250 copies Printed and Bound.

COPY No. 135

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
* JAN 9 1902 *
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Division
Section
No.

F104
.E4
A4
v. 2

THE

HISTORY OF ENFIELD

CONNECTICUT

VOLUME II

COMPILED FROM ALL THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF THE TOWN KNOWN TO EXIST, COVERING FROM THE BEGINNING TO 1850

CAREFULLY COMPARED AND ATTESTED BY THE TOWN CLERK

TOGETHER WITH THE

GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS

AND THOSE

HARTFORD, NORTHAMPTON AND SPRINGFIELD RECORDS

WHICH REFER TO THE PEOPLE OF ENFIELD

EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY; LIFE MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY; DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL SOCIETY MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS; CHAIRMAN COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS OF PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS; MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN PENNSYLVANIA; MEMBER AND ATTORNEY SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI, IN STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE;
YALE, 1862

LANCASTER, PA.
THE WICKERSHAM PRINTING CO.,
1900

CONTENTS.

VOLUME II.

PAGE

Treasurer's Book 913–1119

Selectmen's Accounts 1120–1338

Church Records 1st Ecclesiastical Society 1339–1524

Church Records 2d Ecclesiastical Society 1525–1582

Petit Jurors 1583–

Early Recorders 1584–

Births—Town Records
Births—Town Records, 1847–8–9 1585–1754

Intentions of Marriage 1755–1764

Marriages—Town Records
Marriages—Town Records, 1847–8–9 1765–1860

Deaths—Town Records
Deaths—Town Records, 1847–8–9 1861–1904

Index . . . . . i–cxxv

THE

HISTORY OF ENFIELD,

CONNECTICUT.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME I

APOLOGY.
NOTES ON JOHN CHAUNCEY PEASE, M. D.
INTRODUCTION, "HISTORICAL SKETCH," BY JOHN C. PEASE, M. D.
LIST OF TOWN CLERKS.
CERTIFICATE OF PRESENT TOWN CLERK TO FAITHFUL COPY.
INTRODUCTION TO COMMITTEE BOOK.
COMMITTEE BOOK.
LAND GRANTS.
TOWN MEETINGS.
COMMONERS' BOOK.
INDEX.

VOLUME II

TREASURER'S BOOK.
SELECTMEN'S ACCOUNTS.
CHURCH RECORDS, 1ST. ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY.
CHURCH RECORDS, 2D. "SEPARATIST" ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY.
PETIT JURORS.
BIRTHS—TOWN RECORDS.
INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.
MARRIAGES—TOWN RECORDS.
DEATHS—TOWN RECORDS.
INDEX.

VOLUME III

DEEDS—ENFIELD.
DEEDS—SOMERS.
CHURCH AND TOWN RECORDS—SOMERS.
PROBATE RECORDS.
GRAVE YARD INSCRIPTIONS—ENFIELD.
GRAVE YARD INSCRIPTIONS—SOMERS.
APPENDIX: EAR MARKS OF CATTLE.
200TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CHURCH.
SOLDIERS' ROLLS AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.
INDEX.

TREASURER'S BOOK.

*Page 1.

* Enfield Book for Town Accounts to be keept in Feby 22 1714/15.
From 1714 to 1805.

The town Dr to me by an				Recev^{d} of obadiah hulburd	1	19	7
order from y^{e} selectmen.	2	14	0	by Charles Saxton	0	15	4
by Benj^{n} Meacham.....	0	07	0	to ½ bushel & 2 quarts Corn.	0	4	6
by Ichabod Hall.....	0	18	11	Recev^{d} of Eben allin.....	0	3	9
for my service as treasurer.	3	0	0	Rec^{d} Nath^{l} prior.....	0	15	0
Lent in money	1	0	6	of John kibbe Jun^{r}.....	0	18	6
lent again in money.....	1	4	6	by Eben Pease.....	0	7	[ ]
lent again	0	12	0	by 61 foots bords.....	0	6	0
lent again in money.....	0	3	0				
Dr on Lie^{t} Joneses acc^{t}...	3	0	0		21	7	3
Paid to John Collins.....	1	17	0				
	14	16	11	Payed to widow osbone...	2	01	0
				alowed by y^{e} towne 1743..	10	4	0
Received of y^{e} town by				allowed by y^{e} towne 1744.	7	7	6
Constable Bush.....	0	7	[ ]	for my service as treasurer			
Recev^{d}	0	9	[ ]	y^{e} same year 1744	5	0	0
Recev^{d}	2	1	[ ]				
Recev^{d}	3	10	[ ]				
Receiv^{d} John parsons	0	10	[ ]				
R^{d} in Corn.....	1	4	0	Recev^{d} in Iron to sam Pease	0	18	8
Rec^{d} In money	0	12	8	Recev^{d} again money	3	3	2
Recev^{d} of Jo^{n} Green	0	15	3	by pr King & kellog	1	16	10
Rec^{d} in money	0	10	0	by Jo warner.....	0	4	0
Recev^{d} in Bords	4	18	0	by money.....	0	4	5
Recev^{d} in Boards	0	19	0	to Israel Pease	1	14	3
				John Parsons	0	8	7
				my own Rate	1	1	11
	15	17	7	by money to Hall.....	4	8	0
				by money nehe Chandler .	1	10	6
1743/4.				sam hales Rate	0	16	6
Payed to W^{m} Hale Jun^{r}..	0	5	6	corn of Eben meacham ...	0	7	7
to peter Raynolds.....	0	1	1	Jo markham	0	3	[ ]
Payed to Ephrm Pease ...	3	0	0	Corn 2 bushels ¼.....	0	16	[ ]
what was alow^{d} to me 1742	5	7	0	Rie 3 bushels 2¾ Pk.....	2	[ ]	[ ]
				to 3 pecks corn	0	[ ]	[ ]
	23	10	6	of Joss[ ] Booth.....	1	[ ]	[ ]

*Page 2. * Enfield April 26th 1742 an account between Ezekiel Pease treasurer & ye Town of Enfield —

	£	S	D
Received of ye town by 2 Rates Committed to Joseph Meacham Constable of ye sum of.....	194–	8–	10
by 2 Rates Commited to Dennis Bement Constable of ye sum of.....	224–	0–	2
by a note from Dennis Bement Constable.....	3–	11–	6
by a nother note from Dennis Constable.....	1–	13–	0
by a note from Joseph Meacham Constable Dated March ye 4th 1741/2 of ye sum of.....	0–	6–	9
by a note of Leiut Jones ..	5–	0–	0
by a note of Joshua Bush.	4–	1–	0
Joshua Bushes & Ebenr Allins town Rate both were	111–	7–	9
total....	544–	9–	0
Cons Cr....	486–	12–	0
Reckoned with ye Select men & remains due to ye town.....	057–	17–	0

*Page 3. * Cr by orders & Receipts from ye select men

	£	S	D
1741/2 by a Receipt of vermen from myself dated March 1t	3–	5–	2
1742 by a Receipt of vermon from Benjn meacham dated April 26 ..	0–	19–	3
1742 by a Receipt of vermon from samll Chandler dated march: 26.....	0–	5–	6
1742 by an order from ye select men to pay sundrey persons dated Aprl 25th.....	86–	3–	2
1742 by an order from ye select men to pay sundry persons dated Aprl 25 ..	216–	15–	0
Payed to Samll Chandler by a note from Joseph meacham dated march ye 4th 1741/2	0–	6–	9
Payed to Doctr Terry by order to ye former treasurer to 26 foot of boards to Ephrm Pease for Sitton Child	0–	2–	6
by an order to John Collins Dated Novr ye 17th 1742	30–	0–	0
by an order to sundry Persons Dated Decemr 2nd 1742	2–	12–	0
a Receipt of vermin from John Booth select men Dated 1742	0–	2–	0
Decemr ye 17th 1742 Payed to Joseph Booth what he had over paid of his town Rate ye Sum of.....	1–	7–	2
Payed to Caleb Allin what he had overpaid of his ministers & town Rate ye sum of.....	0–	11–	2
by an order from ye select men to Edward Collins Dated feb 21t 1742/3 ...	13–	0–	0
by an order to Danll Chandler & others dated feb: 23d 1742/3	14–	17–	0
The orders given to come out of Joshua Bushes & Ebenr Allins town Rates was	112–	16–	8
an order from ye selectmen to Josiah Colton Jur Dated march 7th 1742/3.	0–	6–	0
the same day an order to Ezekiel Pease for his service as treasurer.....	3–	0–	0
total....	486–	12–	0

*Page 2. * March ye 8th 1742/3

by sundry Rates Commited to Constable Nehemi Chandler & to Palatiah Pease Collector.....	450–	7–	9

March 7 1742/3 &c by sundry Notes of Hand . 22– 13– 3
March 1743/4 by sundry Rates Committed to Constables Killum & Geer.. 576– 3– 0
for a Debenter for wild Cats & birds & squirels. 11– 05– 07
febr 18 1744/5 by 2 Rates Commited to sam[ll] Pease 526– 10– 4
Recev[d] Joseph Booth towards his ministers Rate 1– 3– 4
1745 Recev[d] of John Gains in Cash for a note of hand. 2– 2– 4
1746 by two notes upon Edward Collins in old tenor..... 14– 17– 0
March 1745/6 by a town & minister Rates Committed to Constable Edward Collins 527– 18– 5

2133– 01– 0
the Ballence in y[e] Reckoning March 8[th] 1742/3 ..0057– 17– 0

2190– 18– 0

See pp. 3, 4, 5. [ ]il 14[th] 1746: Reckoned with y[e] select men 1709– 6– 3

and find Due to y[e] town old tenor y[e] sum of.....0481– 11– 9

* Page 3. * by an order from y[e] select men to John Collins dated march y[e] 8[th] 1742/3 17– 6– 1
by an order to John Collins April 1–1743..... 12– 0– 0
April 1743 by money to Joseph Meacham..... 7– 2– 0
by an order to pay Sundry Parsons dated march 25, 1743 ..... 66– 16– 8
by an order to pay Sundry Parsons Dated April 13[th] 1743 y[e] Sum of..... 241– 3– 0
alowed to Joseph meacham what he pay[d] to M[r] Dwight..... 2– 4– 7
by 2 orders from y[e] Selectmen to Sundry Parsons dated Decem[r] 19[th] 1742. 75– 15– 0
by an order to John Abbe. 00– 8– 0
by an order to Joseph Meacham Jan[r] 10: 1733/4 01– 10– 0
by an order to widow osborn Decem 29 1743 ... 04– 00– 0
febr: 7: 1743/4 an order to Isaac Gleson & John abbe Jun[r] ..... 04– 10–[ ]

432– 15–[ ]

* Page 4. * The Town D[r] by orders from y[e] Selectmen (viz)
to Ezekiel Pease for his Service as treasurer for y[e] year 1745 ..... 5– 00– 00
April 1746 to Ezekiel Pease for keeping school 4 months..... 20– 00– 00
May y[e] 14[th] 1746 To y[e] Selectmen for Service they did for y[e] town ... 1– 00– 00

26– 0– 0
Brought from y[e] other side 432– 15– 4
Brought from y[e] page on y[e] Right hand [p. 5] ..1250– 10– 11

1709– 06– 3

* Page 5. * The Town of Enfield D[r] by orders & Receipts from y[e] Selectmen as followeth
March 5[th] 1743/4 by an order to Sundry persons; 26– 2– 6
March 12[th] 1743/4 by an order to Isaac Markham 08– 0– 0
march 26 1744 by an order to Benj[n] Bement 03– 12– 0
May 2[ond] 1744 by an order to Jacob Terry..... 00– 07– 0
May 1744 by an order to Benj[n] Root 07– 00– 0
1744 Payed to Jeremiah Markham Jr money for wild Cats Some years past 1– 0– 0
1744 August 13 by an order to pay Isaac Markham . 13– 8– 2

August 8th 1744 by an order from ye Selectmen	61–	15–	6
August 12th 1744 by an order from ye Selectmen	254–	14–	9
by money to pay for a quart of wine	000–	07–	00
by an order to John Collins august 17th 1744	020–	00–	0
october 22: 1744 by an order to Christopher Parsons	01–	10–	0
october 31: 1744 by an order to widow Pierce	04–	10–	0
Decemr 13 1744 by an order to John Green & others	08–	3–	6
february 18 1744/5 by an order to John Collins	20–	0–	0
by an ord to Sundry Parsons	103–	02–	8
Same Date another order to Sundry Parsons	271–	5–	6
Payed to John hale 10s/ for work done at ye highway which work was left to Israel Meacham to Judge which was	0–	10–	0
a mistake in ye last order but one	0–	10–	0
by an order to Israel Phelps Dated June 1745	0–	8–	0
by an order to John Collins & John Parsons Dated october 4th 1745	15–	10–	0
by money Paid to ye Selectmen to procure Powder	44–	4–	10
by an order to Joseph olmsted dated Decembeer 9th 1745	02–	15–	0
to 22 foot of boards	00–	02–	5
Novr 8th 1745 by an order to Shubael Geer Jun	32–	10–	0
Janr 12th 1745/6 by an order to Christopher Parsons	06–	00–	0
A Lowed to Dan[ll] Chandler over Rated one pole both Town & Minister Rate Sam[ll] Pease had to gather	01–	13–	9
Payed to Docr Terry for his going to Lebanon & Expence mist in ye order ye Selectmen gave me 1745	3–	16–	9
by an order to tho: abbe Dated march 18th 1745/6	0–	7–	0
by an order to Benjn Root Dated april 18th 1746	10–	0–	0
by an order to Sundry Parsons dated apr[ll] 2 1746	326–	14–	7
by an order to Ebenr Chapin 10s	00–	10–	
	1250–	10–	11
[See pp. 3 & 4.]	432–	15–	4
	1683–	06–	3

* Page 6. * Enfield May 20: 1723 By wartey of a Town Acts that I John Pease jur Town Treasurer shall Call In the Interest of the Banck money from Zechariah Booth Isaac pease & Thomas Jones Trusteas for sd Town of the Banck money.—

and the money of the first years Intrust is Disposed of as the Towne voted By me John pease jur as followeth —

	lb	s	d
To pay the country Rate	4–	11–	00
To mr Collens	5–	04–	04
To the three Trustease one pound apeac all	3–	00–	00
May 12th 1746 Receivd of ye town of Enfield by a note of hand from Edward Collins:	old tenor 5–	18–	8
Decemr 23: 1746 by a note of Ephrm Pease old tenor	2–	17–	8
1746/7 febr: 28th to ye minister Rate Commited to Ephrm Pease and Timothy Pease Constables	337–	0–	7

1747 Rec^{d} of y^{e} in money Bements Execution 076– 9– 4

422– 06– 3
481– 11– 9

903– 17– 0

* Page 7. * The Town of Enfield D^{r} by orders & Receipts as followeth (viz) old tenor

by an order ftom y^{e} Selectmen to Benj^{n} Root dated may 15th 1746..... 10– 00– 00
by an order to Bathsheba Jones Dated Sep^{r} 17th 1746 ..... 1– 05– 0
by an order to Christopher Parsons Dated Sep^{r} 17th 1746 ..... 5– 0– 0
by an order to Benj^{n} Pease & others Dated Decem^{r} 8th 1746 ..... 3– 16– 2
by an order to Thomas Perkins Jun^{r} Dated January 5th 1746/7 ..... 7– 13– 6
by an order to Benj^{n} Root Dated feb^{r} 15th 1746/7.. 30– 00– 0
an order to John Hale Dated Janu^{r} 5th 1746/7 . 10– 00– 0
an order to the Com^{tte} for Repairing y^{e} meeting houee Dated march 3^{d} 1746/7..... 24– 00– 0
an order to Lydia Peirce Dated mareh 17: 1746/7. 00– 12– 0
an order to y^{e} above s^{d} Com^{tte} March 27: 1747. 06– 00– 0
an order to mary King April 4th 1747..... 00– 15– 0
an order to John Allin to y^{e} former Treasurer Dated march 9th 1740/1. 0– 16– 0
widow osbones Rates allowed by y^{e} town 1746/7 1– 15– 7
an order to Ensign Collins Dated April 22: 1747 .. 10– 00– 0
an order to Sundry Parsons Dated april 6th 1747 ... 366– 18– 10
an order to meeting house Com^{tte} Da^{d} may 7: 1747. 022– 00– 0
Payed to Cap^{t} Dwight money granted by y^{e} town 020– 00– 0
an order to Hez: Parsons Dated may 15: 1747.... 001– 01– 0
an order to John Hale Dated June 1: 1747.... 010– 00– 0
Payed to Jones y^{e} Charge of Bements Execution.. 006– 02– 0
by an order to Israel Phelps Dated Septemb^{r} 25th 1747 50– 00– 0
an order to Benj^{n} Root Dated Sep^{r} 19th 1747... 17– 10– 0
an order to Lein^{t} Collins Dated Nov^{r} 2: 1747.... 30– 00– 0
an order to Parm^{s} [Parmenes] King Dated Nov^{r} 30: 1747..... 15– 05– 0
an order to Amos Bull Dated Nov^{r} 30th 1747 .. 15– 00– 0
an order to Benj^{n} meacham Dated Nov^{r} 30th 1747.. 13– 03– 6
an order to Cap^{t} Dwight Dated Nov^{r} 30—1747 .. 05– 14– 3
an order to Jo^{s} Pease Dated Decem^{r} 28—1747 01– 04– 0
an order to Cap^{t} Terry Dated Nov^{r} 30—1747 .. 03– 00– 10
an order to J^{n} Hale Dated Janu^{r} 22—1747/8..... 17– 05– 0
an order to lyda perce Dated Nov^{r} 30 1747.... 3– 00– 0
by Sundry Rates Paid to Sam pease whicn y^{e} town alowed him..... 5– 1– 3

* Page 8. * February 22: 1714/15 Ephrim French Dr Constable upon a Reckning for a Town Rate 1: 17: 10 in March 11: 1706..... £ s d 1– 17– 10

* Page 9. * Feb 22: 1714/15 Ephrim French Cr by 17^{s} pay to the Town: January 19: 1713 0– 17– 0

*Page 8. *February 22: 1714/15 Edmond Bement Dr Constable as appears upon a Reakning in the old Book for Mr Collens his Rat 10^{s} 1^{d}: January 19 1733 ..... 00– 10– 01
allso To a Scoll Rate 2^{d}–17^{s} 02– 17– 00
at the same time to a Towne Rate 9^{s}–5^{d} 00– 09– 05

*Page 9. *March 7 17$\frac{1}{2}$ by an order from Liu^{t} benjamin parsons that Edmon Bemon hath paid the full of the Remainder of John Richards his Ratt that was to collect to him as above s^{d};
Benjamin Parsons March 26: 1715.

*Page 8. *February 16: 1713 Thomas Jones Dr Constable as apears upon a Reakeing 11^{s} 8^{d} Taken out of the old Book 00– 11– 8
February 22: 1714/15
[No credit.]

*Page 8. *February 16: 1713 William Booth Dr Constable as apears upon a Reakning 9^{s}–10^{d}: taken out of the old Book February 22: 1714/15 ..... 00– 9– 10
[No credit.]

*Page 8. *February 17: 1713: Isaac Meacham Dr Constable as apears upon a Reekning 6^{s}–7^{d}– taken out of the Old Book February 22: 1714/15 ..... 00– 06– 07
[No Credit.]

*Page 8. *January 6: 1712/13 James Killem Dr Constable To a Rate for Mr Collens— 69$^{£}$–14^{s}–7^{d} 69– 14– 07
February 1712/13 To a Town Rate 34$^{£}$–1^{s}–5^{d}... 34– 01– 05
taken out of the old Book Feb^{r} 22–1714/15

*Page 9. *January 25: 1713/14 James Killem Cr. upon the Town Rate –29$^{£}$–5^{s}–3^{d}.. 29– 05– 03

*Page 8. *January 15: 1708 John pease jun^{r} Constabel Dr To a Meting house Rate 76$^{£}$–6^{s}–4^{d} ..... 76 –06 –04
Taken out of the Old Book February 22: 1714/15.

*Page 9. *January 4: 1711 John pease ju^{r} Constable Cr upon the Meting house Rate 57$^{£}$–0^{s}–5^{d} 57– 00– 05
feb 22: 1715 credt to John peese more for the meting hous Rate..... 19– 05– 11

*Page 8. *March 8: 1711/12 James Kibbe Constable Dr
To a Town Rate 14$^{£}$–17^{s}–7^{d} 14– 17– 07
Taken out of the old Book February 22: 1714/15.

*Page 9. *January 30: 1712 James Kibbe Cr
by 20^{s} in money in part of what he was to pay for his Land 01– 00– 00

*Page 8. *in y^{e} year 1713/14 their is a Rate Commited into the hands of James Farman Constable for Mr Collens of 70$^{£}$–2^{s} 70– 02– 00

allso a Deputy Rate to collect of 4£–11s..... 04– 11– 00
all so a Town Rate of 47£–7s–5d 47– 07– 05
Taken out of the old Book Febru 22 1714/15.

℔ Contra Cr

*Page 9. 1714 Febr 7th By a Receipt under Mr Collinses hand in full bearing Date as abovesd whereby he acknowledgeth himself satisfied ..... ℔ s d 070– 02– 00
as a pears By that Resapt under ye hand of obadiah abbe Town Trashurer.

*Page 8. *in the year 1713 EbenezerJones Dr.
To a wood Rate.
[No credit.]

*Page 8. *February 22: 1714/15 Colstable Israel Meacham has Cleared his ministers Rate as apears by a Resait from Mr Colens.
[See Page 8 above.]

*Page 8. * in ye year 1711 phillep parsons Dr Constable To a ministers Rate of 70£ as money 70– 00– 00
[No credit.]

*Page 10. *February 1: 1714/15 Their is a Town Rate Committed in to the hands of Constable Jerimiah Meacham to Collect and pay to the Town Treasurer or his order for Mr £ s d
Colens of 70£..... 70– 00– 00
[No credit.]

*Page 10. * June ye 13 1715 Then a gread with mr Joseph Saxstone to Keep Scool for this present year Insoueing & for ye faitfull doing of ye a fore sd work Throug out ye whoal year he is to be peayed by ye Tound Thurty pounds In or as money.

*Page 10. *October ye 12: 1715 The Select men Hath A Greed With Jonathan pears to Keepe scoole & for ye Time yt he Keeps Thay Are to Give him after ye Rate of four & Twenty pound a year & Cleare his Rats.

*Page 10. *October ye 15: 1715 Coziah amos This day was worned out of Tound.

*Page 10. *aprill ye 14: 1716 ye select men a Gree with willim Booth For his Bool .... 01– 10– —
& with Samul parsons for his Bool..... 01– 10– 00
& to Sueping ye meating house 01– 00– 00

*Page 10. *Janawery ye 2 1716/17 I Deainel Cooly doth acknlodg my self Indabted to ye tound one pound money for turpintine boxes which I have alredy Reseved..... 01– 00– 00
as witness my hand Daniel Cooley the number is 600.

*Page 10. *Jenawery ye 2 1716/17 James Peas syner Dabter for two hundred turpenetine boxes 00– 08– 00
Credit to Jemes peas 0– 5– 0

*Page 10. *October ye 13 1716 The select men a Gree with Jonathan Peers to Keep scool and for ye time That he keeps the Tound 1s to Give him after the Rate of five and twenty pounds a yeare and he pay his own Rats.

*Page 11. *1747/8 The town Dr to ye tresurer to paying Nehemiah Chandler Garshom Sextons Junr Rates which ye town alowed to him..... 2– 9– 10
by an order to Richard Frcnch Junr Decemr 28/1747 ..... 3– 2– 6
by an order to Lieut Colling dated febr: 19th 1747/8.. 52– 0– 0
by an order to Chri: Parsons Dated febr 4th 1747/8..... 2– 10– 0
to Paying widow Collinses Rate to Tim Pease granted by ye town 1– 12– 11
an order to Abram Pease Dated febr 24th 1747/8.. 3– 10– 0
an order to Nehe: Chandler Dated febr 26 1746/7. 2– 8– 8
by order to Eze: Pease for his service as tresurer ye year past & for Copies of Record 5– 9– 0
[The above seems to belong with page 7.]

*Page 12. *may ye 30 1715 The selectmen have a Greed with ye oners of ye Bulls for this present year all that three years old for one pound ten shiling a peace.

*Page 12. Janawery 1716/17 Constable Isrel phelps Dabter to A Rate Commited to him to Colect of seventy pound.

*Page 12. for ye year 1717 Thomas Jones Is Chose Sarchar and is sworn.
Jemes Peas synere Is chose Sarchere.
Samuel parsons Is chose and hired to sweep ye meeting hous.

*Page 12. March 1718; Saml Parsons is Appointed & agreed with to sweep ye Meeting house for ye Year Ensuing for..... 20s/
William Booth Saml Parsons & John Prior are agreed with for their Bulls for this Yeare Ensuing (viz) ye young Bulls at 15s/ and ye old Bulls at 30s/ a yeare.
Decembr 1st 1718 Then ye Committe Appointed to Provide the Towne with a Schoole for ye Yeare Ensuing make return that they have agreed wth Joseph Sexton Jur for twenty three pounds; only he is allso to be Rate free for this yeare.
Novembr ye 14th 1718; Then ye Selectmen agreed wth Decon Pease to keepe ye Widow Howard one yeare for Eight Pounds & what worke shee can Conveniantly do; That is to say he is to have ye advantage of it—and in Case of Sickness Lameness or any other accident yt shee wants Nursing Physick or a Doctor ye Towne is to be att ye Charge of it & allso to Provide her Cloathing.

*Page 13. febrawary 25 1717/8 The Dabts aloued to ye pearsons heare after menchaned are as followeth:
To Thomas Hail Juner for diging miles Grave 2s/6. 00– 02– 6
Cap Strong for Bords and Joyce one pound two shiling 01– 02– 00
To John Peas Juner on Gearshom Sacstones account for Repeareing the meeting house & on his one acount for naiels 2£–4s..... 02– 04– 00
John Hourd for runing the line 2 days & a Sheat of paper 6s/2d..... 00– 06– 02
Edward Keebe for his Bull and a day work of him self and his Boy Edword meshuring Crose the tound shipe 1£/16s 01– 16– 00

willim Bement for what he did for miles & Renewing The Tound Bounds 6s/8 ..... 00– 06– 08
John Abbe for runing the Tound Bounds & Burning the woods 7s/6 ..... 00– 07– 06
Josiah Colton for Keeping the tound Bull 2 weekes 2s/0 ..... 00– 02– 00
James Killem for runing the townd Bounds 2 dayes 6s/ 00– 06– 00
John Keebe for Repeareing the meeting house & a pue two pounds..... 02– 00– 00
John Pryer for 2 Bulls 1/14s 01– 14– 00
Thomas Jones for what he did for miles & runing lines for ye tound And making ye sasment & Burning the woods and lowing tound Dabts 1p/14 01– 14– 00
Leftanant jacstone for making the sasment & all the Reates made And them to make for this year 1/10s 01– 10– 00
Ben Geaines for Reneueing the tounds Bounds /4s.. 00– 04– 00
William Booth for a Bull 30s/ 01– 10– 00
Decken Peas for keeping the weedo Hourd a year peart of yt time is past and pear to come—Eight pound his lueing tound Dabts ..... 08 –02– 00
and Burning the woods 15s/6 ..... 00– 15– 06
Lef pearsons for seating the meeting house 8s/..... 00– 08– 00
Lef Randel for seating the meeting house turning Banastrs and Railes 14s/ 00– 14– 00
Jonathan pears for keeping scool twenty fore pounds 24– 00– 00
Cap tary for seating the meeting house and all his Dabty [Deputy] mony and making the sasment & what he was aloued on John Glesons a count and for ye hire of his Bull and sum nailes and for aloueing tound Dabts all makes sixteen pounds/ 11s/6 ..... 16– 11– 06
Edmant Bement for meat and salt to miles 1s/.... 00– 01– 00
Samuel pearsons for sweeping the meeting house and a hundred and half of nailes and loueing tound Dabts 26s/..... 1– 06– 00
Isrel phelps on the account of John Durels rates 9s/ 5d 00– 09– 05

1722: then paid the full of what money this town had bine Indebt to Mr. Joseph Sexston junr for His keeping schoule for sd towne of Enfield.
1721: then paid In full all that was due to Mr Jonathan parce from the town for his keeping schoule for the town of Enfield.

* Page 14. * Feb 20th 1718/19 the Select men have had Good Information that Nathll Gary Jur is Come with his family to Reside in ye Towne on ye day abovesd.

* Page 14. * In the years 1722: 1723: and 1724 then paid the sum of twenty Pounds money to the Commettee for the Building of a Coarte House att Springfield namely Mr Luke Hichkuck Mr Joseph Willso[ ] Mr John Worthintone we money was Granted by the town of Enfield for sd worck of Building an House for the use of the Countey of Hampshear and paid by me John Pease junr town Tresurer.

* Page 14. * 1724 then paid to procure a town stock of powder led and flents the sum of... ℔ 20– s 05– d 6

* Page 15. * 1720 paid to the sundre parsons for what the town of Enfield was Iustly In debt to s[d] Parsons In the Before said yeare —

1721 paid to mr nathiel austain of suffield for his helpe about Thomas nunn when the town was fain to keep s[d] nunn then paid to s[d] Mr anstain the sum of one pound and sixteen shillings (and more) —what the Town was Justly Indebt to sundre parsons of the town.

1722 Paid to the sundry Parsons to whome the towne of Enfield was Justly Indebt In s[d] yeare.

1723 paid to the Sundrey Parsons to whome the Town of Enfield was Justly Indebt for s[d] year.

1724: paid to the Sundrey Parsons to whom the town of Enfield was Justly Indebt for their servis In s[d] yeare.

1725 paid to the Sundrey Parsons to whome the town of Enfield was Justly Indebt for their servis In s[d] yeare.

* Page 16. * 1714/15 Jeremiah Meacham Constable of Enfield Dr to y[e] Towne march y[e] 7[th] To a Towne Rate Committed to you to Collect of..... ℔ 053 s 07 d 08

* Page 17. * 1720 ℔ Contra is

	Cr. ℔	s	d
April y[e] 21[st] By Sundry Receipts upon orders...	037	03	07
21[st] By a Note under Your hand for y[e] payment of Sixteen Pounds four shillings & thre pence to be paid on Demand	016	04	03

* Page 16. * 1743/4 March 5[th] Lot Killum Constable of Enfield to a towne Rate Commited to Collect: ..... Dr. ℔ 109 s 15 d 5

to a ministers Rate 135– 19 5

to a Rate to procure a town stock of amonition 66– 00– 03

total.... 311– 15– 1

* Page 17. * Decem[r] 10[th] 1746 Received of Lot Killum Constable in Part of y[e] town Rates in old tenor (and given a Receipt for y[e] same) to y[e] sum of..... 109– 4– 3

Decem[r] 9[th] 1747 Rec[d] again in Cash & Receipts 037– 10– 1

march 11[th] 1747/8 Rec[d] of Lot Killum in full of y[e] Rates he had to Collect. 165– 0– 9

total.... 311– 15– 1

* Page 16. * 1743/4 March 5[th] Shubael Geer Jun[r] Constable of Enfield Dr to a town Rate Commited to him to Collect y[e] sum of ..... £ 91– s 11– d 5

to a ministers Rate 117– 4– 6

to a Rate to procure a town stock of amonition..... 55– 12– 0

D[r] to money he Rec[d] back = 5£ old tenor 5– 0– 0

total.... 269– 07– 11

* Page 17. * 1745 Octo[r] 26[th] Rec[d] of shubael Geer Jun[r] Const[le] in part of y[e] town Rate he had to Collect 14– 13– 1

1745/6 febr 4[th] Recev[d] of shubael Geer y[e] full of the Powder Rate he had to Collect & y[e] 5 pound made D[r] for..... 60– 12– 0

at the same time Receved of Geer towards y^e^ town Rate 15– 12– 9
1746/7 February 19^th^ Receiv^d^ by Receipts & Cash 23– 7– 7
march 10^th^ 1747/8 Rec^d^ by Sundry Receipts..... 37– 18– 0
Rec^d^ again in full for all y^e^ Rates s^d^ Geer had to Collect the sum of 117– 4– 6

total.... 269– 07– 11

*Page 16. *1746/7 February 28^th^ Ephr^m^ Pease Constable of Enfield D^r^ to y^e^ town by a ministers Rate Commited to him to Collect (according to bills of y^e^ old tenor) y^e^ sum of..... £ 184– s 07– d 07
Payable by y^e^ 1^t^ of Novem^r^ next.

*Page 17. *1748/9 march 6^th^ by a Reccipt from mr Peter Raynolds for Cash Paid him in old tenor the sum of..... 161– 00– 00
May 23^d^ by Receipts of money paid Sundry Persons by order that was given by Ezekiel Pease when Treasurer..... 16– 8– 06
may 23^d^ by Cash 6^£^–19^s^–1^d^ old tenor bills 6– 19– 01

184– 7– 7

*Page 18. *1716 Israel Phelps is D^r^ to y^e^ Towne of Enfield March y^e^ 31^st^To a Towne Rate Committed to you to Collect being 70^lb^/3^s^. ℔ 070– s 03– d 00
May y^e^ 10^th^ 1717: To a Towne Rate Committed to you to Collect being 48^lb^–17^s^–04^d^..... 048 17 04

*Page 19. *1718 ℔ Contra is Cr.
By a Receipt under M^r^ Collinses hand Bearing Date Jan^r^ 23^d^ 1718 .... ℔ 070 s 03 d 00
April y^e^ 19^th^ 1720: By Sundry payments as ℔ Receipts..... 023 09 02
July 23^d^ 1718: By a Receipt for 25^lb^: under Jonathan Perses hand 025 00 00

*Page 18. *1716 Isaac Kibbe Constable of Enfield Dr to y^e^ Towne March y^e^ 31^st^ To a Towne Rate Committed to you to Collect..... ℔ 57 s 06 d 08

*Page 19. *1720: ℔ Contra is Cr.
April 23^d^ By Sundry payments upon orders..... 042 15 10
April 23^d^ By a Note of hand for fourten Pounds ten shillings & ten pence to be paid on Demand.. 014 10 10

57 6 8

*Page 18. *1746/7 February 28^th^ Timothy Pease Constable of Enfield Dr to the town to a Ministers Rate Commited to him to Collect (according to Bills of the old tenor) y^e^ sum of ... £ 152 s 13 d 00
Payable by y^e^ 1^t^ of Novem^r^ next.

*Page 19. *1748 ℔ Contra. Cr.
Decem^r^ 13^th^ by a Receipt from Mr Raynolds in old tenor—the Sum of..... 139– 00– 00
13^th^ by Receipts from Sundry Persons whom you had order to pay in old tenor..... 12– 19– 06

13th by Cash of old tenor 13s/6d 00– 13– 06

152– 13– 00

*Page 20. *1717: Saml Peese Constable Dr to ye towne of Enfield Decemr ye 25th To a Towne Rate Committed to you to Collect 90lb–18s–9d ..... lb 090 s 18 d 09

*Page 21. *1720 ℔ Contra is Cr.

April ye 20th By a Receipt under Mr Collinses hand for ..... lb 090 s 18 d 09

*Page 20. *1717/18 John Hale Constable of Enfield Dr to ye Towne March ye 5th To a Towne Rate Commited to you to Collect 78lb–4s 7d. 078 04 07

*Page 21. *℔ Contra is Creditor.

April ye 17th By Sundry payments as appears upon orders & Receipts 78lb–4s–7d ..... lb 078 s 04 d 07

*Page 22. *1718 Thomas Abbe Constable of Enfield Dr to ye Towne Septembr To three Pound overplush in ye Country Rate we you promised to pay back againe to ye Towne or order ..... lb 003 s 00 d 00

March ye 4th to a Towne Rate Committed to you to Collect of 64lb–17s–11d 064 17 11

March ye 18th To Towne Rate Discounted with Danll Cooley of 100lb–17s–8d 100 17 08

*Page 23. *1720 ℔ Contra is Cr.

April ye 20th By a Receipt from Mr Collins for ... lb 100 s 17 d 08

21st By Sundry Receipts upon orders 42lb–15s–4d. 042 15 04

21st By a Note under your hand for 22lb–2–7..... 022 02 07

*Page 22. *February 28th 1745/6 Edward Collins Constable of Enfield Dr to the Town to a ministers Rate Commited to him to Collect of 279–6–8..... £ 279– s 6– d 8

Dr To a Town Rate Commited to him of 248– 11– 9

Both Payable by ye Last of June next old tenor

£527 18 5

*Page 23. *Decemr 1t 1747 Recd of Edward Collins Constable by Receipts & Cash ye sum of fifty four Pounds three Shillings & ten Pence old tenor & given a Receipt bareing Even Date above 54– 3– 10

March 9th 1747/8 there Recd of Edward Collins Consble by Sundry Receipts & Cash the Sum of 128– 3– 4

1748 June 7th Receivd of Edward Collins the Sum of twenty three Pounds & one penny old tenor.. 23– 00– 1

Nov 29th Recd of Edward Collins in Cash of old tenor..... 10– 10– 00

by Cash Receid of Wm Hall 40s/ old tenor..... 2– 00– 00

1748/9 January 4th by Cash you Paid Benjn Root... 7– 00– 00

4th by an order from the Select men 4– 03– 05

4th by Lieut Collins in old tenor..... 4– 00– 07
febr 17th by a Receipt on an order which Ezekiel Pease gave you to Pay hez: Parsons 1– 01– 00
17th by Cash of the old tenor 15– 02– 04
March 11th by Receipts of your paying Mr Raynolds and Sundry other Parsons whom you had order to Pay in old tenor the sum of 265£–19s–0.. 269– 19– 00

£527– 18– 05

*Page 24. *1719/20 Christopher Parsons Constable Dr to ye Towne of Enfield Febr 21st To a Towne Rate Committed to you to Collect of ye sum 82lb–00–0..... 82 00 00

*Page 25. *1721 ℔ Contra is Cr
July 24th By a Receipt from Mr Collins in full..... 80– 00– 00
July 24th By a Receipt of Thomas Jones for 2lb... 002– 00– 00

*Page 24. *1720: Benjamin Jones Constable of Enfield Dr
April 23d To a towne Rate Committed to you to Collect of 54–4–2..... 054– 04– 02
Febr ye 7th 1720: To a Deputy Rate Committed to you to Collect of ye sum of 9lb in money..... 009 00 00
Septembr ye 14th 1720: To a Deputy Rate Committed to you to Collect of ye sum of 6lb:12s..... 006 12 00

*Page 25. *1721/2 ℔ Contra is Cr
Janr 25th By 54lb–4s–2d paid by Constable Benjamin Jones as ℔ Receipts... 054–[ ]
Janr 25th By 9lb paid by Ditto Jones as ℔ Receipt 009–0[ ]
1721 Janr 25th By 6lb:12s paid upon order as ℔ Receipt ..... 006–[ ]

*Page 25. *1724: then paid toCapt Samuel Tarrey for his Servis In going deubity for the town..... 08–[ ]

*Page 26. *[ ]20: Ichabod Meacham is Dr to ye Towne of Enfield [ ]br ye 22d To a Towne Rate Committed to you to Collect..... ℔ s d 100 00 00
[ ]arch ye 9th To an other Town Rate Committed to you to Collect of 108lb–3s–11d 108 03 11

*Page 27. *1722: Constable Ichabod Meacham Credit By a Recatt Mr Collins for a Town Rate ..... ℔ s d 100– 00– 00
May ye 1: 1724 Credit to Ichabod Meacham In full of a Town Rate he had to colect for ye town.... 108– 03–[ ]

*Page 26. *1721/22 Jonathan Bush Jur Constable of Enfield Dr to ye Towne [ ]br 27th for a Rate Commited to to you to Collect of 81lb–10–6d ..... ℔ s d 081 10 06
[ ] 27th Day To another Towne Rate Commited to you to Collect of 87lb–4s–7d 087 04 07

*Page 27. *1724 Credit to Jonathan Bush Jur In full for a Rate he had to Colect for Mr Collins ..... 81 10 0[]
Credit more In ful for a

Town Rate w^e he had to Colect for the Town.... 87 04 [ ]

* Page 26. *[ ]field [ ] 22 Benjamin Tarrey Constable Debt to the [ ]wn December :9: to a town Rate Committed for [ ]ou to Colect for s^d Town ..... lb 80 s 00 d 00

* Page 27. *1724 Constable BenjaminTarey Credit for a Town Rate for mr Collens w^e s^dTarey paid to the sele[ ] men by order of Mr Collens.. 77– 18–[ ]

* Page 26. * [ ] 23 John Abbe Constable Debt to Town of Enfield March :3: to a Rate commited to him to colect 140– 17– 00

* Page 27. *1723Credit paid by John Abbe Constable of Enfield to a town Rate he had to colect for the town sum... 140– 17–[ ]

* Page 28. * [ ]4 Janewary y^e 23: Mr Ebenezer [ ]ase Constoble [ ] Enfield then debter to the Town for a Rate Commited to Him the sum of 79^lb–02^s–00^d to colect for mr Collins s^d sume 79– 02– 00

March y^e 7: 1724 to another Town Rate Committed to Ebenezer Pease to Colect for y^e Town of..... 117– 12– 00

* Page 29. * 1724 Credit for Mr Ebenezar Pease Constoble of Enfield In full for a Rat Committed to him to Colect and pay to Mr Collins the sum of 079– 02– 00

1725 Credebt for mr Ebenezar Pease Constable of Enfield In full for a town Rate he had to Colect for town sum of..... 117– 12– 00

* Page 28. * 1724 April y^e 20: Joseph Pease Constable of Enfield [ ]ebter to the Town for a Rate Commited to Him to Colect of 34^lb– 03^s–09..... lb 34– s 03– 09

* Page 29. * 1725 Credebt for mr Joseph Pease Constable of Enfield In full for a Rate for the town to procure a stocke of poyder led and flents sum of 034– 03– 09

* Page 28. * 1725/6 March y^e 8; Mr John Booth Constoble of Enfield debter to the Town for a Rate Commited to him to Colect sum 85– 14– 2

[ ] to the town or commite for Mr Collens when the town and Mr Collins agred about separation.. 160– 00– 00

* Page 29. * 1726: Credebt for Mr John Booth Constable of Enfield In full for a town Rate he had to Colect for the town sum of 85– 14– 02

Credebt more for John Booth In full for a Rate he had to Colect for this prsinck ordered to be paid to the Commite for Mr Collens when Mr collens laid down the work of the ministry here sum of 160– 00– 00

* Page 28. * 1725 March y^e 5 Mr Luke

Parsons Constable of Enfield debter to the Town for a Rate Commited to him of the sum of 21–00–8 ..... 21– 00– 08

*Page 29. * 1726 Mr Luke Parsons Constable Paid in full a town Rate he had to Colect Sum of..... 021– 00– 08

*Page 28. * 1725 March y^e^ 3 : Mr Ebenezar Jones Constable of Enfield debter to the town for a town Rate Commited to him to Colect sum..... 09– 14– 5

*Page 29. * 1727 Credebt for Mr Ebenezar Jones Constable In full for a town Rate sum of 09– 14– 5

*Page 28. * 1727 March 7 Mr Caleb Booth Constable of Enfield debter to the town for a Rate Commited to him to Colect Sum of 041– 16– 10

[No credit.]

*Page 28. * 1727 March 4 mr nathiel parsons debter to the town for a Rate Commited to him to Colect for s^d^ town Sum of..... £ s d 17– 00– 8

*Page 29. * 1729 Credit For mr Nathaniel Parsons Constable In full for a Town Rate Sum total.....0017– 00– 8

*Page 28. * 1728 mr James killam Constable of Enfield debter to the town for a Rate Commited to him dated March 6 to Collect Sum of..... 22– 01– 6

[No credit.]

*Page 28. * 1728 mr Sameul Chanler Constable of Enfield debter to the town for a Rate Commited to him dated March 6 to Colect Sum of..... 87– 7– 9

*Page 29. * March 1736 Credit for Samuel Chandler Constable for a Town Rate he Had to Collect as Apears by sundry Recipts seventy nine pounds twelve shellings five pence 79– 12– 2

May y^e^ 2^ond^ 1742 payed by an order..... 4– 2– 10

february 2 1746/7 Received y^e^ full of y^e^ tenor Rate he had to Collect being for money he paid to widow hale 3– 12– 9

*Page 30. * May y^e^ 17: 1727 Israel Phelps Collector for the Town of Enfield detor to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect y^e^ Sume of 60– 17– 8

*Page 30. * febr 1729 Received of Christopher Parsones five Pounds out of y^e^ town Rate i have in my hands which was due to me for gathering 2 Rates as witness my hand

Israel Phelps.

*Page 30. * march 1729 mr Hezekiah Parsons Constable deter to a Town Rate Commited to him to Collect Sum .... £ s d 59– 0– 3

*Page 31. * 1736 Credit for Hezekiah Par-

sons Constable In full for a town Rate he had to Collect 59– 0– 3

*Page 30. *march 1730 mr Daniel Chandler detor to a town Rate Commited to you to Collect ..... lb s d 43– 15– 7

*Page 31. *June 28 1732 Credit for daniel Chandler In full for a town Rate he had to Collect sum total 43– 15– 7

*Page 30. *march 1729 John Davice Constable Detr to ye Towne of Enfield to a town Rate Commited to you to Collect..... lb s d 18– 1– 6

*Page 31. *June ye 5 1733 Credit for John Davice as Apears by sundry Receipts ..... lb s d 17– 14– 1

*Page 30. *march 4 1729/30 Elisha Kibbe Constable detor to ye Town of Enfield to a town Rate Commited to you to Collect..... £ s d 15– 6– 1

*Page 31. *desember ye 6 1733 Credit for Elisha Kibbe Constable In full for a Town Rate he had to Collect As Apears By sundry Receipts ..... lb s d 15– 6– 1

*Page 30. *march 5 1736 Ezekial Pease Constable of Enfield Dr to ye Town to a ministers Rate Commited to you to Collect ..... lb s d 148– 16– 9

*Page 31. *August 5th 1746 then Ezekiel Pease Payed to ye Revd Mr Raynolds one Hundred & forty Eight Pounds Sixteen Shillings & Eight Pence old tenor & Receivd a Receipt of sd Mr Raynolds for sd sum..... 148– 16– 8

*Page 30. *march 5 1736 Jacob Terry Constable of Enfield Dr to the Town to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect ..... lb s d 139– 15– 7

*Page 31. *May 21 1740 Credit for Jacob Terry Constable In full for a Town He had to Collect..... 139– 15– 7

*Page 30. *march ye 4th 1741/2 Joseph Meacham Constable Dr to ye town of Enfield to a town Rate Commited to him to gather or Collect of ye Sum of ..... £ s d 89– 11– 4

also Dr to a minister Rate Commited to him to gather or Collect of ye sum of 104– 17– 6

total.... 194– 8– 10

*Page 31. *January 3d 1742/3 Recevd of Constable Joseph meacham & given him a Receipt 3– 1– 4

Febr: 14th 1742/3 Recevd on account of ye town Rate by sundry orders & given a Receipt of ye Same Even date..... 9– 16– 2

Payed to mr Dwight in money 2– 4– 6

Recevd again by orders ye sum of 11– 8– 10

January 5th 1743 Recevd by sundry orders 36– 13– 0

Cr to 11lb payed to John Collins 11– 00– 0
May 5th 1744 Recevd again by sundry orders 12– 15– 0
Recevd of Joseph peirce in Corn 00– 16– 6
Recvd of Joseph meacham Janr 23d 1745/6 in Cash 01– 15– 11
march 9th 1746/7 Recd by a Receipt from mr Raynolds 97– 15– 0
march 14th 1747/8 Recd of Joseph meacham Const: ye full of ye Rates he had to Collect the Sum of .. 07– 2– 6

total.... 194– 8– 10

* Page 32. *1736 March 11 Joseph Booth Constable Dr to the Town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect..... lb 151– s 12– d 9
1742 Decemr ye 17th Joseph Booth Dr by an order to Constable Bement ye sum of 1– 7– 2
March 11 1736 Joseph Booth Constable dr to ye Town of Enfield to a Minesters Rate Commited to you to Collect. 168– 10– 10

total.... 321– 10– 9

* Page 33. * Decemr ye 17th 1742; Then Received of Joseph Booth Constable by sundry orders ye Sum of...£ s 152– d 19– 11
April ye 25th 1743 Recevd of Joseph Booth Constable towards his minester Rate he had to Collect by sundry orders ye Sum of. 164– 16– 0
old tenor
Recevd in money 002– 2– 0
Recevd in Beef again old tenor..... old tenor 001– 3– 4

Recevd in Cash the full .. 000– 9– 6

total.... 321– 10– 9

* Page 32. * March 1737 BeniaminPease Constable dr to the Town of Enfield to a minesters Rate Commited to you to Collect sum total lb 198– s 01– d 01
* Page 33. * Decemr 2d 1743 Then Received of Benjn Pease toward ye minister Rate he had to Collect by sundry orders ye sum of..... 197– 3– 2
Recd the full in Cash 00– 17– 11

* Page 32. * March 1737 BeniaminPease Constoble dr to the Town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect sum Totol.... lb 121– s 10– 09

total.... 319– 11– 10

* Page 33. * March 1741[2] Credit In full for a town Rate Constoble Beniamin Pease had to Collect..... 121– 10– 09

total.... 319– 11– 10

* Page 32. * March 1738 Caleb allin Constoble Deter to the Town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect..... l. 172– s. 2– 3
* Page 33. * March 1741[2] Credit In full for Caleb Allin Constoble for a Town Rate he had to Collect sum Totoll... lb 172– s 2– d 3

* Page 32. * march 1738 Caleb allin dr to the Town of Enfield

to minesters Rate Commited to you to Collect. 201– 7– 1
Decem^{r} 22 1742 Caleb allin Dr by an order to Const Jo: meacham..... 000– 11– 2

* Page 33. * Decem^{r} 22^{ond} 1742 Received of Caleb Allin Constable upon y^{e} account of y^{e} ministers Rate he had to Collect, by sundry orders £ s d
y^{e} sum of: 201– 18– 3

* Page 32. * March y^{e} 4th 1741/2 Dennis Bement Constoble Dr to y^{e} town of Enfield by a town Rate Commited to him to gather or Collect £ s d
of y^{e} sum of..... 104– 17– 8
and also Dr by a ministers Rate commited to him to gather or collect of y^{e} sum of.....£119– 2– 6

total.... 224– 0– 2

* Page 33. * 1742 Novem^{r} 24th Dennis Bement Credit for a town Rate He had to Collect by 2 orders..... 7– 3– 5
Decem^{r} 16th by 2 orders again 2– 3– 0
Receiv^{d} of him & given him a Receipt Decem^{r} 16 1742 2– 1– 7
by orders 2– 9– 2
Cr again by sundry orders. 10– 12– 3
Jan^{r} 10th 1742/3 Recev^{d} again by sundry orders.. 6– 0– 2
feb^{r}: 25th 1742/3 Rec^{d} again by sundry orders & given a Receit of this date.... 22– 4– 1
March y^{e} 9th 1743, Recev^{d} agin by sundry orders & given a Receipt 07– 5– 0
Recev^{d} again by sundry orders..... 05– 9– 3
Recv^{d} In money of y^{e} old tenor..... 05– 0– 0
March 8th 1743/4 Recev^{d} again by sundry orders. 29– 10– 0
by an order to widow osbone which he lost..... 01– 16– 0
1746/7 march 5th to Sundry Receipts on account of y^{e} ministers Rate the sum of 113– 14– 4
1747 may 26th Rec^{d} in full for y^{e} ministers & town Rates 008– 11– 11

total.... 224– 0– 2

* Page 34. * An account what y^{e} Interest of y^{e} Bank money was y^{e} first 3 years
in y^{e} yeare 1723 ..... 12– 15– 4
in y^{e} yeare 1724 ..... 13– 09– 3
in y^{e} yeare 1725 ..... 12– 14– 2

* Page 35. * the Account of how y^{e} use of y^{e} Bank money was disposed of, in y^{e} yeare 1723 and afterwards as followeth
1723 Payed to y^{e} County Rate..... 4– 11– 0
1724 Payed to y^{e} County Rate 10– 11– 10
1725 Payed to y^{e} County Rate 07– 18– 3
1726 Payed to y^{e} County Rate 05– 11– 0
1728 Payed to y^{e} County Rate 06– 13– 0
Payed to Mr Collins 1723 a gift from y^{e} town 05– 04– 4
Payed to y^{e} Trustees 07– 00– 0
Payed to y^{e} towns use.... 02– 00– 0

* Page 34. * march y^{e} 9th 1742/3 Nehemiah Chandler Constable of Enfield Dr to y^{e} town by a Town Rate Commited to him to Collect £ s d 105– 6– 4
Dr by a Ministers Rate Commited to him to Collect y^{e} Sum of.....£128– 13– 11

total.... 234– 00– 3

both according to old tenour.

* Page 35. * August 20 1744 Then Recev[d] of Constable Nehemiah Chandler by sundry Receipts towards y[e] town Rate he had to Collect.. old tenor 41– 19– 7

Janu[r] 11[th] 1744/5 Recev[d] again by money & Receipts 4– 19– 6

15[th] Recev[d] again by Sundry Receipts 15– 2– 9

Recev[d] again of Nehemiah Chandler 25– 8– 6

February 26[th] 1746/7 Received again by Sundry Receipts the sum of old tenor 122– 10– 0

Rec[d] again a Receipt of Ezra Barker 8– 16– 8

Recei[d] again by Receipts . 10– 8– 11

march 9[th] 1747/8 Rec[d] of Nehe: Chandler in full for y[e] Rates he had to Collect 4– 14– 4

total.... 234– 00– 3

* Page 36. * march y[e] 8[th] 1742/3 Palatiah Pease Collector D[r] to the town of Enfield for a town Rate Commited to him to Collect of y[e] sum of £102– 2– 1

Also Dr to a minister Rate Comited to him to Collect of y[e] sum of.....£114– 5– 5

total.... 216– 7– 6

both accord to bills of y[e] old tenour.

* Page 37. * Decem[r] 10[th] 1744. Then Recev[d] of Palatiah Pease Collector for part towards the town Rate he had to Collect y[e] sum of £ s d 46[lb]–7[s]–9[d] old tenor 46– 7– 9

Nov[r] 29[th] 1745 Rec[d] of Palatiah Pease by sundry Receipts according to bills of old tenor..... 66– 6– 7

Decem[r] 22[nd] 1747 Rec[d] by a Receipt from mr Raynolds & cash y[e] full for both Rates the sum of.. 103– 13– 2

total.... 216– 7– 6

* Page 38. * March 6 1730[1] samull Rockwood Detor to y[e] town of Enfield for a Town Rate lb s d In his Hands to Collect. 51– 15– 5

* Page 39. * 1737 Credit Constable Rockwood In full for a Town Rate he had to lb s d Collect 51– 15– 5

* Page 38. * march 4 1730[1] Nathaniel Pees Constable Detor to y[e] Town of Enfield for a Town Rate in his hand to Collect..... 129– 16– 9

* Page 39. * March 1741 Credit for Nathaniel Pease Constable for a Town Rate he had to Collect sum Total 129– 16– 9

* Page 38. * march 6 1732 samuel meachom Constable deter to y[e] Town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to lb s d you to Collect 42– 3– 5

* Page 39. * march 1741 Credit for samul meachom Constable for a Town Rate he had to Collect sum Total..... 42– 3– 5

* Page 38. * march 1732 Ebenezer

Chapin Sen[r] Constable detor to y[e] Town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect 89– 16– 6

[No credit.]

* Page 38. * march 1733 Beniamin Thomas Constable detor to y[e] Town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect 31– 3– 10

* Page 39. * march 1741 Credit for Beniamin Thomas Constable for a Town Rate he had to Collect sum Total 31– 3– 10

* Page 38. * march 1733 Richard French Constable detor to y[e] Town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect 68– 19– 4

* Page 39. * March 1736 Credit for Constable french for a Town Rate he had to Collect sixty four pound fifteen shillings & one peny. 64– 15– 01

1739 Credit in full for Con french town rate.

* Page 38. * 1734 March y[e] 8 obadiah Hulberd Constable debtor to y[e] Town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect of y[e] sum of ..... lb 72– s 15– d 1

* Page 39. * 1736 Credit for Constable Hulberd for a Town Rate he had to Collect seventy two pounds thirteen shillings 72– 13– 0

* Page 38. * 1734 march y[e] 8 Beniamin Thomas Constable debtor to y[e] Town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect thirty seven pound three & Eleven Pence..... 37– 3– 11

[No Credit.]

* Page 38. * March 1735 William Cooly Constable deter to y[e] Town of Enfield to a ministers Rate Commited to you to Collect one hundred seventy Pounds three shillings 2 pence . 170– 3– 2

* Page 39. * 1760 ℔ Contra Cr.

March 19[th] by a Receipt Dated May 18[th] 1742 from M[r] Raynolds for old tenor Paid him 130[lb]–11[s]–2[d]..... 130– 11– 2

19[th] by a Receipt from M[r] Raynolds Dated feb[r] 23[d] 1742/3 for old tenor Paid him 9–15–04 ..... 009– 15– 04

by an order Returned Dated Nov[r] 1736 on which you paid Joseph Pease old tenor 10/ 10– 00

by a Receipt from M[r] Raynolds of old tenor Paid in 1742..... 007– 03– 10

by an order Returned y[e] Treasurer gave in 1735 you Saiy there is Paid in old tenor 21– 00– 06

169– 00– 10

* Page 38. * William Cooly Constable Detor to y[e] town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect one hundred thirty seven Pounds sixteen shillings 137– 16– 0

*Page 39. * february 21st 1742/3 Then Receivd of Wm Cooly by Sundry orders the sum of 138– 16– 0

*Page 40. * Aprill ye 13: 1728 The account of ye men yt Have Payd for Land granted to them by the town uppon Condishons of Paying 12 pence an Acre.

Bennony gains	02–	00–	00
James kibbe	01–	17–	00
John Paes	01–	10–	00
Phylip Parsones	01–	10–	00
Samull Allin	00–	11–	00

*Page 40. * Enfield January 19th 1744/5 Samll Pease Junr Constable Dr to ye Town of Enfield for a Town Rate Commited to him to Collect ye sum of 250– 18– 6
and also a minister Rate Commited to him at ye same time to Collect ... 275– 11– 10
both to be paid by ye Last of June next. old tenor

total.... 526– 10– 4

*Page 41. * February ye 5th 1745/6 Then Receved of Samuel Pease Constable toward his town Rate old tenor ... £ 19– s 1– d 1
Decemr 5th 1746 again in old tenor 9– 15– 8
Decemr 26th 1746 Receivd again in old tenor ye sum of 44– 18– 2
April 13th 1747 Recd again by Sundry Receipts and by Cash old tenor..... 44– 19– 6
Septemr 1747 Received in Cash old tenor 13– 00– 0
Octr 3d Recd in Cash..... 11– 13– 6
febr 16/1747/8 Recd by Cash old tenor 16– 8– 3
febr 16th 1747/8 Recd by Sundry Receipts in old tenor in part for ye minister Rate 270– 05– 6
march ye 7th 1747/8 Recd in Cash the sum of ninty six Pounds Eight & Eight Pence old tenor being ye full of all ye Rates 96– 8– 8

total.... 526– 10– 4

*Page 42. * March 1739/40 Israel marcum Constable of Enfield Detor to the Town for a town Rate Commited to you to Collect..... £ 193– s 6– d 7
and Likewise for a minesters Rate Commited to you at the same time... £ 196– s 4– d 10

*Page 43. * Decemr 16th 1742 Receivd of Israel Markham Constable by Sundry orders ye sum of..... £ 66– s 12– d 6
having given him a Receipt of ye same of ye date above october 30th 1744 Then Reccvd of Israel Markham in part of his town Rate he had to collect ..... 105– 19– 5 old tenor
febr 11th 1744/5 Recd of Israel Markham by a Receipt from Mr Raynolds in part of ye Minister Rate: ..... 180– 00– 0 old tenor
Recevd again by Sundry Receipts towards ye minister Rate the sum of fifteen Pound twelve shillings old tenor 15– 12– 0
Recevd againe by Sundry Receipts towards ye town Rate ..... 20– 8– 3 old tenor

total.... 388– 12– 2

* Page 42. * March 1741 Ebenezer allin Constable of Enfield der to the Town for a town Rate Committed to you to collect ..... £ 55– s 7– d 3
and Likewise for a minesters Rate Commited to you at y^e^ same time.... £ 99– s 1– d 3
154– 8– 6

* Page 43. * April y^e^ 2^ond^ 1744 Then Recev^d^ in full of Eben^r^ Allen Constable for his town Rate by Sundry orders y^e^ sum of 55^lb^–7^s^– 3^d^ old tenor..... £ 55– s 7– d 3
April y^e^ 2^nd^ 1744 Recev^d^ of Eben^r^ Allen Constable in full of y^e^ minister Rate he had to Collect by Sundry orders y^e^ sum of. £99– s 1– d 3
154– 8– 6

* Page 42. * March 1740^1^ Joshua Bush constable dr to y^e^ Town of Enfield for a Town Rate Commited to you to Collect..... £ 56– s 0– d 6
and Likewise for a minesters Rate Committed to you at the same time... £ 100– s 9– d 6
156– 10– 0

* Page 43. * Decem^r^ y^e^ 21 1742 Recev^d^ of Constable Joshua Bush y^e^ full of y^e^ town Rate he had to Collect . £ 56– s 0– d 6
march 2^d^ 1746/7 Recev^d^ of Joshua Bush by a Receipt from M^r^ Raynolds old tenor y^e^ sum of 90– 0– 0
Rec^d^ again Sundry Receipts y^e^ Sum of 07– 2– 0
153– 2– 6

* Page 44. * March the 14^th^ 1747/8. D^r^
John Abbe Jun^r^ Constable of Enfield to the town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to him to Collect the Sum of:..... £ 28– s 11– d 4¼
also to a minister Rate Commited at y^e^ same time: 57– 08– 8½
86– 00– 0¾
with orders to Pay y^e^ above Rates on the 1^st^ Day of July Next.

* Page 45. *1749 John Abbe Jun^r^ Constable April 5^th^ by Cash Paid M^r^ Raynolds & Sundry other Persons & Crosing Sundry Rates..... Cr 72– 11–00¼
5^th^ by Cash 13^lb^–9s–0½d .. 13– 09–00½
86– 00–00¾

* Page 44. * March the 14^th^ 1747/8. Christopher Parsons Jun^r^ Constable of Enfield to the town of Enfield to a Town Rate Commited to him to Collect the sum of ..... D^r^ £ 27–14–10¾⅛
also to a minister Rate Commited at the Same time the sum of 55–00–10¾
82–15– 9½
with orders to pay y^e^ above Rates on the 1^st^ Day of July Next.

* Page 45. * 1748/9 Christopher Parsons Jun^r^ Constable february 27^th^ by Cash ..... Cr 04– 02– 6¾
march 10^th^ by Cash Paid the Rev^d^ m^r^ Peter Raynolds 48– 05– 00
10 by Cash Paid to Sundry Persons upon orders ... 17– 01– 8¼

10 by Cash & Discounting Sundry mens Rates 10– 05–10½

79– 5–01½

18 by Cash two Pounds five Shillings & three farthings..... 2– 5–00¾

1749 April 1st by your Crosing John peeses towu Rate 9/6..... 00– 09–06

1st by Cash..... 0– 06–01¼

82– 15–09½

* Page 46. * 1748/9 March 9th Israel Jones Constable—to the Town of Enfield is To a Rate bill Commited to you by the assessors of Enfield to Collect in Bills of the New tenor with order to Pay the Same into the town Treasury by the 1st of July next ..... Dr £ s d 113– 01–01

* Page 47. * 1749 ℔r Contra June 24 by bills of New tenor 2lb–10s–00d ..... Cr £ s d 2– 10–00

1750 april by 2 bushels & 1 peck oats Receivd of Ichabod Meacham 00– 6– 9

Decemr 17th by Sundry order you Returned on which you Paid 19– 3– 9¼

1751 May 8th by Sundry orders Returned on which you Paid in New tenor money 86– 9– 1

108– 9– 7¼

1754 Janay 16th by Discount with James Nooney in old tenor four Pounds Reacon it in New tenor it is..... 01– 00– 0

by your Siging an order which ye Select men gave me to payfor 10lb–18s–5d old tenor Reacon it in New tenor it is..... 2– 14– 7

by an order from Danll Weld to Receive what was Due to him from the town 10/ old tenor Reacon it in New tenor it is..... 0– 02– 6

by the ballance of Book accounts..... 0– 14–4–3

113– 1–1–1

* Page 46. * 1748/9 Thomas Parsons Constable to ye town of Enfield is Dr March 9th To a Rate Bill Commited to you to Collect (in Bills of the New tenor) by the assessors of Enfield with orders to Pay the same Into ye town treasury by the first day of July Next the sum of 108lb–2s–11d–3e ..... £ s d q 108–02–11–3

* Page 47. * 1749 ℔ Contra Decemr by Cash of ye old tenor 4lb–12s–0d Equal to ..... Cr New tenor £01– 03–00

1749/50 march 22d by Cash 03– 10–06

March 28th by Cash of the New tenor 15/..... 00– 15–00

28 by a Peice of Silver 11/3 New tenor ..... 00– 11—3

April 18th by a Reaconing on book 1–15–3–3 New tenor..... 01– 15–03¾

June 6th by your Crossing my town Rate (besides what I Paid mr Raynolds)..... 00– 06–09

6th by Discount of Part of Sundry mens Rates New tenr..... 02– 08–04½

by an ax for ye use of the School New tenor..... 00– 12–06

Decemr 17th by Sundry Orders Returned on which you Paid New tenor.... 22– 16–03¾

33– 19–00

1751 may 1st by Sundry orders Returned on which you Paid 71– 02–08

105– 01–08

1752 april 10 by order from ye Select men 3– 01–3–3

108– 2–11–3

* Page 48. *1750 John French Collector to the town of Enfield July 10th To a Rate bill or List of assesments made according to a vote of the town of Enfield in Decemr Last to Defray town Charges in old tenor the sum of..... 743– 02– 01 Dr

with a warrant to gather the Same & Pay it unto Ephrm Terry Treasurer on ye 1st Day of Novr Next.

Execution granted Novr 9th 1754 July 30th 1755 Execution Returned Nothing Paid but fees and 1s/ for ye Execution.

* Page 49. *1750 ℔r Contra. Cr.

octor 6th by Cash old tenor Received of John Hall. £02– 10– 00

8th by Discount with Saml Kellogg 03– 00– 00

8th by an order from Phinehas Lyman Esqr..... 15– 16– 08

8th by an order from Lieut Leavitt..... 03– 19– 02

8th by Cash of the old tenor £62–4–0 ..... 62– 04– 00

8th by Cash of the old tenor 4–10–0 ..... 04– 10– 00

1751 June 4th by an order Returned on which you Paid to Sundry Persons the Sum of 414–3–9.... 414– 03– 09

4th by Sundry orders Returned on which you Paid to Sundry Persons 87lb–6s–11d..... 87– 06– 11

4th by Jonathan Terry.... 05– 06– 00

598– 16– 06

4th by Cash £58–5–5 ..... 058– 05– 05

Novr 22d by Cash old tenor £23–00–00 ..... 023– 00– 00

22d by your Discounting with Jacob Terry part of his Rate..... 002– 05– 06

by 8lb–5s–02d Paid Ichabod Hall ℔r order 08– 05– 02

690– 12– 07

1755 febr 27th by Lt Benju Meacham 1–16–10 ..... 001– 16– 10

March 6th by an order from Mr Nooney Dated in 1751 ..... 002– 09– 06

by 2 orders from ye Select men Dated Novr 27th 1753 ..... 5– 17– 00

700– 15– 11

1756 March 11th by bills Equal to £24–10–00 old tenor 24– 10– 00

725– 05– 11

Novr 29 by your Note to Pay Enfield town Lawfull money Equal to old tenor 17– 16– 2

743– 02– 1

* Page 48. *1750 Joseph Gleason Collector for ye town of Enfield is Dr July 10th to a Rate bill or List of assesment (made by virtue of a vote of the Town of Enfield in Decemr Last to Raise money to Defray the Charges arising in sd town) and commit

to you to gather & Pay y^e^ same to Ephr^m^ Terry Treasurer being in old tenor the sum of 675– 4– 06
y^e^ warrant orders it to be Paid y^e^ first Day of Nov Next.
Cap^t^ [ ]ts Rate 5–8–4 which gleason says he Cant git Now abated by y^e^ Select men.

* Page 49. * 1750 ℔^r^ Contra Cr
Octo^r^ 8^th^ by Cash of the old tenor..... 47– 06– 00
Nov^r^ 20^th^ by Cash of the old tenor..... 26– 03– 04
Decem^r^ 19^th^ by Cash of the old tenor..... 24– 04– 00
1751 May 6^th^ by Cash of New hampshire & Rhoad Island old tenor Received of Josiah Colton Jun^r^ 08– 10– 00
June 3^d^ by your Crossing my town Rate (viz) Ephr^m^ Terrys 22– 16– 00
3 by Samuel Terry being over Listed or Rated which you alowed him. 3– 03– 04
3 by Sundry orders Returned which you Paid. 59– 18– 06
3 by Jonathan Terry a mistake it should been set to french 00– 00– 00
192– 01– 02
1752 June 15^th^ by an order you Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 155– 06– 06
15^th^ by Receipts Receiv^d^ from m^r^ Raynolds on which you Paid 250– 00– 00
15 by Crossing John Bushes Rate 001– 07– 04
598– 15– 00
by bills of old tenor 40^lb^–0^s^–0^d^ 40– 00– 00
1752 Nov^r^ 8^th^ by an order from Dennis Bement old tenor..... 22– 00– 00
1753 Sep^t^ 11^th^ by Part of y^e^ Indorsment you made on an order from y^e^ Select men..... 09– 01– 02
669– 16– 02
1774 Nov^r^ 29 by order from the Selectmen Equal to old tenor which you have Indorsed..... 005– 08– 4
675– 4– 6

* Page 50. * 1751 Parmenas King is Dr. to the town of Enfield May y^e^ 8^th^ To a Rate bill or List of assessment made according to a vote of said town in December Last for the Raising of money to Defray the Debts of said town & Commit to you to gather in old tenor mony y^e^ sum of five hundred & Eighty seven Pounds Nineteen Shillings & Eleven pence with a warrant to gather and Pay the same to Ephraim Terry Treasurer for said town or to his successor in s^d^ trust on or before the first Day of Sep^t^ Next 587– 19– 11
Execution granted Nov^r^ 9^th^ 1754, 1755 July 30^th^ Execution Returned Not Sattisfied.

* Page 51. * 1752 Parme King Collector. Cr.
Decem^r^ 12^th^ by Crossing Ichabod halls Rate in part..... 1– 12– 00
1753 July 17^th^ by your Paying M^r^ Raynolds & sundry others Named in one

order in old tenor y^e^ sum of..... 402– 19– 00
17 by mony Paid the Rev^d^ Mr Peter Raynolds on account of what was Due to M^r^ Sam^ll^ Raynolds from y^e^ town of Enfield 13– 10– 00
17 by your Paying Elijah williams Esq^r^ on my order 10– 00– 00
17 by your Paying Deacon Pease by order old tenor..... 4– 00– 00
17 by your Paying Ebe^er^ Colton by order old tenor 0– 18– 00

432– 19– 00

September 20^th^ by bills of old tenor 28^lb^–0^s^–0^d^ 28– 00– 00

460– 19– 00

1754 Decem^r^ 18 by bills of old tenor..... 002– 06– 08
21^st^ by bills of old tenor 10^lb^–0–0 ..... 10– 00– 00

473– 05– 08

1756 January 7 by your Signing an order that the Select men gave me to Pay you 23–9–6 ..... 23– 9– 6
July 14^th^ by bills of Rhoad Island old tenor 29– 00– 00
August 14^th^ by M^r^ James Nooney five Pounds old tenor 5– 00– 00
1756 Nov^r^ 29^th^ by your Note to Pay the town of Enfield Lawfull money Equal to old tenor (in full) 57– 04– 09

587– 19– 11

* Page 50. * 1751 Philip Parsons y^e^ second is Dr to y^e^ town of Enfield May y^e^ 8^th^ To a Rate Bill or List of assesment made according to a vote of said town in December Last for the Raising money to Pay the Debts of s^d^ town and Commit to you to gather in old tenor mony the sum of five hundred and sixty nine pounds Eleven shillings and three pence with a warrant to gather and Pay the same to Ephraim Terry Treasurer for s^d^ town or his sucsesor in said trust on or before the first day of Sept Next 569– 11– 3

* Page 51. * 1753 Philip parsons the second. Cr.

January 2^d^ by Israel Jones 04– 18– 00
2^d^ by your Crossing John booths Rates 04– 12– 06
2^d^ by your Crossing Eb^r^ Peases Rate 03– 05– 09
2^d^ by your Crossing Mindwell Peases Rate 01– 04– 06
2^d^ by your Paying to Sundry Persons Named in one order &c..... 379– 16– 08
by your Crossing my town Rate (viz) Ephraim Terrys..... 17– 19– 06
by your paying Doct^r^ Terry y^e^ School mony belonging to Wollop 30– 00– 00
by Paid Benjamin Pease.. 05– 00– 00
2^d^ by your Paying John Simons Jun^r^ & S^m^ Pease Jun^r^ towards Sattisfying them for building y^e^ bridge over Scantick .. 50– 05– 00
May 14^th^ by bills of Credit of the old tenor..... 05– 14– 00
14^th^ by Cash Paid Lydea Peirce & Edward Collins by order..... 6– 00– 00

498– 15– 11

July 11 by bills of old tenor 6–9–6 ..... 006– 09– 06

505– 05– 05

1754 febr 5th by an order from Samll Pease Junr Dated ye 5th Day of febr 1753 ..... 19– 10– 09

by mony old tenr Receivd of Ephrm Terry Junr .. 5– 00– 00

by 20/ Paid Tho abbe on my order 1– 00– 00

March 7th by Ephrm Terry Junr old tenor 20– 00– 00

7 by your Note to Pay to Ephrm Terry old tenr .. 18– 15– 01

569– 11– 3

* Page 52. *1752 Joseph Parsons Collector to the town of Enfield June 25th To a Rate Bill or List of assesment according to a vote of said town in Decemr Last for Ralsing money to Defray the Debts of said town and commit to you to Collect the Sum of four hundred seventy five Pounds Six Shillings & three Pence money of the old tenor with a warrant to gather and Pay the same unto the treasurer of the said town on or before the first Day of Novr Next. £475– 06– 03 Dr

* Page 53. *1754 Contra Cr

January 25th by your Paying Sundry Persons Named in one order 394– 07– 00

by your Crossing the town Rate you had against me 16– 07– 02

29th by Discount with James Nooney (or by order from sd Nooney .. 06– 00– 00

29 by a bill of Credit old tenor 40/..... 02– 00– 00

29 by your Paying Jos Booth by order 20/ 01– 00– 00

May 3d by your Discharging John Booths town Rate. 05– 05– 04

3d by an order from ye Select men Dated febr 26 1754..... 02– 00– 00

Novr 11th by bills of old tenor..... 05– 00– 00

431– 19– 06

1755 December 2d by a bill of old tenor..... 003– 00– 00

434– 19– 06

1756 Decemr 3d by your Note to Pay Enfield town Lawful money Equal to old tenor..... 34– 6– 9

469– 6– 3

by vote of the town to alow you Richard Coomses & Samll Helmses Rate 006– 0– 0

475– 06– 03

* Page 52. *1752 Richard french Junr to ye town of Enfield is June 25th To a Rate bill or List of assesment made according to a vote of sd town in December Last for Raising mony to Defray the Debts of said town and commit to you to Collect the sum of four hundred fifty eight pounds four Shillings & Eleven pence mony of the old tenor with a warrant to Collect and Pay the same to the Treasurer of the said town on or before the first Day of Novr Next Ensuing....£458– 04– 11 Dr

Execution granted Nov^{r} 26th 1754.

* Page 53. *1755 P^{r} Contra Cr

March 31st by your Paying mr Raynolds old tenor. 184– 07– 00
31 by your Paying Ezekiel Pryor 002– 07– 00
June 18th by Discount of the ballance of my own book account w^{t} you.... 029– 04– 10
by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 103– 19– 00

319– 17– 10

1755 Decem^{r} 31st Received of Ephr^{m} Terry Jun^{r} Constable for what he collected by an Execution vs Richard french Jun^{r} for Enfield town .. 138– 7– 1

458– 04– 11

* Page 54. *1753 Sam^{ll} Terry Collector to y^{e} town of Enfield is Dr april 6th To a Rate Bill or List of assesment (made according to a vote of the town in December Last to Defray the Debts of s^{d} town) and Commit to you to Collect the sum of 489^{lb}–1^{s}–3^{d} mony of the old tenor with a warrant to gather and pay the same unto the Treasurer of the s^{d} town on or before the first Day of octo^{r} Next.. 489– 01– 03

* Page 55. * P^{r} Contra Cr

Decem^{r} 9th by your Paying Sundry Persons Named in Sundry orders..... 344– 15– 01
9th by your Crossing my town Rate 16– 12– 02
by 16^{lb}–0^{s}–0^{d} p^{d} Noah Phelps & 2^{lb}–0^{s}–0^{d} p^{d} Caleb Booth Jun^{r} by order 18– 00– 00

379– 07– 03
by your Note in full..... 109– 14– 00

489– 01– 03

* Page 54. * 1753 Samuel worrener Collector to the town of Enfield is Dr april 6th To a Rate bill or List of assesment made according to a vote of the town in December Last to Defray the Debts of s^{d} town & Commit to you to Collect (with a warrant to gather & Pay the same to the Treasurer of the town of Enfield on or before y^{e} first of Octo^{r} Next) in bills of old tenor the sum of ..... £ 451– s 05– d 08

* Page 55. *1754 P^{r} Contra Cr.

feb^{r} 28th by 5$\frac{1}{4}^{lb}$ flax 5/8 P^{r} ^{lb}..... £ 01– 09– 9
1754 March 23 by your Crossing&Discharging y^{e} Rate you have to Collect money of Co^{ll} Timothy Dwight for Enfield town 17– 10– 00
December 5th by your Paying Sundry Persons Named Sundry orders Now Returned 394– 11– 00

413– 10– 09
1756 June 4th by bills of old tenor 009– 4– 00

422– 14– 09
Nov^{r} 29th by an order from the selectmen..... 04– 6– 00

427– 00– 09

29th by Lawfull money Equal to old tenor 024– 04– 11

451– 05– 8

* Page 56. * 1754 Aaron Pease Collector to ye town of Enfield is Dr To a Rate bill Commit to you to Collect as the seleclmen say..... 681– 00– 00

* Page 57. *1755 Pr Contra Cr.

June 2d by an order from ye selectmen which sum they say you was overcharged for in your Rate bill 124– 19– 09

June 16th by an order Returned on which you Pd Mr. Nooney 18– 00– 00

16 by an order Returned on which you Paid Mr Nooney 30– 00– 00

by Receipt from Mr Raynolds of money Paid to him at 3 times 301– 17– 11

16 by your crossing my town Rate you had to Collect. 023– 13– 05

16 by an order Returned on which Paid Sundry Persons 055– 13– 03

18 by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 57– 12– 01

18 by an order Returned on which you Paid Thos abbe 40– 17– 03

Decembr 3d by Receipt of money paid Mr Raynolds the 20th of Sept Last towards his sallary 22– 17– 00

3d by an order Returned on which you Paid John Hall 03– 00– 00

678– 10– 08

3d by money old tenor viz bill of Credit of the old tenor 002– 10– 01

681– 00– 09

1754 Hezekiah Parsons Collector to the town of Enfield is Dr to a Rate bill Commit to you to Collect as the Select men tel me. 403– 15– 06

To a misstake in the Casting of the above Rate bill 91–7–3..... 91– 7– 03

So that the whole of the above Rate bill is..... 495– 02– 09

Consented to by me Hezekiah Parsons.

June 15th 1756.

* Page 57. * 1755 Pr Contra. Cr.

July 7th by a Receipt from Mr Raynolds yt you Paid him 256– 02– 05

7 by an order Returned on which you Paid..... 2– 05– 00

7 by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 39– 11– 02

7 by an order Returned on which you Paid 6– 10– 00

7 by an order Returned on which you Paid 9– 16– 07

7 by an order Returned on which you Paid..... 10– 00– 00

7 by an order Returned on which you Paid 48– 15– 00

7 by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 62– 00– 00

1756 June 7th by a Receipt from Mr Raynolds of money Pd him..... 15– 13– 00

450– 13– 02

(Parsons says this is 14–5–6 bad Debts or Rates.)

1756 august 6th by Mr Jos olmsted in old tenor.... 24– 00– 00

474– 13– 02

1757 Octor 12th by Jacob Terry 6/8 L. M. & 3/8 L. M. of Parsons all ... 006– 04– 01

480– 17– 03

by a vote of the town to abate the Rate of John Gleason John Green & James Butler being in all 11– 18– 03
1760 May by Discounting with you on book old tenor..... 2– 07– 03

495– 02– 09

* Page 58. * 1755 Benjamin Terry Junr to ye town of Enfield is Dr Novr To 2 Rate bills Commit to you to Collect as the Selectmen Inform me 888– 11– 4
4lb–19s–11d yet due Sept 1758.

* Page 59. * 1756 ℔r Contra Cr.
Octor 12th by bills of old tenor..... 77– 17– 10
Decemr 27th by old tenor 14lb–3s–6d at 18/ for 1/ L. M. ye same at 13/4 for 1s/ L. M. that makes in old tenr at that Lay.... 010– 13– 06
by 10/ old tenor Receivd of John Hall..... 000– 10– 00
1757 April 7th by bills Equal to 7/11 L. M. Equal to old tenor 005– 05– 06
16 by old tenor Paid mr Raynolds on an order Now Returned 300– 00– 00
16 by old tenor money you Paid on Sundry orders Returned 361– 00– 05
16 by Jos Pease 7/6 L. M. Equal to old tenor at 13/4 for 1/ L m..... 005– 00– 00
16 by 5/ L m pd Jos markham on an order Equal to old tenor 003– 06– 08
16 by 2 bushels of Rye Received of Eliezer wright 004– 00– 00
16 by your Crossing my town & School Rates... 039– 04– 00
16 by a bill of Credit 1lb–12s–3d L. M. Equal to old tenor 021– 09– 11

828– 07– 10

Reacon ye 3 Sums of Lawfull money in old tenor att
may 11 by 30/ march bills & ye Interest 1–13–3 L m ...
by 2/6 august bill & Interest 2/8d 2q L m ..
byDiscount with Nathll Pryor 3/5 L: m 26– 04– 8

854– 12– 6

Octor 4th by Lawfull money Equal to old tenor..... 013– 18– 10

868– 11– 4

1758 febr 7th by L–M: bills equal to old tenor 014– 07– 1
7th by a mistake in the Cast of the Rate bill you had 000– 13– 00

883– 11– 05

1766 Novr 28th by order from the Select men to abate for Rates Not gittable 2–1–5 old tenor ... 2– 01– 05
1776 Novr 28 by yr Paying an order old tenor 002– 18– 00

888– 11– 4

* Page 58. * 1755 Thomas Hale Junr to ye town of Enfield is Dr Novr To 2 Rate Bills Commit to you to Collect as the Select men Inform me 829– 08– 11
to a Peice of Silver Equal to 1–1–7 old tenor 1– 01– 7

830– 10– 6

* Page 59. * 1756 ℔r Contra. Cr.

Octo^{r} 12th by 15^{lb}–14^{s}–6^{d} old tenor 15– 14– 06
by a Raged 6/ old tenor .. 00– 06– 00
Decem^{r} 26th 1757 by old ten^{r} P^{d} Benj^{e} meacham Jun^{r} 17– 04– 03
Decem^{r} 20th by an order from Doct^{r} Ingham old ten^{r} 03– 03– 05
20th by bills 10/10 Equal to old tenor..... 07– 04– 05
27 by old tenor 40^{s}/ at 18^{s}/ for 1^{s}/ L M Rec^{d} of y^{r} Boy Reacon it at 13/4 for 1^{s}/ it makes in old ten^{r} at y^{t} Lay 01– 09– 08
1757 April 18th by bills of Credit 2^{lb}–9^{s}–10^{d}–1^{q} L M Reacon it in old tenor Equal to Dollars at 80^{s}/ it makes..... 33– 04– 03
18th by Silver & Coper 1^{lb}–5^{s}–7^{d}–1^{q} L m Equal to . 17– 01– 04
May 6th by 2 Dollars 12/– 18 Copers 1^{s}/ by 2 bills 35/1^{d} L m in old ten^{r} .. 32– 01– 00
6th by bills of Credit 9^{s}/ L M 06– 00– 00
Decem^{r} 26th by 1^{lb}–10–3 L m p^{d} Rev^{d} m^{r} Peter Raynolds besides his sallary 20– 03– 00
26th by a Receipt from mr Peter Raynolds old tenor 300– 00– 00
26 by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons..... 122– 09– 02
26 by an order Returned on which you Paid Israel Meacham 9/11 L m 06– 12– 00
26 by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 71– 08– 00
26 by an order Returned on which you Paid y^{e} shool Commites 150– 09– 06
26 by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 026– 00– 00
830– 10– 06

* Page 60. * 1756 Benjamin Parsons to the town of Enfield is Dr Decem^{r} 6th to a Rate bill Committ to you to Collect (as the Select men Inform me) for the sum of £ s d q 56–14–10–2

* Page 61. * 1757 ℔r Contra Cr

Decem^{r} 5th by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons... £ s d q 35–17–11–0
5th by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons..... 11–07–02–0
5 by an order Returned on which you Paid Tho^{s} Abbe Jun^{r} 00–07–06–0
5th by an order Returned on which you Paid Israel Jones 00–14–04–2
5th by your Crossing my town Rate 01–07–02–1
5th by your Crossing James olcotts Rate..... 00–12–02–0
5th by your Signing an order the Select men gave me to Pay you 00–04–02–0
50–10–05–3
1758 may 22 by bills of Credit..... 01–13–10–0
22^{d} by Nathanel Terry 30/ 01–10–00–0
august 22^{d} by 2^{s}–3^{d}–2^{q} p^{d} obadiah hulbord by order 00–02–03–2
22^{d} by 15^{s}–7^{d}–2^{q} paid Josiah Colton by order. 00–15–07–2
22^{d} by bills of Credit 1^{lb}–17^{s}–0^{d}–1^{q} 01–17–00–1
56–09–03–0
1759 feb^{r} 26th by Cash.... 00–05–07–2
56–14–10–2

* Page 60. * 1756 Aaron Bush to the town of Enfield is Dr Decem^{r} 22^{d} to a Rate bill Commit to you to

Collect as the Selectmen inform me for the sum of ..... £ s d q 49–13–01–2

a warrant given to have it Paid into the town Treasury by first day of may 1757.

Execution Granted august 1st 1758 for Ballance.

* Page 61. * 1758 ℔r Contra Cr

March 31st by a Receipt of money you Paid to mr Raynolds..... 25–00–00–0

31st by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons..... 5–13–05–2

31st by an order Returned on which you Paid Scittiko 5–15–08–0

31st by an order Returned on which you Paid ye North Part of ye town.. 5–17–10–0

31st by an order Returned on which you Paid Sm Eaton 0–02–03–2

31st by an order Returned on which you Paid Isaac Pease 0–04–00–0

42–13–03–0

31st by money 2/ 00–02–00–0

31st by an order Returned on which you paid Richard french..... 01–01–10–2

June 22d by bills of credit 02–11–00–0

46–08–01–0

by abatement of Israel Phelps of Springfield his Rate 00–02–03–0

by abatement of Part of Jacob Peases Rate 00–10–05–0

Sept 26 Receivd a bill of Credit 20s/–6½d 01–00–06–2

1759 febr 14th by a bill of Credit..... 01–03–07–2

49–04–11–2

1762 January 5th by Discounting on book 00–08–02–0

49–13–01–2

* Page 62. * 1757 Noah Phelps to the Town of Enfield is Dr Octor 26th To a Rate bill Commit to you to Collect and Pay into the Treasury of Enfield on the 1st Day of Decemr Next the sum of ..... £ s d 30– 02– 04

memorandam Decemr 5th 1757 orders given Phelps to Pay Sundry £ s d Persons 4–0–8

& to Pay mr Raynolds..... 26–1–8

30–2–4

& to Deacon Pease 4/6

* Page 63. * 1758 ℔r Contra Cr

July 27th by a Receipt of money Paid mr Raynolds 16–17–09–3

27 by an order Returned on which you Paid Benjn Pease 00–04–06–0

27 by your Crossing my Rate bill..... 00–16–09–0

27 by order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons in the whole .. 04–15–05–0

22–14– 5–3

Decemr 18th by a bill of Credit..... 1–03– 0–0

18 by a Receipt from mr Raynolds Dated Decemr 4th 2–19– 8–2

1759 January 19th by a Receipt from mr Raynolds of money Paid him..... 3–05–01–3

30–02– 4–0

*Page 62. *1757 Dan[ll] Pirkins Collector to y[e] town of Enfield is Dr Octo[r] 13[th] To a Rate bill Commit to you to Collect and Pay into the Treasury of s[d] Enfield on y[e] 1[st] of Decem[r] Next the sum of..... 29–18–00–0

Memorandam Decem[r] 5[th] orders given Pirkins to Pay Sundry Persons ... 3– 12– 0
& to Pay mr Raynolds ... 26– 6–
29– 18–

*Page 63. *1758 ℔r Contra Cr
febr 10[th] by John french 6/..... 0– 06– 00
april 24[th] by order from Israel meacham 0– 12– 06
24[th] by mony Paid Ben Terry Jun[r] on an order. 0– 04– 06
24 by money Paid Jo[s] olmsted on an order 0– 14– 02
by Paid Benj[n] meacham on an order..... 0– 11– 03
by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 3– 12– 00
by Receipt from m[r] Raynolds of money you Paid him..... 22– 00– 00
28– 00– 05
1759 march 6[th] by a bill of Credit 10/6..... 0– 10– 06
28– 10– 11
1766 Nov[r] 28[th] order to abate Rates Not gitable 27/1..... 01– 07– 01
29– 18– 00

*Page 64. *1758 Tho[s] Abbe Jun[r] to the town of Enfield is Dr Nov[r] 25 To a Rate bill commit to you to Collect the sum of 39–4–6 (town Rate) with a warrant Directing you to Pay the Same into the town Treasury on or before y[e] first Day of febr Next..... 39–04–06
25 to 1 Rate bill Commit to you to Collect the sum of 38–14–1–2 money to Pay y[e] minister with a warrant Direacting to Pay the Same into the Treasury of s[d] town on the 1[st] of febr Next 38–14–01–2
77–18–07–2

1759 memorandam.
January 5[th] gave order to Pay Wallops School Money 6–17– 1–3
9 gave order to Pay Sundry Persons..... 35–13– 2–2
18 order to Pay Ed Collins School money 5–04– 8–
order to Pay South End of the town..... 9–09– 5–
to pay the middle of the town..... 11–05– 4–
febr 7[th] order to Pay Lydea Parse 0–05– 0–
march 8[th] ord to Pay Aaron Pease 0–12–04–
69–07–01–1

1759 Decem[r] 17[th] Tho[s] Abbe Paid all the above orders Except 3/6 to Eli Simons & Returned s[d] orders & I have given him credit for the whole See above at the Right hand.

*Page 65. *1759 Decem[r] 17 ℔r Contra Cr
by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 35– 9– 8–2

by an order Returned on which you Paid John Abbe Jun^{r} being Shool money for Wallop 6–17– 1–3
by an order Returned on which you Paid Eph^{m} Pease school mony..... 11–05– 4–
by an order Returned on which you Paid Thos Parsons School mony .. 9–09– 5–
by an order Returned on which you Paid Edward Collins Schol mony 5– 4– 8–
by an order on which you Paid Lydea Parse..... 0– 5– 0–
by an order Returned on which you Paid Aaron Pease 0–12– 4–
by an order from the Select men 14/7 ..... 0–14– 7–
by your Crossing my town & minister Rate both .. 2– 7– 8–

72–05–10–1

1760 may 23^{d} by an order Returned on which you Paid W^{m} Lord 01–08–06–
23^{d} by bill of Credit..... 01–14–07–3

75–09–00–

1769 april 10th by your Pay:ng W^{m} Lord 2– 9– 7–2

77–18– 7–2

* Page 66. * 1758 James fairman to y^{e} town of Eufield is Dr. Nov^{r} 24th To a Rate Bill Commit to you to Collect the Sum of 40–12–3–2 money a town Rate 40–12– 3–2
& also a Rate bill to Collect the sum of 39–12–10 money to Pay the minister with a warrant Directing you to Pay s^{d} sums Into the Treasury of s^{d} town by the first Day of feb^{r} Next 39–12–10–

80– 5–01–2

Memorandom.
1759 January 4th gave James fairman order to Pay Scittico school money ..... £ s d 9–13– 1–3
9th gave order to Pay Sundry Persons total 39–03–11–
9th order to Pay school money for y^{e} North End of town..... 8–14– 4–2
9th order to Pay Cap^{t} Olmsted school money 9–00–03–
March 28th order to Pay Timothy Pease 2–12–03

Returned sattisfied... 69–03–11–1

* Page 67. *1759 ℔^{r}Contra. Cr.
Decem^{r} 20th by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons 39–03–11–
by an order Returned on which you Paid Timothy Pease school mony..... 09–13–01–3
by an order Returned on which you Paid Jo^{s} Kingsbary schoul money 08–14– 4–2
by an order Returned on which you Paid Cap^{t} olmsted school money.. 09–00–03–
1760 feb^{r} 20th by an order Returned on which you Paid Timothy Pease ... 02–12–03–

69–03–11–1
20 by bills of Credit..... 11–01–02–1

80–05– 1–2

* Page 68. *1759 John Simons Jun^{r} to the town of Enfield is Dr Decem^{r} 3^{d} to two Rate bills Commit to you to Collect the sum of sixty Nine

Pounds thirteen Shillings two Pence & two farthings money in the whole to pay the minister &c..... 69–13– 2–2
and also two Rate bills to Collect the sum of seventy two Pounds one shilling six Pence two farthing money in the whole to Pay the Debts of s[d] town with warrants to Enable & Direct you to Collect the whole of the money mentioned in s[d] Rate bills & Pay the same into the Treasury of s[d] town on or before the first Day of January Next..... 72– 1– 6–2

141–14– 9–

1767 march 3[d] To Discount on Ephr[m] Terrys Book . 000–04–11–2

141–19– 8–2

Memorandam.

	£ s d q
1769 march 3[d] gave order to Pay Sundry Persons.	96–16–11–2
gave order to Ephr[m] Pease school money	9–10–10–
gave order to Pay Edward Collins school money...	5– 5–10–
(Capt olmsteds & John Abbes school money is in y[e] above General order.)	
gave order to Pay Tho[s] Parsons school Committe	7–13–09–
order to Pay widow Chandler	0–04–00–
april 7[th] order to Pay Sundry Persons.....	11–19–06–
21[st] order to Pay Jo[s] Kingsbary School Committe..	8–02–00–

* Page 69. *1762 P[r] Contra. Cr.

March 24[th] by Receipt of money Paid Mr Raynolds..... 60–00–00
24 by an order Returned on which you Paid Ephr[m] Pease school Committe . 09–10–10
24 by an order from the select men for sundry Rates you could not Collect of men..... 02–05–03
24 by an order Returned on which you Paid..... 00–04–00
24 by an order Returned on which you Paid Mr Collins 05–05–10
24 by your Crossing my Rates (viz) Ephr[m] Terrys 02–03–08
24 by your Paying Part of an order to Sundry Persons 09–12–10
24 by your Paying Part of an order to Sundry Persons Now Returned 35–04–06–2

124– 6–11–2

1764 January 5[th] by an order Returned on which you Paid Jo[s] Kingsbary School Committe..... 08–02–00
5[th] by an order Returned on which you Paid Tho[s] Parsons 7–13–09

140– 2–08–2

1766 Nov[r] 28 by order to abate Rates Not gitable 37/..... 001–17–00

141–19–08–2

1762 March 1[st] the select men say J must wait on John Simons Jun[r] for 9/4 of n[m] hale for 15/ of Eb[r] Hall & 12/8 of Jo[s] Parse. Test E. Terry &c.

* Not paged. *1760 Jacob Terry Jun[r] to Enfield town is Dr Nov[r] 25[th] To a town Rate bill Commit to you to Collect the sum of 50–00–11[d] money with a warrant Directing you to Pay the

same into the Treasury of s[d] town on or before the Last Day of march Next 50–00–11

25 To a ministers Rate bill committ to you to Collect 33–2–3–3 money with a warrant Directing you to Pay the same into the Treasury of s[d] town on or before the Last Day of march next..... 33– 2– 3–3

83–03– 2–3

Execution granted august 2[d] 1762 for 5[lb]–6[s]–1[d]–2[q]. Memorandom.

1760 Nov[r] 25[th] gave order to Jacob T. Jun[r] to Pay Sundry Persons 37–01– 8–0

1761 feb[r] 5[th] gave order to Pay Sundry Persons.... 43–02– 0–2

80– 3– 8–2

March 9[th] gave order to Pay Sundry Persons.... 02–14– 4–3

82–18– 1–1

& also.... 00–12– 9

* Not paged. * 1762 Per Contra. Cr.

April 19[th] by an order Returned on which you Paid sundry Persons Mr Raynolds being one of them..... 37–01– 8

19[th] by your Indorsing an order Dated January 4[th] 1762 which the select men gave to pay you for being over Charged in y[r] Rate bill you had to Collect 00–12– 9

37–14– 5

1762 July 30[th] by an order Returned on which you paid sundry persons on acc[t] of y[e] four folding in all..... 02–14– 4–3

40–08– 9–3

July 30 by an or returned on which you have paid part of the money (viz) 35–11–5 ..... 35–11– 5–

76– 0– 2–3

1762 Sep[t] 17[th] by your Indorsing an order Cap[t] olmsted sent Desiring me to pay you the sum of.. 05– 2– 0–

81– 2– 2–3

Sep[t] 21 by your Discounting on book accounts... 00– 4– 1–2

81– 6– 4–1

1766 Nov[r] 28 order to abate rates Not gitable 36/ 10½ 1–16–10–2

83– 3– 2–3

* Page 70. * 1760 Richard Abbe to Enfield town is Dr. Nov[r] 25[th] to a town Rate bill Commit to you to Collect the sum of 53–6–10 money with a warrant Directing you to pay the same into the Treasury of town of Enfield on or before the Last Day of march Next 53– 6–10–3

25 to a minister rate bill commit to you to collect With a warrant Directing you to pay the mony into the Treasury of the town on or before the Last Day of march Next the sum of 36– 7–10–3

89–14– 9–2

order to Pelatiah Pease for 1/ 5[d] 0–01– 5

89–16– 2–2

1760 Nov^{r} 25 gave order to R. A. to sundry persons 54–13–10–2
1761 January 10th or^{dr} to pay Eb^{r} Jones 84/ & Isr^{ll} Jones 25/ 05–09–00–
feb^{r} 8th gave order to sundry persons for 13–14–09–2
march 19th to order to pay sundry persons 5– 2– 8
1761 feb^{r} 5th order to pay John abbe Jun^{r} school committee 07–00– 7–2
87– 3–01–2

* Page 71. *1761 ℔r Contra Cr
august 17th by your Crossing my town Rate 01–11– 3–
17th by your Crossing my ministers Rate 01–01–10–2
1762 april 1st by an order Returned on whieh you Paid 13–14– 9–2
1st by an order Returned on which you Paid John abbe Jun^{r} 07–00– 7–2
1st by an order Returned on which you abated sundry Persons of their four fold assesment 5–02– 8–
1st by an order from the Select men 10/1 00–10–01–
16th by an order Returned on which you Paid Sundry Persons tne sum of 60–2–10–2 60–02–10–2
89–04– 2–
1766 Nov^{r} 28 order to abate Rates Not gitable 12/0½. 00–12–00–½
89–16–02–2

1761 Memorandam.
December 4^{lh} the Select men Desire that I would wait on Richard abbe for 12/ & 2 farthings till he can see Jo^{s} Jones & git his Rate of him s^{d} abbe says Jones was gone out of the goverment before he Receiv^{d} the Rate bill.

* Page 72. *1761 Stephen Kibbe to Enfield town is Dr Nov^{r} 30^{lh} To a town Rate bill committ to you to Collect the sum of 59^{lb}–18–9–2 mony with a warrant Directing you to collect and Pay the same into the Treasury of s^{d} town on the Last Day of feb^{r} Next 59–18– 9–2
30 To a ministers Rate bill Commit to you to Collect the sum of 37–15–8 money with a warrant Directing you to Collect & Pay the same into the Treasury of s^{d} town on or before the Last Day of feb^{r} Next 37–15–08–
97–14– 5–2
to an execution ₰1/ 00–01– 0–0
97–15–05–2
Execution granted august 21st 1762.
1762 January 30th order to Pay Mr Raynolds 32–10–0 32–10–00
1762 January 30th gave order to Pay Sundry Persons 07–15–00
feb^{r} 8 gave order to Pay mr Collins School Committe 0–06–00
& to Timothy Pease Do .. 9–12–09–2
& to Jo^{s} Kingsbary Do... 9–00–09
& to Cap^{t} olmsted Do 08–19–09
april 12 order to Pay Isaac Chandler 00–03–06
26 order to aaron Bush 15/6..... 00–15–06
may 14 order to Pay Tim Pease (this order is two big) 2–04–07–1
april 20 order to Pay E. Pryor 1–02–00

June 21 order to pay Capt Simon Colton 0–15–09

73–05–07–3

26 order to pay Lt Ephrm Pease 10–00–00–0

august 3d order to pay Doctr field 0–17–03

Sept 6th order to pay Icabod Hall 0–02–01

84–04–11–3

Aa: Pe 2–13–3.

Novr 20 order to pay Ebr Jones 29s/.

Decemr 28 order to pay B. Pease 7s/.

* Page 73. *1762 Per Contra octor 23d by an order returned on which you paid Mr Raynolds. 032–10–00

23 by an order to Revd mr Peter Raynolds..... 01–02– 2–3

23 by an order returned on which you paid Doctr field 00–17–03

23 by an order from Benj King..... 01–08–09

23 by an order returned on which you paid Ebr Pryor 01–02–0–

23 by an order returned on which you paid Isaac Chandler 00–03–06

23 by an order returned on which you paid Aaron bush 00–15–06

23 by an order returned on which you paid Capt Simon Colton..... 00–15–09

23 by an order returned on which you paid Timo Pease 09–12–09–2

23 by an order returned on which you paid Timo Pease 02–02–07–1

23 by an order Returned on which you Paid Jos Kingsbary 09–00–09

Cr

23 by bills of Credit..... 02–13–11

23 by bills of Credit..... 02–02–10–3

Novr 19th by an order returned on which you paid Sundry Persons... 7–15–00–0

72–02–11–1

1763 febr 18th by an order returned on which you paid Part to Let Pease (viz) 4–18–2d 04–18–02

March 24th by an order returned on which you paid Benja Pease 7/.... 00–07–00

24 by an order returned on which you paid Ichabod Hall 00–02–01

24 by an order returned on which you paid Aaron Pease 02–13–03

24 by an order returned on which you paid Ebr Jones 01–09–00

81–12–05–1

april 2d by a bill of Credit 22/ & by Pistereen 1s/2½d 01–03–02–2

2d by an order returned on which paid Capt olmsted 08–19– 09

91–15–04–3

1763 may 19th by Aaron Pease Constable as part on an Execution 22/4... 01–01–03

June 1st by Aaron Pease Constable (Recd of Capt Bement) on ye Exn vs you 00–11–07

93–08–02–3

1766 Novr 28 order to abate Rates Not Gitable 04–07–03

97–15–05–3

1763 march 7th Select men gave me order to wait on Stephen Kibbe for 4–7–3 till further order or till he could Collect yt money of Sundry Persons.

E Terry Treasurer.

Entered above.

* Page 74. *1761 David Bullen to Enfield Town is Dr Nov[r] 30[th] To a ministers Rate bill Commit to you to collect the sum of 41–18–2–2 money with a warrant Directing you to collect & pay the same into the Treasury of s[d] Town on or before the Last Day of feb[r] Next 41–18– 2–2

30[th] To a Town Rate bill Commit to you to collect the sum of 63–16–2–2 money with a warrant Directing you to collect & pay the same into the Treasury of said Town on or before the Last Day of feb[r] Next 63–16– 2–2

bullen should pay for 2 Executions 0–02–00

105–16–05

Ex[n] granted august 21[st] 1762 Returned not sattisfied 2[d] Ex[n] Granted January 1[st] 1763.

1763 feb[r] 18[th] order to pay L[t] Pease..... 05–02–10

176[ ] Nov[r] 24[th] order to pay Edward Collins.... 01–19–00

1761 memorandam.

Decem[r] 23 gave order to pay Pelatiah Pease 30/ . 01–10–00

1762 January 30 gave order to pay Tho[s] Perkins.... 01–02–00

30 to order to Sundry Persons 15–12–1–1 & to mr Raynolds £30–00–00... 45–12–01–1

feb[r] 2 order to pay Deacon Collins 6/..... 00–06–00

8th order to pay Edward Collins School Commite. 02–10–00

& to Thomas parsons Do.. 10–00–03

& to John Abbe 2[d] Do . . 07–12–00–2

& to L[t] Pease Do 11–13–02

& to Ezekiel Pease 15/3... 00–15–03

March 18[th] widow Abbe .. 01–19–00

May 10[th] order to pay L[t] Pease (& I fear 2 for the same Debt) 01–19–00

4[th] Order to pay Israel Jones 01–00–00

1762 march 24[th] gave order to pay John Abbe 2[d]... 01–12–05

June 14 order to pay Sundry persons 05–00–00

92–11–02–3

July 19 order to Peter Craw 2/6 & Doct[r] Terry 4/ ... 00–06–06

augus 8 order to pay Cap[t] Bement 01–11–04

26 order to pay Eb[r] Jones. 01–17–00

Nov 6 order to pay Pet Pease Jun[r]..... 00–13–00

96–12–0–3

* Page 75. *1762 ℔r Contra Nov[r] 15[th] by a receipt you now Brought from mr Raynolds of money you paid him for Enfield 30–00–00

Cr

24 by an order returned on which you paid..... 10–00–03

24 by an order returned on which you paid..... 02–10–00

24 by an order returned on which you paid..... 01–12–05

24 by an order returned on which you paid..... 01–10–00

24 by an order returned on which you paid..... 01–00–00

24 by an order returned on which you pnid..... 00–15–03

24 by an order returned on which you paid..... 01–19–00

24 by an order returned on which you paid..... 01–11–04

24 by an order returned on which you paid..... 11–13–02

24 by an order returned on which you paid..... 07–12–00–2

24 by an order returned on which you paid 01–02–00
24 by an order returned on which you paid 01–19–00

73–04– 5–2

Decem[r] 17[th] by your crossing my Town Rate (viz) E Terrys 0–17–02–2
17 by your crossing my ministers Rate (viz) Ephr[m] Terrys 0–11–05–2

74–13– 1–2

18 by two orders returned on which you paid Sundry Persons 15–18–01–1

90–11–02–3

1763 feb[r] 19[th] by an order returned on which you paid L[t] Pease 5[lb]–2[s]–10[d] 5–02–10
1763 feb[r] 18[th] by 2 sheep bought of you at vendue I being the highest bidder 13/ 00–13–00
21[st] by your Indorsing an order the Select men gave me to pay you 01–15–00
21 by an order returned on which you paid Pelatiah Pease Jun[r] 00–13–00
21 by an order returned on which you paid Doct[r] Terry 00–04–00
21 by an order returned on which you paid Eb[r] Jones 01–17–00
21 by an order returned on which you paid widow abbe 1–19–0 L[t] Pease 10/ & Deacon Collins 9 in all 02–15–00

103–11–00–3

1766 Nov[r] 28 order to abate Rates not gitable 002–05–04

105–16–04–3

1763 feb[r] 21 the Select men gave order for me to wait on bullin till further order. Entered above.

* Page 76. * 1762 Benj[n] meacham Jun to Enfield Town Dr Nov[r] 15 to Rate bills or Lists of assesment commit you to collect (with warrants Enabling you to Collect & Directing you to pay into the Treasury of said Enfield on or before the first Day of feb[r] Next 99–10–09
Execution granted Sep[t] 8[th] 1763—Renewed Nov 30 —2 Executions 2/0[n].
1762 Decem[r] 3[d] order to pay Sundry Persons £48–06–11
1763 feb[r] 14[th] order to pay B. King 11/9½ 00–11–09–2
21 order to pay John Kingsbury 8/6 & to Eb[r] Pryor 5/ 00–13–06
april 18 order to pay E. P. John Pease & W[m] Brooks Jun[r] 03–12–11

53–05–01–2

19 order School Committe. 45–05–08–2
30[th] order to pay Benj[n] Terry 1[lb]–9[s]–2[d] 01–09– 2

100–00–00–0

* Page 77. *1763 Cr[r] Contra. Cr.
Decem[r] 2[d] by an order returned on which you paid Isr[ll] Jones 00–10–04
2[d] by an order returned on which you paid Mr Raynolds 31–10–00
2[d] by an order returned on which you paid Sundry persons 16–16–11
2[d] by an order returned on which you paid Sundry persons 03–12–11

2d by an order returned on which you paid Sundry persons 32–13–05–2
2d by an order returned on which you paid Benjn Terry 01–09–02
2d by an order returned on which you paid In Kingsbary & Ebr Pryor..... 00–13–06
2d by an order returned on which you paid Benjn King 00–11–09–2

87–18–01

1764 march 5th by bills of Credit 26/4d..... 01–06–04
1765 febr 19 by an order from Mr Raynolds 02–08–00
19 by money 18/8d 00–18–08

92–11–01

1766 Novr 28 order to abate Rates not gitable 03–13–03

96–04–04

by order from ye select men 3–06–05

99–10–09

Memorandam 1764 febr 16 the selectmen gave order to wait on Benjn meacham Junr Collector for 4–14–6 till he has further time to git that money &c of Ebr meacham & others.

* Page 78. *1762 Job Gleason to Enfield Town is Dr Nov 16 to a tax or Rate bill Commit to you to Collect the sum of 104–13–0 with warrants Directing and Enabling you to Collect & pay the Same into the Treasury of sd Town on the first Day of febr next 104–13– 0
Execution granted Sept 8th 1763—Renewed Novr 30, 1763—See if Gleason has paid cost of Execution.

1762 Decemr 3d order to pay Sundry persons 63–11–00
3d order to pay Isaac Terry 01–10–06
1763 febr 22d order to pay Sundry persons..... 07–16–02
march 6th order to pay sundry persons 04–06–06
7 order to pay Capt Bement 01–04–00
april 18th order to pay obadiah Hulbard widow of abbe & Ebr Jones 04–18–06

83–06–08

19 order to pay school committe 19–17– 2

103–03–10

July 13th order to pay Ebr Jones 39/ & Jos Gleason 3/6..... 002–02–06

105– 6–04

order to pay James Simons 000–10–00

105–16–04

Cr.

* Page 79. *1763 Pr Contra Decemr 2d by an order returned on which you paid sundry persons 04–18– 6
2d by an order returned on which you paid sundry persons 07–16– 2
2d by an order returned on which you paid 2 persons 02–02–06
2d by an order returned on which you paid Capt Bement 01–04–00
2 by yr paying James Simons 00–10–00
2d by an order returned on which you paid Isaac Terry 01–10 06
2d by an order Returned on which you paid Sundry Persons..... 04–06–06
2d by an order Returned on which you paid sundry Persons 31–11–00

2 by your paying mr Raynolds 29–03–01–3

83–02– 3–3

1764 January 12th by an order Returned on which you paid Sm Pease Junr Caleb Jones & thos Parsons Part 18–15–04–2

101–17–08–1

27th by bills of Credit & Copers 00–11–00–0

27 by your Crossing the Late Capt Dwights Rates 01–01– 9

March 26th by a Receipt from mr Raynolds 00–10–06

104–00–11–1

1769 July 13th by Samll Gowdy 00–12–00–3

104–13–00–0

I paid Revd Raynolds 48/ by his order to Benja meacham Junr febr 19th 1765 on the Rate yt Job Gleason should have paid him See ye above Entered & alowed in Settling with sd meacham one Paege Back. Ephrm Terry.

* Page 80. *1763 august 22d Jos olmsted Junr to Enfield town is Dr to a town Rate bill Commit to you to Collect the sum of 51–15–10–2 money with a warrant Directing & Enabling you to collect & pay the same into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first Day of febr 1764 51–15–10–2

To a ministers Rate bill Commit to you to collect the sum of 38–18–5–3 Money with warrant Directing & Enabling you to collect & pay the same into the Treasury of sd Enfield on or before the 1st Day of febr 1764 ..... 38–18– 5–3

90–14– 4–1

Memorandam 1763 Decemr 5th order to pay sundry Persons 38–14–00

1764 febr 1st order to pay Sundry Persons 29–05–03

67–19–03

15 order to pay mr Hancock 00–17–04–3

March 15 order to pay Capt olmsted 8/2 00–08–02

15 order to pay Ebr Jones. 1–14– 5

May 7th to order to pay Kibbe 4–15–00

9th order to pay Sundry Persons 8–18– 2

83–02– 4–3

June 6 order to pay Crandal 00–07–06

23 order to pay Crandal .. 00–12–00

Decemr 18th order to pay Jones 14/ 00–14–00

abatemt 3–11–5.

* Page 81. *1764 ℔r Contra Cr.

April 16th by ye paying Aaron Bush on ye Select mens order ... 00–11–00

16th by an order Returned on which you paid Hancock 00–17–04–3

16 by an order returned on which you paid Crandol. 00–06–00

16 by an order returned on which you paid the Revd Peter Raynolds & others the sum of..... 38–14–00

40–08–04–3

Novr 12th by an order returned on which you paid Sundry Persons 8–18–2. 08–18–02

12th by an order returned

on which you paid Sundry Persons 29–5–3 29–05–03
12th by an order returned on which you paid Isaac Kibbe Jr 04–15–00
12 by an order returned on which you paid Capt olmsted & Ebr Jones 2–2–7d 02–02–07
12th by an order returned on which you paid Crandol 00–07–06
12 by an order returned on which you paid Crandol 00–12–00
12 by an order from the selectmen to pay you... 03–11–05–2
90–00–04–1

1765 January 17ih by an order returned on which you paid Ebr Jones 00–14–00–0
90–14–04–1

* Page 82. *1763 Joseph Booth Junr to Enfield town is Dr august 22d to a town Rate bill Commit to you to Collect the sum of 53–16–1–1 money with a warrant Enabling & Directing you to Collect & pay the same into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first Day of febr 1764... 53–16– 1–1
To a ministers Rate bill Commit to you to Collect ye sum of 42–10–3–3 money with a warrant Enabling & Directing you to Collect & pay the same into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first Day of febr 1764..... 42–10– 3–3
96–06– 5

Exn granted Sept 3d 1768.

Memorandam 1763 Decemr 5th order to pay sundry persons 46–07–06
1764 febr 1st gave order to pay sundry persons 35–18–08
82– 6–02

March 15th order to pay Ebr Jones 2–13–5..... 2–13–05
May 9th order to pay Thos Parsons 4–13–10–2
June 6th order to pay Crandol 0–10–06
11th to pay Jones 1–19–0 & to widow abbe 1–19–0 .. 3–18–00
order to pay yourself 1–04–06–3
95–06–06–1

Decemr 14 order to pay abraham Pease..... 00–06–02

* Page 83. *1764 ℔r Contra. Cr.
august 27th by an order returned on which you paid sundry persons 46– 7– 6
by an order returned on which you paid Thos Parsons 4–13–10–2
by an order returned on which you paid Ebr Jones 2–13– 5
by an order returned on which you paid Crandol 0–10–06
by your Crossing my town Rate 0–09–04–2
by your Crossing my Ministers Rate..... 0–07–06
55–02–02

octor 25 by an order from the selectmen to alow you for sundry rates in your rate bill Not gitable 1–04–06–3
25 by my order returned on which you paid wido abbe & Jones..... 3–18–00
60–04–08–3

1766 Novr 28 by an order returned on which you paid abram Pease..... 0–06–02

by your paying Cap^{t} Pease school money some time ago 11–00–00
by your paying Tho^{s} abbe school money some time ago 7–00–02
by your paying Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d} school money some time ago..... 4–19–09
by your paying Tho^{s} Parsons school money some time ago..... 10–04–00

93–14–09–3

1768 Nov^{r} 1st by your paying Rebeckah Slade what was due to her by the Name of Rebeckah abbe from the town of Enfield as set in an order the selectmen gave to the Treasurer to pay her feb^{r} 1st 1764 1–19–0..... 1–19– 0
Nov^{r} 1st Receiv^{d} of Jo^{s} Booth 12/7$^{d}\frac{1}{4}$..... 0–12– 7–1

96–06– 5

* Page 84. *1764 Ebenezer Terry Jun^{r} to Enfield town Dr Nov^{r} 6th to a ministers & Town Rate bill Commit to you by the selectmen to Collect the sum of 126–19–07–1
with a warrant Enabling & Directing you to Collect said sum & pay the same into the Treasury of said Enfield by the 1st of feb^{r} Next.
Execution granted Sep^{t} 15 1766 Paid for Ex^{n}.
1764 Decem^{r} 24 order 49–10–00
1765 march 5th order to pay 02–18–04
march 4 order to pay School Committe 48–04–08
22 order to pay John abbe 3^{d} for wheat &c..... 00–14–00
27 order to pay Peter Raynolds 2^{d} 00–06–06
april 30 order to pay Sundry persons 05–15–00
June 28 order to pay Justus Markham 00–03–00
July 1st order to pay Jo^{s} allen 3–5–0 03–05–00
august 19 order to pay wido abbe 3–18–0..... 03–18–00
19 order to pay E. Jones 1–18–0 01–18–00
20 order to pay Joel Holkins 6/ 00–06–00
Sep^{t} 9 order to pay Jo^{s} Holkins 10/6..... 00–10–06
Decem^{r} 20 order to pay Eb^{r} Jones 39/ 01–19–00
1766 feb^{r} 5 order to pay Eb^{r} Jones 40/ 02–00–00

121–08–00

March 27 order to pay Eb^{r} Jones 24/ 01–04–00
* Page 85. *1766 ℔r Contra Nov^{r} 24th by an order returned on which you paid Sundry Persons 49–10–00 Cr
24 by an order returned on which you paid Sundry Persons 48–04– 8
24 by an order returned on which you paid Jo^{s} allen 03–05–00
24 by an order from the Selectmen 01–14–04
24 by an order returned on w^{h} you paid Justus Markham 00–03–00
24 by an order returned on which you paid Holkins. 00–06–00
24 by an order returned on which you paid Jones & field 02–18–04
24 by an order returned on which you paid Peter Raynolds 2^{d}..... 00–06–06
24 by an order returned on which you paid Eb^{r} Jones 02–00–00

24 by an order returned on which you paid Ebr Jones 01–19–00
24 by an order returned on which you paid widow abbe & E. Jones..... 05–16–00
24 by an order returned on which you paid Halkins. 00–10–06
24 by an order returned on which you paid Sundry Persons 05–15–00
24 by an order returned on which you paid John Abbe 3d 00–14–03
24 by an order returnd on which you paid Ebr Jones 01–04–00
24 by your crossing Craws Rate 00–18–08

125–05–03

Decemr 1st by an order on which you paid Ebr Jones on widow abbes order to ye Treasurer to pay him..... 000–11–06
2d by money 1–02–10–1

126–19– 7–1

* Page 86. * 1764 Isaac Pease to Enfield Town is Dr Novr 6th to a ministers & town Rate bill commit to you by the Selectmen to collect the sum of.....£116–18–02–3 with a warrant Enabling & Directing you to collect the sd sum & pay the same into the Treasury of the sd Town of Enfield by the first Day of febr Next.
Exn granted february 5th 1767.
1764 Decemr 24 order 55–07–00
1765 march 4th order to pay School Committe .. 38–17–00
4 order to pay talcott 0–06– 0
april 30th to order to pay 14/ 0–14– 0
June 28th order to pay Justs markham..... 0–03–00
July 1st order to pay Jos allen..... 3–10– 0
1st order to pay John Burbank 1–10–00
1766 febr 28 order to pay John Cooms..... 00–13–06
28 & to pay Isaac Kibbe 2d 02–10–02
octor 7 order to pay Samll Warrener 0–05– 7
1767 January 15 order to pay Jonathan Terry.... 0–04 00

100–10– 3

febr 3d order to pay Ben Simons 7/..... 00–07–00
March 28th order to pay John Rumril..... 00–07–00

* Page 87. *1766 ℔r Contra Cr.
June 30th by two Receipts you bring from the Revd mr Peter Raynolds of money you paid him for the town of Enfield in the whole..... 30–08–00
30th by an order returned on which you paid John Cooms & Joshua Bush Junr 00–14–00
Octor 9th by an order returned on which you paid Jos Kingsbery Danll Perkins Ephrm Terry Junr & Elizer Talcott .. 39–03–00
by a Receipt from mr Raynolds yt you paid 01–02–00
9 by an order returned on which you paid Sundry Persons 23–17–00
9 by an order returned on which you paid Justus markham 00–03–00
9 by order from the Selectmen 01–09–11–2

96–16–11–2

1767 febr 21st by an order returned on which you paid Joseph allin of windsor 03–10–00
21 by an order on which you paid Benja Simons . 00–07–00
21 by an order returned on which you paid Samll Warrener..... 0–05–07
21 by an order returned on which you paid Jonathan Terry 0–04–00
1767 octor 1st by an order returned on which you paid John Burbank 30/... 1–10–00
1 by an order returned on which you paid 2 men . 3– 3–08
by an order returned on wh you paid Rumril 0–07–00
106–04–02–2
by yor order Dated January 19 1767 from the Selectmen 00–11–01–1
Receivd of Ephrm Terry Junr Constable a Peice of Gold..... 02–08–00–0
109–03–03–3
1768 octor 31 by Discount wt Nathll Terry..... 0–15–03–0
31 by your paying Samll Warrener 2–05–00
31 by a bill of Credit..... 2–10–00
31 by your Crossing Ebr Bacons 2 Rates besides what he paid you 10/8.. 0–10–08
31 by your Signing an order the selectmen gave me to pay you 8/7½ 0–08–07–2
115–12–10–1
1769 Decemr 20 by yr crossing Ebr Grigs 2 Rates.. 00–11–06–3
116–04–05
1779 Febr 13th by Cash ... 13– 9–3
£116–18– 2–3

*Page 88. *1765 Israel Pease Junr to Enfield town Dr Decemr 5th to Rate Commit to you to Collect for the minister and town the sum of..... £87–01–03
with a warrant Enabling and Directing you to Collect the sd sum & pay the same unto the Treasurer of the sd Town of Enfield by the 1st Day of febr Next.
To ye Execution..... 00–01–00
87–02–03
1770 January 18th to an order to John abbe Collector to pay Deacon Collins 12/1½..... 00–12– 1–2
87–14– 4–2
Exn granted Sept 3d 1768.
1766 febr 17 order to pay Sundry Persons 67– 4–11
June 13th order to pay Noah Phelps or Richard abbe 4–14–00
13 order to pay Peter Raynolds Junr 1–08–04
8 order to pay Ebr Jones . 1–19–00
8 order to pay widow Abbe 3–3–9 3–03–09
Novr 24 order to pay Capt bement 00–19–00
Decemr 1 order to pay Jos Halkins 00–06–00
22 order to pay Joel Halkins..... 00–07–00
1767 Janary 15 order to pay Ebr Jones..... 02–03–00
15 order to pay Capt Pease 02–14–03
febr 2d order to pay John Booth 00–02–06
My Rates..... 1–01– 4
86–00– 1

* Page 89. *1766 ℔r Contra Cr

Decem^{r} 15 by Deacon Collins his crossing my town and ministers Rate in your hands to collect 1–01–04

1769 feb^{r} 11 by Isr^{ll} Pease Jun^{r} Indorsing an order from the Selectmen 00–05–00

11 by Deacon Collins Indorsing an order from the Selectmen..... 1–06–03–2

11 order returned on which you paid Cap^{t} bement.. 0–19–00

11 by order returned on which you paid Halkins 0–06–00

11 by order returned on which you paid Rebackah abbe 3–03–09

11 by order returned on which you paid John booth 0–02–06

11 order returned on which you paid Joel Halkins. 0–07–00

11 order returned on which you paid Jones & Pease. 4–17–03

11 order returned on which you paid Eb^{r} Jones 1–19–00

14–07– 1–2

Nov^{r} 10th by order returned on which you paid Peter Raynolds 01–08– 4

10 by order on which you paid abbe & Phelps.... 4–14– 0

20–09–05–2

1769 Decem^{r} 2^{d} by order returned on which you paid the heirs & Rev^{d} Raynolds & others..... 67–04–11

87–14–04–2

* Page 90. * 1765 Joel Meacham Collect^{r} to Enfield town Dr Decem^{r} 5 to a Rate bill Commit to you to Collect for the minister & town the sum of..... 81–14– 5–2

with warrants Enabling & Directing you to Collect the s^{d} sum & pay the same unto the Treasurer of s^{d} town of Enfield by the 1st Day of feb^{r} Next.

1768 Decem^{r} 15 to an order to Shadrack Terry for.. 00–07–02–3

15 to Execution given vs you Sep^{t} 3^{d} 1768..... 00–01–00

82–02–08–1

Ex^{n} granted Sep^{t} 3^{d} 1768.

1766 feb^{r} 17 order to pay sundry persons 60–06–02–2

June 4 order to pay Eb^{r} Prior 00–14–04

17 order to pay S^{m} Warrener 00–07–00

18 order to widow vining of windsor 00–14–00

octo^{r} 7 order to pay Sam^{ll} warrener 03–06–05

Decem^{r} 9 order to pay Tim Pease 0–06–00

Decem^{r} 17 order to pay David Hale..... 0–11–00

1767 January 15 order to pay Thomas Parsons.... 4–17–03

20 order to pay Jo^{s} Olmsted Esq^{r} 0–06–00

feb^{r} 25 order to pay Jo^{s} Pease 0–13–02

72–11–04–2

august 21st order to pay Sam^{ll} warrener 06–10–00

79–01–04–2

* Page 91. *1767 ℔rContra. Cr.

april 1st by an order returned on which you paid Sam^{ll} warrener 03–06–05

1st by an order returned on which you paid Benj^{a} meacham Jun^{r}..... 01–00–00

1st by an order returned on which you paid wedow vining..... 01–04–00
1st by an order returned on which you paid Tim Pease 00–06–00
1st by an order returned on which you pd David Hale 00–11–00
1st by an order returned on wh you pd Jos Pease.... 00–13–02
1 by an order returned on wh you paid Ebr Pryor . 00–14–04
1st by an order returned on wh you paid Jos Olmsted Esqr 00–06–00
1st by an order returned on wh you paid Sm warrener 00–07–00
1st by a half Johanas..... 02–08–00

10–15–11

1768 Decemr 15th by an order returned Dated august 2d 1767 on which you paid Samll warrener in 2 Payments 4–00–05–2
15 by an order returned on which you paid Thos Parsons 4–17–03
15 by an order returned on which you paid Samll warrener..... 10–04–06–2
15 by an order returned on which you paid Sundry Persons..... 30–06–02–2
15 by your paying ye Revd Mr Peter Raynolds..... 30–00–00
15 by an order from the selectmen dated feb 1 1768 01–18–03–3

82–02–08–1

* Page 92. *1766 Jacob Pease to Enfield town Dr Novr 26th to a Town & ministers Rate bill Commit to you with a warrant Requiring & Enabling you to Collect & Pay into the Treasury of sd Town on or before the first Day of febr Next the sum of... 91–18–06–3
Exn granted march 2d 1768.
1767 January 15 order to pay sundry persons 45–15–03
22 order to pay Sm warrener 3–14–00
febr 20 order to pay Ben King Junr..... 0–08–10½
25 order to pay Elizar Talcott 0–09–00
March 5th order to pay Ezekiel Pryor..... 0–14–05

51–01–06–2

9 order to pay sundry persons..... 32–15–04

83–16–10–2

13 order to pay Ebr Pryor. 00–13–00
august 21 order to pay Sm warrener 05–04–00

89–09–10–2

Halkins Rates...103–18–9–3
Jacob Pease Rates 91–18–6–3

* Page 93. *1779 Pr Contra. Cr.
febr 6 by order returned on which you paid Commins Pease ... 00–10–00
6 by an order returned on which you paid Isrll meacham 00–07–10
6 by an order returned on which you paid B. King 00–08–10–2
6 order returned on which you paid Ez Pryor..... 00–14–05
6 order returned on which you paid Talcott..... 00–09–00
6 order returned on which you paid Sm Warrener.. 03–14–00
6 order returned on which you paid Ebr Pryor 00–13–00
6 order returned on which you paid Sm Warrener.. 05–00–00
6 by order from the selectmen to pay you..... 02–06–09

14–03–10–2

6 by your Crossing Eb[r] Magrigrys Rates..... 00–11–00–2
13 by your Crossing John Kibbes Rates..... 00–09–04
July 1 by an order returned on which you paid sundry persons.... 45–15–03

60–19–06

1 by order returned on which you paid in part. 29–14–00
1 by an order from Cap[t] Pease 00–09–02
1 by your Note to Pay.... 00–15–10–3

91–18–06–3

* Page 94. *1766 Joel Halkins to Enfield Town Dr. Nov[r] To a Town & ministers Rate bill Commit to you with a warrant Requiring & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the Treasury of said Town on or before the first Day of feb[r] Next the sum of 103–18–09–3. 103-18-09-3
1778 Sep[t] 1[st] to an Indorsement made on a Note Enfield Town vs you... 00–17–08

104–16–05–3

1767 January order to pay J[ ] Pease..... 00–13–08–1
15 order to pay sundry persons..... 54–00–06
22 order to Pay widow abbe 03–00–00
30 order to pay Noah allin for Rye 00–03–05
feb[r] 3[d] order to pay Sam[ll] Jones 00–08–03
24 order to pay S[m] Gowdy 0–06–05
24 order to pay John abbe 3[d]..... 0–15–00
27 order to pay Jo[s] allin.. 0–10–05

59–17–08–1

March 9[th] order to pay sundry Persons..... 38–16–07–2

98–14–03–3

June 9 order to pay Eb[r] Jones 01–19–00

100–13–03–3

octo[r] 13 order to pay Nath[ll] Pryor 000–06–00
21 order to pay Jo[s] Kingsbary 000–10–00
21 to pay John Cooms.... 1–08–00

102–17–03–3

* Page 95. *1768 P[r] Contra. Cr.
January 25 by an order Returned on which you paid sundry Persons 38–16–07–2
25 by an order from the selectmen 00–18–00–1
25 by an order returned on which you paid Noah allin 00–03–05
25 by an order returned on which you paid John Cooms 01–08–00
25 by an order returned on which you paid 0–13–08–1
25 by an order returned on which you paid Eb[r] Jones 01–19–00
25 by an order returned on which you paid wido abbe 03–00–00
25 by an order returned on which you paid Gowdy. 0–06–00
25 order returned on which you paid S[m] Jones 0–08–03
25 order to pay Jo[s] Kingsbary 0–10–00
25 order on which you paid Nath[ll] Pryor 0–06–00
25 order on which you paid Titus Simons..... 1–08–00
25 by an order from Cap[t] Pease 2–05– 5
25 by your paying M[r] Raynolds 22–17–00¾

75–00–04–3

febr 18 by an order returned on which you paid sundry persons..... 24–00–06
18 by an order returned on which you paid Jos allen 00–10–05
18 order returned on which you paid John abbe 3d.. 00–15–00

100–06–03–3

18 by your Crossing Ephrm Terrys town & ministers Rates 1–05–09
august 1 by an order from the selectmen..... 0–10–00
Sept 1st by your paying ye Revd Mr Raynolds es heirs 2–14–05

104–16–05–3

1768 Sept 1st Reacond & ballanced the above account.

Ephrm Terry Treasurer.
Joel Holkins.

* Page 96. *1767 John Hall Collector to Enfield town Dr To Town & ministers Rate bill Commited to you to Collect the sum of 95lb–03s–00d–1q with a warrant Enabling and Directing you to Collect & Pay unto the Treasurer of sd town of Enfield at or before the first day of febr Next the sd sum of..... 95–03–00–1
Execution granted octor 30th 1769. Exn Paid for 1s/.
1767 Decemr 15 order to Pay Ebr Jones 02–04–01
30 order to pay sundry Persons 38–13–09
1768 febr 1st order to pay school money 38–14–06
9 order to pay Deacon Collins 0–07–06
12 order to pay Gideon Pease 0–09–00
18 order to pay Abraham Pease 0–03–07
march 21 order to pay Hezakiah Pease..... 4–19–00

85–11–05–3

22 order to Sundry Persons 3–09–06

89–16– 7–3

22 order to pay Richard abbe 00–02–09
23 order to pay Nathll Terry 02–00–00

91–19–04–3

april 5th order to pay John abbe Junr..... 00–05–00
7th order to pay John Cooms & widow vining . 02–09–00

94–13–04–3

9 John Cooms informs that the Last above ored to vining & him is Lost therefore ordered sd Hall to pay ye money once and No more.
13 order to pay Nathan Pease 0–06–00
octor 18 order to pay Moses Pease 0–06–00
Novr 1 order to pay Ensign Booth 0–02–04

95– 7– 8–3

1769 June 22 order to pay titus Simons 0– 3– 6

* Page 97. *1768 Pr Contra. Cr.
Sept 3d by your Crossing my town & ministers Rate..... 00–17–08
Ephrm Terry
octor 17 by your Crossing Rates besides wt I paid you 0–02–11
E Terry
1769 January 30th by order returned on which you paid John Cooms & Elizabeth vining 02–09–00

30 by order returned on which you paid Eb[r] Jones 2–04–01
30 by an order returned on which you paid Part of (viz)..... 3–09–06
by an order returned on which you paid gideon Pease 0–09–00
30 by order returned on which you paid John abbe 2[d]..... 0–05–00
30 by order returned on which you paid Moses Pease 0–06–00
30 by order returned on which you paid Nath[ll] Terry 2–00–00
30 by order returned on which you paid Cap[t] Pease 1–12–07
30 by order returned on which you paid Nathan Pease 0–06–00
30 by order returned on which you paid Jo[s] Booth 0–02–04
30 by order returned on which you p[d] Richard abbe 0–02–09
30 by order returned on which yon p[d] Hez Pease 4–19–00
30 by order return[d] on which you p[d] Abraham Pease 0–03–07–3
30 by order return[d] on which you p[d] Deacon Collins 0–07–06

19–16–11–3

1769 may 16 by order returned on which you paid School money to School Committe 38–14– 6

58–11– 5–3

Decem[r] 15 by order returned on which you paid titus Simons 0–03– 6
15 by Receip[t] from Peter & John Raynolds that you paid them for y[e] fathers Preaching 17–14– 2–3
15 by Receip[t] of your paying Mr Raynoldses heirs 06–10–03–1
order from Selectmen Dated Nov[r] 30[th] 1769 .. 00–09–02–1
1770 January 15 by receipt from Peter Raynolds..... 00–16–00
feb[r] 26 by money 6/6½..... 00–06–06–2

84–11–02–2

26 by y[e] Indorsing an order from Select men..... 01–06–03

85–17–05–2

26 by your paying on the general order all Except Rev[d] Raynolds 8–13–9. 08–13–09

94–11–02–2

1770 march 19[th] by money. 0–11–09–3

95–03–00–1

* Page 98. * 1767 Shadrack Terry to Enfield town Dr Nov[r] 30 To a Town & ministers Rate bill commit to you to Collect 92[lb]–00[s]–1[d]–1[q] with a warrant Enabling & Directing you to Collect & pay into the Treasury of said town at or before the first Day of feb[r] Next the said sum of

£	s	d	q
092	00	1	1

1774 Nov[r] 29 to order on John french Jun[r] Collector 16– 7–2
to 2 Executions & Renewing one..... 02– 4

92–19– 0–3

Ex[n]..... 0–1–0
Renewing 0–4

0–1–4

Execution granted December 2d 1769.
1767 Decemr 30 order to pay Sundry Persons.... 50–08–06
1768 febr 1st order to pay School money 33–05–09
march 22d order to pay Ebr Pryor 0–13–08

84–07–09–2

22d order to pay Sundry Persons 06–07–05

90–15–02–2

may 4 order to pay David Robinson..... 0–07–00
Decemr 15 order to pay Joel meacham 0–07–02–3

91–09–05–1

*Page 99. *1770 Pr Contra
march 10th by order returned on which you paid part 20–08–06
10th by receipt of ye paying Mr Raynoldses heirs. 28–14–00–2
10 by an order returned on which you paid Joel meacham 00–07–02–3
10 by an order returned on which you paid David Robbinson 00–07–00
10 by order returned on which you pd Ebr Pryor. 00–13–06
10 by order from Selectmen to pay you for Sundry mens Rates 01–11–03–2
10 by ye Crossing Ebr Mc-Grigrys 2 Rates 00–10–01–2

52–11– 8–1

10 by order from Capt Ephrm Pease..... 00–14– 2

53–05–10–1

1774 Novr 29 by order returned on which you paid ..... 06–07–05·
29 by order returned on which you paid..... 33–05–09–2

92–19– 0–3

1774 Novr 29 Reaconed & ballanced this book with Shadrack Terry.

Ephrm Terry
Shadrack Terry.

*Page 100. *1768 John abbe the third to Enfield town Dr Novr 30 to a town & ministers Rate bill Commit to you with a warrant Requiring & Enabling you to collect & pay into the Treasury of Enfield on or before the first Day of febr Next the Sum of money ..... £ s d q 101–11– 9–3

Execution granted octor 30th 1769 Paid.
1769 January 21 order to pay Danll Chandler Junr 00–09–00
21 order to pay Sundry Persons 32–19–01
30 order to pay School Committe..... 39–19–06–3
febr 9 order to pay Sharon Pease 04–11–03
13 order to pay Danll Chandler Junr..... 00–07–00
15 order to pay John Cooms..... 02–11–00
march 8 order to pay Nathll Terry 1lb–10s–1d–1q 01–10–01–1
9th order to pay Benjn Andros..... 00–15–09
9 order to pay Israel Phelps 01–15–02
27 order to pay Sundry Persons 03–16–01½
april 10 order to pay Lt abbe 00–06–00
14 order to pay Sundry Persons 02–06–04
June 9 order to pay B Root 8/..... 00–08–00

22 order to pay Ensign 1–9–0½ 01–09–00½
July 14 order to pay Chri helms Terry 02–05–06
95–11–11

3d to order to pay Enn Simons 20/..... 1–00–00
Novr order to pay David Chapin..... 0–03–00
1770 January 18 order to pay Deacon Collins 0–12–01–2
25 order to pay Doctrs field & Raynolds 1–05–06
febr 1st order to pay Israel Jones 0–08–09
99–01–03–2

* Page 101. * 1769 Cr Contra
febr 27 by your Crossing Ephrm Terrys town & ministers Rate bills 17/10 000–17–10
1770 January 15 by order from Select men Dated Novr 30 0–08–02–1
15 by order returned on which you paid Sundry Persons..... 2–06–04
15 by order returnd on which you paid Sundry Persons..... 3–16–01–2
15 an order returnd on which you paid 1–00–00
15 an order Returnd on which you paid 1–10–01–1
15 order returned paid ... 1–09–00–2
15 order returnd paid 0–08–00
15 order returnd paid 0–09–00
15 order returnd paid 0–06–00
15 order returnd paid 0–18–09
15 order from Select men January 22d 1769..... 0–10–00
15 order returnd paid 0–07–00
15 order returnd paid 2–11–00
15 order returnd paid 0–03–00
15 order returnd on which you paid..... 4–11–03
21–11–07–2

march 26 by a receipt from Revd Raynoldses Executor of money paid for Enfield 12–15–00 12–15–00
26 by an order returnd on which you paid..... 01–15–02
26 order returned paid ... 01–05–00
26 order returnd paid 00–12–01
26 order returnd paid 00–08–09
26 order returnd paid 02–05–06
26 order returnd paid 39–09–06–3
26 order returnd paid all but Revd Raynoldses heirs.. 17–19–01
98–01–09–3

april 17 order from Select men for Poor mens Rates 1–09–07
99–11–04–3
17 by money 3/9..... 0– 3–09
99–15–01–3

1771 may 14 by 3½ bushels Rye some time ago & money recd this Day all on acct of what you recd on order minited below both being..... 01–10–08
101–05–09–3

1772 Decemr 1 by a verbal order from Select men to abate abel Stockwells Rate 6/..... 00–06–00
101–11–09–3

1770 april 17 recd order from Select men to wait on John abbe 2d for Rate Not yet collected 1–16– 8
abbe receid & paid on ye above 1–10– 8
yet due from Stockwell ... 0–06– 0
Decemr 1 1771 Selectmen abate Stockwells 6/

* Page 102. * 1768 John Booth Junr to Enfield Town Dr

Nov^{r} 30th to a town & ministers Rate bill commit to you with a warrant Requiring & Enabling you to collect & pay into the Treasury of s^{d} Enfield on or before the first Day of feb^{r} next the sum of 93–3–3–1 money. £ s d 93–03–03–1

Execution granted octo^{r} 30th 1769.

1769 January 21 order to pay Sundry Persons.... 30–11–07

30 order to pay school Committe..... 34–05–03

feb^{r} 13 order to pay Dan^{ll} Chandler Jun^{r}..... 00–06–02–2

15 order to pay John Cooms 00–09–00

march 21 order to pay Ezekiel Pryor 00–19–10

may 29 order to pay Isaac Chandler 04–04–00

29 order to pay David Hale & Ephr^{m} Terry Jun^{r} ... 03–05–08

June 10 order to pay Eb^{r} Pryor 00–16–06

July 14 order to pay Cap^{t} E. Pease 01–17–02

Sep^{t} 4th order to pay Isaac Chandler 09–09–00

86–04–02–2

1770 feb^{r} 19 order to pay Jo^{s} Kingsbary..... 00–18–00

87–02–02–2

P^{d} Eli Bush..... 0– 4– 3

87– 6– 5–2

* Page 103. *1770 ℔^{r} Contra. Cr.

March 29 by order returned on which you paid 00–16–06

29 order return^{d} on which you paid 0–06–02–2

29 order return^{d} paid Isaac Chandler D H & E T Jun^{r} 07–09–08

29 order return^{d} paid..... 09–09–00

29 order return^{d} paid..... 00–19–10

29 order return^{d} paid..... 00–18–00

29 order return^{d} paid..... 00–09–00

29 by your Paying Eli Bush on the Select mens order to Ephr^{m} TerryTreasurer 00–04–03

april 17 by order from y^{e} selectmen 01–04–00¼

22–06–05–3

July 17 by order return^{d} on which you paid abel Simons 00–05–03

22–11–08–3

1771 January 29 order return^{d} on which you paid 34–05–03

29 by an order return^{d} on which you paid..... 30–11– 7

87–08–06–3

June 7th by your paying Peter Raynolds on a note I gave him..... 01–08–01–3

1774 July 4th by order from Eli Bush 0–05–07–2

by an order from the selectmen 0–10– 1–2

by your Indorsing an order from Eli Bush..... 1–03– 4

by your Indorsing an order from selectmen..... 0–07– 0

by your Indorsing an order from the Selectmen 0–11–02

91–13–11–2

Decem^{r} 6th 1774 by Discounting Ichabod meachams note..... 6– 8

by Discounting on Eliph^{t} Terry state Taxes..... 1– 2– 7–3

93– 3– 3–1

1770 april 17th Rec^{d} order from y^{e} selectmen to wait on John booth Collector for 2–6–1–2 of Rates Not yet Collected.

* Page 104. * 1769 John allen 2^{d} to En-

field Town Dr Sep^{t} 30th To a ministers Rate bill Commited unto you to Collect 26–13–8–3 money with a warrant Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the Treasury of s^{d} Town at or before the first Day of Decem^{r} Next y^{e} s^{d} sum of . £ s d q 26–13–08–3

Octo^{r} 30 To a town Rate bill Commit to you to Collect 82–00–03–2

& to a ministers Rate bill Commit to you to Collect 79–19–10–2

188–13–10–3

with warrants Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the Treasury of s^{d} Town of Enfield the two Last above sums on or before the first Day of feb^{r} Next.

1772 January 20 the select men this Day gave order to wait on allen for sundry Rates Not yet collected the sum of 6–0–1$\frac{3}{4}$ See y^{e} order on file.

Craw paid of y^{e} above 1–1–3 to allen & y^{e} selectmen abated 2–16–7 of y^{e} above.

1770 January 16 order to pay Caleb Jones 2^{d} T. R: 1–19–11–2

22 order to pay Caleb Booth 2^{d} T & M: Rate..... 0–06–05

30 order to pay Sundry Persons 135–16–00

feb^{r} 15th order to pay Cap^{t} Pease out of y^{e} first ministers Rate..... 15–00–00

155–12–05

March 13 order to pay moses Pease..... 0–11–06

april 4 order to pay Isaac Chandler 3–15–00

17 order to pay John abbe 2^{d} 0–06–00

17 order to pay Eb^{r} Terry Jun^{r} 3–00–00

June 9th order to pay John Raynolds out of the Penory Rate (penury?) .... 0–07–02$\frac{1}{2}$

July 5 order to pay John Cooms..... 4–04–06

176–16– 7$\frac{1}{2}$

1771 march 25 order to pay Solomon Griswold 00–11– 4–2

1772 Decem^{r} 28 order to pay Craw..... 1–01– 3

* Page 105. *1770 ℔^{r} Contra. Cr.

1773 January 28 by order returned on which you paid Sundry Persons 118–14–7..... 118–14–07

28 by your Crossing Ephr^{m} Terrys town Rate..... 00–13–02

28 by order return^{d} on which you paid Caleb booth J^{r}..... 00–06–05

28 by order return^{d} on which you paid Cooms . 04–04–06

28 by order return^{d} on which you paid Griswold 00–11–04–2

28 order return^{d} on which you paid Raynolds..... 00–07–02–2

28 order return^{d} on which you paid Chandler..... 03–15–00

28 order return^{d} on which you paid..... 00–19–11–2

28 order return^{d} on which you paid..... 00–11–06

28 order return^{d} on which you paid..... 00–06–00

28 order return^{d} on which you paid..... 01–01–03

28 order from the Selectmen..... 02–16–07

28 by your paying y^{e} Listers Part of fourfold 0–14–11–1

135–02–05–3

Octo^{r} Receiv^{d} of Zackariah allen by the hand of Doct^{r} Terry 9^{s}/5^{d} 00–09– 5

by order return[d] on which is Paid 03–00–00
1774 april 28[th] by your Indorsing an order..... 03–13–04

142–05–02–3

1774 april 18[th] by your Indorsing an order from the selectmen 42–04–10
1774 Nov[r] 3[d] Receiv[d] of Zackariah allen..... 04–03–09–3

188–13–10–3

* Page 106. * 1769 Joshua Bush Jun[r] to Enfield town Dr Sep[t] 30 to ministers Rate bill Commited unto you to Collect the sum of 23[lb]–2[s]–8[d]–3[q] money with a warrant Enabling & Directing you to Collect & Pay into the Treasury of s[d] Town on or before the first Day of Decem[r] Next y[e] said sum of.... 23– 2– 8–3
octo[r] 30 To a town Rate bill Commit to you to Collect 73–12– 6–2
& to a ministers Rate bill Commit to you to Collect 68–01– 4–2

164–16– 7–3

with warrants Enabling & Directing you to Collect & Pay into the Treasury of s[d] Enfield the two Last above sums on or before the first Day of feb[r] Next.
1774 april 19 to an order to wareham Parsons for... 0–19– 8–3

165–16– 4–2

Execution granted Decem[r] 21, 1771.
1772 Sep[t] 30[th] then Edward Collins Ephr[m] Pease & Peter Raynolds Selectmen of Enfield Desired Joshua Bush 2[d] Collector to wait on the Persons of the Second Society in Enfield that are in his Ministers Rate bills for their Rates till further order—Test
Ephr[m] Terry.
Memorandam.
1770 order to pay Sundry Persons Mr Potters Part is 68– 112–03–10–3
order to pay Cap[t] Pease out of y[e] T Rate..... 7–13–11
april 4 order to Sundry Persons..... 2–15–00
July 4 order to pay John Cooms 1–09–06

124–02– 3–3

octo[r] order to pay Isaac Chandler 3–16–00

127–18– 3–3

octo[r] order to pay S[m] Hale 25/..... 001–05–00
Decem[r] 20[th] Order to pay Jo[s] Olmsted Esq[r] out of the town Rate..... 001–12–03
1771 March 9[th] order to Rev[d] Potter..... 000–00–00
may 28 order to pay David Meacham..... 000–05–06
1772 January 6 order to pay Sundry Persons.... 001–08–00 Cr
* Page 107. * 1769 Cr Contra octo[r] 30[th] by money 21/3[d] of the 1[d] Rate 01–01–03
Nov[r] 1[st] by bills of Credit of y[e] Penny Rate 01–10–01
1770 January 8 by your paying Isaac Peace 1[d] Rate 00–11–05–2
8 by money of the Penny Rate 01–13–00

4–15–09–2

august 14 by a bill of credit on this government towards first Rate bill made & put into your hands to support the minister 2–10–00
1771 august 20 by order return[d] on which you paid David meacham... 0–05–06
20 by order return[d] on which you paid Jo[s] Olmsted Esq[r] 1–12–03
20 by order return[d] on which you paid Jacob Pease 0–08– 0–1
20 by order return[d] on which you paid Isaac Chandler 3–16–00
20 by order return[d] on which you paid Sam[ll] Hale 1–05–00
20 by order return[d] on which you paid John Cooms 1–09–06

16–02– 1–2

1772 January 13[th] by an order return[d] on which you paid Sundry Persons in the whole 2–15–00

18–17– 1–2

13 by order return[d] on which you paid..... 01–08–10
13 by Crossing Thaddeus Billings Rate bill..... 00–07–06
Sep[t] 30[th] by your Crossing Sam[ll] Eatons Eb[r] M[c]-Grigrys & James Baxters Rates & taking their Notes to the town Treasurer for the same sums all by verbal order from Ed[d] Collins Ephr[m] Pease & Peter Raynolds selectmen..... 02–06–03
30[th] by your order to Mr Elam Potter or for 3 receipts of money paid him 68–01–04
1772 by your paying Isaac Kibbe on an order y[e] Select men gave him on Ephr[m] Terry Treasurer. 5–12–08
1773 Nov[r] 29 by your paying Cap[t] Pease part of the order I gave him on you..... 03–08–10

100–02–06–2

by money receiv[d] Nov[r] 29 1771 (& first minited on an order Cap[t] Pease gave me on you since which you settled that otherways 001–09–00
1774 January 31 by y[r] signing an order from the Selectmen..... 009–14–01
april 18 by your Indorsing an order from the Selectmen 7–06–03–2
18 by your Indorsing an order from the Selectmen 00–15–05
by your Indorsing an order from the Selectmen 2–05–01–3
19 by an order return[d] on which you paid..... 44–03–10–3

165–16– 4–2

1774 april 19 Reacon[d] & Ballanced.
Ephr[m] Terry Treasurer
Joshua Bush Ju[r] Collector.

* Page 108. * 1770 Dennis Bement Ju[r] to Enfield town Dr To a Town Rate bill commit to you with a warrant Requiring & Enabling you to collect and pay into the Town Treasury of Enfield on or before the first day of feb[r] Next the sum of 85–9–5–1.... 85–09–05–1
1772 January 20 the Selectmen this Day gave an order to wait on Bement for Rates he has not col-

lected the sum of 3^{lb}–1^{s}–9^{d} See order on file.

1770 order to pay David Allen 00–06–00

17 order to pay Noah Allen 00–02–00

1771 January 15 order to pay Ezekiel Pease 04–12–05

15 order to pay Dan^{ll} Chandler Jun^{r}..... 01–12–02

9th order to pay School Committe..... 28–12–05

9 order to pay Sundry Persons 09–11–10

March 15 Order to pay Benj^{a} Parsons 00–07–06

25 order to pay L^{t} Parsons school money 12–06–02

25 order to pay Griswold . 00–06–10

25 order to pay Ezekiel Pease 02–00–03

25 order to pay Solomon Griswold 00–05–01–2

25 order to pay Israel Phelps 01–00–00

april 4th order to pay Cap^{t} Pease 04–05–01

10 order to pay Solomon Griswold 00–07–00

12 order to pay Ensign Simons..... 00–06–00

12 order to pay Sundry Persons..... 05–07–10

71–08– 7–2

13 order to pay John Cooms 02–07–00

15 order to pay Robert Macknight..... 00–06–04

June 21 order to pay David Pease 00–03–00

Decem^{r} 19 order to pay John Parsons 00–01–00

74–05–11–2

20 order to pay Jo^{s} Gleason 01–00–00

1772 feb^{r} 10 order to pay Nath^{ll} Chapin..... 00–06–06

* Page 109.

*1771 P^{r} Contra. Cr.

april 22 by your Crossing Ephr^{m} Terrys town Rate blll..... 00–11–09

octo^{r} 28 by an order return^{d} on which you paid Ensign Simons..... 00–06–00

28 by an order returned on which you paid : B: Parsons..... 00–07–06

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid Solomon Griswold 00–05–01½

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid Noah allen ... 00–02–00

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid David allen... 00–06–00

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid John Cooms .. 02–07–00

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid MacKnight... 00–06–04

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid Ezekiel Pease . 02–00–03

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid Nathan Pease . 01–00–00

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid Ezekiel Pease. 04–12–05

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid John Parsons . 00–03–00

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid D^{ll} Chandler Jun^{r} 1–12–02

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid Sundry Persons..... 09–11–10

28 by Do Return^{d} on which you paid Cap^{t} Pease.... 04–05–01

28 by order Return^{d} on which you paid school money 12–06–02

40–02–07–2

1772 march 11th by an order Return^{d} on which you paid school money . £28–12–05–1

11th by an order Return^{d} on which you paid..... 05–07–10

11 by order Return^{d} on which you paid Jo^{s} Gleason 01–00–00

11 by order Return^{d} on

which you paid Solomon Griswold 00–06–10
11 by order Return[d] on which you paid Solomon Griswold 00–07–00
11 by order Return[d] on which you paid Nath[ll] Chapin 00–06–06
11 by order Return[d] on which you paid John Parsons 00–01–00
11 by an order from y[e] selectmen on acc[t] of y[r] Rate bill being Cost two much 00–03–08
11 by your giting an order Indorsed that I had to pay Cap[t] Bement 00–08–06
11 by order to wait on you for Sundry Rates viz Jona[n] Craw Phinehas Lyman Israel hale Shubael Geer asahel Simons titus Simons & Courtland y[r] Rates in all s[d] order is Dated January 20 1772.

76–16–04–3

May 9 by a 30/ bill Dated 1762 Interest 7/6 1–17–06
9 by a 20/ bill Dated 1762 Interist 5/ 1–05–00
9 by a 20/ bill Dated 1763 Interist 2/ 1–02–00
9 by an order from the select men to pay you 0–11–07–3
June 8[th] by money 0–15–01–3

82–07–08–1

1772 July 12 by money towards asahel Simons Rate which the selectmen ordered to wait for Now Paid 0–05–03

82–12–11–1

1774 Nov[r] 29 by money .. 00–04–06
29 by order from the select men 02–12–00

85–09–05–1

*Page 110. * 1770 Joseph Terry to Enfield Town Dr To a Town Rate bill commit to you with a warrant Requiring & Enabling you to collect & pay into the Treasury of s[d] town of Enfield on or before the first Day of feb[r] Next y[e] sum of 81–00–10–1
1770 octo[r] 10 order to pay Dan[ll] Chandler Jun[r] ... 3–15–00
1771 January 15 ord to pay Dan[ll] Chandler Jun[r] 1–05–04
9[th] order to pay S[m] warner 1–03–06
9 order to pay School money 39–03–08–2
27 order to pay Nehemiah Chandler 00–13–09
March 18[th] order to pay W[m] Mather 15–11–05
april 12 order to pay Kibbe & Selah Terry 4–13–06

66–06–02–2

22 order to pay Sundry Persons 05–03–00
may 28 order to pay David meachem 01–16–10
Sep[t] 21 order to pay Ezekiel Pryor 01–01–01

74–07– 1–2

*Page 111. * 1772 ℔[r] Contra Cr
Decem[r] 30[th] by an order return[d] on which you paid 05–03–00
30 order return[d] on which you paid 00–13–09
30 order return[d] on which you paid 01–16–10
30 order return[d] on which you paid 01–05–04
30 order return[d] on which you paid 03–15–00
30 order return[d] on which you paid 01–01–01
30 order return[d] on which you paid 05–11–05

1773 March 30 by orders returnd on which you paid 04–13–06
30 order returnd on which you paid :S: W:..... 1–03–06
30 order recd on which you paid 39–03–08–2
74–07–01–2

See order Dated Novr 28 1771.
1774 Novr 1 by your Indorsing two orders from the Select men 04–03–00–2
by your Indorsing an order from the Selectmen 00–02–09
by your Indorsing part of an order I gave you on Eli Bush 00–19–08
by your Indorsing an order from Sm Warrenor 01–02–00
by your Indorsing order from Selectmen..... 00–06–00
81–00–07

by your Promiss to pay Ephrm Terry..... 00–00–03–1
81–00–10–1

*Page 112. *1771 Caleb Jones Junr to Enfield town Dr Novr 26 to a town Rate bill commit to you to collect the sum of 85lb–3s–2d–3 with a warrant Enabling & Directing you to collect and Pay the same Into the Treasury of sd town of Enfield on or before the first day of febr Next..... 85–03–02–3
1772 January 6th order to pay Sundry Persons.... 06–03–04
febr 26 order to pay Ezekiel Pease 03–05–00
March 16 order to pay Sundry Persons School money &c 47–07–08

april 2 order to pay Nathll Pryor 00–12–00
may 11 order to pay Solomon Griswold..... 1–10–00
June 2d to order to pay Jos Booth Junr..... 00–08–00
12 to order to pay Sundry Persons..... 10–14–05
16 to order to pay Solomon Griswold..... 01–10–00
august 11 order to pay Jne Simons 01–08–00
octor 1 order to pay abigail Stockwell..... 01–16–00
1s order to pay obadiah hulbord 00–04–02
74–18–07

Decemr 1 order to pay John Simons 02–19–06
1773 January 30 order to pay Joel Halkins 00–17–00
78–15– 1

1774 Novr 29 gave order to pay Samll Jones..... 01–05–01
*Page 113. *1774 pr Contra Cr
april 25 by your Indorsing an order from the Selectmen..... 1–12– 6
25 by an order Returnd on which you paid Sundry Persons 47–07– 8
25 by order Returnd on which you paid..... 6–03–04
25 by order Returnd on which you paid 10–14–05
25 by order Returnd &c... 1–10– 0
25 by order Returnd &c... 1–10– 0
25 by order Returnd &c... 1–08– 0
25 by order Returnd &c... 2–19–06
25 by order Returnd &c... 0–12– 0
25 by order Returnd &c... 1–16– 0
25 by order Returnd &c... 0–04– 0
25 by order Returnd &c... 0–08– 0
25 by order Returnd &c... 3–05– 0
25 by order Returnd &c... 0–17– 0
80–07– 7

25 by your Crossing my town Rate	0–12–01–1
	80–19–08–1
Decbem^{r} 11th 1776 by an order Return^{d} on which you p^{d} Sam^{ll} Jones.....	1– 5– 1
by Sam^{ll} Jones Endorsing an order from the Select men s^{d} order bearing date June 10th 1776	8– 0
by Sam^{ll} Jones Endorsing an order from the select men Bearing date June 2^{d} 1777	2– 0– 0
	84–12– 9¼
by a bushel Corn 3/	3
by part of a barrel of Cyder 1/.....	1
	84–16– 9¼
1796 February 6th By Cash from Lieu^{t} Caleb Jones.	6– 5½
	85– 3– 2¾

* Page 114. *1771 Eli Bush to Enfield Town Dr Nov^{r} 23^{n} to a town Rate bill Commit to you to Collect ..... 079–19–10–3 with a warrant Directing & Enabling you to Collect & Pay the same into the Treasury of s^{d} town of Enfield on or before the first Day of feb^{r} Next.

1772 January 6 gaven order Eli Bush to pay Sundry Persons	07–08–10
feb^{r} 27 order to pay Deacon Collins	00–04–00
March 16 order to School Committe.....	39–07–02
June 2^{d} order to pay L^{t} Ephr^{m} Terry & Jacob Pease	00–16–00
12 to order to pay John Parsons	00–11–01
Octo^{r} 1 order to pay abigail Stockwell	00–12–00
	48–19–01
Nov order to pay John Booth Jun^{r}	00–17–06
Decem^{r} 28 Order to pay John Meacham.....	05–15–06
30 order to pay Jo^{s} Terry.	02–10–00
	58–02–01
order to pay John Cooms Dated January 6th 1772.	04–19–00
order Dated August 18th 1772 to pay John meacham.....	03–00–00
	66–01–01
1774 april 6 order to pay John Raynolds.....	01–03–09
august 1 order to pay Jehiel Markham	0–01–00
y^{e} order I gave Bush to pay Deacon Collins is Not yet Return^{d} Decem^{r} 21 1774—Ephr^{m} Terry.	
March 7th 1775 order to pay Ephr^{m} Terry Jun^{n}.....	£3– 0– 0

* Page 115. *1774 ℔r Contra Decem^{r} by order Return^{d} on which you paid Joseph Terry..... Cr. 01–10– 4

by order Return^{d} on which you paid.....	39–07– 2
and also.....	00–16– 0
by order Return^{d} on which you paid Cooms	4–19– 0
by order Return^{d} on which you paid.....	5–15– 6
by order Return^{d} on which you paid.....	3–00– 0
order Return^{d} on which you paid.....	1–03–09
ord Return^{d} on which you paid	0–11–01
order Return^{d} on which you paid.....	0–12–00

order Return[d] on which you paid 0–17–06
order Return[d] on which you paid 0–10–00
order Return[d] on which you paid Sundry Persons 7–08–10
by your Indorsing an order from the Select men 0–02–04–3
by y[r] Indorsing an order from Select men 0–06–00
by an order return[d] on which you paid 2–02–02
69–01–08–3
by order return[d] on which you paid Deacon Collins 04–00
69– 5–08–3
by an order return[d] on which y[u] p[d] Ephr[m] Terry Jun[r] for the school 3– 0– 0
March 16[th] 1778 by his Endorsing an order from Select men 3– 8– 5
by his Endorsing one d[o] .. 14– 7
76– 8–10–3
april 25[th] by Cash 3– 1
79– 9–10–3
June by Cash 10– 0
79–19–10¾

* Page 116. * 1772 Isaac Pryor Collector to Enfield town Dr Sep[t] 26[th] to a Rate bill commit to you to collect with a warrant Enabling & Directing you to collect & pay Into the town Treasury on or before the 1[st] Day of Decem[r] Next the sum of 84–11–03–1
Isaac Pryor.
1772 Decem[r] 28 order to pay Craw 01–02–00
28 order to pay W[m] Lord. 01–07–06

1773 feb[r] 6 order to pay Sundry Persons 52–03–03
may 13 order to pay John Simons 01–11–06
13 order to pay Sundry Persons 04–08–09
June 15 order to pay Jo[s] Gleason 02–00–00
august 2[d] order to pay B Parsons 00–11–07
Sep[t] 13[th] order to pay John Cooms 01–06–00
Octo[r] 29 order to pay Sundry Persons 01–11–03
1774 feb[r] 2[d] order to pay John abbe 2[d] 00–17–00
april 4 order to pay Eb[r] Terry Jun[r] 00–11–00
Sep[t] 12 order to pay O Hulbord 0–15–04
Feb[r] 13[th] 1775 order to pay Jehiel markham 3– 6
march 31[st] order to pay Benj[n] Parsons 2– 2– 4
June 22[d] order to pay Lieu[t] Booth 8– 0

* Page 117. * 1774 ℔[r] Contra Cr
Nov[r] 15 by order from y[e] selectmen for abatement of David Sabins Rate 00–14–02–2
15 by order from the Selectmen 00–07–01–2
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid 04–08–09
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid 01–11–03
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid 52–03–03
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid 01–07–06
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid 02–00–00
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid 00–15–04
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid 00–11–00
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid 00–17–00

15 by order Return[d] on which you paid Craw .. 01–02–00
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid Simons. 01–11–06
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid..... 00–11–07
15 by order Return[d] on which you paid..... 01–06–00
15 by y[e] Crossing my town Rate 00–11–00–3
69–17–06–3
15 by money..... 00–12–00–0
29 by your Indorsing an order from Selectmen .. 00–04–02–2
Decem[r] by money..... 01–10–10
72–04–07–1

Feb[r] 12[th] 1778 by his Endorsing an order from the Selectmen..... 14– 0
June 1778 by his Endorsing one d[o] 19– 6
by an order Return[d] on which he p[d] B Parsons . 2– 2– 4
by d[o] on which he paid Jehiel Markham 3– 6
by d[o] on which he paid Leiu[t] Abbe..... 7– 6
by d[o] on which he paid Cap[t] Booth..... 8– 0
June 16[th] 1778 by Cash .. 7–11–10
84–11– 3–1

* Page 118. * 1772 Wareham Parsons Collector to Enfield town Dr Sep[t] 26[th] To a Rate bill commit to you to collect with a warrant Directing & Enabling you to collect & pay into the s[d] Town Treasury on or before the first Day of Decem[r] Next the sum of 80–18– 2–2
1773 feb[r] 6 gave orders to pay Sundry Persons.... £46–19– 1–2

may 13 order to pay Sundry persons 03–12– 6
June 7 order to pay Jn[o] Meacham & J[no] Cooms. 05–02–00
Sep[t] 13 order to pay John Cooms 02–18–00
1774 april 19 order to pay Joshua Bush Jun[r]..... 01–10–10
Nov[r] 29 order to pay Nath[ll] Terry 1–00–00
29 order to pay Isaac Kibbe 2–05–03
1775 Feb[r] 13[th] order to pay Jehiel Markham 1–15– 0
1775 June 15[th] order to pay John Simons on acc[t] of obadiah Hulburt..... 13– 5
Nov[r] 5[th] 1776 order to pay Ephr[m] Terry Esq[r] 5– 5– 0

* Page 119. *1774 ℔r Contra Cr.
June 17 by an order Return[d] on which you paid..... 5–02–00
17 by order Return[d] on which you paid..... 2–18– 0
17 by order Return[d] on which you paid..... 3–12– 6
17 by order Return[d] on which you paid..... 46–19– 1–2
58–11– 7–2

Nov[r] 22 by order Return[d] on which you paid Joshua Bush Jun[r]..... 01–10–10–3
22 by your Indorsing an order from the selectmen 0–09–05
22 by your Indorsing an order from the selectmen 01–16–03
22 by y[r] Indorsing an order from y[e] Selectmen 02–01–11
22 by money..... 02–18– 8–2
67–08–09–3

Nov[r] 29 by order Return[d] on which you paid Nath[ll] Terry 1–01–00
68–09–09–3

April 21st 1775
by an order Returnd on which you paid Isaac Kibbe 2– 5– 3–0
June 29th 1776
by an order Returnd on which you pd Jehiel Markm 1–15– 0
by an order Returnd on which yd John Simons . 13– 5
by 4 Bushel wheat in may 1775 ..... 16– 0
Decemr 27th
by an order Returnd on which you pd Ephrm Terry Esqr 5– 5– 0

79– 4– 5¾

by an order from the selectmen for the abatet of Sundry Rates 14– 1
by his Indorsing part of an order from ye Selectm... 19– 7¾

80–18– 2½

* Page 120. *1773 John Parsons Collector to Enfield town Dr Sept 15 to a Rate bill Commit to you to Collect with a warrant Directing & Enabling you to Collect & Pay into the Town Treasury on or before ye 1st Day of March Next.... 71–11– 4–1
1774 april 6 order to pay Sundry Persons 10–08–03
6th order to pay School Committe & others..... 43–08–00
June 6 order to pay B P 12/6 & D B Junr 6/6.... 00–19–00
August 1st order to pay Jehiel Markham 01–10–00
Sept 12 order to pay O Hulbord 0–10–02
Novr 7 order to pay Jehiel Markham..... 2–03–06
29 order to pay Diggins .. 0–08–04
1774 Novr 29 to order to pay Eliphalet Terry.... 0–10–06–3
1775 febr 18th order to pay Saml Pease 2d..... 1– 0– 0–0
August 1st order to pay Obadiah Hulburt 0–12– 0
Novr 20th order to pay Elijah Terry..... 7– 3
Decemr 4th order to pay Eldad Parsons 6– 3
1777 Decemr 22d gave order to pay Hannah Pierce.. 1–10– 0
gave order to pay S Pease 2d 2– 3– 6
* Page 121. *1773 ℔r Contra Cr.
Novr by your Indorsing an order from the selectmen..... 01–12–11–1
1774 october 3d by your Indorsing an order from the Selectmen 00–10–07–2
November 29 by your Crossing my town Rate viz E Terry..... 04–04
29 by an order Returnd on which you paid Sundry Persons 10–08–03
29 by order Returnd on which you paid Sundry Persons 43–08–00
29 by order Returnd on which you paid..... 01–10–00
29 by order Returnd on which you paid barzills Markham..... 0–04–00
29 order to Pay Diggins.. 0–08–04
29 by order Returnd on which you paid..... 0–19–00
29 by order Returnd on which you paid..... 2–03–06
by order Returnd on which you paid..... 0–10–02
by your paying Joel Halkins on an order he had of me from the Selectmen 1–05–04

63–04–05–3

July 4th 1776 by an order Returnd on which you pd Elipt Terry 10– 6–3

by an order Return[d] on which you p[d] Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] 1– 0– 0
by an order Return[d] on which y[o] p[d] O Hulburt 12– 0
by an order Return[d] on which you p[d] Elijah Terry 7– 3
by an order Return[d] on which you p[d] Eldad Parsons 5– 3
by your paying Cap[t] Simons on an order from the Select men s[d] order Dated Decem[r] 5[th] 1774 . 6– 0

66– 5– 6–2

Decem[r] 27[th] 1777 by 4 bushels oats a 6/ 1– 4– 0
Jan[r] 5[th] 1778 by your Endorsing an order from the Select men 8– 4
13[th] by an order Return[d] on which you paid H Pierce 1–10– 0
March 23[d] by d[o] Return[d] on which you p[d] S Pease 2– 3– 6

71–11– 4¼

* Page 122. * 1773 John french Juu[r] Collector to Enfield Town Dr. Sep[t] 17 to a Rate bill commited to you with a warrant Directing & Enabling you to collect & Pay into the town Treasury on or before the first Day of March Next the sum of 67–03–05
1774 March 28 order to pay Ezekiel Pryor 00–17–01
april 6 order to pay School Committe & others 41–13–05
6 order to pay S[m] warrener 01–11–00
18 order to pay D H 30/ to Jacob Pease 3/1½ 1–13–01½

Nov[r] 29 order to pay Shadrack Terry 0–16–07½

46–11– 3–2

feb[r] 21[st] 1775 order to pay David Hale 2– 8– 0
Feb[r] 28 order to pay Ebeu[r] Prier 13– 9
March 13 order to pay Timothy Pease Jun[r] 9– 0
April 10[th] order to pay Nehemiah Chandler ... 2–12– 6
also to Jo[s] Kingsbery the same date 3– 6
may 26[th] 1777 gave order to pay Dan[ll] Chandler J[r] 5–10– 0
* Page 123. * 1775 March 6[th] by y[e] Endorsing an order from the Selectmen £0–19– 0
Octo[r] 31[st] 1778 by an order Return[d] on which you p[d] the School Com[tte] & others 41–13– 5½
by d[o] on which you paid S[m] Warrener 1–11
by d[o] on which you paid Sundry Persons 1–13– 1½
by d[o] on which you paid Shadrack Terry 16– 7½
by d[o] on which you paid Ezekiel Prier 17– 1
by d[o] on wh[h] you paid David Hale 2– 8– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] Eben[r] Prier 13– 9
by d[o] on which you p[d] Timothy Pease Jun[r] ... 9– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] Sundry Persons 2–15– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] Dan[ll] Chandler J[r] 5–10
By Cash 7–17– 5

67– 3– 5

* Page 124. * 1774 Hezekiah Pease Collector to Enfield Town Dr

octo[r] 7 to a town Rate Bill commited to you to collect the sum of..... 051–12– 0
with a warrant thereto annexed Directing & Enabling you to collect the Same & Pay it into the Town Treasury on or before the first Day of february Next.
1774 Nov[r] gave order to pay Nath[ll] Terry 00–19–0–
Nov[r] 19 gave order to pay Cap[t] Pease..... 05–11–05
29 gave order to pay Sundry Persons..... 06–11–00–2
13–01–05–2

1775 Feb[r] 13[lh] To order to part of the School Committe & others 36– 2– 7–3
allso order same date to pay Jo[s] Booth..... 12– –
March 11[th] order to pay Benj[n] Parsons & Jehiel Mark[m] 17– 6
Nov[r] 20[th] order to pay Ephr[m] Terry Esq[r] 3– 5

* Page 125. * Cr.
By an order Return[d] on which you paid Sundry Persons s[d] order bearing Date Nov[r] 29[th] 1776 the sum of £6–11– 0–2
By an order Return[d] the same date on which you paid Nath[ll] Terry..... 0–19– 0
By d[o] Return[d] dated Nov[r] 20[th] 1775 on which you P[d] Ephr[m] Terry Esq[r] .. 3– 5
By d[o] Return[d] dated March 11[th] 1775 on which you P[d] Sundry Persons..... 17– 6
Decem[r] 5[th] 1775 by his Crossing Eliph[t] Terry Town Rate 8– 3– 3
Feb[r] 6[th] 1776 by an order Return[d] on which you P[d] Cap[t] Pease..... 5–11– 5–0
May 9[th] by an order Return[d] on which you P[d] the school Com[tte] & others Bearing date Feb[r] 13[th] 1775 ..... 36–14–7¾
51– 5– 4
by Cash 6– 8
£51–12–00

* Page 126. *1774 Nehemiah Chandler Collector to Enfield town Dr Octo[r] 7[th] to a Town Rate Bill Commit to you to Collect thə Sum of 52–13– 4–3
with a warrant thereto annexed Directing & Enabling you to Collect the same & to Pay it into the Town Treasury on the first Day of february Next.
1774 Nov[r] 29 gave order to Pay Isaac Kibbe 06–08–09
29 gave order to Pay Sundry Persons..... 10–14–02
17–02–11

Feb[r] 27[th] 1775 order to pay School Committe & others 34– 9– 8
Jan[r] 9[th] 1776 gave order to Isaac Meacham 5– 6

* Page 127. * C[r]
March 17[th] 1778.
by an order Return[d] on which you paid Isaac Kibbe 6– 8– 9
by an order Return[d] on which you p[d] Sundry Persons 10–14– 2
by an d[o] Return[d] on which you p[d] y[e] School Committe & others 34– 9– 8
by d[o] Return[d] on which you p[d] Isaac Meacham . 5– 6

by his Endorsing an order from the Select men ... 15– 3¾

52–13– 4–3

* Page 128. *BenjaminPease Collector to Enfield Town Dr To a Rate Bill Commit to you with a warrant Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay the same into the Town Treasury on Day of Next the sum of. £52–11–10–2

Novr 28th 1775 gave order to pay David Hale..... £5– 0– 0

Decemr 27th gave order to pay Samll Pease 2d..... 1– 2– 4

order the same Date to pay John Cooms 1–12– 0

Janr 4th 1776 order to pay Jehiel Markham 5– 8

Janr 8th order to pay Capt Bement 1– 0– 0

Janr 23d order to pay Ezekiel Pease 1–13– 6

Janr 20th order to pay John Raynolds 9– 9

Febr 7th order to pay Esqr Collins 1–12– 4

14th order to pay Jos Gleason 1–11– 0

21st order to pay Moses Pease 4– 0

March 8th order to pay school Comtte & wo Parsons 32–10– 6–2

21st order to pay Benjn Parsons 6–11

April 1st order to pay Capt Pease 2–17– 9–2

5th order to pay Ebenr Chapin 7– 0

22d order to pay Zebulon Pease 6

30th order to pay Lieut Parsons 1– 2– 9

* Page 129. * Cr.. by his Crossing Eliphalet Terrys Rate.. £0– 8–10

Decemr 6th 1776 by an order Returned on which you paid David Hale 5– 0– 0

by do Returned on which you paid Samll Pease 2d. 1– 2– 4

by do Returned on which you pd Jehiel Markham 5– 8

by do Returned on which you pd Capt Bement.... 1– 0– 0

by do Returned on which you paid Ezekiel Pease. 1–13– 6

by do Returned on which you paid John Raynolds 0– 9– 9

by do Returned on which you paid Esqr Collins .. 1–12– 4

by do Returned on which you pd Jos Gleason 1–11– 0

by do Returned on which you pd Moses Pease 4– 0

by do Returned on which you pd Benjn Parsons... 6–11

by do Returned on which you paid Capt Pease.... 2–17– 9½

by do Returned on which you pd Ebenr Chapin... 7– 0

by do Returned on which you pe Zebulon Pease .. 6– 0

by do Returned on which you pd Leut Parsons.... 1– 2– 9

by do Returned on which you pd John Cooms.... 1–12– 0

by his Endorsing an order from the selectmen..... 9–11½

20– 9–10

by an order Returned on which you pd ye school Comte 30– 1– 7

50–11– 5

July 3d 1783 by Cash 5/ hard money equal to 40/ 5½ Contll money 2–00– 5½

52–11–10½

*Page 130. *Sept 26th 1775 Joseph Markham Collector to Enfield Town Dr To a Rate Bill Commit to you with a warrant Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay the same into the Treasury of the Town of Enfield on Day Next amounting to the sum of £56–14– 3

Novr 26th 1785

To an order on Isaac Pease 3d Collr 2– 2– 6

58–16– 9

Novr 28th 1775 gave order to David Hale £1–12– 6

March 7th 1776 order to pay the School Comtee .. 43– 5–11–2

11th order to pay Jos Chandler 1– 8

18 order to pay Ebenr Prier 1–14– 0

Novr 22d order to pay Ephrm Terry Esqr 1–10– 0

Novr 29th order to pay Ebenr Terry 2d 8–10– 1–2

*Page 131. *Cr May 1st 1780

by an order Returned on which he pd Jos Chandler £0– 1– 8

by do pd Ebenr Terry 8–10– 1½

by do pd David Hale 1–12– 6

by do pd Samll Warrener .. 1–13– 5

by db pd Ebenr Prier 1–14– 0

by his paying Ebenr Terry 2d by order from ye select men 10– 6

by an order Returned on which he pd Ephrm Terry Esqr 1–10– 0

by an order Returned pd ye School Comtee 43– 5–11½

58–16– 9

*Page 132. *Novr 29th 1776 Samll Jones Collector to Enfield Town Dr To a Rate Bill Committed to you to Collect with a warrant thereto annexed Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the Treasurer of the Town of Enfield on or before the day of February Next the Sum of £54–7–8½ £54– 7– 8½

Febr 5th 1777

Gave order to pay John Abbe £6– 6– 0

March 22d gave order to pay Jos Olmsted 19– 0

April 4th gave order to pay the School Comtte 40– 4– 5

April 7th gave order to pay Ebenr Chapin 12– 0

May 5th gave order to pay Ezekiel Pease 2– 7– 0

9th gave order to Leut Abbe & D Bement Jr 2–19–10

*Page 133. *Decemr 11th 1776

by his Crossing Eliphalet Terrys Rate £0–11– 0–1

April 7th 1777

by an order Returned on which you paid John Abbe 6– 6– 0

by do Returned on which you pd Jos Olmsted 19– 0

June 11th by do Returned on which you paid Ezekiel Pease 2– 7– 0

26th by do Returned on which ye paid Lt Abbe & Dennis Bement Junr. 2–19–10

by do Returned on which you paid Eber Chapin .. 12– 0

by do Returned on which you paid ye School Comtte 40– 4– 5

53–19– 3¼

1796 February 6 By Cash by hand of Lieut Caleb Jones 8– 5¼

54– 7– 8½

*Page 134. *Nov^r 29^th 1776 David Meacham Collector of Enfield Town D^r To a Rate Bill Committed to you to Collect with a warren annexed thereto Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the Treasury of the Town of Enfield on or before the day of Next..... £53–10– 7¾

March 5^th 1777. gave order to pay Eb^er Prier..... £0–18– 0

11^th gave order to pay Sam^ll Billings Jun^t..... 6– 0

april 4^th gave order to pay the School Com^tte..... 38–11– 4

11^th gave order to pay Jon^thn Bush & Dan^ll Terry 2–19– 0

Feb^r 5^th 1778 gave order to pay Eben^r Terry 2^d 1– 7–10½

*Page 135. *C^r March 2^d by an order Returned on which you p^d E Prier.. £ 0–18–0

by d^o on which you p^d Sam^ll Billings Jun^r 6

by d^o on which you paid Dan^ll Terry & Bush.... 2–19– 0

by Cash 5– 8– 0

by an order Returned on which you paid the School Com^tte 38–11– 4

by d^o on which you p^d Eben^r Terry Jun^r..... 1– 7–10½

by his Indorsing on notes from y^r Select men..... 1– 1– 9

Decem^r 1778 by Cash 2–18– 8¼

£53–10– 7¾

*Page 136. *June 2^d 1777 Dan^ll Terry Collett^r Dr To a Rate Bill Committed to you with a Warrant thereto Directing & Enabling you to pay in to the Treasurer of the Town of Enfield on or before the day of 1777 the sum of..... £254– 4– 6½

Sep^t 29^th 1777 Dan^ll Terry Collector to Enfield Town D^r To a Rate bill committed to & Enabling you to collect & pay into the Treasury of the Town of Enfield on or before the first day of March 1778 the sum of..... £91– 9– 8

345–14– 2½

Decem^r 9^th 1777 gave order to pay Sam^ll Warrener.. £17–18– 6

19^th gave order to pay Isaac Terry Jun^r 13– 0– 6

gave order to pay Moses Bush..... 3– 3– 0

26^th gave order to pay Selah Terry..... 1–10– 4½

Jan^r 19^th 1778 gave order to pay Dan^ll Chandler J^r 12– 0

23^d gave order to pay the School Committee 37–12– 9¾

March 24^th gave order to pay Stephen Chandler.. 3– 2– 6

*Page 137. *C^r Octo^r 19^th 1777

By Cash..... £19–14– 6

20^th By Cash..... 3–11–10

Decem^r 1^st by Cash 19–17– 6

Jan^r 16^th 1778 by Cash ... 44–15– 9

Feb^r 18 by Cash..... 35– 7– 3

March 26^th 1778 by Cash . 21– 6– 0

by an order Returned on which you paid E Terry J^r 2–10– 0

by d^o Returned on which you p^d Sam^ll Terry 3– 5– 8½

by d^o Returned on which you p^d Francis Baxter.. 1–11– 2

by your Endorsing an order from the Select men.... 6– 9– 0

April 3^d by Cash 13– 6–10

13th by d°	15– 2– 9
May 27th by Cash	30– 0– 0
27th by d°	3– 5– 8
July 8th by d° by his father.	6– 0– 0
Janr 7th 1779 by Cash	16–16
	242–18–10½

Cr

March 26th 1778	
by an order Returned on which you pd J Terry Jr	£13– 0– 6
by d° Returned on which you pd Moses Bush	3– 3– 0
by d° Returned on which you pd Selah Terry	1–10– 4½
by d° Returned on which you pd Danll Chandler Jr	12– 0
by d° Returned on which you pd Stephen Chandler	3– 2– 6
by his Endorsing an order from ye Select men	2–18– 4
by an order Returned on which you pd Samll Warnr	17–18– 6
by d° on which you pd the school Comtte	37–12– 9¾
by d° on which you pd Joshua Bush Junr	3– 6
by d° on which you paid James Gains	18– 0
by Cash Receid of Sharon Pease	10– 0
	81– 9– 6¼
May 1779 by Cash	1–15– 0
	83– 4– 6¼
March 8th 1780 by Cash	18– 7–10
	101–12– 4¼
By footings from above	242–18–10
	344–11– 2½
March 8th	
1780 By your Indorsing an order from select men	1–11
	346– 2– 2½

* Page 138.

* June 2d 1777 Danll Booth Collector to Enfield Town Dr To a Rate Bill Committed to you with a warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the Treasury of the Town of Enfield on or before the day of 1777 the sum of £227– 8– 5½

Sept 29th 1777 Danll Booth Collector to Enfield Town Dr To a Rate Bill Committed to you with a warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of March 1777 ye sum of £82–17– 3

Decemr 2d 1777	
gave order to pay Esqr Collins	£9– 6– 7
5th gave order to pay Samll Pease 2d	9
6th gave order to pay Lieut Thos Parsons	14–13– 7
12th gave order to pay Lieut Abbe	1– 5– 6
12th gave order to pay David Phelps	18–15– 9
17th gave order to pay Ezekiel Pease	1–10– 0
Janr 13th 1778 gave order to pay D. Bement Junr.	2–14
23d gave order to pay the School Committe	33– 6– 0¾

* Cr

* Page 139.

June 9

1777 By Cash	£46– 7– 5½
16th by d°	11–16– 5
25th by d°	21–19– 3
Sept 19th by d°	10– 0– 0
by d°	7– 0– 0
Febr 20th 1778 by d°	30– 0– 0
April 13th by d°	24– 0– 0

June 3d by his Endorsing an order from the select men 2– 5– 7
by his Endorsing 2 do from do 13– 6
by Cash 21– 7– 1
Sept 27th by Cash..... 30– 6– 0

205–15– 3½

Febr 3d 1789
by 2 bushel & ⅓ of a bushel of Corn att 2/6 pr Bushel L. M. Equal to £21–13–2 Contll..... 21–13– 2

227– 8– 5½

Cr
Febr 3d 1778
by his Crossing my Rate.. £0–12– 7
by an order Returned on which you pd ye School Comtee 33– 6– 0¾
June 3d by Sundry orders Returned on which he paid 48–14– 5
by Cash 4– 2¼

£82–17– 3

*Page 140. *Janr 22d 1778 Timothy Holton Dr To a Rate Bill Committed to you to Collect with a Warrant Annexed thereto directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the Treasury of the Town of Enfield on or before the 1st day of March 1778 the sum of £166– 8– 9½
Janr 30th 1778 gave order to pay Ezekiel Pease... £4–13– 3
31st gave order to pay David Pease 3–11– 0
gave order to pay Edward Collins Esqr 2–18– 6
7th gave order to pay Augustus Diggins..... 1– 2– 3
gave order to pay Jehiel Markham 8– 3¾
Febr 12th gave order to pay Thos Root 9– 6
20th gave order to pay Zachariah Booth 9– 0
21st gave order to pay John Pease 2d..... 16– 0
March 20th gave order to pay Benjn Pease 6– 0

*Cr
*Page 141. Febr 3d 1778
by Cash .....£ 48–17– 3
by an order Returned on which you paid Ezl Pease 4–13– 3
by do do on which you paid Edward Collins Esqr ... 2–18– 6
by do do on which you paid David Pease 3–11– 0
March 16th by Cash & his paying Sundry orders.. 53–12– 0¾
by abatement of Elipht Hulburts Rate in part.. 1– 7– 0
June 1 by Cash..... 22– 2– 0
Sept 9th by his Crossing Eliphalet Terrys Rate.. 1– 9–10½
by his Crossing Ephrm Terry Esqrs Rate 7– 4½
by Cash 27– 0– 0
by Cash 10– 7

£166– 8– 9¼

*Page 142. * [Entries all erased.]

*Page 143. *1764 March 22d memorandam.

Jos olmsted Dinnis Bement Edward Collins & Ezekiel Pease Select men of Enfield Desired & verbally ordered me to Let Peter Crandall have 12/ In Each month to come till further order out of the town Treasury in such Pay as the Collector Can or Do Collect for his support & to Charge the same to the Account of Enfield town.

Ephraim Terry.

1764 march 26th order to Jos olmsted Junr to pay Peter Crandall 00–06–00

June 6th order to Jos olmsted Junr to pay Crandall..... 0–07– 6
6 order to Jos Booth to pay Crandol 0–10– 6
23 order to Jos olmsted Junr for 0–12– 0

1–16–00

[Pages 144 & 145 Blank.]

* Page 146. * Enfield Town to Ephrm Terry Treasurer Dr To Sundrys from ye forepart of my account Book..... 313–06–07
march 6th to an order to pay Lt Bement 9/..... 0– 9– 0
June 8th to an order to pay Lt Bement 7/..... 0–07– 0
9th to order to pay Wm Lord 36/..... 1–16– 0
Novr 24 to money paid Lt Smith for mending the meeting house Glass windows by Desire of Capt olmsted..... 1–07–11

317–06–06

to an order Dated march 2d 1759 to pay Capt olmsted 000–10–09–2

317–17– 3–2

* Page 147. *pr Contra Cr
by Sundrys from the forepart of my account book..... 329–09– 1

* Page 146. * 1759 Novr 26th Reaconed with the Select men Dr.
See ye other Side.
Novr 26th To an order to pay Sundry Persons.... 82–09–09–2
Decemr 6th to an order to pay Thos abbe..... 00–14–07
1760 January 21st To an order to pay Edward Collins School money 05–05–10
21st to an order to pay Ephrm Pease School money 09–10–10
21st to an order to pay Jos olmsted School money.. 07–19–09
21st to an order to pay Wm Lord..... 02–04–00
1760 febr 29th to order to pay Ebr Jones..... 00–12–06
29th to order to pay Capt olmsted 04–00–00
29th to an order to pay Joshua bush 00–08–00
29 to an order to pay John abbe Junr School money 07–05–00
29 to an order to pay Thos Parsons School Committe 07–13–09
29 to an order to pay widow abbe 40/..... 02–00–00
March 23d to an order to pay Jacob Terry & others 02–18–08
an order to pay Timothy Pease School Committe. 08–17–04
april 7th to order to pay Israel Jones for wood Carried the minister ... 00–03–06
21st to order to pay Jos Kingsbary School Committe Dated Jannary 21st 1760 ..... 08–02– 0
To alowing to Hezekiah Parsons for John Gleasons John Greens & James Butlers Rate bills Not Collected by vote of the town Decemr 6th 1756 being £11–18–3 old tenor at 13/ 4d for 1s/ make in L M 00–18–00
June 16 order to pay Mr Raynolds 30/..... 01–10–00
16 to order to pay Rebeckah abbe 36/ & Ebr Jones 36/ 03–12–00

156–05– 6–2

* Page 147. * ℔r Contra. Cr.
1759 Novr 26th Reaconed with the Select men the foregoing account and to ballance the

same find Due to the town 11–11–10
December 3d by 4 Rate bills Comit to John Simons Junr to Collect & Pay into the town Treasury 141–14– 9
1760 april 4th Received of Lt Dennis Bement on acct of his Note 004–14–09
4 by money Recevd of John abbe 2d for his son Refusing to go into the warr Last year when Imprest by me his Capt. 10–00–00

168–01–04

* Page 146. *1760 Novr 24th Reaconed with the Select men See other side. Dr.
25th to an order to pay sundry Persons 95–13–07
1761 January 10th to order to pay Ebr Jones 4–04–00
10th to order to pay Israel Jones 1–05–00
25th to order to pay ye School Committe 62–06–05–2
25th order to pay Ebenezer Pryor for wood 00–08–03
Febr 2d to order to pay School Committee 06–00–00
2d to order to pay Jos olmsted Junr 00–04–00
8th to order to Thos abbe 1/ & Ebr Pease 1/ 00–02–00
25th to order to pay widow abbe 01–19–00
March 19th to order to pay Sundry Persons 07–17–00–3
Sept 2d to order to pay widow abbe for keeping widow vining 04–01–00
to order to pay Edward Collins & Ebr Jones for keeping Lydia [ ] 5–11–0 to be divided as they can agree 05–11–00

[ ]

* Page 147. * Pr Contra. Cr.
1760 Novr 24th Reaconed with the select men the foregoing account & find Due to the town to ballance ye same 11–15–09
Novr 25 by a town Rate bill Commit to Richard abbe to Collect 53–06–10
25 by a ministers Rate bill Commit to sd abbe to Collect 36–07–10
25 by a town Rate bill Commit to Jacob Terry Junr to Collect 50–00–11
25 by a ministers Rate bill Commit to Jacob Terry Junr to Collect 33–02– 3
by my not paying the whole of an order given to pay the middle of the town school money Dated March 21st 1757 the select men having given order to Mr Nooney to Receive Part of sd school money before 06–00–00
1761 april 27th by money Ephrm Terry Justice of Peace Received of Jonah Gleason as a fine for Profane Cursing 00–06– 0
June by bills 1lb–9s–8d & 1lb–19s–0d Capt Bement paid widow abbe for me all Received of sd Bement for Interest on his Note to Enfield town ... 03–08–08
Novr 30th by fines 40/ besides what the select men Discounted with me the Cost of sundry men that ware Presented to me some years ago which cost by Law might have

been taken out of Enfield town Treasury but the selectmen settled by this Discount of fines that were paid into my hands on Judgments given by me as Just[s] of Peace & settled w[t] me for such fines to this Day—Ephr[m] Terry 02–00–00

196– 8– 5

* Page 148. * 1761 Enfield Town to Ephr[m] Terry Treasurer D[r] Nov[r] 30[th] To order to pay M[r] Raynolds ..... £ 63–10–00
& in the above order to pay Sundry other Persons 18–17–00
December 4[th] to order to pay Sundry Persons.... 3–10–06–2
1762 January 4[th] to order to pay Cap[t] Olmsted ... 0–12–00
4 to order to pay Tho[s] Perkins 30/ 1–10–00
4 to order to pay widow abbe 39/ & Eb[r] Jones 39/ 03–18–00
feb[r] 2[d] to order to pay Deacon Collins 6/ 00–06–00
8 to order to pay the school Committe 61–16–11–2
8 to order to pay Ezekiel Pease 00–15–03
March 18[th] to order to pay widow abbe 01–19–00
March 1[st] to an order to alow John Simons Jun[r]. 02–05–03
April 1[st] 1762 to order to pay Richard abbe 00–10–01–2
Town order Dated January 4[th] 1762 to pay Jacob Terry Jun[r] for his being over Charged in the Rate Bill he had to Collect the sum of 12/9[d] ... 00–12–09
12 to order to pay Isaac Chandler 00–03–06
20 to order to pay Sundry Persons 06–18–03
march 18[th] 1762 to order to pay Eb[r] Jones 39/ 01–19–00
May 4[th] to order to pay Israel Jones..... 01–00–00
June 21[st] to order to pay Cap[t] Simon Colton 15/9[d] for over Charge in his Rate 00–15–09
June [ ][th] to order to pay widow abbe 1–19–00
May 10[th] to order to pay John Abbe Jun[r]..... 10–00–00
July 19[th] to order to pay Craw 2/6 & d[o] to Doct[r] Terry 4/..... 00–06–06
1762 July 1[st] to order to pay Cap[t] Bement 05–00–00
august 3[d] to order to pay Dot[r] field..... 00–17–03
Sept 6[th] to order to pay Icabod Hall..... 00–02–01
1762 August 25 to an order to pay Eb[r] Jones 01–19–00
1762 June 25[th] to an order to pay Pelatiah Pease Jun[r] 00–13–00
Nov[r] 19[th] to order to pay Eb[r] Jones 01–09–00
19[th] to order to pay Rebeckah abbe 01–19–00
Decem[r] 3[d] to an order to pay Sundry Persons ... 119–17–03

315–01– 5–2

3[d] to order to pay Ephr[m] Terry 3–16– 9

318–18– 2–2

* Page 147. * ℔[r] Contra. Cr.
1761 Nov[r] 30[th] Reaconed with the select men of Enfield the foregoing account & find Due to the town of Enfield.. 6–12–00
30[th] by ministers Rate bill Commit to David Bullen to Collect..... 41–18–00

30 by a town Rate bill Commit to D[d] Bullen to Collect 63–16– 2
30 by a town Rate bill Commit to Stephen Kibbe to Collect 59–18– 9
30 by a minister Rate bill Commit to Stephen Kibbe to Collect..... 37–15– 8

210–00–11–1

* ℔[r] Contra Cr
*Page 149. by Sundrys from one Page back in this book 210–00–11–1
1762 august 8[th] by Cap[t] Bement for Interist on his Note..... 3–08–08
Nov[r] 8 by Aaron Pease for Part of the sale of a Stray horse he sold some years ago to L[t] Pease .. 1–18–03
by L[t] Pease signing an order some time ago for Part of the price of said stray horse..... 2–18–03
Nov[r] 15[th] by Rate bills Commit to Benjamin Meacham Jun[r] to Collect 99–10–09
Nov[r] 16[th] by tax bills to Collect for Enfield the sum of 104–13–0 Commit to Job Gleason 104–13–00

422–09–10–1

brought from the Left hand Page Debt..... 318–18–02–2

103–11–07–3

*Page 148. *Enfield Town to Ephr[m] Terry Treasurer 1762 Decem[r] 3[d] last the foregoing account with the Select men & set the ballance in the Next page. D[r]
1762 Decemb[r] 28[th] to an order to pay Benj[n] Pease 0–07–00
1763 January 3[d] To order to pay widow abbe..... 1–19–00
17 order to pay Peter Raynolds Jun[r] & others.... 02–13–03
26[th] To order to pay Peter Crandol 12/ ℔r month for one year Next Ensuing amounting in the whole to..... 07–04–00
feb[r] 21[st] to order to pay Sundry Persons..... 05–07–05
april 11[th] To order to pay Sundry Persons..... 8–11–05
To order to pay School Committe Dated feb[r] 7 1763 65–02–10–2
June 20[th] order to pay Jo[s] Gleason 3/6 & to Eb[r] Jones 1–19–0..... 02–02–06
order to pay James Simons 10/ 00–10–00

93–17– 5–2

*Page 149. * Cr
1762 Decem[r] 3[d] Cast the foregoing account with y[e] Selectmen of Debt & Credit & ballance is in favour of the town 103–11–07–3
1763 March 7[th] by Cap[t] Bement for Interist on his Note..... 003–08–08
Octo[r] by Ephr[m] Terry Jun[r] for the Sale of a stray horse when he was Constable which belonged to Enfield town..... 01–00–05

108–00– 8–3

Nov[r] 28[th] by the Selectmen Stoping my Paying Peter Crandol 36/ on the order charged on the other side 1–16–00

109–16– 8–3

*Page 150. * 1763 Enfield Town to Ephr[m]

Terry Treasurer Dr Nov[r] 28[th] To Sundrys from one page back in this book 93–17– 5–2
to an order to pay Sundry Persons..... 82–05– 5

176–02–10–2

* Page 151. * ℔ r Contra Cr
1763 by Sundrys from 1 page back in this book 109–16– 8–3
Nov[r] 28 by a Town Rate bill Commit to Jo[s] olmsted Jun[r] to Collect in august Last 051–15–10–2
by a ministers Rate bill Commit to Jo[s] olmsted Ju[r] in august Last to Collect the Sum of..... 038–18– 5–3
by a town Rate bill Commit to Jo[s] Booth Jun[r] in august Last to Collect the sum of..... 53–16– 1–1
by a ministers Rate bill Commit to Jo[s] booth Jun[r] in august Last to Collect 42–10– 3–3

296–17–06–0

* Page 150. * Enfield town to Ephr[m] Terry Treasurer Dr. 1763 Nov[r] 28[th] Cast the foregoing acct with the Select men 176–02–10–2
they make it about 4¾ more on the other side so much Less..... 0–00–04–3

176–03–03–1

December 5[th] to order to pay Sundry Persons.... 005–17–06
1764 feb[r] 1[st] to order to pay School money &c 065–03–11
15[th] To 40[s]/ paid John Hancock for mending the Glass of the windows of Enfield Meeting house in the year 1762 by Desire of the Select men .. 002–00–00
feb[r] 27[th] To order to pay Eb[r] Jones 4–16–0..... 04–16–00
1764 March 5[th] to order to pay Aaron Bush..... 00–11–00
april 9[th] to order to pay Isaac Kibbe 2[d] 04–15–00
march 11[th] to order to pay Sundry Persons..... 01–04–06
19[th] to John french 8/ & Helms Terry 10/..... 0–18–00
22 to order to pay widow abbe 1–19–0 ..... 1–19– 0
may 3[d] to order to pay Cap[t] olmsted 10/8 & Ely Bush 1–6–0 1–16–08
June 4[th] to order to pay Eb[r] Jones 1–19–0 1–19–00
4 to order to pay widow abbe 1–19–0 1–19–00
23[d] to money paid Crandol for 3 months Last Past by Desire of the Select men 36/ 1–16–00
June 13[th] to order to pay John Burbank of Suffield 1–10–00
Sep[t] 24[th] to order to pay widow abbe 1–19–00
to order Dated august 3[d] 1764 to pay Jo[s] Booth Collector for Sundry Rates abated 1–4–6–3 .. 01–04–06–3
27[th] to an order you gave me to pay Jo[s] olmsted Jun[r] 3–11–05–2
to order to pay Jo[s] allin of windsor which is Dated June 4[th] 1764 Not yet Come to hand..... 6–05–00
to order to pay Eb[r] Jones 39/ Dated Nov[r] 4[th] 1764 Not yet Come to hand.. 1–19–00

287–07–10–2

1764 Nov[r] 26[th] to order to pay Sundry Persons... 102–05–11

389–13–09–2

Page 151. * 1763 Novr 28th Cr.
Cast the foregoing acct with the select men (there is order for me to wait on ye Collectors for 10 or 12 £ of the above sum that must be taken out when we settle, &c..... 296–17–06–0
1764 January 24th by a fine from Barzilla Markham Recd of Constable N. Terry..... 0–06–00
24th by asahel Simons fine Recd of Nathll Terry Constable..... 0–03–00
24 by Hezekiah Peases fine Recd of Nathll Terry Constable..... 0–03–00
24 by addams & others fine ye 4th of July 1763..... 0–15–00
28 by money Recd of Comings Pease for what he Recevd through mistake about the four fold affare..... 0–02–03
July 11th Recd of Capt Bement for Intrest on Note..... 2–06–05
Novr 12 Recivd of Jos meacham by the hand of Jos olmsted Junr 4/ 10½ for that sum he Receivd on an order the select gave through mistake on the fourfolding affare..... 0–04–10–2
Novr by a town & ministers Rate bill Commit to Ebr Terry Junr to Collect the sum of..... 126–19–07–1
by a town & ministers Rate bill Commit to Isaac [ ] to Collect the sum of... 116–18–02–3
by Pelatiah Peases fine in Sept Last..... 0–08–00
545–03–10–2
1764 Novr 26th Reacond with ye select men & find the ballance of the above account in favour of the town..... 155–10–01
Carried 2 pages forward in this book.

* Page 150. * 1764 Novr 26th Reacond &c. Dr.
December 13th to order to pay Sundry Persons.... 04–07–10
1765 febr 25th to order to pay Ebr Jones..... 1–19–00
March 4th to order to pay Doctr field 19/4 & talcott 6/..... 1–05–04
4th to order to pay School Committe..... 87–01–08
[ ] to order to pay Peter Raynolds Junr, febr 25 1765..... 0–14–06
April 22d to order to pay Sundry Persons..... 7–02–00
102–10–04
[Pages 152 & 153 are blank.]

* Page 154. * 1765 Enfield Town to Ephrm Terry Treasurer Dr.
to Sundrys from 2 pages back in this book..... 102–10– 4
July 1st to order to pay Ebr Jones 39/..... 001–19–00
1 to order to pay widow abbe..... 003–18–00
108–07–04
Novr 25 to an order to pay Sundry Persons..... 075–08–10
183–16–02

* Page 155. * 1765 ℔r Contra Cr.
by Sundrys on a Reaconing from 2 pages back..... 155–10–10
Novr 25 by fine from mclister 8/ Ditto from asahel Simons 6/ Ditto from Wm hallis 5/..... 0–19–00

Decem^{r} 5th by a Rate bill for the minister & town Commit to Israel Pease Jun^{r} to Collect 87–00–01–3
5 by ministers & town Rate bill Commit to Joel meacham to collect 81–14– 5–2

325–03–08–1

* Page 154. *1765 Nov^{r} 25 Reaconed See other side. Dr.
1765 Nov^{r} 30th to order to pay Cap^{t} Bement 6/.... 00–06–00–0
1766 January 29 to order to pay Eb^{r} Jones 05–04–00
feb^{r} 10th order to school money 64–05–05–2
10 order to pay Kibbe Collins & Pease 02–14–02
10 to order to pay John abby 3^{d} 01–04–00
to order to John Cooms .. 03–00–00
June 13th to order to pay Noah Phelps or Richard abbe 05–00–00
13 order to pay Peter Raynolds 2^{d} 1–8–4^{q}..... 01–08–04
11 order to pay Sam^{ll} warrener 00–07–00
10 order to pay widow vining of windsor 01–08–00
8 to order to pay Eb^{r} Jones 01–19–00
8 to order to pay widow abbe 03–18–00
octo^{r} 7 To order to pay Sam^{ll} warrener 03–12–00
to order to pay Isaac Pease in Sep^{t} 1766 1–09–11–2
to order to pay Eb^{r} Terry 2^{d} Dated Nov^{r} 24th 1–14–04
Nov^{r} 24 to order to pay Sundry Persons 103–18–07
28 to order to pay Edward Collins & David Pease..... 02–00–08
28 to order to pay Sundry Persons 16–12–06
28 to order to pay Sundry Persons 16–00–04

236–02–04
C^{r}

* Page 155. *1765 Reaconed & Due to Enfield Town..... 141–07– 6–1
1766 January 17 by money Receiv^{d} of Jo^{s} olmsted Esq^{r} for fines to the Town of Enfield..... 01–02–00
Nov^{r} by Rate bills for town & minister Commit to Joel Halkins to Collect the sum 103–18–09–3
by Rate bills for town & minister Commit to Jacob Pease to Collect the sum of..... 091–18–06–3

338–06–10–3

* Page 154. *1766 Nov^{r} Reaconed w^{t} the Select men see other side. Dr
1767 January 19 order to pay Sm^{ll} warrenor..... 03–14–00
19 to order to pay widow Rebeckah abbe..... 03–00–00
order to pay John Booth.. 00–02–06
feb^{r} 27th to money paid Joseph allin for Interist on a Note the Select men gave s^{d} Allen on the 4th of June 1764 the select men gave order to pay y^{e} Principle before & yet Remains what I paid for Interest which is 00–17–08
1767 January 19 to order to pay Sundry Persons . 68–04–03–3
feb^{r} 27th to order to pay Sundry Persons 09–15–08

085–14– 1–3
april 6 to order to pay Richard abbe 000–07– 0–0

27th to order to pay sm warrener & Ebr Jones.. 005–13– 0–0
July 8th to order to pay sm warrenor 7–16–0 & to Deacon Collins 7/6..... 08–03–06
99–17–07–3

* Page 155. *1766 Novr Reaconed & ballance in the towns favor..... Cr 102–04– 6–3
1767 march 3d Recd of Capt Bemcnt for Interest on his Note..... 009–04–06–0
March 27 Recd of Halkinses & abbe & Endorsed at Sundry times on their Note to the town 08–00–06
119–09–06–3

* Page 156. *1767 Enfield Town to Ephrm Terry Treasurer to Sundrys from 1 page back in this Book ..... Dr 99–17–07–3
July 20 to order to pay Jos Bement N T bought ... 01–00–00
Octor 1 to order to pay David Chapin N T bought. 04–10–00
Sept 28th to order to pay Kingsbary 00–10–00
28 to order to pay Cooms. 01–08–00
Octor 1st to order to widow hulbard 6/ & Mary Pease 6/ 00–12–00
octor 1st to order to pay John Pease 06–00–00
13 order to pay N. Pryor. 00–06–00
26 order to pay Ebr Jones. 03–10–06
117–14–01–3
Novr 9 order to pay Joel Halkins 0–18–00–1
118–12–02
Novr 30 To order to pay Sundry Persons..... 86–19–03
205–11–05

* Page 157. *1767 ℔r Contra by sundrys from 1 page back in this Book Cr 119–09–06–3
Octor 23d by Capt Bement for Interist on his Note. 01–10–00
Novr by Rate bills Deliverd to John Hall to Collect the town & ministers Rate 95–03–00–1
by Rate bills Delivered to Shadrak Terry to Collect the town & ministers Rate 92–00–01–1
308–02–08–1

* Page 156. *1768 January 4 to order to pay Sundry Persons ..... Dr. 003–13–00
18 order to pay titus Simons 1–08–11
febr 1st to order to pay Sundry Persons..... 3–01–06
1st to order to pay school money 72–00–03–2
1st order to pay Joel meacham 1–18–03–3
March 7th to order to pay Sundry Persons..... 16–17–02–2
april 4 to order to pay John abbe Junr..... 0–05–00
4th order to pay widow Vining & John Cooms..... 3–00–00
4 order to pay Aaron Pease 1–04–03
May 3d to order to pay David Robinson..... 2–16–00
19 to order to pay Capt Bement 1–07–02
19 to order to pay Ebr Jones 01–19–00
August 1st To order to pay Isaac Pease 00–08–07–2
1st to order to pay Titus Simons 06–01–01
1 order to pay Joel Halkins 00–10–00
Sept 5th to order to pay Isrll Phelps 01–13–00
Octor 3d To a verbal order from ye selectmen to pay Isaac Pease Collector for Part of Ebr Bacons 2

Rates & bacon gave a Note to pay y^e^ Town... 10- 8

118–14–00–1

to order to pay Cap^t^ Bement Not come to hand. 0–10–00

Sep^t^ 5 1768 order to pay Dan^ll^ Chandler Jun^r^.... 6–05–03

5 order to pay Jacob Pease Not come to hand 2– 6– 9

127–16–00–1

* Page 157. * 1767 Nov^r^ 30 Cr.

Reaconed the foregoing acc^t^ with the selectmen & find y^e^ ballance Due to the town as it Now stands 102–11–03–1

Memorandam the wheat & Rye I took in Last winter for the Town Now belongs to me as the above Reaconing Now Stands & the town must alow me for it & the waste & my trouble of taking it in &c. Ephr^m^ Terry.

1768 March 22^d^ Rec^d^ of Richard abbe for Interist 1–16–03

May 19 Rec^d^ of Cap^t^ Bement for Interest on his Note 4– 6– 2

108–13– 8–1

* Page 158. * 1768 Enfield Town to Ephr^m^ Terry Treasurer Dr.

Nov^r^ 30^th^ to sundreys from 1 page back in this Book 127–16–00–1

30 to an order to pay Sundry Persons..... 58–11–06–3

186– 7–07

1769 January 2^d^ to an order to pay Dan^ll^ Chandler Jun^r^ 8–15–00

30 to an order to pay School Committees 73–14–09–3

feb^r^ 6 to the Selectmens verbal order to alow Jacob Pease for Crossing Eb^r^ M^c^Grigrys town & ministers Rates..... 00–11–00–2

6 to order to pay Sharon Pease 04–11–03

273–19–08–1

to order to pay Dan^ll^ Chandler Jun^r^ 000–07–00

feb^r^ 15^th^ order to pay John Cooms 3–00–00

March 27 order to pay Sundry Persons..... 3–16–01–2

april 14 to order to pay Sundry Persons 11–14–03

June 9^th^ To an order to pay Benjamin Root..... 00–08–00

July 3^d^ to an order to pay Chelms Terry 02–05–06

Sep^t^ 4^th^ to an order to pay Isaac Chandler..... 09–09–00

1769 July 3^d^ to order to pay John Simons Jun^r^ . 01–00–00

order to pay John abbe 3^d^ Not yet Come to hand Dated January 2^d^ 1769. 00–10–00

order to pay Doct^r^ field & Doct^r^ Raynolds Dated June 11^th^ 1767 Not yet Rec^d^ 01–05–06

order to Eli Bush..... 00–04–03

order to pay Deacon Collins 3/ & to John Cooms 37/ Dated July 3^d^ 1769 Not yet Come to hand.. 02–00–00

309–19–03–3

* Page 159. *1768 ℔r Contra Cr.

Nov 30 by Sundrys from 1 page back.. 108–13–08–1

30 by Rate bills Commit to John abbe 3^d^ to Collect the town & ministers Rates 101–11–09–3

30 by Rate Bills Commit to John Booth 2^d^ to Collect the town & ministers Rates 93–03–03–1

303–08–09–1

1769 January 24 Recev[d] of Elijah halkins for Interest on his Note 15/ & also 4/ 000–19–00
24 Recev[d] of Joel halkins 8/6 for Interest 0–08–06

304-16–03–1

Sep[t] 30 by a ministers Rate bill Committed to John allen Jun[r] to Collect the sum of 026–13–08–3
Octo[r] by town Rate bill Commit to John allen 2[d] to Collect 082–00–03–2
by a ministers Rate bill Commit to John Allen Jun[r] to Collect 079–19–10–2
Sep[t] 30 by a ministers Rate bill Commit to Joshua Bush 2[d] to collect the sum of 023–02–08–3
Octo[r] by a town Rate bill commit to Joshua Bush Jun[r] to collect the sum of 073–12–06–3
by a ministers Rate bill commit to Joshua Bush Jun[r] to collect 068–01–04–2

658–06–10

* Page 158. *1769 Decem[r] 2[d] Reaconed with the select men See the other side. Dr.
2 to an order to pay Sundry Persons Dated Nov 30[th] 1769 Not Reacond above 185–02–10
Decem[r] 18 to order to pay Sundry Persons 05–10–09
1770 January 1 order to pay Caleb Jones & Simons 01–12–03–2
8[th] order to pay Sundry Persons 104–18–05–2
to an order to John Hall 9/ 2¼ & to I A 8/ 2¼ 000–17–04–2
22[d] to order to pay Shadrak Terry 001–11–03–2
feb[r] 19 order to pay Jo[s] Kingsbary 0–18–00
March 10 to y[e] Selectmens verbal order to alow Isaac Pease for Crossing Eb[r] M[c]Grigs 2 Rates 0–11–06–3
10 to D[o] to alow Shadrak Terry for Crossing Eb[r] M[c]Grigs 2 Rates 0–10–01–2
March 14 to order to pay Sundry Persons 6–10–04

308–03–00–1

* Page 159. *1769 Decem[r] 2[d] Reaconed with the select men the above account & they say there is Due to the Town & No more & will have it so .. 348–06–06
1769 Decem[r] Rec[d] of Cap[t] Bement for Interist 05–00–00

353–06–06

* Page 170. [Mispaged.] *1770 Enfield Town to Ephr[m] Terry Treasurer Dr.
To sundrys from 1 page Back 308–03– 0–1
april 17 to order to pay John abbe 2[d] 1–9–1 & also 6/ . 01–15– 7
& also order to wait on Do Do for 01–16– 8
17 to order to pay Eb[r] Terry Jun[r] 03–00–00
17 to order to pay John Booth 2[d] 1–14–00–1
& allso order to wait on Do Do for 2–06–01–2
July 4[th] order to pay John Cooms 5–14–00
4 order to pay Eli Bush .. 1–03–04
Sep[t] 25 to order to pay Da[ll] Chandler Jun[r] 3–15–00
25 to order to pay Isaac Chandler 3–16–00
octo[r] 4 to order to pay sam[ll] hale 1–05–00

334–08–09

* Page 171. *1770 ℔r Contra. Cr.
Sept 25 by a Rate bill commit to Dennis Bement Junr to Collect. 85–09–05–1
25 by a Rate bill Commit to Joseph Terry to collect the sum of..... 81–00–10–1
by Sundrys from 1 page back 353–06–06
519–16– 9–2

* Page 170. * 1770 Decemr 20th to order Dated Nor 29th 1770 to pay Sundry Persons 23lb–1s–1d 023–01–01
1771 January 9 To order to pay School Committe .. 67–16–01–3
7th To order to pay Ezekiel Pease 00–17–06
9th to order to pay Danll Chandler Junr..... 03–18–06
& to order to pay Deacon Collins in ye same paper 00–04–00
27 to order to pay Sundry Persons 01–11–06
27 to order to pay Halkins & Nehemiah Chandler . 1–01–03
March 18th order to pay Wm Mather of Suffield for cost he Recouverd vs Enfield on account of a highway from the River by Wm Brookses house . 15–11–05
21 to order to pay Sundry Persons 14–13–03
25 to order to pay Solomon Griswold 00–16–06
25 to order to pay Israel Pease 01–00–00
april 8 order to pay John Hall as Executor of his fathers will 0–07–03
10th order to Pay Sundry Persons 8–09–07
10 order Dated March 25 to pay Ensign Simons.. 0–06–00
12 order to pay John Cooms 2–19–06
22 order to pay Sundry Persons 5–03–00
June 21st order to pay David Pease..... 0–03–00
147–19–05–3
to order to pay Isaac Kibbe Dated January 9th 1771 for £10 on Interist 1 year Not come to hand..... 10–12–00
to order Dated Sept 20th to pay Ezekiel Pease Not yet come to hand..... 3–05–00
161–I6–05–3

* Page 171. * 1770 Novr 29 Cr.
Reaconed the foregoing acct with the selectmen & ballance Due to the town..... 185– 8– 4
1770 octor 8 Recceived of Elijah halkins by mr Potter toward his Note. 0–12–06
& of Joel halkins on his Note 0–16–06
Decemr 17 by Interist money Recd of Elijah Halkins 1–17– 2
28 by Joel Halkins for Interist on his Note..... 1–06–03
& gave him up the Interist Note by Townsend & apthorps fine both of Boston 02–00–00
by Ebr Pryor Junrs fine... 00–05–00
by Kirtlands fine 00–05–00
1771 april 13th Recd of John Cooms for Interist on Capt Bements N 00–12–06
13th the 8 bushels & 3 pecks wheat I Received for Enfield on Sheldins Note Cleared in ye market only 1–10–02–2
the selectmen ordered me to send the same to market.
by azariah Pryors fine.... 00–06–00
by asahel Parsons fine 20s/
Do of David Chandler 20/..... 02–00–00

by Th^{s} Jones^{es} fine besides paying an attorney..... 00–03–00
Nov^{r} 26th by a Rate bill commit to Caleb Jones Jun^{r} to collect..... 85–03–02–3
26 by a Rate bill commit to Eli Bush to collect .. 79–19–10–3
by 2^{lb}–4^{s}–9^{d} y^{e} select men ordered to be paid to Sam^{ll} Billing Jun^{r} for cost of Laying ont highways viz court fees & committee in Enfield & Somers which sum is not paid to s^{d} Sam^{ll} & thus to be Returned to Enfield town 02–04–09

364–10–24–0

Rec^{d} of Esq^{r} olmsted for fines 00–15–00

365–05–04

* Page 170. *1771 Nov^{r} 26 Reaconed See other side. Dr.

* Page 171. *1771 Nov^{r} 26th Reaconed the foregoing account with the Select men & Due to the town to ballance ... 203– 8–10–1 Cr.

Rates y^{e} select ordered collectors to wait for Not bro^{t} in this Reaconing Nor Notes unpaid.

* Page 172. *1771 Enfield Town to Ephr^{m} Terry Treasurer Dr.

Nov^{r} 26th to an order to pay Sundry Persons after Reaconing 23–09–06
28 to order to pay Sundry Persons 03–14–06
1772 January 6th to order to pay John Cooms 04–19–00
6th to order to pay Ruben Stockwell 02–16–08
20 to ord to Sundry Persons 00–16–02
20 to order to wait on John abbe Jun^{r} for 00–06–00
feb^{r} 10th to order to pay Eli Bush 00–05– 7½
March 3^{d} to order to pay the school committe.... 82–10–04
3^{d} order to pay Sundry Persons 04–04–06
30th to order to pay Nath^{il} Pryor 00–12–00
1772 april 15 to order to pay Sundry Persons.... 1–15–07¾
1772 may I paid Isaac Kibbe 4–4–6 money towards an order the select men gave him on me Dated January 9th 1771 & y^{e} same is Indorsed on s^{d} order. [Not carried out.]
June 10 paid Kibbe on y^{e} above mentioned order 20/
april 11th to order to pay Solomon Griswold 1–10–00
June 12th to order to pay Sundry Persons..... 8–04– 0
12 to order to pay Sundry Persons 3–01–06
26 to order to pay Solomon Griswold 1–10–00
august 5 to order to pay Benj^{a} Parsons..... 0–10–02
5 to order to pay John meacham 3–00–00
11th to order to pay John Simons 1–08–00
Sep^{t} 30 to giveing Joshua Bush Collector Credit for three Notes from Sam^{ll} Eaton Eb^{r} M^{c}Grigry & frances Baxter to the town of Enfield by verbal order from Edward Collins Ep Pease & Peter Raynolds select men the sum of 02–06–03
Sep^{t} 30th to order to pay abigail Stockwell 02–08–00

Sept[t] 3 order to pay obadiah Hulbord 00–04–02
Nov[r] 19 to order to pay John Booth Jun[r] 01–00–00
Decem[r] 1[st] to order to pay John Simons 02–19–06
Nov[r] 19 order to pay the administrators of John allen Late Deceased for Rates abated (Not yet come to hand) 002–16–07
Decem[r] 1 the Selectmen gave a verbal order to me E T Treasurer to abate to John abbe 2[d] abel Stockwells Rate 6[s]/ as set near the top of this page. [Not carried out]

156–08–01–1

* Page 173. *1771 ℔[r] Contra Cr
Nov[r] 26[th] by a Reaconing from one page back 203–08–10–1
Decem[r] 17[th] by money Receiv[d] of m[r] Charles Sheldin of Somers on his Note 4/9½ 000–04–09–2
1772 January 7[th] Receiv[d] of Cap[t] bement for Interest on his Note 4–16– 8
febr 26 Rec[d] for Lemuel Brooks as fine 20/ I alowed for Thomas Geer going after Brooks & for y[e] warrant which failed 5/ if the town alow that then 15/ Due to y[e] town. 0–15–00

209–05–03–3

1772 Sept[t] 26 by a Rate bill commit to Isaac Pryor to collect with a warrant Directing & Enabling him to collect & pay into the town Treasury on or before the 1[st] Day of Decem[r] Next the sum of 84–11–03–1
1772 Sept[t] 26 by a Rate bill commit to Warham Parsons to collect with a warrant Directing & Enabling him to collect & pay in to the Treasury of s[d] Enfield Town on or before the 1[st] Day of Decem[r] Next the Sum of.. 80–18– 2–2

374–14– 9–2
brought from y[e] Left hand 156– 8– 1–1

218– 6– 8–1

* Page 174. *1772 Enfield Town to Ephr[m] Terry Treasurer Dr. Decem[r] 4 to 12/6 (by mr Potter) paid the town in Octo[r] 1771 & Reaconed it with the Select men which was a part of the Eleven Pounds the Town have credit for 1 Leaf back therefore this is Now Charged to Ballance that &c 00–12–06
Decem[r] 4 to order to Sundry Persons 11–10–01
28 to order to pay Craw & Lord 03–13–00
28 to order to pay John Meacham 05–15–06
28 paid Allen for money he paid the Listers for their part of y[e] four fold 00–14–11–1
1773 febr 4 to order to pay School Committe & others 84–02–00½
4[th] to order to pay Jn[o] Raynolds 6/3[d] & Dan[ll] Perkins £6–06–06–3
april 2[d] to order to pay Sundry Persons 06–09–03
may 3[d] to order to pay Jn[o] Meacham 2–12–0 & to John Cooms 2–12–6 05–04–06
3[d] to order to pay John Simons 01–11–06

June 7 to order to pay John meacham 3–12–0 & to John Cooms 30/... 05–02–00
7 to order Dated January 11th 1773 to pay Reuben Stockwell..... 02–10–00
7 to order Dated April 2d 1773 to pay John meacham..... 1–00–00
August 2d to order to pay Benja Parsons 0–10–07
Sept 13th to order to pay John Cooms 4–04–00
Delivered to Sm Jones Craws Note ye 5th of April Last by order from the Select men 3–10–0 [Not carried out]
octor 27 order to pay Sundry Persons..... 1–12–06
Novr to money paid for Interest on an order the Select gave Isaac Kibbe Dated January 9th 1771 on ye Treasurer E Terry 0–04–07

141–04– 2–3

* Page 173. * ℔r Contra Cr
1772 Decemr 1st 1st the Select men Reaconed wt me the foregoing accounts E T 218– 6– 8–1
Decemr 4th by money Recd of Ephrm Terry Junr for the use of ministry Lot in 1769..... 03– 6– 0–0
4 Recd of Eldad Parsons for use of ministry Lot in 1769 ..... 02–15– 0
4 by a Note from Joel halkins & others for the use of ministry meadow in 1769 ..... 04–19– 0

229–06–08–1

* Page 175. *1772 ℔r Contra Cr
Decemr 5th by Ballance from 1 page back 229–06–08–1
1773 March by Thos Berrys fine 000–01–00
april 29 Recd of Eliphalet Terry for Jacob Shepherds fine..... 0–06–00

229–13–08–1
by a Rate bill Commit to John Parsons to Collect· 71–11– 4–1
by a Rate bill Commit to John french Junr to Collect 67–03–05

368–08–05–2
141–04–02–3

227–04–02–3

1773 Novr 29 Reaconed with the Select men of Enfield & find (to ballance the above account) Due to the town of Enfield 227–04–02–3.
Carried one Page forward in this Book [one Leaf].

* Page 176. *1773 Enfield Town to Ephrm Terry Treasurer November 29th To an order (after Reaconing) to Pay Sundry Persons the sum of ..... Dr 13–11–03–1
Decemr 11th to an order this Day Receivd of Seth Dwight Dated January 6th 1772 to Pay him..... 02–05–03
1774 January 3d to an order to Pay Sundry Persons 5–5–7 05–05–07
31 order to Joshua Bush Junr 9–14–1 & Ebr Terry Junr 6/ 10–00–01
april 4th to order to Pay Ebr Terry Junr..... 00–05–00
4 to order to Pay School Committe & others..... 86–05–02–2

Januaʸ 3 to order to Pay Joshua Bush Collector . 00-15-05
april 18 to order to Pay Joshua Bush Junʳ Collector 02-05-01-3
18 to order to Pay David hale 1-10-00
18th to order to Pay Sundry Persons..... 50-17-10
march 7 1774 order to pay allin & Pryor 04-00-05-2
June 6 to order to pay B Parsons 12/6 & Dennis Bement 6/6 00-19-00
to an order to pay John Booth Junʳ Last Year.. 00-10-01-2
July 4 to an order to pay Warham Parsons & others 02-09-03-2
august 1st order to Pay Jehiel markham..... 2- 9-00
Sep 12th to an order to pay obadiah Hulbard 01-05-06
Octoʳ 3 to an order to pay I B: I P & S T..... 05-14-03-2
Novʳ 7 to order to pay Jehiel markham..... 02-16-00
7 To an order to Pay Sundry Persons..... 10-01-00-2
29 to an order to pay David Hale 06-08-00

209-13-06

* Page 177. *1773 ℔r Contra Novʳ 29th by a Reaconing from 1 Page back ..... 227-04-02-3 Cʳ
1774 april 18 Recevᵈ of the Selectmen money 5/.... 00-05-00
1774 Octoʳ 31 by Capᵗ Bement for Interest on his Note to Enfield town Receivᵈ by his Indorsing three orders..... 5-04-01
1774 Octoʳ 7 by a Rate bill Commit to hezakiah Pease to Collect the sum of 51-12-00
7 by a Rate bill Commit to Nehemiah Chandler to Collect 52-13- 4-3

336-18- 8-2
Debt.... 209-13- 6

127-05- 2-2

* Page 176. *1774 Novʳ 29 Reaconed see other side. Dʳ
29 to an order (after Reaconing to pay Sundry Persons 20-14-00-2
To an order after Reaconing Dated before to pay Joseph Terry 6/ 00-06-00
29 to an order to pay Diggins..... 00-08-04
29 to an order to pay Isaac Kibbe 06-12-00
to an order to pay Halkins & Capᵗ Perkins..... 01-17-00

29-17-04-2 Cr.

* Page 177. *1774 Novʳ 29th Reacon wᵗ the select men and find Due to the Town 127-05- 2-2
Decemʳ Recᵈ of Capt Bement for Interist on his Note as follows by order from Edward Collins 20/ & by Paying Jehiel markham on my order 12/6 & by your Indorsing an order from the select men 11ˢ/ 8½ᵈ & by a bill of credit 37/ 6 by money 1/ 3½—yᵉ whole is..... 04-03-00

131-08- 2-2

Carried one page forward in this Book.

* Page 178. *Enfield Town to Ephrᵐ Terry Treasurer Dr.
1774 Novʳ 29 to Sundrys

	£ s d
from one page back in this Book	29–17– 4–2
29 to order to pay Dennis Bement Jun^{r} & Jo^{s} Gleason	3–06– 5–2
	33– 3– 9

* Page 179. *1774 ℔r Contra Cr.

Decem^{r} by Sundrys from one page back in this Book	131–08– 2–2
by my omitting to pay mr Potter part of his order on me for 160£ Dated Nov^{r} 30 1769	31–18– 7–2
	163–18–10–0

* Page 178. *1775 February 3^{d} Reconed with Ephr^{m} Terry Late Treasurer & find due to the Town of Enfield the sum 141–0–6–1 which sum we have Transcribed & set to Eliphalet Terry his Succesor in s^{d} Trust & Now Treasurer in the page forward — Ezekiel Pease, Ephraim Pease, Edward Collins, Sam^{ll} Warrner, Thomas Parsons } Selectmen of Enfield.

* Page 180. *1775 Feb^{r} 3^{d} Enfield Town to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Dr.

To an order to pay Joshua Bush Jun^{r}	1– 8– 4
To an order the same date to pay Ephr^{m} Terry Esq^{r}	10–17– 5
feb^{r} 6th 1775 To an order to pay Sundry Persons	85–13–11–3
feb^{r} 21st To an order to pay David Hale & Timothy Pease Jr	2–17
March 6th To an order to pay Sundry Persons	1–16– 6
June 5th To an order to pay Obadiah Hulbert	2–12– 0
June 5th To an order to pay Sundry Persons	1–00– 0
Sep^{t} 4th To an order to pay Obadiah Hulburt	2–10– 4
Octo^{r} 30th To an order to pay David Hale	6–12– 6
Nov^{r} 13th To an order to pay Eldad Parsons	5– 3
	115–13– 3–3

* Page 181. * 1775 February 3^{d} Cr.

By what is now due from the several collectors to the Treasury	141– 0– 6¼
By a Note of hand against Cap^{t} Bement it being for Interest on his note now given up & a new one taken	3– 7– 9
May 5th by a note of hand against Peter Raynolds for five Pounds five shillings on Interist	5– 5– 0
by a note of the same date on Dan^{ll} Burbank for the sum of seven Pounds fifteen shillings on Int	7–15– 0
Sep^{t} 26th by a Rate bill committed to Benj^{n} Pease to collect	52–11–10½
by a Rate bill the same date Commited to Jo^{s} Markham	56–14– 3
	266–14– 4–3
Debt Brought from the other side	115–13– 3–3
	151– 1– 1

* Page 180. * Nov^{r} 20 1775 Recon^{d} with the Selectmen See other side —

Nov^{r} 29th 1775 To an order to pay Sundry Persons	33– 9– 8
Jan^{r} 4th 1776 To an order to pay John Raynolds	9– 9
Feb^{r} 6th To an order to pay	

the School Commtee & others 82– 2–11
march 8th To an order to pay Sundry Persons.... 1–19– 1
Febr 5lh To an order to pay Hezekiah Pease 3–16– 5
March 15th To an order to pay Ebenezer Prier 3– 4– 0
June 10th To an order to pay Sundry Persons.... 1– 4– 0
July 4th To an order to pay Capt Simons Bearing date Decemr 5th 1774 6
Novr 29th To an order to pay Ebenr Terry 2d 9– 0– 0
Novr 18th 1776 To an order to pay Sundry persons.. 23–18– 3¾
To an order dated June 7th 1776 to pay Ebenr Prier 18/ & allso to Jos Kingsbery 2/ Not yet Receivd. 1– 0– 0

160–10– 1¾
Cr

* Page 181. * Novr 20th 1775 Recond with the Select men & find due to the Town of Enfield 151– 1– 1
By a Note of hand agalnst Leut Thos Parsons it being for the use of the School Bearing date Novr 14th 1775 on Interest 18–16– 8¾
Febr 5th by an order from the Committe of the first Society to ye Treasurer of sd Society to pay into the Treasury of the Town of Enfield..... 9–12– 0
which order is on the Back of an order from the sd Committee Bearing date Janr 17th 1775 to pay to Mr Potter £52–10–8d which sd sum of £9–12–0 is Not due to sd Mr Potter & sd Committe have ordered the Treasurer of sd Society to omit paying to said Mr Potter sd sum of £9–12–0 it being due to the Town Treasury.
Febr 20th by Int Receivd by Peter Raynolds on his Note 4– 4½
Novr 18th by a Rate bill Committed to David Meacham Collector to collect..... 53–10– 7¾
by do Committed to Samll Jones to collect..... 54– 7– 8½
287–12– 6½
Debt Brought from the other side..... 160–10– 1¾
127– 2– 4¾

* Page 180. * Novr 29th 1776 then Recond with the Select men See the other side—
* Page 182. * 1777 March 11th Enfield Town to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Dr To an order to pay Samll Billings Junr 6/..... £0– 6– 0
21st To Cash paid to Aaron Pease Junr to perform a Tower of Millitary duty in the Room of Eldad Parsons 5– 0– 0
To cash paid to Abner Pierce to perform a Tower of Millitary duty in the Room of Zacheus Prier..... 5– 0– 0
the above two sums of five Pounds paid by verbal order from the Select men —
March 17th To an order to pay Sundry persons 1–13– 6
22d To Cash paid to the

School Committee it being the Excise Money for the use of the School which money I Receiv[d] of Leu[t] Parsons..... 18–16– 8
To Interest on the same p[d] s[d] Committee..... 1– 9–10
31[st] To an order from the School Com[tte] to pay to them for the use of the School..... 78–15– 9
May 9[th] 1777 To an order to pay Cap[t] Bement which order was Discounted on his Note ... 20– 0– 0
May 26[th] Jan[r] 2[d] to an order to pay Sundry persons..... 18
To an order to pay Dan[ll] Chandler J[r]..... 5–10– 0
June 9[th] To an order to pay Augustus Diggins it being the sum he paid into the Treasury as a fine as enter[d] on the other side the s[d] Diggins having since provided a man to Inlist into the Con[ll] army..... 5– 0– 0
June 26[th] to an order to pay Sam[ll] Jones 2– 0– 0
July 25[th] To an order to pay David Chapin 1–10– 0
August 25[th] To an order to pay David Phelps which I paid out of fines 10–00– 0
Octo[r] 6[th] To Cash paid to Cap[t] Pease Com[tte] to purchase Cloathing for the Soldiers..... 12– 0– 0
To Cash paid to Sundry persons it being their fines given back by order of Select men (viz)
To David Bullin 5– 0– 0
To Reuben Stockwell 5– 0– 0
To John Pease 2[d]..... 5– 0– 0
Octo[r] 17[th] To Cash paid Cap[t] Pease Com[tte] to purchase Cloathing for the Soldiers 15– 0– 0
Octo[r] 23[d] allso to John Raynold for the same purpose 16– 0– 0
Octo[r] 27[th] allso to Moses Allen for the same purpose 24– 0– 0

237–19– 9

Cr

* Page 183. *March 21[st] 1777 By Cash Recev[d] of Eldad Parsons for his fine for Not doing his turn of Military duty .. £5– 0– 0
by d[o] Receiv[d] of Zacchus Prier for his fine for the same Neglect 5– 0– 0
by In[t] Receiv[d] of Leu[t] Parsons on his Note ... 1– 9– 0
April 28[th] by Cash Receiv[d] of Augustus Diggins for his fine for Neglecting to Join and serve as a soldier in the Continental Army until the first day of Jan[r] Next he Being detach[d] for that purpose by Cap[t] Booth . 5– 0– 0
May 9[th] Cash Receiv[d] of Cap[t] Bement on his Note Now given up..... 57– 3– 9
by In[t] Receiv[d] of s[d] Cap[t] Bement on s[d] Note 7–12– 8
by the Ballance of the Last Reconing from the page back brought over 127– 2– 4¾
June. By Sundry fines Receiv[d] of Sundry Persons hereafter Named for their Neglect to perform Each a Tower of Military Duty (viz):
of Zachariah Booth 5– 0– 0
of Nathan Pease..... 5– 0– 0
of Joel Hall 5– 0– 0
of David Bullen 5– 0– 0
of Eben[r] Collins 5– 0– 0
of Jo[s] Gleason 5– 0– 0

of Jo^{s} Gleason jun^{r}	5– 0– 0
of Jth^{n} Fairman.....	5– 0– 0
of Jo^{s} Pierce.....	5– 0– 0
of Jesse Pease.....	5– 0– 0
of Edward Parsons	5– 0– 0
of Dan^{ll} Booth	5– 0– 0
of Reuben Stockwell	5– 0– 0
of Gideon Pease	5– 0– 0
of Jo^{s} Olmsted	5– 0– 0
of John Pease 2^{d}	5– 0– 0
of Jo^{s} Hills	5– 0– 0
of Levi Hall	5– 0– 0
of John Chapin	5– 0– 0
of Asa Hulburt.....	5– 0– 0
of John Warner.....	5– 0– 0
of Dan^{ll} Terry	5- 0– 0
	318– 8– 7¾

* Page 184. * 1777 Nov^{r} 19th the Town of Enfield to Eliph^{t} Terry Treasurer to Cash paid Moses Allen Com^{tte} to purchase Clothing for the soldiers ..... £10–12– 0 Dr

22^{d} cash paid s^{d} Allen for s^{d} Purpose.....	7– 1
To cash paid Sundry Persons Belonging to the Town of Enfield who Inlisted Into the Continental Army agreeable to a Vote of the Town of Enfield before the first day of May Last as p^{r} Receipts (viz)	
To Benj^{m} Butler.....	£12– 0– 0
To Levi Terry	12– 0– 0
To Jabez Parsons.....	12– 0– 0
To Daniel Ware.....	12– 0– 0
To Joseph Chandler	12– 0– 0
To Thomas Root Jun^{r}....	12– 0– 0
To Isaac French.....	12– 0– 0
To Othnial Allen	12– 0– 0
To Eben^{r} Pease 3^{d}	12– 0– 0
To William Earl	12– 0– 0
To James Earl	12– 0– 0
To Simeon Pease	12– 0– 0
To Henry Booth	12– 0–
To Lemuel Wood.....	12– 0– 0
To Israel Hall	12– 0– 0
To Benjamin Herrington .	12– 0– 0
To John Ward	12– 0– 0
To Thomas Hale Jun^{r}....	12– 0– 0
To Hiram Hall	12– 0– 0
To Jonathan Parsons	12– 0– 0
To Isaac Simons.....	12– 0– 0
To Amasa Allen	12– 0– 0
To David Bullin Jun^{r}....	12– 0– 0
To David Phelps Jun^{r}....	12– 0– 0
To Ebenezer Ames.....	12– 0– 0
To Benj^{m} Simons	12– 0– 0
To Isaac Markham	12– 0– 0
To Joseph Griswold.....	12– 0– 0
To Tho^{s} Justus Davis	12– 0– 0
To John Graham.....	12– 0– 0
To William Thomson	12– 0– 0
To Nath^{ll} Rose	12– 0– 0
To Francis Or.....	12– 0– 0
To John Delaney.....	12– 0- 0
	425–13– 0
To the footing from the page back	237–19– 9
	668–12– 9

* Page 185. * Cr.

By the footing brought from the page back .....£	318– 8– 7¾
July 10th 1777 By Sundry Notes of hand Payable to the treasurer of Sundry Persons for the Security of their fines for their Neglect to perform Each a Tower of Military duty (viz)	
of Caleb Jones.....	5– 0– 0
of Asa Pease	5– 0– 0
of Job Hulburt.....	5– 0– 0
of Isaac Prier	5– 0– 0
of Shubael Griswold	5– 0– 0
of John Cooms	5– 0– 0
of Eben^{r} Chapin.....	5– 0– 0
by a Rate Bill Commited to Dan^{ll} Terry with a	

warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling him to pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before day of 1777 Bearing date June 2d 1777 the sum of 254– 4– 6½

by a Rate the same date commited to Danll Booth with a warrant annexed thereto directing & Enabling him to pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before tne day of 1777 the sum of..... 227– 8– 5½

by a Rate bill Bearing date Sept 29th 1777 Commited to sd Booth with a warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling him to pay into the Treasury of the Town of Enfield on or before the first day of March 1778 the sum of..... 82–17– 3

by a Rate bill Bearing date Sept 29th 1777 Commited to Danll Terry with a warrant annexed thereto directing & Enabling him to pay into the Treasury of the Town of Enfield on or before the first day of March 1778 the sum of..... 91– 9– 8

1009– 8– 6¾

*Page 186. * The Town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry Dr to the footing from the page Back..... 663–12– 9

1777 Novr 24th to an order to pay Nehemiah Chandler..... 0–15–10

To an order to pay Augustus Diggins 5– 4

To an order to pay sd Diggins..... 18

To do to pay sd Diggins... 18

671– 8– 8

The above 4 orders not yet Receivd.

Febr 1778 Receivd the above four orders.

*Page 187. * Cr By the footing from the page Back....1009– 8– 6¾

Debt brought from the other side..... 671– 8– 8

337–19–10¾

Novr 24th 1777 Recond with the Select & find due to the Town of Enfield £337–19–10¾.

*Page 186. * Novr 24th 1777 Recond with the Selectmen. See the other side. Dr

Novr 27th to an order to pay Sundry persons.... £88–17– 4½

Decemr 4th to Cash paid Lieut Booth Commtte to purchase Cloathing for the Soldiers..... 10– 8– 0

Decemr 8th to Cash paid to John Parsons Commtte to purchase Cloathing for soldiers..... 9– 0– 0

To Cash paid Moses Allen Comtte to purchase Cloathing for Soldiers..... 15– 0– 0

Novr 28th to an order to pay David Phelps 18–15– 9

Decemr 11th to Cash paid John Raynolds Comtte to purchase Cloathing for ye Soldiers..... 32– 5– 5

To Cash paid Jos Olmsted for Cloath for the Soldiers..... 9–12– 0

To Cash paid Elijah Parsons for 10 pair shoes for the Soldiers a 24/..... 12– 0– 0

To Cash paid Hezeh Parsons Jr for 6 pr de..... 7– 4– 0
1778 Janr 6tn to Cash paid to Lieut Booth Comtte to purchase Cloathing for ye Soldiers..... 28– 0– 0
Janr 5th to an order to pay John Parsons 8– 4
22d to an order from the School Committee to pay to them for the use of the School..... 47– 8– 5½
24th to another to pay Edward Collins Esqr..... 8–18– 6
Febr 5 to an order to pay Ebenr Terry 2d..... 18– 0
7th to an order to pay Augustus Diggins..... 1– 2– 3
To an order to pay Sundry persons..... 13–19– 5
To Cash Lent to Sharon Pease for which I have his Note payable to the Treasury on Demand with Int 36– 5– 0
To an order to pay Sundry Persons 8– 3¾
To an order to pay Augustus Diggins 4– 5– 7
allso on the same date to pay to Joseph Perce the sum he paid as a fine into ye Treasury 5– 0– 0

376–16– 1¾

* Page 187. * Cr
Novr 24th 1777
by the ballance of this days Reconing £337–19–10¾
Decemr 1st 1777 by Sundry fines Receivd of Sundry Persons for their Neglect to perform each a Tower of Millitary Duty—
Receivd by the hand of Esqr Collins (viz)
of Jacob Fairman..... 5– 0– 0
of Lemuel Kingsbury 5– 0– 0
of John Pease 3d 5– 0– 0
2d by cash received of Edward Collins Esqr on his Note Now given up.... 2–16– 1
30th by cash received of Capt Perkins by the hand of Leut Booth Ammi[?]s Dodges fine 5– 0– 0
Janr 24th 1778 by cash received of John Gains Junr in part pay for the Expense of his family when sick of the small pox—which I received by the hand of Edward Collins Esqr 6– 0– 0
Febr 11th 1778 by cash received of Danll Burbank for Int on his Note Now given up 1– 4– 8
Febr 12th by Mr Diggins Discounting 24/ on an order Bearing date June 19th 1777 for the abatement of Sundry Rates which sum of 24/ he has Collected 1– 4– 0

369– 4– 7¾

* Page 188. * The town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Dr
Febr 18th 1778 to the footing brought from the page back 376–16– 1¾
To cash paid Lieut Booth Comtee to purchase Cloathing for the soldiers £3–12– 0
20th to cash paid Israel Hall for a pair of Overhalls for soldr 2– 0– 0
23d to cash paid John Meacham Jur for Int for money Borrowd to purchase Cloathing for the Soldiers 16– 6
March 2d to an order to pay Sundry persons.... 2–11– 0
3d to cash paid Nathll Terry

for Int for money borrowed to purchase Cloath for the Soldiers..... 4– 8
To cash paid Asaph Terry to go with the Cloathing to Middlen..... 4–16– 0
6th to cash paid Sundry Soldiers who Inlisted into the Continental army before the first of may Last out of the town of Enfield (viz)
To Benjn Baxter 12– 0– 0
To Joel Mcgrigry..... 12– 0– 0
To Benjn Bugbee..... 12– 0– 0
To Benjn Simons Junr.... 12– 0– 0
To Simon Hager 12– 0– 0
16th to an order to pay Sundry persons 97– 2– 6½
19th to an order to pay Sundry Persons..... 32– 3– 2
27th to an order to pay Elihu Geer 12– 0– 0
To an order to pay Mr Isaac Kibbe..... 2–16– 2
April 13th to cash paid the Comtee appointed to purchase Cloathing for the Soldiers it being what was allowd them by ye Comtee of pay table for purchasing Cloathing 4–18– 6
To an order to pay Isaac Pease 10–15– 6
29th to an order to pay Ebenr Chapin..... 19
To do to pay Joel Hall ... 19– 6
To do to pay Dennis Bement Junr 12– 0– 0
June 1st to an order to pay Sundry persons..... 25– 4– 2
To do to add to J Cooms his Note..... 5– 0– 0
To an order to pay Danll Booth 2– 5– 7
To do to pay Isaac Prier.. 19– 6
15th To do to pay Israel Meacham 2– 4– 0
July 6th to do to pay Sundry Persons..... 17–10– 6
To do to pay do..... 8–19– 8
To cash paid Elijah Parsons for Int on money Borrowed..... 2– 0
686–16– 1¼

* Page 189. * Cr.

By the footing from the page Back.... 369– 4– 7¾
febr 23d 1778 by an order from the Comtte of pay table to John Lawrence Esqr state treasurer it being for cloathing purchased by the town of Enfield for the soldiers. £180–10–11
Febr 28th by cash Received of Sharon Pease on his Note it being the money Lent him in the page back 36– 5– 0
by Int on the same..... 2– 6
by a Rate bill committed to Timothy Holton with a warrant annexed thereto directing & Enabling him to collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of March Next the sum of 166– 8– 9¼
by a Rate bill committed to Eliphalet Killom with a warrant annexed thereto directing & Enabling you to collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of march Next the sum of..... 186–14– 3¼
March 6th by cash Receivd of Francis Baxter on his Note 11– 2
by Int on the same..... 2– 0
16th by cash Received of Esqr Colling for fines of David Chandler & Abner Meacham for breach of Sabbath 0–10– 0
31st by an order from the

Com^tte of Pay table to the state treasurer	22– 1– 0
April 13^th by cash Receiv^d of the Com^tee which I paid them more than they paid out for Cloathing	5– 4–10
May 23^d by cash Received of M^r Ezekiel Pease it being for salt he sold ...	6–11– 0
	974– 6– 1¼

* Page 190. * The town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry treasurer Dr.

August 3^d 1778 To an order to pay sundry persons ..	£31– 3– 5¼
To cash paid M^r Peter Raynolds for a blanket for the soldiers	3– 6– 0
To an order to pay Eli Bush	14– 9
To d^o to pay Dan^ll Terry ..	6– 9– 0
To d^o to pay Isaac Pease ..	12– 0– 0
To discounting with Timo^y Holton for the abatement of Eliph^t Hulbarts Rate	1– 7– 0
Sep^t 7^th To an order to pay sundry persons	16–17– 6
Sep^t to an order to pay Eliphalet Collins	19–18–10
Octo^r 10^th to an order to pay sundry persons	90– 9– 9½
Nov^r 2^d to an order to pay Eldad Phelps	7–17– 0
Nov^r 9^th to an order to pay sundry persons	72–12– 0
12^th to an order to pay Cap^t Abbe	7– 0– 0
30^th to an order to pay sundry persons	59– 2– 3½
To d^o to pay Sundry Persons	25–16– 8
To an order to pay John French	7– 5¾
To d^o to pay Eben^r Terry 2^d	10– 6
To d^o to pay David Meacham	1– 9– 9
Decem^r 5^th to an order to pay sundry persons	125– 1– 9
To the footing from the page back	686–16– 1½
	1168–10– 0½
To Mistake in Casting the foregoing acc^t	3–11¾
	£1168–14– 0¼
To an order to pay Eliph^t Terry	9– 0
	1169– 3– 0¼

* Page 191. * Cr.

By the footing from the page back	£974– 6– 1¾
Sep^t 1778 By Cash Receiv^d of sundry persons as fines for their Neglect to do Each a Tower of Military duty (viz)	
of John French	5– 0– 0
of Doct^r Simeon Field	5– 0– 0
of W^m Crane	5– 0– 0
of Ebenezer Terry 2^d	5– 0– 0
of Aaron Pease	5– 0– 0
of Gideon Pease 2^d	5– 0– 0
of Eldad Parsons	5– 0– 0
of Eben^r Pease 2^d	5– 0– 0
of Elizer Wright Jun^r	5– 0– 0
of Joel Halkins Jun^r	5– 0– 0
allso a Note of Hand of Peter Parsons	5– 0– 0
& of Ezekiel Pease 2^d	5– 0– 0
Octo^r 1778 by an order from the Com^tte of Pay Table on the State Treasurer	325– 8– 0
Nov^r 30^th by Cash Receiv^d of the Select men	13–16– 6
by a Rate bill Committed to Elijah Halkins	167– 8–11¾
by d^o Committed to Asahel Parsons	177–10– 3
by the Select men ordering Eliph^t Killom to pay in the Treasury the sum of it being in addition to his Rate bill	5– 0– 7½
	1723–10– 6

by Mistake in Casting the foregoing Acct..... 3– 3½

£1723–13– 9½

Debt Brought from the other side.....1169– 3– 0¼

554–10– 9¼

Decemr 5th 1778 then Recond with the Selectmen & find due to the Town the sum of £554–10–9¼.

*Page 192. * The Town of Enfield to Elipht Terry Treasurer Dr 1778 Decemr 22d to an order to pay Sundry Persons £97– 2– 0

25th to an order to pay Capt Abbe..... 9–12– 2

To Cash paid Mercy Wariner for Int on money Borrd to purchase Clothing 1–13– 0

Janr 6th 1779 to an order to pay Jos Gleason Junr..... 10– 0– 0

To do to pay Timothy Holton 2– 8– 0

Febr 1st to an order to pay Sundry Persons..... 224–18– 6

22d to an order to pay the School Comtte 227– 6–10

To cash paid the Comtte for Cloathing procurd for the Soldiers (viz)

To Capt Ephrm Pease 135– 7– 3

To Moses Allen..... 24–19– 1

To Ensn John Raynolds.. 57– 5– 1

To John Parsons 36–13– 3

To Lieut John Booth..... 56– 4–10

To Eliphalet Terry 38–15– 9

To Elijah Parsons for transporting sd Cloathing to Middletown it being what was allowd by ye pay Table 4–19– 0

March 8th to an order to pay Sundry persons.... 72– 7– 7

To an order to pay Wm Parsons 20–14– 0

To do to pay Capt Parsons. 45–15– 0

To do to pay Asahel Parsons..... 16–19– 0

Aprl 6th to do to pay Sundry Persons..... 121– 7– 1

19th to do to pay Sundry Persons 52–14– 0

To Cash paid Mr Isaac Kibbe for cloath for Abil Stockwells coat ... 7–13– 0

To cash paid Lemuel Wood for articles of Provision &c supplyd his family which is in two Receipts 62– 8– 6

To cash paid Nathll Chapin on acct of wheat the Select men Recevd of Asa Pease..... 82– 4– 0

1409– 6–11

*Page 193. * Cr By the Ballance of our Last Reconing.. 554–10– 9¼

Janr 12th 1779 by an order on the States Treasury for cloathing & Provisions for the soldier £195– 3– 8

by one do dated Janr 1st for cloathing 312– 3– 0

by a Rate bill Committed to Sharon Pease to Collect & pay into the Treasury the sum of 167– 4– 4

by do Committed to Ebenr Terry 2d the sum of.... 177– 4– 7

Febr 22d by a fine Received of Enos Gibbs for Breach of Sabs 1– 0– 0

April 19th By an order from the Comte of Pay Table on the States Treasurer..... 359– 8– 4

1766–14– 8¼

*Page 194. * May 17th 1779 Enfield Town

	Dr
to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer to an order to pay Sundry persons	£126– 0– 0
To cash paid Stephen Law on Note against Leiut Booth in favor of Aaron Meacham for Rie for the Town	54– 9– 9
June 8th to an order to pay Sundry Persons	391–19– 0
21st to an order to pay Sundry Persons.....	53–14– 0
To cash paid Doctr Smith for 8 quire paper for a Town Book Record....	12– 0– 0
July 5th to an order to pay Sundry persons.....	61– 1– 9
August 2d to cash pd Elijah Parsons for a qr of paper	1–10– 0
To cash pd sd Parsons for a qr Capt Booth had.....	1– 4– 0
17th to an order to pay Joshua Bush Junr	48–18– 0
18th to cash paid Isaac Prier for a Blanket	4–10
To cash pd Ensn Fobes for a pot & Bowels.....	7–10
To cash paid Solomon Griswold to perform a tower of Millitary Duty in the Room of Elijas Parsons .	60– 0– 0
To cash paid James Nooney to purchase provision for Jos Griswolds Family..	5– 8– 0
To do pd Aaron Waters for 2 bushels Rie for Hagers Family	9– 0– 0
To do pd Nathll Chapin for 1 peck Salt for sd Family	3– 0– 0
To cash pd Israel Hall for Provisions supplyd his family	39–12– 0
To cash paid Peirce for performing a Tower of Millitary Duty in the Room of Asahel Sexton Jun	60– 0– 0
23d to an order to pay Sundry persons	85–15– 6
24th to do to pay Sundry persons	267– 5– 6
Sept 8th to do to pay Capt Pease	5– 0– 0
To do to pay Thos Geer..	3–19– 0
Octor 4th to do to pay Sundry persons	118– 1– 5
Novr 1st to an order to pay Sundry persons.....	330–17– 0
15th to an order to pay Sundry persons	5–16– 0
Novr 29th to do to pay Sundry persons.....	879– 6– 9
To the fotting from the page back 1409– 6–11	
	4045– 4– 7

* Page 195.	* June 11th 1779 By an order from the Comtte of Pay Table on ye States Treasurer for Provisions for soldiers	Cr 486–14– 0
	26th by a Rate bill Commited to Sharon Pease .	753– 3–10
	By do Committed to Ebenr Terry 3d.....	745– 3– 8
	August 16th by cash of Elijah Parsons for his Neglect to perform a Tower of Millitary Duty	60– 0– 0
	by do Received of Asahel Sexton Junr for the same neglect	60– 0– 0
	31st by an order from the pay Table on the states Treasurer for Provision Supplyd ye soldiers famy	434–14– 0
	by sundry Persons Discounting on orders it being the sums the Treasury has paid for Grain & they had orders for the money (viz)	
	Ebenr Prier	1– 4– 0
	Selah Terry.....	22– 3– 0
	Edward Collins Esqr.....	8–12– 0
	& allso	9– 9– 0
	Eliphalet Terry	12– 6– 0

by 2 fines of Jo^{s} Markham & Asa Olmsted for Refusing to Serve the Town as Constables in Decem^{r} Last 2–12– 0
by the footing from the page back 1766–14– 8¼

4362–16– 2¼

* Page 196. *Decem^{r} 4th 1779 Town of Enfield Dr
To the footing from the page back.....4045– 4– 7
To an order to pay Sharon Pease 187–13– 0
To pay Sharon Pease for cloathing for the Soldiers as p^{r} Bill dated July 26th 1779 ..... 311–15– 0
To cloathing procured for the soldiers as p^{r} Bill dated July 26th 1779 ... 103– 5– 6
To paying Eben^{r} Terry 3^{d} for cloathing for the Soldiers 184– 6– 2
the above sent Comisary in July Last.
To an order to pay Esq^{r} Raynolds Not come to hand when Recon^{d} 48– 0– 0
To an order to pay Eben^{r} Terry 3^{d} Not come to hand when Recon^{d}..... 52– 8– 6

4932–12– 9

* Page 197. *Cr
By footing from the page back.....4362–16– 2¼
Nov^{r} 1779 by an order from the pay table for provisions supply^{d} the soldiers family's 352–18– 6
by an order from the pay table for cloathing for the soldiers 1166– 0– 0
By a Rate bill committed to Sharon Pease to Collect 162– 8–10

By d^{o} Committed to Eben^{r} Terry 3^{d}..... 169– 3–10
Decem^{r} 6th by Sundry fines Collected by Peter Raynolds Esq^{r} 18–18– 0

6232– 5– 4¼
Debt Broug^{t} from the other side.....4932–12– 9

1299–12– 7¼
December 6th 1779 Recon^{d} with the Select men & find Due to the Town of Enfield to Ballance the sum of £1299–12–7¼.

* Page 196. *Decem^{r} 7th 1779 Dr
To an order to pay Jo^{s} Peirce 7– 4– 0
To paying Cap^{t} Booth for making Cloaths for the soldiers Last summer... 5–14– 0
11th to cash paid Ens^{n} John Raynolds Com^{tee} of Supplys..... 117– 0– 0
To cash p^{d} Leiu^{t} David Meacham Com^{tte} of Supplys 89– 2– 0
To discounting with Eben^{r} Terry 3^{d} Collector for Eben^{r} Priers Rate on his poll it being in y^{e} List throug^{h} mistake 2– 2– 0
To paying Esq^{r} Raynolds for Cloathing..... 6– 2– 2
20th to Cash p^{d} Ens^{n} David Chandler Com^{tte} of Supplys..... 144– 6– 0
23^{d} to an order to pay the School Com^{tte} 219– 0– 6
28th to Cash p^{d} Elijah Parsons for a q^{r} of paper... 3– 0– 0
29th to Cash p^{d} David Meacham Com^{tte} of Supplys. 232– 4– 0
To d^{o} p^{d} David Chandler Com^{tte} of supplys 112–10– 0
23^{d} to Cash paid Ezekiel Pease for twenty two

days in transcribing the Book of Records..... 99– 0– 0
To an order to pay David Bullen 10– 4– 0

1047– 8– 8

* Page 198. * Town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry treasurer Dr

Jan[r] 1[st] 1780 to cash p[d] to Joel Halkins Jun[r] for a Load of Wood for David Chapin 7–10– 0
To the footing from the page Back..... 1047– 8– 8
To paying Joel Halkins J[r] for a Load for David Chapin 8– 0– 0
To paying Capt Pease for a Load d[o] for s[d] Chapin. 9– 0– 0
24[th] to an order to pay Joshua Bush Jun[r] 7–10– 0
Feb[r] 7[th] to d[o] to pay Sundry Persons..... 91–16– 6
14[th] to cash p[d] Jo[s] Chandler for a Load of wood for David Chapin..... 6– 0– 0
14[th] to cash paid the Com[tte] of Supplys 1526–10– 8
To cash Jo[s] Chandler for 2 Loads of Wood for David Chapin 9– 0– 0
March 6[th] to an order to pay sundry persons 37– 4– 0
8[th] to d[o] to pay Dan[ll] Terry 1–11– 0
14[th] to discount with Asahel Parsons Collector for half of Laws four fold.. 6
To an order to pay Sundry persons 77– 8– 0
20[th] to an order to pay Tryphena Pease..... 6– 4
April 3[d] to an order to pay Sundry Persons 60– 4
10[th] to paying Cap[t] Abbe for stone for y[e] Bridge at Saltenstals Brook..... 4–16– 0
April 24[th] to an order to pay John Chandler 90– 0
To cash paid W[o] Hall for Witnessing in case of S Parsons 1–13
May 1[st] to an order to pay Sundry persons..... 238– 7– 6
10[th] to an order to pay Sundry Persons 635–14
To cash p[d] the Com[tte] of Supplys as p[r] Receipt Bearing Date April 1780 512–18
May 25[th] to an order to pay Sundry persons.... 41– 0– 0
June 5[th] to an order to pay John Parsons 121–18– 0
To cash p[d] W[o] Ann Parsons in part for keep Hannah Pierce..... 5– 2– 0
14[th] to an order to pay Leiu[t] Booth 104–10– 0
July 3[d] to an order to pay sundry persons 338–14– 0

4990– 5– 4

* C[r]

* Page 199. By the Ballance of the Last Reconing from y[e] page back 1299–12– 7¼
Decem[r] 10[th] 1779 by a Rate bill Committed to Justus Mark[m] 647– 3– 6
By d[o] Committed to Cummins Pease Jun[r]..... 671– 7– 6
By a pair of Shoes..... 9– 0– 0
Feb[r] 1780 By an order from the pay table for..1000– 0– 0
By one d[o] for Provision .. 498– 0– 8
March 13[th] by cash receiv[d] of the Treasurer of the town of E. Windsor for provisions Supply[d] Churchels Family 25– 1– 0
April 15[th] by d[o] Recv[d] of s[d] Treasurer for Supplying s[d] family..... 99– 4
by part of an order from the pay table in favour of Elijah Parsons Dated April 3[d] 1780 ..... 132– 4

by cash for provisions by the Com^te 512–18
June 22^d by a Rate bill Committed to Comins Pease Jun^r to Collect for the sum of..... 1007– 0– 3
by d^o Committed to Justus Markham 944–14
July by cash in Conect^t Bills Received of N Terry for the use of the Towns Blanket 12/ in Cont^ll Bills 24– 0

6870– 5– 6

* Page 200. *Town of Enfield to Eliph^t Terry Treas^r to the footing from the page back D^r
July 27^th 1780 to cash paid sundry Persons for their Expenses to March to the West point under the Command of Capt Richard Abbe as p^r order of the Comt^ee (viz)
To s^d Capt Abbe..... 31– 8
To Roger Griswold Jun^r . 31– 8
To John Bush 31– 8
To Obadiah Green..... 31– 8
To John Rumrill Jun^r ... 31– 8
To Rufus Pease 31– 8
To Azariah Prier..... 31– 8
To Jacob Shepherd 31– 8
To Hill Gowdy 31– 8
To Noadiah Pease 31– 8
To Levi French..... 31– 8
To David Terry Jun^r 31– 8
To Shubael Griswold Jun^r 31– 8
To Samuel Halkins..... 31– 8
To Doct^r Simeon Field... 24
To Serg^t James Nooney .. 24
allso to Shubael Parsons 2^d for transporting provis^ns for s^d company 60
July 22^d to cash paid Sundry soldiers for Expences to March under the Command of Capt Booth p^r order of y^e Com^tte (viz)
To s^d Capt Booth 36
To Dan^ll Baker..... 30
To Julius Terry 30
To Lemuel Pease..... 30
To Lemuel Brooks..... 30
To David Terry 2^d..... 30
To Sam^ll Chandler..... 30
To John Rumrill Jun^r... 30
To Thadeus Billings Jun^r. 30
To George Terry 30
To d^o paid s^d George..... 6
To Christopher Parsons Jun^r 30

footing £870– 0– 0

* C^r
* Page 201. By the footing from the page back 6870– 5– 6

* Page 202. *Town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer D^r
August 24^th 1780 to an order to pay Sundry Persons..... £15–12– 0
Septem^r 4 to cash paid for the cost of arbitrating with Law in Connec^t Bills 14/ in Cont^ll at 40 for one 28– 0– 0
Sep^t 19 to cash paid Asa Olmsted for 138½ ^lb of poark a 1/ Lawfull money amounting in Cont^ll Bills to..... 277– 0– 0
to cash p^d him for In^t the same 2 m^outhS & 3 weeks 1^s/10 L M. amounting in Cont^ll to..... 3–13– 4
20^th to an order to pay Eben^r Prier..... 189
Octo^r 4^th to an order to pay Sundry persons.... 358– 8
Nov^r 3^d to Disc^t with Justus Markham Collector for the abate^t of Capt Pease^s Rate he be-

ing overcharg[d] by the Listers 1– 4– 0
To cash paid to Eliph[t] Collins for flower for the soldiers order[d] to March to West point 22–10– 0
To cash p[d] the Comt[te] of Supplies in June Last as p[r] Receipt 1109– 9– 8
To cash p[d] s[d] Comt[te] in Sep[t] Last as p[r] Receipt . 628–12
To cash s[d] Comt[te] Recev[d] of E. Windsor Treasurer for supplies for Churchils Family 138– 8– 8
To the footing from the page back 870
To the footing from 2 pages back 4990– 5– 4
To paying W[o] Raynolds for a Sheet for W[o] Chub 12
Nov[r] 30[th] to an order to pay Sundry Persons.... 1377–10

10021–13

Nov[r] 30[th] 1780 Recon[d] with the Select men See the other side —

* Page 203. * C[r] Sep[t] 4[th] 1780

By cash Recev[d] of Cap[t] Abbe Eben[r] Wariner & others for 104[lb] 6[oz] of salt poark in Conne[t] Bills at 1/2[d] p[r] [lb] amounting in Cont[ll] Bills at 40 for one to the sum of..... 243–10– 0
Octo[r] 17[th] by a Rate bill committed to Commins Pease Jun[r]..... 1672– 3– 7
by d[o] committed to Justus Markham 1582–11– 8
Nov[r] by cash Recev[d] of the Comt[ee] of supplies in June Last 1109– 9– 8
by d[o] Recv[d] of s[d] Comt[ee] in Sep[t] Last 628–12– 0
by d[o] Recev[d] of s[d] Comt[ee] . 138– 8- 8
by the footing from the page back 6870– 5– 6

12245– 1– 1
Debt broug[t] from the other side 10021–13– 1

2223– 8
Nov[r] 30[th] 1780 Recon[d] with the Select men & find Due to the Town of Enfield to Ballance Book Acc[t] the sum of.....£2223– 8

* Page 204. * Town of Enfield To Eliph[t] Terry treasurer Dr
Decem[r] 6[th] 1780. To cash paid Sam[ll] Chandler in part for his expences to march under the Command of Capt Booth in July Last..... 6– 0– 0
To cash p[d] John Abbe for In[t] on Money Borrowed 1– 3– 4
Jan[r] 4[th] 1781 to cash paid Dan[ll] Barker for Expences in Marching with Cap[t] Booth..... 6
To cash p[d] the Comt[ee] of suplys..... 774–13
To an order to pay Eben[r] Terry 38– 8
To cash p[d] Julius Terry for his Expence on a tower. 6
12[th] to an order from the School Comt[ee] to pay them for the use of the school.....1982– 5– 8
To cash paid the Comt[ee] of Supplys in Bills of this state £27–13– 0
Feb[r] 1[st] to cash p[d] Capt Pease to purchase paper for a town Book 41/ 4[d] Contin[t] Bills 2– 1– 4
To Discounting with Justus Markham half of John Meachams fourfold 9– 0– 0

2[d] to an order to pay Elijah Halkins 36

To cash paid Solomon Griswold for his Expences to March on a tower of Duty p[r] order of y[e] Comt[e] in bills of this state £2–16– 8

Feb[r] 6[th] to an order to pay sundry persons in Bills of this state 41– 1–10

8[th] to an order to pay sundry persons in Bills of this state 2– 0– 0

To an order to pay Enoch Chroel in bills of this state 2– 0– 0

Feb[r] 19[th] to paying the Comt[ee] of Supplys by an order from the pay table in states Bills 27–10

21[st] to cash in Bills of this state paid Capt Pease out of the order from the pay table 2–14– 5

To cash p[d] s[d] Pease to purchase paper in bills of this state 5/ 3[d] 5– 3

To cash p[d] Doct[r] Field out of the Last mentioned order in Bills of this state..... 3– 6–10

To cash p[d] the comt[e] of suplys £9–10–0 states Bills.

* Page 205. * Cr Jan[r] 4[th] 1781 by cash p[r] the Comt[ee] of Suplys 768–19– 0

Jan[r] 16[th] by cash in Conect[t] Bills Recv[d] of Lebeus Backus for his fine for Breach of Sabbath 20/[s] . 1

20[th] by an order from the pay table for Cloathing in Bills of this state.... 26– 3– 6

Feb[r] 19[th] by an order from the pay table in favour of the Comt[e] of Supplys in states bills..... 27–10

by an order from the pay table in Bills of this state 15–10–10

* Page 206. * Town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry treasurer Dr

Feb[r] 24[th] 1781 to cash p[d] Capt Booth in statcs bills 3

March 5[th] to an order to pay sundry Persons state bills 16

To cash p[d] E Chroel for tending a sick soldier in Bills of this state 5–18– 0

To cash p[d] Asahel Parsons for the same 36/ in Bills of this state..... 1–16

March 14[th] to cash p[d] the comt[ee] of supplys in bills of this state..... 9– 1– 5

May 5[th] to cash p[d] the comt[ee] of supplies states Bills 2–19– 8

Sep[t] 20[th] to an order to pay Sundry persons in states Bills 9–10– 6

To an order to pay Sundry persons Bearing date March 26[th] 1781 in states Bills 8– 7– 0

To an order to pay Sundry persons states Bills 12– 0– 0

To an order to pay Sundry persons states 216– 0– 0

To d[o] to pay Levi French state 6– 0– 0

To cash paid Selah Terry state 17– 0– 0

To an order to pay Sundry persons hard money ... 53–14–11

To an order to pay Sundry persons Bearing Date June 18[th] 1781 in states Bills 130– 0– 0

Nov[r] 30[th] to an order to pay Sundry persons in bills of this state 274–11– 0

To cash paid Capt Pease

which he paid for keeping W° Chub hard money 1– 4– 0
To an order to pay Sundry persons hard money 30– 2– 0
Recon[d] the above Decem[r] 1[st] 1781.

* Page 207. * Cr
By the footing from the page back.
March 10[th] 1781 by an order from the Pay Table in Bills of this state.... 9– 3–10
May 5[th] by an order from the Pay Table p[r] the Comt[ee] of supplies £52–19–8 states Bills 52–19– 8
by cash in states Bills Receiv[d] of the Comt[ee] of supplys 8– 0– 0
by an order Returned not paid Bearing Date June 18[th] 1781 states Bills ... 130– 0– 0
by an order from the Pay Table 7– 0– 0
by d° from d° June 20[th] 1781 states..... 304–11– 0
by omitting to pay Stephen Law on an order Dated Octo[r] 4[th] 1780 by order of the select men 240– 0
by a state bill to Edward Pease Col[r] in states bills 27–14– 2½
by d° to s[d] Pease 28– 1– 5
by d° to s[d] Pease 194–12– 6
by d° to Eli Parsons..... 26– 7– 7¾
by d° to s[d] Parsons..... 26– 8– 4½
by d° to s[d] Parsons..... 184– 2– 6½
by d° to s[d] Parsons in hard money 25–11– 2
by d° to s[d] Parsons..... 89– 7–11
by d° to s[d] Pease 26– 8– 6
by d° to s[d] Pease..... 92– 8– 7
Decem[r] 1[st] 1781 Reconed with the Select men of Enfield & find Due to the Town—
In Cont[ll] Bills..... 372– 9– 0
In bills of this state..... 194– 3– 7
In Hard money 148–16– 3

* Page 208. * Town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry Treasu[r]. D[r]
Jan[r] 22[d] 1782 to an order from the School Comt[ee] to pay to them in hard money 105– 5– 2
Feb[r] 4[th] to an order to pay Sundry persons hard m° 6– 1– 5
18[th] to an order to pay Sundry persons in hard money 3
To d° of abate[t] to Sundry Collect[rs] in Cont[ll] money..... 16– 3– 6½
April 4[th] to an order to pay Sundry persons in hard m° 2– 1– 3
5[th] to an order to pay Elias Pease for the benefit of the Class to which he belongs in states Bills the sum of..... 30– 0– 0
11[th] to an order to Sundry Persons 16– 9
June 3[d] to an order to pay sundry persons..... 6–13– 0
July 1[st] to an order to pay Sam[ll] Gowdy in state Bills 3–10– 0
To d° to pay Sundry persons in hard money 2–17– 0
August 15[th] to an order to pay Jo[s] Gleason hard m 18– 6
To cash paid the soldiers for the short Levies in the year 1780 being adjusted by the Comt[ee] appointed by the Town in Bills of this State.
To John Hallamagee..... £3–11– 0
To Levi French 4–14–10
To Lemuel Mcgriggry.... 6–17– 0
To Edward Pease..... 4– 8–10
To Peter Bugbee 9–18– 9
To Sam[ll] Halkins..... 10– 1– 4
To Jacob Hills 2–16–10
To Asa Willson 2–16–10
To Richard Abbe..... 6– 9–11

To Edward Burges..... 7–17– 6

59–12–10

Octo^{r} 8th to an order to pay sundry persons state bills 7–14– 0

Also in the same order to pay Sundry in hard money 9– 4– 0

Nov^{r} 25th to an order to pay sundry persons hard m..... 28–13– 6

Nov^{r} 25th 1782 Recon^{d} the above.

* Page 209. * C^{r}

Octo^{r} 1782 by an order from the Comt^{ee} of Pay table in favour of the Select men in State money 17–10– 0

Nov^{r} 25th to a Rate bill committed to Eliph^{t} Collins to collect..... 65–11– 4½

To d^{o} committed to David Terry to collect..... 62–16– 2

Nov^{r} 25th 1782 then Recon^{d} with the Select men of Enfield and find due to the town of Enfield —

In Cont^{ll} Bills 356– 5– 6

In Bills of this State 111–13– 7

In hard Money..... 111–13– 2½

* Page 210. * Town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer D^{r} Nov^{r} 26th 1782 to an order to pay Bathsheba Simons 0– 5– 0

To cash p^{d} Sharon Pease for a sheet for W^{o} Chub in Cont^{ll} money 24– 0– 0

Jan^{r} 6th 1783 to an order to pay Joshua Bush J^{r} hard m..... 2–12– 0

Feb^{r} 13th to an order from the School Comt^{ee} to pay to them for the use of the school in hard money .. 76–11– 8

To paying Sam^{ll} Gowdy Jun^{r} for his service in the short Levies in the year 1780 in bills of this state 11– 7– 4

Allso in hard money for s^{d} service 0–19– 6

March 18th to an order to pay Sundry persons.... 10– 6– 9

To cash paid Sheriff Williams on an Ex^{n} against the town..... 15– 1– 0

June 24th to an order to pay sundry persons 12– 2– 3

To an order to pay Edward Pease in bills of this state 12– 3–10½

To cash p^{d} Elisha Kibbe for In^{t} on money Borrow^{d} 0– 6–10

To paying Jonah Griswold for Noah Pierce^{s} Wages in the short Levies in the year 1780 in bills of this state 4– 8–10

Nov^{r} 4th to an order to pay Doct^{r} Jewett 0– 9– 0

118–14

29th to an order to pay Sundry persons 29– 8– 8

148– 2– 8

Recon^{d} the above.

* Page 211. * Cr

March 21st 1783 by a Rate bill commited to John Pease 2^{d} Coll^{r}.... 12–13– 3½

by d^{o} commited to Isaac Pease 3^{d} Coll^{r} 12–17– 4¾

by three fines for Breach of Sabbath..... 14– 4

by one d^{o} in states bills 20/ 1

Sep^{t} 9th by a Rate bill commited to John Parsons Coll^{r}..... 91– 5– 5

by d^{o} commited to Isaac Pease 3^{d}..... 90– 7– 0½

by ading to David Terrys Rate bill it being..... 3– 9

for Solomon Chandlers Rate Omitted 3/9
Nov^{r} 19th 1783 by Sundry Notes taken for Lands sold (viz) one against Shadrack Terry on which there is due £3–11–0 Dated April 3^{d} 1783 on In^{t} 3–11– 0
one d^{o} against Isaac Terry the same date on which there is due on In^{t}..... 3–19– 9
one d^{o} against Tho^{s} Parsons dated April 9th 1783 on Int for the sum of..... 7– 0– 0
one d^{o} against Elijah Terry the same date on Int for the sum of..... 1–15– 1
one d^{o} against Eli Parsons the same date on Int for the sum of..... 3– 0– 0
227– 7– 0¾
Nov^{r} 29th 1783 Recon^{d} with the select men & find due to the town in hard money 190–17– 7
in bills of this state £84–13– 7
paid Selah Terry on March 20th 1781 on his Note against the town in states bills 47– 0
37–13– 7
in Cont^{ll} Bills £332– 5– 6
March 9th 1784 to abate^{t} to Justus Markham in Cont^{ll} 41– 1–10
Due.... 291– 3– 8
Jan^{r} 17th 1788 to d^{o} Commins Pease J^{r} 202– 3– 0
89– 0– 8

* Page 212. * Enfield town to Eliph^{t} Terry Dr
Treasurer
Decem^{r} 29th 1783 to paying Hez^{h} Allen for a load of wood to D Chapin £0– 6– 0
To paying David Pease for 4 Loads of Poles for Scantick hill 8/..... 8– 0
Jan^{r} 1784 to an order to pay Azariah Hall 8/.... 8– 0
To an order to Eli Parsons for the abate^{t} of John Phelps^{s} Rates 1– 3– 9
Jan^{r} 22^{d} to paying Jo^{s} Gleason for 1 & ¾ hundred plank for Scantick bridge & puting them on 12– 0
To an order dated Jan^{r} 8th 1784 to pay sundry pers^{n} 5–14– 0
Feb^{r} 2^{d} to paying Solomon Gleason for a Load wood to D C 6
To an order to pay Joseph Pierce 12/ 12
Feb^{r} 27th to paying Jo^{s} Gleason Jun^{r} for two Load wood for David Chapin 10/..... 10– 0
To an order dated Decem^{r} 19th 1783 from the schooi comt^{ee} to pay them for y^{e} school 103– 4– 1
March 9th to an order to pay sundry persons 4– 4– 4
To an order y^{e} same date to pay sundry persons.. 7– 2
To d^{o} to pay Dan^{ll} Abbe.. 2–14
To abateing E Collins part of his Rate p^{r} order of the Select men 1–17– 9¾
15th to an order to pay Jo^{s} Pierce 5/..... 5
22^{d} to d^{o} to pay Isaac Gleason 9
April 1st to d^{o} to John Parsons 5– 0– 0
5th to d^{o} to Sam^{ll} Gowdy.. 14– 6
21st to an order to pay sundry persons 16– 6
May 31st to paying Jo^{s} Pierce for keeping Hannah P..... 12– 0

To paying Joel Simons for keeping Hannah P....	4– 0
July 19th to paying Jos Pierce for do	12– 0
To paying John Henry for 2 Load Wood to D. Chapin	12– 0
July 28th to an order to pay Joel Halkins.....	16– 0
August 17th to an order to pay sundry persons	8– 8– 3
Sept 11th to paying Dan[ll] Root for keeping H Peirce	17–11
To paying Root for do....	1– 0– 0
To paying Jos Pierce for keeping Hannah	3– 0
Novr to paying do 12/ allso 6/	18– 0
To paying sd Pierce by an order to Jonathn Allen to Receive David Phelps Junr fine—it being for keeping Hannah Pierce.	1– 9– 6
To 15lb 10d Nails add to sd Pierce for keep H.....	15
To paying sd Pierce for keeping Hannah	17– 0
	154–11– 7½

* Cr

* Page 213.

May 10th 1784 by a Note of hand against Ebenr Allen for Land sold him	1– 0– 0
by Do against Moses Allen for land sold	17– 0
15th by do against Elisha Holton for a fine	1– 0– 0
Each of sd Notes on Int.	
August 18th by a Note against David Chandler.	0– 9– 4
by a fine Recevd of Benjn Herrington	10– 0
by do of David Phelps Jr for Neglect to serve as a Surveyor of Highways .	1– 6– 0
by Int on Thos Parsons Note 91	9
by a Rate bill Committed to Simon Pease to Collect	76–19– 4½
by do Committed to Gideon Pease	76– 5–11
by 8 yd Tent Cloath.....	8– 0
	159– 4– 7½

* Page 214. * Enfield Town to Eliphalet Terry Treasr. Dr

To the footing from the page back.....£	154–11– 7½
Novr 29th 1784 to an order to pay Sundry persons..	45– 5– 0
	199–16– 7½

* Cr

* Page 215.

By the footing from the page back	159– 4– 7½
by the Ballance of the Last Reconing in hard money	190–17– 7
	350– 2– 2½
Debt from the other side .	199–16– 7½
	150– 5– 7

* Dr

* Page 214.

Decemr 6th to Discounting with John Booth Ichabod Meachams Rates	6– 8
15th to paying Dan[ll] Root for Keeping H Pierce..	1– 2– 1
27th to paying John Cooms for do	1–16– 0
28th to an order from the School Comtee.....	102–19–11
Janr 1785 to paying John Abbe 2d for a Load of wood to David Chapin .	6
24th to paying John Kingsbery for Keeping Hannah Pierce.....	2–10– 0
allso to paying do for keeping do.....	12
To an order to pay Sundry	

Persons Bearing Date Janr 10th 1785 ..... 5–15– 9
To paying Caleb Jones for two Load of Wood to David Chapin..... 12– 0
Allso to pay sd Jones for a team & three men one day to git wood for Elizur Wright 11– 6
Janr 31st to paying Jos Knight for procuring a Bill in form for mending highways 7– 0
Febr 4th to paying Jos Gleason Jr for 2 Loads wood for D C..... 12– 0
7th to an order to pay Sundry persons..... 6– 4– 2
To paying Saml Hale for a Load wood for D C... 4– 6
To paying Zacch Allen & Levi Booth for Carring the Chain to Measure ye highway each 2/..... 4– 0
17th to paying Wido Ranolds for wood for D C. 14– 6
To paying Eldad Parsons for keeping H Pierce 2½ week & making 3 shifts. 1–13– 0
& for a Load wood to D Chapin 5
22d to paying James Gains for a Load wood to Do.. 4– 6
To an order to pay Warham Parsons dated August 31st 1784 ..... 14– 1
24th to an order to pay Sundry persons..... 11– 6– 8½
To a Note against Thos Hale add to Mr Jos Kingsbery 6– 6

139– 7–10½

* Page 215. * Cr
Novr 30th 1784
Recon & due to the town in hard money £150– 5– 7
Janr 8th 1785 by Int on Shadrack Terrys Note add to Mr Raynolds.... 7– 1
by a Rate bill Committed to Capt Jabez Parsons to Collect 25– 5– 4¼
by do Committed to David Phelps Junr 25– 6– 4½
Janr 28th 1785 by cash of Jos Dwight for Hezekiah Parsons Junr fine which I indorsd on the Exn vs sd Parsons 15– 0

201–19– 4¾

* Page 216. * Enfield town to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Dr to the footing from the page back. 139– 7–10½
March 7th 1785 to an order to pay Deacn Danll Chandler..... 2– 0– 0
12 to paying Jacob Fairman for 3 Loads Wood for David Chapin..... 17– 0
To paying John Cooms for keeping H Pierce..... 8– 2
23d to paying John Kingsbery for do..... 12– 0
29th to paying sd Kingsbery for do 3–12– 0
April 4th to an order to pay sundry persons 7–10– 0
To paying John Henry for 2 Load wood to D C ... 6
11th to paying David Pease for 4 Load of poles for the highway some time ago 5
12th to paying John Pease for a Load wood to D Chapin 5
To paying Rufus Smith for Ringing the Bell 3–13
May 3d to an order to pay Sundry persons..... 12–11–11
10th to an order to pay Obadiah King 7– 6
To an order to pay John Parsons 3– 0– 0
To do to pay Saml Pease . 2–18– 1
June 1st to paying Warham

Parsons for keeping H Pierce 10– 0
To paying Isaac Pease for 474 feet of boards & Putting them on the pound 2[lb] Nails 1– 5– 0
To paying Sam[ll] Gowdy for 1 load Wood to D Chapin 6
To paying Jo[s] Markham .. 2– 2– 6
To an order to pay Cap[t] Richard Abbe 2– 0– 0
Nov[r] 29[th] to an order to pay sundry persons 60–19– 5

224–16– 5½

* C[r]

* Page 217. June 6[th] 1785 by a Note of hand against Sharon Pease for a fine for breach of Sabbath 10/ 0–10– 0
17[th] by d[o] of Alpheus Hancock for Breach of Peace 10– 0
Sep[t] 14[th] by d[o] of Joel Halkins Jun[r] 3– 0
28[th] by a Rate bill committed to David Phelps 2[d] Coll[r] to collect amounting to 92– 4–10½
by d[o] to s[d] Coll[r] amounting to 23– 1– 2½
by d[o] to Nehemiah Chandler amounting to 90–12– 0½
by d[o] to s[d] Chandler amounting to 22–13– 4¼
by cash of W[m] Hancock for Land sold him 2– 1– 0
by the footing from the page back 201–19– 4½

433–14–10¾

Decem[r] 2[d] 1785
then Recon[d] with the Select men & find due the town the Sum of £188–18–5¼.

* Page 216. * Town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry Treasurer D[r] Decem[r] 13[th] to paying Jn[o] Kingsbery for keeping Hannah pierce £1–10– 0
To paying Elizur Wright for Land for a highway from Billings[s] to y[e] Babtist Meetg hos 4–10– 0
To paying Sam[ll] Eaton Jun[r] for d[o] 10
Jan[r] 1786 paying John Henry for 3 loads wood for David Chapin 18– 0
To an order to pay sundry persons 11– 1– 7
10[th] to an order to pay the surveyors of highways .. 22–12– 1½
To payiug Sam[ll] Hale for land for a highway by the babtist meeting house .. 10– 0

41–11– 8½

* Page 218. * Town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry Treasurer D[r] to sundrys from the page back 41–11– 8½
Jan[r] 24[th] 1786 to paying Thadeus Billings for keeping Hannah Tiffany 1– 0– 0
26[th] to paying A Alden for a Load wood to Hallmager 5– 6
To paying Obadiah King for Ringing y[e] bell 5– 2– 6
Feb[r] 8[th] to an order to pay sundry persons 7– 7– 8
10[th] to paying John Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Pierce which pays for the whole for Last year & this to the 11[th] Instant 0–18– 0
allso to s[d] Kingsbery for Cloaths for s[d] Hannah being the whole demand he has for keeping & cloths 6– 0
15[th] to an order to pay sundry persons 1– 9– 6
21 to an order to pay the surveyors of highways .. 23– 1– 4½

To a load of wood to David Chapin 6
March 1st to paying Saml Terry for a Load wood to sd Chapin 6
7th to an order to pay sundry persons 3– 1–10
9th to paying Miss Raynolds for provisions for Hallmager 7– 3
To the abatet of Isaac Pease 2d Rate to Isaac Pease 3d it being in his Rate bill through mistake 2– 3½
To paying Jos Pierce for Carting wood for David Chapin 2– 6
To paying Jesse Pease for a Load Wood to David Chapin 4
To paying sd Pease for 2lb pork to Halmager 1
March 18th to an order to pay sundry persons 2–10– 4
To an order to pay the School Comtee 91– 6– 4
20th to paying Caleb Jones for giting wood for Elizur Wright 1–11– 9
To paying sd Jones for a Load wood to D Chapin 6
To paying David Pease for two Load Wood to Do .. 11
April 14th to an order to pay sundry persons 5–17– 0
21st to paying Simeon Olmsted for provisions for Halmager 12
To an order to pay Sheriff Williams 18– 0
To paying Zaccheus Prier for a Load Wood to Hallmager 6
May 29th to an order to pay Jos Pierce 13
June 13th to paying John Gains for keeping Hannah Gains 1–10– 0
to an order to pay Saml Hale 15– 4
To an order to pay Ebenr Terry 8– 0
To paying Nathll Chapin for Rum & Sugar for Jerusha Pierce 3– 6
Octor 2d to paying Decn Sherwin [?] for keeping John Halmagers familys family 4–10– 0
[ ] to an order to pay sd Shervin 1–19
[ ] 14th to an order to pay sundry persons 7– 4
206–14–4½

* Page 219. * Cr by the ballance of the Last Recong from ye page back £188–18– 5¼
Janr 1786 by a fine of Elisha Geer for breach of Sabbath 15
by do of Benajah Griswold for Do 10– 0
by do of Thos Abbe 2d for do 10– 0
by omiting to pay Ebenr Prier on an order 2– 0– 0
Novr 14th by powder det to Saml Welles 5– 4– 1
by a 4 [?] Rate bills Committed to the Surveyors of highways 47– 7– 6
by a Rate bill Committed to John Morison Collr .. 117– 8– 6
by do to Benjn King Collr .. 120– 9
483– 2– 4½
by an addition to John Parsons Rate bill 5– 3
483– 7– 7½
by an addition to Nehemiah Chandlers 4–11
by a fine of Jos Parsons ... 1– 6– 0
484–18– 6½

* Page 220. * The town of Enfield to Elipht Terry treasurer Dr

Nov^{r} 22^{d} 1786 to paying Obadiah King for Ringing the Bell 0– 9– 6
Nov^{r} 28th to an order to pay sundry persons 59– 0– 0
To an order to pay the surveyors 47– 7– 4¾
To the footing from the page back 206–14– 4½
313–11– 2¼

Dec^{r} 1st the above settled.

* Page 221. * C^{r}
Dec^{r} 1st 1786 Recon^{d} with the Select men & find due to the town the sum of 170–18– 6½
Dec^{r} 2^{d} by 25/ Receiv^{d} of Jonath^{n} Allen for Land sold to him by his house 1– 5– 0
£172– 3– 6½

* Page 220. * D^{r}
Dec^{r} 4th 1786 to an order to pay Eli Bush 0– 8– 6
To paying Eldad Parsons for 2 loads wood to David Chapin 8– 6
To paying Sophia Parsons for a visit to Jerusha Pierce 6
To d^{o} to M^{c}gee^{s} wife 6
To paying Jo^{s} Chandler the Note I took of David Chandler & the Interest thereon 10– 5
To paying Gideon Pease 2^{d} for keeping Hannah Pierce from the 11th of Feb^{r} to y^{r} 11th of March Last 4 weeks 1– 4– 0
Jan^{r} 8th 1787 to an order from the School Comt^{ee}. 95– 2–11
26th to paying Benj^{n} Herrington for a load wood to Halmagers family Last winter 5– 0
Jan^{r} 23^{d} to an order to pay John Parsons 3– 0– 6
Jan^{r} 18th to an order to pay David Pease 11
To d^{o} to pay Jo^{s} Pierce ... 5– 6
To paying David Hale J^{r} for a load Wood to M^{c}-Gee 6
Feb^{r} 21st to an order to pay Sundry persons 3–18– 0
22^{d} to d^{o} to pay Peter Allen 9– 0
23^{d} to paying Rufus Pease for a load wood to D C . 6
March 2^{d} to paying Obadiah King for Ringing the bell 11– 4
To paying Simeon Olmsted for provision for Halmager 4
To paying Jo^{s} Peirce for taking care of Hollister. 10
To pay Thadeus Billings for keeping H Tiffany .. 1– 7– 4½
To paying W^{o} Ann Parsons for keeping W^{o} Chub 4– 0– 0
20th to an order to pay Nathan Pease 12– 0
To paying O King for ringing the bell 4–18– 0
To paying Sam^{ll} Gowdy for a load wood to D Chapin 6
April 3^{d} to an order to pay Solomon Gleason 1– 2– 6
8th to d^{o} to pay Jo^{s} Pierce 6– 2
14th to paying David Hale Jun^{r} for keeping H Peirce 10– 0
19th to an order to pay Isaac Pease 2^{d} 1– 0– 0
To an order to pay Sundry persons 11–18– 6
24th to an order to pay sundry persons 5–15–11
To an order to pay Aaron Pease 8– 6
140–17– 7½

* Page 222.

* Town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry Treasurer. Dr

May 15th 1787 to the footing from the page back	140–17– 7½
To paying Jo[s] Olmsted for keeping Lucinda Pembrook	£3– 0– 0
16th to paying Shubal Parsons 2[d] for maintaining Francis Hollister a Trancient Person	£2–12– 6
To paying Elihu Geer for a Coffin for s[d] Hollister	7
To paying Dec[n] Raynolds for 2½ gallons Rum for said Hollister in his sickness	10– 6
To paying Sam[ll] Hale for Diging said Hollisters grave	3– 0
To paying N Terry for a sheet	3
To funerall Expences of s[d] Hollister	11
25th to paying Obadiah King for Ringing y[e] bell	9–10
To paying Caleb Jones for a Load wood to D Chapin	6– 0
To paying David Allen for Provision for M[c]Gee[s] family	2
To Simeon Olmsted for d°.	2
To paying Simeon Olmsted for a bushel Rie for Thomas Ward	3
June 4th to paying David Hale Jun[r] for keeping H Pierce	1–16– 0
To 2 bushels Corn std to Isaac Pease 2[d] for Halmager	5
To 1 d° std to David Chapin	2– 6
To 1 d° std to Joel Kings wife	2– 6
June 26th to an order to pay sundry persons	13– 2– 3
To paying Elihu Geer for making a case to the meeting house Clock	3– 6
To paing s[d] Geer for Repairing s[d] Clock	5– 6
August 25th to paying Jo[s] Peirce for cutting wood for David Chapin	1– 9
To an order to pay Cap[t] Collins	19– 6
27th to an order to pay Ith[r] Fairman	6–17– 2
Sep[t] 20th to an order to pay sundry persons	2–13
26th to an order to pay sundry persons	6– 1– 8
Octo[r] 8th to paying John Parson on acct of Widow Parsons keeping w[d] Chub	1– 6
To paying Eli Bush for the select mens Expences	7– 6
23[d] to paying Thadeus Billings for keeping Hannah Tiffany which pays him to the Last day of January 1787	9– 8– 1½
Nov[r] 19th to an order to pay sundry persons	5– 8– 1
To Int[r] [?] p[d] Sam[ll] Wells for schooling	14– 5
To paying Esq[r] Raynolds for cloathing for H Pierce	11– 6
To cash to Cap[t] Pease for a Rope for y[e] Clock	8– 2
To a 1 bushel & a peck of Rie to D Chapin	3– 9
	200– 5– 4

* Page 223.

* Cr

May 16th 1787 by an order from the gov[r] & Company on the Civil List Tax for maintaining Francis Hollister a Trancient Person	4–14– 9
June 1st 1787 by cash of Asa Pease for his Neglecting to serve as Coll[r]	11– 7

July 10th by 4 bushels corn of sd Pease for the same purpose 10– 0
by casfi of sd Pease for the same purpose..... 4– 5
Novr by a fine of James Negro for breach of Sabbath 10– 0
by do of Elam Burt for do. 15– 0
by do of Eli Fish 10– 0
Novr 16th by a Rate bill committed to Levi Stearns for the use of the town..... 45– 0– 7
by do for the use of the school 45– 0– 7
by do commited John Pease 3d for the town .. 46– 3– 5
by do for the school..... 46– 3– 5
by Rate bill committed to John Morrison for the payment of Nehh Chandlers Note 52–12–11
by do Benjn King for the same purpose..... 55– 3– 6
by the footing from the page back 172– 3– 6½

470– 3– 8½

by the ballance of states money brought forward Now agree to be in hard m..... 8–12– 0

478–15– 8½

* Page 224. * Novr 27th 1787 the town of Enfield to Elipht Terry Treasr Dr to the footing from the page back 200– 5– 4
To paying Wo Parsons for keeping Wo Chub..... 0– 8– 0
To provisions to Mcgees family 9– 9
To an order to pay Ephrm Pease 2d Not Recvd.... 6– 0
To an order to pay David Pease 11– 0

202– 0– 1

To an order to pay sundry persons..... 25– 1– 6

227– 2– 0

* Page 225. * Novr 29th 1787 then Recond & find due to the town of Enfield the sum of..... 221–13– 7½
Novr 28th 1788
by a Rate bill committed to Isaac Kibbe 11– 5– 1¾
by do to sd Kibbe 57–16– 9¼
by do to sd Kibbe 40– 9– 9
by do Deliverd to Moses Allen 10– 7– 2
by do to sd Allen 57–14–10¼
by do to sd Allen 40– 5– 9
by a fine of Benajah Griswold 10– 0
by omitting to pay Thadeus Billings part of an order 3–13– 7
by part of a fine of Jos Griswold 6

444– 2– 7¾

* Page 224. * Town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Dr Decr 3d 1787 to paying Caleb Jones for 5 Loads of poles for highways 0– 5– 0
12th to paying Timothy Pease for 2 Loads wood to D Chapin 8– 6
19 to paying Jabez Chapin for cuting 8 loads wood for David Chapin Last winter 8– 0
To an order to pay Jos Peirce..... 3– 4
31st to an order to pay Ithr Fairman..... 1– 0– 0
Janr 2d 1788 to paying Elisha Holton for a Load of Wood to D Chapin .. 3– 0
10th to an order to pay Ithr Fairman..... 1–14– 0

14th to paying Obadiah King for Ringing ye bell 1– 0– 0
17th to an order to pay sundry persons 2–16– 8
To paying Elijah Addams for a Load Wood to D Chapin 6– 0
Febr 6th to an order to pay Nehh Chandler..... 1– 7– 5
To paying Jos Pierce for cuting wood for D Chapin..... 4–10
To paying John Henry for a load wood to D Chapin 6– 0
13th to paying Elisha Kibbe for keeping Hannah Tiffany..... 17– 0
To paying Elljah Halkins for a Load wood to D Chapin 6
To an order from the School Comtee 91– 4– 0
To paying Simeon Olmsted for 2 loads wood to D C. 11– 0
To a mistake in casting Stearns Rate..... 1– 0
18th to paying Caleb Jones for 2 loads wood to D C. 12– 0
To paying sd Jones for Jos Peirces cuting wood for D C..... 4– 0
allso to sd Peirce for do 3/. 3– 0
March 1st to paying David Pease for 2 loads Wood for D C 11
3d to paying Wm Parsons for keeping Aaron Wright. 2– 0– 0
To paying Capt Collins for 2 loads Wood to D C... 12– 0
To paying Israel Hale for his howse [?] for D Hale 4
11th to an order to pay sundry persons..... 3– 8– 3
18th to do to pay Ithr Fairman 2– 0– 0
To paying O King for Ringing the bell..... 3–15– 0

116–11– 0

*Page 226. *Town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Dr to footing from the page back..... 116–11– 0
March 20th 1788 to paying Jos Peirce for cuting wood for David Chapin. 0– 3– 0
To paying Capt Perkins for apprizing land by Wares..... 3
To paing sd Perkins for 150 plank for the bridge on sawmill brook..... 9– 0
31st to an order to pay Ithr Fairman..... 10– 0
To an order to pay sundry persons 3–14–10
April 4th to paying Obadiah King for Ringing the bell which pay him to ye 25th of Novr 1788 . 1– 5– 0
To paying David Phelps Jr for 2 load wood to D Chapin 11– 6
To paying Eldad Parsons for 1 load to Do..... 6
To paying O King for Ringing the bell it being a Disct with B King for John Wards Rate..... 6
To paying E Addams for provision &c for Hallmager..... 2– 6
24th to paying Jos Peirce for cutting wood for D C 6
To paying Joel Halkins for keeping H Peirce 40/ .. 2– 0
To paying Haman Pease for a highway by his house in part 47/ 2– 7
To paying Jos Peirce for taking Care of Lucy Smith 8– 0
May 13th to an order to pay sundry persons 10–13– 3
To paying John Cooms for keeping H Peirce..... 12
June 4th to paying Capt D

Parsons for keeping Jerusha Peirce Some time ago 3– 0
9th to paying Jn° Cooms for Keeping Hannah Peirce 12– 0
To paying Saml Gowdy for a load wood to D Chapin 6– 0
To paing Jn° Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce which pay Jos Parsons Receivd pr Cooms order. 3– 0
July 11th to an order to pay sundry persons 16– 1– 0
August 14th to paying J Cooms for keeping H Peirce 7– 6
allso to paying sd Cooms 6/ for d° 6
Sept 9th to an order to sundry persons 12–17– 2
13th to d° to David Bullin. 1– 2– 7
23d to paying John Cooms for keeping H Peirce .. 15– 0
Octor 6th to an order to pay Ithr Fairman 2– 8
9th to paying Saml Halkins for mending the town Clock pr verbal order of Select men 10– 0
To an order to pay Ithr Fairman in June Last .. 2– 0– 0
17th to an order to pay sundry persons 6– 7– 7
18th to paying D Bullen for a load wood to D Chapin 6– 0

184–12–11

[Page 227 blank.]

*Page 228. *Town of Enfield to Elipht Terry Treasurer. Dr

To the footing from the page back 184–12–11
Novr 3d 1788 to paying John Pease 3d for provision for Hallamag which was Delivd in March Last 0– 5– 0
& for wood 3– 0
To paying David Craw for keeping Lucy Wright .. 7– 1
To an order to pay Jos Gleason Jr & Solomon Gleason dated Janr 28th 1788 not Chargd before . 16– 0
To paying J° Griswold for keeping H Peirce 6– 0
Novr 28th to an order to pay sundry persons 44– 4– 2

230–14– 2

Allso to sundry persons in the above order 1–18– 6

232–12– 8

*Page 229. *Cr Town of Enfield. by the footing from this book 2 pages back £444– 2– 7¾

*Page 228. *Dr Decr 29th 1788
To an order to pay sundry persons 12–14– 9
To paying Benjn Pease for a load of Wood to David Chapin Delivd last fall .. 5– 0
To paying John Cooms for keeping H Peirce which I pd him by order on Benajh Griswold 6– 0
Feb 19th 1789 to an order to pay sundry persons .. 21– 0– 3
To paying Heman Pease in part for the highway laid by his house 1– 0– 0
To paying Jn° Cooms for keeping H Peirce 5– 0
To cash pd Capt Perkins for the bill in form for the abatet of the list 1786 out of ye ¾ tax 3– 6
March 13th to an order to pay sundry persons £3–

3–5 of which being on the /2¼ tax 30–16–10
To an order to pay sundry persons on the ½ tax..... 21–11–10
29th to an order to pay Samll Pease 2d..... 5– 0
April 3d to do to pay Capt Collins 12– 0
To do to pay John Henry. 6– 0
To cash pd the arbitrators in ye Case with Levi Hall which I took of ye 1¾ tax..... 1– 4– 0
17th to an order to pay sundry persons 10–16– 2
23d to do to pay Ephrm Pease 2d..... 6
24th to do to pay Simeon Pease 16– 0
May 19th to do to pay Jos Peirce..... 13– 0
June 2d to an order to pay sundry persons 6– 3– 7

109– 4–11

* Page 229. * Cr

Decr 1st 1788 Recond with the select men of Enfield & find due to the town the sum of £211– 9– 5
Febr 28th 1789 by a fine of Asa Pease for Neglect to serve as Collr..... 1– 6– 0
March 21st by a Rate bill Committed to Peter Allen to Collect 56–14–10¾
by do to Hiram Terry 55–16– 2¼
by a fine of Lemll Kingsbery for Neglecting to serve as Collr..... 1– 6– 0
by omitting to pay David Craw 7/1 on an order I having paid him sd sum before & Chargd the town in Novr 1788..... 7– 1

£326–19– 7

* Page 230. * Town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry treasurer Dr

June 8th 1789 to the footing from the page back.... 109– 4–11
To an order to pay sundry persons..... £1– 2– 6
To Discounting with John Morrison on his pd tax it being for over cost of Alexr Gowdys Rate.... 3– 8
July 7th to an order to pay sundry persons 17/, 4/ of which is on the /1¾ tax. 2–15– 8½
8th to an order to pay Jos Peirce 16
August 4th to an order to pay Elijah Addams.... 1– 4– 6
Septr 1st to an order to pay sundry persons 11– 5–11
Octor 1st to an order to pay Jos Peirce 1– 2– 0
6th to an order to pay sundry persons 13– 5–10
16th do to pay Danll Root . 4
To over cost in B Kings 2¼ Rate 4– 6½
23d to an order to pay Heman Pease..... 1– 4
24th to paying Commins Pease Junr for provisions for John Mcgriggry.... 3
To cash pd for flower for sd Mcgriggry 2– 3
Novr 2d to paying Hiram Terry for 44lb beef & 38lb flower Deliverd to Jno Mcgriggry 16– 3
3d to an order to pay Sundry persons 12–17– 3¼
allso in the same order to pay Benjn King in the same order on the 2½ tax 1– 7–11
To paying Doctr Pease for Doctoring Halmager.... 6
25th to an order to pay Jos Peirce..... 16
27 to an order to pay sundry persons 39/5½ of

which being on the $1\frac{3}{4}$ tax 14–15– 2
30th to cash paid Zaccharíah Pratt & others Comtee for Laying a highway from Warehouse Point..... 3– 8– 0
To an order to pay Jos Chandler 1– 4– 0
To an order to pay Wm Brooks 10– 0
Decr 4th to an order to pay sund prs 18– 6– 8

208– 9– 3

the foregoing acct Recond.

* Page 231. * Cr
Decr 5th 1789
by the footings brot forward £115–10– 2
by the ballance of the last Reconing 211– 9– 5

326–19– 7

* Page 230. *Decr 26 1789 Dr to paying Danll Root for keeping Wo Chub 0–12– 0
Decr 28th to paying Nehh Chandler for keeping Hannah Gains 1– 0– 0
Janr 4th 1790 to an order to pay Simeon Pease 2d. 2–14– 0
To an order to pay sundry persons..... 8– 5– 3
9th to paying Jos Peirce for keeping Sarah Root.... 8– 0
To an order to pay Aaron Pease 3– 7

13– 2–10

* Page 231. * Cr
Decr 5th 1789
Recond & find due to the town to ballance all book accts £118– 9–11
Janr 8th 1790 by a Rate bill committed to Gains Kibbe Collr to collect... 80–18–10$\frac{1}{4}$
by do committed to Joel Holkins Jr..... 80– 2– 5$\frac{3}{4}$
June 15 by a Rate bill committed to Elisha Holton to collect ..... 22– 7– 9$\frac{3}{4}$
by do committed to James Pease ..... 23–10–10$\frac{1}{4}$
Novr 5th by the avails of a stray steer Recvd of Ebenr Terry 11– 2
by Joseph Kingsberrys Note 1–18– 1

327–19– 2

by Mistake in charging Cash add to Esqr Raynolds 15– 0

328–14– 2

* Page 232. * Febr 15th 1790 Town of Enfield to Elipht Terry Treasr Dr to the footing from the page back 13– 2–10
To an order to pay Sundry persons £7–16– 2
March 4th to cash pd Esqr Raynolds for his Expences to Hartford & for 6/ pd Mr Trumble in the Case between James Gains & Elipht Killom. 14– 2
2d to an order to pay sundry persons 13– 5– 4
To an order to pay Rufus Pease 7–11
To over Cast in Capt Holkins Rate bill 2– 0
March 18th 1790 to paying Gideon Pease 2d for keeping Tryphena Perkins 1– 4– 0
To cash pd Esqr Raynolds for his Expence in going to Hartford on Gainss business 15– 0
To discounting with Benjn King for Isaac Pease 2d

2¼ Rate being in his bill through mistake.....	10– 4¼
April 16th to an order to pay Danl Abbe.....	2–10– 6
April 13th to an order to pay sundry persons.....	4– 9– 5½
To paying Jno Collins for work done at Jos Peirces house some time ago ...	1– 2– 6
May 7th 1790 to paying Jos Chandlr for keeping Ann Chapin	1–10– 0
25th to paying Levi Booth for the Expence of Disposing the town poor...	4– 6
June 5th to paying Obadiah King for Ringing the bell for the year 1790	6– 0– 0
June 8th to an order to pay Jos Peirce	16
June 15th to an order to pay sundry persons	9– 4– 5
To paying Jos Peirce for keeping Sarah Root....	1– 0
24th to pair of Shoes for Wo Simons.....	6– 0
July 6th to an order to pay sundry persons	2–14– 9
28th to paying Jos Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin	12– 0
To Cash pd Mr Chancy Goodrich as pr Recept..	5– 8– 2½
August 3d to an order to pay sundry persons	5–16– 5
Sept 7th to an order to pay sundry persons	5–17–10
20th to paying Isaac Kibbe for keeping Hannah Gains	15– 3
21st to paying sd Kibbe for keeping sd Gains	1– 6– 7
To Discounting with Benjn King for D Sabins Rate Sabin having Left pails for the same	4– 2
Octor 5th to an order to pay Sundry persons....	5– 3– 4
22d to paying Jos Peirce for keeping Sarah Root.	7– 0
25th to an order to pay Ebenr Terry	3–17–10
	96– 5– 6½

Dr

Town of Enfield to Elipht Terry Treasr. Dr

To the footing from the other side this leaf.....	96– 5– 6½
Novr to paying Jos Peirce for keeping Sarah Root.	0–15– 0
1790 Decr 3d to an order to pay Sundry persons....	46– 8– 3¾
6th to an order to pay sundry persons	4– 3– 4
	143–12– 2¼

*Page 233. *Town of Enfield. Cr

Decr 6th 1790 by the footing one leaf back	£328–14– 2
Decer 6th 1790 Recond with the selectmen & find due to the Town	£181– 2– 0

*Page 234. *Asahel Parsons Collector to Enfield Town. Dr

Novr 1778 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the Treasurer on or Before Day of Next the sum of	£177–10– 3
Decemr 7th 1778 gave order to pay Ephrm Terry Jr	£1–11– 4
Gave order to pay N Chandler	5–16– 8
Gave order to pay Jos Kingsbery.	
Gave order to pay Ebenr Prier.....	15– 0– 0

*Page 235. *Octor 4th 1779. Cr

By an order Returnd on which you pd Selah Terry.....	£8– 4– 0

By d° on which you p^d Nehemiah Chandler..... 5–16– 8
By 2 d° on which you paid Eben^r Prier..... 19–10– 0
By d° on which you paid Jo^s Kingsbery 13–19– 0
By d° on which you paid Eben^r Terry 2^d..... 8– 8– 0
By d° on which you p^d Ephr^m Terry Jun^r 1–11– 4
by his Indorsing an order from the Select men.... 16–19– 0
March 11^th 1780 by his Indorsing an order from Select men..... 11– 5– 7
by your paying part the School Comt^ee..... 72–14– 9
by discounting half of Laws four fold..... 6
by Cash 18–15–11

177–10– 3

* Page 236. * Elijah Halkins to Enfield town D^r
Nov^r 1778 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the treasurer on or before the day of Next the sum of.....£167– 8–11¾
April 17^th 1780 to Cash .. 1–14– 9¼

169– 3– 9

Decem^r 7^th 1778 gave order to pay E Chapin £1–14– 0
14^th gave order to pay Cap^t Booth 3– 0

* Page 237. * March 19^th 1779 C^r
by 1½ cord wood std to Israel Hall.....£5– 8– 0
May 1779 by an order Return^d on which you p^d the School Comt^ee..... 99– 4– 7
by d° on which you paid Eben^r Chapin 1–14– 0
by d° on which you paid Capt Booth 2– 2– 0
by d° on which you p^d John Pease 2^d..... 1–18– 0
by do on which you paid Jo^s Gleason Jun^r..... 10– 0– 0
by do on which you paid Esq^r Collins..... 1–14– 0
by do on which you paid Capt Booth 3– 0– 0
by Cash 8–15– 5
by his crossing Ephr^m Terry Esq^r Rate 7/5 & Elip^t Terry d°..... 1–17– 4
June 30 by cash 13–16– 0
April 3^d 1780 by his Indorsing an order from y^e selectmen..... 9– 6– 5
by an order Returned on which you paid Joel Halkins J^r..... 8– 1– 0
by an order on which he p^d Timothy Holton 2– 8– 0

169– 3– 9

* Page 238. * Jan^r Sharon Pease Collector to Enfield towu D^r
1779 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of feb^r Next the sum of.....£167– 4– 4
June 26^th to d° to collect & pay into the treasury on or before the 16 of July Next 753– 3–10
Decem^r 3 to d° committed to you to Collect & pay into y^e treasury on the first day of febry Next . 162– 8–10

1082–17– 0

Ex^n Granted Nov^r 20^th 1780 for the ballance being £179–3–0 — Ex^n paid for.
Paid Pease Ephr^m Terry

Esq[r] 3 Rates payable in June & Decem[r] 1779 ... £1– 3– 5

* Page 239. * Cr

May 5[th] 1779.

By an order Returned on which you paid Esq[r] Collins £1– 5– 7
by d[o] on wnich you paid Elijah Halkins..... 9– 0– 0
by d[o] on which you paid s[d] Halkins 10– 0
by d[o] on which you paid John Parsons 3– 0– 0
by d[o] on which you paid Esq[r] Collins..... 1–14– 0
by do on which you paid Capt Booth 9– 0– 0
by cash 38– 2– 0
by d[o] 2– 2
24[th] by cash..... 5–14– 0
July 26[th] by sundry articles of Cloathing for the soldiers std to the select men 311–15– 0
Octo[r] 21[st] by an order from the selectmen 187–13– 0
Decem[r] 4[th] by an order Returned on which you p[d] Tho[s] Sabin..... 1– 0– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] Peter Parsons 5–13– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] Capt Booth 5–14– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] James Nooney Jun[r].... 8– 0– 0
May 10[th] 1780 by cash.... 39–12– 0
June 28[th] by an order Returned on which you p[d] E Chap[n]..... 7– 4– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] Elijah Parsons 3–12– 0
by ditto on which you p[d] Capt Pease..... 80– 4– 4
by ditto on which you paid Tho[s] Root 12–12– 0
by ditto on which you paid Elijah Parsons 5– 8– 0
by ditto on which you paid John Raynolds..... 14–14– 6
by ditto on which you paid John Warner 7– 4
by d[o] on which you p[d] Sam[ll] Pease 2[d]..... 2– 8
by d[o] on which you p[d] Peter Raynolds Esq[r] 13– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] W[m] Pease 8– 2
by d[o] on which you p[d] Nath[ll] Parsons Jun[r]..... 1–16
by d[o] on which you p[d] Moses Pease 14– 8– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] John Parsons 3– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] Capt Booth..... 1– 0
by d[o] on which you p[d] the School Commt[ee] 99– 6– 7

903–14– 0

by d[o] on which you paid Augustus Diggins..... 7
by d[o] on which you p[d] Capt Booth 12– 0– 0
by cash in the year 1780.. 36–13– 4
by crossing Ephr[m] Terrys 3 Rates & Ephr[m] Terry Esq[rs]..... 9– 7–10
by an order from the select men 15– 9– 5
by an old sheet std to W[o] Chub..... 24– 0– 0
Jan[r] 8[th] 1788 by his Note of hand for 20/8 hard money equal in Cont[ll] money to 74–12– 5

1082–17– 0

* Page 240. * Jan[r] 1779 Eben[r] Terry 3[d] Collector Dr to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the 20[th] day of Feb[r] Next the sum of £177– 4– 7

June 26[th] to d[o] to collect

& pay into y^e^ Treasury on y^e^ 16^th^ day of July Next..... 745– 3– 8
Decem^r^ 3^d^ to d^o^ to collect & pay into y^e^ Treasury on or before the first day of Jan^r^ Next the sum of 169– 3–10

1091–12– 1
gave order to the School Comt^ee^ £119–13–11

* Cr

* Page 241. March 17^th^ 1779
By Cash Recev^d^ at sundry times being the whole I have Recev^d^ to this time.....£42– 7– 9
allso Receiv^d^..... 30– 0– 0
July 26^th^ 1779 by sundry articles of Cloathing & money for the soldiers.. 277– 0– 2
By an order Return^d^ on which you p^d^ Leu^t^ Booth 50–12– 4
by an order trom the Select men..... 52– 8– 0
By d^o^ Return^d^ on which you p^d^ Jo^s^ Kingsbery .. 14– 6– 8
by his paying Peter Raynolds Esq^r^ as p^r^ Receipt 18–12– 0
by an order on which you paid Lemuel Kingsbery. 22–10– 0
by d^o^ on which you p^d^ Nehemiah Chandler ... 4–10– 0
by d^o^ on which you p^d^ Eben^r^ Prier Jun^r^ 12– 0– 0
by discounting with Ezekiel Prier for his Rate on his poll it being in the List by mistake 2– 2– 0
Decem^r^ 16^th^ by cash..... 124–16– 0
by an order Return^d^ p^d^ John Chandler..... 60– 0
by d^o^ p^d^ Joshua Bush Jun^r^ 7–10
by d^o^ p^d^ David Hale Jun^r^. 4–11– 6
by d^o^ p^d^ John Chandler... 30– 0
by d^o^ p^d^ Obadiah King ... 9–12– 0
by d^o^ p^d^ Steph^n^ Chandler 4– 4
by d^o^ p^d^ Israel Meacham . 8– 5– 0
by d^o^ p^d^ John Chandler .. 3– 6– 0
by d^o^ p^d^ Zeno Terry..... 59– 8

838– 1– 5

* Page 242. * Justus Markham Collector to Eliph^t^ Terry Dr Decem^r^ 10^th^ 1779 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay in the Treasury on or before the first day of Feb^r^ Next £647– 3– 6
June 22^d^ 1780 to one D^o^ committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before y^e^ 1^st^ Day of August Next the sum of..... 944–14
Octo^r^ 17^th^ to d^o^ committed to you to collect & pay into the treasury on or before y^e^ 1^st^ of feb^r^ Next the sum of.....1582–11– 8

3174– 9– 2
Feb^r^ 1^st^ 1781 Now Due from M^r^ Markham Including orders Not Return^d^ about £283 order Halkins 36 Carried forward 4 pages.

* Page 243. * Decem^r^ 16^th^ 1779. Cr
By paying James Nooney Jun^r^ £7– 4– 0
1780 May 1^st^ by his Indorsing an order from the Sel^t^ men..... 11–17– 7
by his paying Joel Halkins Jun^r^..... 7–10– 0
by an order Return^d^ on which he p^d^ Jo^s^ Knight. 8–14– 0
by d^o^ on which he p^d^ Cap^t^ Abbe..... 4–16– 0
by d^o^ p^d^ W^m^ Pease 3– 0– 0
by d^o^ p^d^ Nath^ll^ Chapin ... 33– 0– 0

by d° p^{d} Esq^{r} Collins..... 114– 4– 0
by d° p^{d} Eben^{r} Allen..... 2– 8– 0
by d° p^{d} Capt Pease..... 26–17– 6
by d° p^{d} Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d}... 13–10– 0
by d° p^{d} John Pease 2^{d}... 8–11– 0
by d° p^{d} John Abbe & Dan^{ll} Abbe 3– 0– 0
by d° p^{d} Isaac Prier..... 6–15– 0
by d° p^{d} Augustus Diggins 45– 0– 0
by d° p^{d} Capt Booth..... 3– 3– 8
by d° p^{d} Nathan Pease ... 7– 4– 0
by d° p^{d} Ezekiel Pease ... 99– 0– 0
by d° p^{d} Augustus Diggins 60– 0– 0
by Cash 30– 0– 0
by his paying David Allen 2– 3– 0
by his Crossing Eliph^{t} Terrys Rate..... 4–15– 6

502–12– 9

June 27th by cash in Con^{ll} Bills 249–18– 0
June 27th by Cash 16–10
July 12th by Cash 54– 0
July 22^{d} by d° 106–10
by an order Return^{d} on which you p^{d} Capt Booth 60
August 1st by cash..... 24
by an order Return^{d} on which you p^{d} Jehiel Mark^{m} 42
by d° on which you p^{d} Edward Collins Esq^{r}..... 12
by d° on which you p^{d} Elijah Terry..... 6
by d° on which you p^{d} Capt Pease..... 60
by abate^{t} in Capt Pease^{s} Rate 1– 4
by an order on which you p^{d} John Parsons..... 3– 6–18
by cash 6– 0
by cash p^{d} Eliphalet Collins 22–10

1200– 2– 9

* Page 242. *C^{r} brought from the other side [see above].
Nov^{r} 3^{d} 1780 by an order Return^{d} on which you p^{d} J Parsons..... 9– 0– 0
by d° on which you p^{d} Dan^{ll} Burbank 16
by d° on which y° p^{d} Capt Pease 23– 2
Feb^{r} 1st 1781 by cash Recev^{d} Nov^{r} 30th 31–16– 4
by an order Returned on which you p^{d} David Pease 37–16
by d° on which you p^{d} John Pease 2^{d}..... 16– 4
by d° paid Benj^{n} Parsons . 12– 0
by d° paid Dennis Bement Jun^{r} 21–12
by d° p^{d} Jesse Pease..... 27– 0– 0
by d° p^{d} Dan^{ll} Baker..... 6
by d° p^{d} Jo^{s} Knight..... 19–16
by d° p^{d} Capt Pease..... 247–12– 8
by the footing from the C^{r} side 1200– 2
by his Crossing David Allens Rates 13– 2
by his Crossing Elipht Terrys Rates..... 18– 3– 6
by Discount half John meachams four fold 9– 0– 0
Feb^{r} 14th 1782 by an order Returned p^{d} Elijah Halkins 36– 0
by d° p^{d} Hezekiah Pease £19–4 by d° p^{d} Eb^{r} Chap^{n} £20 ..... 39– 4
by 2 d° p^{d} John Ray^{id} £18–14 by d° p^{d} Dan^{ll} Burbank 41–12 ..... 60– 6
by d° p^{d} Esq^{r} Collins £78 by d° p^{d} John Abbe £86–2. 164– 2
by d° p^{d} Jehiel Mark^{m} £30 by d° p^{d} Joel Simons £12 42
by d° p^{d} Sundry persons £158–8 by d° p^{d} the schol Comt^{ee} £864–5–10. 1019–13–10
by abate^{t} of Jo^{s} Gleasons Rate in part p^{r} order of the Listers..... 2– 5

3071–17– 4

* Page 244. *Commins Pease Junr Dr

Decemr 10th 1779 to a Rate Bill to Collect & pay in the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of Febr Next the sum of..... £671– 7– 6

June 22d 1779 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the treasury on or before the first day of August Next the sum of..... £1007– 0– 3

Octor 17th 1780 to a Rate bill Committed to you to collect & pay into the treasury on or before the first day of Febr Next the sum of..... 1672– 3– 7

3350–11– 4

School order £1117–19–10d

* Page 245. * Cr Janr 24th 1780

by Cash £30– 0– 0

by your paying Mr Diggins on my order 250–12– 0

by Cash Received at Scotts 20– 8– 0

by an order Returned on which you pd Ebenr Terry 2d..... 12–10– 0

by do on which you paid Jos Chandler..... 6– 0– 0

by do on which you pd Jos Markham 10– 0– 0

by do on which you paid John Kingsbery..... 4–13– 8

by do on which you pd Leiut Booth 18– 0– 0

May 28th by Cash..... 38– 8– 0

June 8th by Cash 21– 0– 0

July 3d by Cash std to my wife..... 93– 6– 0

July 21st by Cash Including 280 Dols Left Last week Paid by David Terry... 120– 0– 0

624–17– 0

Sept 1st by an order Returnd on which you paid John Kingsbery 5–16– 0

by Cash 41– 2– 0

Feb 4th 1784 by an order Returned pd Ebenr Prier 191– 0– 0

by do pd John Chandler ... 16– 0– 0

Asa Olmsted 9–13– 4

sundry persons ... 65– 0– 0

Elihu Geer 5– 8– 0

Jos Markha m.... 50– 0– 0

TimothyPeaseJunr 30– 0– 0

John Booth 104–10– 0

Edward Pease ... 29– 0– 0

James Farrington. 12– 0– 0

Leml Brooks 6– 0– 0

David Chandler .. 24– 0– 0

Saml Chandler... 6– 0– 0

Ebenr Terry 38– 0– 0

by Cash pd Sept 19th 1780 as pr Receipt..... 150– 0– 0

paid by Pease

by an order Returned pd Jos Chandler..... 9– 0– 0

by Cash as pr Receipt June 26th 1780 ..... 123–12– 0

Janr 1786 by an order Returned pd Elizur Talcott 17–13– 5

1557–11– 9

Janr 17th 1788 by an order from the select men for the abatet of Sundry Rates Received pr Terry 202– 3– 0

August 19th by Continental bills 318– 2– 6

2077–17– 3

Febr 18th 1791 by Contil bills Received of Commins Pease Jr 90– 0– 0

* Page 246. * Edward Pease Collector to Eliphalet Terry treasurer Dr

Decemr 11th 1780 to a Rate bill Committed unto you to collect & pay into the

treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the 20th day of Janr Last in Connecticut bills Emitted since the Last day of Febr Last the sum of... £27–14– 2¼

Febr 7th 1781 to a Rate bill Committed to you to collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of March Next in bills of this state £28– 1– 5

9th to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasure on or before the first day of March Next in Grain (viz) wheat at 4/ &c ... £97– 6– 3

To dº to collect & pay into the Treasury on or before ye in states Bills the sum of 194–12– 6

To one dº to collect & pay on or before the in hard money the sum of. 26– 8– 6

Exn granted on ye Rate bill of £97–6–3d

Janr 23d 1783 —

Carried 8 pages forward in this book.

* Page 247.

* Cr

Decemr 12th 1782

by cash hard money 3/.... 0– 3– 0

March 20th by cash in states Bills 34/ —

by cash hard money 30/ .. 1–10– 0

April 7th 1783 by his paying Gideon Pease 2d in states m 9/9 —

by an order Returnd pd Selah Terry hard money £20– 0– 0

by dº paid John Kingsbery 1– 4– 0

Ebenr Prier 1–10– 0

Capt Booth..... 1– 0– 0

Danll Terry..... 14

Joshua Bush Junr 2–12– 0

by dº pd Stephen Law 12– 0

Ebenr Terry..... 2– 8– 5

Edward Collins Esqr 10– 2

Joseph Kingsbery 3–12– 0

John Raynolds .. 13–10

John Booth 15– 0

by cash as pr Recept in Octor 1781..... 12– 0

by an order pd Jacob Hills Junr 8– 2

by dº pd Obadiah King... 4– 6

Simeon Olmsted . 13– 6

Capt Bush 1–11– 9

Hannah Gains... 1– 4– 0

the orders Entrd since the Date Last above are hard m..... 41–18– 4

by dº pd Jos Kingsbery in states Bills..... £5– 7– 6

by dº pd the soldiers..... 30– 0– 0

dº..... [1] 6– 0– 0

dº..... 18– 0– 0

dº..... 6–17– 0

dº..... 18– 0– 0

dº..... [2] 18– 0– 0

Selah Terry 20– 0– 0

Jehiel Markham. 4– 2– 0

Gideon Pease 2d . 2–17– 0

Lemll Mcgregry.. 6– 0– 0

Jos Markham ... 1–19– 6

by cash as pr Receipt Sept 1781 ..... 36–10– 0

by an order pd Simeon Olmsted & others..... 11–11– 6

by dº pd Leiut Chandler .. 1– 6– 9

Levi French 11–15– 0

Ebenr Terry..... 2– 0– 6

Doctr Hambleton. 2–10– 0

Leiut Chandler .. 1– 1– 0

Wº Kibbe..... 1– 7– 0

Jos Markham.... 8– 0

David Hale Junr. 12– 0

200– 4– 9

by cash in hard money ... £2–12– 0

[1] footings states bills on this page £198–8–6.

[2] footings in hd my on both sides this paper £111–1–1.

by paying Doct^{r} Field.... 1– 1– 0

* C^{r}

* Page 246. from the other side—hard money 45–11– 4

States bills £198–8–6

June 20th 1783 by an order Returned p^{d} Vashni Hall £2– 0– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Joshua Bush Jun^{r} 15– 1

by d^{o} p^{d} David Terry 10– 3

by his Crossing Ashbels & Andersons Rates 6– 9

by his Indorsing an order from the Select men.... 3– 7– 1

by his Indorsing one d^{o} states bills £12–3–10½.

by an order Returned on which he p^{d} y^{e} School Comt^{ee} 51–15– 7

by d^{o} p^{d} Capt Pease..... 3–12– 0

Joshua Bush Jun^{r} 2– 0– 0

Eben^{r} Terry 2^{d} .. 8– 0

Joshua Bush Jun^{r} 15– 0

111– 1– 1

* Page 248. * Eli Parsons Collector.

To Eliphalet Terry treasurer. D^{r}

Decem^{r} 11th 1780 to a Rate bill committed unto to Collect & pay into the Treasurer of the town of Enfield on or before the 20th Day of Jan^{r} Next in Bills Emitted by the State of Connecticut since the Last Day of feb^{r} Last the sum of..... £26– 7– 7¾

Feb^{r} 7th 1781 to a Rate bill to Collect & pay into the Treasurer of the town of Enfield on or before the first Day of March Next in bills of this state the sum of..... £26– 8– 4½

9th to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the Treasurer on or before the first day of March Next in Grain (viz) wheat at 4/ p^{r} Bushel &c the sum of or in states at two for one amounting in states Bills to 184– 2– 6½

Octo^{r} 1st to a Rate bill Committed to you to collect in hard money 25–11– 2

To d^{o} Committed to you to collect hard m 89– 7–11

the Bills Last above Charg^{d} to be paid into the treasury on or before the first day of Nov^{r} Next.

Ex^{n} Granted on the Rate Bill Last Charg^{d} June 2^{d} 1783.

Carried 4 pages forward.

* Page 249. * Feb^{r} 18th 1781. By an order Returned on which you p^{d} the Comt^{ee} Supplys in bills of this state ..... C^{r} £16– 1– 6

by d^{o} on which you p^{d} Cap^{t} Pease in state Bills 16– 4

by d^{o} p^{d} Cap^{t} Booth in bills of this state..... 3– 0

by his Crossing my two Rates 7– 7

by paying Dennis Bement p^{r} order 4– 0

July 5th 1782 by Crossing Eliph^{t} Terrys Rate 1– 6– 5

by an order Returned on which you p^{d} Col^{o} Terry in Bills of this state.... 8– 7– 6

by d^{o} on which you p^{d} Richard Abbe J^{r} states. 3–13– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Joel Halkins J^{r} in states Bills 3– 2– 8

by d^{o} p^{d} Edward Pease in states Bills..... 14–10– 3

by d^{o} paid Nathan Pease 2^{d} in states bills..... 16–19– 6

by d^{o} p^{d} s^{d} Pease States bills 2–16–10

by d^{o} p^{d} Joel Halkins J^{r} States B..... 12– 0

by d° p^{d} s^{d} Halkins state B	6– 0– 0
by d° p^{d} Richard Abbe Jun^{r} states B.....	18– 0– 0
by d° p^{d} s^{d} Abbe in state B	2–16–11
by d° p^{d} Sam^{ll} Gowdy in states B	12– 0– 0
by d° p^{d} s^{d} Gowdy in states B.....	1–10– 0
the above orders since the Last Date p^{d} the soldiers.	
by d° p^{d} Jehiel Markham.	4– 5– 5
Col° Terry	2– 2– 0
John Abbe.....	6–10–11
Eliph^{t} Collins ...	1–10
Doct^{r} Field.....	3– 9
Eben^{r} Prier	4
John Raynolds..	1–15– 6
Jo^{s} Knight.....	4– 1
Augustus Diggins	1–19– 0
John Parsons....	1– 7– 0
Joel Simons.....	10– 0
Eben^{r} Chapin....	7– 6
all the orders above Enter^{d} are in Bills of this state.	144–19–11
by d° p^{d} Esq^{r} Collins—hard M	£0–15– 0
by d° p^{d} Benj^{a} Parsons ...	5– 3
by d° p^{d} Bathsheba Simons	18– 6
by cash p^{d} Capt Pease	12– 0
by an order paid Jehiel Markham.....	1– 8– 6
by d° p^{d} John Raynolds ..	1–18– 8
Israel Pease.....	1–15– 6
Barzillai & Darius Mark^{m}	19
Eben^{r} Prier	2– 5– 0
Sam^{ll} Gowdy	19– 6
Stephen Law....	2– 8– 0
Hezekiah Pease..	1– 2– 9
John Pease 2^{d} ...	4– 3
	£15– 9–11

* Page 250. * Justus Markham Coll^{r} Dr

To the acc^{t} from this Book 4 pages back.....£3174– 9– 2

[See page 242.]

* Page 251. * Cr

By sundries from this book 4 pages back £3071–17– 4

by cash in Cont^{ll}.....	9
by 26/ 3 in states Bills at one to forty in Cont^{ll}...	52–10– 0
March 9th 1784 by Indorsing an order from y^{e} select men.....	41– 1–10
	3174– 9– 2

* Page 250. * Nathan Pease 2^{d} Coll^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry treasurer Dr

August 30th 1782 to a Rate bill committed to you to Collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the Last day of Sep^{t} Next in Beef Cattle at four pence p^{r} ^{lb} amounting to the sum of.....£102– 4– 8

To an order of Christopher Parsons J^{r}	18– 4
	103– 3

* Page 251. * Cr

by abatement of 20th part	£4–13– 6
by abatement of sundry Rate out of the state ...	1–18– 3
by paying sundry persons for Beef as p^{r} Receipts	96–11– 3
	103– 3– 0

* Page 250. * Dr

August 30th 1782 Christopher Parsons J^{r} Coll^{r} Dr

To Rate bill committed to you to Collect & pay into the treasurer in Beef Cattle at 4^{d} p^{r} pound on or before the last day of Sep^{t} Next.....£105–14– 1

Cr footing 102–17–11

Nov^{r} 2^{d} 1793 Ballance due £2–16– 2

* Page 251. * Cr

Dec^{r} 25th 1786 by an order Returned paid sundry Persons for beef. £94–12– 5
by an order for y^{e} abate^{t} of y^{e} 20th part 5– 4–10
by an order Returned p^{d} Nathan Pease 18– 4
by d^{o} 2– 2– 4

102–17–11

June 10th 1794 By an order from the Select Men.... 2–16– 2

105–14– 1

* Page 252. * Eliphalet Collins Coll^{r} to . Eliph^{t} Terry treas^{r} Dr

Nov^{r} 26th 1782 to a Rate bill Committed to you to collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first Day of February Next in hard M^{y} £65–11– 4½
March 29th 1784 to 2 orders to John Parsons Coll^{r} .. 1–15– 0¾

67– 6– 5¼

* Page 253. * Cr

March 15th 1784 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Joshua Bush Jun^{r}..... £1– 0– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Hez^{h} Pease 6/ by d^{o} p^{d} Dea^{n} Raynolds 75/9 4– 1– 9
by d^{o} p^{d} Moses Allen 56/3 by d^{o} p^{d} s^{d} Allen 13/ ... 3– 9– 3
by d^{o} p^{d} Dan^{ll} Burbank 12/ by d^{o} p^{d} E Kibbe & Jo^{s} Knight 16/1 ..... 1– 8– 1
by d^{o} p^{d} David Bullen 19/8 by d^{o} p^{d} Cap^{t} Pease 12/. 1–11– 8
by d^{o} p^{d} Eben^{r} Chapin 8/ by d^{o} p^{d} Dea^{n} Raynolds 11/5..... 19– 5
by d^{o} p^{d} D Bement Jun^{r} 9/ by d^{o} p^{d} S Gowdy 72/ .. 4– 1– 0
by b^{o} p^{d} Jo^{s} Gleason 12/ by d^{o} p^{d} Isaac Prier 7/7^{d} 19– 7
by d^{o} p^{d} David Pease 8/ by d^{o} p^{d} Esq^{r} Collins 12/ .. 1– 0– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Dan^{ll} Booth 11/ by d^{o} p^{d} Isaac Pease 3/ . 14– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} D Bement j^{r} 4/ by d^{o} p^{d} Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d} 16/6..... 1– 0– 6
by d^{o} p^{d} Cap^{t} Booth 18/ by D^{o} p^{d} Tho^{s} Sabin 18/... 1–16– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Jo^{s} Mark^{m} 8/10^{d} by d^{o} p^{d} I Pease 2^{d} 5/ .. 13–10
by d^{o} p^{d} B Parsons 1/4 by d^{o} p^{d} Solo^{n} Gleason 6/.. 7– 4
by d^{o} p^{d} Higgins 29/ by d^{o} p^{d} Jo^{s} Gleason J^{r} 10/... 1–19– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Azariah Hall 14/6 by d^{o} p^{d} Cap^{t} Pease 54/..... 3– 8– 6

28– 9–11

by abate^{t} p^{r} order of y^{e} select men 1–17– 9¾
by ½ cord wood & 1½ bushels Rie std to Church^{ll}.. 16– 6
by paying part of an order to Doct^{r} Field..... 1– 5– 6½
by crosing my Rate..... 11– 9

33– 1– 6

by an order Return^{d} p^{d} School Comt^{ee}..... 34– 4–11

67– 6– 5¼

* Page 254. * David Terry Coll^{r} to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Dr Nov^{r} 26th 1782 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of February Next in hard Money the sum of £62–16– 2

To an addition for Solomon Chandlers Rate 3– 9

£62–19–11

Ex^{n} Granted June 25th 1785.

Carried to this book 9 pages forward.

* Page 255. * Cr

Feb^{r} 19th 1785

by an order Return^{d} paid

David Pease 2^{d} £1– 7– 4
by d^{o} p^{d} Isaac Pease..... 9– 6
John Gains 15– 6
Jo^{s} Kingsbery ... 1–14– 0
Dea^{n} Reynolds .. 9– 9½
David Chandler.. 4–10
by d^{o} p^{d} Asa Meacham & Benajah Griswold..... 1– 7– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} John Kingsbery . 13– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Eben^{r} Terry..... 7– 0

7– 8–11½

* Page 256. * Eli Parsons Coll^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry Treasurer Dr [See page 248] to sundries from this book 4 pages back (viz) in Bills of this state £236–18–6¾ .. 118– 9– 3¾
in hard money 114–19– 1

233– 8– 4¼

Cr the footing below 231– 2–10½

Dec^{r} 2^{d} 1793 Ballance due. £2– 5– 5¾
Nov^{r} 26th 1795 By an order from the Select Men to Ballance the s^{d} acp^{t} £2– 5– 5¾

* Page 257. * Cr

by sundries from this book 4 pages back.. £15– 9–11
by d^{o} in bills of this state.£144–19–11
Decem^{r} 20th 1782 by sundry orders Return^{d} on which you paid hard money (viz) to David Bullen £1–10– 4

To Cap^{t} Ephr^{m} Pease 4– 0
To s^{d} Pease 5– 1– 6
To s^{d} Pease 2–15– 0
To Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d} 8– 9
To Dennis Bement Jun^{r} .. 8
To Dan^{ll} Burbank 1–17– 0
To Elijah Halkins..... 10– 0
To Dennis Bement Jun^{r}.. 11– 0
To Moses Allen..... 2– 2– 1
To Joseph Gleason 18– 6
To Cap^{t} Booth 7/9 & 30/.. 1–17– 9
by paying Doct^{r} Field.... 1– 0– 0
by Crossing Eliph^{t} Terrys 2 Rates hard m..... 1– 4– 8½
by an order Returned p^{d} Elisha Kibbe 7– 6–10
by paying s^{d} Kibbe Interest on s^{d} order..... 6–10
by an order Returned p^{d} Bathsheba Simons 5–10– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Elijah Remington 5– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Matthew Thomson states B..... £1 12– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Dan^{ll} Burbank states bills 1– 8– 0
by his Indorsing an order from the Select men ... 1– 4– 6
Jan^{r} 26th 1785 by Sundry orders Returned on which you paid states Bills (viz).
To Dan^{ll} Wolff..... £9– 0– 0
To Jonah Griswold 9–12– 6
To Sam^{ll} Gowdy 9– 3– 6
To Selah Terry..... 10– 0– 0
by paying Sundry d^{o} in hard money (viz).
To John Phelps 23/9 To Capt Diggins 15/ £1–18– 9
To Israel Hall 5/ 0– 5– 0
by Indorsing an order from the Select men 4–14– 9

footings—state bills £185–15–11 hard mo^{e}..... 57–10– 2½
by Discounting on Book.. 1– 0– 0
April 5th 1792 by an order Returned paid Selah Terry 20– 0– 0

by paying the school Comt^ee 53–10– 1
by paying Dan^ll Root p^r order 1– 0– 0
by a Receipt for a payment 13–11

185–15–11 133–14– 2½

* Page 256. * Eli Parsons. Cr
by the footing from the other side hard money £133–14– 2½
by d^o states bills £185–15–11 in hard money .. 92–17–11
by paying Azariah Hall p^r order 1– 2– 6
April 5^th 1792 by the ballance due to him on his book 3– 8– 3

231– 2–10½

* Page 258. *March 21^st 1783 John Pease 2^d to Eliphalet Terry treasurer Dr
To a Rate bill committed to you to collect with a Warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling you to Collect the same & pay into the treasurer on or before the 10^th day of April Next the sum of..... £12–13– 3½
addition p^r mistake 1– 3
Sept 9^th 1783 John Parsons Coll^r to Eliph^t Terry treas. Dr^e
For a Rate bill commited to you to collect & pay into the treas^r of the town of Enfield on the 1^st day of Jan^r Next ... £91– 5– 5

103–19–11½

* Page 259. * Cr March 31^st 1783
by cash £7–12– 1
April 7^th by cash 6– 0
Jan^r 8^th 1785 by Indorsing part on order from the select men 1– 2– 7
Decem^r 29^th 1785 by an order Returned paid John Abbe 2^d 6– 0
by d^o p^d Azariah Prier.... 6
Jo^s Peirce..... 6
Dan^ll Root 6
Hezekiah Allen.. 6
by d^o p^d Jo^s Gleason J^r 16/6 d^o p^d Capt Booth 16/.. 1–12– 6
by d^o p^d Sam^ll Pease 2^d 9/ by d^o p^d Jo^s Peirce 12/ . 1–1 – 0
by d^o p^d Esq^r Collins 25/ by d^o p^d Hez^h Pease 10/ ... 1–15– 0
by d^o p^d Jo^s Peirce 12/ by d^o p^d Capt Pease £4–15–0 5– 7– 0
by d^o p^d Dan^ll Root 17/11 by d^o p^d J. Henry 12/.. 1– 9–11
by d^o p^d Sam^ll Gowdy 20/ p^d Isaac Gleason 22/.... 2– 2– 0
by d^o p^d E. Collins 15/¾ p^d Nath^ll Mark^m 35/5 ..... 2–10– 0¾
by d^o p^d J Cooms 8/2 & Capt Diggins 29/1..... 1–17– 3
by d^o p^d Doct^r Field 18/8 & Capt Pease 7/6 ..... 1– 6– 2
by d^o p^d Simeon Pease 5/5 & Jo^s Peirce 5/..... 10– 5
by d^o p^d Isaac Gleason 9/ & Jo^s Peirce 12/..... 1– 1– 0
by d^o p^d John Parsons ... 3–10– 3
by d^o p^d Joel Holkins 16/ & Dea^n Raynolds 13/... 1– 9– 0
by d^o p^d Jo^s Peirce 12/ & Dea^n Raynolds 44/9½... 2–16– 9½
by d^o p^d Jo^s Knight 7/ & Doct^r Jewett 9/..... 16– 0
by d^o p^d Dan^ll Abbe 54/ & Dea^n Raynolds 6/4... 3– 0– 4
by d^o p^d Jesse Pease 5/ & Isaac Gleason 7/..... 12– 0
by d^o p^d Sam^ll Pease 5/ ... 5– 0
by an order Returned paid the School Comt^ee 50–13– 0
by Discounting part my Rate 14– 6½

94–19–10¾

by his Indorsing an order from Select men..... 9 ¾

103–19–11½

*Page 260. *March 21st 1783 Isaac Pease 3d Collr to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer..... Dr

To a Rate bill Committed to you with a Warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay the same into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the 10th day of April Next the sum of.. £12–17– 4¾

Sept 9th to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the 1st day of Janr Next £90– 7– 0½

£103– 4– 5¼

Exn Granted on the Rate bill Last Enterd Decemr 25th 1784.

*Page 261. *April 7th 1783. by cash..... Cr £3– 8– 0

April 28th by cash 2– 5–10

May by cash 6/8..... 6– 8

June 2d by cash 11/..... 11– 0

august 1784 by Discounting with Hezekiah ParsonsJr 1– 3– 0

May 23d 1785 by an order Returnd pd Capt Bush.. 1– 8– 0

by do pd Capt Pease..... 2– 5– 0

Margaret Kibbe.. 4– 9

Benjamin Meacham 8– 0

John Kingsbery.. 1– 4– 0

sd Kingsbery 1–13– 0

Elias Pease 6– 7

John Parsons.... 3– 3– 2

John Kingsbery . 2–10– 0

Nehemiah Chandler..... 12– 7

by do pd John Parsons.... 7– 0

Selah Terry..... 1– 6– 0

Doctr Hambleton. 11– 6

Samll Hale..... 4– 6

Eli Bush..... 1– 8– 2

John Pease 3d... 19– 2

Lemuel Parsons.. 14

David Willson.. 12

Ebenr Prier 6

by Discounting Jos & Lemuel Kingsberys Rates .. 2– 7– 0

by Discounting Solomon Chandlers Rates..... 7– 8

by a bushel of Wheat 6– 0

by 2 bushel buckwheat ... 4– 0

Janr 19th 1786 by an order pd John Cooms..... 1–16– 0

by do pd John Pease 23/1 & Obadiah King 7/6 ... 1–10– 7

by do pd David Meacham. 2–11– 0

by do pd Elizer Talcott 22/ 2d & Jacob Fairman 17/..... 1–19– 2

by do pd John Booth 24/ 3 & Jos Markm 42/6..... 3– 6– 9

by do pd John Booth..... 1– 4

43–10– 1

Janr 31st by an order Returnd pd Isaac Pease ... 1– 5– 0

by do pd Thadeus Billings 20/ & Rufus Smith 28/.. 2– 8

by do pd Capt Perkins 8/5 & David Chapin 7/6.... 15–11

Febr 17th by do pd John Parsons 7/ 9d & Amos Alden 10/..... 17– 9

by Indorsing an order from the select men 10– 1

by an order Returnd pd James Farrington..... 6– 0

49–12–10

*Page 260. * Cr Isaac Pease 3d Collr.

by the footings from the other side £49–12–10

March 9th 1786 by paying

part an order to Stephen Chandler 0–13– 0
by his Crossing Isaac Pease 2d Rate it being in his Rate bill by mistake ... 2– 3½
Decr 13th 1787 by an order Returnd pd the School Comtee 40–13–10

100– 1–11½
Novr 26th 1793 by an order from the select men.... 3– 2– 6

103– 4– 5½

* Page 262. * Edward Pease Collr to Elipht Terry Treasr Dr

To sundrys from this Book 8 pages [leaves] Back in bills of this state £250– 8– 1¼
in hard money 133–14– 9
Febry 25th 1791 then Reconed & ballance all accounts—as Witness our hands
Eliphalet Terry Treasurer
Edward Pease Coleckter
Febr 20th 1786 due from Pease as the book now stands..... £17–15– 0½
Janr 19th 1788 due from Pease £4–5–1 hard money.

* Page 263. * Cr

by sundrys from this book 8 pages [leaves] back (viz) in bills of this state £198–8–6 in hard m..... 99– 4– 3
allso from sd page in states bills 12–3–10½..... 6– 1–11
in hard money £111– 1– 1
by Disct with John Kingsbery for over Charge in his List 8– 2
June 27th by Cash 1– 2– 9
1783 by Cash states bills £0–2–9 in hard m 1– 4½

by mistake in Charging a Rate bill 4–17– 8
august 6th by Cash hard money 12/..... 12– 0
by cash states bills £0–10–0 5– 0
June 2d 1784 by an order Returnd pd Joshua Bush Junr 1– 4– 5
by do pd Jos Markham hard money 0– 6– 0
by do pd James Hall 18– 0
Novr 23d by Discounting Eli Geers Rates 16– 0
Decemr 13th by Discounting Amos Aldens Rate.. 10– 9½
29th by States bills 18/ Equals to hard money.. 9
by 1½ bushels wheat a 6/.. 9
by Cash 4/..... 4
by an order Returned paid Joshua Bush Jr..... 2– 0– 0
by do pd Thos Hale..... 6– 6
by do pd Oliver Bush..... 3–10
by states bill 6/ Equal to 3/ hard money..... 3
Febr 23d 1786 by an order Returnd pd Thadeus Billings..... 2– 6– 8
by do pd Elizer Talcott ... 1– 8– 3

234–19– 8
by his Indorsing an order from ye selectmen..... 1– 0– 3½

235–19–11½
by his Note of hand..... 6

241–19–11½
April 10th by an order Returnd pd Herman Pease. 3– 9
by do pd Saml Eaton Jr... 10

242–13– 8½
Janr 25th 1787 by an order Returnd paid Asa Pease. 2– 0
June 5th 1788 by 5 sheep agreed in states money £3–6–8 Equal to 20/ hard money 1– 0– 0

by Discounting Thos Halls Rates 1– 4– 7¼
by Indorsing an order from the select men..... 1–10– 0¼
by a salmon..... 5– 0

* Page 264. *Nehemiah Chandler Collr to Elipht Terry treasurer. Dr
Decemr 25th 1784 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the 1st day of Febr 1785 amounting to..... £25– 5– 4½
Sept 28th 1785 to a Rate bill committed to you with a warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the treasurer of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of Febr Next the sum of .. 90–12– 0½
To do to Collect amounting to 22–13– 4½

* Page 265. *Cr
Janr 19th 1786 by his fees on E. Geers Exn..... £0– 2– 6
August 29th by his Indorsing two orders from the select men 2– 6– 7
by Discounting Obadiah Abbes Rates 10–10
by Discounting with Joseph Kingsbery 1–14– 0
Octor 26th 1786 by Discounting Abner Coltons Rates 3– 7
Janr 2d 1787 by Discounting Joshua Bush Junr Rates 16– 4½
by Discounting David Hillhouse Rates..... 1– 2– 0
March 2d by Discounting with O King..... 0–16– 4
by Discout with Nathll Chapin Junr 10– 0
19th by Discounting Thadeus Billings Rate..... 1– 7– 4½
July 30th by Discounting with Elihu Geer..... 14– 0
August 6th by his Indorsing 2 orders from the select men 5– 1– 3
by discounting with Danll Wares..... 19– 6
Octor 22d by his Discounts with Asahel Sexton 3– 6
by his Discounts with Hezh Parsons Jr..... 15– 0
by an order Returnd pd Jos Kingsbery 1–10– 0
by do pd John Booth 27/5½
by do pd Thos Hale 12/6 1–19–11
by do pd Samll Hale 15/4—
by do pd James McClister 7/8 ..... 1– 3
by do pd Jno Raynolds 23/5¼ by do pd Esqr Williams 18/..... 2– 1– 3¼
by 2 do pd David Hale 17/
by 2 do pd Warham Parsons 52/4 ..... 3– 9– 4
by do pd Asa Meacham 10/
by do pd Jos Olmsted 12/ 1– 2– 0
by do pd Rufus Smith 52/8¾
by do pd Ebr Terry 8/ .. 3– 0– 8¾
by do pd John Gains 30/ by do pd Margaret Kibbe 18/..... 2– 8– 0
by do pd Zachs Prier 6/ by 2 do pd Jno Kingsbery 49/ 2–15
by do pd Ebenr Terry 2d 57/3 by do pd Eli Bush 28/ 4– 5– 3
by do pd John Pease 19/6
by do pd Asaph Terry 10/ 1– 9– 6
by do pd Joshua Sherwin £4–10 by do pd Gideon Pease 2d 24/..... 5–14– 0
by do pd John Parsons 6/
by 2 do pd Simeon Olmsted 24/ 1–10
by do pd Isaac Pease 12/ by do pd Jos Kingsbery 65/8 3–17– 8
by do pd Isaac Pease 3d 12/

by d° p^d Heman Pease 17/3 ..... 1– 9– 3
by d° p^d Eli Hale 16/6¾ by d° p^d Cap^t Diggins 21/6. 1–18– ¾
by d° p^d Jn° Pease 3^d 25/9¼ by d° p^d Sam^ll Warriner 1/6 ..... 1– 7– 3¼
by d° p^d David Chandler 45/ by d° p^d Benj^a King 12/ 2–17
by d° p^d Benj^n Herrington 5/ by d° p^d Rufus Smith 18/ 1– 3
by 2 d° p^d Ephr^m Terry 10/11^d by d° p^d Rufus Pease 5/6 ..... 16– 5
by d° p^d Benajah Griswd 8/10½ by d° p James Gains 9/6 ..... 18– 4½
by d° p^d James Fairman 21/11 by d° p^d Selah Terry 57/8 ..... 3–17– 7
by d° p^d Elizer Talcott 26/6 by d° p^d Margaret Kibbe 59/10 ..... 4– 6– 4
by paying part of aa order to Warham Parsons 3– 3– 6
Nov^r 19^th by Discount^s with James Gains 12– 2
by d° with Hez^h Parsons Jun^r 16– 0
July 6^th 1789 by an order Return^d p^d W^m Hale ... 6– 0
by an order Return^d paid the School Comt^ee in part 38– 2– 6

115– 1– 1¼

Sep^t 25^th by Indorsing an order from y^e Selectmen 16– 6

* Page 266. * John Parsons Coll^r to Eliph^t Terry treasur^r Dr

Decem^r 25^th 1784 to a Rate bill Committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the 1^st day of Feb^r 1785 Amounting to the sum of £25– 6– 4½
Sep^t 28^th 1785 to a Rate bill Commited to you with a warrant annexed thereto Directing and Enabling you to Collect & pay into the treasurer of the Town of Enfield on or before the 1^st day of Feb^r Next the sum of 92– 4–10½
To d° to Collect amounting to 23– 1– 2½

140–12– 5½

* Page 267. * Cr

Dec^r 29^th 1785 by Disc^t part of an order from y^e select men £0– 2– 8
by Discounting David Allens Rate 1– 9
& part of John Henrys Rate 1– 0
Feb^r 12^th 1787 by discounting part of Moses Allens Rate 3–10
by Discounting with Wid° Ann Parsons 5– 7– 1
by his Indorsing an order from the Select men 3– 0– 6
March 5^th by an order Return^d paid Dennis Bement J^r 9– 3
by d° p^d John Parsons 13/2 d° 5/1 ..... 18– 3
by d° p^d John Cooms 5/6 d° Moses Allen 14/ 19– 6
by d° p^d David Pease 14/ d° Isaac Gleason 10/ ... 1– 4– 0
by d° p^d David Craw 26/6 d° Obadiah Hulburd 14/ 2– 0– 6
by d° p^d E Hulburt 10/ d° Rufus Smith 18/ 1– 8– 0
by d° p^d Elijah Parsons 7/¼ d° Z Booth 1/6 ..... 8– 6¼
by d° p^d Nath^ll Chapin 3/6 d° Doct^r Field 65/6 .... 3– 9– 0
by d° p^d W° Parsons £5–10–0 d° Jo^s Peirce 9/ ... 5–19– 0

by d° Den^{s} Bement J^{r} 10/6
d° Sam^{ll} Pease 26/9 .... 1–17– 3
by d° Cap^{t} Abbe 19/ d°
Dan^{ll} Abbe 3/10 ..... 1– 2–10
by d° Caleb Jones 37/9 d°
Doct^{r} Field 22/2..... 2–19–11
by d° sol° Chand^{r} 36/6 d°
Jesse Pease 7/6..... 2– 4– 0
by d° Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d} 17/ d°
Eben^{r} Chapin 12/5..... 1– 9– 5
by d° Sam^{ll} Pease 6/5 d°
Jo^{s} Olmsted 29/ 1–15– 5
by d° Jn° Booth 24/7½ d°
John Pease 2^{d} 12/..... 1–16– 7½
by d° Simeon Pease 40/ d°
Elijah Parsons 10/..... 2–10– 0
by d° Jo^{s} Mark^{m} 6/ d° Jo^{s}
Booth 4/8..... 10– 8
by d° John Henry 22/7½ d°
W° Raynold 12/2..... 1–14– 9½
by d° W° Rayn^{ds} 13/8 d°
Sam^{ll} Gowdy 16/ 1– 9– 8
by d° Cap^{t} Booth 22/ d°
Sam^{ll} Gowdy 9/..... 1–11– 0
by d° Jo^{s} Gleason 5/8 d°
Cap^{t} Pease 39/4 ..... 2– 5– 0
by d° Cap^{t} Pease 45/6 d°
Esq^{r} Collins 63/10 ..... 5– 9– 4
by d° Isaac Prier 7/ d°
Hez^{h} Pease 18/5..... 1– 5– 5
by d° Hez^{h} Pease 3/9 d°
Elijah Parsons 5/2 8–11
by d° Peter Allen 3/..... 3
by d° Return^{d} p^{d} y^{e} surveyors of Highways.... 23– 1– 4½
Feb^{r} 29th 1788 by Disc^{t} part of David Bullins Rates . 1– 8– 8
by crosing Eliph^{t} Terrys Rate 16– 5
by Discounting Joel Simons 3– 0
by 2 bushels corn a 2/6... 5– 0
by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Elias Pease 4/6..... 4– 6
by d° p^{d} John Raynolds Esq^{r} 8/7 d° Ith^{r} Fairman 20/..... 1– 8– 7
by d° p^{d} Mr^{s} Parsons 12/
d° Eldad Parsons 4/.... 0–16– 0
d° Col° Terry 43/2 d° Aaron Pease 8/6 ..... 2–11– 8
d° p^{d} Pease 7/..... 7
87– 9– 3¾

* Page 266. *Cr
John Parsons Coll^{r}
by the footing from the other side £87– 9– 3¾
June 18th 1788 by Indorsing part of an order from the select men in favour of his mother..... 3– 0– 0
by cash..... 1– 0
March 9th 1789 by indorsing an order from the Select men in favour of W° Ann Parsons..... 6–15– 0
by d° in his favour..... 2– 1
97– 7– 4¾
April 6th by indorsing an order from y^{e} select men 3– 0
May 23^{d} 1789 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} the School Comt^{ee} 41– 1– 5
138–11– 9¾
by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Eliph^{t} Warner 5– 5
by d° p^{d} Jo^{s} Pierce 13/ by p^{d} John Warner 9/ 1– 2
by d° p^{d} Shubael Griswold 5/ d° p^{d} Dan^{ll} Bestor 4/2..... 9– 2
by d° p^{d} Jonathan Clark 6/3 by part of a d° p^{d} Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d} 4/¾..... 4– ¾
140–12– 5½

* Page 268. *Simeon Pease Coll^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry Treasur^{r} Dr Sep^{t} 22^{d} 1784 to a Rate Bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasu^{r} on or before the

20th Day of March Next amounting to..... £76–19– 4½
Nov 28th 1787 to an order on John Morrison Collr. 16–10½
To an Exu 1

77–17– 3

Exn Granted Febr 13th 1786 —

* Cr

* Page 269. by paying Doctr Field on an order..... £0–15– 5
July 27th 1785 by an order Returnd on which you pd John Raynolds..... 3– 4– 2
by do pd Jos Gleason Jr 6/ by do pd Azariah Prier 3/ 9
by do pd Eldad Parsons 38/ by do pd Danll Root 16/1..... 2–14– 1
by do pd John Pease 2d 7/6
by do pd Hezekh Pease 8/ 15– 6
by do pd Jno Henry 14/4d
by do pd Jos Peirce 25/8. 2– 0– 0
by do pd Solomon Gleason. 12– 0
Benjn Parsons ... 12– 3
Caleb Jones 1– 9– 6
Peter Pease 6– 0
Ebenr Chapin.... 13– 4
David Pease 5– 0
Danll Root 18– 3
John Raynolds .. 12– 5
Hannah Raynolds 14– 6
Jos Gleason Junr. 6– 0
Febr 28th 1786 by an order Returnd pd Capt R Abbe 1– 1– 0
by do pd Justus Markham 1/6 & Esqr Collins 20/.. 1– 1– 6
by do pd Jos Olmsted 19/ & Samll Gowdy 23/6..... 2– 2– 6
by do pd Samll Pease 14/7 & Capt Booth 31/4 ..... 2– 5–11
by paying Capt Diggins .. 11–10
by an order Returnd paid John Parsons 3– 0– 0
by Discounting part of my Rate 7– 5
Dec 1st 1786 by an order Returnd paid Danll Burbank 4–15–10

31–13– 5

Novr 21st 1787 by paying part of the school order Returnd 34– 7– 7
by an order Returnd pd Capt Pease 8–16– 3

74–17– 3

by his Indorsing an order from the selectmen..... 1– 3– 1

76– 0– 4

the school money due to him 1–16–11

77–17– 3

* Page 270. * Gidion Pease Collr to Eliph Terry treasr Dr
To a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the Treasur £76– 5–11

* Page 271. * Cr

Decemr 6th 1785 by an order Returnd pd Nehemiah Chandler ... £0–10–11
by do pd John Kingsbery . 1– 4– 0
by do pd Aaron Bush..... 5– 6
March 22d 1786 by an order Returned pd John Booth. 1– 8– 0
by an order Returnd pd Esqr Collins..... 17–11
by do pd Samll Warriner .. 12– 6
Eli Bush..... 2–12– 9
Jacob Terry..... 19– 3
Samll Hale 10– 0
James Fairman.. 7– 2
David Chapin ... 7– 6
Ephrm Terry 15– 1
Asa Meacham ... 6– 0
Samll Terry 6– 0
August 30th by an order Returnd pd Ebenr Terry 1– 6– 0
by do pd Amos Alden..... 16– 7

by discounting with Jo^{s} Kingsbery 8– 0
June 11th 1789 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Doct^{r} Hambleton 2– 6– 8
by discounting Tho^{s} Pease^{s} Rate 8– 1½
by his Indorsing an order from y^{e} select men 2–13– 9
18–11– 7½
Nov^{r} 26th 1793 by paying the school order 54– 2– 7
72–14– 2½
by an order from the select men 3–10–10½
76– 5– 1
by cash 10
76– 5–11

* Page 272. * David Terry Coll^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry Treas^{r} Dr
To sundries 9 pages [leaves] back in this book £62–19–11
Cr footing 61–18– 4½
£1– 1– 6½
the order the other side .. 1– 1– 6½
0– 0– 0

* Page 273. * Cr by sundries from this book 9 pages [leaves] back £7– 8–11½
Jan^{r} 3^{d} 1786 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Benj^{m} King. 5– 6
by d^{o} p^{d} John Kingsbery . 12– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Ephr^{m} Terry 10/ 11^{d} d^{o} p^{d} Nahum King 5/ 15–11
by d^{o} p^{d} Elizer Talcott 8/ 4^{d} & Joshua Bush J^{r} 21/7 1– 9–11
by d^{o} p^{d} John Kingsbery . 1– 4– 0
James Gains 4– 6
Eli Bush 5–10
Asa Olmsted 13– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Christopher Parsons Jun^{r} 12– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Nehemiah Chandler 1– 8– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} James Farrington 6
by d^{o} p^{d} the School Comt^{ee} 38– 0– 8
by discounting part Jo^{s} Kingsberys Rate 2– 0
by discounting Solomon Chandlers Rate 3– 9
by discounting Obadiah Kings Rate 4– 7
by discounting Deco^{n} Chandlers Rate 7
by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Thadeus Billings 7–10
by his Indorsing an order from y^{e} selectmen 3– 9– 5
58– 9–10½
Nov^{r} 6th 1786 by an order Return p Eliph^{t} Killom 10– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Rufus Smith 9
Obadiah Green .. 5
John Kingsbery . 1– 0
by discount with Obadiah King 1–13– 6
61–18– 4½
March 11th 1794 by an order from the Select men which he Indors^{d} 1– 1– 6½
62–19–11

* Page 274. * John Parsons Coll^{r} of Rates for the highways.
To Eliphalet Terry Treas^{r}. D^{r}
April 26th 1786 to a Rate bill Comitted to you to Collect & pay into the Treasur^{r} on or before the first day of Decem^{r} Next amounting to £17– 1– 9½
To an addition for Benj^{m} Pease^{s} Rate 5– 3
[No Credit.]

* Page 274. * Asa Pease Coll[r] of Rates for the highways.

To Eliphalet Terry Treas[r]. D[r]

April 26[th] 1786 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the Treasury on or before the first day of Dec[r] Next amounting to..... £9– 1– 7¾

[No Credit.]

[Page 275 blank.]

* Page 276. * John Morrison Coll[r] to Eliph[t] Terry Treas[r]. Dr.

Nov[r] 22[d] 1786 to a Rate bill Commited to you to Collect & pay into the Treasurer of the Town of Enfield on or before the 1[st] day of Jan[r] Next in which is included one Tax of 1[d] on y[e] pound for Defraying y[e] Town Charges amounting to sum of £23– 9– 8¼

one d[o] of 2[d] on y[e] pound for Town Charges amounting to the sum of 46–19– 5¼

one d[o] of 2[d] on the pound for the use of the school amounting to..... 46–19– 5

Ex[n] Granted on the 2 last Rates May 17[th] 1790.

Nov[r] 28[th] 1786 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect and pay into the Treasury of Enfield on or before the day being /2¼ on the pound amounting to..... £52– 9– 6¾

To mistake in Nathan Peases Rate..... 3– 5

Ex[n] granted on the Rate of /2¼ Jan[r] 5[th] 1789. of the Town Rate.

Nov[r] 28[th] gave order to pay David Craw..... £1– 0– 0

1786 Dec[r] 16[th] to Eldad Parsons 4/6 ..... 4– 6

18 d[o] Moses Allen 18/ & Sophia Parsons 6/..... 1– 4– 0

d[o] To Dan[ll] Bestor 5/ Sam[ll] Pease 10/4 ..... 15– 4

d[o] Jese Pease 40[s]/ d[o] Eben[r] Chapin 8/6..... 2– 8– 6

d[o] David Pease 16/6 Eben[r] Warner 3/ 19– 6

d[o] Wid[o] Parsons 32/11[d] d[o] Peter Allen 6/..... 1–18–11

d[o] Jo[s] Peirce 10/ order J Raynold 36/10 ..... 2– 6–10

d[o] Esq[r] Collins 26/6 W[o] Parsons £4–0–0..... 5– 6– 6

d[o] Nathan Pease 12/ d[o] Jo[s] Gleason 25/6..... 1–17– 6

d[o] Sharon Pease 4/ d[o] Dennis Bement J[r] 15/..... 19– 0

d[o] Sam[ll] Gowdy 12/ Solomon Gleason 22/6.

Jo[s] Olmsted d[o] Jo[s] Peirce 6/2.

d[o] Moses Allen 7/2[d] Isaac Pease 2[d] 20/ 1– 7– 2

David Craw 43/6 N Chapin Jun[r] 9/ E Hulburt 6/8 Stone Pease 6/4.

Carried 3 pages [leaves] forward.

Jan[r] 13[th] 1787 gave order for the school Com[tee]... £46–19– 5

[ ] for Mistake in A. Gowdy Rate 3– 8

* Page 277. * C[r] March 15[th] 1787 by Sundry orders return[d] on the 1[st] & 2[d] Town Tax p[d] W[o] Ann Parsons 32/11 by d[o] p[d] Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] 10/ £2– 2–11

d[o] p[d] Jesse Pease 40/ d[o] p[d] David Pease 16/6..... 2–16– 6

d[o] p[d] Eben[r] Warner 3/ d[o] p[d] Moses Allen 18/ 1– 1– 0

d[o] p[d] David Craw 20/ d[o] p[d] Peter Allen 6/..... 1– 6– 0

d[o] p[d] Dan[ll] Bestor 5/ d[o] p[d] Jo[s] Peirce 10/..... 15– 0

by discounting part of John Meachams Rate 4–11
Dec^{t} 29 by order Return^{d} p^{d} Moses Allen 9/6 d^{o} D Craw 43/6 ..... 2–13– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Caleb Jones 6/ d^{o} p^{d} Eben^{r} Chapin 8/6.... 14– 6
by d^{o} p^{d} Sam^{ll} Pease 10/4 d^{o} p^{d} Sol^{m} Gleason 22/6. 1–12–10
by d^{o} p^{d} Stone Pease 6/4 d^{o} p^{d} Sam^{ll} Wells 7/9 ..... 14– 1
by d^{o} p^{d} Benj^{m} Parsons 13/11^{d} d^{o} p^{d} Solomon Terry 21/6..... 1–15– 5
by d^{o} p^{d} Sharon Pease 4/ d^{o} p^{d} W^{o} Parsons £4–0–0 4– 4– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} N Terry 26/3 d^{o} p^{d} Dennis Bement J^{r} 15/ 2–01– 3
by d^{o} p^{d} Elijah Holkins 6/ d^{o} p^{d} Sam^{ll} Gowdy 12/ . 18– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Zacc^{r} Booth 9/10 d^{o} p^{d} Sam^{ll} Pease 5/11^{d} . 15– 9
by d^{o} p^{d} Cap^{t} Pease £3–9–6 d^{o} p^{d} David Pease 11/ .. 4– 0– 6
by d^{o} p^{d} Cap^{t} Collins 19/6 d^{o} p^{d} W^{m} Parsons 14/3 . 1–13– 9
by d^{o} p^{d} Jo^{s} Peirce 3/4 d^{o} p^{d} s^{d} Peirce 6/2..... 9– 6
by d^{o} p^{d} Nath^{ll} Chapin J^{r} 9/ d^{o} p^{d} Isaac Pease 2^{d} 20/ 1– 9– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Moses Allen 7/2 d^{o} p^{d} Eliph^{t} Hulburt 6/8 13–10
by d^{o} p^{d} Hez^{h} Pease 12/ d^{o} p^{d} Caleb Jones 14/..... 1– 6– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} John Pease 2^{d} 4/ d^{o} p^{d} Jo^{s} Gleason 25/6.. 1– 9– 6
by d^{o} p^{d} Tho^{s} Abbe 2^{d} 11/4 11– 4
by Discounting John Warners Rate..... 9– 5
by Discounting Jo^{s} Bements Rate 5– 0
Feb^{r} 14th by an order Return^{d} p^{d} W^{o} Parsons ... 3– 0– 0
d^{o} p^{d} Jo^{s} Booth 13/ d^{o} Cap^{t} Abbe 8/6..... 1– 1– 6
d^{o} p^{d} Richard Abbe Jun^{r} 16/2 d^{o} Simeon Pease 9/. 1– 5– 2
d^{o} Jabez Chapin 6/ d^{o} Moses Allen 9/5..... 15– 5
d^{o} Israel Pease 4/3^{d} d^{o} Jo^{s} Gleason Ju^{r} 6/ 10– 3
d^{o} Ephr^{m} Pease 2^{d} 6/ d^{o} Nathan Pease 26/ Dan^{ll} Abbe 27/ 2–13– 0
d^{o} John Henry 12/ 12

46– 4

March 15th 1787 Cr
by crossing my Rate 8–11
by cash on the /2¼ Rate... £2–15– 4
August 30th by cash in coppers 2 for a 1^{d}..... 18– 0
by cash in silver..... 3– 9– 7
by d^{o} Receiv^{d} in March Last 1–16– 9
by an order from Nath^{ll} Terry on N. Chandler.. 19– 4
Dec^{r} 29th by cash..... 5– 6– 5
Feb^{r} 13th by cash..... 4–19– 0
19th by d^{o} of Benj^{n} Parsons 2^{d} 4– 6
March 4th 1788 by cash... 4–16– 0
8th by cash..... 3– 1– 5
April 10th by cash 32/3^{d} by d^{o} of J Meacham 6/.... 1–18– 3
June cash of Peter Pease 12/ of D Burbank 6/8... 18– 8
Octo^{r} 18th by cash..... 4– 4
by cash Receiv^{d} March 27th 1788 ..... 9– 2– 2

* Page 278. *Benjamin King Col^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry Treas^{r} Dr Nov^{r} 22^{d} 1786 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury on or before the first day of Jan^{r} Next in which is included one tax of 1^{d} on the pound for defraying the town charges amounting to £24– 2– 0
one d^{o} of 2^{d} on the pound for town charges amounting to 48– 3– 6
one d^{o} of 2^{d} on the pound for ye use of the school amounting to..... 48– 3– 6

Nov^{r} 28th 1786 to one d^{o} of /2¼^{d} on the pound committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury on or before the 1st day of May Next amounting to the sum of..... 55– 3– 6¾

Ex^{n} granted on the Rate of /2¼ Jan^{r} 5th 1789.

gave orders on the 1st & 2^{d} Town Rates.

Dec^{r} 1st 1786 to W^{o} Ann Parsons—Return^{d} Not paid.

d^{o} John Kingsbery 15/.... 15– 0

& Jo^{s} Kingsbery..... 3–16– 7

d^{o} John Pease 3^{d} £3–18–2¾

d^{o} Margaret Kibbe 12/10 4–11– ¾

d^{o} Jo^{s} Chandler 19/ 10^{d} d^{o} Jn^{o} Gains £4–15–1..... 5–14–11

d^{o} John Pease 3^{d} £3–7–0.. 3– 7

d^{o} Simeon Olmsted 14/ d^{o} David Chand^{r} 20/6..... 1–14– 6

d^{o} J Raynolds 8/ d^{o} Isaac Pease 3^{d} 10/6..... 18– 6

Asa Olmsted 6/ Zaccheus Prier 15/

O. King 9/10^{d} David Hale J^{r} 36/ Dan^{ll} Ware 27/5

Carried 25 pages [leaves] forward

Jan^{r} 13th 1787 gave order to pay the School Comt^{ee} £48– 3– 6

* Page 279. * Cr

Jan^{r} 2^{d} 1787

by an order Return^{d} paid Jo^{s} Olmsted..... £3– 0– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} John Gains 4–15– 1

by d^{o} p^{d} Jo^{s} Chandler 19/ 10^{d} by d^{o} p^{d} Rufus Pease 10/6 ..... 1–10– 4

by d^{o} p^{d} Isaac Kibbe 10/3 by d^{o} p^{d} Simeon Olmsted 14/ 1– 4– 3

by d^{o} p^{d} John Pease 3^{d} ... 3– 7– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Joseph Kingsbery 3–16– 7

by d^{o} p^{d} Asa Olmsted 6/ d^{o} John Kingsbery 15/.... 1– 1– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Heman Pease 20/ 9^{d} 1– 0– 9

by d^{o} Return^{d} p^{d} Simeon Olmsted & David Allen 4– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} s^{d} Olmsted 3– 0

by paying O. King..... 8– 6

Dec^{r} 5th 1778 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} John Pease 3^{d} 3–18– 2¾

by d^{o} p^{d} Selah Terry J^{r} 5/ d^{o} p^{d} John Gains 90/... 4–15– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} David Hale J^{r} 36/ d^{o} p^{d} Isaac Pease 3^{d} 10/6 2– 6– 6

by d^{o} p^{d} Elizer Talcott J^{r} 9/ d^{o} p^{d} Margaret Kibbe 12/ 10^{d} 1– 1–10

by d^{o} p^{d} Ann Parsons 8/ d^{o} p^{d} David Chand^{r} 20/6 .. 1– 8– 6

by d^{o} p^{d} O King 9/ 10^{d} d^{o} p^{d} J Kingsbery 20/..... 1– 9–10

by d^{o} p^{d} Isaac Pease 21/ .. 1– 1– 0

Jan^{r} 18th 1788 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Ab^{r} Meach^{m} 9– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} David Meacham 10/10^{d} & Simeon Pease 8/6 ..... 19– 4

by an Order p^{d} Eli Bush 14/ 14– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Nehemiah Chandler 12/9 & Benajah Grswld [Griswold] 5/6 .... 0–18– 3

by d^{o} p^{d} Hezekiah Parsons Ju^{r} 2– 3– 8½

by d^{o} p^{d} John Raynolds 8/ Margaret Kibbe 4/10... 0–12–10

by d^{o} p^{d} James Farrington 15/ & David Allen 2/ .. 0–17– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Zaccheus Prier 2/ Margaret Kibbe 25/9... 1– 7– 9

by d^{o} p^{d} Gideon Pease 8/ Selah Terry 16/ 1– 4– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Zaccheus Prior 15/ 0–15– 0

by discoun^{t} with Gains Kibbe 6–11¼

by discount with O King for John Wards Rate .. 6– 0

by an order p^{d} Ithamar Fairman 0– 7– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Obadiah king 6/ & Ithamer Fairman..... 0–12– 0

by an order to pay Ithamer Fairman 5/ by d^{o} £5–13–2 5–18– 2

C^{r} on the /2¼ Rate.

April 16th 1787 by Cash pr Naham King £1– 8– 0
by a order from Lucy Colton pr sd Naham..... 15– 9
June 2d by Cash of him .. 1–16– 0
Novr by cash..... 1–15– 0
Decr 5th by Cash 8– 1
Janr 18th 1788 by Cash ... 1–18– 6
April 10th by Cash..... 6– 8– 0
16th by do..... 9– 8½
June 8th by Cash 1–16– 0
July 26th by Cash..... 3– 0– 4
June 10th by Cash pr Wm Kibbe 1– 5– 0
August 22d by Cash..... 9– 8
Janr 15th by Cash..... ... 0–18– 8
by Cash 1–16–14

* Page 280. * John Parsons Collr of the highway Rate.
To Eliphalet Terry Treasurer. Dr
March 20th 1787 to Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the Treasury on or before the 1st day of Decemr Next amounting to..... £16–14– 3¾
[No Credit.]

Simeon Olmsted Collr of the highway Rate.
To Eliphalet Terry Treasurer. Dr
March 20th 1787 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the Treasury on or before the 1st day of Decr Next amounting to..... £13–18–10¼
Exn Granted Sept 9th 1788.
[No Credit.]

Asa Pease Collr of the highway Rate.
To Eliphalet Terry Treasurer. Dr
March 20th 1787 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the Treasury on or before the first day of Decr next amounting to £8–13– 3¼
[No Credit.]

Caleb Jones Collr of the highway Rate.
to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer. Dr
March 20th 1787 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the Treasury on or before the first day of Decr Next amounting to..... £6– 6– 8¼
[No Credit.]

[Page 281 blank.]

* Page 282. * John Morrison Collr to Elipht Terry Treasr. Dr
To Sundrys from 3 pages [leaves] back (viz)
2d Town Rate 46–19– 5¼
1st do..... 23– 9– 8¼
2d School Rate 46–11– 5
117– 0– 6½
To an order on Joel Holkins Collr..... 6– 3½
£117– 6–10
To the /2¼ Rate from 3 pages back..... 52–12–11¾
To imts on the above Rate 2– 7– 2
£55– 0– 1¾

* Page 283. * Cr by sundries from this book 3 pages[leaves] back 46 4
March 4th 1788 by an order Returnd pd Elisha Kibbe 0–17– 0
by do pd John Booth 17/6
do pd sd Booth 18/..... 1–15– 6
by discounted part of Shubeal Parsons 2d Rate... 11

April 10th by an order Returnd pd Eldad Parsons.	4– 6
by do pd Jno Abbe 2d 12/ do pd Elijah Churchel 4/6 .	16– 6
by do pd Nathan Pease 12/ do pd Edward Parsons 12/10	1– 4–10
by do pd Jabez Chapin 2/ do Edward Collins Esqr 26/6.....	1– 8– 6
by do pd Jonathn Avery 7/2 do pd Wm Parsons 20/ ..	1– 7– 2
by do pd Elijah Terry 10/7 do David Phelps 11/6 ..	1– 2– 1
by discounting E. Addams 2/6	2– 6
[See page 327.]	
by sundry orders Returnd Enterd 23 pages forwd..	3–18– 5
March 23d 1789 by an order Returnd pd Esqr Raynolds.....	1–16–10
by do pd Wm Parsons 20/ do pd sd Parsons in part 7/7	1– 7– 7
by Cyder last fall.....	13– 1
by Mistake in Alexander Gowdys 2d Town Tax ..	3– 8
by do in 1d Tax.....	1–10
July 7th 1789 by Indorsing an order from ye select men	1– 1–10½
Janr 14th 1790 by an order Returnd pd Warham Parsons	3– 2– 6
by do pd Wm Parsons 12/8 do pd Sephiah Parsons 6/	18– 8
by Crossing my two Town Rates	11–11
June 23d by an order paid Nathll Chapin.....	5– 2
by Crossing my school Rate	7–11
by Discounting with Danll Root	1– 6– 1½
August 13th 1790 by an order Returnd paid the School Comtee.....	46–11– 5
	117– 6–10

Cr

Febr 28th 1789 by Sundrys 3 pages [leaves] back on ye 2¼ Rate.....	40–18– 4¼
by cash.....	1–16– 0
March 28th by cash	3– 7– 7
June 20th by cash.....	18– 1
July 27th by cash by ye hand of his son John...	2– 8– 0
July 7th 1789 by Indorsing an order from ye Select men	17– 4
Febr 22d 1790 by cash....	1– 7– 3
by cash.....	1– 6
by Discounting Jos Griswolds Rate.....	6
	£55– 0– 1¾

* Page 284. * 1714 The town of Enfield Dr

	℔ s d
To Capt Meacham	001–03–08
To Samll Parsons Senr....	002–00–00
To William Booth.....	001–00–00
To Josias Colton.....	001–00–00
To Benjamin Parsons	000–10–00
To Zechariah Booth.....	001–18–01
To Obadiah Abbe.....	001–07–00
To Thomas Abbe Senr....	000–04–00
To James Pease Senr.....	001–06–04
To Isaac Pease Senr.....	000–14–00
To Nathan Howard.....	000–18–00
To John Pease Junr.....	002–05–00
To Joseph Sexton	018–09–02
To Capt Pease.....	000–02–09
To Margary Passko.....	005–10–00
To Samll Allen.....	001–01–04
William Randall	000–08–10
William Bement	001–05–03
Edmond Beamont	000–02–00
Jonathan Pease	001–00–00
Thomas Hale Senr	001–03–06
Israel Meachm	000–13–00
John Warner	000–17–06
Ens Samll Terry	008–09–01
	53–07–08

* Page 285. *1714/15 ℣ Contra is Cr

March y^e^ 7^th^ By a towne Rate (with a Warrant to collect) in Jeremiah Meachams hand of..... lb 053–07–08

* Page 286. *1716 The towne of Enfield Dr

May y^e^ 10^th^ paid to sundry persons as ffolloweth (viz) To William Booth lb 002–01–00
To Leu^t^ Eldsworth 001–00–00
To Cap^t^ Terry..... 002–19–00
To Jonath^n^ Pierce 025–00–00
To Timothy Root..... 000–06–00
To Josias Colton..... 000–01–10
To Obadiah Abbe..... 005–00–00
To Joseph Sexton Sen^r^... 002–06–06
To Elisha Kibbe 000–05–00
To Cap^t^ Strong..... 000–04–00
To Robert Pease Sen^r^ 000–02–00
To Thomas Abbe Jun^r^ ... 000–03–00
To Obadiah Abbe..... 001–08–06
To Sam^ll^ Parsons 003–08–00
To Isaac Pease 001–10–00
To Leu^t^ Randoll 000–03–00
To James Pease 000–03–00
To David Hitchcock 000–15–00
To Jonathan Bush Ju^r^ ... 000–05–00
To Doct^r^ Sherman 001–11–00
To Ebenezer Warrener ... 000–02–00
To Abraham Peese 000–05–00
To y^e^ Rev^d^ Mr Collins 70^lb^–3^s^–0^d^..... 070–03–00

192–00–10

* Page 287. *1717 ℔ Contra is Cr

March 31^st^ By 70^lb^–3^s^ paid by Constable Israel Phelps 070–03–00
May y^e^ 10^th^ By 48^lb^–17^s^–4^d^ paid by Israel Phelps .. 048–17–04

119–00–04

* Page 288. *1716 The towne of Enfield Dr

April y^e^ 13^th^ to Sundry payments made to sundry persons as ffolloweth (viz) lb
To William Booth..... 001–15–06
To Dan^ll^ Cooley 000–03–00
To Leiu^t^ Parsons 002–10–00
To Jonathan Perse 012–00–00
To Thomas Jones..... 000–12–00
To Sam^ll^ Parsons Ju^r^..... 000–02–00
To Sam^ll^ Parsons Sen^r^.... 002–17–00
To Israel Phelps 001–05–00
To Israel Meach^m^..... 000–12–00
To Cap^t^ Meach^m^..... 000–07–00
To Nickolas Mighill 000–12–06
To Zechariah Booth..... 000–06–00
To y^e^ Widow Gleason.... 000–15–00
To Richard French 000–03–04
To Lieu^t^ Randall..... 000–14–03
To Cap^t^ Peese..... 000–11–03
To Joseph Sexton 008–07–06
To Jonathan Bush Sen^r^ .. 000–10–00
To Isaac Kibbe..... 000–11–06
To Sam^ll^ Terry..... 005–04–00
To Robert Peese Sen^r^ 000–02–00
To William Beament 000–04–00
To Obadiah Abbe..... 000–14–06
To Isaac Peese 000–13–00
To Jonathan Perse 012–00–00
To Zechariah Booth..... 002–10–11

* Page 289. *1716 ℔ Contra is Cr

March 31^st^ By 57^lb^–6^s^–8^d^ paid by Constable Isaac Kibbe..... lb 57–06–08

57–06–08

* Page 290. *The towne of Enfield Dr

Decemb^r^ y^e^ 25^th^ paid to M^r^ Collins 90^lb^–18^s^–9^d^..... lb 090–18–09
March y^e^ 5^th^ paid to sundry persons as ffolloweth (viz) To Thomas Hale Jun^r^ 000–02–06
To Cap^t^ Strong..... 001–02–00
To John Peese Jun^r^..... 002–04–00
To John Howard..... 000–06–02
To Edward Kibbe Sen^r^... 001–16–00
To En^s^ Beament..... 000–06–08

To John Abbe..... 000–07–06
To Josias Colton 000–02–00
To James Killiam 000–06–00
To John Kibbe..... 002–00–00
To John Prior 002–14–00
To Thomas Jones..... 001–14–00
To Israel Phelps 003–02–09
To Joseph Sexton Ju^{r}.... 001–00–00
To Leiu^{t} Sexton..... 001–11–00
To Benony Gaines..... 000–04–00
To William Booth..... 001–10–00
To Decon Peese 008–19–03
To obadiah Abbe..... 000–15–00
To Leiu^{t} Parsons 000–08–00
To Leiu^{t} Randoll..... 000–14–00
To Jonathan Perse..... 024–00–00
To Cap^{t} Terry..... 016–11–06
To Edmon Beamont..... 000–01–00
To Sam^{ll} Parsons 001–06–00
To M^{r} Pelatiah Glover... 005–00–09

169–01–10

* Page 291. * 1720 ℔ Contra is Cr

April y^{e} 20th By 90^{lb}–18^{s}–9^{d} paid by Constable Sam^{ll} Peese ..... ℔ s d 090–18–09
April y^{e} 17th By 78^{lb}–4^{s}–7^{d} paid by Constable John Hale 078–04–07

169–03–04

* Page 292. * 1718 the towne of Enfield is Dr

Jan^{r} y^{e} 5th to Sundry Payments made to Sundry Persons as ffolloweth (viz) ℔ s d
To Sam^{ll} Parsons Sen^{r}.... 002–18–00
To Benoney Gaines 002–00–06
To Thomas Jones..... 000–04–00
To John Peese Ju^{r}..... 001–08–00
To Joseph Sexton Sen^{r}... 003–19–06
To John Prior Sen^{r} 002–08–00
To Decon Isaac Pease.... 008–12–00
To William Booth..... 001–13–00
To Edward Kibbe Sen^{r}... 001–00–00
To Joseph Sexton Ju^{r}.... 023–00–00
To Thomas Abbe Sen^{r}.... 000–06–00
To Leiu^{t} Parsons 000–03–00
To Leiu^{t} Randoll..... 000–03–00
To John Kibbe..... 000–06–00
To Will^{m} Simons Sen^{r}.... 000–03–00
To Will^{m} Simons Ju^{r}..... 000–03–00
To Christopher Parsons .. 000–03–00
To Abraham Peese Sen^{r} .. 000–03–00
To Thomas Abbe Ju^{r}..... 000–03–00
To Zechariah Booth..... 000–08–00
To Sam^{ll} Parsons Jun 000–03–00
To Jeremiah Meach^{m} 000–03–00
To Jonathan Bush Sen^{r} .. 000–03–00
To Thomas Hale Ju^{r}..... 000–03–00
To John Hale..... 000–03–00
To Richard French 000–03–00
To John Bush..... 000–03–00
To Jonathan Bush Ju^{r} ... 000–03–00
To Ebenezer Meach^{m}..... 000–03–00
To Ebenezer Warrener ... 000–03–00
To John Perse..... 000–06–00
To William Hale..... 000–03–00
To Robert Pease y^{e} 2^{d}.... 000–09–00
To Thomas Pirkins 000–03–00
To sundry payments made to sundry Persons as appears upon y^{e} order in all 19^{lb}–7^{s} 019–07–00
To Revern^{d} M^{r} Collins ... 100–17–08

* Page 293. * 1720 ℔ Contra is Cr

April y^{e} 20th By 100^{lb}–17^{s}–8^{d} paid by Constable Thomas Abbe ..... ℔ s d 100–17–08
April 21st By 42^{lb}–15^{s}–4^{d} By Ditto Abbe 042–15–04
April 21st By 42–2–7^{d}.... 042–02–07

* Page 294. * 1719/20: The town of Enfield is D^{r}

Feb^{r} 21st to 80^{lb} paid to y^{e} Reverand M^{r} Collins... lb s d 080–00–00
To 40^{s}/ paid to Thomas Jones 002–00–00

082–00–00

1720: April 23^{d} the town of Enfield. Dr

To Sundry payments made to Sundry persons as ffolloweth (viz) lb s d

To James Kibbe..... 001–16–00
To Cap[t] Terry..... 001–10–00
To Sam[ll] Parsons Sen[r].... 002–10–00
To Sarg[tt] James Peese.... 000–12–00
To John Kibbe..... 000–02–00
To John Peese Ju[r] 002–01–02
To Isaac Peese Sen[r]..... 002–00–03
To Joseph Sexton Sen[r]... 002–15–00
To William Booth..... 000–15–00
To Ebenezer Peese..... 000–06–00
To John Prior Sen[r] 001–12–06
To Benjamin Jones 000–10–06
To Joseph Sexton Ju[r].... 025–00–00
To Thomas Jones..... 010–02–03
To Benony Gains..... 000–13–00
To Zechariah Booth..... 000–05–00
To Isaac Peese Ju[r]..... 000–03–06
To Sarg[tt] Robert Peese ... 000–09–06
To Shubael Geer 000–09–06
To James Peese Ju[r]..... 000–08–00
To En[s] Beament..... 000–05–00

054–06–02
082–00–00

136–06–02

To 15[lb] 12[s]/ paid to Cap[t] Terry for being Deputy..... 015–12–00

151–18–02

* Page 295. * 1721 ℔ Contra is Cr

July 2[d] By 82[lb] paid By Constable Cristopher Parsons as Appears ℔ Receipts lb s d 082–00–00

082–00–00

172½ ℔ Contra is Cr

Jan[r] 25[th] By 54[lb]–4[s]-2[d] paid by Constable Benjamin Jones as ℔ orders 054–04–02
Jan[r] 25[th] By 9[lb] paid by Ditto Jones as ℔ order. 009–00–00
Jan[r] 25[th] By 6[lb]–12[s]/ paid by Ditto Jones as ℔ order 006–12–00

069–16–02
082–00–00

151–16–02

* Page 296. * 174⅞ Enfield Town to Ephraim Terry Treasurer is Dr March 21[st] to an order y[t] Ezekiel Pease Treasurer old tenor gave to Lot Killom to Pay out of the money Due by y[e] Notes mentioned on the other side in old tenor..... £01– 8–00
To an order that Ezekiel Pease Treasurer gave to Edward Collins to pay Hez Parsons 01–01–00
1748 April 1[st] to order to pay Benj[a] Root 17–10 .. 17–10–00
To order to pay Sundry Persons 481–05–00
6[th] to order to pay Ezekiel Pease 5–18–08
May 6[th] to order to pay Ezekiel Pease..... 32–10–00
To sundry orders that were given to Ezekiel Pease when he was Treasurer to pay the persons & sums hereafter mentioned he not paying the same they are now Delivered to me to pay the same as follows (viz)
1[st] to Benj[n] Root 15–00–00
2[dly] to Dan[ll] Hall 14–17–00
3[ly] to Joseph Peirce..... 12
4[th] to Benjamin Meacham. 2
5[thly] to sundry persons in one order 21–12–8 21–12–08
Sept 22[d] to an order to pay the County Treasurer..... 10–19–01

22d to an order to pay Benjs Root 25–00
24th to an order to pay widow mindwell Pease 2d 10–00–00
1748 January 4th to an order to pay Lieut Collins 10–00–00
4th to an order to pay Deacon Edward Collins.... 04–03–05
January 20th to cash paid Gersham Sexton by Voat of ye town for his being Rated for his son when under age Last year in old tenor 3–19–04
23d to order to pay Lydia Peirce..... 4–10– 0
23d to order to Deliver to Eliz. Vining 18
febr 27th to an order to pay John Hale..... 17–00
27th to an order to pay Sergt meacham..... 1–00
to an order to pay amos bull..... 12
march 10th to an order to pay William Lord..... 13
To an order Dated febr 8th 1748/9 widow mindwell pease Jr 03–10
13th to an order to pay Jonathan Terry 6–10
13 to Cash paid that part of ye town called Scittico by voat of the town for schooling 12
13th cash pd Israel Phelps by order..... 14–10

714–04– 8

* Page 297. * 1747/8 Enfield town to Ephrm Terry treasurer Cr old tenor
March 21st this book being Delivered into my hands by it & the Last treasurers accounts there is due to sd town —
from Constable Edward Collins of the town Rate in old tenor..... £66–04–07
& from sd Collins by a ministers Rate..... 279–06–08
& from Timothy Pease Constable for a ministers Rate 152–13–00
& from Ephrm Pease constable for a Ministers Rate 184– 7– 7
& from Lot Killom by two Notes of hand..... 06–10– 4
& from Edward Collins by two Notes of hand 11–17– 8
& from John Abbe Junr Constable for a town rate..... 114– 5– 5
& from sd abbe for a ministers Rate 229–14–10
& from sd abbe by his note 004–18–10
& from Christopher Parsons Junr Constable for a town Rate 110–19–07
& from sd Parsons for a ministers Rate..... 220–03– 7
& from sd Parsons by his Note 006–16–02
& from Ezekiel Pease by his Note in old tenor... 62–13–00
1748 May 20th Received in Cash sent from the Quarter Sessions (for the town of Enfield) old tenor... 4–00–00
febr 25th Receivd of Christo Parsons Junr Constable for what was paid him more than he was made Debtor for Rates he Collected—old tenor 7– 4
1748/9 March 9th by a Rate Bill Committed to Israel Jones Constable to Collect in old tenor it is 452lb–4s–5d..... 452– 4–05
& from sd Jones by his Note in sd tenor 14– 9– 7
9th by a Rate Bill Commited to Thos Parsons Constable to Collect in

old tenor it is 432lb–11s–11d 432–11–11
9th & from said Parsons by his Note in sd tenor.... 16–00–00

2370–04–06

Carried two pages forward in this book.

* Page 298. * 1748 the town of Enfield to Ephrm Terry treasurer is Dr in old tenor to Discount with Edward Collins Constable for money paid sundry persons upon orders given by Ezekiel Pease when treasurer... 265–19– 0
To Discount with Timothy Pease constable for mony paid Sundry Persons on orders given by Ezekiel Pease when treasurer... 151–19– 6
To Discount with Ephrm Pease Constable for cash paid Sundry Persons on orders given by Ezekiel Pease when treasurer... 177– 8– 6
march 22d to cash paid John Simons by order.. 0– 8– 0
31st to cash paid James Nooney for keeping school two months..... 19–00–00
31st to cash paid Israel Jones for Boarding the school master two months..... 10–00–00
1749 June 6th to an order from ye selectmen to pay Sundry Persons the sum of 140lb–08s–00d old tenor 140–08–00
To order to pay benjamin Root 37–3–6 ye 4th of May Last..... 37– 3– 6
To order to pay Isaac Kibbe £10–0–0 ye 4th of May Last 10–00–00
21st to order to pay James Nooney 29lb–10s–0d 29–10–00
& to Israel Jones 16lb–5s–0d 16–05–00
To an order to pay Benja Terry 20/..... 1–00–00
To 500lb–0s–0d old tenor ordered to pay ye Revd mr Peter Raynolds for his sallary the present year by voat of ye town 500–00–00
To 7lb–0s–0d old tenor voated by the town to Ephrm Terry for his service as treasurer for ye year 1748..... 7–00–00
Sept 29th to an order from ye Select men to pay sundry persons 73–09–00
Novr 24th to an order to pay James Nooney old tenr..... 60–00–00
24th to order to pay sundry persons old tenr.... 37–05–09
28 to Doctr Terry order to pay 11–09–08
28 to Dorcas Terry order to pay..... 00–17–06
1749/50 febrey 21st to an order to pay John Pease 02–00–00
22d to an order to pay Benja ferman for keeping school 18–00–00
April 4th to an order from the selectmen to pay sundry persons 116–19–01
To my services as treasurer (in ye year 1749)..... 000–00–00

1686–02–06

* Page 299. * 1749 the town of Enfield to Ephrm Terry Treasurer is Cr april 5th by cash Receivd of John Abbe Junr Constable which he Receivd for 1 head Entered into the Country Rate after it was Delivered to him — old tenor..... 1–14– 6
November 20th by Doctor Terry for cash he took

out of y^e^ Province Treasury in old tenor which was granted to s^d^ town by y^e^ General Court & I gave y^e^ s^d^ Doctor Terry a Receipt for y^e^ same 50–00–00
by cash Receiv^d^ of Elijah Williams Esq^r^ for y^e^ Poor of the town of Enfield in old tenor 16/ in march Last 00–16–00

52–10– 6

by 4 lb 6 oz old lead which came out y^e^ meeting house window..... 00–12–00
by old Brads & hooks 4/ .. 00–04–00
1750 July 10^th^ by a Rate bill y^e^ assessors Commit to John French to collect in old tenor..... 743–02–01
July 10^th^ by 1 Ditto Delivered to Joseph Gleason to Collect..... 675–04–06

1471–13–01

Carried one page foward in this book.

* Page 300. *1750 the town of Enfield to Ephr^m^ Terry treasurer is Dr

	£	s	d
Octo^r^ 4^th^ to an order from y^e^ select men to pay sundry persons old tenor...	1021	10	11
Added on said note 19^lb^–10^s^–0^d^ & 40/ & 32^lb^–10^s^–2^d^	54	00	02
added more on said order.	36	14	05
To Discount with Thomas Parsons Constable for an ax for y^e^ School by desire of the Select men 2^lb^–10^s^–0^d^.....	2	10	00
To more aded to the above order	5	03	00
february 5^th^ to an order to pay Henry Chandler...	2	17	00

18^th^ to an order to pay James Alcut 1–06–00
1751 march 26^th^ to order to pay John Allin for y^e^ use of those which Paid mr sadler for Keeping school at the south end of the town 09–00–00
May 11^th^ to an order to pay Hezekiah Parsons 40/ .. 02–00–00
To 3–3–4 alowed Joseph Gleason Collector for Sam^ll^ Terry his being over listed & rated (considered by the Listers). 03–03–04

1133–04–10

To suudrys brought from 2 Pages back in this book 714–04–08
[See page 296.]
To Sundrys from one page back in the book 1686–02–06
[See page 298.]

3538–12–00

1751 Decem^r^ y^e^ 8^th^ Reaconed with y^e^ Select men y^e^ above account and they agree y^t^ it is justly charged as it now stands.
9^th^ to a mistake in the casting y^e^ order of octo^r^ y^e^ 4^th^ 1750 Entered above 2^s^/ 000–02–00
9^th^ to an order to pay sundry Persons y^e^ sum of.. 911–08–06
1751/2 January 2^d^ to an order Pay sundry persons 08–04–00
6^th^ to order to pay Sundry Persons 11–12–10
April 2^d^ to order to pay Tho^s^ Parsons..... 15–09–01
2^d^ to pay that part of the town called wallop..... 30–00–00
2 to pay Deacon Pease towards keeping bette vining..... 09–00–00
June 10^th^ to an order to

pay Leiu[t] Bement & others for Building a Bridge over Scantic River 142–08–00
December 15[th] to an order to pay Sundry Persons . 789–11–00
1753 January 11[th] to an order to pay Jo[s] Booth. 01–00–00
March 29[th] to order to pay Doctr Terry 01–00–00
July 9[th] to order to pay y[t] part of y[e] town called scittico 10–00–00
1753 may 19[th] to an order to pay Sam[ll] Raynolds.. 60–00–00
1753 april 30[th] to an order to pay Tho[s] abbe 20/ ... 1–00–00

5529–07–05

* Page 301. *1750 ℔r Contra Cr
Decem[r] 24[th] by a fine Receiv[d] of Nathan Whipple of Somers in old tenor 01–00–00
1750 January 1[st] by a fine Receiv[d] of James Pease y[e] 4[th] of Somers old tenor..... 00–10–00
may y[e] 28[th] by a Rate bill Commit to Philip Parsons Jun[r] by the Select men to collect in old tenor the sum of..... 569–11–03
& 1 Ditto Committ to Parmenas King to Collect the sum of..... 589–19–11

1159–01– 2
by Sundrys from 2 Pages back of this book 2370– 4– 6
[See page 297.]
by Sundrys from one page back in this book.....1471–13– 1
[See page 299.]

£5000–18– 9

1751 Decem[r] y[e] 8[th] the Select men Reaconed with me y[e] above account and agreed that it was justly set Down as it Now Stands.
1751 Decem[r] 16[th] Received of mr Jo[s] Olmsted by Discount with Deacon Pease y[e] sum of fifty Pounds old ten[r] it being for Powder s[d] olmsted had of y[e] town of Enfield 050–00–00
1751/2 Janey 6[th] by m[r] olmsted on acct of Powder 1–08–00
1752 June 25[th] by a Rate bill Commit to Joseph Parsons to collect..... 475–06–03
25 by a Rate bill Commit to Richard french Jun[r] to collect 458– 4–11
1753 april 6[th] by a Rate bill Commit to Sam[ll] Terry to collect..... 489–01–03
april 6[th] by a Rate bill commit to Sam[ll] warrenor to collect..... 451–05–08

6926– 4–10

Carried one page forward in this book.

* Page 302. *1753 the town of Enfield to Ephraim Terry treasurer is Dr Sept 11[th] to an order Jo[s] Gleason for money Expended in that Part of the town called wollop for Schooling in 1751 & 1752 ..... £ 35–15–00
To an order Dated august 27[th] 1753 to pay sundry persons..... 609–04–00
octo[r] 5[th] to an order to pay sundry persons..... 004–07–00
November 27[th] to an order to pay sundry persons.. 119–18–05
To sundrys from one page back in this book.....5529–07–05
y[e] Select mens acc[t] is 3[s]/1[d] more than y[e] above &

Rather then to cast the accounts again agree to alow me 00–03–01

6298–14–11

* Page 303. * 1753 ℔r Contra Cr

by old tenor bills Received of Jonathan Terry for the school mony the year he was Constable £17–14–11½

by sundrys brought from one page back in this book 6926– 4–10

6943–19– 9½

* Page 302. * Dr

1753 Nov^{r} 27th Reaconed with the select men.

See y^{e} other side.

Decem^{r} 10th to an order to pay Joseph Pease 2^{d} 4^{lb}–10^{s}–00^{d} 04–10–00

10th to a verbal order to pay Jonathan Terry for Pine wood cut in his Land to mend highways besides what has been paid him before; which order was given by the Select men. 01–00–00

19th to an order to pay Peter Raynolds Jun^{r} ... 03–15–00

1754 January 14th to an order to pay James Nooney 40–00–00

14th to an order to pay Lidia Peirce 02–00–00

28th to an order to pay Jacob Terry 06–15–00

feb^{r} 5 to an alowance for Interest on what y^{e} town owed Leiu^{t} Bement & others for building Scantick Bridge by Desire of the Select men—Paid to S^{m} Pease &c 00–19–09

12th to an order to pay Jo^{s} Peirce 3–00–00

14th to an order to pay sundry persons 29–10–00

April 8th to an order to pay John meacham Jun^{r} ... 1–11–00

8th to an order to pay James ferman 20–00–00

June 10th to an order to pay sundry persons 822–15–01

10th to an order to pay Benj^{a} Parsons & Tho^{s} hale Jun^{r} 06–00–00

Nov^{r} 11th to bills of Public Credit old tenor Delivered to L^{t} Benj^{a} meacham & m^{r} Jo^{s} olmsted Select men 60–00–00

1001–15–10

their being one Note of 14^{lb}–9^{s}–7^{d} from Israel Jones & one from Tho^{s} Parsons 16–0–0 both payable to Enfield town & both Charged to Ephr^{m} Terry Treasurer on the 9th Day of March 1748/9 & the select men now agree that y^{e} Treasurer shall not stand Debtor for s^{d} Notes any further than to hold s^{d} Notes & pay the money to s^{d} town when it is Recovered therefore Credit is now given to y^{e} Treasurer for that sum he was made Debtor as above mentioned 30–09–07

1032–05–05

1754 Decem^{r} 6th Reaconed with y^{e} selectmen the above account.

Carried one page forward in this book.

* Page 303. * Cr

1753 Nov^{r} 27th Reaconed with the select men & find Due

to the town on the foregoing account for Rate bills committed to Constables & Collectors & for Notes on sundry persons as before Charged some of which are not Paid & other account before Charged in old tenor bills the sum of £645– 4–10½

1754 January 14th by 4 Law books (viz) one for Mr Raynolds one for Mr Nooney & one for Mr olmsted & one for myself 12–00–00

febr 13th by money old tenor Received for sundry fines Due to ye town of Enfield from sundry persons convict before Ephraim Terry Justice of Peace (viz) from Ben Jarry [?] Jacob farrington Elijah mainer John Shield Moses Esty & John Pengilly all..... 12–12–00

Isaac Kibbe & Ebr halls fines (Not gathered) 33s/ L M Reaconed ye above fines with ye select men &c which is all there is Due to ye town from my book of Records E T (1754 Now Paid) at Eight Shillings for one. 13– 4–00

March 7th by Philip Parsons Junr for the Execution granted against him as Collector which ye town paid for 10/ 00–10–00

by Deacon Collins Recd on a Note ye town had vs him..... 01–16–00

July by 4lb–15s–0d Receivd of Ebr Hall for a Note ye town had vs him 04–15–00

by a Note on abraham Pease 11–00–00

by a Note on Sm Terry ... 2–00–00

by a Note on Sm Eaton... 4–10–00

by a Note on Lt Meacham 3–01–00

by a Note on Lt Bement.. 3–00–00

by a Note on Isaac Chandler 2–05–11

by a Note on Samuel Kellogg 2–18–00

by a Rate bill commit to Aaron Pease to Collect . 681–00–09

by a Rate bill commit to Hezakiah Parsons to Collect 403–15–06

1804–02–01½

by a fine Laid on Jos Munsel by E T Esqr. Not yet collected 3–00–00

1807–02–01½

1754 December 6th Reaconed with ye select men the above account & due to ye town 774–16– 8½

Carried one page forward in this book.

* Page 304. * the town of Enfield to Ephrm Terry treasurer is Dr

1754 Decemr 7th to an order to pay Sundry Persons..0064–12–00

9th to an order to pay Sundry Persons.....0053–10–00

21st to an order I gave Ensign Smith of Hartford on Nathll Pease of Hartford for his mending the meeting house windows in Enfield this week Delivered the same by Desire of the select men (viz) Messrs meacham olmsted & Collins.....0017–13–00

1755 January 29th to an order to pay sundry persons..... 47–12–01

febr 3d to an order to pay sundry Persons 40–19–02

march 26th to an order to pay James Nooney..... 40–00–00

29th to an order to pay Ephrm Pease..... 34–00–00
June 2d to an order to pay Aaron Pease for an over Charge made against him for his Rate bill... 124–19–09
2d to an order dated May 26th 1755 to pay Mr Nooney..... 062–00–00
July 30th to paying John Simons Junr Interist on the order he had for building Scantick Bridge by Desire of the Select men some time ago 28/. 001–08–00
august 3d to an order to pay Lydia Parse..... 002–00–00
Novr 18th to bills of old tenor delivered to Mr Phelps of Suffield for laying ye Brick of ye school house Near the meeting house in Enfield by Desire of Lt Benja meacham..... 20–15–00

509–09–00

*Page 305. *1754 ℔r Contra old tenor Cr
Decemr 6th by a Reaconing made with the select men brought from one Page Back..... 774–16– 8½
by Interist Received on Lt bements Note 2/..... 000–02–00
1755 January 3d by a bill of old tenor Received of Jonathan Hale..... 003–00–00
febr 26th by Nathll Pease of hartford for his Interist Note for the Last year in old tenor which I now Deliver up to sd Pease.. 36–12–00
by Ebr Jones Junr on ye 23d of January 1755 & Entered on his Note ... 48–00–00
by Isaac Chandler for Interest on his Note..... 0–03–05
June 3d by money old tenor Received of Ebr Jones Junr..... 72–04–08
Novr 28th by money Received of Ephrm Terry Junr Constable Now & on ye 10th of Sept Last for the school mony he Received of the Colony Treasurer upon his warrant Dated June 12th 1753 being 4lb–4s–5d lawfull mony Reacon it in Rhoad Island mony old tenor it is..... 50–13–00
28th by two Rate bills commit to Benja Terry Junr Collector to collect in old tenor the sum of ... 888–11–04
28 by 2 Rate bills commit to Thos Hale Junr Collector to collect in old tenor the sum of..... 829–08–11

2703–12–00½

*Page 304. *Dr
1755 Novr 28th Reaconed with the select men &c.
See the other side.
December 8th to an order to pay sundry persons.. 936–19–11
1756 January 7th to an order to pay ye school house committe for ye lower end of this town old tenr 037–16–09
& to ye school house committe for ye upper end of the town..... 066–11–05
& to ye school house committe for that part of the town called Scittico 083–18– 4
7th to an order to pay sundry persons 170–15–06
Febr 6th to an order to pay wallop school house committe..... 059–14–11
6th & to an order to pay Lydia Peirce..... 006–10–00

april 8th to a verbal order (to pay Israel Pease for wood) from ye select men 002–08–00
14th to an order to pay sundry persons 049–00–00
21st to mony paid Jos olmsted by Desire of the select men for paper &c when seating the meeting house..... 2–10–00

1416–04– 7

may 17 to bills of New tenor equal to Lawfull money 10lb–7s–0d Delivered to the select men Carried 3 pages forward.

* Page 305. * 1755 ℔r Contra old tenor Cr
Novr 28th Reaconed with messors Joseph olmsted & Edward Collins select men the above account & find Due to the town on sd account the sum of 2194–03–0 old tenr.....2194–03–00
28th by 3–19–2 Lawfull mony Received of Ephrm Terry Junr Constable for the money Due to ye town of Enfield from ye Colony Treasury for school mony for year 1754, recon it in Rhoad Island old tenor it is.....0047–10–00
by old tenor Received of Ephrm Terry Junr for the Execution yt went vs R french Junr 0–10–00

2242–03–00

1756 april 28th by bills Received of Lt Dennis Bement on a Note 3lb–8s–8d L M in bills the above Lawfull money carryed 3 pages forward.
Carried one page forward.

* Page 306. * the town of Enfield to Ephrm Terry Treasurer is Dr to sundrys brought from 1 page back.....1416–04– 7
May 20th to order to pay ye uper End of the town .. 20–00–00
June 14th to order to pay that part of the town called Scittico their school money 36–18–00
14th to an order to pay the Lower end of the town their part of the school money 35–01–00
July 12th an order to pay the North part of the town above freshwater.. 16–11–06
To an order from the select men Dated april 14th 1756 to pay Mr James Nooney 40–00–00
august 13th to an order to pay Mr James Nooney . 05–00–00
1756 Novr 29th to an order to pay Samuel Warrener 04–06–00

1574–01–01

1756 Novr 1st to 40s/ Lawfull money paid Deacon Edward Collins on an order Dated octor 28th 1756 Carried ye above Lawfull money account two pages forward.
1756 Novr 29th to my giveing John french collector credit for his Note to pay to the town 17–16–02
& for giveing Parmenas King collector credit for his Note to pay the town &c. 57–04– 9
and for giveing Joseph Parsons collector credit for his Note to pay the town 34–06–09

1683–08–09

Decem^{r} 4th to sundry articles in my book alowed by the select men 0044–12–08

1728–01–05

6th to Carried forward 2 Leaves & set in L M there 242–01–07

6th to carried 2 Leaves forward & set in L M there 300–00–00

2270–03–00

Ballance carried 2 Leaves forward.

* Page 307. * 1756 $\overline{\text{P}}^{r}$ Contra Cr

June 26th by bills of old tenor Receiv^{d} of M^{r} Jo^{s} olmsted which the selectmen Receiv^{d} of Ephr^{m} Pease for money he had to buy Powder & Returned some of it again (viz) 28^{lb}–0^{s}–0^{d} of it handed back fearing it to be bad See it changed before carried out the three pounds above mentioned p^{d} by Ephr^{m} Pease 28–00–00

by Sundrys from 1 page back 2242–03–00

2270–03–00

ballance carried 2 Leaves forward.

1756 Nov^{r} 27th by bills on this Colony Received of Shubael Geer Jun^{r} on acc^{t} of a note he gave Dated feb^{r} 15th 1754 to pay the town of Enfield thirty pounds old tenor now Equal to lawfull money 3^{lb}–3^{s}–8^{d} Carried 2 pages forward.

* Page 310. * 1756 Enfield town to Ephr^{m} Terry treasurer is Dr

May 7th to bills of New tenor Equal to Lawful money delivered to the select men ..... Lawfull money 10–07–00

Nov^{r} 1st to an order to pay Deacon Collins Lawfull money 02–00–00

12–07–00

Decem^{r} 6th to an order to pay sundry persons 71–19–00

84–06–00

* Page 311. * 1756 Enfield town Cr

april 28th Recev^{d} of Leiu^{t} Bement on his note equal to Lawfull money 3–08–08

Nov^{r} 26th by bills of New tenor Received of Shubael Geer Jun^{s} Equal to Lawfull money 3–03–08

Nov^{r} 29 by a Note in my hands to collect of Parmenas King Lawfull money 7–14–00

29 by a Note in my hands to collect of John french Lawfull money 2–09–00

December 3^{d} by a Note in my hands to Collect of Jo^{s} Parsons Lawfull money 4–00–00

Decem^{r} 6th by the Discounting of 242–01–7 old tenor two Leaves back Now set here in Lawfull money at 15/0 for 1/ 16–02–09

6 by the Discounting of 300^{lb}–00^{s}–00^{d} old tenor two Leaves back now set here in L M 13/4 for 1/ in B T and T H^{es} hands 22–10–00

December 6th by a Rate bill commit to Benj^{a} Parsons collector to collect in Lawfull money 57–14–10½

6th by a Rate bill commit to Aaron Bush to collect in Lawfull money 48–13– 1¾

165–16– 1¼

* Dr

* Page 310. 1756 Decem^{r} 6th Reaconed see the other side.

	£ s d
1757 January 24th to an order to pay Israel meacham	00–05–00
January 17th to an order to pay that Part of the town called wallop for Schooling Last year 35^{lb}–0^{s}–0^{d} old tenor set it in Lawfull money at 13/4 for one, makes	02–12–06
march 4th to an order to pay John Allin	02–04–00
4th to an order to pay Tho^{s} abbe Jun^{r}	00–07–06
14th to an order to pay Hannah Sexton	00–03–00
March 21st to an order to pay sundry persons & School money to the several parts of the town	39–05–08
april 12th to an order to pay sundry persons	10–07–08
March 11th to an order to pay sundry persons	08–01–08
april 5th to an order to pay Israel Jones	00–15–02
may 24th to an order to pay James Olcot	01–10–00
from the select mens book.	00–00–04
august 1st to an order to pay Lydea Peirce	00–10–00
Nov^{r} 24th to an order to pay sundry persons	02–19–02
1757 octo^{r} 12 to an order to pay Jacob Terry	00–06–08
	69– 8–04

The above account is carried to the fore part of my account Book: Ephr^{m} Terry.

* Cr

* Page 311. 1756 December 6th Reaconed with the Select men the above account & Due to the town thereon 81–10–01–¼

omited in the above Reaconing by Hezekiah Parsons alowing 91–7–3 old tenor more than he was Charged for his Rate bill Reconing it in Lawfull money 13/4 for 1/ makes	06–17–00
1757 by John Simons Jun^{r} Recev^{d} on his Notes	3–03–05
1757 march 4th by 2–4–0 Received of L^{t} Bement and Entered it on his Note	02–04–00
april 7th by y^{e} Interist on Kings Note 3/	00–03–00
19 by bills Received of L^{t} Bement on his Notes	01–10–09
	95–08–03–1

the above account is carried to my account Book in the fore part of it Ep Terry.

[See margined page 146, where above account is continued—after a break of two years.]

* Page 314. * Levi Stearns Coll^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry treas^{r}. Dr

Nov^{r} 1787 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of Feb^{r} Next for the use of the town	£45– 0– 1
for the use of the School	45– 0– 1
	£90– 0– 2
gave order to Wid^{o} Parsons & J Parsons	£ 4–11– 0 10– 0
d^{o} Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d} 6/ d^{o} E Holton 3/3 d^{o} Obadiah King 20/ Cap^{t} Booth 3/ Dan^{ll} Ware 3/1 Jo^{s} Peirce 4/10 d^{o} 3/ d^{o} Caleb	

Jones 22/ Dan[ll] Bestor 4/2 2 d° David Pease 17/ W[m] Parsons 40/ Cap[t] Collins 17/ Shubael Parsons 2[d] 8/1 J Avery 8[s]/10[d] B Parsons 5/10 E Terry 7/1 George Terry 4/1 B Parsons 5/10[d] W[m] Parsons 20/

* Cr

* Page 315.

April 25[th] 1788

by Discounting Sam[ll] Wills Rate	£0- 7-11
by discounting John Warners Rate	6- 0
by discounting Eliphalet Terrys Rate	7- 1
Dec[r] 26[th] 1788 by an order Return[d] p[d] Elisha Kibbe	17- 0
by d° p[d] Cap[t] David Parsons 3/ by d° p[d] Joel Holkins 40/	2- 3- 0
by d° p[d] Wid° Parsons 60/ by d° p[d] Cap[t] Jo[s] Booth 3/	3- 3- 0
by d° p[d] Wid° Parsons 40/ by d° p[d] Nathan Markham 6/	2- 6- 0
by d° p[d] David Bullen 24/ 10 by d° p[d] Eldad Parsons 6/	1-10-10
by d° p[d] Zebulon Pease 3/ by d° p[d] Ith[r] Fairman 10/	13- 0
by d° p[d] Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] 6/ by d° p[d] Caleb Jones 22/	1- 8- 0
by d° p[d] Obadiah King 20/ by d° p[d] Shubael Parsons 8/1	1- 8- 1
by d° p[d] Jo[s] Peirce 3/ by d° p[d] Jn° Parsons 10/	13- 0
by d° p[d] Elisha Holton 3/ 3[d] by d° p[d] Simeon Pease 7/10	11-10
by d° p[d] Cap[t] Collins 17/ by d° p[d] David Pease 6/2	1- 3- 2
by d° p[d] Eben[r] Chapin 9/6 by d° p[d] Dan[ll] Bestor 4/2	13- 8
by d° p[d] Benj[m] Parsons 5/10 by d° p[d] Jo[s] Perse 4/10[d]	10- 8
by d° p[d] Joel Holkins 24/ by d° p[d] Jn° Meacham 12/4	1-16- 4
by d° p[d] Jonath[n] Allen 14/ 8[d] by d° p[d] Zebulon Pease 5/	19- 8
by d° p[d] Jonath[n] Avery 8/ 10[d] by d° p[d] Col° Terry 16/9	1- 5- 7
by d° p[d] W° Parsons 91/10 by d° p[d] Elijah & George Terry 11/2	5- 3- 0
by d° p[d] Jonah Griswold 14/8 by d° p[d] Derius Mark[m] 5/6	1- 0- 2
by d° p[d] Elijah Holkins 6/ by d° p[d] Dennis Bement J[r] 9/9	15- 9
by d° p[d] Eliph[t] Hulburd 2/ by d° p[d] Cap[t] Collins 5/.	7- 0
by d° p[d] Jn° Abbe J[r] 56/8 by d° p[d] Cap[t] Pease 50/5	5- 7- 1
by d° p[d] Hez[h] Pease 13/6 by d° p[d] W[m] Parsons 20/	1-13- 6
by d° p[d] Jn° Henry 12/ by d° p[d] David Pease 10/10	1- 2-10
by d° p[d] Elijah Parsons 6/ by d° p[d] Jn° Gains 3/ 11[d]	9-11
by d° p[d] Solomon Gleason 10/ by d° p[d] Dan[ll] Ware 3/1	13- 1
by d° p[d] Jn° Parsons 5/ by d° p[d] O Hulbard 4/	9
by d° p[d] Jo[s] Olmsted 26/1 by d° p[d] Eliph[t] Chapin J[r] 3/	1- 9- 1
by d° p[d] Sam[ll] Gowdy 6/ by d° p[d] Jo[s] Peirce 6/	12- 0
by Discounting part of an order from y[e] selectmen	3- 6- 9
	44-12- 3
March 23[d] 1789 by discounting with Obadiah King	4-10
by indorsing an order from y[e] selectmen	3- 0
	45- 0- 1

Febr 9th 1792 by an order Returnd pd the school Comtee 45– 0– 1

90– 0– 2

* Page 316. * John Pease 3d Collr to Elipht Terry Treasr Dr

Octor 1787 to a Rate bill to collect & pay into the treasr for the use of the town 46– 3– 5

To do for the use of the school 46– 3– 5

Novr 12th 1790 to an order of Gains Kibbe Colr 6– 1

£92–12–11

Janr 12th 1788 gave order to Ithr Fairman 34/ do Mirs Kibbe 20/ do S Olmsted 11/ Isaac Kibbe 30/ Simeon Pease 2d 6/ Asa Olmsted 2 do 42/2 Wm Parsons 20/ Capt Perkins 12/.

* Page 317. * Cr Novr 3d 1788 by an order Returnd pd Margaret Kibbe £1– 0– 0

by do pd Heman Pease 20/ do pd Wm Parsons 20/ .. 2– 0– 0

by do pd O King 9/2 do pd Israel Hale 4/..... 13– 2

by do pd Ithr Fairman 34/ do pd Capt Perkins 12/.. 2– 6– 0

by do pd Asa Olmsted 19/2 do pd Isaac Kibbe 30/... 2– 9– 2

by do pd Asahel Parsons 15/ do pd Zaccheus Prier 11/4 1– 6– 4

by do pd Asa Olmsted 23/ do pd O King 15/10 1–18–10

by do pd Simeon Pease 2d 6/ do pd Simeon Olmsted 11/ 17

by do pd Gains Kibbe 6/ do pd Aaron Bush 13/3½... 19– 3½

by do pd Capt Perkins 40/ do pd Isaac Pease 12/... 2–12– 0

by do pd Rufus Pease 6/10½ do pd Elijah Addams 6/. 12–10½

by do pd Margaret Kibbe 20/ do pd Ithr Fairman 40/ 3– 0– 0

by do pd Edward Pease 9/ do Elizaer Talcott Junr 9/ 18– 0

by do pd James Pease 6/8 do pd David Hale Jr 18/... 1– 4– 8

by do pd Jno Cooms 15/ do pd Jos Kingsbery 46/6.. 3– 1– 6

by provision & wood to Hallmagre..... 8– 0

by an order pd Ithr Fairman 40/ 2– 0– 0

by do pd John Gains 12– 8– 3

by wood deliverd to Obadiah 1–10

March 2d 1789 by an order Returned pd Thads Billings 11/6½ 11– 6½

by do pd Warham Parsons 8/1½ do pd Samll Holkins 12/..... 1– 0– 1½

by do pd Ebenr Ames 8/ do pd Jno Cooms 12/ 1– 0

March 19th 1789 by an order Returnd pd N. Chandr.. 8– 4½

August 3d 1790 by Indorsing an order from the select men 2– 4– 6

46– 9– 6½

June 9th 1791 by an order pd School Comtee 46– 3– 5

£92–12–11

* Page 318. *march 21st 1788 Zaccheus Prier Surveyer of Highways & Collr of the highway Rate Dr

To a Rate bill committed unto you collect for the use of Repairing the highways the present year amounting to the sum of..... £9– 5– 0¾

[No credit.]

Elizur Talcott Jun^{r} Surveyor Highways & Coll^{r} of the highway Rate Dr

March 21st 1788 to a Rate bill committed unto you Collector for the use of Repairing the highways the present year amounting to the sum of £4– 7–10½

[No credit.]

Hiram Terry Surveyor of Highways & Coll^{r} of the highway Rate Dr

March 21st 1788 to a Rate bill committed unto you Coll^{r} for the use of Repairing the highways the present year amounting to the sum of..... £5– 4– 1½

[No credit.]

Levi Stearns Surveyor of highways & Coll^{r} of the highway Rate Dr

March 21st 1788 to a Rate bill commited unto you Coll^{r} for the use of Repairing the highways the present year amounting to the sum of £4–12– 0¼

[No credit.]

Daniel Abbe Surveyor of highways & Coll^{r} of the highway Rate Dr

March 21st 1788 to a Rate bill committed unto you Coll^{r} for the use of Repairing the highways the present year amounting to the sum of..... £4– 0–10

[No credit.]

[Page 319 blank.]

* Page 320. *Samuel Pease 2^{d} Surveyor of highways & Coll^{r} of the highway Rate Dr

March 21st 1788 to a Rate bill committed unto you Coll^{r} for the use of Repairing the highway the present year amounting to the sum of..... £5– 0–11¾

[No credit.]

Ezekiel Pease 2^{d} Surveyor of highways & Coll^{r} of the highway Rate Dr

March 21st 1788 to a Rate biil committed unto you Coll^{r} for the use of Repairing the highways the present year amounting to the sum of..... £2– 0– 3

[No credit.]

Lemuel Kingsbury Surveyor of highways & Coll^{r} of the highway Rate Dr

March 21st 1788 to a Rate bill committed unto you Coll^{r} for the use of Repairing the highways the present year amounting to the sum of..... £10– 4– 0½

[No credit.]

[Page 321 blank.]

* Page 322. *Isaac Kibbe Coll^{r} to Eliphalet Terry Treas^{r} Dr

March 21 1788 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury on or before the 1st day of may next the sum of £11– 5– 1¾

To d^{o} to collect & pay into the Treasury..... £57–16– 9½

To d^{o} of 13/4 on the pound..... £40– 9– 9

Nov^{r} 16th 1789 to disc^{t} with Hiram Terry..... 2–13– 1

60– 9–10½

Ex^{n} granted on the 1$\frac{3}{4}$ Tax July 26th 1791.

* Page 323. *March 20th1789 by Discounting with Dan^{ll} Root on his order £5– 8– 3
by d^{o} on Simeon Pease^{s} 2^{d} order 4–15– 0
by d^{o} on Jo^{s} Chandlers order 1– 4– 6
by d^{o} on Ith^{r} Fairmans order 10– 8
by Indorsing an order from the Selectmen..... 2– 5
by indorsing an order from the Select men 1–19– 0
by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Jo^{s} Chandler 2– 5– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Nehemiah Chandler ..... 3– 6–10$\frac{1}{2}$
by d^{o} p^{d} Asa & Abner meacham 1–10– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Warham Parsons 42/ Selah Terry 34/ 3–16– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Rufus Bush 20/ Benj^{n} Pease 36/ 2–16– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Simeon Pease 48/ Margaret Kibbe 2 d^{o} 34/10..... 3–19–10
by d^{o} p^{d} Tho^{s} Abbe 2^{d} 5/ Levi Stearns 17/1..... 1– 2– 1
by d^{o} p^{d} Eliph^{t} Killom 25/ Gideon Pease 98/..... 6– 3– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Moses Allen 30/ Jo^{s} Kingsbery 67/ 4–17– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Rufus Pease 19/10^{d} Tho^{s} Eyre £5..... 5–19–10
by d^{o} p^{d} Jo^{s} Terry 24/ Sam^{ll} Hale 3/6..... 1– 7– 6
by d^{o} p^{d} Gaius Kibbe 4/ David Terry 15/..... 19– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Asa Pease 16/6 .. 16– 6
by d^{o} p^{d} Eli Bush 5/6 .... 5– 6
by d^{o} p^{d} John Pease 3^{d}... 14– 0

53–17–11$\frac{1}{2}$

Nov^{r} 27th 1789 by his Indorsing an order from y^{e} Select men ..... 2– 6– 4$\frac{1}{2}$

56– 4– 4

by paying Capt Pease part of an order..... 1– 7– 0
Dec^{r} 23^{d} 1791 by indorsing an order..... 2–18– 6$\frac{1}{2}$

60– 9–10$\frac{1}{2}$

Cr

on the $\frac{1}{2}$ tax.
by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Warham Parsons £1– 0– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Sam^{ll} Hale 5/3 Gideon Pease 36/..... 2– 1– 3
by discount with Eben^{r} Terry on his order.... 7
Nov^{r} 27th 1789 by his indorsing an order from y^{e} Selectmen ..... 1–19– 5$\frac{1}{2}$
April 27th 1791 by d^{o} p^{d} Elizur Talcott..... 5– 3
by d^{o} p^{d} Hiram Terry 6/1 d^{o} James Fairman 14/.. 1– 0– 1
d^{o} Isaac Pease 24/ d^{o} Jo^{s} Mark^{m} £5–12–0 ..... 6–16– 0

13– 9– 0$\frac{1}{2}$

Dec^{r} 23^{d} 1791 by Indorsing 2 orders..... 4–16– 8$\frac{1}{2}$
by cash p^{d} on Gains arbit^{n} 18
by d^{o} p^{d} for Jordons [?] Expences 1 8
by d^{o} p^{d} Gideon Pease.... 1–16– 0

22 5$\frac{3}{4}$

* Cr

* Page 322. Isaac Kibbe.

by the footing from the other side ..... £22– 0– 5$\frac{3}{4}$
March 30th 1792 by cash Receiv^{d} by the hand of Jo^{s} Parsons at Hartford. 12–18
by Cash paid Simon Clark. 1–16
by John Henrys Note.... 3– 4– 2
by an order on W^{m} Kibbe. 2– 8– 0
by cash 9– 8– 3

51–14–10$\frac{3}{4}$

* Page 324. *John Parsons Coll^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry treas^{r} Dr

March 21st 1788 to a Rate

bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the treas^{r} on or before the 1st day of May next amounting to..... £10– 7– 2

This acc^{t} charg^{d} 2 pages forward.

* Page 325. * John Parsons Coll^{r}. Cr

May 23^{d} 1789 by part of an order Return^{d} paid Sam^{li} Pease 2^{d}..... £0– 0–11¼

by d^{o} p^{d} David Craw 31/6

d^{o} p^{d} Jn^{o} Cooms 45/.... 3–16– 6

by d^{o} p^{d} Jn^{o} Henry 6/ d^{o} p^{d} Levi Booth 42/ 2– 8– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Dennis Bement Jun^{r} 10/8 d^{o} p^{d} Cap^{t} Collins 12/..... 1– 2– 8

by d^{o} p^{d} W^{m} Parsons 17/

d^{o} p^{d} Eben^{r} Chapin 6/.. 1– 3

by d^{o} p^{d} Zacchariah Booth 4/6 d^{o} p^{d} Tho^{s} Parsons 15/5 19–11

by d^{o} p^{d} Moses Allen 37/1

d^{o} p^{d} Jn^{o} Cooms 7/6.... 2– 4– 7

by d^{o} p^{d} Dan^{ll} Root 61/9

d^{o} p^{d} Solomon Gleason 6/..... 3– 7– 9

by d^{o} p^{d} Cap^{t} Hez^{h} Parsons 3/9 d^{o} p^{d} Shubeal Parsons 2^{d} 8/..... 11– 9

by d^{o} p^{d} Solomon Terry 6/8 by d^{o} p^{d} Neh^{h} Chandler 6/ 12– 8

by d^{o} d^{d} Ephr^{m} Pease 2^{d} 6/

d^{o} p^{d} Simeon Pease 16/. 1– 2– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Dan^{ll} Abbe 86/4 d^{o} Jn^{c} Abbe 2^{d} 6/ 4–12– 4

by d^{o} p^{d} Esq^{r} Collins 18/4

d^{o} p^{d} Eli Parsons 4/5... 1– 2– 9

23– 4–10¼

this Acc^{t} carried 2 pages forward.

* Page 326. * John Morrison Coll^{r} Dr

To the footing of the 1^{d} & 2^{d} town Rate from 26 page s [leaves] back to the footing of y^{e} /2^{d} ¼ Rate.

* Page 327. * Cr

by the footing from 26 pages [leaves] back Octo^{r} 18th 1788 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Ith^{r} Fairman..... 0– 4– 0

by d^{o} p^{d} Elisha Kibbe 7/2

d^{o} Jo^{s} Pease 1/9..... 8–11

by d^{o} p^{d} Dan^{ll} Abbe 21/ .. 1– 1– 0

by paying part of an order to Jo^{s} olmsted..... 2– 4– 6

the above C^{r} is Enter^{d} 23 pages back [page 283].

* Page 328. * John Parsons Coll^{r} to Eliphalet Terry Treas^{r} D^{r} Jan^{r} 1st 1789 to a Rate bill committed to you with a warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling you to collect & pay into the Treas^{r} of the town of Enfield on or the (viz)

one tax of 1¾ on the pound on the list for the year 1787 for paying the Rearages of the state taxes amounting to..... £41–12– 7½

one d^{o} of 2½ on the pound on s^{d} list to Defray the town charges amounting to 59– 2– 1¾

To tax on Meachams hard money Rate..... 2–11

59– 5– 1¾

To an order on Cap^{t} Holkins Coll^{r}..... 1– 9

59– 6– 9¾

One d^{o} of ½ on the pound on the list 1786 to Defray part of the cost of a

highway by Isaac Pease amounting to..... 11– 6– 0

112– 5– 5¼

Ex^n granted on the /1¾ tax July 26th 1791—

* Page 329. * Cr by sundry orders

Enter^d 2 pages back through mistake..... £23– 4–10¼

Nov^r 19th 1789 by part of a day carting wood..... 3– 3

by a small pair of shoes .. 5– 0

Nov^r 25th by an order p^d Nath^ll Terry 1–12– 9

by d° p^d Levi Stearns £6–12 ..... 6–12– 0

d° David Bullen 22/7 d° Benj^n Parsons 12/..... 1–14– 7

d° Darius Mark^m 14/6 d° O King 16/..... 1– 8– 6

d° p^d Sam^ll Raynolds 13/3 d° p^d Jn^e Brooks 4/ 17– 3

d° Sam^ll Gowdy 8/ d° Jo^s Olmsted 10/..... 18

d° p^d W^m Parsons 12/ d° Jo^s Gleason 3/1..... 15– 1

by crossing my Rate 9–11

Jan^r 6th 1790 by paying part an order to Cap^t Pease 3– 3– 0

by indorsing an order from the select men..... 12– 2½

by Israel Halls Rate abated /5 d° Edward Parson^s ⅜. 4– 1

by an order Return^d p^d Elisha Kibbe..... 8–11–10

by d° Doc^t Field 45/6 d° Tho^s Eyres 70/1 ..... 5–15– 7

56– 7–10¾

by paying part of an order to Esq Raynolds..... 2–18–11

59– 6– 9¾

by the footing from below. 52–18– 7½

112– 5– 5¼

* Page 328. * John Parsons Coll^r C^r on the 1¾ tax & ½

April 6th 1789 by cash.... £5–14– 9

by Crossing my tax Rates (viz) y^e ½ & /1¾—I having p^d Isaac Pease y^e same 8– 9

July 11th by Cash on the ½ Tax 3–18–11½

by paying Isaac Pease p^r order 2

d° Rufus Pease 4– 2

Nov^r 15th by Cash p^d Moses Allen 2– 0– 0

by an order Return^d paid Isaac Pease 14–10½

by d° p^d Jo^s Mark^m 35/... 1–15– 0

by Cash Receiv^d at his house 7–17– 2½

by Cash 3– 0– 1

by Indorsing an order from y^e selectmen..... 8–10½

June 14th 1790 by Cash... 5–12–11

by abate^t of Israel Halls Rate 3½

by d° Aaron Meacham 2/11 d° Edward Parsons 2/7.. 5– 6

32– 3– 4½

* Page 329. * C^r by the footing from the other side..... 32– 3– 4½

Feb^ry 24th by paying Ez^l Williams Esq^r as p^r Receipt 5– 4–10

by paying Asahel Parsons on s^d Williams Acc^t.... 10– 0

by paying David Bullen in part for the highway by his house..... 1– 0– 0

March 4th 1791 by Indorsing an order from y^e select men..... 17– 5

May 17th by Cash..... 4– 0– 0

by paying Asahel Parsons on Acc^t of Esq^r Williams..... 5– 0

June 10th by cash		1– 1– 0
	£45– 1– 7	
Sept 22d by cash	2–14– 0	
Octo 27th by cash	3– 5– 8	
Dec 15th by Nathll Chapins Note	4–11	
by Danll Roots Note	5– 4	
by wheat of Elij Parsons	4– 6	
by an order paid Nathll Parsons	4–10	
by Stephen Bliss Rate	8½	
	52– 1– 6½	
by over cost in his bill	5– 1	
by cash	12	
	52–18– 7½	

[See above—page 329.]

* Page 330. * Benjm King Collr to Eliphl Terry treasr Dr

Jan 15th 1789 to sundries from this book 25 pages back [278]	72– 5– 6	
& School Rate	48– 3– 6	
	120– 9– 0	
The 2¼ tax not included in the above school order £48–3–6 not Returned.		
by paying part of an order to Thadeus Billings		5– 1– 8½
by an order Returnd pd Joshua Sherwin		1–15– 7
March 27th by an order Returnd pd Asahel Parsons.		5– 7– 3
by indorsing an order from the selectmen		3–10– 4
by an order from Joel Holkins		17– 6
by do Wm Brooks		5– 9
	71	6

* Page 331. * Cr Janr 15th 1789 by sundries from this book 25 pages back [p. 279] £54– 2– 4½

1795 February 2d by an order from the Selectmen.	0– 8– 9
By an order from do do	5– 4½
By his Note of hand to John Raynolds	10–10½
	1– 5– 0
by sundrys from this book 25 pages [p. 279] back on the 2¼ Rate	£24– 5– 0½
Decr 30th 1788 by cash Receivd at Miss Kibbes	1–18– 2
by cash pd Jno Pease in may last	5– 6
by an order pd Wo Colton.	3– 6
Januar 18th 1789 by cash	1– 0– 1½
by cash	0–19– 9
March 2d by cash	1–12– 0
by cash in Janr 19th	12– 0
by an order Returnd pd David Chandr	15– 0
March 11th 1789 by cash	1–16– 0
by Discounting Gaius Kibbes Rate in Octor 1786	5– 4½
March 27th by discounting Danll Burbanks Rate pr order of Doctr Field	16– 0
by cash	4– 3– 9
by indorsing an order from ye Selectmen for abatets	3– 3– 5
May 26th by Cash	3–16–10
by an order from N Chandler in 13th april last	15–11
by do from Warham Parsons April 6th 1788	4– 0
May 26th by ½ a dollar cut by Disct with Herman Pease	2– 6
	3– 9
Octor 16th by cash	1– 6– 5½
by over Cast in his Rate bill	4–6½
	48– 9– 7½

* Page 330. * Benjn King Collr Cr on the 2¼ tax.

Decr 5th 1789 by cash of Nehemiah Chandler	£1– 5– 4
by cash Receivd Decr 2d	1–10

Dec^{r} 14th by cash 16– 2
Nov^{r} 3^{d} by an order from the Selectmen..... 1– 7–11
& by In^{t} on the same to Octo^{r} 1789..... 3– 6¾
by y^{e} abate^{t} of B Simons Jun^{rs} Rate & In^{t} 4– 4
Jan^{r} 12th 1790 by cash ... 1– 6– 3
Feb^{r} 8th 1790 by cash of M^{r} N Chandler..... 4– 1

10–15– 6¾

by discounting Isaac Pease 2^{d} Rate it being in his bill through mistake ... 10– 4¼
by cash 1 7½

12– 6– 6½

Recon^{d} with Benj^{n} King on the 2¼ tax & ballance^{d} the same sep^{r} 28th 1790.
Eliphalet Terry treasurer.

* Page 332. * Hiram Terry Coll^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry treas^{r}. ..... Dr

March 30th 1789 to a Rate bill Committed to you to collect with a warrant annexed thereto directing & Enabling you to collect & pay the same into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day may June next amounting to £55–16– 2¼

gave orders

Jehiel Markham 9/ Col^{o} Pease 40/ O King 66/ .. 5–15
Cap^{t} Ephr^{m} Pease 20/ Elias Pease 7/ 1– 7
Dan^{ll} Booth 4^{s}/ Dan^{ll} Dana 48^{s}/7^{d} Eben^{r} Metcalf 6/. 2–18– 7
Jehiel Markham 20/ Jo^{s} Kingsbury 35/..... 2–15
Heman Pease 26/ Warham Parsons see what it is 48/ 3–14
John Collins 8/ E Addams 24/6 N Chandler £5–12–8 ..... 7– 5– 2
Jo^{s} Chandler 50/ Cap^{t} Pease 40/ D Hale J^{r} 11/. 5– 1
David Chandler 31/ Warham Parsons 58/8..... 4– 9– 8
N. Chandler £3–10 Shadrack Terry 14/4 ..... 4– 4– 4
David Hale J^{r} 5/4 Heman Pease 24/ 1– 9– 4
Commins Pease Jun^{r} 3/... 3
Simeon Pease 7/ David Terry 11/ Gideon Pease 2^{d} 5/ Ith^{r} Fairman 5/2.

* Page 333. * Cr

Nov^{r} 2^{d} 1789 by 241^{lbs} beef @ /2¾..... £2–15– 2¾
by beef & flower Deliver^{d} to John M^{c}gregory 16– 3
by discount with Cap^{t} Pease 5– 9
14th by Discounting Cap^{t} Diggins Rate..... 12– 4½
by Discounting John Kingsberys Rate 15– 1
by Discounting Gaius Kibbes Rate 8– 3
Nov^{r} 16th to discounting with Isaac Kibbe..... 2–13– 1
by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Jacob Terry 6
by d^{o} p^{d} David Terry 11/ d^{o} Simeon Pease 7/ 18– 0
by d^{o} p^{d} Gideon Pease 2^{d} 5/ d^{o} David Chandler 31/ 2–16
d^{o} John Collins 8/ d^{o} Jehiel Mark^{m} 20/..... 1– 8
d^{o} Jo^{s} Kingsbery 35/ Heman Pease 26/..... 3– 1
d^{o} Heman Pease 24/ Dan^{ll} Dana 48/7 ..... 3–12– 7
d^{o} Elijah Addams 24/6 Elias Pease 7/..... 1–11– 6
d^{o} Shadrack 14/4 David Hale J^{r} 11/ 1– 5– 4
d^{o} Dan^{ll} Booth 4/ Jo^{s} Chandler 50/..... 2–14
d^{o} David Hale J^{r} 5/4 Ashbel Anderson 5/ 10– 4
d^{o} Cap^{t} Pease 20/ Jehiel Mark^{m} 9/ 1– 9

d° Obadiah King 66/ Eben^{r} Metcalf 6/ 3–12
2 d° p^{d} Nehemiah Chandler 9– 2– 8
d° Cap^{t} Pease 40/ Commins Pease J^{r} 3/..... 2– 3
by paying Ith^{r} Fairman.. 7– 7

43– 3– ¼

Nov^{r} 23^{d} by his Discounting on an order from the select men to Simeon Pease 2^{d} by Peases order 4– 6– 6
March 8th 1790 by Indorsing an order from y^{e} select men 9– 9
by disc^{t} with Elihu Geer . 2– 4
Nov^{r} 22^{d} 1790 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Col° Pease .. 2– 0– 0
by d° p^{d} Warham Parsons. 2–18– 8
by d° p^{d} Ith^{r} Fairman 5/2 d° Isaac Pease 12/..... 17– 2

53–17– 5¼

Sep^{r} 11th by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Warham Parsons..... 1–11–11½

55– 9– 4¾

by Discounting Jabez Parsons Rate..... 6– 3

55–15– 7¾

by cash..... 6– 2

55–16– 2¼

*Page 334. *Peter Allen Coll^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry Treasurer D^{r} March 30th 1789 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of June 1789 with a warrant annexed thereto directing & Enabling you to do the same amounting to..... £56–10– 4¾

Gave orders —
Doct^{r} Field 13/6 Asa Hubard 17/4 O King 40/ Elijah Holkins 10/ Jo^{s} Peirce 22/ Cap^{t} Pease 40/ Jo^{s} Chandler 40/ Eben^{r} Chapin 26/5 Esq^{r} Raynolds 22^{s}/11^{d} D Hale J^{r} 20/0 Dan^{ll} Booth £4–10 Isaac Pease 17/9 Col° Terry 31/6 Ith^{r} Fairman 16/6 in three orders Hiram Terry £4–14—Cap^{t} Pease 58/3^{d} Esq^{r} Raynolds 36/ Isaac Pease 12/ Dan^{ll} Root 12/ Neh^{h} Chandler 20/ Derius Mark^{m} 12/10^{d} John Morrison 9/9 Elisha Kibbe—see what it is £4–19 Levi Booth 13/10^{d} Dan^{ll} Abbe 37^{s}/ Aaron Pease 3^{s}/7^{d} Isaac Gleason 8/7 Simeon Pease 12^{s}/ Elijah Parsons 2/1 John Parsons 14/

*Page 335. *Jan^{r} 30 1790 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Stone Pease ... £0– 5– 1
by d° p^{d} Peter Pease 4/ d° p^{d} Jo^{s} Peirce 4/..... 8
by d° p^{d} Jn° Morrison 9/9 d° Hezk^{h} Pease 17/4½ .. 1– 7– 1½
by d° p^{d} D Bement 7/11 d° Elijah Parsons 6/ & 8^{d}.. 14– 7
d° David Hale J^{r} 20/2 d° Derius Mark^{m} 12/10.... 1–13– 0
d° Zebulon Pease 7/1 d° Jo^{s} Peirce 6/..... 13– 1
Joel Booth 5/3 John Warner 5/5 ..... 10– 8
Jo^{s} Gleason 16/4 d° order on Stearns 3/6..... 1– 5
d° John Parsons 6/ d° Doct^{r} Field 13/6 ..... 19– 6
d° Cap^{t} Pease 58/3 Jo^{s} Peirce 22/ 4– 0– 3
d° Esq^{r} Raynolds 22/4 O. King 40/..... 3– 2–11

Asa Hubbard 17/3 Eliph[t] Chapin 3/9 ..... 1– 1
Jo[s] Chandler 40/ Sam[ll] Raynolds 10/9 ..... 2–10– 9
Dan[ll] Root 12/—Dan[ll] Root £4–10 ..... 5– 2– 0
Cap[t] H Parsons 4/7 Jo[s] Peirce 6/ 10– 7
Benj[n] Parsons 2[d] 2/6 Eben[r] Chapin 26/5 ..... 1– 8–11
Nehemiah Chandler 20/.. 1– 0– 0
by his crossing my Rate.. 8–10½
by Discounting on book 5/
by discounting with B Parsons 2/6 ..... 7– 6
May 21[t] 1790 by an order Return[d] paid George Terry 5– 0
by d° Elijah Parsons 2/1 d° Moses Allen 22/10 ..... 1– 4–11
by d° Nath[ll] Chapin 5[s]/4[d] d° Aaron Pease 3/7 8–11
by d° Levi Booth 13/10 d° Elijah Holkins 10/..... 1– 3–10
by d° Cal° Terry 31/6 d° Jn° Warner 8/4..... 1–19–10
by d° Ith[r] Fairman 9/3 d° Jn° Parsons 14/..... 1– 3– 3
by d° Dan[ll] Abbe 37/ d° David Bullen 6/..... 2– 3– 0
by d° –Ih[r] Fairman 1/6 d° Dennis Bement 10/6.... 12– 0
by d° Isaac Gleason 8/7 d° Jn° Parsons 4/10..... 13– 5
by d° Esq[r] Raynolds 36/ d° Jo[s] Chandler 24/..... 3– 0– 0
by d° Israel Pease 3/ d° Gideon Pease 4/4 ..... 7– 4
by d° Levi Stearns 6/8 d° Hiram Terry 94/ 5– 0– 8
by d° Elisha Kibbe 99/ d° Cap[t] Pease 40/..... 6–19– 0
by d° Isaac Pease 12/..... 12– 0

52–17– 5
by Elisha Holtons Rate .. 5– 9
by Discounting Benj[n] & Dan[ll] Roots Rates 13– 4½

53–16– 6½

Feb[r] 12[th] 1791 by an order Return[d] p[d] Ith[r] Fairman 5– 9
May 2[d] by an order Return[d] paid Simeon Pease 12– 0
by d° paid Isaac Pease ... 17– 9
by paying Gideon Pease.. 3– 3

55–15– 3½

Sep[r] 9[th] by Indorsing an order from the Selectmen 12– 8
by Elijah Terrys Rate.... 2–10

56–10– 9½

by abating part of Eli Roberts Rate..... 1–10¼
by Cash 2– 3

56–14–10½

* Page 336. * Joel Holkins J[r] Coll[r] to Eliph[t] Terry treas[r]. Dr
Jan[r] 8[th] 1790 to Rate bill committed to you with a warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling you to Collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of may Next amounting to £80– 0– 5¾
gave orders on Cap[t] Holkins —
Cap[t] Parsons 5/10 E Parsons 4/ Cap[t] Pease £3 Elisha Kibbe £6–9 Isaac Gleason 17/11 John Warner 12/8[d] John Pease 2[d] 18/ Esq[r] Raynolds 47/7[d] Elijah Parsons 6/2 Jo[s] Griswold 30/ Derius Markham 13/2 Eliph[t] Chapin 6/ Esq[r] Collins 5/5 Sam[ll] Raynolds 16/2.

* Page 337. * Jan[r] 20th. 1790 by discounting Cap[t] Hez[h] Parsons Rate ..... £0– 5–10 Cr
April 21[st] 1790 by an order Return[d] p[d] Hez[h] Pease . 11– 0

d° Jo^{s} Griswold 30/ d° Jo^{s} Peirce 8/ 1–18– 0
d° Esq^{r} Raynolds 47/7 d° Jo^{s} Perse 11/..... 2–18– 7
d° Elijah Parsons 4/ d° Eli Parsons 6/ 10
d° Cap^{t} Pease 60/ d° Eliph^{t} Chapin 6/..... 3– 6– 0
d° Solomon Terry 8/ d° Jn° Warner 12/8 ..... 1– 0– 8
Dec^{r} 2^{d} by an order Return^{d} paid Jo^{s} Olmsted. 1– 8– 6
by d° p^{d} Elisha Holton 7/ d° p^{d} Jo^{s} Pirce 6/..... 13– 0
by d° p^{d} Ezra Jones 6/ d° Cap^{t} Abbe 8/..... 14– 0
by d° p^{d} Sharon Pease 12/6 John Abbe 2^{d} 45/..... 2–17– 6
by d° Jo^{s} Peirce 6/ Elijah Parsons 6/2 ..... 12– 2
by d° Cap^{t} David Parsons 7/ d° Cap^{t} Abbe 10/7 ... 17– 7
d° John Morrison 6/3¾ d° Jo^{s} Chandler 12/ 18– 3¾
d° Elisha Kibbe £6–9–0 d° Jo^{s} Peirce 3/6..... 6–12– 6
d° Esq^{r} Collins 5/5 d° Moses Pease Jun^{r} 7/ ... 12– 5
d° Jo^{s} Peirce 8/6 d° Dan^{ll} Abbe 13/6 ..... 1– 2– 0
d° Levi Booth 8/2 d° John Pease 2^{d} 18/ 1– 6– 2
d° O King 18/ d° Jo^{s} Peirce 19/3..... 1–17– 3
d° George Terry 8/3 d° Benj^{n} Parsons 14/4½.... 1– 2– 7½
d° Nath^{ll} Chapin J^{r} 6/ d° Elijah Holkins 16/..... 1– 2– 0
d° Neh^{h} Chandler 6/5 d° Neh^{h} Chandler 10/7 ... 17– 0
d° Peter Allen 15/3 d° Levi Booth 5/..... 1– 0– 3
d° Derius Mark^{m} 13/2 d° Jonath^{n} Avery 12/..... 1– 5– 2
by crossing my Rate 14– 2½
by a fat Cow 4–15– 0
Jan^{r} 3^{d} 1791 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Dan^{ll} Abbe 3– 5– 0
by d° p^{d} Robert Gowdy 22/1 1– 2– 1
by d° Isaac Kibbe 23/6 d° Nath^{ll} Terry 35/11^{d} 2–19– 5
d° Zach^{h} Booth 12/2 d° Jo^{s} Meacham 13/3 ..... 1– 5– 5
d° Isaac Pease 2^{d} 6/ d° Dennis Bement 11/3.... 17– 3
d° Eldad Parsons 15/ d° Isaac Gleason 17/11.... 1–12–11
d° Sam^{ll} Raynolds 21/6 d° Peter Pease 6/..... 1– 7– 6
d° Doct^{r} Field £3–17–0 d° Jo^{n} Morrison 16/4 ..... 4–13– 4
d° Levi Stearns 4/6 d° Simeon Chapin 5/10^{d} 10– 4
d° Esq^{r} Raynolds £6–3–5 d° s^{d} Raynolds 14/ 6–17– 5
d° Jo^{s} Pierce 6/ d° John Raynolds 24/1..... 1–10– 1
by indorsing an order from the Selectmen..... 1– 4– 0

68– 2– 5 ¾

by Discounting with Sam^{ll} Holkins 5– 4
by Discounting with David Bullen 7– 0

68–14– 9¾

* Page 336. * Joel Holkins Jur Coll^{r}. Cr
by the footing from the other side 68–14– 9¾
Jan^{r} 10th 1790 by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Cap^{t} Pease £1–11– 6
June 3^{d} by Discounting part of David Bullens Rates 19– 9½
d° Tabatha Chapin..... 11¼
d° Edward Parsons Rate.. 4– 6½
by an order Return^{d} paid N Chandler..... 6– 3
d° Moses Pease 7/ d° Jo^{s} Pirce 7/ 14– 0
d° Esq^{r} Raynolds 19/5 d° Gideon Pease 50/ 3– 9– 5
d° Eben^{r} Terry 32/ d° Dan^{ll} Root 22/6..... 2–14– 6

d° Jo^{s} Perces 7/9 d° O Hulbard 13/..... 1– 0– 9

79–16– 6

by Charging him in his Rate bill 3–11¾

80– 0– 5¾

* Page 338. * Gaius Kibbe Coll^{r} to Eliph^{t} Terry Treas^{r} D^{r} Jan^{r} 8th 1790 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of May Next with a warrant annexed thereto ammounting to £80–18–10¼

Feb^{ry} 24th 1791 to two orders on W^{m} Kibbe Coll^{r}..... 1–15–10½

82–14– 8¾

Gave orders.

Cap^{t} Pease 24/6 Jo^{s} Chandler 40/ Dan^{ll} Dana 28/ Cap^{t} Parsons 10/ Cap^{t} Perkins 20/6 Hiram Terry 2 orders £3–1–6 Jonath^{n} Johnson 10/11 Esq^{r} Collins 3/7 —

* Page 339. * Cr Feb^{ry} 12th 1791.

by an order Return^{d} p^{d} Warham Parsons £1– 0– 4

by d° Rufus Pease 7/11^{d} d° Hiram Terry 23/6..... 1–11– 5

by d° Isaac Pease 25/ 2 d° Amos Alden 18/6 ..... 2– 3– 6

by d° Gideon Pease 2^{d} 24/ 3 d° Jo^{s} Chandler 82/ .. 5– 6– 0

by d° James Pease 12/4 d° Abial Pease 9/3..... 1– 1– 7

by d° Cap^{t} Killom 26/7 d° Sam^{ll} Hale 12/ 1–18– 7

by d° Cap^{t} Perkins 20/6 d° Isaac Kibbe £11..... 12– 0– 6

by d° Edward Wood 8/ d° Dan^{ll} Root 40/ 2– 8– 0

by d° Jerem^{h} Chapin 9/2 d° Shad^{r} Billings 2/8... 11–10

by d° John Collins 25/ Asa Pease 30/9 ..... 2–15– 9

by d° Selah Terry J^{r} 44/ d° Jonathan Johnson 10/11 2–14–11

by d° Barry Finton 6/ d° Obadiah King £5–2.... 5– 8– 0

by d° Abner Meacham 13/ Zaccheus Prier 10/..... 1– 3– 0

by d° Simeon Pease 13/1 Phebe Ashley 50/7..... 3– 3– 8

by d° Bathsheba Wilson 6/ Jo^{s} Peirce 7/6..... 13– 6

by d° Zaccheus Munsel £4 Jo^{s} Chandler 30/ 5–10– 0

by d° Neh^{h} Chandler 20/ Hiram Terry 38/ 2–18– 0

by d° Eben^{r} Terry £4–16– 10–2 d° Jehiel Mark^{m} 22/4 ..... 5–19– 2

by d° Cap^{t} Pease £3–1–6 3 d° Edward Pease £5–6 8– 7– 6

by d° Jn° Pease 3^{d} 6/1 3 d° Gideon Pease 2^{d} £6–5–10 6–11–11

by 2 d° Dan^{ll} Dana £1–12 d° Asaac & Rufus Pease 6/1..... 1–18– 1

by d° Gideon Pease 18/ d° Ephr^{m} Terry 12/4 ..... 1–10– 4

d° Isaac Prier 3/..... 3– 0

by abate^{t} Eben^{r} Bliss..... 10½

by his paying Asa Olmsted & Jo^{s} Peirce 17– 6

by part of an order from the select men 1– 3

by an order from d°..... 1–10– 3¾

by 92½^{lb} beef 1– 3– 1½

by Indorsing an order from the select men..... 10½

by abatement of Jabez Parsons Rate..... 9– 5¾

by d° Jo^{s} Metcalf 5/8¾ d° Sam^{ll} Eaton 3^{d} 5/3 ..... 10–11¾

by an order p^{d} Commins Pease 2^{d}..... 9– 9

by d° paid John Pease 3d. 12– 0

82–14– 8¾

* Page 340. * Elisha Holton Collr to Elipht Terry Treasr Dr June 15 1790 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield amounting to £22– 7– 9¾
the footing of Cr 20– 1– 5

£2– 6– 4¾

Exn granted July 26th 1791
*Cr
* Page 341. August 11th 1790
by cash £3– 0– 0
Octor 4th by cash of John Henry 6– 0
Octor 18th by cash 2– 8– 0
by cash of John Henry ... 0– 1½
Novr 29th by cash 3– 0– 0
Decr 15th by cash 2– 5– 0
march 21st 1791 by cash .. 1– 4– 0
May 20th by Discounting Col° Terrys Rates 10– 3
by discounting my Rates . 4– 0¾
by cash 2– 2– 0

14–19– 5¼
Sepr 5th by cash 3
Octor 3d by cash 1–10– 0
Janr 9th 1792 by cash 12– 0

20– 1– 5¼
1794 February 13th by part of a Note against Job Beckwith 40/4¾d 2– 0– 4¾
Sept 2d 1795 By hand of Elipht Terry Esqr 3– 0
Decr 7th 1795 By cash to Ballance 3

£2– 6– 4¾

* Page 342. * James Pease Collr to Elipht Terry Treasr Dr June 15th 1790 to a Rate bill committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield amounting to £23–10–10¼
footing of Cr 21–15– 6¼

1–15– 4

Exn granted July 26th 1791
* Cr
* Page 343. Decr 28th 1790
by cash £4– 4– 0
March 16th 1791 by cash .. 3– 9– 9¼
June 8th 1791 by cash 5–14– 0

13– 7– 9¼
Sepr 6th by cash 1– 5– 0
Decr 22d 1792 by Receipt for cash pd 3– 8– 6
by d° 12– 0
by paying Gideon Pease on an order 15
by an order from the select men 7– 8
by cash this day 1–16– 0
by cash 10
by Discounting Esqr Williams Rate 2– 5½
by an order from the selectmen 1– 7½

21–15– 6¼
January 7th 1794 By a Receipt from Eliphalet Terry Esq 0–11– 9
Febryr 11th 1794 By an order from the select men 9– 8
Decr 5th By one bushel Flacks seed 4
By cash 8– 0
By his Due Bill 1–11

1–15– 4

* Page 344. * Capt Joel Holkins Collr to Elipht Terry Treasr Dr April 1791 to a Rate bill

committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury £85– 0– 5
To a Connecticut Law book 7
To the ballance of his old Rate 3–11¾
To Jos Chandlers order Returnd 1– 1
86–12– 4¾
Receivd Janry 14th 1795 of Eliphalet Terry Nineteen shillings & /6d in full 19– 6
£87–11–10¾

Joel Holkins Jur orders given.
John Parsons 8/9 —
* Cr
* Page 345. Febry 11 1793
by paying Nathll Chapin.. £1– 2– 0
by 2 orders from the select men 1– 6– 9
by Crosing Elipht Terrys Rate 16–11¼
by an order Returnd pd George Terry 4/ do Moses Allen 24/ 1– 8– 0
do David Bullen £20 do Moses Allen 5/10 ..... 20– 5–10
do Elipht Collins 6/ do John Cooms 5/6 ..... 11– 6
do Capt Abbe 14/ do Jos Chandler 21/..... 1–15– 0
do Elijah Parsons 3/11 do Esqr Raynolds 30/5 .... 1–14– 4
do Jos Olmsted 44/ do Jos Olmsted 6/10..... 2–10–10
do Levi Booth 8/4 Jos Peirce 4/3 Caleb Jones Jr 21/8 ..... 1–14– 3
do Darius Markm 16/ O King 40/ O King 12/... 3– 8– 0
do Jos Peirce 4/6 Jno Pease 2d 18/2 Dennis Bement 50/ 3–12– 8
Jos Olmsted 8/2 Jos Peirce 6/ Israel Pease 5/10 .... 1– 0– 0
Esqr Collins 4/ Levi Stearns 7/ Jos Peirce 8/6..... 19– 6
Wm Lord 3/ Obadiah Hulburd 27/ Jos Peirce 9/ .. 1– 9– 0
Doctr Field 34/10 Jos Peirce 3/ John Meachm 6/6.... 2– 4– 4
Nehh Chandler 6/ Isaac Prier 6/ Isaac Pease 2d 3/9½..... 15– 9½
Jos Peirce 4/1 Zacchh Booth 9/9 Benjn Parsons 2d 7/6 ..... 1– 1– 4
Jos Pierce 5/ Jos Pierce 5/ Simeon Pease 6/..... 16
Ebenr Chapin 17/6 Isaac Pease 2d 45/ O King 5/10 3– 8– 4
Esqr Raynolds 20/4 Jos Pierce 6/ Esqr Raynolds 15/ 2– 1– 4
Thos Sabin 6/4 Capt Collins 16/ Jos Pirce 5/.... 1– 7– 4
Jos Peirce 8/ Isaac Pease 23/6 Jos Peirce 4/..... 1–15– 6
Benjn Parsons 3/ Jon Parsons 9/4 Leml Kingsbery 9/..... 1– 1– 4
Ionthn Avery 7/ Benjn Parsons 10/8 Helms Terry 20/..... 1–17– 8
Danll Abbe £5–10–6 Elisha Kibbe 28/2..... 6–18– 8
Samll Raynolds 21/6 Samll Pease 2d 5/..... 1– 6– 6
Capt Pease £4–13–6 Elijah Holkins 5/3..... 4–18– 9
Levi Booth 12/ John Henry 21/5 ..... 1–13– 5
Joseph Peirce 7/ Joseph ——— 11/6 Jos Peirce 6/..... 1– 4– 6
Jos Peirce 3/ Jos Peirce 5/ David Pease Jr 5/..... 0–13– 0
Nathan Pease 12/ Jon Booth 7/ Jon Booth 19/6 1–18– 6
Thos Knight 5/ Amos Alden 60/ Jos Pierce 6/... 3–11– 0
Joseph Gleason 19/ Gidn Pease 2d 30/ Sharon Pease 12/ 3– 1– 0

John Raynolds for Gideon Pease 2d 2– 0– 0
by 2 qt Rum to Jos Peirce 0– 3– 3

87–11–10¾

* Page 346. * Barry Fenton Collr to Elipht Terry Treasurer. Dr

April 11th 1791 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the treasurer of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of June Next amounting to £85– 7–10½
To an addition of Jos Webbs Rate 1– 9
Novr 30th 1792 to his order by Lemuel Kingsbery .. 16– 2

86– 5– 9½
Decr 2d 1793 amount of Cr. 81–13– 3½

Ballance due 4–12– 6
Exn Granted August 12th 1794 the above serv[?]. Delivered to Mr Moses Allen Constable and said Exn Returnd in sd office.

* Page 347. * Cr August 8th 1791.

by an order Returnd pd Gaius Kibbe £0–12– 8
by do pd Jonathn Johnson 9/6½ do Chrisfr Parsons 2/ 11– 6½
by do Gaus Kibbe 28/2½ do Obadiah King 55/ 3–18– 2½
by do Amos Alden £6–10–0 6–10– 0
Sept 30 by an order Returnd paid Ebenr Hale .. 7– 5
do Eliph Comstock 14/ do Capt Pease 23/ 1–17– 0
3 do Jno Pease 3d 39/9 do Isaac Pease 3d 64/9 .... 5– 4– 6
do Capt Pease 12/ do Esqr Collins 3/7 ..... 15– 7
do Jos Peirce 12/ 12– 0
Novr 4th by paying Gideon Pease 2d 6–18– 0
by an order Returnd paid Nahum King 19– 1
by do Hiram Terry 12/6½ do Nehemh Chandler 14/6. 1– 7– 0½
by do Jos Chandler 40/ ... 2– 0– 0
Decr 29th by an order Returnd pd Asahel Parsons. 8– 0
by do pd Jeremiah Chapin 30/10d A Alden 28/ 2–18–10
by do pd O Green 3/9 do Isaac Pease 2d 9/ 12– 9
by do pd Asa Pease 19/ do Lemll Kingsbery 66/7 .. 4– 5– 7
by do pd David Allen 4/1 do Eliph Killom 29/3 .... 1–13– 4
by do pd Isaac Pease 2d 12/6 do Samll Hale 10/..... 1– 2– 6
by do pd Abner Meacham 27/6 do Ephrm Terry 12/8 2– 0– 2
by do pd Hezh Parsons 12/3 do Zaccheus Prier 1/6 .. 13– 9
by do pd Isaac Pease 49/9 do Jehiel Markham 18/. 3– 7– 9
by do pd Jos Fairbank 7/ do Jos Emerson 16/9½ 1– 3– 9½
by do pd O King 18/6 do Jos Peirce 8/6..... 1– 7– 0
by do pd Capt Perkins 45/6 do Capt Diggins 34/7d .. 4– 0– 1
March 21st 1792 by an order Returnd paid Eb Terry 11/..... 11– 0
do pd Warham Parsons 21/8½ do Gideon Pease 8/10..... 1–10– 6½
do Nehh Chandler 12/6 do Capt Pease 40/ 2–12– 6
do George Pease 3/ do Ebenr Metcalf 20/..... 1– 3
do Elijah Addams 8/ do Isaac Peese 2d 4/2½ 12– 2½
do David Hale Jr 15/ do Amos Alden 80/..... 4–15– 0
by discounting on I Kibbes order 2–10– 8
by Indorsing an order from the selectmen 3– 9– 1

by abatement of David Terrys forefold 19– 3½
by discounting Esq[r] Williams Rate 8– 6
by paying Neh[h] Chandler an order which is mislaid 12– 6
Jan[r] 25[th] 1793 by Commons Pease J[rs] Rate ... 9– 9
by an order p[d] J° Chandler 9/4 d° Dan[ll] Booth 6/... 15– 4
by d° Ith[r] Fairman 26/ d° David Terry 5/..... 1–11– 0
by d° p[d] Gideon Pease 17/9 17– 9

78– 4– 8½

* Page 346. * Barry Finton Cr.
by the footing from the other side ... £78– 4– 8½
Sep[r] 24[th] 1793 by 2 orders Return[d] p[d] Phebe Ashley 3– 4– 6
by Int[t] paid on s[d] orders.. 4– 1

81–13– 3½

17 November 1794 By an order from the selectmen Date the 9[th] Sep[t] 1794.. 1– 7– 9
By an order from Esq[r] Terry 3– 4– 9

£4–12– 6

* Page 348. * March 13[th] 1792 Sam[ll] Raynolds Coll[r] to Eliph[t] Terry Treasurer Dr to a Rate bill committed to you to collect amounting to the sum of..... £72–15– 8½

* Page 349. * Cr Dec[r] 29[th] 1792.
by an order Return[d] paid Edmond Bement £3– 0– 0
by d° Cap[t] Pease 33/6 d° Jo[s] Olmsted 26/ 2–19– 6
by d° Derius Markham 36/ d° Solom[n] Gleason 13/.. 2– 9
by d° Levi Stearns 2[d] 25/ d° Solomon Terry 13/6.. 1–18– 6
by 3 d° Jo[s] Peirce 14/4 d° Simeon Parsons 6/ 1– 0– 4
by d° John Parsons 1/9... 1– 9
by discounting John Warners Rate..... 13–11
by crosing my town Rate . 9–11
by paying Elijah Holkins on y[e] selectmens order.. 3– 6
Jan[r] 14[th] 1793 by an order Return[d] p[d] John Meacham 16– 0
by d° paid W[m] Lord £8–. 0–0 d° Sam[ll] Gowdy 29/6 9– 9– 6
by d° Eben[r] Chapin 8/3 d° Abel Mumford 7/6..... 15– 9
by d° Dan[ll] Abbe 32/ d° Hez[h] Pease 21/7 ..... 2–13– 7
Jan[ry] 23[d] 1793 by an order paid Joel Booth..... 1– 4– 5
by d° Esq[r] Raynolds 22/11[d] J° Peirce 2 12/3 ..... 1–15– 2
by 2 d° Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] 12/ d° Ephr[m] Pease 2[d] 5/... 17
by 2 d° Jo[s] Chandler..... 3– 1– 2
by d° Dennis Bement 60/ Phebe Ashley 66/..... 6– 6– 0
by d° O King 45/ d° Jesse Pease 12/ 2–17– 0
by d° Jo[s] Peirce 5/ d° Jo[s] Chandler 31/..... 1–16– 0
by Indorsing an order to Holkins & Raynolds... 14– 5¼
by an order p[d] Doct[r] Field 7– 2
Feb[ry] 9[th] by an order Return[d] p[d] David Sexton which is Discounted on an order to Gideon Pease 2[d] 3– 0– 0
by d° p[d] Elisha Kibbe £4–3–6 d° Moses Allen 22/7 5– 6– 1
d° David Phelps p[r] 10/ d° Cap[t] Parsons 18/..... 1– 8– 0
d° David Bullen 26/ d° Levi Stearns 8/..... 1–14– 0
March 13[th] 1793 by Expences of the Selectmen in the year 1792..... 15– 5
by an order from the Selectmen 14– 4

by an order p^d Isaac McCray 14/ d° Jo^s Peirce 5/ 19
by d° p^d Dan King 90/ d° Chancey Hambleton 9/3 4–19– 3
by d° Jonath^n Avery 4/6 d° Nath^ll Chapin 10/ ... 14– 6
by d° Isaac Prier 10/ d° Jo^s Parsons 7/8 ..... 17– 8
by d° p^d Holkins & Raynolds 21/9 ..... 1– 1– 9
by d° Nathan Pease 14/ d° Jo^s Chandler 2 54/..... 3– 8– 0
by d° W^m Kibbe..... 17– 6

£71– 5– 1¼

Dec^r 2^d 1793 by order from the selectmen 1–10– 7

72–15– 8½

* Page 350. *March 13^th 1792 Amos Alden Coll^r to Eliph^t Terry Treas^r. Dr

To a Rate bill committed to you to Collect amounting to £75– 8– 3
Dec^r 2^d 1793 amount of C^r 65–10– 7

Ballance due..... £9–17– 8
Ex^n granted Sep^r 2^d 1793.

* Page 351. * Cr Sep^r 2^d 1793.

by an order Return^d paid John Pease 3^d..... £7–10– 0
by d° Simeon Pease 2^d 14/ d° Gideon Pease 5/ 19– 0
by d° Hiram Terry 25/6 d° Barry Fenton 47/11.... 3–13– 5
by d° Cap^t Perkins 35/ d° O King 33/9 ..... 3– 8– 9
by d° O King 70/ Asaph Terry £10/..... 13–10– 0
by d° Joel Holkins 8/ d° Jon^a Collins 2/2 ..... 10– 2
by d° Asahel Parsons 9/5 d° Benj^n Pease 31/6 .... 2– 0–11
by d° Ephr^m Terry 5/6 2 Jo^s Peirce 5/..... 10– 6
by d° Rufus Pease 9/10 Obad^h King 4/6..... 14– 4
by d° Lem^ll Kingsbery 52/11 Cap^t Killom 9/2 ..... 3– 2– 1
by d° Justus Mark^m 12/2 David Hale 2-12/3 .... 1– 4– 5
by d° Neh^h Chand^lr 81/2 Jo^s Emerson 1/6..... 4– 2– 8
by d° Eben^r Terry 23/ Thadeus Billings 2–108/4 6–11– 4
by d° Jo^s Chandler 15/6 Jo^s Peirce 6/..... 1– 1– 6
by d° Isaac Pease 3^d 15/ Zaccheus Munsel 40/... 2–15–
by abate^t to Jehiel mark^m over Charg^d..... 9
by disc^t with David Terry for an order which he p^d s^d Terry & the order Los^d 1–10– 6
by Discounting Cap^t Diggins Rate 15– 6

54– 0–10

by an order from the Selectmen dated Nov^r 26^th 1793 ..... 2– 1– 3

56– 2– 1

by an order paid Asaph Terry 9– 5– 8
by d° p^d Jonath^n Johnsons 2–10

65–10– 7

10^th april 1794 By an order from Eliph^t Terry Esq^r to Peter Abbe 40/..... 2– 0– 0
By Cash 30/2^d..... 1–10– 2
Sep^t 2^d 1795 By an order from the Select Men ... 1– 2– 8½
By an order from Eliphalet Terry Esq^r..... 4–16– 5
By Cash 8/4^d½..... 8– 4½

9–17– 8

* Page 352. * Samuel Holkins Coll^r To Eliph^t Terry treas^r D^r

March 13th 1793 to Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of July Next amounting to..... £62– 9– 0¼

To the Exn granted against him..... 1

62–10– 0¼

Exn Granted august 12th 1794—24–16–7¾ Sept 1st 1794 Indorsd on sd Exn 15–0–10 and deliverd to Mr Moses Allen Constable.

* Page 353. * June 6th 1794

Pr Contra Cr

By sundrie order Returnd drew by Esqr Terry (viz)

To Samll Gowdy 6/6 Samll Raynolds 21/5d..... 1– 7–11

Joseph Chandler 39/0d Nathll Collins 4/6..... 2– 3– 6

Halkens & Raynolds 5/0d Joseph Pierce 5/0d..... 10

John Parsons 53/0d Polly Terry 5/0d 2–18

Asa Olmsted 14/0d Obadiah King 30/0d..... 2– 4

Joseph Chandler 68/0d Capt Eliphl Collins 16/1d 4– 4– 1

Hezekiah Pease 8/3d Thaddeus Bellings 33/9d..... 2– 2

Caleb Jones 20/6d Joseph Pierce 9/0d..... 1– 9– 6

Jonathan Avery 12/6 Solomon Terry 7/7 ..... 1– 0– 1

John Raynolds 4/2 Isaac Pease 18/6 ..... 1– 2– 8

Jesse Pease 2/4 Jonathan Avery 11/0..... 13– 4

Daniel Abbe 30/0d Joseph Pierce 7/0..... 1–17

Joseph Olmsted 10/6 Jos Pierce 2/6..... 13

Aseph Terry 20/3 Simeon Chapin 4/2..... 1– 5– 5

Joseph Pierce 6/0d Asa Hulburt 25/0d 1–11– 0

Capt Hezekiah Parsons 12/9d 12– 9

25–14– 3

orders I gave (viz)

To Robert Gowdy 14/0 Moses Allen 15/0 ..... £1– 9– 0

Joseph Chandler 27/3½d Simeon Pease 13/0..... 2– 0– 3½

David Pease 6/0 Elisha Holton 6/2..... 0–12– 2

Elisha Holton 9/0 Levi Stearns 20/9d..... 1– 9– 9

Moses Allen 10/0d Capt Eliphl Collins 10/0..... 1– 0– 0

Ebenezer Chapin 17/0d Simeon Pease 9/0..... 1– 6– 0

Solomon Gleason 20/9d Capt Eliphl Collins 5/0d..... 1– 5– 9

Samll Pease 2d 5/0d Simn Parsons 6/0d 0–11– 0

Levi Stearns 10/0d Elisha Holton 10/1d 1– 0– 1

By my crossing my town Rate 1– 4– 1

37–12– 4½

By an order from the select men for abatement..... 2– 4– 1½

By orders to Shubael 6/2 Ephrm Pease 2d 6/..... 12– 2

Solomon Gleason 2/0 Joseph Chandler 38/3 .... 2– 0– 3

Jonah Gleason 12/0 David Craw 10/1½..... 1– 2– 1½

also Drew by Esqr Terry to Rufus Pease £8–18–2 Joseph Booth 4/0 ..... 9– 2– 2

Oct 9th By an order given by me to Derius Markham 10–11

By an order from Esqr Terry 4–15–11

By my Discount with Shubael Griswold 19– 3

By an order I gave to Nathll Chapin..... 18

By an order from Esq^{r} Terry to Sam^{ll} Holkins. 18
By Esq^{r} Terrys order to D^{o} 8
By my order to Neh^{h} Chandler 8/ to D^{o} John Henry 7/9^{d} 15– 9
By my order to Zebulon Pease 1/6 to d^{o} to Joseph Gleason Jn^{r} 9/6¼ 11– 0¼
62–10– 0¼

* Page 354. * Cap^{t} Eliph^{t} Killom to Eliph^{t} Terry treas^{r} D^{r}
March 13th 1793 to a Rate bill Committed to you to Collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of July next amounting to £65–11– 5½
Ex^{n} Granted August 12th 1794 Demanding 22–17–6½ Deliver^{d} to M^{r} Moses Allen Collector.

* Page 355. * 1794 June 6th P^{r} Contra. Cr
By sundrie orders Return^{d} that were Drew by Eliphalet Terry Esq (viz)
Rufus Pease £10–0–0 Nath^{h} Chandler 9/6 ..... 10– 9– 6
Isaac Pease 3^{d} 8/0^{d} William Kibbe 33/6 ..... 2– 1– 6
Obadiah King 60/0 Benjamin Pease 7/0^{d} 3– 7
Thomas Abbe 2^{d} 17/0^{d} Cap^{t} Hez^{h} Parsons 16/1^{d} 1–13– 1
Asa & Abner Meacham 27/9^{d} Cap^{t} Jon^{n} Bush 65/4^{d} 4–13– 1
Joseph Chandler 29/6^{d} Ephr^{m} Terry 6/0^{d} 1–15– 6
Cap^{t} Hezekiah Parsons 14/6^{d} Obadiah King 5/4. 19–10
Sam^{ll} Hale 12/9^{d} Zaccheus Muncell 100/0 ..... 5–12– 9
Ebenezer Terry 22/0^{d} Asaph Terry 8/9 ..... 2– 0– 9
John Pease 3^{d} 7/6^{d} Gideon Pease 14/6 ..... 1– 2
33–15– 0
also orders I Drew (viz)
Ebenezer Metcalf 28/4^{d} Neh^{h} Chandler 15/9 .... 2– 4– 1
Obadiah King 15/0 Lemuel Kingsbury 24/9 .... 1–19– 9
Sam^{ll} Hale 9/9^{d} David Terry 1/2^{d}½ 0–10–11½
Eleazer Kingsbury 10/0^{d}.. 0–10– 0
38–19– 9½
By an order from the Selectmen 3–14– 1½
42–13–11
1794 Nov^{r} 18 by an order from Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} 12–17– 5
By an order I gave to Jonathan Allen 6/ 6
and one to Joel Holkens 11/1 ..... 11– 1
56– 8– 5
Nov^{r} 18 by his Note hand for 40/ 2– 0
58– 8– 5
N B there is an order Esq^{r} Terry Drew to George Perkins suppos^{d} to be 7–3–0 not Return^{d} 7– 3– 0
65–11– 5

* Page 356. * Acp^{t} of Order, Drew on Sam^{ll} Raynolds.

	Dolo.	Cts.
1797 To John Morrison	4.	24
To Joseph Chandler	16.	41
To Eleazer Kingsbury	10.	00
To Silas Simons	4.	00
To D^{o} D^{o}	4.	00
To Eli Pease	0.	50

To Daniel Wood	2.75
To Simeon Olmsted	3
To Jabez Prior	1.08
To John Comes	6.67
To Silas Simons	7.63
To Asa Allen	2
To John Comes	4
To Eleazer Kingsbury	5.17
To Margaret Kibbe	2.50
To John Comes	4.00
To John Parsons	5
To Lemuel Kingsbury	10
To John Comes	3
To Eleazer Kingsbury	5
To Isaac Pease 2d	2.92
To David Chandler	2.25
To John Comes	2.16
To Asa Knight	4.34
To Eleazer Kingsbury	7.40
To John Comes	3
To Charles Terry	3
To Daniel Terry	1.25
To Ebenezer Terry 2d	1.50
To David Terry	4.76
To Samuel Terry	.75
To Lemuel Kingsbury	22.88
To Nehh Chandler	2.06
To Eli Bush	4
	163.22
To Capt Abner Meacham	2.25
To Asa Meacham	.75
To Elias Terry	.50

* Page 357. * An acpt of order Drew on Moses Allen 1797.

	D.C.
To John Morrison	22.63
To John Comes	6.66½
To Silas Simons	6.57
To Levi Stearns	.83
To John Comes	5.34
To John Parsons	5
To Capt Caleb Jones	1.25
To Eliphalet Terry Esqr	4.00
To Darius Markham 10/0 To D Markham Paid 15/6	1.66½
To John Comes	4.00
To Isaac Gleason	2.50
To Eleazer Kingsbury	1.83
To Do Do	3. 0
To Joseph Olmsted	1.50
To Capt [?] Elipht Collins	5
To Jonathan Avery	1.00
To John Comes	2.00
To Willm Watson	5.78
To Solomon Gleason	5.84
To Jonah Gleason	2.00
To Ebenezer Chapin Jur	1.50
Order on acpt Rate for the Bell.	
	D.C.M.
To Stone Pease 4/0d	66.7
To Saml Raynolds	3.50
To Zebulon Pease	.50
To Silas Simons	13
To John Comes	4
To Obadiah Hulburd	2.33
To John Abbe	30.00
To Elijah Holkins	1.33
	141.06
John Pease 2d	1.50

* Page 358. * Acpt of orders Drew on Capt Eliphalet Killom Colletor February 1796.

	£ s d
To Gad Pease	0– 2– 0
To Eleazer Kingsbury	10– 0
March 10 to Jonathan Allen	1– 0– 3
To Thomas Abbey 2d	17– 3
To Benjamin Pease	1– 5– 6
To Jonathan Allen	4– 6
To Hiram Terry	10– 6
To Joseph Chandler I have paid this	13–10
To Nehh Chandler	1–10
To David Hale	1– 2
To Lemuel Kingsbury	1– 2
To Do Do	1– 2
To James McDunn	1–18– 7
To Gideon Pease	5–12–10
To Berry Fenton	1–19– 6
To Eleazer Klngsbury [ ]	
To Simeon Abbe	2– 2– 9
To Selah Terry	15– 0
To John Parsons	18– 3

To Selah Terry	13– 6
To John Hale.....	9
To Josiah Bicknall	16–10
To Simeon Abbe	1– 3– 4
To Lemuel Kingsbury ...	3– 0– 0
To D° D° ...	3– 0
To Isaac Pease 2d.....	9– 2
To Daniel Wood	1– 4– 6
To David Terry	8– 6
To Eleazer Kingsbury ...	3– 4– 2
To Aaron Bush.....	10
To Warham Parsons.....	11– 1
To Asa Meacham.....	8
To James Hall	4– 6
To Eldad Parsons	8–18– 0
	43– 4–10
Eleazer Kingsbury.....	1–14– 6
To D° D°	12– 0
To Rufus Pease	4– 6

Acpt of orders Drew on Mr Moses Allens Rate Bill January 1796 viz.

To Shubael Parsons.....	2–11– 0
To Solomon Gleason	0– 5– 0
To John Comes	1– 1– 0
To Lieut John Abbe	3–10
To Ebenezer Chapin Jur..	15– 8
To D° D° ..	15– 2
To Ebenezer Chapin Jur..	3
To John Comes	16– 6
To Levi Stearn.....	6
To Joseph Chandler	3– 2– 9
To Joel Booth	9– 7
To John Comes	9– 6
To Jonah Griswold	6– 4
To John Comes.....	10– 0
To Solomon Gleason	14
To Solomon Allen	14
To Levi Stearns.....	1–10
To Stephanus Knight	4– 0
To John Comes	00–19– 6
To Derius Markham	8
To Ebenezer Chapin	14
To John Abbe	9–10
To John Parsons	11– 9
To Berry Fenton	7
To Lieut Thomas Parsons.	10
To Joseph Olmsted	6
To Capt Jos Parsons.....	17– 3
To Hezekiah Pease	3–12
To Eliphalet Terry Esq...	1
To D° D° ...	1–11
To Ebenezer Chapin Jr...	6
	42–12– 0
Deduct	17– 3
	41–14– 9

* Page 359. * List of orders I Drew on Capt Eliph Killam (viz)

	£	s	d
Ebenezer Metcalf.....	1–	8–	4
Obadiah King		15	
Nehh Chandler.....		15–	9
Samll Hale.....		9–	9
Eleazer Kingsbury		10	
Lemuel Kingsbury	1–	4–	9
David Terry		1–	2½
Joseph Chandler 38/3 this taken up by Samll Holkins.			
Benjamin Pease		6	
Jonathan Allen		6	
Joel Holkins.....		11–	1

List of orders I Drew on Mr Samll Holkins (viz)

	£	s	d
Capt Elipht Collins		5	
Simn Pease		9	
Levi Sterns	1–	0–	9
Solomon Gleason	1–	0–	9
Samll Pease 2d.....		5	
To Joseph Chandler	1–	7–	3½
To Nehh Chandler.....		8	
To John Henry		7–	9
To Simeon Pease		13	
To Elisha Holton.....		6–	2
To D° D°		9	
To David Pease		6	
To Elisha Holton.....		10–	1
To Solomon Gleason		2	
To Levi Sterns		10	
To Moses Allen		10	
To Capt Elipht Collins ...		10	
To Ephrm Pease 2d		6	

To Robert Gowdy	14
To Moses Allen	15
To Simeon Parsons	6
To David Craw	10– 1½
To Shubael Parsons 2d ...	6– 2
Jonah Gleason	12
Derius Markham	10–11
Joseph Chandler	1–18– 3
Nathll Chapin.....	18

* Page 360. *Acpt of orders Drew on Moses Allen 1794 (viz)

	£ s d
To Shubael Parsons 2d ...	2–10
To Obadiah King.....	2– 0– 0
To Derius Markham.....	2– 7
To Simeon Pease 2d.....	17–11
To Shubael Parsons.....	9– 6
To Do Do	16– 6
To Nathan Pease.....	7– 6
To Doctr Simn Field	2– 9– 9
To John Parsons	9– 2
To Solomon Gleason.....	13– 9
To Joseph Olmsted	3–10
To Levi Sterns.....	1– 4– 9
To John Abbe	3–15– 0
To Daniel Abbe	3–15
To Esqr Terry	3– 8– 5
To Elipht Terry Esqr	6– 0
To David Crane [or Craw]	1– 1
To Capt Ellpht Collins ...	2–10
To Lieut Caleb Jones	15
To George Terry	5– 0
To Simeon Pease	6
To Joseph Gleason Junr..	7–11
To Simeon Pease	6
To Joel Booth	4
To David Phelps 2d.....	7
To Capt Josph Parsons ...	10– 4
To Capt Richard Abbe ...	1–19– 3
To Do Do ...	15
To Dennis Bement.....	12– 9
To Ebenezer Chapin	5– 6
To John Abbe 2d	18–11
Samll Pease 2d.....	6
Elijah Holkens.....	3– 6
To Henry Terry.....	9
was for an order given Jos Chandler.	
To David Crane	3– 6

Acpt of orders Drew on Nehemiah Chandler 1794 (viz)

To Daniel Tennant	1– 4– 0
To Royzell Cotrel.....	12– 0
To Jonathan Allen	10
To Isaac Pease 3d.....	1– 5
To Joseph Chandler	3– 7– 3
To Isaac Pease 3d.....	13
on Dept Jos Emerson.	
To Do Do 3	1–14– 3
To Obadiah King	3–16– 8
To Esqr Terry.....	2– 0– 0
To Joseph Chandler	1–12
To Do taken up Do.....	1
To Lieut Eprm Terry.....	6
To Joel Holkins	1–11–10
To Hiram Terry this I have bought.....	13– 0
To Mr Levi Stearns.....	11– 9
To Simeon Pease 2d.....	3–16– 4
To Lemuel Kingsbury....	19
To Asaph Terry.....	8– 3
To Isaac Pease 2d.....	6
To William Kibbe.....	1– 4
To Abner & Asa Meacham	14– 9
To Esqr Terry.....	3– 1– 7
To Capt Johathan Bush..	18–10
To Ebenezer Terry	12
To David Hale.....	11–10
To Christopher Parsons ..	8– 7

* Page 361. *Acpt of orders Drew on Nehh Chandler collector on the Rate Bill of February 12th 1795 (viz) to Missrs

Joseph Chandler	2– 9– 5
Asaph Terry.....	1–11– 9
Eleazer Kingsbury.....	1
To Do.....	7– 6
To Do.....	11
To John Comes	11– 3
To Aaron Hale—this is in two 4/2 & 13/10	18
To Joseph Chandler.....	1– 9

To Eleazer Kingsbury.... 16
To Tim[n] [?] Abbe
To Cap[t] Abner Meacham . 16–10
To Ensign Asa Meacham. 1– 0– 3
To David Tennant..... 4– 6
To Joseph Chandler 4– 0
To D[o] D[o] 5
To Isaac Pease 3[d]..... 5– 0– 0
To Thomas Abbe 2[d]..... 4–10
To Warham Parsons..... 12– 0
To D[o] D[o] 3– 0
To Eleazer Kingsbury.... 17– 6
To Josiah Bicknall 14– 5
To Joseph Chandler I have paid 1–14
To Hyram Terry 19– 8
To Lemuel Kingsbury ... 1–12– 6
To David Terry..... 14– 9
To Edward Wood 1– 3– 7
To Asahel Parsons..... 19
To John Collins..... 17–10
To Jonathan Parsons Jun[r] 16– 9
To M[rs] Margaret Kibbe .. 3– 0– 0
To Cap[t] Richard Abbe ... 16– 2
To Gad Pease..... 10– 6
To Eleazer Kingsbury.... 10
To Gideon Pease 7– 3
To Benj[a] Pease..... 2– 0
To John Pease 3[d]..... 6– 3
To David Hale..... 12
To Joseph Terry 6
Jeremiah Chapin..... 1– 4– 1½

Acp[t] of orders Drew on M[r] Moses Allen Collector on the Rate Bill of February 12[th] 1795 viz to Missrs
Robert Gowdy 19– 2
Doct[r] Chancey Hambleton 8
Ebenezer Chapin 7
To Shubael Parsons..... 13
To D[o] D[o] 3
To John Comes..... 8– 3
To D[o] D[o] 11
To D[o] D[o] 8– 6
To Ebenezer Chapin 12
To Solomon Gleason 1– 4
To Shubael Parsons 2[d] ... 6
To Dennis Bement..... 19– 6
To D[o] D[o] 7– 6
To John Parsons 10– 5
To John Abbe 2[d] 9– 0– 2
To John Comes..... 18
To Levi Stearns..... 12
To Joseph Olmsted 16– 6
To D[o] D[o] 3– 7
To Daniel Abbe 3– 1– 8
To John Abbe 2[d] 1– 4– 1
To John Abbe..... 10– 3
To Cap[t] Eliph[t] Collins.... 2– 6
To Lieu[t] Richard Abbe... 1–13– 0
To D[o] 15– 0
To Cap[t] Richard Abbe ... 15
To Azariah Prior..... 1– 5– 0
To Hezekiah Pease 6– 6
To Solomon Gleason 5– 6
To Caleb Jones..... 12– 6
To Eliphalet Chapin..... 12– 9
To Hezekiah Pease 13– 1
To Solomon Allen 10– 6
To Esq[r] Terry 9– 0
D[o] 9– 2

[Pages 362 & 363 blank.]

* Page 364. * M[r] Samuel Raynolds Collector Dr

January 30[th] 1797 to a Rate Bill against the Inhabitants of the north part of the town of Enfield made by the select men the 24[th] January 1797 to Be paid at or before the first of April next Demanding 219 Dollars 94½ cents..... D. C. M. 219.94.5

April 29[th] 1797 to a Rate Bill against the Inhabitants of the North part of the town of Enfield made by the select men of s[d] town 27[th] april 1797 Demanding 113.10

333.04.5

and to be settled Before the first day of Sep[t] next.

* Page 365. * C[r]

March 17[th] 1797 By Discount on Eleazer Kings-

	D. C. M.
bury to Hiram Terry & Nathan Terry both	3.21
April 15 By an order from Abel Mumford 4 Dollars	4
By an order from John Combs 2 do^{l} 48 cents	2.48
By discount on my due bill this day taken up 52½ cents	0.52.5
June 20 by sundry orders to Jabez Prior 1d. 8c	1.08
Joseph Chandler 16d. 41c. Simeon Olmsted 3d	19.41
Eli Pease 50c. Eleazer Kingsbury 10d	10.50
Silas Simons 4d. Daniel Wood 2d. 75c	6.75
John Morrason 4d. 24c. John Comes 6d. 67c	10.91
	58.86.5
Margaret Kibbe 2d. 50c. Asa Knight 4d. 34c	6.84
Charles Terry 3d. Eleazer Kingsbury 7d. 40c	10.40
Isaac Pease 2^{d} 2d. 92c. John Comes 4d	6.92
Abner Meacham 2^{d} 25c. Asa Meacham 75c	1
Lemuel Terry 75c. Elias Terry 1d. 50c	2.25
Selah Terry 8d. 41c. Lemuel Kingsbury 22d. 88c	31.29
Daniel Terry 1d. 25c. Silas Simons 7d. 63c	8.88
Ebenezer Terry 2^{d} 1d. 50c. Asa Allen 2d	3.50
John Comes 2d. 16c. Lemuel Kingsbury 10d	12.16
Eleazer Kingsbury 5d. 17c. John Comes 4d.	9.17
Joseph Chandler 5d. 33c. John Parsons 5d	10.33
John Comes 3d. Eleazer Kingsbury 5d.	8
John Comes 3d. Sam^{ll} Raynolds 7d. 8½c.	10. 8.5
Sam^{ll} Raynolds 0d. 84c	.84
	180.53

1798 January 12 By an order from the Selectmen	152.51.5
	333. 4.5

* Page 366. * 25th January 1796.

Cap^{t} Eliphalet Kilham to John Raynolds Treasurer D^{r} to a Rate Bill committed to you to collect and pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of April next with a warrant Directing & Enabling you to do the same—to the amount of	56– 3–10
March 12th 1797 Ex^{u} Granted for the sum	26–16– 4½
and Deliver^{d} to Sam^{ll} Raynolds Constable but 2–8–7 was Indors^{d} on s^{d} Ex^{n}.	
* Page 367. * P^{r} Contra January 12th 1797 by an order from the Select Men Dec^{r} 2^{d} 1796	C^{r} 1–17– 6
also order I gave to sundry persons (viz).	
Benjamin Pease 25/6 Simeon Abbe 23/4½	2– 8–10½
Isaac Pease 2^{d} 9/2 Lemuel Kingsbury 3/10^{d}	12– 2
Daniel Wood 24/6 Lemuel Kingsbury 22/	2– 6– 6
David Hale 22/0 Asa Meacham 8/0^{d}	1–10
Lemuel Kingsbury 10/6 Hiram Terry 10/4^{d}	1– 0–10
Thomas Abbe 2^{d} 17/3 Benjamin Pease 6/0^{d}	1– 3– 3
Jonathan Allen 14/6 Jonathan Allen 20/3^{d}	1–14– 9
Gideon Pease 112/10^{d} Eleazer Kingsbury 42/9	7–15– 7
Selah Terry 15/0^{d} John Hale 9/0^{d}	1– 4

Josiah Bicknall 16/10[d] Selah Terry Jun[r] 13/6[d]... 1–10– 4
Eleazer Kingsbury 10/0[d] Eleazer Kingsbury 64/2[d] 3–14– 2
Aaron Bush 10/0[d] Berry Finton 39/6[d] 2– 9– 6

29– 7– 5½

and gave a Receip[t] for the above.
1797 March 20 By cash... 2– 8– 7
May 12 By orders I gave Indors[d] on s[d] Recp[t] (viz) David Terry 8/6..... 8– 6
John Parsons 18/3[d] Eleazer Kingsbury 34/6[d]..... 2–12– 9
Warham Parsons 11/1 James Hall 4/6 ..... 15– 7
James M[c]Done 38/7 Eleazer Kingsbury 12/..... 2–10– 7
Rufus Pease 4/6 Eldad Parsons £8–18–0..... 9– 2– 6

47– 5–11½

By an order from the select men 1– 9– 9
By Cash..... 6– 9

49– 2– 5½

gave a Recp[t] for the above.
Dec[r] 1[st] 1797 By the Ballance of the Book acp[t] with me & Note given up &c..... ..... 3–00–10½
By what is due in Sam[ll] Raynolds hand which he Engag[d] to allow..... 4– – 6

56– 3–10

* Page 368. * 25[th] January 1796 M[r] Moses Allen Collector to John Raynolds treasurer Dr
To a Rate Bill Commited to you to Collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or Before the first day of April 1796 with a warrant annexed thereto Directing & Enabling you to do the same—amounting to the sum of..... 48–10– 8

* Page 369. * 1796 June 10 p[r] Contra Cr
By an order from Ebenezer Chapin 15/8 John Combs 16/6[d] 1–12– 2
D[o] Levi Sterns 6/0[d] Solomon Gleason 5/0[d] John Combs 21/0 1–12
D[o] Shubael Parsons 2[d] 51/0[d] Lieu[t] John Abbe 70/0[d] 6– 1

9– 5– 2

I gave a Recp[t] for the above.
August 20 By an order I gave Ebenezer Chapin J[r] 3/ Eleazer Kingsbury 14/ Ebenezer Chapin Ju[r] 15/ 2 Cap[t] Richard Abbe 15/2 2– 7– 2
and gave a Recp[t] for the same.
1797 January 5[th] By sundry orders from Sundry persons (viz) Joseph Chandler 62/9 Joel Booth 9/7 ..... 3–12– 4
John Comes 19/6[d] Levi Steanes /30 ..... 2– 9– 6
Thomas Parsons 10/0[d] Stephanus Knight 80/..... 4–10
Berry Fenton 7/0 John Parsons 11/9 ..... 18– 9
Solomon Allen 14/0[d] Derius Markham 8/0[d]..... 1– 2
John Abbe £9–10–0 Solomon Gleason 14/0[d]..... 10– 4

34– 8–11

By Discounting my Rate . 19– 5
By an order to Joseph olmsted from Elaz[r] Kingsbury 6

35–14– 4

tooke up two Recp^{t} & gave all in one.
February 17 By cash Recv^{d} at M^{r} Eli Bushe^{s} 18
February 20^{t} Ebenezer Chapins order 6/ d^{o} 14/. 1
Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} 20/ d^{o} 31/0^{d} 2–11
Hezekiah Pease 72/0^{d} 3–12
By cash 32/4^{d} 1–12– 4

45– 7– 8

6 march By Esq^{r} Terry order this day Indors^{d}.... 3
8 By an order to John Morrison 3

48–10– 8

* Page 370. *Town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry treasurer Dr
Dec^{r} 7th 1790 to paying John Meacham for a Coffin for Widow Chub. £0– 8– 0
20th to paying Gideon Pease 2^{d} for keeping Tryphena Perkins 16– 4
25th to paying Dan^{ll} Abbe for making a bridge by Scantic River 2–10– 0
To 12 loads poles 12/ to stick timber for the highway by Scantick 3/ all.. 15– 0
28th to abating to John Parsons three Rates viz Israel Hall Aaron Meach^{m} Edward Parsons 9–10½
Jan^{r} 10th 1791 to paying D Bullen for 100 plank for highways 7– 0
13th to paying Isaac Prier for assisting in burying W^{o} Chub 3– 0
14th to paying Commins Pease Jun^{r} for Wood & provision for John M^{c}-Grigary 9– 9
18 to cash paid for the Expence of transporting a Negro Woman 3– 0
To paying Jo^{s} Peirce for keeping Sarah Root.... 13– 0
Feb^{r} 1st to paying Gideon Pease for provision for John M^{c}Griggrys family..... 18– 0
3^{d} to paying Amos Alden for keeping Jn^{o} M^{c}Griggry 14– 0
To an order to pay sundry persons 7– 8– 1
7th to paying Ephr^{m} Terry for keeping Joel Kingsbary 8– 4
To abating to Gaius Kibbe Jabez Parsons Rate for which Parsons gave his Note to y^{e} treasury 9– 5¾
To abating Tho^{s} Metcalfs Rate 5– 8¾
d^{o} Sam^{ll} Eaton 3^{d}..... 5– 3
March 4th to an order to pay Jn^{o} Parsons 7– 7
To d^{o} to pay him out of the 1¾ tax..... 17– 5
April 28th to paying Jo^{s} Peirce for keepin Sarah Root 1– 4– 0
May 2^{d} to paying Amos Alden for keeping Jn^{o} M^{c}Grig^{ry} 6–10– 0
3^{d} to paying Benj^{m} Pease for a p^{r} shoes for H Gains 6– 0
To an order to pay sundry persons..... 5– 0–11½
To cash paid on Esq^{r} Williams Ex^{n} against the town 16– 7– 4
24th to paying O King for Ringing the bell..... 4–15– 0
To Discounting with Cap^{t} Holkins for Edward Pars^{s} Note..... 4– 6½
June 4th to paying Jo^{s} Peirce for keeping Sarah Root 6
27th to cash p^{d} Cap^{t} Pease

to pay on Ex[a] against the town 1– 1– 0

54– 3– 8

* Page 371. * Town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry treas[r] Dr

To the footing from the other side 54– 3– 8

June 27 1791 to paying Obadiah Green for Diging Hannah Gains[s] Grave 3– 9

August 2[d] to an order to pay Isaac Pease 3[d]..... 3– 4– 9

26[th] to paying Jo[s] Peirce for Cloathing for S Root. 8– 6

To paying s[d] Peirce for Keeping her..... 10– 0

August 2[d] to paying Amos Alden for keeping Jn[o] M[c]grig'y 7– 0– 0

Sep[r] 9[th] to an order to pay sundry persons 31–12– 6

To Discounting with Hiram Terry for Jabez Parsons Rate for which Parsons has given his note 6– 3

30[th] to paying Eben[r] Chapin for a Load of wood to J King 6– 0

Octo[r] to an order to pay sundry persons 13– 0

11[th] to an order to pay Phebe Ashley..... 3– 4– 6

13[th] to Cash p[d] the state treasury on the July 1[s]/ tax 1782..... 2–14– 0

To d[o] p[d] s[d] treasury..... 12–18– 0

26[th] to paying Jo[s] Peirce for Keeping S Root.... 18– 3

To paying Asa Pease for arbitrating between Tho[s] Pratt & Zurviah Mark[m] 6

To paying s[d] Pease for 60 feet 2 inch plank for high[s] 3– 7

Nov[r] 14[th] to an order to pay sundry persons 3–14– 9

To d[o] to pay sundry persons..... 3– 8–11

To paying O King for Ringing the bell..... 1– 5– 2

15[th] to an order to pay Jo[s] Chandler 1– 1– 0

To paying Holkins & Ray[ds] for Cloath for A Chapin 1– 1– 9

28[th] to paying Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for a load of wood to J King..... 5– 0

To paying Helms Terry for the highway throu[g] his lot..... 1–13– 0

To an order to pay Isaac Pease in June 12[th] last . 2– 9– 9

133–11–11

Dec[r] 2[d] 1791 to an order to pay sundry persons 34–16– 9

168– 4–10

* Page 372. * The town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry treas[r]. Dr

To the foot from the page back.....£168– 4–10

the above Reconed.

Dec[r] 3[d] 1791.

To paying David Bullen in part for the highway by his house £20– 0– 0

7[th] to paying Derius Mark[m] for making the list for the year 4 day @ 4/.... 16– 0

15[th] to Discounting with John Parsons for Nath[ll] Chapin & Dan[ll] Root & Bliss Rate for which he has taken Notes p[r] order of the selectmen— all. 10–11½

To paying Dan[ll] Booth & Asahel Sexton J[r] for witnesing in Arbitr[n] between Zurviah Meach[m] & Tho[s] Pratt..... 6– 0

17th to cash paid Simon Clack on the 1/ tax 3– 5– 8
To cash paid for Expences on Gains^{s} Arb^{n}..... 18
To d^{o} for Expence for Gordon 1– 0– 8
To paying Cap^{t} Collins for 2 Loads wood for I King..... 12
To paying him for four loads poles for highway. 4
To paying Jo^{s} Emerson for 1½ hundred 2 Inch plank & timber for y^{e} bridge by his house..... 13
29th to paying Obadiah King for a shirt for Joel King 6– 6
Allso for keeping him 2 weeks @ 6/..... 12– 0
Jan^{r} 3^{d} 1792 to over cast in John Parson^{s} /1¾ tax. 5– 1
10th to an order to pay sundry persons 5–16–11
25th to paying Jo^{s} Peirce for Keeping Hannah... 8
30th to paying him for keeping Sarah Root.... 4– 6
Feb^{ry} 1st to paying O King for Ringing the bell for 1792 ..... 6– 0
To paying Jn^{o} Pease 2^{d} for a load to Dan^{ll} Hale.... 5– 6
Feb^{ry} 3^{d} to paying David Pease J^{r} for a load to I King..... 5
16th to paying Gideon Pease 2^{d} for keeping I Perkins 17
To paying John Meacham for a p^{r} shoes for Wrights Wife 6– 6
21st to paying Tho^{s} Knight for a load wood to I King 5– 0
March 1st to paying Jo^{s} Peirce for keeping Sarah Root 8– 0
5th to an order to pay sundry Persons..... 34–10– 0

12th to paying Jo^{s} Peirce for keeping Sarah Root. 6– 0
21st to paying O King for Ringing the bell for 1792 2– 5– 0
To an order to pay Barry Fenton 3– 9– 1

[Carried to page 374.] ... 79– 2– 4

* Page 373. * Town of Enfield Cr

Dec^{r} 6th 1790 by the ballance due on this days Reconing.....£181– 2– 0
April 11th 1791 by a Rate bill committed to Barry Fenton to Collect 85– 7–10½
by d^{o} committed to Joel Holkins J^{r}..... 85– 5
August 1^{t} by a fine of Josiah Bicknell for breach of Sabbath..... 0–10– 0
Octo^{r} 4th by d^{o} of Jo^{s} Chandler for d^{o}..... 10– 0
by Isaac Kibbes paying in town orders 8– 2– 5
by a fine of Zaccheus Prier J^{r} for breach of Sabbath 12– 0
by d^{o} of Nath^{ll} Cooms for D^{o} 10– 0
by d^{o} of Jonah Gleason for breach of Peace..... 10– 0
by addition to Fenton Rate bill for Jo^{s} Webbs Rate. 1– 9
by Isaac Kibbes Due bill . 10–17– 2½

373– 3– 8
Debt from the other this [Page 372] 168– 4–10

204–18–10
Dec^{r} 2^{d} 1791 then Recon^{d} & find Due to the town. 204–18–10
Dec^{r} 16th by a fine of W^{m} Kibbe for his Neglect to Serve as a Coll^{r}..... 1–06– 0

* Page 374. * The town of Enfield to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer D^{r}

To the footing from the page back [page 372] .. 79– 2– 4
March 21st 1792 to discounting with Barry Fenton for David Terrys forefold 0–19– 3½
27th to an order to pay Helms Terry..... 1– 0– 0
28th to paying Jonah Gleason for land for a highway North of Jehiel Griswolds house..... 19– 0
To paying Abiel Pease for witnessing in an Arbn Surviah Markham & Thos Pratt..... 3– 6
To paying George Pease for do 3
April 2d to cash pd for Rum for Joel King 9
4th to paying Capt Collins for a load Wood to J King 6– 0
10th to paying Jos Peirce for keeping Sarah Root. 5– 0
19th to paying David Terry for timber for highways 5– 0
30th to paying Jos Peirce for keeping S Root 3– 4
May 1st to an order to pay sundry persons 6–11– 3
To paying Simon Clark his fees on an Exn against the town 2– 2– 0
4th to cash paid the states Treasury on the July 1st tax 15– 0– 5
22d to paying Jos Peirce for keeping Sarah Root. 6– 0
June 18th to paying Zacch Munsill for the highway by his house 2– 0– 0
21st to an order to pay Solomon Terry 13– 6
To an order dated May 5th to pay sundr persons.... 3–12– 8
To paying Sharon Pease for a load wood to S King.. 6– 0
July 23d to paying for cloath for Sarah Root .. 9– 6
27th to paying Jos Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin 2– 0– 0
August 6th to paying Gideon Pease 2d for keeping I Perkns 12– 2
To paying Isaac McCray over his order..... 2– 0
To an order to pay sundry persons dated April 13th 1792 ..... 8– 5– 0
Sepr 14th to paying Jos Peirce for keeping Sarah Root 6– 0
Novr 8th to paying O King for Ringing the bell for the year 1792 which pays the whole 3–10– 0
To an order to James Pease 7– 8½
To an order to Jos Peirce. 3– 0
Sept 4th to do Capt Pease.. 9
Novr 3d to do to Widow Ashley 3– 5
30th to an order to pay sundry persons 55–19– 6

189– 7–11
also in the same order.... 11– 6

189–19– 5

* Page 375. * Cr
March 13th 1792 by a Rate bill Committed to Amos Alden to collect amounting to ... £75– 8– 3
by do to Saml Raynolds to Collect 72–15– 8½
Novr 31st by Sundrys from the page back [273].... 206– 4–10

354– 8– 9½
Novr 30th 1792 Recond & due the town.....£164– 9– 4
March 13th by a Rate Bill Committed to Elipht Killom 65–11– 5½

by d° to Sam[ll] Holkins ...	62– 9– 0¾	
	292– 9– 9¾	
by mistake in footing.....	2– 7	
	292–12– 4¼	

* Page 376. * The town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry treasurer Dr

Dec[r] 14[th] 1792 to paying Obadiah King for ringing the bell for the year 1793	£1–10– 0
Dec[r] 17 to paying Rufus Pease for 140 two inch plank for highways	9–10
31[st] to paying Eben[r] Chapin for a team & two men one Day to get wood for Elizer Wright.....	7– 0
To plank for Scantick bridge.....	6
Jan[r] 9[th] 1793 to an order to pay sundry persons	7– 1– 5¾
To paying Ephr[m] Pease 2[d] for a Load of Wood to Joseph Peirce.....	5– 0
To Joseph Peirce for keeping Sarah Root.....	0– 9– 0
To John Meacham to making a Coffin for Lucy Wright.....	8– 0
To d° Aron Wright	8
17[th] to an order to pay Esq[r] Raynolds	8– 6
To paying for Cloathing for Sarah Root	5– 0
To an order to pay Jo[s] Peirce to git a Load of Wood Dated August 22[d] 1792	5
To[o] paying Isaac Prier for timber for highways....	10– 6
To paying Joel Holkins for timber for highway. allso in part for building a pound.....	2– 6 5– 6
To paying David Bullen for land for the highway	1– 6
To paying Sam[ll] Raynolds for Expences of y[e] select men.....	15– 5
To paying Jo[s] Peirce for keeping Sarah Root....	2– 6
Feb[ry] 11[th] to paying Nath[ll] Chapin for house Rent for Jordon.....	1–12– 0
To paying Cap[t] Holkins for 2 q[ts] Rum to Jo[s] Peirce.	3– 3
To paying Jonathan Avery for his service as Lister for the year 1792	1– 8– 0
To paying Jo[s] Peirce for keeping S Root.....	2– 6
To paying Jo[s] Peirce for keeping Sarah Root....	6
April 18[th] paying d° for d°	10– 0
June 6[th] 1793 paying d° for d°	5
10[th] to paying Jo[s] Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin	3– 8– 0
June 11[th] to an order to pay sundry persons	1–15– 6
17[th] to paying Jo[s] Peirce for keeping Sarah Root.	11– 6
To paying Jo[e] Holkins for witness in Case of Page.	2– 0
	25– 3– 5¾

[Page 377 blank.]

* Page 378. * The town of Enfield to Eliph[t] Terry treasurer Dr

Sep[r] 2[d] 1793 to paying Amos Alden for abate[t] to Jehiel Mark[m].....	£0– 0– 9
9[th] to paying Obadiah King for Ringing the Meeting house bell the year 1793 being in full .	4–10– 0
10[th] to an order to pay Zaccheus Munsell.....	7–13– 0
Sep[r] 18[th] to paying Nehemiah Chandler an Ex[n] against the town for which I have his Receipt	142–11– 6
To paying Barry Fenlon	

for Interist p[d] Phebe Ashley 4– 1
Sep[r] 30[th] to paying Jo[s] Pierce for keeping S Root 7
Octo[r] 5[th] to paying Rufus Pease for keeping Jn[o] M[c]Grigry 10– 0– 0
Nov[r] 12[th] to an order to pay sundry persons 22–19– 0
To an order to pay sundry persons Dated Feb[ry] 12[th] 1793 ..... 6– 2– 2½
To an order to pay Elijah Holkins 3– 6
Nov[r] 26[th] to an order to pay sundry persons 28– 5–11½
footing bro[t] forward..... 25– 3– 5¾

248– 0– 5¾

Nov[r] 27[th] 1793 to an order to pay sundry persons since Reconing..... 4–14– 1
To paying Esq[r] Raynolds for an order Omitted to be Enter[d]..... 2– 7

4–16– 8

* Cr

* Page 379. Nov[r] 27[th] 1793.

by the footing two pages back [page 375] £292– 9– 9¼
Nov[r] 27[th] 1793 then Recon[d] & find due to the town £44– 6– 9
the Debt the other side since Reconing..... 4–16– 8

Due the town Dec[r] 2[d] 1793. £39–10– 1

* Enfield December 1793.

* Page 380.

The town of Enfield to John Raynolds Treasurer Dr
10 Dec[r] to an order from y[e] Select Men of this Date to pay Sundrie Persons 113/4 ..... 5–13– 4
Dec[r] 16 to an order from the Select Men to Simeon Pease 9
1794 Jan[ry] 1[st] to an order from the Select Men to Obadiah King..... 15
14 to an order from the Select Men to Sundrie Persons 2–15– 9
To an order from Select Men to pay Joseph Chandler 27/3½[d] Date January 2[d] 1794..... 1– 7– 3½
25 to an order from Select Men to pay Eleazer Kingsbury 5/8..... 5– 8
February 1[st] to an order from Select Men to pay Miss Phebee Ashley 96/. 4–16– 0
11 to an order from Select Men of this Date to pay Sundrie Persons 81/2½.. 4– 1– 2½
15 to an order from the Select Men of this Date to Eleazer Kingsbury .. 10
March 11 to an order from the Select Men of this Date to Sundrie Persons..... 6–12– 0
March 21 to an order from Select Men of this Date to sundrie persons 18/.. 18
April 8[th] to an order from the Select Men of this Date to sundry persons . 8–18– 1½
May 13[th] to an order to sundry persons of this Date from the Select Men 5–16– 6
June 10[th] to an order from the Selcct Men of this Date to sundry persons. 6– 0– 2
July 8[th] to an order from the Select Men of this Date to sundrie persons. 3– 8– 1½
August 4[th] to an order from the Select Men this Date to Eli Mccgrigry.. 1–11– 0
Carried to Page 187 [page 282].

august 2 to an order to pay Aron Hale 5

54– 2– 2½

* Page 381. * Pr Contra Cr

1793 Decr 2d by the Ballance Due from sundrie Collectors as Delived over to me from Eliphalet Terry Esqr late Treasurer as Pr the Treasurers Book and Bill this Date (viz)

1771 From Caleb Jones ... 6– 5
1776 From Samll Jones ... 8– 5¼
1782 From Christopher Parsons Jur 2–16– 2
1780 From Eli Parsons ... 2– 5– 5¾
1782 From David Terry .. 1– 1– 6½
1786 From Beujamin King after the school order .. 1– 5
1790 From Elisha Holton. 2– 6– 4¾
1790 From James Pease .. 1–15– 4
1791 From Berry Fenton. 4–12– 6
1792 From Amos Alden .. 9–17– 8
1793 From Samuel Holkins 62– 9– 0¼
1793 From Eliphalet Kilham 65–11– 5½

154–15– 5½

the above as Pr Bill from Eliphalet Terry Esqr.

February 26 1794 by a Rate Bill Commited to Mr Nehh Chandler to collect amounting to ... 52– 9– 6
By one do Commited Mr Moses Allen 49–10–10
March 21 by a Note against David Terry for nine cord & one third of wood to be Deld nigh mr Hemon Peases house ... 1–10
also by one Note against David Terry for 4–13– 3
half to be Paid in grain the other in Pork.

261– 9– 0½

Novr 24 By a Due Bill from Jonah Gleason for John Comes Fine 11

263–10– 0½

Carried to a Page forward [283].

* Page 382. * The town of Enfield to John Raynolds treasurer. Dr

To the footing from page 186 [380] 54– 2– 2½
1794 August 12 to an order to sundry persons 8– 2
Sept 7th to an order to sundry persons from the select men 5–12– 5
Oct 14 to an order from select men to sundry persons 3– 2– 8¾
Novr 11 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 15– 5–10
Novr 13 to an order to Joseph Chandler 3–10– 0
To an order to Eliphalet Terry Esqr Bearing Date December 10th 1793 .... 115– 5– 4½

197– 6– 8¾

Novr 24 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 30–17– 7

228– 4– 3¾

1794 Novr 24 to the Ballance due on Reconing . 35– 5– 8¾

263–10– 0½

* Page 383. * 1794 Novr 24 Pr Contra. Cr.

By the Foting from the page back 263–10– 0½

* Page 382. * Dr

Novr 28th to an order to George Terry from the select men 5
Decr 1 to an order from

the select men to sundry persons	11– 0– 2
10 to an order from the select men to sundry persons	4– 0– 7½
Decr 6 to an order from the select men to Simon Pease	6– 0
To an order to Simeon Pease from the Select Men	6
1795 January 13th to an order to sundry persons from ye Select Men	3– 6– 8
21 to an order to John Raynolds from ye Select Men	5– 4– 0
	24– 8– 5½
27 to an order to sundry Persons from ye Select Men	10– 0
February 10 to an order to sundry persons from ye Select Men	3– 9– 5
17 to an order to sundry persons from ye Select Men	3–17
March 10 to an order to sundry persons from ye Select Men	1– 9– 4
19 to an order to Eleazer Kingsbury from the Select Men	1
april 14 to an order to sundry persons from the Select Men	2– 6– 7
May 12 to an order to sundry persons from the Select Men	3–15– 3
may 23 to an order to Aaron Hale from the Select Men	1– 4–10
June 9th to an order to sundry persons from Select Men	4–13– 5
July 25 to an order to Eleazer Kingsbury	1– 0
August 11 to an order to sundry persons from the Select Men	6– 8– 5
	63–12– 8½

Carried forward to page 191 [390] this book.

* Page 383. *1794 November 24 by the Ballance Due on Reaconing this day 35– 5– 8¾

Novr 28 By a mistake in giving Isaac Pease 3d an order for 25/0d two much which Chargd 1– 5

1795 Febry 11 by cash Recvd on Shubael Griswolds Note 9

March 12 by a Note against Nahum King on Intres. 1– 6

1795 February 12 by a Rate bill Commited to Moses Allen 48–11– 5¾

also by do do Commited to Nehh Chandler 51–15– 3¾

138–12– 6¼

Carried to page 191 [391] this book.

* Page 384. *Mr Nehemiah Chandler Collector to John Raynolds town treasurer. Dr

1794 February 26th to a Rate Bill Commited to you to collect and pay into the town treasurer on or before the first day of may next amounting to 52– 9– 6

made by the select men of sd town the 14th day February 1794 to the Exn 1

52–10– 6

Execution granted august 12th 1795 Demanding £52–9–6 and Renewd to August 26th 1795 and

Deliver^{d} to Moses Allen Constable.

Also in February 12th 1795 to a Rate bill Commited to you to Collect and pay into the town Treasury on or before the 12th day of April 1795 amounting to the sum of..... 51–15– 3¾

Paid 17–15– 3

34– 0– 0¾

Exec^{n} Granted April 12th 1796 Demanding £34–0–0¾ and Deliver^{d} to Cap^{t} Eliphalet Kilham Constable.

1796 July 11 s^{d} Chandler to the above Ex^{n} 1

To Cash 6/5½..... 6– 5½

52– 2– 9½

* Page 385. * P^{r} Contra Cr

1795 Dec^{r} 5 By sundry orders from the select men this day Indors^{d} 10– 4– 3

Isaac Pease 3^{d} 34/3^{d}..... 1–14– 3

Ebenezer Terry 12/0..... 12

Elizer Tolcott 40/ Isaac Pease 3^{d} 13/0..... 2–13

David Hale 10/10 Isaac Pease 3^{d} 25/..... 1–16–10

Roswell Cottel 12/6 Joel Halkins 31/10..... 2– 3–10

Jonathan Allen 10/0 Joseph Chandler 67/3 .. 3–17– 3

Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} 61/7 Obadiah King 76/8 .... 6–19– 3

Levi Sternes 11/9^{d} Daniel Tennant 24/0^{d}..... 1–15– 9

Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} 40/ Ephraim Terry 6/..... 2– 6

Isaac Pease 2^{d} 6/0 Asa & Abner Meacham 14/9^{d}.. 1– 9

Joseph Chandler 32/0 Christopher Parsons 8/7. 2– 7

William Kibbe 24/0^{d} Lemuel Kingsbury 19/ 2– 3

Simeon Pease 2^{d} 76/4^{d} Asaph Terry 8/3..... 4– 4– 7

Cap^{t} Jonathan Bush 18/10 18–10

Cap^{t} Bush^{s} Rate 18/6^{d} Moses Barkers orders 5/3 ..... 1– 3– 9

45–13–11

By Cash to Ballance 6–16– 7

52–10– 6

1795 Dec 5th by sundry orders from the select men this day sign^{d} 10– 4– 4

by sundry orders viz to Eleazer Kingsbury 17/6. 17– 6

Aaron Hale 4/2 Joseph Chandler 49/5..... 2–13– 7

Eleazer Kingsbury 7/6 to D^{o} 11/0..... 18– 6

Daniel Tennant 4/6^{d} John Comes 11/3 ..... 15– 9

Aaron Hale 13/10 Aseph Terry 31/9^{d} 2– 5– 7

17–15– 3

I have given a Receip^{t} for the above.

July 7th by cash 14 dollars for which Lockwood gave a Recp^{t} 4– 4

July 7th by orders Joseph Terry 6/0^{d} Abner Meacham 16/10 ..... 1– 2–10

David Hale 12/0^{d} Eleazer Kingsbury 10/..... 1– 2

Jeremiah Chapin 24/1½^{d} Benj^{n} Pease 40/0^{d}..... 3– 4– 1½

Joseph Chandler 80/0^{d} Hyram Terry 19/8^{d} 4–19– 8

Josiah Bicknell 14/5^{d} Asa Meacham 20/3 ..... 1–14– 8

Isaac Pease 3^{d} 100/ Joseph Chandler 5/0..... 5– 5– 0

Asahel Parsons 19/0^{d} Lemuel Kingsbury 32/6 .... 2–11– 6

Jonathan Parsons Ju^{r} 16/9 Cap^{t} Jonathan Bush 16/2^{d} 1–12–11

Gideon Pease 7/6[d] Eleazer Kingsbury 20/..... 1– 7– 6
Warham Parsons 12/0[d] to D[o] D[o] 3/..... 15
To Gad Pease 10/6 Thomas Abbe 4/10[d]..... 15– 4
Margaret Kibbe 60/0[d] John Pease 2[d] 6/8..... 3– 6– 8
David Terry 14/9[d] Daniel Wood 23/7[d]..... 1–18– 4
Eleazer Kingsbury 8/ 8

52– 2– 9½

* Page 386. *M[r] Moses Allen Collector to John Raynolds Town Treasurer Dr

1794 Feb[ry] 26 to a Rate Bill Committed to you to Collect and pay into the town treasurer of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of May next made by the select Men of the town of Enfield the 14[th] day of February 1794 amounting to the sum of..... 49–10–10
The Footing of the C[r] august 12[th] 1795 paid in.. 28– 4– 8½

Due.... 21– 6– 1½

Execution granted august 12[th] 1795 for £21–6–1½ and Renew[d] to august 26[th] 1795 and Deliver[d] to Constable Nehemiah Chandler.
Also in February 12[th] 1795 to a Rate Bill Committed to you to Collect and pay into the town treasury on or before the 12[th] day of April 1795 amounting to the sum of..... 48–11– 5¾
and on the List 1794 Paid 9–19– 5

Due.... 38–12– 0¾

Ex[n] Granted April 12[th] 1796 Demanding £38–12–0¾ and Deliv[d] to Cap[t] Eliphalet Kilham Constable.
The above Ex[n] is settled.

* Page 387. * Cr March 7[th] 1795 By sundry orders viz

Simeon Pease 6/0[d] Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] 6/..... 12
Joel Booth 4/0[d] Nathan Pease 7/6 ..... 11– 6
Daniel Abbe 75/0[d] Simeon Pease 6/ 4– 1
Simeon Pease 2[d] 17/11[d] Joseph Olmsted 3/10[d] 1– 1– 9
Shubael Parsons 2[d] 16/6 Lieu[t] Caleb Jones 15/ .. 1–11– 6
John Parsons 9/2[d] Shubael Parsons 2[d] 2/10..... 12– 0
George Terry 5/0 Solomon Gleason 13/9[d] 18– 9
John Abbe 75/0[d] Cap[t] Elip[ht] Collins 50/ 6– 5
Shubael Parsons 2[d] 9/6 Levi Sterns 24/9..... 1–14– 3
David Phelps 2[d] 7/0 Eliphalet Terry Esq[r] 68/5 ... 3–15– 5
Ebenezer Chapin 5/6 Doct[r] Sim[n] Field 49/9..... 2–15– 3
By Crossing my Rate..... 19–11

for which I gave a Recep[t]. 24–18– 4
By an order from the select men 1–16–11
1795 March 24 By Cash 7/9½[d] 7– 9½
By an order to Joseph Gleason Jun[r] 7/11 7–11
By an order to Denis Bement 12/9 ..... 12– 9

28– 3– 8½

By an order to David Craw 66/ to John Abbe 2[d] 18/11 4– 4–11
By d[o] David Craw 21/ Elijah Holkins 3/6 Obadiah King 40/0 ..... 3– 4– 6

By Cash 66/0..... 3– 6

38–19– 1½

have given a Recp^t for the above.

By william Sextons Rate 3/2^d..... 3– 2

1796 Feb^ry 2^d By orders Cap^t Jo^s Parsons 10/4^d Henry [?] Terry 9/.... 19– 4

By d^o Cap^t Pritchard 2 orders 2–14– 3

By one d^o Eliph^t Terry Esq^r 6– 0

By Cash..... 14–11½

49–10–10

on the Rate Bill of Dec^r 12^th 1795 sundry orders (viz) Shubael Parsons 2^d 6/0^d John Comes 8/3^d... 14– 3

Ebenezer Chapen 12/ Chancey Hambleton 8/..... 1– 0

feb^ry 2^d 1796 Robert Gowdy 19/2 Eben^r Chapin 7/0^d Solomon Gleason 24/... 2–10– 2

4– 4– 5

have given a Recp^t for the same.

By orders John C—ne [?] 18/0^d John Parsons 10/5 1– 8

Dennis Bement 19/6 Joseph Olmsted 16/6 d^o 3/7^d.... 1–19– 7

John Abbe 10/3^d Levi Sterns 12/..... 1– 2– 3

By order from the select men to Eleazer Kingsbury 6

By John Raynolds' Rate to s^d Allen..... 19– 2

9–19– 5

By order to John Ju^r £9–0–2 Lieu^t Richard Abbe 15/ 9–15– 2

John Comes 8/6 Solomon Gleason 5/6 John Comes 11/0..... 1– 5

Ebenezer Chapin 15/8^d John Abbe 2^d 24/1 Daniel Abbe 61/8..... 5– 1– 5

26– 1– 0

* Page 386. *M^r Moses Allen C^r by the footing from the other side..... 26– 1– 0

By an order to Derius Markham 2/7 Eliphelet Chapen 12/9 ..... 15– 4

Hezekiah Pease 6/6 Cap^t R Abbe 33/0^d Azariah Prior 25/ 3– 4– 6

Cap^t Eliph^t Collins 46/0^d Hezah^h Pease 13/1^d Solomon Allen 10/2..... 3– 9– 3

Denis Bement 7/6..... 7– 6

33–17– 7

Deduct Ebenezer Chapins order that is on the Next Rate 15– 8

33– 1–11

1796 June 10 by discount his Particular acp^t with me on Booth 1– 1– 7

By cash 30 dollars..... £9– 0– 0

By his Note of hand 5–11– 7¾

48–11– 5¾

* Page 388. *M^r Moses Allen Collector. Dr

January 30^th 1797 to a Rate bill against the Inhabitants of the south part of the town of Enfield Bearing Date 24^th January 1797 & to be paid at or before the first of Aprill next Demanding dollars 190, D.C.

54 cents 190.54

April 29^th 1797 to a Rate Bill against the Inhabitants of the south part of the town of Enfield Demanding Ninety D.C.M

three Dollars 75½ cents..... 93.75.5

$284.29.5

* Page 389. *1797 Pr Contra. Cr

March 8th by sundry orders (viz) to Capt Joseph Parsons 2 dollars 87 cents
John Morrason 22 dollars, 63 cents ..... D.C. 25.50
John Comes 6 dol 66½ cents... 6 66½

32.16½

May 27 by an order to Capt Caleb Jones 1 dolr 25 cents
one do 5 dol 6.25
John Comes 4 dollars to do 5 dollars 34 cents..... 9.34
Silas Simons 6 dolr 57 cents
John Parsons 5 dollars..... 11.57
John Comes 2 dol 9 cents Caleb Jones Jur 2 dols 8 cents 4.17
Jonah Griswold 1 dol 6 cent .. 1.06

64.55½

Decr 1st 1797 by sundry persons (viz)
To Isaac Gleason 2 dolrs 50 cents
Obadiah Hulburd 2 do 33 cents to Eliphalet Terry Esqr 4 dolrs Joseph Olmsted 1 dll 50 cents to Eleazer Kingsbury 3 dolor Capt Elipht Collins 5 dols to Eleazer Kingsbury 1dd 83 cents Derius Markham 1 dd 66½ c to Zebulon Pease 50 cents John Comes 4 dds to John Pease 2d
1 dol 50 Jonah Gleason 2 dds 29.82½

94.38

13 June 1797 by cash .. 3.90
By my Rate 1.85½

5.75½

Oct 24 by cash for which I gave a Receipt 40/.. 6.67
By an order to Samll Raynolds 3.50

15.92½

110.30½

Novbr 22nd 1798 by discount with John Raynolds Esqr for part of the Select Mens Order on me Samll Raynolds as Treasurer for $402.05 cents . 140.32

$250.62½

1798 Novbr 26 by John Raynolds order on you for 19 dollars & My order in favor of Wm Kibbe 6 dollars & discounting my Rates & Asa Olmsted Deceased Rates $4.20 ..... 29.29
By your Due Bill to ballance . 4.38

484.29.5

The above Cr since Novbr 22nd 1798 was on acct of part of the Select Mens order in favor of John Raynolds Esqr as above mentioned on me as Treasury.
Samll Raynolds town treasurer.

* Page 390. *The town of Enfield to John Raynolds treasurer. Dr

To the Footing from page 187 [382] 63–12– 8½
1795 Sept 8 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 1–11– 6½
also to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons..... 10–13–10½
Oct 12 to an order from the select men to sundry persons..... 6– 0– 2
Novr 10 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 4–12– 3
Novr 26 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 33– 2–11¾

119–13– 5¾

Also to an order to Eleazer Kingsbury Date April 14 1795 for six shillings and one date Sept 8th 1795 for thirty two shill-

ings & 8[d] not yet come to hand	1–18– 8
	121–12– 1¾
1795 Nov[r] 26 to the Ballance due on Reaconing.	17– 0– 4½
	138–12– 6¼

* Page 391. * P[r] Contra Cr

By the footing from this Book page 187 [383] 138–12– 6¼

* Page 390. * D[r]

5 December 1795 to an order to Eleazer Kingsbury by the select men 13[th] Oc[t] 1795 17/6..... 17– 6

1796 January 12 to an order from the select men to sundry persons.....	5–12– 7
To one D[o] from D[o] to sundry persons	6–12– 8
Also to one D[o] from D[o] to Asahel Parsons.....	19– 0
Feb 9[th] to an order from the select men to sundry persons	13–11–11½
	27–13– 8½

N. B. I cannot give orders for more than half of the last order on the Rates of February 1795.

8 march 1796 to an order to sundry persons.....	6– 9–10
12 april 1796 to an order from the select men to sundry persons.....	6– 5– 8
10 May to an order to sundry persons from the select men.....	1–10– 6
14 June to an order to sundry persons from the select men.....	6– 8– 0
12 July to an order to Joseph Chandler from the select men.....	12
To an order to sundry persons from D[o].....	17– 6
9[th] august to an order to John Comes	10
October 11 to an order to sundry persons from the select men.....	6–14– 3
Nov[r] 8 to an order to sundry persons from the select men.....	20– 3– 3
Dec[r] 1[st] 1796 to an order to sundry persons from the select men.....	24–19– 1
	102– 3– 9½
Dec[r] 2 to an order to sundry persons from D[o]....	9–12– 3
	111–16– 0½
Dec[r] 4 to an order to sundry persons from D[o] ...	9
To the Ballance due	14– 5– 6
	126–10–10

* Page 391. * C[r]

1795 November 26 then Reacon[d] with the select men & find due the town of Enfield. 17– 0– 4½

Dec[r] 5 by part of an order to W[o] Ashley not due here	2
By Zebulon Pease's Note .	11

1796 January 19 by sundry fines from Eliphalet Terry Esq[r] that he Recv[d] for the Breach of Sabbath (viz) Jonas Swan—Jonas Brown—Samuel Griswold Willis Abel & Eliphalet Wright each the sum of 10/..... .. 2–10– 0

	20– 3– 4½
also John Pease 3[d] & Abel Mumford Note it being for Timothy Clake[s] [?] Fine 20/.....	1– 0– 0
January 23 by a Rate bill	

commited to Mr Moses Allen to collect & pay to the Treasurer by the first day of April next for the sum 48–10– 8
By one do commited to Capt Eliphalet Kilham to collect & pay to the Treasurer by the first day of April next..... 56– 3–10
august 23 by Capt Joseph Parsons paying me for a Book Kerbies Reports he Bid off 13

126–10–10½

December 5th 1796 then Reacond with the select men and find due to the town of Enfield fourteen pounds five shillings & 10d which is carried to the next page forward [393] 14– 5–10

* Page 392. *The town of Enfield to John Raynolds Treasurer Dr
10th January 1797 to an order from the select men to sundry persons.. 13– 8– 6
14th February to an order to sundry persons from the select men..... 5– 5– 5

18–13–11

* Page 393. *Pr Contra Cr
1796 Decr 5th By the Ballance Due to the town on Reaconing as pr £ s d
page 191 [391]..... 14– 5–10
10 January 1797 By a fine of Shadrack Terry for the Breach of Sabbath of his son Abel Terry 10
10 By an order I gave Nehemiah Chandler this day Returnd that I gave some time ago..... 1–10
February 14 1797 By Benjamin & Daniel Roots Note..... 2– 7– 3

18–13– 1
By the change of 10d to the other side 10

18–13–11

* Page 392. *Dr
To the Ballance of D.C.M
the above acct 10d which is.. .13.5
February 14th 1797 to an order from the Select Men to Sundry persons 56.45
March 14 to an order from the Select Men to Sundry persons 35.15
April 11 to an order from the Select Men to Sundry persons 43.53
May 9th to an order from the Select Men to Sundry persons 7
June 13th to an order to sundry persons from the Select Men 31.88½
July 11th to an order to sundry persons from the Select Men 7.33
July 13 to an order to Eleazer Kingsbury..... 10
august 8 to an order to sundry persons from the Select Men. 34.26
Sept 12 to an order to sundry persons from the Select Men. 22.12
25 to an order to Eleazer Kingsbury from Select Men..... 5
25 to an order to sundry person for Meeting House Bell &c.. 227.38
Oct 10 to an order to sundry persons from the Select Men ... 104.29
Novr 14 to an order to sundry persons from the Select Men..... 36.40

620.93.5
To mistake in charging the order from the Select men of Oct 10th 1797..... .50

621.43.5
To an order to Timothy Pratt

not yet come to hand Date March 8th 1797 6
To one d° to Gideon Pease August 8th 1.12
To one d° to Samll Raynolds July 11th 7.08½

635.64

the two last not yet come to hand.
1798 Jany 12 Samll Raynolds's is now Recvd.
Carried to the page forward [page 394].

* Page 393. * Cr

January 30th 1797 by a Rate Bill Granted the first monday of December 1796 and Bearing Date 24th January 1797 for 190 Dollars 54 cents. D.C.M 190.54
to be paid at or before the first day of Aprill next Commited to Mr Moses Allen Collector.
also by one d° granted & made the same time Commited to Mr Samll Raynolds Collector Demanding 219 dollars 94½ cents to be paid at or before the first day of aprill next .. 219.94½
6th April by a Note against George Perkins one dollar.. 1
By a Note against Silas Simons 3 dollars 34 cents 3.34
By a Note against Simeon Pease £3–9–4 ..... 11.55.5
29th April By a Rate Bill Commited to Lieut Samll Raynolds Bearing Date April 27th 1797 against the Inhabitants of the North part of the town of Enfield demanding to be paid by the 1st Sept next 113.10
Also by one d° d° same date committed to Mr Moses Allen to be paid same time demanding 93.75.5
against the Inhabitants of the south part of sd town.
June 23 by cash of Samll Raynolds 84 cents as a fine against Peter Terry for Breach of Sabbath sd Fine by an Exn Granted by Eliphalet Terry Esqr 0.84
12 august By John Strickland, fine for Breach of Sabbath by hand of John Raynolds Esqr 1.67
By Sundry Fines for Breach of Sabbath (viz)
By John Strickland two Fines. 2.51
Anthony Pease one Fine 1.55
Abel Terry one 84 cents Erastus Endrege [?] one 84 ..... 1.68
Moses Allen Junr one 84 cents Stephanus Haughton [?] 167 cents 2.51

643.99½

Receivd the above of Eliphalet Terry Esqr by Nahum Kings Note.
Carried to the next page forward [395].

* Page 394. *The town of Enfield to John Raynolds treasurer. Dr

1797 Novr 28 to the Foting from page 192 [382]..... D.C.M 635.64
28 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 85.21

720.85

Novr 28 to the ballance due the treasurer as by the Reaconing this day..... 75.54.5

* Page 395. * Pr Contra. Cr

1797 August 12 by the Footing from page 192 [383] this book ..... D.C.M 643.99.5
Novr 28 Mr Nehh Chandlers fees on John Stricklands & Abel Terrys Complaint..... 1.31

645.30.5

By the ballance due on Reaconing this day..... 75.54.5

720.85

*Page 396. *The town of Enfield to Sam[ll] Raynolds treasurer. Dr

January 12[th] 1798 to an order from the Select Men to pay sundry persons ..... D.C.M 47.81
Feb[y] 13[th] to D[o] 57.34
21 to D[o] to pay Lemuel Mgregory 10
March 13[th] to D[o] to pay sundrie persons 10.67
April 9[th] to D[o] 59.53
May 8[th] to D[o] 23.10
June 12[th] to D[o] 52.39
July 10[th] to D[o] 25.39
To D[o] to pay Eleazer Kingsbury dated January 9[th] 1798 2.0
August 14[th] to D[o] to pay sundrie persons 95.27
Sep[t] 11[th] to D[o] 65.02
Oct[r] 9[th] to D[o] 42.47
To D[o] in favor of Eleazer Kingsbury dated Feb[y] 13[nth] 1798.. 13.34
Nov[r] 13[th] to D[o] in favor of John Raynolds dated January 12[th] 1798 ..... 402.05

906.65

To an order in favor of Eleazer Kingsbury not yet Received Dated May 28[th] 1798..... 6
Novb[r] 13[nth] to an order in favor of sundrie persons 42.61
27[th] to D[o] 43.34

$998.26

Novb[r] 27[th] 1798 Reckoned

*Page 397. * P[r] C[r]

January 12[th] 1798 by the ballance now due from D.C.M Samuel Raynolds Collector.. 152.51.5
By d[o] from Moses Allen Collector 173.99
By a Rate Bill Comited to me for Stone 259.76.5
Pease to Collect.
February—By a Rate Bill Comitted to me for Nehemiah Chandler to Collect 307.87

March 13[th] by a Note given by John Pease 3[d] for grain payable Decb[r] 1[st] 1798 for 8.50
Oct[r] 2[d] by part of the Select men order on me in favor of Isaac Pease 2[nd] dated June 12[th] 1798 being a mistake of 4.00.0
Novb[r] by Flanagans order on Sam[ll] Phillips it being for a fine against s[d] Flanagan & his Note 7.95

$914.59

By a Note of hand against Sam[ll] Spooner for Ten Dollars payable in an year from June 12[th] 1798 ..... 10.00.0

$924.59.0

Novb[r] 27[th] 1798 Reckoned
January 8[th] 1799 by the Select Mens order on John Raynolds Esq[r] treasurer..... 73.67

998.26

*Page 398. *1799 January 11[th] M[r] Stone Pease Collector to John Raynolds town treasurer D[r]

To a Rate Bill Committed to you to collect & pay the treasurer by 15[th] March next amounting in the whole to D.C.M .... Dollars 303.03
Ex[n].... .17

303.20

1799 December 16[th] 1799 then Ex[n] granted for the Ballance of $123.70 cents and deliver[d] to Eliphalet Kilham Constable said Ex[n] Renew[d] to the first day Sep[t] 1[st] 1800.
1800 January 7[th] Mr Stone Pease Collector to John Raynolds town treasurer Dr
To a Rate Bill Committed to you to Collect and pay to the

treasurer of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of April Next, to the amount of..... 336.78.5
Decr 10 to an Exn on the Ballance ..... .17

336.95.5

* Page 399. * Pr Contra Cr
1799 January 14 by an order to John Comes Dd 3.34 John Pease 2d D 1.67 D.C.M cents 5.01
1799 December 19 by sundry orders this Day Returnd Including the two above mentioned 179.33
1800 January 18 I gave a Recpt on sd Exn $8.75 cents 8.75
Octr 31 I gave a Recpt on sd Exn $99.77 ..... 99.77

287.85

1804 February 19th by sundry orders this day Returnd 15.35

303.20

Pr Contra
1800 October 31 by discounting my Rate..... 3.23
also by sundry orders this day Returnd 98.87

102.10

1800 Decr 10 an Exn granted for $234, 25 cents 5 mill said Exn Renewd to January 31st 1801.
1801 April 14 by sundry orders this day Returnd..... 234.85.5

336.95.5

* Page 400. * Mr Stone Pease Collector to Saml Raynolds town treasurer Dr
1798 January 16th to a Rate Bill comitted to you to Collect amounting to the sum of D.C.M 259.76.5

* Page 401. * Pr August 15th 1789. Cr
The Select Mens order on me in your favor dated June 12th 1798 ..... D.C.M 3.50
Octr 10th By discounting John Raynolds Esqr Rate..... 4.67
also my own Rate 2.67
Novbr 27th by discounting Peter Booths Rate 2.68
By Do John Meachams Do.... 2.55

16.07

1799 January 15 by sundry orders this day Returnd Drew by Saml Raynolds town treasurer..... 174.74
September 14th 1799 by sundry orders Drew by Saml Raynolds Late treasurer this Day given up 39.17
1799 Decr 19th by sundry orders this day given up..... 29.78.5

259.76.5

* Page 402. * Mr Nehemiah Chandler Collector.
To Samuel Raynolds town treasurer ..... Dr
1798 Feby 3rd to a Rate Bill Comitted to you to Collect D.C.M amounting to the sum of.... 307.87

* Page 403. * Pr Novbr 12th 1798 Cr
by the Select Men order on me in his favor..... .75
by Do $20.08 by Do $14.61 by Do in favor of Eleazer Kingsbury $13.34 by Eli Bushs order on me in favor of Gaius Kibbe $3.96 ..... 52.74
by Do sundrie orders (viz) to R. P & F $10.34 John Comes $3.34 ..... 13.68
Do Silas Simons $8 Asahel Parsons $4 Coln Isaac Pease 2d $8.15 ..... 16.99
by Do Sundrie to Sundrie Parsons 220.44

by Discounting Asaph Terrys Rate 2.33

306.93

By the Ballance Put John Raynolds town treasurer the next page forward [405] ..... .94

307.87

* Page 401. * The town of Enfield to John Raynolds town treasurer. Dr

1799 January to an order to Sam[ll] Raynolds late treasurer D.C.M 318.27
10 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 55.93
February 12 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 66.05
Feb[y] 13 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 7.01
March 12 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 45.12
15 to an order to M[r] John Booth 20
April 9[th] to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 46.50
May 14 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 49.69.5
June 11 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 98.91
July 9[th] to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 22.67
August 13 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 44.20
Sep[t] 10 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons 35.54
Oc[t] 8 to an order from the Select Men to sundry persons . 71.63
Novb[r] 1[st] to an order from the Select Men to sundrie persons 14.77

896.29.5

Novb[r] 1[st] 1799 Reckoned & Ballanced Books.

* Page 405. * P[r] Contra. Cr

1799 Janr[y] by the Ballance of Collector Neh[h] Chandlers Rate last year to Sam[ll] Raynolds ..... D.C.M .94
By the Ballance of Collector Stone Pease[s] Rate last year to Sam[ll] Raynolds 243.66.5
Jan[y] 11 by a Rate Bill Committed to M[r] Stone Pease Collector to collect & pay the treasurer 303.03
By a Rate Bill Committed to M[r] Neh[h] Chandler Collector to collect & pay the treasurer 347.66
By a Fine from James Hall for swearing 1

896.29.5

Novb[r] 1[t] 1799 Reck'ed & Ballanced.

* Page 406. * M[r] Nehemiah Chandler Collector to John Raynolds town treasurer. Dr

1799 Janury 12 to a Rate Bill Committed to you to collect & pay into the Treasury by the 15[th] march next amount ing to Dollars ..... D.C.M 347.66
To the Ballance due to Sam[ll] Raynolds last year as Charg[d] to me in the page back ..... .94

348.60

* Page 407. * P[r] Contra Cr

Nov[r] 2 by sundry orders this day Return[d] and Including the above in all .. 338.12.5
1800 by two orders 7.41.5
By Cash to Ballance 3.06

348.60

* Page 408. * The town of Enfield to John Raynolds town treasurer Dr

1800 January 8[th] to an order

from the select men to sundry persons ..... D.C.M 93.72
Febr^{y} 11th to an order from the select men to sundry persons. 64.38
March 11th to an order from the select men to sundry persons 18.33
April 8th to an order from the select men to sundry persons. 58.22
9 to an order from the select men to Samuel Raynolds ... 14.85
May 13th to an order from the select men to sundry persons 27.37
26 to an order from the select men to John Booth Dated January 8th 1800 this day Recv^{d} 22.50
June 10 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 37.73
July 8 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 23.74
August 12 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 46.97
To an order to Nehemiah Chandler date January 8th 1800 ..... 5.51½
Sep^{t} 9 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 132.39½
Oct 14 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 58.45

614.17.5

Oct^{r} 31st to an order from the select men to sundry persons 52.36

666.53.5

To the Ballance due on Reconing 78.17

744.70.5

* Page 409. * P^{r} Contra C^{r}

1800 January 7th by a Rate Bill commited to m^{r} Eliphalet Kilham Collector bearing date this day to the amount of ..... D.C.M 392.92
also by one of the same date commited to M^{r} Stone Pease Collector for the sum of 336.78.5
July 8 by a Note against Cap^{t} Eliph^{t} Kilham Bearing date February 7th 1800 for 3

732.70.5

Oct^{r} 31 by sundry fines that were Paid to Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} for Breach of Sabbath and Breach of Peace 6
Also for Notes for fines of sundry persons (viz) of Jonathan Button 1.67
one of David Parsons 1.67
one of Robert M^{c}Clister & Eldad Parsons Ju^{r} 1.67
one of John Abbe Jun^{r} for which he gave on acp^{t} of John Negro for his fine 1

744.70.5

* Page 408. * D^{r}

Nov^{r} 12 to an order from the select men to Will^{m} Weston 8.60
To an order from D^{o} to Stone Pease 2
Dec^{r} 9 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 89.36
30 to an order from the select men to Eliph^{t} Terry Esq^{r}... 8
1801 January 13 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 52.61
Feb^{ry} 10 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 39.32½
March 10 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 59.94
April 14 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 193.15
27 to an order from the select men to Joseph Gleason 2^{d} .. 6
May 12 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 48.51

507.49.5

* Page 409. * C^{r}

1800 October 31st by

the Ballance Due on Reaconing 78.17
Dec^{r} 13th by a Rate Bill Commited to Cap^{t} Eliphalet Kilham Demanding $352\frac{40}{100}$ 352.40
Bearing date the 12th Ins^{t} with a warrant directing him to collect & pay to the treasurer at or before the first day of march next.
also by one of the same date with direction to pay at the same time deliver^{d} to M^{r} Solomon Gleason Demanding $300\frac{43}{100}$ 300.43

731
Footing Carried to page 203 [414].

* Page 410. * Cap^{t} Eliphelat Kilham Collector D^{r}
to John Raynolds town treasurer.
1800 January 7th to a Rate Bill commited to you to collect and pay to s^{d} town treasurer by or before the first day of April next amounting to 392 D.C.M
dollars 92 cents..... 392.92
Dec^{r} 10 to an Ex^{n} 17 cents.... .17

393.09

* C^{r}
* Page 411. Oc^{t} 29 1800 by sundry orders & one Receipt this day D.C.M
Return^{d} amounting in all to. 244.55
1800 Dec^{r} 10 an Ex^{n} Granted for $148\frac{54}{100}$ and deliver^{d} to Solomon Gleason Constable.
1801 January 21 by sundry orders this day Return^{d} for which I gave a Recp^{t} to Solomon Gleason..... 117.04.5
the above Ex^{n} Renew^{d} to January 31st 1801.
1801 march 31 by cash for which I gave my Recp^{t}..... 27

389.59.5

1805 octob^{r} 31 by crosing sundry State Rates against me.. 3.49.5

393.09

* D^{r}
* Page 410. 1800 Dec^{r} 13 s^{d} Cap^{t} Eliph^{t} Kilham Collector D^{r}
To a Rate Bill Committed to you with a warrant to Collect & pay the treasurer at or before the first of march next amounting to..... 352.40
1801 April 18th to a Rate Bill committed to you with a warrant to Collect and pay into the treasury at or before the 20th day of June next Demanding 119.50.5
bearing date April 18th 1801.
1802 February 16th to a Rate Bill of this Date Committed to you against the Inhabitants of the town of Enfield to Collect and pay into the treasury of s^{d} town by the 1st day of may next demanding..... 331.03.5
April 13 to a Rate Bill of this date on which is due $12.32. 12.32

815.26

* C^{r}
* Page 411. Nov^{r} 2^{d} 1801 by sundry orders this day Return^{d} for which I gave my Recp^{t} for $200.97 ..... 200.97
1802 Oc^{r} 5th by sundry orders this day return^{d} for which I gave my Receipt for 290.27
By an order from the select men dated June 9th 1802 for..... 14.86.5

506.10.5

1803 May 10 By sundry orders this day Return^{d} to the amount of Two Hundred Forty two Dollars 27 cents for which I gave my Recp^{t}.. 242.27

748.37.5

Nov^{r} 7th By orders this day Returned 66.89

815.26

* Page 412. * M^{r} Solomon Gleason to the town treasury D^{r}

1800 Dec^{r} 13 to a Rate Bill Commited to you to Collect & pay to the town treasury of Enfield on or before the first day of March next Demanding $300.43 Bearing date the 12th Instant with a Warrant to Enable you to do the same D.C.M 300.43

1801 April 18th to a Rate Bill Committed to you to collect & pay to the town treasurer at or before the 20th day of June next Demanding $100\frac{12}{100}$ 5 mills Bearing date this day 100.12.5

400.55.5

* Page 413. * P^{r} Contra Cr

1801 Oct^{t} 1st by sundry orders this day Return^{d} D.C. 212.01½

By my Rates viz one 76 cents one $2.88..... 3.84

By his order from the select men on the treasury 7

222.85½

I gave a Recp^{t} for the above.

October 31 by sundry orders this day Return^{d} 54.37

also Recev^{d} by two orders more for both of which I gave Recp^{t}. 10.45

Nov^{r} 2^{d} by discount with Cap^{t} Sam^{ll} Raynolds..... .92½

Nov^{r} 20 by cash five dollars .. 5

Dec^{r} 21st by sundry orders this day Return^{d} 45.83

339.43

1802 January 4 by an order from the select men to s^{d} Gleason. 3.10

By Discount on my own acp^{t}.. 1.69

February 17 by sundry orders this day Return^{d} 10.98

355.20

June 19 by one order to Cap^{t} David Parsons $12 by one D^{o} to Cap^{t} Collins $1.66 & by an order from select men $3.75. 17.41

June 23 by cash two dollars... 2

By an order to Doct^{r} Bond $14.49 ..... 14.49

By one D^{o} Shubael Parsons $1.83 one D^{o} to Esq^{r} Terry $3 4.83

By one dollar & ten cents..... 1.10

June 24 by his Due Bill of this date 5.52.5

400.55.5

* Page 412. * Dr

1802 February 16th to a Rate Bill of this date commited to you to collect of the Inhabitants of the town of Enfield and pay into the treasury of s^{d} town by the first day of may next Demanding 290.11.5

April 13th to a Rate Bill of this date committed to you to collect $21.62..... 21.62

311.73.5

Cr

1802 Oct 4 by sundry orders this day Return^{d} for which I gave my Recp^{t} $56.01..... 56.01

Nov^{r} 10th by sundry orders this day Return^{d} 63.19

By the select mens order to you oct^{r} 12th 1802 ..... 10.67

By discount my Rate to you .. 3.12

By cash three dollars 3.02

136.01

1803 January 4 by sundry orders this day Return^{d} 95.14

February 28th by sundry orders this day Return^{d} 39.96

also by one order given to Matthew Thompson which is lost but if it is Ever found will not be ask for again but canseled—Solomon Gleason. 5

274.11

* Page 412. * Solomon Gleason Collector. Cr

By the footing from the other side $274.11
1803 August 13th by sundry order, & a Recpt this day Returnd 23.05
By Discount on my state rate . 1.46
By his note of hand to Ballance 13.11.5

311.73.5

* Page 414. * The town of Enfield to John Raynolds town treasurer. Dr

To the Footing from page 200 [408] ..... D.C.M 507.49.5
June 9th to the select mens order to sundry persons 46.22
July 14 to the select mens order to sundry persons 27.87
august 11 to the select mens order to sundry persons 112.99
Octt 6th to the select mens order to Ebenezer Prior 3
Sept 8th to the select mens order to sundry persons 28.63
Octt 13 to the select mens order to sundry persons 59.11
Octt 31 to the select mens order to sundry persons 64.86

850.17½
By the Ballance due on Reaconing 139.29

989.46½

* Page 415. * Pr Contra Cr

1801 Aprl 18th by the footing from page 200 [409]. D.C.M 731.00.0
April 18th by a Rate Bill of this Date Demanding one Hundred Nineteen Dollar 50½ cent 119.50.5
Committed to Capt Eliphalet Kilham Collector by one Do Committed to Mr Solomon Gleason Collector Demanding 100.12
August 11th by a Note against Martin Parsons 2.50
By what the select men paid on Daniel Abbes order 36.34

989.46½

* Page 414. * Dr

Decr 8 to the select mens orders to sundry persons 78.99
1802 January 12 to the select mens orders to sundry persons 15.76
Jany 4th to an order from the select men to Solomon Gleason 3.10
March 9th to an order from the select men to sundry persons 64.12
March 11th to an order from select men to Heman Pease. 2.92
April 13th to an order from select men to sundry persons 34.62
May 11th to an order from select men to sundry persons 22.41
June 9 to an order from select men to sundry persons 46.79.5
July 13 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 50.30
August 2d to an order from the select men to Heman Pease . 1.50
August 12 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 20.52
Sept 7th to an order from select men to Heman Pease ..... .50
Sept 14 to an order from select men to sundry persons 38.70
Octt 5th to an order from select men to sundry persons 56.50

437.33.5

* Page 415. * Cr

October 31st 1801 then Reacond with the select men and find due to the town 139.29
February 10 1802 by Edward Collens's fine Recv[d] of Cap[t] E Kilham 1.67
February 16 by a Rate bill of this Date Commited to Cap[t] Eliphalet Kilham Demanding Three Hundred Thirty one Dollars 3 cents 5 mills.. 331.05.5
By one D[o] Commited to m[r] Solomon Gleason Collector Demanding $290.11.5 ..... 290.11.5
April 13 by a Rate Bill Committed to Cap[t] Kilham on which is said to be due $12.32..... 12.32
By a Rate Bill Commited to Solomon Gleason on which is due $21.62..... 21.62
1802 Oc[t] 5 by a Note against Nath[ll] Chapin Payable to town treasurer bearing date August 2[d] 1802 Demanding Forty Dollars, 24 cents payable April next Interest after due 40.24
By a Note against George Chapen payable to the town treasurer bearing date August 2[d] 1802 Demanding Twenty Dollars & Thirteen cents payable April next Interest after Due..... 20.13

856.44

* Page 416. * The town of Enfield to John Raynolds town Treasurer Dr

1802 Oct[r] 5 to the Footing from the Page Back [414]..... D.C.M 437.33.5
To the Ballance Due on Reaconing 419.10.5

856.44

* Page 417. * Pr Contra Cr

1802 Oct[r] 5th by the footing from the Page Back [415] ..... D.C.M 856.44

* Page 416. * Dr

Oct[r] 12 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 99.47
Oct[r] 20 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 56.23
Nov[r] 9th to an order from the select men to sundry persons 34.36
Dec[r] 14 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 38.14
1803 Jan[y] 11th to an order from the select men to sundry persons..... 35.62
Feb[y] 8 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 78.83.5
19 to an order from a select man to Nahum King..... 6
March 8 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 31.08
April 12 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 55.25
May 10 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 24.28
June 14 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 43.47
July 12 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 26.17
July 28 to an order to Sam[ll] Raynolds..... 2.25
August 9th to an order from the select men to sundry persons 21.84
Sep[t] 13th to an order from the select men to sundry persons 47.50
Oct[r] 11th to an order from the select men to sundry persons 21.84

622.33.5

To mistake in footing the order of Dec[r] 14th 1802 2
To d[o] in order of order February 8th 1803 1
To d[o] in order April 12th 1803. 10
Nov[r] 7th to an order to sundry persous from the select men. 43.11

678.44.5

To the Ballance due on Reaconing 176.47.5

854.92

* Page 417. * Cr

Oct 5th by the Ballonce Due on Reaconing.... 419.10.5
Febr 5th 1803 by a fine collected by Capt Kilham against Apollos Terry 1.67
Febr 8 by a Rate Bill Bearing date February 18th 1803 Demanding $225.31½ Commited to Capt Eliphalet Kilham payable to the treasurer by the 1st of April next 225.31.5
also by one do bearing date same time & to be Payd the same time Commited to Robert Morrason demanding $198.83 198.83
July 12 by a Note of this date against Zebulon Pease..... 10

854.92

Novr 7 By Ballance due on Reaconing 167.47.5
The above carried forward to the next page [419].

* Page 418. * The town of Enfield to John Raynolds treasurer Dr

1803 Novr 8th to an order from the select men to sundry persons..... D. C. 100.77½
Decr 5 to an order to sundry persons from the select men. 13.50
1804 Janry 10 to an order from the select men to sundry persons..... 87.08

201.35½

Feby 15 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 50.64
March 13th to an order from the select men to sundry persons..... 37.04
March 20 to an order to Robert from the select men..... 3.42
April 10 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 34.34
May 8th to an order from the select men to sundry persons 50.67
June 12 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 31.12
18 to an order to Capt Samll Raynolds 27.17
July 10 to an order to sundry persons from the select men. 27.31
August 14 to an order to sundry persons from the select men. 61.49
Sept 11th to an order from select men to sundry persons..... 46.85
Octr 9th to an order from the select men to sundry persons 47.68
Novr 3d to an order from the select men to Samll Raynolds 1
13 to an order from the select men to sundry persons..... 44.19
Decr 11 to an order from the select men to sundry persons 64.39
Novr 3 to on order from the select men to sundry persons 9.15
To Paying the Bill of Cost on the action against Abel Mumford Taxd by Eliphalet Terry Esqr 5.36

$743.77

Decr 18th to an order from the select men from sundry persons 30.49
1805 January 8 to an order from the select men to sundry persons..... 49.02
February 12 to an order to sundry persons from the select men 89.10

912.38

12 March to the Ballance on Reaconing 410.09

1322.47

* Page 419. * Pr Contra Cr

1803 Novr 7 by the ballance on Reaconing from Page back [417]..... D. C. 167.47½

201.35½
167.47½
33.88

1804 January 30 by a Rate Bill bearing date January 30th 1804 Demanding $284.77½ Committed to Capt Eliphalet Kilham, Payable to the treasury by the first of April next 284.77½
also by a Rate Bill bearing date the same time Demanding $241.21 Commited to Daniel Abbe Junr Payable to the Treasury by the first of April next 241.21
1805 February 12 By a Note against Eli Pease..... 10.00
$703.46
1804 Decr 18th by a rate bill of this date demanding 335.74
Commited to Capt Eliphelet Kilham Collector Payable by the 18th February next.
also by one Do the same date and payable the same time Commited to Mr Daniel Abbe Junr Collector Demanding.. 278.54
1805 February 27 by Receiving the Pay of a Note against Peter Pease which Note was given a number of months ago..... 4.73
1322.47
1805 March 12 by the ballance due on Reaconing..... 410.09

*Page 420. * Capt Eliphelet Kilham Collector to John Raynolds town treasurer. Dr

1803 Febr 8th to a Rate Bill Commited to you against the Inhabitants of this town bearing Date February 18th 1803 to Collect & Pay into the treasury by the first day of April next demanding $225.- D.C.M
31.5 mills 225.31.5

*Page 421. * Pr Contra. Cr.

1803 Novr 7th by sundry orders this day Returnd. D.C. 55.75
for which I gave my Receipt.
Novr 11th by cash receivd by the hand of his son..... 10
By Cash..... .24
1804 Febry 27 by serving four summons for Evidences..... 1.49
By cash paid to said evidences. 4.66
in the action with John Abbe.
1804 Sept 12 by sundry orders this day taken up..... 136.46
for which I gave my Receipt.
208.60
1805 February 7th by cash paid for orders I took from Lusk & Son..... 16.71.5
225.31.5

*Page 420. * Dr

1804 Janary 30th to a Rate Bill Commited to you against the inhabitants of this town bearing date this day to collect & pay into the treasury by the first day of April next Demanding 284.77½

*Page 421. * Cr

1804 Sept 12 by sundry orders this day taken for which I gave my Receipt 53.33
1805 February 7th by cash paid for orders I John Raynolds took up that were given to James Lusk & Son which include a Receipt I gave for cash paid on acpt of said orders..... 8.28½
also by sundry orders this day Receivd and gave a Recpt for the same..... 214.24
275.85½

25 by a Receip^{t} from Maj^{r} Joseph Parsons 3
1805 Oct^{r} 30 by discount my rates 1.04
31 by orders this day Return^{d}. 4.88

284.77½

* Dr

* Page 420. 1804 Dec^{r} 18th to a Rate Bill of this Date Commited to you against the Inhabitants of the town of Enfield to collect and pay into the Treasury of s^{d} town by the 18th day of February next Demanding 335.75
Ex^{n} Granted Sep^{t} 20th 1805 for $335.75 and Ex^{n}.

* Cr

* Page 421. 1805 October 31st by sundry orders this day Return^{d} & his note for seven dollars and cash thirteen dollars 43 cent the whole $335.75 cent in full 335.75

* Page 422. * M^{r} Robert Morrason Collector to John Raynolds town treasurer. Dr
1803 Feb^{r} 8th to a Rate Bill Commited to you against the Inhabitants of this town bearing date Februar 18th 1803 to collect and pay into the treasury at or before the first day D.C.M
april next demanding $198.83 198.83

* P^{r} Contra C^{r}

* Page 423. 1804 February 6th by sundry orders this Day Return^{d} for which I gave my D.C.
Receipt 142.51
By my Rate 2.19
February 20 by Cash $5..... 5
By an order this day Returned In favor of Joseph Chandler J^{r} 2
April 23 by sundry orders this day Return^{d} 27.89
May 12 by an order from the select men date march 20... 3.42
By an order to John Pease.... 6.67

189.64
1805 January 8 by Cash..... 5
By Discount on the select mens order to you 4.15

198.83

* Page 424. * Daniel Abbe Jun^{r} Collector of Town Rates to John Raynolds Town Treasurer D^{r}
1804 January 30th to a Rate Bill Commited unto you against the Inhabitants of this town bearing date this day to Collect and Pay into the Treasury by the first day of D.C.
april next Demanding..... 241.21

* Page 425. * P^{r} Contra C^{r}
1804 October 16th by sundry orders this day Return^{d}..... D.C. 145.88
By my Rate to him 2.50
1805 Januer 31 by two orders from the select men..... 9.15
By sundry orders this Day Return^{d}..... 55.32
February 11 by orders and cash to Ballance..... 28.36

241.21

* D^{r}

* Page 424. 1804 Dec^{r} 18th to a Rate Bill of this Date Commttted unto you [Daniel Abbe Jun^{r}] against the Inhabitants of this town to Collect and pay into the Treasury on or before the 18th day of February next Demanding 278.54
Ex^{n} Granted Sep^{t} 20th 1805 for $111.14 & Ex^{n}.

* C^{r}

* Page 425. 1805 March 12 by

sundry orders this day Return[d] for which I gave my Receipt 99.22
July 10 by sundry orders this day Return[d] for which I gave my Receip[t] $65.57..... 65.57
Oct[r] 8 by my Rate..... 2.61
By sundry orders this day given up..... 97.99

265.39

By an order from the select men 11.12
By Cash..... 2.03

278.54

* Page 426. * The town of Enfield to John Raynolds Treasurer Dr
1805 March 12th to the select mens order to sundry persons D.C. 60.85
April 9th to the select mens order to sundry persons..... 47.35
May 14 to the select mens order to sundry persons 46.26
June 11 to the select mens order to sundry persons 48.85
July 9th to the select mens order to sundry persous 32.03
August 13th to the select mens order to sundry persons..... 100.17
Sep[t] 10 to the select mens order to sundry persons 45.51
Oct[r] 8 to the select mens order to Daniel Abbe Jun[r] 11.12
Oct[r] 8 to the select mens order to Cap[t] Eliph[t] Kilham 18.39

410.53

* Page 427. * Pr Contra Cr
1805 March 12th by the Ballance due on Reaconing Broat from page 205 [419] ..... D.C. 410.09
By discount on his due from the town..... .44

410.53

[Page 428 blank.]

* Page 429. * Febr 1 [No year given] the money paid Israel Hall..... £12– 82
3[d] & John Abbe & Moses Allen
2[d] & John Parsons—I Receiv[d] of E. Killom
p[d] Esq[r] Collins 20 dollar bill I Recev[d] of Killom & £6–12
I Recev[d] of Eben[r] Terry—
[The above is in the hand writing of Eliphalet Terry.]

* Page 430. * Decem[r] 1778 paid Esq[r] Raynolds to purchase Provisions for the soldiers families settled... £3–12– 0
Jan[r] 23[d] 1779 paid Cap[t] Booth by order on S Pease..... 9– 0– 0
Paid Cap[t] Booth money I had of Cap[t] Bush..... £9– 0
March 30th Paid Cap[t] Booth money had of Eben[r] Terry 3[d] 20–10
August 4th p[d] Master Nooney for Cap[t] Pease..... 5– 8
9th p[d] Nath[ll] Chapin for a peck salt..... 3
10th p[d] Aaron Waters for 2 bushels Rie for Hager.... 9
Paid S Warrener more than his order £7–4 to be allow[d] in his Next.
Sep[t] 20th paid Lieu[t] Booth for grain for Churchels wife.. £12– 0– 0
22[d] p[d] s[d] Booth £9..... 9
[The above is in the hand writing of Eliphalet Terry.]

* Page 431. * 1774 March 28 acc[t] of Grain Brought to Pay town Rates.
28 Receiv[d] of Ezekiel Pryor 6[bll] Rye at 3/ ℔[r] gave order to John french Jun[r] Collector to Pay for the above Rye.
1774 July 7 Jehiel markham had 3 bushels & says he will pay for it soon. S[d] markham paid the same august 1st, 1774.

1774 July 16 Justus markham had 2 bushels of the above mentioned Rye & gave his note to pay for it in 4 months.
there was left 5 quarts onely Rats &c Eat 3 pecks & 3 quarts.
Let the town alow it to the Treasurer.

* Page 432. * 1770 January 22d acct of Grain brought to Pay Rates 22 Recd of Caleb Booth Junr 1½ bushel wheat Put into N Ts granary—gave order to John allen Junr to pay the above.
N T settled for the above.
Ephrm Terry.

april or may Recd of Jos Gleason for Joel Halkins 18 bll Indian Corn & 3½ bll Poor wheat.
I Have Paid halkins for the above corn & wheat full Price & Halks Promised to alow me for ye wheat being Bad ask Peter Raynolds who had it.

Decemr 12 Recd of David allen 3 bushels Indian Corn Put into Lt Nathll Terrys Stores Setled for the above Corn—E Terry.
12 gave order to Dennis Bement to Pay allen for the above 3 bushels corn 6/.

17 Recd of Noah allen one bushel Indian Corn & Put into Nathll Terrys Stores. Setled for the above Corn.
17 gave order to Dennis Bement 2d to Pay for ye above bushel corn.

1771 april 15th Recd of Robert MacKnight 2 bushels & half a Peck Rye to Pay Rate.
15 gave order to Dennis Bement to Pay macknight for ye above Rye.

Recd of John abbe 2d Collector 3½ bushel Rye & gave him Credit in this book for it ye 8th of march Last.

1771 may 15 I disposed off & measured the two above Persels of Rye & it fell short of the above measure 14 quarts.
Ephrm Terry.
Let the town alow what is Proper.

* Page 433. * Memorandam pr Eliphalet Terry.
Janr 21st 1775 Receivd of Ebenezer Prier 5 bushels Rie & gave order to John French Collector for the same being 13/9 & deliverd the same to Capt Pease by order of select men.
25th Recd of Isaac Meacham 2 bushels Rie & gave order to Nehemiah Chandler for the same 5/6

June 9th 1777 Receivd of D Booth Collector for the use of the soldiers £46– 7– 5½
16th Receivd 11–16– 5
25th Receivd 21–19– 3
Sept 19th Recevd 10
the above Entrd on Booths Acct.

acct of orders gave for Halmages family.
pd by Asahel Parsons.
4/ the Returnd by Simeon Olmsted.
4/.
3/9d.
March 30th 6/.

[Pages 434 and 435 blank.]

* Page 436. * 1768 acct of Grain brought to pay Rates: for the town wheat at 4/ rye at 3/ Indian corn at 2/ pr bu [ ] oats 1/3.

January Receivd of Abraham Pease 1 bushel 10 qts & 1 pint rye.
febr 18 gave order to John hall ector to pay sd abrawham for ye above rye.
also paid abraham 4d more.

febr 1st Recd of Moses Pease 3 bushels Indian Corn.
order is given to Hall to pay ye next above Corn.

11 Recd of Nathan Pease 3 bushels In-

dian corn April 13th gave order to John Hall to Nathan Pease 6/ for ye corn.

12 Recd of Gideon Pease 2 bushels & 1 peck wheat.
gave order to John Hall Collector to pay Gideon Pease for sd wheat 9/.

19 Recd of Ebr Pryor 6 bushels oats & 2 of Rye.
22d gave order to Shadrack Terry to pay Ebr Pryor 13/6 for ye above.

march 7th Recd of John Kibbe 2bll Indian corn & 2 bushels rye.
Receivd of E Terry in full for the above corn & ry.
John Kibbe F his mark.

Nathll Terry had all the above Entered Grain. E Terry.
1769 march 8th the above account of grain is setled by Nathll Terry.
Ephrm Terry.

1769 account of grain brought to pay rates for Enfield town rye set at 3/ per bushel oats at 1/2.

March 9th Recd of Benjn Andros 6 bushels & 1 peck rye.
gave order to John Abbe 3d to pay andros for the above rye 18/9.

March 15th Recd of Ezekiel Pryor 17 bushels oats.
21 gave order to John booth Junr Collector to Pryor for ye above oats 19/6. sold to Nathll Terry.

1769 Novr 3d Recd of Charles Sheldin of Somers 8 bushels & three pecks of wheat for iron he had of me which the town took of Ebr McGrigry & put it into N. Terrys store Not yet Reacconed to ye town

[Page 437 blank.]

* Page 438. * wheat at 4/ rye 2/9 & Indian corn at 2/ ye bushel.

1767 January 23 Recd of John Parsons Junr 7½ bushels & half of oats to pay town rates. Returnd to Parsons again.

1767 January 30 Recd of Noah Allin 1 bushel & 1 peck of rye for Enfield Town gave order to Joel halkins to pay for the above sd rye.

febr 3d Recd 3 bushels rye of Samll Jones gave order to Joel halkins to pay Sm Jones for the rye he brought.

3d Recd 1 bushel & 3 pecks wheat of Ben Simons gave order to Isaac Pease Collector to pay B Simons for sd wheat.

4 Recd of John abbe 3d 5 bushels rye & ½ bushel Do.
febr 10 gave order to Joel Holkins to pay John abbe 3d for ye 5 bll ½ rye above mentioned.

20 Recd of Benja King Junr 2 bushels & 7 qrts wheat gave order to Jacob Pease to pay B King for sd wheat.

24 Recd of Sm Gowdy 2 bll & 1 peck rye gave order to Joel Halkins to pay Gowdy for the above rye.

27 Recd of Jos allin 1 bushel rye gave order to Joel halkins to pay Jos allin for sd rye.

march 5 Recd of Ezekiel Pryor
5 bll & 1 peck of rye.
5 gave order to Jacob Pease to pay Pryor for the above rye.

24 Recd of Commins Pease 2½ bushels wheat.
24 gave order to Jacob Pease Collector to pay Commins Pease for the above wheat.

I took the above Entered wheat 6 bushels 1½ peck E T.

	Bls.	Peck.	Qts.	Pints.
august 18th I took of the above Entered rye 2 bushels E T	2–	0–	0–	0
1768 aprll 9 I took 4 bushels rye of ye above	4–	0–	0–	0
14 took 2 bushels & 1 peck rye &c.....	2–	1–	0–	0
& 8 bushels 3 pecks 2 quarts.....	8–	3–	2–	0
	17–	0–	2–	0

Recd into ye Treasury of rye above set down ..... 18 bll 1 P.
Measured out about a year after but ..... 17 bll 0 & 2 Q.

Rats &c wasted..... 01 B. 6 Q.
E Terry

Recd into the Treasury of wheat above set down..... 6 B. 15 Q.
Measured out again but.. 6 B. 12 Q.

Wasted ..... 0 03 Q.
E Terry

[Page 439 blank.]

* Page 440. * 1765 Memorandom took of the Grain Brought to Pay Rates.
febr 4th 1 bushel of wheat & 7 bushels of rye to pay Ebr Jones his order.
march 27 took 2 bushels wheat to pay Peter Raynolds Junrs order.

March 1776 gave Samll Pease 2d Collector of the society Rate order to pay to Esther Hulburt..... £0–10– 8
March 18th order to pay Ebenr Prier 1–10– 0
April 1st order to pay Doctr Whitney 16
12th order to pay Hezh Pease. 3–16– 5

Febr 20th 1778 paid Mr Kibbe on my Note given him for money Borrowed for the Town.....£106– 2– 9
March 27th paid..... 21– 6

1766 febr took 2 bll of rye for Ebr Jones yt Holkins brought & also Let Jones have 1½ bushels of my rye.
Sold mcclister 3 bll oats & Isaac Kibbe 2 for money sold Kibbe 2 bll oats & I took 2 bushels and 2 qrts.
wasted 2 bushels its wanting 2 qrts.

* Page 441. * 1765 acct of grain brought to Pay Rates January by 3½ bushels rye of Joseph halkins.
2 bushels rye Recd of Joel halkins.
3½ bushels wheat Recd of John abbe 3d.
I gave order Ebr Terry 2d to said abbe for ye 3½ bushels wheat.
2 bushels rye of Justus markham.
1765 June 28th gave order to Ebr Terry 2d Collector to pay 3/ to Justus markham towards the above rye he brought into the Treasury this year & to Isaac Pease Collector to Pay 3/ to sd markham towards sd rye.
August 20th gave Joel halkins order to Ebr Terry 2d Collector to pay him for 2 bushels rye he brought &c.
Sept 9 gave Jos halkins order to Ebr Terry 2d Collector for 10/6 to pay for the rye he brought into the Treasury in January Last.

1766 acct of Grain brought to Pay Rates.
Joseph Halkins brought 2 bushels of rye.
Joel Halkins Brought 3½ bushels Indian Corn.
Ebr Pryor brought two thirds Part of a bushel of rye & 11 bll oats.
June 4 gave Ebr Pryor order to Joel meacham for 14/4d for the oats & rye above mentiond.
Decemr 1st gave Joseph halkins order to Israel Pease Junr for 6/ for the rye above mentioned.
Decemr 22 gave order to Israel Pease Junr to pay Joel halkins seven shillings for the Corn above Entered.
[End of Treasurer's Book 1714–1805.]

SELECT MEN'S ACCOUNTS.

* Page 1. * A Book of Accounts Between the Town of Enfield and Town Treasurer Made in y^e^ Year 1741.

Enfield february y^e^ 17^th^ 1741/2.
Then received in y^e^ full for my keeping school for y^e^ town of Enfield; from y^e^ begining of y^e^ work untill y^e^ Latter End of april next Ensuing y^e^ date above written: i say received by me.
John Collins.
[The original receipt.]

Benj^n^ Root has been allowed for keeping Sitton boy from Nov^r^ 2^cnd^ 1741 to March y^e^ [ ] 1741/2.

Thankfull Parsons allowed for sweeping the meeting house till y^e^ begining of august 1742.

Enfield march y^e^ 8^th^ 1742/3.
Then receiv^d^ of y^e^ town for my keeping y^e^ school for y^e^ time past till y^e^ 12^th^ day of this Instant; recev^d^ by me John Collins.

Enfield Decemb^r^ y^e^ 22 ^day^ 1743.
Then rec^d^ of ye towne for my keeping y^e^ school for y^e^ time past & for sw[ ] y^e^ meting house & for druming y^e^ sum of [ ] pound in full I say rec^d^ by me.
John Collins.

Enfield March y^e^ 10^th^ 1743/4.
Then rec^d^ of y^e^ town for my keeping school & for beting of y^e^ drum for y^e^ time past until y^e^ date hereof the sum of thirteen pounds fifteen shillings old Tenor I say rec^d^ by me.
John Collins.

October y^e^ 4^th^ 1745. then reckned with M^r^ John Collins for his keeping school and ballanced all accounts as witnes our hands.

Samuel Chandler
Benj^n^ Meacham } Select men.
Shadrach [ ]
J [ ]

[Page 2 blank.]

* Page 3. * an order [ ] to [ ] school [ ] in the midle of the town in an order dated December 8^th^ a d 1755. ..... 144– 4–[ ]

an order drawn on the treasurer for the school house at the Lover End of the town to pay unto Noah Phelps in an order dated December 8, 1755 40– 0– 0

* Page 4. * Ezeki[ ]
easur Dr
[ ]ch 8^th^ to a reacon[ ] £57–17– 0
[ ]h the 8^th^ to two rates committed to Nehemiah Chandler Constable & Pelletiah Pease Collector which rates are..... 450– 7– 9
[ ]arch 7 1842/3 a Note from Nehemiah Chandler Constable 3–8–0¾ lawful money 13–12– 3
[ ]nuary 4 1743/4 a note from Lot Killum Constable 1–7–9 lawfull money 5–11– 0

Decem^{r} 29th 1743 a note from Shubael Geer Jun^{r} 0–17–6 lawful money... 3–10– 0
March 1743/4 by sundry rates Commited to Constable Killum & Geer.. 576– 3– 0
[ ]ober 1744/5 by 2 rates Commited to Samuel Pease to Collect 526–10– 4
1746 by a town & ministers rates Commited to Edward Collins to collect.. 527–18– 5
To £1–3^{s}–4^{d} you Receiv^{d} of Jo^{s} Booth Constable last year..... 1–03–04
To money you Receiv^{d} of John Gains last year... 2–02–04
To money you receiv^{d} of the Province treasurer^{r} for Birds Squerrels & wild cats..... 11–05–07
2 Notes upon Edward Collins old tenor 14–17–00

2190–18–00

[ ]rn over & see the Reacconing of the above account on the other side may 14th 1746 [page 6].

* Page 5. * Ezekiel Pease to [ ]

by an order Given to John Collins 17– 6– 1
April 1: 1743 by an order to John Collins 12– 0– 0
by orders to pay to sundry parsons dated March 25th 1743 ..... 66–18– 6
by order again to pay to sundry parsons date April 13th 1743..... 241– 3– 0
by 2 orders to sundry parsons dated Decem^{r} 19th 1743: all y^{e} sum..... 75– 0– 0
by an order to John Abbe. 00–08– 0
by an order to Joseph Meacham dated Jauuary 10th 1743/4..... 1–10– 0

to widow osbone Dated Decem^{r} 29: 1743..... 4– 0– 0
february 7th 1743/4 to Isaac Gleson & John Abbe Jun^{r} 4–10– 0
pay^{d} to Joseph Meacham Dated March y^{e} 5 1743/4 9– 6– 7
by an order to sundry parsons..... 25–15– 0
added to s^{d} order to Eben^{r} allin 00– 7– 6
by an order to Isaac Markham Date march y^{e} 12th 1743/4..... 8– 0– 0
by an order to Benj^{n} Beman Dated March 26th 1744. 3–12– 0
by an order to Jacob Terry Dated April 1744..... 0– 7
by an order to Benjamin Root Dated may 25 a d 1744 £7 ..... 7– 0– 0
by an order Dated august y^{e} 12th a d 1744 to pay M^{r} Raynolds Rate and for his wood 254–14– 9
by an order to pay unto sundry pearsons dated august 8th 1744..... 61–15– 6
by an order to Isaac Markham for y^{e} money alowed them for a school dated august 15th 1744..... 13– 8– 2
by an order to John Collins dated august 17th 1744 for y^{e} sum of 20– 0– 0
by an order to Cristopher Parsons dated october 22^{d} a d 1744..... 1–10– 0
by an order to the wido Pearce Dated october 31st 1744 ..... 4–10– 0
by an order to sundry persons dated December 13th 1744 ..... 8– 3– 6
order'd to John Collins feb^{r} 18 1744..... 20– 0– 0
by an order to sundry persons dated february 18th 1744/5..... 103–02– 8

another order y^e^ same date to sundry Parsons 271– 5– 6
by an order to Israel phelps 0– 8– 0
by a mistake in an order.. 0–10– 0
by an order to John Collins and John Parsons Dated october 4^th^ 1745. 15–10– 0
to John Hale..... 00–10– 0
by an order to Ebenezer Chapin 00–10– 0
by an order to Joseph Olmsted..... 02–15– 0
by an order to Christopher Parsons Dated January 15^th^ 1745/6..... 06– 0– 0

1262–08–[ ]

* Page 6. * October y^e^ 4^th^ 1745 Received of Ezekiel Pease town treasurer and paid to Cap^t^ Dwite for Powder. 44– 4–10
by an order to Thomas abby 0– 7– 0
by an order to sundry persons dated april the 2^d^ a d 1746..... ..... 326–14– 7
order to Benj^a^ Root Dated April 18^th^ 1746 ten pounds old tenor 010–00– 0
pay^d^ to Jeremiah markham 1–00– 0
pay^d^ to Deacon Pease 0–07– 0
for bords for y^e^ meating House 0– 2– 5
by an order to Shebael Gear Ju^r^ 32–10– 0
pay^d^ to Dan^ll^ Chandler ... 1–13– 9
pay^d^ to Doctor Terry..... 3–16– 9

420–16– 4

by order to Ezekiel Pease for his service as treasurer in the year 1745... 005–00–00
by order to Ezekiel Pease for keeping school four months £20–0–0^d^ 20–00–00
by order Paid to the select men 20/^s^..... 1–00–00

446–16–04

the acc^t^ on y^e^ other side brought over at.....1262– 9–11

£1709–06–03

The Selectmen Reaconed with Ezekiel Pease treasurer the foregoing account and find due to the town the sum of four hundred Eighty one Pounds Eleven Shillings & Nine pence old tenor s^d^ Pease Paying the fore mentioned orders.....£481–11– 9
the mony due from Edmond Bements heirs Philip Parsons & Benj^a^ Terry and also what is due from Richard french Jun^r^ by Note and also Sundry other small Notes Due to the town are not Reacond in the foregoing account Dated may 14^th^ 1746.

Ezekiel Pease town treasurer D^r^
february 27^th^ 1746/7 to a ministers Rate Deliver^d^ Timothy Pease Constable with order to Pay to s^d^ treasurer in bills of old tenor £152–13– 0
[ ]7^th^ to 1 ditto deliverd to Ephr^m^ Pease Constable with order to pay s^d^ treasurer..... 184–07–07
To a Note Constable Ed Collins gave to pay y^e^ town 005–18–08
To a Note Ephr^m^ Pease gave to pay y^e^ town.... 002–17–08
1747 July 16^th^ to cash Delivered you by Ephr^m^ Terry which the Select men Receiv^d^ of Dennis Bement towards what was due to the town from Edmond Bement decased Philip Parsons & Benjamin Terry seventy six Pounds Nine Shil-

lings and four Pence old tenor 76– 9– 4

Carried over Leaf.. 903–18– 0

their is now due from Dennis Bement £11–19– 0

[Last line on the page illegible.]

* Page 7. * Ezekiel Pease town treasurer orders [Cr]

by an order to Benjamin Root dated May the 15th a d 1746 ..... £ s d 10–00–00

1746 Sept 17th order to Bathsheba Jones for sweeping ye meeting house some time ago in old tenor 01–05–00

17th order to Chief Parsons for Sweeping ye meeting house & Beating ye Drum old tenor 05–00–00

Decemr 8th by order to Deacon Pease old tenor 01–08–00

8th by order to Ephrm Terry —old tenor 01–13–02

8th by order to Benja Meacham old tenor..... 00–15–00

1746/7 January 5th by order to Thomas Pirkins Junr £7–13–6 ..... 07–13– 6

5th by order to John hale for keeping Robben Negro about 18 weeks & finding some cloathing Even to this day 10–00–00

february 2d by an order to pay Benja Root for keeping Christopher Sitton & finding Cloaths for him from ye 15th of february 1745/6 to ye 15th of february 1746/7 old tenor 30–00–00

february 26th by order to Nehemiah Chandler for his Crossing James Kibbes ministers Rate 02–08–08

march 4th by Cash pd the committe for Repairing the meeting house 24–00–00

1746/7 march 17th by order to pay Lydia Peirce 2/s for Clensing ye school house & 10s/ towards sweeping ye meeting house the Present year old tenor 00–12–00

1747 march 27th by order to pay the Committee for Repairing the meeting house old tenor..... 06–00–00

april 4th by order to pay mary King for her tending mary & Ester meacham wn sick..... 00–15–00

April 6th by order to pay the Reavd Mr Peter Raynolds 300–00–00

and to sundry other Persons the sum of..... 66–18–10

by grant of ye town to Capt Dwight to Enable him in getting this town annexed to Connecticut in old tenor 20–00–00

april 22d 1757 by order to pay Lieut Collins in part for keeping school old tenor..... 10–00–00

May 15th by order to yo Committe for repairing ye meeting house 22–00–00

by order to pay Hez Parsons for wood carried to Mr Raynolds fifteen months ago old tenor... 01–01–00

June 18th by order to John hale for keeping Robben Negro old tenor 10–00–00

Septr ye 19th 1747 by order to ye Treasurer for £17–10–00 old tenor to Benja Root for keeping Christopher Sitton in part for ye present year 17–10–00

25th by order to pay Israel

Phelps for taking Roben Negro in old tenor..... 50–00–00
1747 Nov^{r} 2^{d} by order to Nath^{ll} Collins in part for keeping school in old tenor..... 30–00–00

629–02– 2

Turn over—carried over leaf.

* Page 8. * Ezekiel Pease town treasurer Dr

1747/8 march 14th to town rate delivered to John Abbe jun^{r} Constable to collect with order to pay s^{d} Treasurer in bills of new tenor the sum of... 28–11– 4¼
To a ministers rate delivered to said abbe to collect with order to pay said Treasurer in Bills of new tenor the sum of. 57– 8– 8½
To a town rate delivered to Christopher Parsons jun^{r} Constable to collect with order to pay to said Treasurer in bills of new tenor the sum of..... 27–14–10 3/8
To a Ministers rate delivered to said Parsons to collect with order to pay to s^{d} Treasurer in bills of new tenor the sum of... 55–00–10¾

New tenor.....£168–15–10 1/8
the above rates being brought into old tenor amount to the sum of .. 675–03– 5½
To Sundrys from over Leaf 903–18–00

1579–01– 5½

march 1747/8 to your not paying Benj^{a} Root which you have Credit for by 2 orders 47–10–00
To your not pay Sundry Persons which you have C^{r} for in the General order Dated April 6th 1747 the sum of 21–10–08
to your not paying Dan^{ll} Hall the full of the order you have C^{r} for the sum of..... 14–17–06
To your not paying Jo^{s} Peirce what you have C^{r} for Dated March 7th 1747/8..... 12–00–00
To your not paying Serjth meacham the whole of y^{e} order you had Credit for 02–00–00

1747/8 march 21st Reaconed w^{t} Ez: Pease for his being Treasurer and find accounts ballanced if their be the sums Due from the several Constables as Entered to the Present Treasurer two Leaves forward in this book being £1274–15–03: old tenor Except a Note given this Day to y^{e} s^{d} Town for £62–13^{s} 0^{d} old tenor by s^{d} Pease.

Feb^{ry} y^{e} 19th Lieu^{t} Nath^{ll} Collins. C^{r}
1747/8 by Keeping Shool Eleven Months and fourteen Days @ 160/ ℔ Month all amounts to in Old Tenor £92– 0– 0
D^{o} Collins D^{r} to an order Apr^{ll} 21st 1747 ..... 10– 0– 0
to D^{o} Nov^{r} y^{e} 2^{d} 1747 for . 30– 0– 0
to D^{o} feb^{r} y^{e} 19th 1747/8 for 52– 0– 0

92– 0– 0

1748 april 1st the select men with Lieu^{t} Collins Looking over the above Reaconing made on the 19th of february Last find that there was a mistake in Casting the time he had kept school 32 days for which he was Paid £9–1^{s}–8^{d} old tenor & s^{d} Collins Now agrees to alow that sum to y^{e} town out

of his wages for keeping school since said 19th day of february Last.

*Page 9. *1747 Ezekiel Pease Town Treasurer. Cr

	£ s d
Novr 30th by an order to pay Danll Hall of Midletown for Glazing the meeting house old tenor	36–17– 6
by order to pay Capt Dwight for Nailes	5–14– 3
by Do to pay Capt Terry for Boards Work &c	3–00–10
by Do to pay Serjt Benja Meacham	13– 3– 6
by Do to Amos Bull for shingling	15– 0– 0
by Do to Parmenus King for Do	15– 5– 0
by Do to Pay Lydea Peirce for sweeping the meeting house	03– 0– 0
1747 Decr 28th by order to Jos Pease for two Loads of wood Carried to Mr Raynolds this month old tenor	01–04–00
28th by order to Richard french junr for Carting a Load of Shingles from Stafford to Enfield £3–0s–0d and for bringing Corn from John Gainses 2/6	03–02–06
Janry ye 22d by an order to pay Jno Hale for keeping 1747/8 Robin Negro old tenr	16– 5– 0
and for Two Loads of wood 1746	1– 0– 0
february 4th by order to Pay Christopher Parsons for his Beating ye Drum the last year £2–10s–0d old tenor	02–10–00
Febry ye 19th an order to Lieut Nathll Collins 1747/8 for keeping school in old tenor	52–00–00
24th by an order to pay abraham Pease for Noah Phelps his Carting a Load of Shingles from Stafford last summer to Cover ye meeting house in old tenor	03–10–00
1747/8 march 7th by order to Joseph Peirce for what was granted in Decemr Last to Scittoco for schooling there the year past being	12–00–00
by an order to pay John allin Dated 1747	00–16–00
by pd widow orsbon by grant of ye town	01–15–07
by Paid Cornelius Jones for cost against Bement	06–02–00
by Paid Samll Pease constable for crossing sundry rates by grant	05–01–03
by Paid ye Constable for crossing Gersham Sexton Junr Rates	02–09–10
by Paid ye Constable for Crossing widow Collins Rate	01–12–11
	201–10–02
by Sundrys from ye Leaf Back	629–00–02
	830–10–04
by order to Ezekiel Pease for his service as Treasurer ye year past Last £5–0–0 & for Coppys of Records 9/	5–09–00
	835–19–94
1747/8 March 21st by your Note to Pay ye town in bills of old tenor in Novr Next	62–13–00

1747/8 march 21st the Select men Reaconed See the Page Back.

[Pages 10 & 11 blank.]

* Page 12. * 1747/8 march 21st Ephraim Terry Being Treasurer for the town of Enfield: the Treasurers Book being Now Delivered to him we find there is Due from Edward Collins constable for a town Rate in old tenor the sum of· £66–04– 7
& from sd Constable the ministers Rate 279–06–08
& from Timothy Pease constable ye ministers Rate· 152–13–00
& from Ephrm Pease Constable ye ministers Rate· 184–07–07
& from Lot Killom by two Notes 006–10–04
& from Edward Collins by 2 Notes..... 11–17–08
& from John abbe Junr Constable for a town Rate 114–05–05
& for a ministers Rate from sd abbe 229–14–10
& from Christopher Parsons Junr Constable for a town Rate 110–19–07
& from sd Parsons for a ministers rate 220–03–07

1276–03–03

& from Ezekiel Pease by his Note to Pay in Novr Next old tenor 62–13–00

1338–16–03

& from John abbe Junr Constable by his Note·· 4–18–10
& from Christo Parsons Junr Constable by his Note..... 6–16–02
1748/9 march 9th Due to the town of Enfield from Israel Jones Constable for a Rate Commit to him to Collect with order to pay the treasurer in old tenor the sum of 452– 4–05
& from sd Jones by his Note 14– 9– 7
& from Thos Parsons Constable for a Rate..... 432–11–11
& from sd Parsons by his Note 16– 0– 0

* Page 13. * 1747/8 march 21st Ephraim Terry treasurer Cr.
by an order Ezekiel Pease treasurer gave to Lot Killom to pay out of the Notes for which ye sd Terry is Dr in old tenor. 01–08–00
by an order that Ezekiel Pease treasurer gave to Edward Collins to pay Hez Parsons 01–01–00
1748 april 1st by order to pay Benja Root for keeping & Cloathing Christo Sitton till the 15th of febr Last 17–10–00
by order to pay sundry persons 481–05–00
april 6th by order to pay Ezekiel Pease 005–18–08
may 16th by order to pay Ezekiel Pease 032–10–00
by sundry orders that ware given to Ezekiel Pease when he was treasurer to pay the persons & sums hereafter mentioned he not paying the same they are delivered to the present treasurer to pay as follows (viz)
1st to Benja Root 15–00–00
2dly to Dan[ll] Hall..... 14–17–06
3dly to Joseph Peirce..... 12–00–00
4thly to Benja meacham ... 2–00–00
5thly to Sundry Persons in one order..... 21–12– 8
Sept 22d by an order to pay the County Treasurer .. 10–19–01
22d by an order to pay

Benj[a] Root in Part for Keeping Chris: Sitton the Present year..... 25–00–00

24[th] by an order to pay widow mindwell Pease 2[d] in part for keeping school 10–00–00

January 4[th] by order to pay Leiu[t] Collins..... 10–00–00

4[th] by an order to pay Deacon Collins..... 04–03–05

23[d] by order to pay Lydea Pearce for sweeping y[e] meeting house 1 year which Ended in Nov[r] last 04–10–00

23[d] by Order to Deliver to Bette vineing 00–18–00

feb[r] 27[th] by order to pay John hale [or Hall] for one Load of wood Carried to M[r] Raynolds last winter beside w[t] he was alowed for 00–17–00

& to Serj[t] Benj[a] meacham. 01–00–00

& to Amos Bull..... 00–12–00

March 10[th] by order to pay W[m] Lord for 1 load of wood Carried to M[r] Raynolds in 1747/8..... 00–13–00

13 by order to Jonathan Terry for schooling over freshwater 6–10–00

by an order to pay Israel Phelps for Boarding bette vineing Near Nine weeks & for weaving a Peice of Cloth for her.. 14–10–00

[Continued on page 16.]

* Page 14. *1751 December y[e] 9[th] Then I Received an order from the Select men of Enfield for the sum of two hundred and thirteen Pounds mony old tenor that with what I have already Received is in full sattisfaction for my keeping school from y[e] time I first Came to Enfield to this Day and for which I am to keep a school in said Enfield till y[e] seventeenth Day of January Next Ensuing & if y[e] school be well kept by me in s[d] Enfield till said 17[th] day of January Next then ballance accounts for said order witness my hand the day and year above mentioned.

James Nooney.

December 16[th] 1751 then Reckned with Deacon Benj[a] Pease for keeping the Widdow vining and gave an order for seventy six pound which is in full for keeping her to that time.

December 4[th] 1752 then Reckned with Deacon pease for keeping the widdo vining to the third day of November New Stile and gave an order to the Treasurer for what is his Due for the same.

December 8[th] 1752 then Reckened with master Nooney and gave order to the Treasurer to pay him one Hundred and fifty pounds old tenor which is the full of what is Due to him for keeping scool for the year past and until the first of January 1753.

August the 6[th] 1753 James Nooney began to Keep school for eighteen pound a month.

the widdo vining went from M[r] Killams april the 20[th] 1753.

* Page 15. *June the 10[th] 1754 then Reckned with M[r] James Nooney and Gave an order to the town treasurer to pay unto him one Hundred and Eight pounds and teen shillings oald tenor and is in full payment for his keeping school to this day as witness our Hands

Samuel Chandler
Benj meacham
Joseph olmsted
James Nooney.

* Page 16. * 1751 Ephraim Terry town treasurer Cr

Decem^{r} 9th to a mistake in Casting an order &c.... 000–02–00

9th by an order to pay sundry men..... 911–08–06

by an order to sundry persons Dated January y^{e} 2^{d} 175½..... 8– 4– 0

by an order to pay sundry persons dated January 6th 175½ 11–12–10

by an order to pay unto sundry persons viz to Doc^{t} Terry & Thomas Parsons and Deac^{n} Pease dated april 2^{d} A D 1752 54– 9– 1

by an order to pay unto John Simons Leu^{t} Beament & Sam^{ll} Pease for Building y^{e} Bridge dated June y^{e} 10th 1752..... 142– 8– 0

by an order to pay unto sundry persons bearing date December 15th 1752 133–16– 0

December 25 1752 then added to the order above 655–15– 0

July the 9th 1753 by an order to pay to Scitico for schooling 10– 0– 0

by an order to pay to sundry persons dated august 27th 1753 ..... 609– 4– 6

by an order to pay to Joseph Gleason for schooling at woolup 35–15– 0

to an order to pay to sundry parsons oct 5 1753.. 4–07– 0

to an order to M^{r} Sam^{ll} Raynolds dated may 19th 1753 ..... 60– 0– 0

to two orders..... 2– 0– 0

to one order 1– 0– 0

2640– 3–11

by an order to pay to sundry persons dated November 27th 1753 ..... 119–18– 5

to an order to pay to Joseph Pease the 2^{d} dated December 10: 1753..... 4–10– 0

to an order to pay to Jonathan Terry of the same date 1– 0– 0

to an order to pay to Peter Raynolds Jun^{r} dated December 19 ..... 3–15– 0

by an order to pay unto James Nooney dated January 14th 1754 ..... 40– 0– 0

by an order of the same date to pay to Lidia Perce for sweeping y^{e} meating house the Last year 2– 0– 0

by an order to pay to Jacob Terry six pounds fifteen shillings dated January the 26th 1754..... 6–15– 0

by an order to pay Joseph Perse dated february 11th 1754 for a load of pine.. 3– 0– 0

by an order to sundry persons dated february 14th 1754 ..... – 19–10– 0

* Page 17. * December 8th A D 1751

the Select men Reckned with the town treasurer and have taken an account of the orders and his Book as it stands and find the Ballance in the towns favour: 1462–06– 9

December 16th 1751 Received of Joseph Olmsted in cash oald teenor. 50–00– 0

January 1751 by money paid by Joseph olmsted. 01–08– 0

to rate bills Comited to Joseph Parsons..... 475– 6– 3

and Richard French Jun^{r}. 458– 4–11

1753 by Rate Bills Comited to Sam^{ll} Terry and Sam^{ll} worener 940– 6–11

to money Received of Jon-

athan Terry from the colony treasury for the schools 17–14– 4½

3405– 7– 2½

November 27th 1753 the select men Reckned with the Town Treasurer and find the accounts as they now stand the balance in favour of the town is... 645– 4–10½
to one note upon Samll Eaton 4–10– 0
1754 January 14th to fore Law books..... 12–10– 0
January 14th to five Notes which ware taken of sundry persons for Law books 13–00– 0
to one note against abraham Pease 11–00– 0
to money that was paid to Esqr Terry for fines that ware Coming to the town of Enfield Reckoned and set Down in this Book febuary 14th 1754 ..... 12–12– 0
to fines Due to the town from Ebenezer Hall and Isaac Kibbe that are not yet paid the sum of one pound thirteen shillings Lawfull money febuary 14th 1754 which 8 for one is 13– 4– 0
April 1754 to a Rate bill Comited to Aaron Pease 681–00– 9
to a Rate bill Comited unto Hez: Parsons of the same Date 403–15– 6
to a note against samll Terry of 2 pounds 2–00– 0
to a note against Ebenezer Hall paid by Philip parsons Jur 0–10– 0
to a fine Due to the town from Joseph Munsel of Windsor six shillings L M 3–00– 0
paid to the Treasurer by Ebenr Hall 4–15– 0

1807– 2– 1½

* Page 18. * the town treasurer Detor.

Brought from the other side of this leaf.....1807– 2– 1½
1754 December the 6 then the select men Reckned with the town treasurer and find the Ballance in the towns favour as the accounts now stand besids the nots at the Later End of this Book to be. 774–16– 8½
1755 november the 7th the town treasurer detor to two Rate Bills Comitet unto Benjamin Terry Jur in oald teenor..... 888–11– 4
at the same time Comited unto Thomas Hale Jur two Rate Bills the sum of 829– 8–11
paid by Jonathan Hall... 3– 0– 0
paid by Ebenezer Jones Junr for the note set down at the Later End of this Book 120– 4– 8
1755 Febuary 26 paid by nathaniel Pease for one of his Entrist nots which is set down at the Later End of this book 36–12– 0
Paid by Ephraim Terry Jur Constable which he Received of the Colony Treasurer Reckned in oald teenor in the year 1753 ..... 50–13– 0
paid by Denis Bement for Intrest 0– 2– 0
paid by Isaac Chandler... 0– 3– 5

2703–12– 0

November the 28 A D 1755 then the select men reckned with the town treas-

urer and the Ballance in the towns favour as the accounts now stand is .. 2194– 3– 0
July 1756 paid to the town Treasurer by Jo[s] olmsted in Cash oald teenor which he had of Ephraim Pease 28– 0– 0
to money paid by Ephraim Terry Jun[r] which he had of the Colony Treasurer for the year 1754 Reckned in oald 47–10– 0
to teen shillings paid by Ephram Terry Ju[r] 00–10– 0

2270– 3– 0

* Page 19. * the town treasurer cridit
by an order to pay sundry persons dated June the 10[th] 1754 ..... 822–15– 1
1754 febwowary 5 to an order to Leiu[t] Bement and others 00–19– 9
april 8[th] to an order to pay to John Meacham 1–11– 0
april 8[th] to an order to pay to James Ferman 20–00– 0
June 10[th] to an order to pay to Benj[a] Parsons & Thomas Hale Ju[r] 6–00– 0
november 11 paid to the Select men to by powder 60–00– 0
1754 December 6[th] there being two notes in the town treasurers hands one against Israel Jons and one against Thomas Parsons both of them make the sum of thirty pounds nine shillings and seven pence oald teenor, the select men have agreed to Let them Ley in the treasurers hands and not bring them into the Reckning and Conclud to give him Credit for them for the present 30– 9– 7
Brought from the other side 90–10– 0

1032– 5– 5

1754 December the 6[th] then the select men Reckned with the town treasurer the above account.

1754 December the 7[th] by an order to pay to sundry persons 64–12– 0
an order to Sarg[t] thomas abbe and to Joseph Peirce 2[d] 53–10– 0
December 21[st] 1754 by an order to pay unto Sam[ll] Smith for mending the meating house glass which was paid by an order upon Nath[ll] Pease of Hartford which was due to the town upon s[d] Peases note which is Charged at the Later end of this Book 17–13– 0
January 29[th] 1755 by an order to sundry persons. 47–12– 1
fabruary 3[d] 1755 by an order to pay sundry persons 40–19– 2
1755 March 26 by an order to pay unto James Nooney 40–00– 0
1755 by an order to pay or discount with Aaron Pease for which he was over charged for in his Rate bill by a mis Cast in the year A D 1751 the sum of 124–19– 9
1755 by an order to pay unto James Nooney 62– 0– 0
March 29 A D 1755 by an order to pay to Ephraim Pease for Collors 34– 0– 0
August 3[d] 1755 by an order to pay unto Lidea Perce 2– 0– 0
by an to pay to m[r] Phelps

of suffield for Laying Brick 20–15– 0
by an order to pay unto John Simons Jur 1– 8– 0
509– 9– 0

[Page 20 blank.]

*Page 21. * the town treasurers credit.
by an order to pay sundry persons dated December 8th A D 1755..... 935– 9–11
the above order cast over again and appears to be the sum of..... 936–19–11
by an order to pay sundry persons dated January 7 a d 1756 ..... 170–15– 6
by an order of the same date to pay to scitico school house Committe . 83–18– 1
by an order of the same date to pay to the school House comite at the uper and Loer Ends of the town 104– 8– 2
by an order to pay sundry persons dated february 6th a d 1756..... 66– 4–11
by an order to pay sundry persons dated april 12th a d 1756..... 49– 0– 0
by an order to pay to the uper end of the town for part of their school money 20– 0– 0
by an order to pay to Scitico for their part of the school money dated June 14th ano dom 1756 ..... 36–18– 0
by an order dated June 14th a d 1756 to pay the Lour end of the town..... 35– 1– 0
by an order to pay unto Mr Nooney dated June 14th 1756 ..... 40– 0– 0
by an order to pay the uper End of the town for school money Dated July 12 A D 1756..... 16–11– 6
by an order to pay Israel Pease some time ago.... 2– 8– 0
by an order to pay Jos Olmsted 2–10– 0
by an order to pay Samll Warener..... 4– 6– 0
by an order to pay James Nooney 5– 0– 0
1574– 1– 1
by sundry articles Charged by Capt Ephraim Terry in his book against the town old Tenr..... 44–12– 8
by an order to pay that part of the town Called wollop for scooling bearing Date January 17th 1757 which was in old tenor..... 35– 0– 0
by an order to Israel meacham for making up the list in the year 1755 bearing date January 24th 1757 Lawfull money 0– 5– 0
by an order to pay John Allen for keeping Elzar Wright and wife bearing date march 4th 1757.... 2– 4– 0
by an order of the same date to pay thomas abbe Jur for keeping the widow vining 0– 7– 6
march 1757 by an order to pay the widdo Hannah Sexton 0– 3– 0

[Page 22 blank.]

*Page 23. * by an order to pay Sundry persons bearing date march 21st 1757 to the middle of the town for scooling 15– 2–11
to the north end for scooling 05–17–10
to the south end for scooling 06– 2– 1

to scitico for scooling.....	05–15– 8
to wallop for scooling	04– 8– 6
to William lord keeping wi[d]o vining	01–12– 6
to James olcot	00–00–10
to John hall	00–00–10
to Benjamin terry for glass	00–04– 6
by an order to pay sundry persons bearing date april 12[th] 1757.	
to James Noony for keeping scool.....	6– 0– 0
to Jonathan hale for work at school house.....	0– 1– 6
to Ephraim pease about the scool house	5– 0– 0
Liu[t] Bement about the scool house	0–10– 0
M[r] Olmsted for money he paid hulbard.....	0– 9– 2
more to olmsted to carry on the action against Abbe.	2– 0– 0
to peter Raynolds about the scool house.....	0– 6– 8
to Benjamin parsons	0– 4– 6
Sar[t] Joseph Peas work done at scool house	0– 7– 6
to Nath[ll] prior the remainder of what he demands for Carting lime.....	0– 3– 4
Joseph markham work done to sool house	0– 7– 7
Joseph parsons for brick..	0–19– 3
Liu[t] meacham.....	0– 7–10
to John allen for what he got for Elizer Wrights wife	1–12– 6
an order to pay James Olcot bearing date may 24[th] 1757	1–10– 0
by an order to pay sundry persons November 24[th] 1757	2–19– 2
by an order to pay Lydia peirce	0–10– 0
by an order to pay s[d] Jacob terry bearing date october 12[th] 1757.....	0– 6– 8
to Israel Jones april 25[th] 1757	0–15– 2
by an order to pay John abby Jun[r] back in the Books 35 pound old tenor makes in lawfull money	2–12– 6
tote....	69–08– 4
by an order to pay sundry persons bearing date December the 2[d] 1757	81–00–11
	150– 9– 3

* Page 24. * Lawful money The Treasurer of the Town of Enfield Deter.

1756 april 28[th] Received of Leut Bement on his note in Bills Equal to Lawfull money.....	3– 8– 8
November 26 by bills of new tenor of Shubal Gear Ju[r] Equal to Lawful money.....	03–03–08
November 29 by a note in his hands on Permenas King Lawful money....	7–14–01
29 by a note against John French Lawful money..	2–09– 0
December 3[d] by a note against Jo[s] Parsons in Lawful money	4–00– 0
1756 December 6[th] to two Hundred and forty two pound one shilling and seven pence oald teenor which was due to the town Brought Into Lawful money	16– 2– 9
to three hundred pound oald teenor now Brought into Lawful money soposed to be in Thomas Hales and Benj[a] Terrys Hands Cast at 13 shillings and fore pence for one	22–10– 0
1756 Decer[m] 6 to a Rate bill comit to Benjamin Parsons in Lawful mony	57–14–10½

1756 Decer[m] 6 to a Rate bill comit to Aaron Bush Lawful money..... 48–13– 1¾

165–16– 1–1

* Page 25. * Lawful money. The treasurer of the town of Enfield credit

1756 may 7[th] to bills of the new tenor equal to Lawful money delivered to y[e] Select men..... 10– 7–00

to an order to Deacon Collins November 1[t] in lawful money 02– 0– 0

1756 nov 6[th] by an order to pay sundry parsons lawful money 71–19– 0

84–16– 0–0

* Page 24. * Dr 1756 December 6 the Select men Reckned with the town treasurer and their is Due to the town in Lawful money Erors Excepted 81–10– 1¼

1756 December 6 to money paid by Hez: Parsons that was not Reckoned ninty one p[d] 7 shillings old teener which brought into lawful money makes 6–17– 0

march 1757 money the town treasurer Received on John simons Junior[s] Note 3– 3– 5

march 1757 Received on Lieu[t] Bements note 2– 4– 0

april 1757 the town treasurer Received on parmenas kings note..... 0– 3– 0

April 19[th] 1757 Received again money of Lieu[t] Bements..... 1–10– 9

95– 8– 3¼

the sum of the above article carried to the other side of the next Leaf [page 26].

* Page 26. *Octo[br] 13[th] 1757 the treasurer of the town of Enfield dettor.

to a Sertain Rate Bill commited to Daniel Parkins of the sum of..... 29–18–00–0

and also octo[br] 26[th] 1757 to a Sertain Rate Bill commited to Noah Phelps of the sum of... 30–02–04–0

to sundrys Brought from one Leaf back..... 95–08– 3–1

1758 febuary 13 paid by Leut Bement..... 1–02–11–0

may 24 to a note on Nath[ll] Parsons for what Edmond Bement owed.... 1– 0– 0–0

June y[e] 1[t] payd by Leut Bement 2– 5– 8–2

paid by John simons J[r] on his note 1-11– 8–2

Aug 30 paid by Thomas abbe 0–19– 1–0

Paid by Leut Benj[a] meacham 0– 1– 1–0

162– 9– 1–1

to a note against Stephen Chandler 2– 3– 0–0

1758 november to a town Rate bill delivered to Thomas Abbe J[r] Cast at..... 39– 4– 6–0

to a ministers rate bill delivered to s[d] Abbe cast at..... 38–14– 1–2

to a town Rate bil delivered to James Ferman cast at..... 40–12– 3–2

to a ministers Rate bil delivered to s[d] Ferman cast at..... 39–12–10–0

322–15–10–1

to money Received of Leu[t] Bement 3– 8– 7–2
of Sam[ll] Kellugg 0– 1– 4–0
of Stephen Chandler..... 0– 1–10–0
of John Simons J[r] 3– 1– 6–0

329– 9– 1–3

December 1759 to two ministers Rate Bills comited to John Simons Jun[r] cast at..... 69–13– 2–2
and also two town Rate Bills Comited to John simons Jun[r] cast at 72– 1– 6–2
april 4 a d 1760 paid by Leu[t] Bement..... 4–14– 9
april 4 175[ ] paid into Treasury of the town of Enfield by John Abbe 2[d] for his sons not going into the war when Imprest 10–00– 0

156– 9– 6–3

the above account Reckoned and the Ballance Carryed to the next leaf.

* Page 27. * the town treasurer credit.

1758 by articles 2 Leaves Back 150– 9– 3–0
by money paid to Benj[a] Terry J[r]..... 0– 1– 0–0
1758 by money paid to John French..... 0– 6– 0–0
by an order to pay to sundry parsons 2– 2–11–0
by money payd to Sam[ll] Eaton 1– 2–11–0
may 16 by an order to pay Benj[a] Terry..... 0–15– 0–0
31 payd to W[m] Lord..... 1– 0– 5–2
July paid to W[m] Lord.... 0–11– 6–0
paid to Leut Bement..... 1–10– 0–0
paid to Thomas Abbe 9– 6– 3–0
paid to Jos Parsons 0– 9– 0–0
paid to Permenas King... 0– 5– 4–0

167– 9– 7–2

by an order to pay to sundry parsons Dated november 30 a d 1758 .... 73–10– 2–0

240–19– 9–2

by an order to pay sundry persons dated December 1[t] a d 1758..... 1– 0– 0–0
by an order to pay William Lord bearing date december 5[th] 1758..... 4– 6– 0–2
by an order to pay thomas hale Jun[r] dated Jan[r] 1[st] 1759 ..... 0– 3– 6–0
by an order to pay Aaron pease bearing date march 6[th] 1759 ..... 0–16– 9–0
and also an order unto Leiut Bement of the same date..... 0– 9– 0–0
June 8[th] 1759 another order to Lieu[t] Bement.... 0– 7– 0–0
and also an order of the same date to pay william Lord 1–16– 0–0
an order to pay Cap[t] olmsted..... 2– 0– 0–0
by an order to pay Joseph Olmsted of the school money dated march 2 a d 1759 of 0–10– 9–0
by sundry orders to pay to the general school Comites for the year a d 1759 the sum of..... 60– 4– 4–0
by an order to pay to thomas hale J[r] dated December 15[th] a d 1758... 0–11– 3–0
by an order to pay Aaron Bush 0–12– 8–0
by an order to pay Timothy Pease as school money . 2–12– 3–0
by money paid to the Glasiour 1– 7–11–0

317–17– 3–0

by an order to sundry persons dated november 26 a d 1759..... 82– 9– 9–2

by sundry orders to pay to the several school Comites dated January 21 a d 1760 ..... 54–14– 6
by an order to pay william Lord of the same date of 2– 4– 0
by an order to pay to Eben Jones for keeping Lidia Perce dated febuary 29 a d 1760..... 0–12– 6–0
by an order to pay Joseph Olmsted and Joshua Bush of the same date.. 4– 8– 0–0
by an order of the same date to pay the widow abbe for keeping Bette vining 2– 0– 0–0
by an order to Ephraim Pease & Jo^{s} Parsons & Jacob Terry for wood Carry^{d} to M^{r} Raynolds some years ago, the whole of the order is... 2–18– 8

467– 4– 8[]

the above order Dated march 26th 1760

* Page 28. * Dr

November 24 a d 1760 then the Select men Reckned with the town treasurer and find due to the town to ballance their accounts.... £11–15– 9–2
November 26 a d 1760 to a town Rate bill Comited to Richard Abbe..... 53– 6–10
to a ministers Rate bill comited to RichardAbbe 36– 7–10–3
to a town Rate bill comited unto Jacob Terry Ju^{r} cast at..... 50–00–11
to a ministers Rate bill delivered to Jacob Terry Ju^{r} cast at 33– 2– 3–3
to part of an order given you Not Paid 06– 0– 0–0

April 27th 1761 Receved as a fine for the towns use. 0– 6– 0–0
June 1761 Receved of Cap^{t} Bement for the towns use 3– 8– 8–0
fines the treasurer has Received as Jus of peace of Sundry persons for the towns use..... 2– 0– 0–0

November 30th 1761 then Reckned with the town treasurer and due to the town to ballance the account 6–12– 0–3
November 30th 1761 a ministers Rate bill Comitted to david Bullen Colector 41–18– 2–2
also a town Rate bill comitted unto david Bullen Colector 63–16– 2–2
and also a town Rate bill comitted unto Stephen Kibbe cast at..... 59–18– 9–2
also a ministers rate bill comitted unto Stephen Kibbe cast at..... 37–15– 8–0

210– 0–11¼

this a Count of two hundre^{d} & ten Pound Eleven pence is Cared over to the next page of this Book — Dat Novembr 30th 1761 [See page 30].

* Page 29. * Cr

by an order to pay mr Raynolds bearing date June 16th 1760.... 1–10– 0
an order of the same date to pay widdow Rebecka abbe 1–16– 0
and also to pay Eben^{r} Jones of the same date..... 1–16– 0
by an order to pay Israel Jones dated 1760 ..... 0– 3– 6
Paid to Hez: Parsons for Sundry Rates not Colected..... 0–18– 0
Noveb 24 to an order given

to Thomas Abbe Dated Decembr 6 1759..... 0–14– 7

6–18– 1

the above accounts Reckned and ballanced on the other side.

by an order to pay sundry persons dated november 25 a d 1760 cast at..... 95–13– 7

* Page 30. * Novembr 30th 1761 the ballance of the other side of two hundred ten Pounds Eleven Pence is Brot to this a Count £210–11– 4–1

November 15th 1762 to rate bills Commited to Benjn Meacham Junr collector 099–10– 9

To Rate Bills commited to Job Gleason collector Novemr 16th 1762..... 104–13–00

August 8th 1762 by Capt bements note the Interest on it 03– 8– 8

November 8th 1762 by money received by Lieut pease & Aaron pease on account of a stray horse. 4–16– 6

422– 9–10¼

* Page 29. * Cr by an order to pay Ebenezar Jones for keeping Lydia peirce bearing date January 10th 1761 ..... 4– 4– 0

which is the whole that is due till that time.

an order of the same date to Israel Jones for sweeping meeting house which is the whole that is due him till that time..... 1– 5– 0

January 25 1761 by an order to pay sundry persons the school comety Ebr Prior..... 63–14– 8¾

febuary 2 1761 by an order to Capt Olmsted 2– 0– 8½

by an order to Ensn Ephraim Pease..... 2–12–10

by an order to Deacon Edmond Collins..... 1– 6– 5½

by an order to Joseph Olmsted 0– 4– 0

by order to thomas abbe for 0– 1– 0

by order to Ebenzr Pease for 0– 1– 0

Date Febry 1761.

March 19 1761 to order on Capt Terry for..... £7–11– 4–3

Tacken of the foure fold on the list 1759.

To order on the wido Abbe for keep gody vineing which pays her all down to the 25 febury 1761 .. 1–19– 0

1761 Sept 2d by an order to pay Ebr Jones & Edward Collins for keep Lydia Parse to be in full for their keeping her the last and this year to this day which they agree to divide between them according to the time they have kept her the sum of five pounds eleven shillings..... 5–11– 0

1761 Sept 2d by order to pay widow Rebeckah Abbe four Pounds one shilling mony for keeping goody vining it being in full for keeping her to this day 4–01– 0

Ebenezer Chapin Jur an order..... 0– 5– 0

* Page 31. * Cr November the 30 1761.

by order to pay sundry persons for wood to the minister & sundry charges & the minister Salery..... £82– 7

by an order to pay aron Pease for stransporting the poure Decem^{r} 4th 1761 2–18–02
by an order by Caleb Jones for a load of wood for the w^{r} Chub 2– 6
by an order for a loade of poin for the ministry... 10– 0
Decem^{r} 4th 1761.

by order Thomas Porkins for keeping wido gary.. 1–10
by order to the wido abbe fo keep good vinin [Vining] 1–19–
also by order on Ebenezr Jons for keep an^{t} Lide . 1–19
Dat 4th day Jany 1762 by order to Jacob Terry Ju^{r} for being Chrg in his Rate Bill & Nath^{ll} Peas Rate dat Juny [or June] 4 1762 ..... 0–12– 9
by order to Cap^{t} Olmsted for maken the List & given to Dav^{d} Bolien to agree for a hieway & given to Sufield Juny 4 1762 ..... 0–12– 0
Febry 2 by order to pay Edward Collins for keepe an^{t} Lide 2 weeks..... 0– 6– 0
Febuary 8 1762 by sundry orders by the school com^{tt}..... 61–16–11½
by order to pay Ezekiel Pease for Keeping m^{r} Crandle 15/3 ..... 15– 3
by an order to John simons J^{r} Colle^{r} it being on acct of sundry Raets hi could not Collect of Parsons Set in his rate bill march 1 1762 ..... 2– 5– 3
by an order by Rebeck Abbe for keeping w^{r} vining 1–19
by an order by Ebenez^{r} Jones for keeping Lydiah Parce 1–19
by an order on Richard abbe Collec^{r} for Eben. Blochget over charg^{d} on list 0–10– 1

162– 1–[ ]

[Carried to page 33.]

* Page 32. * D^{r}
Decemb^{r} 3^{d} 1762 then the selectmen of Enfield Reckoned with the town treasurer and Due to the town to ballance accounts £103–11– 7¾
August 22^{d} 1763
To the town rate comited to Joseph Olmsted Ju^{r}.. 51–15–10½
To the ministers d^{o} comited to Joseph Olmsted Ju^{r}.. 38–18– 5¾
To the town rate bill commited to Joseph Booth Ju^{r} 53–16– 1½
To the ministers d^{o} comited to Joseph Booth Ju^{r} ... 42–10– 3¾
march 7th 1763 by money paid by Cap^{t} Bement for Intrest on his note..... 03– 8– 8
by money you recev^{d} of Ephr^{m} Terry Ju^{r} for a stray horse he sold..... 01–00– 5

295– 1– 6¼

November 28th 1763 then Reckoned with the town treasurer & find due to the town to ballance.... 120–14– 2¾
to sundry fines which the Justice hath Receiv^{d}... 1–15– 0
1764 July 11 to money Recev^{d} of Capt Bem^{nt} .. 2– 6– 5
to money Recev^{d} of Jo^{s} meacham & Comens Pease 0– 7– 1½
1764 to a ministers & town rate bill comited to Eben^{r} Terry J^{r}..... 126–19– 7¼

to a town & ministers Rate bill comited to Isaac Pease 116–18– 2¾

369–00– 7¼

the above account Reckned november 26 a d 1764 and the ballance carried two Leaves forad.

* Page 33. * Cr

12 april 1762 by an order Isaac Chandler by Reason of a load of wood he brot 0– 3– 6

April 20 by Ordr to pay several persons 6–18– 3

4 may by order by Israel Jones for sweeping the meeting house 1– 0

10 by order by John abbe Jr for money voted to pay sd Abbe for money pd to the town some time ago. 10– 0– 0

14 June by order byr widº abbe for keeping widº Vining 1–19

25th by order to pay Pelletiah Pease Jr for brings Crandals goods to Enfield 13

21 June by an order to Capt Simon Colton for being over chargd in his raits 15– 9

To ord to pay Doct Field for Doctrn goody Vinin. 17– 3

July 1st 1762 to an order to Cap Bement for five thousand bricks for the town use wh is five pounds 5– 0– 0

July 1 1762.

July 19 1762 to ordr Jonatha Craw for wood to the wod Chub 0– 2– 6

augst 25 to order to Ebenz Jone for keep ant Lidy. 1–19

which pais him all to this day.

Novemr 19th 1762 an order to Widow Abbe for keeping widow Vining 1–19

Novemr 19th 1762 an order to Ebenr Jones for keeping Lydia peirce 1–19

by an order to pay sundry persons bearing date November 29th 1762 119–17–03

£152–13– 6

July 19th 1762

by an order to Docr Terry. 00–04– 0

by an order to Ichabod Hall 00–02– 1

152–19– 7

Brought from the other side sundrys 162– 1– 9¾

Decemr 3d 1762 by an order to Capt Terry 003–16– 9

318–18– 1¾

the above account so far Reckoned.

Januy 3: 1763 by ordr to wid abbe for keepe goody vinin £1–19

* Page 34. * April 9th a d 1764 then Receved of the select men of Enfield an order upon the Town Treasurer of fore pounds ten shillings for money I Paid to the doctor for what he did to mr Crandals Eyes—I say Received by me Isaac Kibbe 3d.

* Page 35. * January 17th 1763 by an order to pay to sundry persons 2–13– 3

February 7th 1763 by an order to pay to sundry persons 65– 2–10–2

February 21st 1763 by an order to Sundry Parsons 05–07– 5

11 April 1763 by an order

on Town Treas^{y} to pay to Eph^{m} Pease 2– 9– 2
By an order on D^{o} to pay obadi Hulbord 0– 4– 6
By an order on D^{o} to pay John Pease for plank for a bridge 0– 8
By an order on D^{o} to pay Ebenez Jones for Keeping Lydiah Parce 1/4 of a year 1–19– 0
By an order on Do to pay w^{r} abbe for keeping w^{r} Vining in her sixness .. 0–16
By an order on d^{o} to pay W^{m} Brooks J^{r} for his being forefolded 1761 .. 0–15– 9
By an order on d^{o} to pay w^{r} abbe for Keeping w^{r} Vining 1/4 of a Year .. 1–19
20 June 1763 by order to Pay Jos gleson for wood to w^{d} Chub..... 0– 3– 6
by ord to Ebenz Jons Keepen Lid Parce 1–19– 0
by an order Due on Treasury faver Jams Simons. 0–10
by an order to Benj^{a} Pease 0– 7– 0
Jany 26th 1763 by an order to pay to Peter Crandal twelve shillings a month s^{d} order in Part Paid .. 5– 8– 0
Nov^{mr} 28th 1763 by an order to Sundry Parsons.. 82– 5– 5

total.... 90– 2–10½
brot from other side [foot of page 33] 1–19– 0

total.... 92– 1–10½
So far Reckoned Nov^{r} 28 1763.
1763 by an order to pay unto Sundry persons dated December 6th 5–17– 6–0
by an order to pay sundry persons dated feb^{r} 1st 1764 ..... 65– 3–11–0
in which widdow abbe has one pound nineteen shillings.
1764 february 27 by an order to pay Eben Jones for Keeping Lidia Perce to the 20 of this Instant. 4–16– 0–0
1764 march 11 by an order to pay sundry persons.. 1– 4– 6–0
19 by an order to pay Cristopher Helms Terry and John french 0–18– 0–0
by an order to pay the wido abbe Dated march 22 a d 1764 ..... 1–19– 0
1764 april 9 by an order to Isaac Kibbe 2^{d} for money He Ingaged to pay the Doctor for m^{r} Crandals Curing his Eyes 4–10– 0–0
by an order to Joseph olmsted for teen shillings and eight pence Dated may 3 a d 1764..... 0–10– 8–0
and in the same order to Eli Bush 1–6–0 ..... 1– 6– 0
by an order to pay Joseph allin for a highway six p^{d} five shillings Dated June 4 a d 1764 to be paid in one year..... 6– 5– 0–0

92–10– 7-0

Carried y^{e} other side [page 37].

* Page 36. * D^{r} November 26 ano 1764 then the select men Reckoned with the Town Treasurer and find the Ballance in the Towns favour the sum of 155–15– 1
1765 november 25 to sundry fines..... 00–19– 0
to a minister & Town Rate bill Commit to Israel Jones J^{r}..... 87– 0– 1–3
to a ministor & Town Rate

bill Commit to Joel meacham 81–14– 5–2

325– 8– 8–1

November 25 a d 1765 then the select men Reckoned with the town Treasurer and find their is Due to the Town 141– 7– 6–1

September 22d 1766
To a minister & town Rate Bill Commited to Joel halkins cast at 103-18– 9–3
and a town and minister Rate Bill Commited to Jacob pease..... 91–18– 6–3
to money Recd of Esqr Olmsted for fines 1– 2– 0

338–06–10–3

Novemr 28th 1766 then the selectmen Reconed with the town treasurer and find there is due to the town 102- 4– 6–3

October 1t 1767
to a minister & town Rate bill Committed to John Hall collector the sum of 95– 3– 0¼
to a minister and town rate bill Commited to Shadrack Terry..... 92– 0– 1¼
march 1767 by Intrest money from Capt Bement 9– 4– 6
by intrest on Richard abbes & Joel Hawkins notes.. 8– 0– 6
october by Intrest money on Capt Bements note.. 1–10– 0

308– 2– 8–1

Novr 30th 1767 then the selectmen reckoned with the town treasurer and there is due to the town 102–11– 3–1

*Page 37. *The town treasurer Credit.

1764 June 4 by an order to pay unto Eben Jones and the wido abbe for keeping Lidea Perce and the wido vining..... 3–18– 0
Sept 24 1764 by order to pay Wid Abbe 1–19– 0

Novr 4: 1764 by an order to pay Ebenr Jones 1–19– 0
paid to Hacock for glass at ye meating house 2– 0– 0
1764 march 5 by an order to pay Aaron Bush..... 0–11– 0
June 23 by an order to pay to Mr Crandal..... 1–16– 0
June 13 by an order to pay to John Burbank..... 1–10– 0
august 3 by an order to pay to Joseph Booth jr..... 1– 4– 6¾
27 sept by an order to pay Joseph Olmsted Jr..... 3–11– 5½

18– 9– 0¼

brought from the other side [page 35]..... 92–10– 7
1764 november 26 by an order to pay to sundry persons 102– 5–11

213– 5– 6¼

the above account Reckoned November 26 a d 1764.

Decemr 13th 1764 by an order to sundry parsons (viz) to Leiut Pease ... 3– 4– 2
to Ebenr Terry Junr for wood to wido Chub four loads last february..... 0–14– 0
to Jonathan Terry Junr .. 0– 2– 8
to Israel Jones for wood to Crandal 0– 7– 0
Cr to Capt Terry by a mistake in Isaac Kibbes order 0– 5– 0
1765 feb: 25 by an order to

Peter Raynolds Ju[r] for Sunderey Sarvices when Constable &c..... 0–14– 6
by an order of the same date to Eben[r] Jones.... 1–19– 0
1765 march 4 by an order to pay doct[r] field 19/4 to Eliz[r] Tallcott 6/ all the order 1– 5– 4
by an order to pay to the wido abbe & Eben Jones and Joshua Bush J[r] dated april 22 a d 1765 and to John Comes 3/[d] &c. 7– 2– 0
July 1 by an order to pay to Eben Jones & y[e] wido abbe the sum of 5–17– 0
March 4 1765 by an order to sundry parsons School Commity which was not set down in the time when given 87– 1– 8

108–12– 4

1765 november 25 by an order to pay to sundry persons..... 75– 8–10

184– 1– 2

in the last order Eben Jones & y[e] wido abbe Have each of them an order 184– 1– 2
1765 Decem[r] 2[ond] by an order to Capt Bement for plank 0– 6– 0
January 29[th] 1766 by an order to Ebenezer Jones for keeping Lydia Perce Five pounds four shillings which sum pays him all back to this day 5–04– 0
February 4[th] 1766 by an order to John Cooms being the full for keeping his mother y[e] year Past. 3– 0– 0

8–10– 0

[Carried to page 39.]

* Page 38. * Septem[r] 26[th] 1768 the town treasurer. Dr
by a minister & town Rate Bill Commited to John Booth Jun[r] Collector the sum of..... 93– 3– 3–1
by a minister & town Rate Bill Commited to John Abbe 3[d] Collector the sum of 101–11– 9–3
D[r] by Interest money payed by Richard Abbe 1–16– 3
D[r] by Capt Bement Intrest money on his note 4– 6– 2
Novem[r] 30[th] 1768 then Reckoned with the town treasurer and Due to the town 117– 1– 2–1

July 3[d] 1769 by a minister Rate Bill Commited to John Allen Jun[r] Collector y[e] sum of..... 26–13– 8¾
by a minister Rate Bill Commited to Joshua Bush Jun[r] Collector the sum of..... 23– 2– 8¾
September 29 1769 by a Minister & town Rate Bill Committed to John Alling J[r] Collector the sum of 162– 0– 2
by minister and town Rate bill committed to Joshua Bush Jun[r] Collector the sum of 141–13–11
the treasurer D[r] for Eight bushels and three pecks of Wheat on account of Iron Receiv[d] for Ebenezar Maggrigrys Rates Novembr 3[d] 1769.
To Cash you Rec[d] of Elijah Holkins on account of Intrst money..... 0–19
To Joel Holkins Cash you Rec[d] 0– 8– 6

To December 1st then Reckoned with the town treasurer and due the town 348– 6– 6

Sept 25 1770.

By a town & school Rate Bill Committed to Dennis Bement Jur Collector the sum of..... 85– 9– 5–1

By a town & school Rate Bill Committed to Joseph Terry Collector the sum of 81– 0–10–1

also five pounds from the treasurers Book for Interest money he Recvd of Capt Dennis Bement ... 5– 0– 0

* Cr

* Page 39. February 10 1766 by an order to John Abbe 3d for wood to widow Chub 1– 4– 0

by an order to pay the school Commtte 64– 5– 5½

also to Isaac Kibbe Junr.. 02–10– 2

and to Decon Collins for warning out Printice & his famaly..... 00–02– 0

to Ezekiel Pease for warning out Macnight & milican..... 0– 2– 0

June 8th 1766 to an order to Ebenr Jones for keeping Lydia Perce 1–19– 0

and to widow abbe for keeping widow vining.. 3–18– 0

June 11th 1766 by an order to Pay Samuel Wariner for Caring a woman to windsor and Warning the town ofisers to take ther othese..... 0– 7– 0

June 10th by an order to widow vining for Keeping her mother Cooms fourteen weeks ye winter past..... 1– 8– 0

June 11th 1766 by an order to Noah Phelps or Richard Abbe for building the Pound 5– 0– 0

and to Peter Raynolds for wood to mr Raynolds .. 1– 8– 4

Septemr 8th 1766 an order to Isaac Pease for sundry Rates in his tax bill he Could not Collect (viz).

Ichabod Halls Rate.....	0– 3– 7–1
John Jones	0– 8– 7–2
Stephen Kibbe	0– 7– 5–1
Ebenr Cooms.....	0–10– 3–2
	1– 9–11 ·2

october 7th 1766 an order to pay Saml Warriner for keeping Ichabod meacham & his wife ... 3–12– 0

Novemr 24th 1766 by an order to Ebenr Terry Junr for Job Gleasons Joseph and Israel Hales and Elizer Wrights rates abated 1–14– 4

Novm 24th 1766 by a General order to sundry persons the sum of..... 103– 8– 1

in this order Eben Jones had a double order & widow Abbe an order toward keeping Lyda perce & widow vining.

Also by an order to Shadrack Terry for 190 foot of plank..... 0–10–06

brought from the other side 8–10– 0

total.... 201– 7–10

Novr 28: 1766 by an order to Decon Collins for service done for the town 20s/ 8d and to David Pease for keeping widow Cooms 12s/..... 2– 0– 8

203– 8– 6

[Page 40 blank.]

* Page 41. * The total sum brought from

the other side the sum of £203– 8– 6
Novem 28th 1766 an order to sundry persons 16–12– 6
Novr 28th 1766 by an order to sundry persons 16– 0– 4

236–02– 4

So far Reaconed Novr 28: 1766 [Dr page 36].
Novemr 29th 1766 by an order to John Booth ... 0– 2– 6
January 19th 1767 by an order to Samll Warriner for keeping Ichabod Meacham & his wife ... 3–14– 0
January 19th 1767 by an order to widow Rebecca Abbe of three Pounds which pays her all back for keeping widow vining till the time she dyed Including the Extraordinary Charge for her sickness 3– 0– 0
[Signed] Rebekah Abby.
January 19th 1767 by an order to the school commtte 66– 6– 2½
In the same order to Isaac Pease for Samll Eatons & Thaddeus Billings ministers rates abated .. 0–11– 1¼
to Hezekiah Pease for wood to widow Chub 0–15– 0
to David Pease for keeping widow Cooms 1 month .. 0–12– 0
February 27th 1767 by an order to sundry persons the sum of 9–15– 8
april 6th 1767 by an order to Richard Abbe for stone for the town house 0– 7– 0
April 27th 1767 by an order to Samll Warriner for keeping Ichabod Meacham & his wife one quarter 3–14– 0
and to Ebenr Jones for keeping Lyda Peirce one quarter 1–19– 0
July 8th 1767 an order to Samuel Warriner for bording Ichabod Meacham and his wife £4–14/s which pay him all back to this day; also for the cloth ten yards 20/s and for a rug 6/s and for Extraordinary Charges on account of his sickness 36/s all 7–16
at the same time an order to Decon Collins for keeping Lyda Peirce 2 weeks ½ 0– 7– 6

total 98–19–11¾

[Carried to page 43.]

[Page 42 blank.]

* Page 43. * Septemr 28th 1767.

by an order to Joseph Kingsbury 0–10– 0
it being to ward building freshwater bridge.
And also to John Cooms for keeping his mother .. 1– 8– 0
it being the full for ye time past.
October 1t 1767 to an order to John Pease for building ye Bridge over Scantick by Leit Perkins ... £6– 0– 0
october 1st 1767 to an order to David Chapin for keeping Taylors children 4–10– 0
October 1st 1767 to an order to widdo Thankfull Hulbud and mary Pease for taking care of Widº Vining 0–12– 0
october 26 1767 by an order to Ebenr Jones for keeping Lyda Perce which pays him all back to ye 29th of this instant 3–10– 6

Nov^{r} 9th 1767 by an order to Joel Holkins for what he was over Charged in Sam^{ll} Pease 3^{ds} Rates .. 0–18– 0¼

C^{r} by Intrest paid upon an order given to Joseph Allin June 4th 1764.... 0–17– 8

1767 by an order to Joseph Bement to pay for clothes for the meacham he took 1– 0– 0

October 13th 1767 by an order to Nath^{ll} Prior for wood to M^{r} Rayn^{ds}..... 0– 6– 0

total.... 19–12– 2½

Nov^{r} 30th 1767 by an order to sundry persons..... 86–19– 3

brought from the other side 98–19–11¾

205–11– 5

So far Reckoned with the treasurer [D^{r} page 36].

January 4th 1768; to an order to Doct^{r} Eben^{r} Terry for helping Halls wife and for his travil as an Evidence about the highway at y^{e} upper End of y^{e} town..... 0–16– 0

and to Jacob Terry as an addition for Evidence in s^{d} Case 0– 2– 0

and to Jonath^{n} Terry as an addition for Evidence in s^{d} Case 0– 2– 0

and to Israel Phelps for keeping widow Cooms.. 1–12– 0

2–12– 0

In the same order to Joel Holkins for making the bridge in Bullins lot ... 1– 1– 0

January 15th 1768 an order to Titus Simons in part for building Scantick bridge 1– 8–11–0

February 1^{t} 1768 an order to the School Committe· 72–00– 3¾

[Page 44 blank.]

* Page 45.

* February 1^{t} 1768 an order to Joel meacham for sundry Rates abated the sum of 1–18– 3¾

Given on y^{e} school order February 1^{t} 1768 by an order to Ephraim Terry Jun^{r} for caarying trancient persons out of town 15/^{s} for warning out persons 6^{s}/6^{d} and for making up y^{e} list 8^{s}/ all 1– 9– 6

and to Peter Raynolds Jun^{r} for making up y^{e} List 2 years..... 0–16– 0

and to Jo^{s} Booth Jun^{r} for making up y^{e} List 2 year 0–16– 0

total.... 3– 1– 6

March 7th 1768 by an order to pay David Robbinson for keeping Ichabod meacham and his wife which pays him to this day 5– 5–11

and to Isaac Kibbe for 3 Load of Wood Caried to Mr Raynold in the year 1765 @ 5^{s}/ and for Expences by a law sute with mr Barnard 13/..... 1– 8– 0

and to Hezekiah Pease for wood to the widdo Chub 2–17–0 that paid him all to this day and also for keeping Elizer Right and work about his house 2–2–0 ..... 4–19– 0

and also to Decon Collins for the abatement of sundry parsons rates 1– 6– 3½

and to william Lord for keeping the widow Combs 1–19– 0

and to Eben^{r} Jones for keeping Lydeah Perce.. 1–19– 0

16–17– 2½

April 4th 1768 by an order to widow Vining of windsor..... 1–16– 6
& to John Cooms 1– 3– 6
it being for boarding their mother & pays all back to the 8th day of this month.
April 4th 1768 and order to John Abbe Junr..... 0– 5– 0
it being for 2 load of wood for Scantick bridge and for 2 quarts of brandy.
April 4th 1768 an order to Aaron Pease for Duffel Cloth and woolen Shirting for Ichabod meacham 1– 4– 3
May 3d 1768 by an order to David Robinson for keeping Ichabod meacham & his wife 8 weeks & 2 days..... 2–16– 0
[Page 46 blank.]
* Page 47. * May 5th 1768 to an order to Capt Bement..... 1– 7– 2
May 19th 1768 to an order to Ebenezer Jones it being for keeping Lydia Pierce..... £1–19– 0
August 1, 1768 to an order to Joel Holkins for Josiah Coltons Rate..... 0–10– 0
August 1: 1768 to an order to Isaac Pease it Being for John Kibbe Jr Rate that he could not colect. 0– 8– 7–2
to a order to Titus simons it Being for Bilding Scantick Bridge 6– 1– 1
September 5th 1768 by an order to Capt Bement; it being on account of Ebenr Joneses keeping Lydia perce; it being in full for keeping Lydia.. 0–10– 0
by an order to Danll Chandler Junr for keeping Ichabod meacham & wife back till the 2ond day of this Instant..... 6– 5– 3
by an order to Mr Israel Phelps for keeping widow Cooms 11 weeks.... 1–13– 0
Septemr 5th 1768 by an order to Jacob Pease partly upon Robensons account for his keeping Ichabod meacham & his wife 2/6d and part for sundry Rates abated 2–4–3—all..... 2– 6– 9
Novemr 30: 1768 by an order to sundry parsons .. 54– 5– 7¾
to Capt Terry in ye same order 4– 5–11¾
by a verbal order to Isaac Pease for Bacons Rate given sometime back... 0–10– 8
thus far Reckoned with the treasurer Novr 30: 1768.
[Dr page 38.]
January 2ond 1769 by an order to Danll Chandler Junr for keeping Ichabod meacham & his wife; which pays him all to this day 8–15– 0
January 2ond 1769 by an order to John Abbe 3d for a mistake in Thomas Terrys Rate..... 0–10– 0
June 11th 1767 By an order to Doct Field and Doct Raynolds it being for Doctrin Teaboes Famely £1– 5– 6
January 30th 1769 an order to the School Committe 73–14– 9⅓
[Page 48 blank.]
* Page 49. * January 30th 1769 an order to Daniel Chandler Jur it Being for Keeping Ichabod Meacham £0– 7– 0–0
February 6th 1769 By an order to Sharon Pease for keeping Lydia Pierce £4–11– 3

February 15 1769 By an order to John Comes for keeping his Mother it pays him all to the last day of December 3– 0– 0
March 27th 1769 an order to sundry Parsons viz
to Joseph Gleason for keeping widow Chub..... 1– 8– 6
to Wm. Lord for keeping widow Cooms 0–18– 0
to widow vining for keeping her mother..... 1– 1– 0
to Ebenr Terry junr for bugbes Rates..... 0– 8– 7½
3–16– 1½

April 14th 1769 an order to sundry Parsons
to David Hale for work at freshwater bridge..... 0–15– 0
to Shubel Geer for underpining meeting house... 03– 0
to Isaac Chandler for keeping Ichad Meach: and his wife 4–16– 0
to Elijah Parsons for keeping wid Chub..... 1–07– 4
to John Hall for millicans Rates & Bugbes Rates & Charges 1– 6– 3
to Ephm Terry Junr for warning & Carrying Parsons out of town & for making up ye list..... 2–10– 8
to Peter Raynolds for making ye list..... 0– 8– 0
to Selah Terry for making ye list 0– 8– 0
11–14– 3

June 9th 1769 an order to Benjamin Root for keeping Bugbes Famaly 0– 8– 0
July 3d 1769 an order to Chris helms terry for keeping widdow Chub 13 weeks 2– 5– 6
an order to Edward Collins for keeping widdow Coombs one week..... 0– 3– 0
and to John Coombs for keeping his mother Coombs 1–17– 0
July 3d 1769 by an order to John Simons Junr it being for ye old timber at Scantick bridge 1– 0– 0
Septr 1t 1769 by an order to Isaac Chandler for boarding & Cloathing Ichabod meacham & his wife which Pays him to this day 9– 9– 0
Sepr 4th 1769 by an order to Eli Bush for mending ye seats of the meeting house—boards & nails.. 0– 4– 3
An order given to Isaac Chandler in the general order for keeping Ichabod meacham & his wife which pays him all back to the 30 day of Novemr 1769.
a verbal order to pay Jacob Pease in february last .. 0–11–01

[Page 50 blank.]

*Page 51. * November 30th 1769 by a general order to Sundry Persons..... £ s d 185– 2–10
November 30th 1769 by an order to John Hall for Solomon Griswolds Rates 0– 9– 2¼
and to John Abbe Junr for Solomon Griswolds Rates 0– 8– 2¼
the above account is not yet Reckoned with the treasurer.
December 18th 1769.
an order to sundry persons 5–10– 9–0
January 1st 1770 an order to Caleb Jones & John Simons the sum of..... 1–12– 3–2
January 8th 1770 an order

to sundry persons the sum of..... 104–18– 5½

Jenny 22 1770 by an order to abate Several Rates.. £1–11– 3½

March 14th 1770 an order to Josh pease for plank for perkinses bridge.... 0–10– 0

an order to Ephraim terry Junr 1– 7– 0

an order to Isaac Chandler for keeping widow meacham four pounds six shillings which pays for keeping her to the 9th of march.

an order of the same date to Samll billings Junr seven shillings & four pence.

an order to Ebenezar Terry Junr for three pounds bearing date april 17th 1770 it being for keeping widdow Chub.

an order of ye same date to John Booth Junr of one pound fourteen & one farthing for Rate he could not Collect.

April 17th 1770 an order to John Abby Jur to abate Sundry Rates £1–15– 7

July 4th 1770 an order to John Comes five pounds fourteen Shillings it being for keeping his mother Combs Which pays him all to this Day.

and to Eli Bush Twenty three Shillings & fore pence half peny it being for his Rate he being Rated at Stafford at the same time.

* Page 53. * Sept 21th AD 1770 an order to Isaac Chandler for Keeping the widº Meacham from the 14th of march to the 11th of June three pounds sixteen Shillings £3–16– 0

Sepr 25 1770 to order to Daniel Chandler for.... £3–15

for keepen wido meacham which pays him down to this day.

by ordr to pay Joseph Kingsbery for 4 Loads wood cared to Mr Raynold some time agoe the ordr was dated febry 19 1770 for 18/..... 0–18– 0

two orders Bearing date march 10th 1770 which should have been Enterd before one to Isaac pease for Ebenr Grigs Rates... 0–11– 6–3

another order to Shadrack terry for Crosing Ebenr maggrigrys Rates..... 0–10– 1–2

1770 april 17th order to John abbe 2d to wait on Persons for 1–16– 8

order John Booth to wait for..... 2– 6– 1–2

an order october 4th 1770 to pay Samll hale for land for a highway..... 1– 5– 0

the above a Count Reckond November 29, 1770.

[Debit ends page 38.]

* Page 52. * November 29th a d 1770 Dr

then the select men of Enfield Reckoned With the town treasurer and find £ s d

Due to the town..... 185– 8– 4

their is 8 bushel & 3 pecks of wheat in the Treasurers..... 1–10– 2½

Hands is not Reckoned and allso the Rates Set in the other Leaf that the Colectors are Directed to wait on Persons for if paid are to come to the town.

January 7th 1771 by a note of Jonathan Craw of three Pounds ten shillings with Intrest s[d] note was given to s[d] town on account of a stray mare he s[d] Craw took up; which note s[d] Craw is not to pay if an owner should appear and get s[d] mare by a Course of law.

Septem[r] 20th 1771 by a town Rate Bill Commited to Caleb Jones Jun[r] Collector the sum of.... 85– 3– 2¾

for y[e] lower end of y[e] town.

Septem[r] 20th 1771 by a town Rate Bill commited to Eli Bush collector for y[e] Upper End of the town the sum of..... 79–19–10¾

octo[r] 8th 1771 Receiv[d] of Elijah Hawkins 0–12– 0

oct[r] 8 Receiv[d] of Joel Hawkins 0–16– 0

to Intrest money Rec[d] of Elijah Hawkins 1–17– 2

You Rec[d] of Joel Hawkins 1– 6– 3

to a fine of Townsend & napthorp 2– 0– 0

to a fine of Eben[r] Prior... 0– 5– 0

to Catland d[o]..... 5– 0

you Received of Capt Bement..... 12– 6

to Azariah Priors fine.... 6– 0

D[o] Asahel Parsons..... 1– 0– 0

D[o] David Chandler 1– 0– 0

D[o] Thomas Jones..... 3– 0

you Receiv[d] of Joseph olmsted Esq[r] for fines..... 15– 0

to money ordered to pay to Sam[ll] Billings last year not paid him..... 2– 4– 9

November 26th 1771 then the select men of Enfield Reckoned with the town treasurer and find due to the town 203– 8–10¼

the Rates the Select men ordered the Collectors to wait for is not brought into this Reconing nor notes yet to gather.

By a note against francis Baxter dated Decem[r] 20th 1773 ..... 0–11– 2

* Page 53. * Novemb[r] 29 1770 by ord[r] to pay Sundry Parsons . £23– 1– 1

John Cooms took his mother to keep December 11th 1770 for three and six pence per week.

January 7th 1771 an order to Ezekiel Pease for keeping widow Chub five weeks. 0–17– 6

Jan[rr] 9th 1771 by an order to Daniel Chandler Ju[r] for keeping widow meacham fifteen weeks & two Days at 5/ p[r] week & for medisens for s[d] widow which Pays him to this time 3–18– 6

By an order to Deac[n] Edward Collins for writing four Indentures some time Back 0– 4– 0

By an order to william mather of Suffield for the Cost s[d] mather Recover[d] at Court against the Town of Enfield for a Rode from the River near William Brookss to the highway near Zerah Brookss 15–11– 5

By an order to Isaac Kibbe for a high way from the River to Zerah Brookss to be paid in one year with the Intrest 10– 0– 0

the Intrest will be 12/ next January 12– 0

10–12– 0

[Page 54 blank.]

* Page 55.

* January 9th 1771 by an order to Sundry School Committee men £67–16– 1¾

January 27th 1771 by an order to Joel Holkins for Bugbes Rates abated 0– 7– 6

& Nehemiah Chandler for plank 0–13– 9

January 27th 1771 by an order to Benja Parsons for warning out Warner & his son &c 0– 7– 6

& to Peter Raynolds 0– 8– 0

& to Joseph Booth 0– 8– 0

& to Selah Terry it being for making up ye list 1770 ..... 0– 8– 0

march 21 1771 by an order to Leiut Thomas Parsons School Comtte 12– 6– 2

to Ezekiel Pease for keeping widow Chub, being ye full to this day 2– 0– 3

to Solomon Griswold towards his keeping his wives Daughr 0– 6–10

March 25th 1771 by an order to Solomon Griswold to answer his Rates to Collectors Allen & Bement: it being so much towards his keeping his wives daughter 0–16– 6

and to Israel Pease for keeping Halls Garl eight weeks 1– 0– 0

March 25th 1771 by an order to Ensign John Simons Junr for work at mending or Repairing Scantick bridge 0– 6– 0

April 8th 1771 by an order to John Hall Exor to the Estate of his father Deceasd 7/3d it being what sd Estate Is over charged in Dennis Bements Rate 0– 7– 3

April 10th 1771 by an order to Doctr Simeon Field for Doctrin widow Meacham and widow Cooms 0–13–11

and for doctrin Solomon Griswolds wives daughter 1– 2– 5

and to Sert John Abbe for 7 days work done at Repairing Scantick bridge & saving sd bridge in ye flood & for liquor & teem all 1–11– 9

and to Caleb Jone Junr for work Repairing sd bridge 0– 3– 0

and to Samll Jones for work at sd bridge 3– 0

and to Aaron Simons for work at sd bridge 3– 0

and to Mr Isaac Kibbe for time and Expences and money paid out about the highways at brookses and by Grigs—all 4– 5– 6

and to Solomon Griswold for keeping his wives Daughter which pays him all for ye time back for keeping sd child 0– 7– 0

Doctr Fields account as above for Dictrin widow meacham widow cooms & Griswolds Child pays him for all back.

April 11th 1771 by an order to John Comes It being for keeping his mother Comes from the 11th of Decembr Last to the 9th of this instant april at 3/ 6d pr week 2–19– 6

April 22d 1771 by an order to John Pease for one hundred & half of plank for ye bridge by Sawmill hill 0– 8– 6

and to Daniel Chandler Junr for keeping widow

meacham (which pays him all back to y^e^ 17^th^ day of this month april. 3–10– 0
and to John Cooms on account of his keeping his mother which pays him to y^e^ 28^th^ of may next.. 1– 4–[]
[Continued on page 57.]

* Page 56. * Memorandom January 20^th^ 1772 D^r

Gave order to the town treasurer to wait on Dennis Bement Jun^r^ Collector for the sundry persons Rates & Parts of Rates hereafter mention^d^ (viz)
Part of Jon^th^ Craws Rate . £0– 4– 3
Phinehas Lymans Rate... 0–17– 0
Israel Hales [Halls?] Rate 0– 4– 6
Shubeal Geers D^o^..... 1– 1– 0
Asahel Simons D^o^ 0– 5– 3
Titus Simons D^o^..... 0– 5– 3
Michael Kirtlands D^o^.... 0– 4– 6
3– 1– 9

And also on Collector John Allin Jun^r^ for the sundry persons Rates hereafter mention^d^ (viz)
Michael Kirtlands Rates.. £1– 5– 8
Phinehas Lymans Rates.. 1–17– 2
Titus Simons Rates 1–10–11
Part of Asahel Simons Rates 0– 5– 2
Jonathan Craws Rates.... 1– 1– 2¾
6– 0– 1¾

and also on John Abbe Ju^r^ Collector for abel Stockwells Rate 6/0.... £0– 6– 0
This abated the same day.

Sep^t^ 7^th^ 1772 also on Zachariah Allen for Richard Hallys Rate to Collector John Allen Ju^r^ Deceas^d^ 8/2^d^.

Michael Kirtlands and Titus Simons above rates are alowed to Zechariah Allin by an order to y^e^ treasurer Dated Nov^r^ 19^th^ 1772.

* Page 57. * June 21^st^ 1771 by an order to David Pease for Timber to mend Scantick Hill 3/.. £0– 3– 0

Sep^t^ 20^th^ 1771 By an order To Ezekiel Pease in full for his keepin widow Chub for y^e^ time past which was till July 29^th^ 1771 ..... £3– 5– 0

The forgoing account Reckoned November 26^th^ 1771 [D^r^ page 52.]

Nov. 26^th^ 1771 By an order to sundry parsons (viz).
To Benj^n^ Root for keeping wo. Chub 4 weeks..... £0–14– 0
To William Lord for keeping wo Chub 11 weeks.. 1–18– 6
To Ensi^gn^ Seth Dwight for Cost taxt by the Court for a highway from Enfield to Somers 4–15– 3
To Esq^r^ Terry for Service Done for the Town & mony Pay^d^ David meacham for land for a rode 4–13– 9
To L^t^ Eph Terry Ju^r^ for Service Done for the Town warning People out of town &c & for Service as Lister in y^e^ year 1769..... 0–12–10
To Selah Terry for D^o^.... 8– 0
To Ensign Kibbe for D^o^.. 8– 0
To Esq^r^ olmsted for Service Done for the town as Selectmen & time & Expence at Hartford to get of Cost taxt by Court for Somers Rode..... 1–18– 6
To Ezekiel Pease for service as Select man 1– 3– 0
To D^n^ Collins for service as Select man & Riting

Indentures Copy of Records &c.....	1– 7–10
To Serj^{t} Sam^{ll} Warriner for service as select man ...	1– 3– 0
To Peter Raynolds for D^{o} & keeping Pat Hall &c.	1–13– 6
To Daniel Chandler Ju^{r} for keeping wo meacham 10 weeks & 5 Days which Pays him the whole for keeping s^{d} w^{o}	2–13– 4
	23– 9– 6

This order not Reckon^{d}.

Nov^{br} 28th 1771 By an order to Sundry Persons (viz).	
To Serj^{t} Jacob Terry 10/..	£0–10– 0
& to Joseph Terry 50/ Both Being for the ods in Exchange of Highways by or Near Ephr^{m} Frenches	2–10– 0
To Esq^{r} Terry for 1 day writing 2 Deeds 4/.....	4– 0
To Esq^{r} Olmsted for 1 day Exchanging highways &c	3– 0
To De^{en} Edward Collins for going to wallop with Caleb Joness Rate Bill & part of a day Exchanging highways 2/	2– 0
To Serj^{t} warrener for D^{o} 1/	1– 0
To Peter Raynolds D^{o} 1/..	1– 0
To Cap^{t} Pease for Keeping the select men one Day when making Rates &c &c 3/6.....	3– 6
	£3–14– 6

* D^{r}

* Page 58.

Sep^{t} 26th 1772.

By a Rate Bill Committed to Isaac Prior	£84–11– 3–1
To a Rate Bill Committed to Warham Parsons....	£80–18– 2–2
Dec^{br} 1st 1772 to money Charles Sheldon Pay^{d} ..	0– 4– 9–2
To Intrest of Cap^{t} Bement	4–16– 8
To a fine of Lemuel Brook Exclusive of Some Extrodinary Cost to Collect the same.....	0–15– 0
To what was due to the town at Reckoning November 26 1772 Now Brought Forward.....	203– 8–10½
	374–14– 9–2
	£156– 8– 1–1
Rem^{s}....	218– 6– 8–1

Decem^{r} 1^{f} 1772 then Reckoned with Ephr^{m} Terry Esq^{r} town treasurer and find due to the town...£218– 6– 8–1	
1722 Dec^{r} 4th to mony Pay^{d} by sundry persons (viz).	
L^{t} Ephraim Terry Joel Holkins & Eldad Parsons & others for the use of the ministry land the year 1769.....	11– 0– 0
Septem^{r} 13th 1773 by a Rate Bill Commited to John French Jun^{r}	67– 3– 5
Septem^{r} 13th 1773 by a Rate Bill Commited to John Parsons Collector.	71–11– 4–1
Nov^{r} 29 1773 the treasurer Debtor by fines one by berry	0– 1– 0
one by Jacob Shepherd...	0– 6– 0
Dr....	368– 8– 5–2
Cr....	141– 4– 2–3
Rm^{s}....	227– 4– 2–3

Novem^{r} 29th 1773 then Reckoned with Ephr^{m} Terry town Treasurer and we find Due to the Town of Enfield £227– 4– 2–3	
April 18th 1774 by money paid by Abner Colton which money was paid	

to Cap^{t} Pease towards the money he paid to Lawyer Seamor the sum of five shillings..... 0– 5– 0

Novem^{r} 7th 1774 by a note from David Sabin the sum of..... 0–14– 2–2

Cr

* Page 59. Jan^{y} 6th 1772 by an order to John Combs For Keeping his mother Combs from the 28th Day of May Last to the 12th Day of Dec^{br} last it being 28 weeks & 2 days £4–19– 0

& also a ord^{r} by Ruben Stockwill for..... £2–16– 8

it being in full for keepen Lidy Parce to this Day.

Jan^{ry} 20 by an order to Sundry Persons (viz).

To Deac^{n} Edward Collins for keeping Lydia Pierce 2 weeks some time back. 0– 4– 0

To Cap^{t} Bement for two days about the highways by Eph^{m} Frenches & that by magriggrys & 2 pints of Rum & 1 lb of Sugar for wo. Combs when sick 8– 6

To Dennis Bemen^{t} Jun^{r} Collector 3/8 he being so much over charg^{d} in his Rate Bill..... 3– 8

By Abel Stockwells Rate abated 6

Feb^{r} 10 1772 By an order to Ely Bush for part of his Rate to John Booth Ju^{r} he being Rated at Stafford at the same time s^{d} Bush has had an order for the Rest of his Rate to s^{d} Booth June 4th 1772 ..... 0– 5– 7½

March 3^{d} 1772 By an order to sundry school Com^{ttе} men hereafter Nam^{d} (viz).

	s	d
To L^{t} Ephraim Terry Jun^{r}	£11–	9– 0
Eldad Parsons	14–	14– 9
Timothy Pease Ju^{r}	5–	18– 2
David Meacham.....	5–	8– 7
Ebenezer Terry Jun^{r}.....	8–	12– 4
Joseph Kingsbury	12–	9– 6
Ens^{n} John Simons Ju^{r}.. .	5–	17–11
L^{t} Thomas Parsons	13–	18– 2
John Pease	4–	1–11
	82–	10– 4

March 3^{d} 1772 By order to John Parsons for keeping w^{o} Chub 16 weeks back from yesterday at 3/6^{d} 2–16–0 ..... 2–16– 0

To Cap^{t} Pease 13/6 to answer an order from Ruben Stockwel for keeping Lydia Peirce .. 0–13– 6

also to John Raynolds 15/ it being to answer another order from s^{d} Stockwel for keeping s^{d} Lydia which Pays him for keeping s^{d} Lydia to the 13th of this month.. 15

4– 4– 6

1772 March 30th by an order to Nathaniel Prior 12/ for keeping Lyda Peirce one month which month will be up the 13th day of Next April . 0–12– 0

[Page 60 blank]

* Page 61. * April 15th 1772 by an order to L^{t} Ephr^{m} Terry 8/ £0– 8– 0

To Joseph Booth Jun^{r} 8/ . 8

To Jacob Pease 8/ 0– 8– 0

It being for their service as Listers the year 1771.

And to Collector Dennis Bement £0–11– 7¾

It being the one half of what he has collected of

the Rates made on the Fourfold assesment he had to collect.

1–15– 7¾

May 11 by an order to Solomon Griswold for keeping his wifes sick Daughter 30/..... 1–10– 0

1772 June 12th by an order to sundry persons (viz)

To John Parsons for keeping Wº Chub Nine weeks & three days which pays him the whole for keeping sd Wº to the time she went to Mr John Simonss which was the 7th of May 1–13– 0

To Nathaniel Prior for keeping Lydia Peirce eight weeks which pays for keeping sd Lydia to the eight of this month June 1– 4– 0

also to John Combs for keeping his mother Combs twenty two weeks which pays him for keeping his mother to the eighth of this Instant June..... 3–17– 0

Also to Benjn Parsons for warning the town officers to appear and take their oaths last winter..... 0– 4– 6

also more to John Combs for cloth for two Shifts for his mother Combs & for keeping sd mother five weeks which pays him for keeping her to the 13th of next July... 1– 5– 6

£8– 4– 0

June 12th 1772 by an order to Mr John Simons for keeping widow Chub five weeks from the 7th day of May last..... 0–17– 6

and to Sert Richard Abbe for wood and provision for Joseph Hale [Hall?] 1– 9– 0

and to Dennis Bement Junr for 247 foot of plank for bridges..... 0–15– 0

all.... 3– 1– 6

1772 June 26th by an order to Solomon Griswold 30/ in full for his keeping his wifes sick daughter 1–10– 0

August 3d by an order to Benjn Parsons it being on act of ye abatement of Shubeal Geers Israel Hales Colony Rates.... 0–10– 2

By order to John Meacham 60/ it being for what he has kept his mother meacham back from this time 3– 0– 0

[Page 62 blank]

* Page 63. *August 11th 1772 by an order to Mr John Simons for keeping widow Chub eight weeks which pay for keeping her till the 6th of this month 28/ ... £1– 8– 0

Septemr 17th 1772 by an order to Obadiah Hulburd for his being over Rated on ye list 1770..... 0– 4– 2

Sept 30th 1772 by an order to pay abigail Stockwell two pounds eight shillings it being for keeping Lydia peirce 16 weeks and pays her till the 2d day of october..... 2– 8– 0

Novr 19th 1772 by an order to John Booth Junr for 282 foot of plank 0–16– 0

and a log for a sleeper.... 0– 2– 0

and a days work. 0– 2– 0

for freshwater bridge. 1– 0– 0

Novem^{r} 19 1772 by an order to Zachariah Allin administrator to y^{e} estate of John Allin Jun^{r} Deceased, it being for Micael Catlins Rates ... 1– 5– 8
and for titus simons Rate. 1–10–11
which s^{d} John Allin had ag^{t} them.
December 1st 1772 by an order to M^{r} John Simons for keeping w^{o} Chub seventeen weeks which pays him for keeping her to the 3^{d} day of this month 2–19– 6
By Francis Baxter Samuel Eaton & Ebenezer maggriggrys Rates to Joshua Bush Collector which Rates they have given Notes for to the Town Treasurer for the use of the town s^{d} Notes set down in the Latter end of this Book..... 2– 6– 3
the sum total of foregoing order since the Reckoning Nov^{r} 26 1771 amounts to the sum of £156–8–1¼
[D^{r} on page 58]
Dec^{br} 4th 1772 by money Receiv^{d} of Elijah Halkins 12/6^{d} which was part of the £11–0–0 the Treasurer is Charged for the use of the ministry Land in the year 1769.. 0–12– 6
April 17th 1771 by money payed to John Allin Jun^{r} Collector; it being y^{e} part of fourfold to the Listers in s^{d} Allins Rate 0–14–11¼

[Page 64 blank]

* Page 65. *Decem^{r} 4th 1772 by an order to sundry parsons (viz)
to Ephr^{m} Terry Esq^{r} by a warrant & complaint for Abigail French & paying Benj^{n} Parsons for going w^{h} y^{e} complaint.. 0– 3– 0
by time spent about y^{e} Road at wamouth..... 0– 5– 0
by 2 deeds giting copies &c 0– 4– 0
by service as treasurer.... 1– 0– 0
by warrants to warn people out of town 0– 0– 9

total.... 1–12– 9

to Joseph olmsted Esq^{r} for time spent about y^{e} highway at waymouth..... 0– 5– 0
to Joseph Kingsberry for time spent about s^{d} highway..... 0– 5– 0
to Cap^{t} Ephr^{m} Pease for service done for y^{e} town 2–17–10
to Jehiel Markham on account of his being over listed 0– 2– 6
to Ezekiel Pease for service for y^{e} town..... 1– 5– 0
to Ser^{t} Sam^{ll} Warriner for D^{o} 1– 5– 0
To Edward Collins Esq^{r} for D^{o}..... 1–15– 0
to M^{r} Peter Raynolds for D^{o} 1– 5– 0
to Joel Halkins for a pare of shoes for wid^{o} Cooms 6/^{s} & for a 100 foot of plank 6/^{s} and a sign post 5/^{s} all 0–17– 0

total.... 11–10– 1

Decem^{r} 28th by an order to Jonathan Craw for keeping widow Cooms 13 weeks which pays him to the 30 day of this Instant..... 2– 5– 6
also to William Lord for keeping widow Cooms 2 months..... 1– 7– 6
Decem^{r} 28th 1772 by an order to John Meacham for keeping his mother 21

weeks which pays him back to this day 5–15– 6
January 11th 1773 by an order to Reubin Stockwell which pays him ye whole for keeping Lidia peirce 2–10– 0
Part being of ye above sum was for Extraordinary charges for sickness.
February 4th 1773 by an order to sundry persons (viz).
to John Simons for keeping widow Chub 13 weeks which pays him to the 5th day of march next 2– 5– 6
to ye school commitee viz.
To Joseph Kingsberry.... 12– 8–11½
To Ephrm Terry Junr 11– 8–11
Timothy Pease Junr 6– 0– 9
John Simons Junr 5– 3– 8½
Ebenr Terry Junr..... 8–11–11
David Meacham..... 5– 3– 2
John Pease 4– 2– 4
Eldad Parsons 14– 8– 9
Nathll Parsons Junr..... 3–13– 7
Thomas Parsons..... 9–13–11½
to John Cooms for keeping his mother 3 weeks which pays him all for ye time past and answers for Clothing for her ye time past 0–10– 6

84– 2– 0½

[Page 66 blank.]

* Page 67. * February 4th 1773 by an order to mr John Raynolds for ye abatement of sundry mens Rates (viz)
Bugbees Rate 0– 3– 2
Joseph hales Rate 0– 1–10
and for Serving a writ for ye town & warning Zerviah Gardner out of town 0– 1– 3
to Capt Dannll Perkins for building a bridge over Scantick River 6– 0– 0

6– 6– 3

April 2d 1773 by an order to sundry parsons (viz)
to Dennis Bement Junr for making stocks & for plank 0–16– 9
to Samuel Jones for abatement of sundry Rates (viz) mr Nathll Collins . 1– 1– 0
Joseph Hales..... 0– 2– 6
Nathll Bugbees..... 0– 4– 6
Dannll Terry 0– 4– 6
and to Nathan Pease for 2 sticks of timber for a bridge..... 0– 3– 0
to Sert Joseph Gleson for building a bridge by his mill if he makes a fince with bord Each Side ... 2– 0– 0
to Joseph Kingsbury for plank for freshwater bridge and laying them on 0– 4– 6
To John Parsons for timber for bridges 0– 7– 0
to Benjn Parsons for warning ye Buttons & widow Strickland out of town.. 0– 1– 6
to Selah Terry Samll Pease & Zecheus Prior for making up ye list Eight Shillings to each 1– 4– 0

6– 9– 3

april 2d 1773 by an order to John Meacham for keeping his mother in part..... 1– 0– 0
May 3d 1773 by an order to John meacham for keeping his mother which pays him back to this day Except Extraordinary Charges..... 2–12– 0
to John Cooms for keeping his mother from ye 20th

day of January to the 5th day of may Instant.... 2–12– 6
also to John Simons for keeping wido Chub which pays him to the 7th of may to ye full for ye time past..... 1–11– 6
7–16– 0

June 7th 1773 by an order to John meacham for Extraordinary Charges in his mothers sickness; which pays ye whole.... 3–12– 0
to John Cooms for keeping his mother five weeks and for Extraordinary Charges in his sickness. which pays him to ye 9th of this Instant June. 1–10– 0
august 2ond 1773 an order to Benjn Parsons for warning Slade Trials & Hathaway out of town and for carrying Eleanor Huzzee to windsor – all. 0–11– 7
Septemr 13, 1773 by an order to John Cooms for keeping his mother 10 weeks & half which pays him the whole for keeping her..... 4– 4– 6
& all extraordinary charges

[Page 68 blank.]

* Page 69. * Octobr 27 1773 by an order to pay sundry persons for Bilding a Bridge in David Bullins Lot (viz)

to Richard Abbe 0–11– 0
to Thomas Root 0– 2– 6
to David Bullin for work and timber..... 0–14– 0
to Ebenezer Pease 0– 2– 6
to Isaac Prier 0– 1– 3
to Asahel Simons..... 0– 1– 3
1–12– 6

the foregoing account so far Reckoned with ye treasurer Novr 29th 1773.

[Debit page 58.]

Novemr 29 1773 by an order to sundry persons to Thomas Parsons for a pare of shoes for widow Chub 6s/ and one day to Preambulate ye Line between Enfield & Springfield 6s/ and for other service done for ye town 25s/ all is..... 1–17– 0
to Edward Collins Esqr for Recording 2 Deeds 2s/ for another warrant to warn a persen out of town & Copy Record 1s/8d and for other service done for the town 25s/ all..... 1–12– 8
To Sert Samuel Warriner to 1 day to preambulate the line between Enfield & Springfield 6s/ and for other service done for ye town 25s/ all is 1–11– 0
to Ezekiel Pease for service done for ye town..... 1–05– 0
To Capt Ephrm Pease for service done for ye town 1–05– 0
To Samuel Jones for abatement of Noah Shepherds Rate 0– 9– 0
& for keeping widow Chub more then to pay his note he gave to the town in lue of Craws note.... 0–16– 1
also to John Parsons for a mistake in his Rate bill. 1–12–11¼
also to Eli Bush for making widow meachams coffin. 0– 6– 0
also to Ephrm Terry Esqr for being in town treasher 1– 2– 6
Also to Capt Dennis Bement for Rum & sugar for widow Cooms in her sickness & for Plank and logs for bridges &c..... 1–14– 1

13–11– 3¼

this above order was given after Reckoning with y^e^ treasurer.
by an order to mr Seth Dwight of Somers it Being for Rubin Stockwells keeping aunt Lydia this order was Daded Jan^y^ 6 1772 and Not Reckoned 2– 5– 3
December 20 1773 by an order to John Booth J^r^ for Ebenezer m^c^Grigreys Rate 0–10– 1½

2–15– 4½

Janary 3 1774 by order tho^s^ Geer for bindin a Book for the town to Record Deeds in 6/..... £0– 6– 0
also to Auguts Diggins for Paper for the same 0–14– 0
also to Doct^r^ Simeon Field for medsin for wido mechom & wido Coms & Lide Parce..... 4– 5– 7

5– 5– 7

which Pays him to this Day.
January 31 1774 by an order to Joshua Bush Jun^r^ for keeping Lydia peirce one year & four weeks and for mending her shoes & Cloaths which pays him to the second day of february..... 9–14– 1
also to Eben^r^ Terry Jun^r^ for plank for bridges & carting..... 0– 6– 0

[Page 70 blank.]

* Page 71. * March 7^th^ 1774 by an order to Zechariah Allin for y^e^ abatement of Shubael Geers Rate one pound two & ten pence 1–17– 2
and Asahel Simons Rate five Shillings and two pence 0– 5– 2
and Richard Hallys Rate Eight Shillings and two pence 0– 8– 2

3–18– 4

also at y^e^ same time an order to Isaac Prior for y^e^ abatement of Solomon Griswolds town Rate... 7– 1½

4– 0– 5½

April 3^d^ 1774 by an order to Eben^r^ Terry Jun^r^ for 100 of plank for Scantick bridge mist in his last order 0– 5– 0
April 3^d^ 1774 by an order to y^e^ school com^tte^ (viz).
to Leiu^t^ Ephr^m^ Terry 12– 6– 3
to Leiu^t^ Thomas Parsons . 8–18– 8½
Ensi^n^ John Simons 5–14– 5
Nath^ll^ Parsons Jun^r^..... 4– 5– 7½
John Pease 4– 2– 4
David meacham..... 5–12–10
Joseph Kingsberry 12– 7– 9
Timothy Pease Jun^r^ 6-09– 9
Eldad Parsons 15– 0– 9½
Sam^ll^ Gowdy..... 1–12– 4
Eben^r^ Terry Jun^r^..... 6–18– 1

total.... 83–10–11½

also the same day orders to viz
to Joseph Kingsberry for plank for freshwater bridge 100 foot..... 0– 5– 0
to Nehemiah Chandler for a bed cord for widow Chub 0– 1– 6
to Sam^ll^ Pease for making y^e^ list 0– 8– 0
to Le^t^ Ephr^m^ Terry for making y^e^ list..... 0– 8– 0
to Joseph Booth Jun^r^ for making y^e^ list..... 0– 8– 0
to m^r^ John Raynolds for y^e^ abatement of Sundry Rates viz Shubael Geers 0– 4–10
Solomon Griswold 0– 4–11

Eben^{r} M^{c}grigrys..... 0–11– 7
Intrest 0– 2– 5

2–14– 3

by an order to Joshua Bush for y^{e} listers half of y^{e} four fold Dated January 3^{d} 1774..... 15– 5
April 18th 1774 by an order to Sundry Persons (viz).
to wareham Parsons..... 0– 9– 5
to Joseph Terry 0– 2– 9
to Jacob Pease 0– 3– 1½
to Eli Bush..... 0– 2– 4¾
they being for the abatment of Abner Coltons Rates.
also to Joshua Bush Jun^{r} for John Rumrils Rates and for y^{e} Rates he had against y^{e} second society 7– 6– 3½
also to Zechariah Allin for y^{e} Rates y^{e} had against y^{e} 2^{ond} society..... 42– 4–10¼
also to Cap^{t} Pease for what he paid to Lawyer Semor for a writ against Jacob Pease 0– 9– 0

50–17–10

The above orders to Joshua Bush and Zecheriah Allen for y^{e} minister Rates they had ag^{t} y^{e} second society which Rates was abated by a vote of y^{e} first society.

[Page 72 blank.]

* Page 73. * April 18 1774 by an order to Joshua Bush Jun^{r} for y^{e} abatement of Simon Baxters Rates 2– 5– 1¾
April 18th 1774 by an order to David Hale towards keeping Lydia Pierce..... 1–10– 0
June 6th 1774 by an order to Benj^{n} Parsons for y^{e} abatement of Phinehas Lymans Rates..... 0–12– 6
and Dennis Bement Jun^{r} for plank and timber for bridges..... 0– 6– 6
July 4th 1774 by an order to Warham Parsons for y^{e} abatement of Sundry Rates (viz)
for Eben^{r} Grigs Rate..... 00–18–10½
Thomas Greens Rate..... 00–10– 1
Jehiel Robbins Rate 00– 7– 4

total.... 1–16– 3½

also an order to John Booth Jun^{r} for y^{e} abatement of David Robbinsons Rate..... 0– 7– 0
and also to Barzilla Markham for plank & timber for a bridge..... 0– 4– 0
also to Joshua Markham for timber for a bridge . 0– 2– 0

total.... 2–09– 3½

Aug^{t} 1^{t} 1744 by an order to Jehiel Markham for keeping widow Chub 14 weeks which pays him to y^{e} 2^{d} day of this month which is forty nine shillings..... 2– 9– 0
September 12th 1774 by an order to obadiah hulburd for the sum of one pound five shillings and six pence it being for abateing his Rates to the Collector 1– 5– 6
October 3^{d} 1774 by an order to sundry persons (viz)
to John Booth Juner for y^{e} abatement of Francis Baxters Rate..... 0–11– 2
to John Parsons for y^{e} abatement of Thomas Berrys Rate 3/9 and

widow Hannah Terrys 3/1½ & withoms Rate all and to Selah Terry for keeping widow Chub 26 weeks & 3 days 0–10– 7½ 4–12– 6

5–14– 3½

Novem[r] 7[th] 1774 by an order to Jehiel Markham for keeping widow Chub 16 weeks which pays him to y[e] 22 day of this month 2–16– 0

Novem[r] 7[th] 1774 by an order to wareham Parsons for y[e] abatement of sundry mens Rates (viz)

Benjamin Terry Jun[r] Rate 0–11– 8½
Henry Chandlers Rate ... 0–12– 9
Joel Baldins Rate 0–10–11½
William Brooks Jun[r] Rate 0– 6– 6

2– 1–11

Also to David Bullen for plank slabs & slit work for a bridge in his lot .. 0–19–10½

Also to Joseph Terry 1–8–6–2 it being one half of y[e] four fold he had to Collect and for y[e] abatement of Simon Baxters Rate he had to collect 2–5–9 and for y[e] abatement of John Rumrels Rate 8/9 all ..... 43– 0– ½

also to Ensign Isaac Kibbe In part for building a bridge over freshwater . 2– 2– 0

also to Isaac Prior for y[e] abatment of David Sabins Rate he had to Collect 0–14– 2½

7–19– 1½

[Continued on page 75]

* Page 74. *October 7[th] 1774 Dr to a town Rate Bill committed to Hezekiah pease..... 51–12– 0

to a town Rate Bill committed to Nehemiah Chandler 52–13– 4¾

Nov[r] 29[th] 1774 D[r] by money you Recev[d] of Cap[t] Bement for Intrest money 5– 4– 1

Novem[r] 29[th] 1774 then Reckoned with Ephr[m] Terry town Treasurer all past accounts (Except y[e] notes unpaid) and we find Due to the town... 127– 5– 2½

To omitting paying part of an order to pay the Rev[d] Elam Potter s[d] order Bearing date Nov[r] 30[th] 1769 for the sum of £160–0–0 the remainder not paid is..... 31–18– 7–2

To cash recev[d] of Cap[t] Bement for In[t] on his Note 4– 3

february 3[d] 1775 then Reckoned with Ephraim Terry Late treasurer and find due from the several Collectors to the treasury the sum of..... 141– 0– 6½

which sum we now transfer and charge to Eliphalet Terry his successor in s[d] trust and now treasurer.

Eliphalet Terry town treasurer Dr to the town by a note against M[r] Peter Raynolds on Intrest Dated May 5[th] 1775 the sum of five Pounds five shillings money worth of Grain Also D[r] by a note against Daniel Burbank on Intrest Dated may 5[th] 1775 the sum of seven Pounds fifteen shilling money worth of grain.

the above two notes are carried over to y[e] new treasurers account 2 leaves forward.

* Cr

* Page 75. Novr 29th 1774 an order to David Hale for keeping Lyda Peirce 32 weeks at 4s/ pr week which pays him to ye 28th day of this month .. 6– 8– 0

the foregoing account so far Reckoned with the treasurer Novemr 29th 1774. [Debit on page 74.]

Novemr 29th 1774 by an order to Sundry Persons (viz) to Edward Collins Esqr for Copies of Record writing warrants laying out highways & other time spent in town business 2–19– 8

to Sert Samuel Warriner for sundry days about highways and other town business 2– 4– 0

to Ezekiel Pease for sundry days spent about highways and other town business 2– 1– 0

to Capt Ephrm Pease for sundry days spent about highways & money spent and other service done for the town 3–16– 6

to Leut Thomas Parsons for sundry days spent about highways and money he spent and other service done for ye town..... 2– 7– 6

To Ephrm Terry Esqr for surveying highways writing Deeds and service as treasurer..... 2–19– 6

to Capt Bement for service done for the town & for a mistake in Edmonds Rate bill 0–11– 8½

To Eliphalet Terry for carrying lines out of town & for ye abatement of Solomon Griswold Ebenr Gregs & Widº Terrys Rates 1– 7– 9½

To Eli Bush for ye abatement of Benjn Terry Junr Benjn Huff Ebenr Grig & John Rumrels Rates. 2– 2– 2

To Isaac Prior for ye abatement of widow Terrys Rate 4/2½..... 0– 4– 2½

to1.... 20–14– 0½

November 29 1774 by an order to Ensign Isaac Kibbe for Bilding a Bridge over freshwater. 6–12– 0

Also an order to augustus Diggins of the same date for the sum of Eight Shillings and four pence it being for Cloath for the widdow Chub..... 0– 8– 4

December 5th 1774 an order to Joel halkins for plank and timber for bridges of the sum of one pound five shillings and four pence 1– 5– 4

also to Capt Pirkins of the same date the sum of Eleven Shillings and Eight pence for plank and timber for the bridge at the sawmill brook.... 0–11– 8

an order to Ensign John Simons for making the Gate to the pound of the same date the sum of six shillings 0– 6– 0

9– 3– 4

29–17– 4½

[Page 76 blank.]

* Page 77. * Novr 29th 1774 by an order to Dennis Bement for ye abatement of Sundry Rates viz.

part of Jonathan Craws Rate 0– 4– 3

Phenihas Lymans Rate... 0–17– 0
Shubaal Geers Rate..... 1– 1– 0
Titus Simons Rate..... 0– 5– 3
Mical Kirtlands Rate 0– 4– 6

all.... 2–12– 0

also an order to Joseph Gleson for the abatement of Cap^{t} Scuts Rate 0–14– 5½

February 3^{d} 1775 by an order to Joshua Bush Jun^{r} for y^{e} abatement of sundry mens Rates (viz).

David Meachams Rate
Moses Meacham and
Joseph Hills rates all.
this above order is carried over to the next page.

* D^{r}

* Page 78. Enfield February 3^{d} 1775.

The treasurer D^{r} to y^{e} town for a note against Cap^{t} Bement for Intrest money..... 3– 7– 9

1775 february 3^{d} Eliphalet Terry of Enfield being treasurer for y^{e} town of Enfield the treasurers Book being now Delivered to him and we find there is Due from the Several Collectors..... 141– 0– 6¼

Eliphalet Terry town treasurer D^{r} to the town of Enfield by a note against m^{r} Peter Raynolds upon Intrest Dated may 5th 1775 the sum of five Pounds five shillings money worth of grain .. 5– 5– 0

also D^{r} by a note against m^{r} Dan^{ll} Burbank upon Intrest Dated may 5th 1775 the sum of seven Pounds fifteen Shillings worth of Grain..... 7–15– 0

Septem^{r} 26 1775 to a Rate bill commited to Benjamin Pease 52–11–10½

Septemb^{r} 26th 1775 by a Rate Bill Commited to Joseph Markham..... 56–14– 3

February 5th 1776 the town treasurer. Dr

to y^{e} town nine Pounds Twelve Shillings it being for part of an order given unto the 1^{t} Society treasurer to pay m^{r} Elam Potter by y^{e} first Society Com^{tte} the whole of s^{d} order was £52–10–8 the whole of s^{d} order s^{d} society treasurer was ordered to pay unto m^{r} Potter through a mistake which mistake is now found out & y^{e} s^{d} £09–12^{s} is now ordered by s^{d} society Com^{tte} to be paid into y^{e} town tresury.... £09–12– 0

* Cr

* Page 79. February 3^{d} 1775 Here begins y^{e} account with the new Treasurer.

by an order to Joshua Bush Jun^{r} for y^{e} abatement of sundry mens Rates viz David Meacham Moses Meacham & Joseph Hills Rates all 1– 8– 4

by an order to Ephraim terry Esq^{r} of the same date of ten pounds seventeen shillings and five pence for money which he has paid for the use of the town and is now due to him..... 10–17– 5

February 6th 1775 by an order to the several School committies the sum of..... 78–00– 4¾

also to Cap^{t} Ephr^{m} Pease for timber for a bridge & for going after D^{r} Pyn-

chon to go to Dan[ll] Parsons & for his going out with D[r] field twice..... 0–14– 2
To Doct[r] Pynchon for coming down to s[d] Parsons suspected to have y[e] small pox..... 0–10– 0
also to Sharon Pease for timber for bridges 0– 5– 0
also to David Bullin for plank for bridge..... 4– 5
also to Elijah Terry for timber a Casting plank for bridges..... 0– 7– 3
to Hezekiah Pease for timber for bridges 0– 6– 0
to Jehiel Markham for keeping widow Chub which pays him to y[e] seventh day of this Instant 1–18– 6
to Ephr[m] Terry Esq[r] for paying an Execution against Asahu Simons & for writing Deeds & Surveying highways ... 1– 1– 6
to Joseph Kingsbery for work he did at the bridge & for plank..... 0– 2– 6
To Lei[t] Ephr[m] Terry for making up y[e] list for y[e] year 1774 and to Selah Terry and to Joseph Booth Jun[r] for making s[d] list to Each of them 12/[s] which makes 1–16– 0

85– 5– 8¾

also to pay to Jacob Pease for y[e] abatment of Eben[r] Grigs Rate 6/3 and part of Jehiel markhams Rate 7[d] & widow Hannah Terrys Rate 1/5 all..... 0– 8– 3
february 21 1775 by an order to David Hale for keeping Lydia Peirce which pays him to the 20[th] day of this Instant. 2– 8– 0
and to Timothy Pease Jun[r] for plank & timber..... 0– 9– 0
March 6[th] 1775 by an order to Benj[a] Parsons for a key for y[e] Pound and for the abatement of Asahel Simons Rate.... 0– 5– 6
also to John french Jun[r] for y[e] abatement of Jehiel Robbins Rate 6/5 —and Jehiel Boldens Rate 4/4½ Benj[a] Terry Jun[rs] Rate 3/10 W[m] Brooks Rate 4/4½ 0–19– 0
also to Jehiel Markham for keeping w[o] Chub 3.weeks which pays him y[e] full to the last day of february past 0–12– 0
June 5[th] 1775 by an order to obadiah Hulberd for boarding widow Chub 13 weeks which pays him to the first day of this Instant June..... 2–12– 0
Sep[r] 4[th] 1775 by an order to obadiah Hulberd for keeping widow Chub 12 weeks & four days which pays him the full for what he has kept her... 2–10– 2
[Continued on page 81]

* Page 80.

* Novem[r] 20[th] 1775 Then Reckoned with Eliphalet Terry town treasurer & find Due to the town from the several Collectors and notes Due to the town y[e] sum of .. 151– 1– 1
(Exclusive of sundry notes not charged in this Reckoning.)
Eliphalet Terry town Treasurer D[r]
by a note against Thomas Parsons Dated Nov[r] 14[th] 1775 the sum of eighteen Pounds Sixteen Shillings

& eight pence three farthings Payable y^e^ 13^th^ day of october next with lawfull Intrest till paid which money is to be Improved for y^e^ Benefit of the Schools.

the town treasurer Dr
to the town..... £9–12– 0

Entre^d^ the page back thro' a mistake [page 78]

Nov^r^ 18^th^ 1776 by a Rate Bill Committed to M^r^ David Meacham Collector to Collect 53–10– 7¾

also by a Rate Bill Commited to M^r^ Sam^ll^ Jones Collector to Collect 54– 7– 8¼

by Intrest money Rec^d^ on M^r^ Peter Raynolds note 0– 4– 4½

Novem^r^ 29^th^ 1776 then Reckoned with Eliphalet Terry town treasurer all accounts back exclusive of some notes not charged in this Reckoning and we find due to y^e^ town.. £127– 2– 4¾

Septem^r^ 29^th^ 1777 by a Rate bill Commited to Daniel Terry collector to collect 91– 9– 8

Septem^r^ 29^th^ 1777 by a Rate Bill commited to Daniel Booth Collector to collect 82–17– 3

1777 March 21^t^ by a fine Rec^d^ of Eldad parsons.. 5– 0– 0

by Cash Rec^d^ of Zacheus Prior for a fine..... 5– 0– 0

by Cash Rec^d^ of Le^t^ Parsons for Intrest money on his note 1– 9–10

by money Rec^d^ of Cap^t^ Bement 57– 3– 9

April 28^th^ 1777 to a fine Rec^d^ of Augustus Diggins..... 5– 0– 0

May 9^th^ by Intrest Rec^d^ on Cap^t^ Bements note..... 7–12– 8

June by Sundry fines Rec^d^ of Sundry Persons that Refused to take their tour in y^e^ Continental Service 110– 0– 0

July 10^th^ by sundry notes of hand given by sundry parsons for the security of their fines for neglecting their duty in the melitia service viz

by Caleb Jones..... 5– 0– 0
by Asa Pease..... 5– 0– 0
Job Hulberd..... 5– 0– 0
Isaac Prior..... 5– 0– 0
Shubal Griswold 5– 0– 0
John Cooms 5– 0– 0
Eben^r^ Chapin 5– 0– 0

[Continued on page 82.]

* Page 81. * June 5^th^ 1775 by an order to sundry persons for time spent in selling the land in the town street to M^r^ Peter Raynolds & M^r^ Dan^ll^ Burbank viz:

to Cap^t^ Pease..... 0– 4– 0
to Thomas Parsons..... 0– 4– 0
to Joseph Kingsbury..... 0– 4– 0
to Selah Terry..... 0– 4– 0
and to Augustus Diggins for writing y^e^ Deeds ... 0– 4– 0

octo^r^ 30^th^ 1775 by an order to David hale for keeping Lydia Peirce 33 weeks & one day..... 6–12– 6

Novemb^r^ 13 1775 by ord^r^ to pay Eldad Parsons for hinges for the Pound geat & Steaples &c..... 0– 5– 3

Nov^r^ 20^th^ 1775 so far reckoned with the treasurer.

Novem^r^ 29^th^ 1775 by an order to Sundry Persons (viz)

to Edward Collins Esq^r^ for service done for y^e^ town & writing & Recording Deeds &c..... 2– 6– 4

to Ser^t^ Sam^ll^ Warriner for Service done for the town

& for keeping and carrying a man to windsor .. 2– 6
to Capt Ephrm Pease for service done for ye town 1–14
to Ezekiel Pease for service done for the town..... 1–13– 6
to Leiut Thomas Parsons for service done for ye town..... 1–10
to Joseph Chandler for ye use of his waggon to Windsor 0– 1– 8
to widow Ann Parsons for a bed rope for wid Chub 0– 3– 0
to obadiah Hulberd for keeping widw Chub which was not allowed in his last order..... 0– 1– 2
to Nehemiah Chandler for pressing guns and carrying Dorcas Perce to somers & serving a warrant on Abraham Whipples & wife 0–15– 4
to Samll Pease for timber for ye highway 0– 1– 0
to Capt Dennis Bement for Expences while making Rates Reckoning with the treasurer &c 0– 6– 0
to Ebenr Chapin for timber & work at Scantick bridge..... 0– 7– 0
to Joseph Gleason for 300 plank & sleepers and for work at Scantick bridge. 1–11– 0
to John Abbe for work he & Danll did at Scantick bridge..... 0– 2– 0
to Samll Pease 2d for moving wido Chub 0– 1– 6
to Leit Richard Abbe for plank and timber for a bridge..... 0– 7– 6
to Jehial Markham for warning Darcas perce out of town & warning ye officers to take their oaths..... 0– 5– 8

to Jonathan Bush and Danll Terry for building a bridge & finding timber & plank for freshwater bridge called perkinses bridge..... 2–19– 0
to John Coomes for keeping wido Chub 8 weeks. 1–12– 0

18–03– 8

Also to Ensign Isaac Kibbe for surveying a highway at ye upper end of town from Allins highway..... 6

18–09– 8

Also to Isaac Kibbe for land he bought of Joshua Bush Junr for a highway 15– 0– 0
January 4th 1770 an order Given to John Raynolds for Cloth for the widdow Chub a Coat which was three yards and a quarter of Cloth bought of Zacheus prior which John Raynolds paid for. 0– 9– 9
[Continued on page 83.]

* Dr

* Page 82. by a Rate bill Commited to Daniel Terry to Collect it being to pay the soldiers ye forty Dollars Granted to them by ye town for their Incouragment to Inlist into ye Continental Service Dated June 2ond 1777 ..... 254– 4– 6½
by a Rate bill Commited to Danll Booth to collect it being to pay the soldiers the forty dollars Granted them by the town for their Incouragment to list into to Continental Service Dated June 2ond 1777 ..... 227– 8– 5½

Sundrys braught from y^e^ page back 527–15– 6¾

1000– 8– 6¾

Credit brought from pages forward [page 87]..... 671– 8– 8

Nov^r^ 24 1777 then Reckoned with Eliphalet Terry town treasurer & find Due to y^e^ town 337–19–10¾

* Page 83.

* Cr

February 5^th^ 1776 by an order to Joseph Kingsbury for a load of timber for freshwater bridge 1– 6

february 5^th^ 1776 by an order to the School Commite (viz).

to Isaac Kibbe 12–16– 1½

to Nehemiah Chadler 12– 9– 7

to John Raynolds..... 14–16– 7

to Zacheus Prior 5–18– 2½

to Timothy Pease..... 5–12–10½

to Edward Parsons..... 8–18– 4

to Elijah Parsons..... 6– 4– 6½

to Sam^ll^ Pease 2^d^ 3– 7– 5½

to Cap^t^ Dan^ll^ Perkins 3– 6– 1

to Sam^ll^ Gowdy..... 2 7½

to James farrington..... 5–12– 6

also to Eliphalet Terry for his service as trasur^er^... 1

82– 2–11

febr^ 5^th^ 1776 by an order to Hezekiah Pease to keeping widow Chub 5 weeks at 4^s^/ p^r^ week 20^s^/ to boarding Lydia Pierce 9 weeks & 4 days at 4^s^/ p^r^ week 38^s^/ for his trouble & tendence in her sickness 22^s^/ for her coffin 8^s^/ to 25 foot of plank 15^d^/, to 4 sticks of timber for a bridge 1^s^/9^d^ payed to Doct^r^ whitney for coming to lyda pierce & Drugs 2^s^/6^d^—all 4–14–6 ..... 4–14– 6

payd to s^d^ Hezekiah Pease out of s^d^ Lydas goods the sum of 18^s^/1 which sum taken out Remains..... 3–16– 5

March 8^th^ 1776 by an order to Hezekiah Pease for y^e^ abatment of Joel Halkins Rate 7– 6½

and Richard Hallys Rate. 3– 6½

& to obadiah Hulberd Jun^r^ for wi^do^ Chub..... 6

and to Cap^t^ Pease for 4 load of wood to David Chapin 1– 2

March 5^th^ 1776 by and order to Eben^r^ Prior for keeping widow Chub 16 weeks which pays him to y^e^ 18^th^ of this Instant 3– 4– 0

June 7 1776 by an order to Eben^r^ Prior for keeping widow Chub 4 weeks & 4 days..... 0–18– 0

also to Joseph Kingsberry for timber for freshwater Bridge 2

June 10^th^ 1776 by an order to Ens^n^ Joseph Booth, Selah Terry & Sam^ll^ Jones (for making up the Lists the year past) Eight shillings to Each all..... 1– 4

Novem^r^ 18^th^ 1776 by an order to sundry persons (viz) to John Abbe for plank and timber for y^e^ bridge at Scantick Plank 507 foot 30/6 to Carting s^d^ plank 6/^s^ Butments & sleepers 38/^s^ to 8 load of timber for Casway 20/^s^ to 8 days work at y^e^ bridge 24/^s^ to 2 quarts of Brandy 2/^s^6 to 3 logs on y^e^ side hill 5/^s^..... 6– 6– 0

also to Edmond Bement for y^e^ abatment of sundry mens Rates (viz) Thomas greens Rate

2s/9d Robarts Henrys Rate 3s/ Nicolas Halls 3s/1d/1q Joseph Halls 4s/6¼d Ebenr Mcgrigs 7s/11 Aaron Simons 1s/6 widow Hannah Terry 1/5¾ Benjn Terry Junr 3s/10d all 1– 8– 1¾

also to Sert Dennis Bement for building a pound 6–10– 0

also to sd Bement for plank 45 foot & slabs & nails to mend ye old pound all .. 14– 9– 7¾

[Page 84 blank]

* Page 85. * Novr 18 1776 also to Edward Collins Esqr for Entring 2 Returns of highways 1s/4d a warrant for dorcas pierce 1s/ to Recken with ye Comtte 4s/ for service as selectmen 25s/ for 2 warrants for ye Collectors & Delivering ye Rates 6s/ all 1–19– 4

also to Thomas Parsons for Reckoning with ye Comtte 4s/ to carring a poor woman named Davis to longmeads 4s/ to keeping wido Gardner 1 week 4s/ and service as selectmen 25s/ & for prising Lydy Perces goods 2s/ 2–01– 0

also to Ezekiel Pease for Reckoning wh ye Comtte and for service as selectman 25s/ & for numbering ye people 2– 7– 0

also to Sert Samuel Warriner for Reckoning wh ye Commtte 4– 0

also to Capt Ephrm Pease for Reckoning with ye Comtte 4– 0

also to Ebenr Chapin for 6 load of pine poles & for oak timber for sleepers & butments for ye bridge & one days work 12– 0

also to Capt Bemont for 2 quarts Rum for Lyda Peirce In her sickness 2/6 & for victuas & drink for ye Selectmen 3/10d & one day for Edmond to half make Rates 2/6 all 0– 8–10

also to Ephrm Terry Esqr for showing bounds of Highways looking up plans & writing a warrant 7– 6

also to Eliphalet Terry treasurer 1– 5– 0

9– 8– 8

Novr 29th 1776 by an order to Ebenr Terry Junr for keeping widow Chub 32 weeks which pays him to ye 27th of this month. 8– 0– 0

and 5 yards of woolen cloth for widow Chub 1– 0– 0

by an order upon Capt Simons given out some time ago not Reckoned before 6– 0

So far Reconed with ye treasurer Novr 29th 1776 [Dr page 80].

January 22d 1777 by an order to John Booth Jr Aaron Bush & Joseph Kingsbury for vewing ye highways by Joseph Glesons &c six shillings to Each of them 00–18– 0

January 22d 1777 by an order to Mr Nehemiah Chandler for the abatement of Andrew Bilford 3/2 Israel Perkins 4/10 Jehiel Robbins 3/10 and Joseph Halls Rates 4s/— all 15–10

March 1777 by an order to Mr Samuel Billings Jr

for Building a Bridge Near his house..... 6– 0
March 17th 1777 by an order to Joseph olmsted for Sleepers for a bridge and for keeping and carrying away a woman & 3 children for plank & mending bridges by aaron Peases all 19– 0
and to David Bullen for plank for Scantick bridge and Carting..... 11– 0
and to Joshua Bush Junr for Diging Lydia Perces grave 3– 6
May 26 1777 by and order to Dannl Chandler Junr for keeping widdow Chub 22 weeks which pays him to the 22ond day of this month 5–10– 0
June 2: 1777 by an order to Samuel Jones for making the List for the year Past the other Listers Being in the service of the war he had to hire sum help for to make it. 2– 0– 0

[Page 86 blank.]

* Page 87. * June 19th 1777 by an order to Mr Augustus Diggins for ye abatement of sundry Rates (viz)

Francis Baxters Rate..... 16– 7
Ichabod Meachams Rate.. 2–16
John Rumrels Rate..... 10– 6
Asahel Simons Rate..... 1– 1– 0

5– 4– 1

July 25 1777 by an order to David Chapin for 6 load of wood by his son John..... 1–10– 0
August 25 1777 by an order to David Phelps for tending John Gainses in ye small pox..... 10– 0– 0
August 25 1777 by an order to Augustus Diggins for the abatement of Docr whitneys Rate in part to sd Diggins 18– 0
Sepr 29th 1777 another order to augustus Diggins for ye abatement of sd whitnies Rate in part to sd Diggins 18– 0
by Cash paid to the school Comtte by Leit Parsons note 20– 6– 6
by Cash paid to Aaron Pease Junr to hire him into ye service 5– 0– 0
by Cash paid to Abner Perce to hire him into ye service 5– 0– 0
May 9th 1777 by an order to Capt Bement omitted before to be entred..... 20– 0– 0
Payed to the School Comtte 78–15– 9
Octor 17 by 3 fines payed back to sundry Parsons. 15– 0– 0
June 9th also money paid back to Augustus Diggins..... 5
octr & Novr 1777 by Cash paid to the Comtte to purchase Clothing for ye soldiers 84–13
Novr 22: 1777 by Cash paid to sundry soldiers out of the money the town Granted to those that Inlisted into ye Continental Sarvice taken out of ye Treasurers Book .. 408– 0– 0

total.... 671– 8– 8

thus far Reckoned with ye treasurer Novr 24th 1777.

[Debit on page 82.]

[Page 88 blank.]

* Page 89. * Novem 27th 1777 by an order to Sundry Persons (viz).

to Cap^{t} Ephraim Pease for Provision for y^{e} soldiers wives 3–10– 1
to Selah Terry for Provision for y^{e} soldiers wives 1–10– 4
to Dan^{ll} Chandler Jun^{r} for keeping Wido Chub 2 week 0–12– 0
to Ser^{t} Sam^{ll} Warrener for keeping Wido Chub 25 weeks 15– 0– 0
to Hezekiah Pease 1 day at Scantick..... 0– 3– 0
To Dan^{ll} Root 1 day & teem at Scantick 0– 4– 6
To Eben^{r} Chapin for work at s^{d} bride & some timber 0– 5– 0
To Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d} for mending y^{e} bridges at waymouth 0– 9– 0
to Aaron Pease 4½ day at s^{d} Scantick & teem 1 day 0–16– 6
To David Pease for spining 32 run of tent yarn and for weaving 26 yds..... 3–11– 0
to Hannah Peirce for spining 30 Run of tent yarn. 1–10– 0
To Obadiah Hulberd for 6 run of tent yarn 0– 6– 0
To Obadiah Hulberd Jun^{r} for spining 3 run ^{do} 0– 3– 0
To Richard Abbe for work & s^{d} Scantick & 2 load stone 1– 5– 6
To Thomas Root for work at s^{d} Scantick..... 0– 9– 6
to Dennis Bement for 1 days work with his teem at Scantick a load of stone & carrying a man to long meadow and for 248 foot of plank—all.. 2–14– 0
to Eliphalet Terry for service as treasurer &c 3– 7– 6
to Elijah Halkins for 2 days work & teem 1 day at s^{d} Scantick 0– 9– 0
To Ezekiel Pease for time & money spent for the service of the town &c.. 6– 3– 3
To Edward Collins for time & money spent for y^{e} service of y^{e} town ... 10– 3– 4
To Thomas Parsons for time & money spent for y^{e} service of y^{e} town ... 12–12– 7
To Nathan Markham for 2 day work at Scantick bridge..... 0– 6– 0
To Barzilla Markham for 1 days work with his teem at Scantick bridge. 0– 6– 0
To Zechariah Booth for 1¼ days work with a teem at Scantick bridge 0– 9– 0
to David Bullin 1 days work & teem at s^{d} bridge 0– 6– 0
to Stephen Chandler for 4 days work for & timber for a bridge at grape brook 3– 2– 3
To Sam^{ll} Warrener for 2 days work with his teem & days & half himself at s^{d} bridge..... 2–18– 6
to Isaac Terry Jun^{r} for time & money spent for Herronton when sick & 12/ for Plank..... 13– 0– 6
to Moses Bush for fresh-water & gray brook bridges 3– 3– 0

88–17– 4½

Nov^{r} 28 1777 by an order to m^{r} David Phelps for his charges and tending John Gainses family In small pox..... 18–15– 9

£107–13– 1½

[Continued on page 91.]

* Page 90. * Dr To a Rate Bill Commited to Timothy

Holton to collect the sum of..... 166– 8– 9¼
Dated January 22d 1778.
To a Rate bill Commited to Eliphelet Killum to Collect the sum of 186–14– 3¼
Dated January 22d 1778.
To an order from the comtte of Pay table on Colony Treasurer Dated Jany 31 1778 180–10–11
March 16th 1778 to 10/ Payd to the Treasurer by Edward Collins Esqr for fines 0–10– 0
To an addition to Collector Eliphelet Killams Rate bill above of 3 Persons Rates omited being Put in before sd Rate bill was Commited to sd collector 5– 0– 7–2
Oct. 1778 to an order from the Comtte of Pay table for supply of soldiers families 325– 8– 0

864–12– 7

Novr 30th.

* Cr

* Page 91.

January 5th 1778
By an order to collect Ely Bush it being for the abatement of Francis Baxters Rate 10/8½d & Joseph Halls Rate 4/0½d 0–14– 9
By an order to Collector John Parsons it being for the abatement of Jonth Craws Rate 4/2d & David Wilsons Rate 4/2d 0– 8– 4
By an order to Collector John French it being for the abatement of part of Joseph Halls Rate 3/5d¾ & Francis Baxters Rate 4/..... 0– 7– 5¾
January 19th 1778 by an order to Edward Collins Esqr it being for Necessaries for Daniel Wares Wife..... 8–18– 6
January 27th 1778 by an order to Ebenezer Terry 2d on Collector Joseph markhams behalf for the abatement of Asahel Bliss's Rate 4/ & Joseph Halls Rate 3/6d & Ichabod Meacham 3/..... 0–10– 6
By an order to Ebenezer Terry 2d for keeping wo Chub 3 weeks in Nov & Decr 1776 not paid for till now 0–18– 0
By an order to pay back Joseph Peirces fine 5– 0– 0
By an order to pay Augustus Diggins for the abatement of Willm Peases 3 Rates 4– 5– 7
Febr 6th 1778 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
To Isaac Prior for two days work at Scantick Bridge in the year 1776 & for Carting slabs & making a bridge in Mc-Clisters lane last fall... 0–14– 0
To Wo Ann Parsons for spining 21 Run and one half of tent yarn 2–3–0 . 2– 3– 0
To Capt Jos Booth for one day warning town officers to take their oaths ½ day giving Surveyors their orders ½ day giting tents spun & wove & 1 day making 6d Rate & one day & ½ work at Scantick bridge in June 1776 ..... 1– 2– 6
To John Pease 2d for a lode of wood to David Chapin the 2d of last January 0–16–0 ..... 0–16– 0
To Joseph Olmsted for 1 day & ½ work with his

team at Scantick bridge June 1776 0–9–0 ..... 0– 9– 0
To 1 & ½ bushel of Rie to Joseph Griswolds family 0–12–9 & to taking care of & dealing out the town powder & lead the year 1777 20/ 2–1–9.... 2– 1– 9
To Daniel Booth for 2 days work at Scantick Bridge in June 1776 0–6–0 ..... 0– 6– 0
To Peter Raynolds for 1 day with team at s[d] Bridge 6/ to 1 Lode of wood to master Noney to 23[lb] of flax for tents to 1 lode of wood 2 bushels of Rie & veal & chease to Jo[s] Griswolds family to 2 load of wood & 1 bushel of Rie to Hagars family He Purchased for s[d] family last fall 6–16– 2

85– 2– 6¾

[Page 92 blank]

* Page 93. * Feb[r] 6[th] 1778 by an order to Jehiel Markham for the abatement of sundry Rates (viz)

Shubael Geers Rate..... 2– 8½
Simeon Hagers Rate 2– 4¼
Joseph Hall Rate 1– 9
& Ichabod Meachams D[o] . 1– 6

£0– 8– 3–3

By an order to Agustus Diggins for Pressing David Phelps's house for John Gains's family..... 1– 7
To searching after Hannah Ward with a warrant .. 2
To pressing horses for the fishkill tower..... 10
also abatement of part of two Rates against Israel Hale (Hall?) 8– 8

1– 2– 3

6[th] by a Note of hand against Sharon Pease for the sum of £36–5–0.... £36– 5– 0
Payable to the Treasury on Demand with In[t] it being for Cash Lent him which Cash was Receiv[d] of Cap[t] Bement in part pay for the Land at y[e] Deep hole the Remainder of the money was taken of Cap[t] Bement by the Select men to purchase flax for tents in May 9[th] 1777 Except 18/9 was Discounted with Cap[t] Bement in part for Building y[e] pound which is Entred back in this book.
March 2[d] 1778 by an order to Sundry Persons (viz)
To Benj[n] Pease for two days work at Scantick bridge in the year 1776. 6
To Benj[n] Parsons for warning a Town Meeting Last March 10
To Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for 1 Lode of wood to Master Noney and warning town meeting last January & warning Parker & his family out of town..... 1–15

2–11– 0

March 16[th] 1778 by an order to sundry persons (viz)
To Srj[t] Sam[ll] Warrener for keeping W[o] Chub 15 weeks which Pays him for keeping s[d] Chub to the 12 day of this month at 14/ p[r] week £10–10–0. 10–10– 0

To Asa Olmsted for Provision wood &c for Joseph Griswolds family 16–5–10 ..... 16– 5–10
To Edward Collins Esq[r] for D[o] wares family 15–16–3 15–16– 3
To Dennis Bement Ju[r] for Provision wood &c for Jon[th] Parsons family £11–16–0..... 11–16– 0
To David Bullin for Provision wood &c for Henry Booths family 18–1–3 ..... 18– 1– 3
To Ens[n] Isaac Kibbe for D[o] for Hagers family 10–1–7½ 10 1– 7½
To Moses Allin for D[o] for Israel Halls D[o] 11–3–2 . 11– 3– 2
To Eli Bush for D[o] for Elihu Geers family 3–8–5 ..... 3– 8– 5

137–11– 0¼

[Page 94 blank.]

* Page 95 * March 16[th] 1778 by an order to Daniel Terry for the abatement of part of Aaron Bushes Rate £5–0–0 & part of L[t] Ep[h] Terrys Rate 9/ they being so much over charged in their Rate s[d] Terry Collector £6– 9– 0
By an order to David Meachams for the abatement of sundry mens Rates (viz)
Ichabod meacham £0– 9– 6
Christopher Mashels [?] Rate 0– 5– 4
Jonathan Parsons Rate... 0– 4– 1
Daniel Parsons Rate 0– 3– 0
19[th] by an order to Sarah Booth for weaving 26½ y[d] of tent cloath a 1/4 p[r] y[d] & making a tent 18/. £2–13– 4
also for Boiling out s[d] yarn 6– 0
by an order to Jo[s] Olmsted for 3[lb] flax 8– 0
by an order to William Lord for spining ten Run of tent yarn..... 1– 0– 0
To Thomas Sabin for 9 knot of thread..... 4– 0
To Zacheriah Booth for making 12 Rods of tent cord 12– 0
To Daniel Booth 7½ D[o]... 7– 6
To John Meacham J[r] for 100 Nales [or Nubs] for tents..... 12– 6
To Nathaniel Parsons J[r] for ½ Quire of paper for the town use..... 5– 0
To Dorcas Parsons for making 2 tents 2– 2– 0
To Lu[t] Thomas Parsons for making a tent..... 1– 4– 0
To James Gains for 1 lode of wood for James Nooney 18– 0
To w[d] Damares Collins for spining 40½ Run of tent yarn 4– 1– 0
To David Chandler for Provision work &c for Joseph Chandlers wife . £11–17– 0
To Isaac Kibbe for keeping the Civil Authority & selectmen while stating the prices agreeable to the Regulating Act.. 2–16– 2
To David Bullin for Provision &c for Henry Booths wife..... 2– 7–11
To Selah Terry for money paid to Abigail Hale for weaving 26½ y[d] of tent cloath p[r] 1/6[d]..... 1–18– 3
To Lie[t] Ephr[m] Terry for making up the town lists 13– 4
To Selah Terry for making up the town list 13– 4
by an order to Isaac Prior for the abatement of Shubal Geers Rate..... 7– 3

for the abatement of David Wilsons Rate 5– 3
for the abatement of David Chapins Rate 7– 0

£43– 9– 7

[Page 96 blank.]

* Page 97. * by an order to Elihu Geer for the support of his family while in the Continental Service which is the full of his demands £12– 0– 0
By an order to Isaac Pease for Provision wood &c for Isaac Simons family. 10–15– 6
By an order to Dennis Bement Jr for Provision &c for Jonth Parsons family..... 12– 0– 0
April 29th 1778
By an order to Joel Hall for the abatement of part of his Rate to Dan iel Booth he being over Chargd in sd Rate..... 0–19– 6
April 29th 1778
By an order to Ebenezer Chapin for a Load of Wood to David Chapin Last Winter 0–19– 0
May 4th 1778
By an order to Isaac Pease for provision &c for Isaac Simons Wife..... 12– 0– 0
June 2d 1778 by an order to Daniel Booth for the abatement of Joseph Farmans Rate..... 8
Part of Israel Hale [Hall?] rate..... 6–11
& Shubeal Geers 2 rates .. 30– 8

2– 5– 7

By an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
To Eph French for providing for Willm Earls family from the time of his enlistment to his Death 4 months & 1 third of a month 8–13– 4
To Constable Agustus Diggins for the abatement of Joseph Peases rates by a vote of the town 6–15– 0
To Daniel Terry Collector for the abatement of John Halls rate by vote of the town 2– 2– 4–2
also part of Benjn Kings rate..... 15–11–2
By an order to deliver John Combs his Note he gave last fall for not going into the service .. 5– 0– 0
By an order to David Chandler for providing for Joseph Chandlers family..... 5–10– 0
By an order to Selah Terry for providing ½ bushel salt for Capt Abbes family 1– 7– 6
June 15th by an order to Israel Meacham for weaving 26 run of tent cloath & boiling out the yarn 2– 4– 0

83– 7–[ ]

* Page 98. * Dr
Novb 2d 1778 to a rate Bill comited to Elijah Halkins Collector.. £167– 8–11–3
To a rate Bill commited to Asahel Parsons Collector £177–10– 3
Nov 30th to money Recesvd of Joseph Olmsted for 23lb of Dammaged Powder the Select men orderd sd Olmsted to sell 13–16– 6
To money payd by Sharon Pease in February 1778 for his Note of hand.... 36– 9– 0
To Interest on the same .. 2– 6

£395– 7– 2–3

* Page 99. * Cr

July 6th 1778 by an order to sundry persons (viz).

To Provision for Capt Abbes Family	3–15– 2
To Dorcas Parsons for making a tent	1– 1– 0
To Hannah Warner for weaving 31 yds Tent Cloth	2– 7– 6
To Capt Booth for making two tents	1–16– 0
Also by an order the same day to Edward Collins Esqr for provision & 1 for wares family	11–18– 6
& to David Bullin for Do for Henry Booths family	5–12– 0
August 3d by an order to Pay to David Chandler for Provision &c for Joseph Chandlers family	9–14– 0
& to Capt Hezekiah Parsons for provision &c for Capt David Parsons family	21– 1– 8
& to Eliphelet Terry Esqr for the Abatement of Shubael Geers rate	2– 6
Thomas Geers rate	2– 8¾
& Joseph Halls rate	2– 6½
Sept 7th by an order to Wm Lord for keeping wo Chub from the 13th of last April to the 17th of August last 18 weeks	£16– 4– 0
To Thomas Sabins for 20 knots of Thred & 1lb 3oz of flax for Tents	0– 9– 0
To Zebulon Pease for coulering stuff to mark tents	0– 2– 0
Also to Moses Allin for going to the secretary & Comtee of Paytable to see about geting the money for soldiers families &c	0– 2– 6
	16–17– 6
Sept 16th by an order to Eliphe Collins for provisions &c for Capt Thomas Abbes family	19–18–10
	94– 9–11¼

To Save Room in this book the Credit is Continued on the Debit side, see the following Page Turn over.

* Page 100. * By an order to Asa Olmsted for Provisions for Joseph Griswolds Family 20– 2– 2½

To Isaac Pease for Provision &c for Isaac Simons Family	11– 3– 6
To Isaac Kibbe for Provision &c for Simeon Hagars Family	14–13– 1
To Eliphelet Collins for Provision &c for Capt Abbes Family	0–18– 9
To Selah Terry for Provision &c for Capt Abbes Family	0– 7– 0
To Peter Raynolds for 1 & ½ Bushel of Rie & 6lb & ½ of Salt Pork for Capt Abbes family	1– 4– 8
To Capt Abbes wife for Provision she found herself	8–15– 9
To Moses Allen for Provision &c for Israel Halls Family	21– 2– 4
& to David Bullin for Provision &c for Henry Booths Family	12– 2– 6
	90– 9– 9½

Novbr 2d 1778 by an order to Eldad Phelps for timber for 5 Bridges in waymouth & making sd Bridges 7–17– 0

Novbr 9th by an order to sundry persons (viz).

To Hezekiah Pease for three sticks of Timber for the Bridge west of Capt Parsons's 1– 7– 0
To David Chandler for Provision Salt &c Supplyd Joseph Chandlers Family 12–15– 0
To Justice Markham for two sticks of timber for the Bridge in the Road to Kings ferry..... 0–12– 0
To Dennis Bement Jur for two sticks of timber for the Bridge by Capt Bements 0– 8– 0
To Samll Hemingway for 209 feet of Plank & the timber for the Bridge in the Lane by Thomas Hales Lot 6– 0– 0
To John Chandler for a Bier to carry the dead.. 3– 6– 0
To Joseph olmsted for 1 day himself & ½ day with his team to draw timber and make bridges..... 1– 4– 0
To Joseph Booth for 1 day work at the bridge by Capt Parsons's 0–10– 0

124–8–9½ 124–[]– 9½

this order continued on the next page.

* Page 101. *To Serjt Warrener for keeping Wo Chub from the 12th of last March to the 13th of last April £4– 0– 0
also to Israel Meacham for keeping wo Chub from the 17th of last august to this day 12 weeks at 20/ pr week ... 12– 0– 0
To Eliphalet Collins for provision &c for Capt Abbes family..... 30–10– 0
Nov 12th 1778.
By an order to Capt Thomas Abbe for provision for his family 7– 0– 0
Nov 30th by an order to sundry persons (viz).
To Ebenezer Terry Jur for 5 days work & 8 sticks of timber at freshwater bridge by his house & for 4 Loads of Polls..... 8– 8– 0
To Joseph Knight for 1 & ½lb of sugar & 1 qt of rum for Joseph Peirces family when sick 1– 2– 6
To David Pease for going after a Nurs for Joseph Peirces family & for 1 lode of wood to Noney . 2– 2– 0
To Serjt Thomas Hale for 4 slepers & 80 feet of Blank for Freshwater Bridge & 5 days work himself & ½ day his son Eli at sd Bridge last year & this the whole..... 9– 9– 0
To Lt Joseph Kingsberry for 8 Lodes of pine poles for highways & 4 sticks of timber 60 feet of plank 5 days & half work & 1 day & ½ with his team last year & this at freshwater bridge the whole. 13– 9– 0
To Benjn Meacham for ⅔ of a day at sd bridge ... 0–12– 0
To Lemuel Parsons for 1 day at sd bridge 18– 0
To Peter Raynolds for Linning for wo Chub & 4lb & ¾ of salt pork for Joseph Peirces family when they were sick ... 2– 9– 3
To Asa Olmsted for provision &c for Joseph Griswolds family 1– 4– 0½
To Samll Jones for making up the list & assesment. 0–15– 0

93–18– 9½

this order continued to the next Page C[r] side.

[Page 102 blank.]

*Page 103. *To Edward Collins Esq[r] for 2 warrants 1 day making rates 3 days stating 2 & ½ days abating rates & assesing & for Boiling out yarn for 1 tent 4–14– 0

also to s[d] Edward Collins Esq[r] for provision for Wares's family 11– 8– 6

To Benj[a] Parsons for warning a town meeting last April 1– 4– 0

To Elias Pease for his sister Mahitable to nurse Joseph Peirces family when sick 18/ & to his helping mend s[d] Peirces house 9/..... 1– 7– 0

Nov 30 by an order to sundry persons (viz).

To John Raynolds for his service as assessor in the year 1777..... 1– 4– 0

To Eliphalet Terry Esq[r] for D[o]..... 1– 4– 0

To Na[th] Chapin for D[o] ... 0–12– 0

To Selah Terry for D[o].... 0–18– 0

To L[t] Ephraim Terry for D[o] 0–18– 0

To Ebenezer Chapin for 100 feet of boards 60 nails & helping put them on Joseph Peirces house last summer 1–14– 0

To L[t] Nehemiah Chandler for warning part of Parkers family out of town last year & his service as assessor this year 1– 6– 0

To John Parsons for his service as assessor this year 1– 4– 0

To Aaron Pease for D[o] ... 1– 4– 0

To Serj[t] John Abbe for 9 Lodes of timber in 1776 for the cawsway near Solomon Griswolds & 6/ for timber at Scantick hill & 13 lodes of timber for s[d] cawsway this year. 3–17– 6

To Serj[t] Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for one Lode of wood to Master Noney Last winter 18/..... 18

To transporting six persons at four times to longmeadow & to warning Watkins out of town 104/8[d] 6– 2– 8

To John Pease 2[d] for 1 lode of wood to Master Noney 20/ & to D[o] to David Chapin 18/ both last winter 1–18– 0

To Eli Bush for 2 q[ts] Rum & 10[lb] of Beef for the men that are building Elizer wrights house ... 1–19– 0

To Ep[h] Terry Esq[r] for 3 days spent in sating [stating prices?] last march. 1–16– 0

£44–10– 8

*Page 104. *Eliphalet Terry Treasurer. D[r]

To Sundrys Now Taken from the Treasurers book 125–14– 1

Decem[r] 4[th] 1778.

To the Ballance brought forward from the Reaconing in Nov. 24[th] 1777. 337–19–10¾

To footing brought forward [from page 90]..... 864–12– 7

To the footing brought forward [from page 98]... 395– 7– 2¾

1723–13– 9–2

Decb[r] 5[th] 1778 the C[r] on the other side is [from page 105] 1169– 3– 0¼

Remains due to y[e] town .. 554–10– 9¼

Decbr 5th 1778 then Reacconed with the Treasurer & find there Remains due to the Town	£554–10– 9¼
7th to Joseph Markhams Fine	1– 6– 0
To Asa Olmsteds fine for not serving as Constable Each.....	1– 6– 0
April 19th 1779.	
To an order from the Comtee of Pay table on the states Treasurer....	359– 8– 4
To a Rate Bill Committed to Sharon Pease in January last	167– 4– 4
To Do Comitted to Ebenezer Terry 3d.....	177– 4– 7
To an order from Comtee of Pay table on the state Treasurer.....	195– 3– 8
To Do on Do	312– 3– 0
To a fine for breach of sabbath Paid to Eliphalet Terry Esqr.....	1– 0– 0
June 21st 1779 to an order from the Comtte of Pay table on the state treasurer for supplying soldiers families Dated the 11th of Instant June....	486–14– 0
June 26th to a Rate bill Committed to Ebenr Terry 3d with a warrant annexed to Collect the sum of	£745– 3– 8
To Do Committed to Sharon Pease	753– 3–10
1779 august 16th to a fine of Elijah Parsons for Neglect of a tour of duty	60– 0– 0
To Do of Asahel Saxton Jur for Do	60– 0– 0
31st to an order from comtte of Pay table on the state Treasurer	434–14– 0
	4309– 2– 4¼

* Page 105.

*Eliphelet Terry Treasurer.	Cr
By an Order from school Comtte in January 22d 1778 to pay them.....	£74– 8– 5
Decemr 4th 1778 by sundrys from the Treasurers book it being cash paid to the Comtee to purchase cloathing for ye soldiers.	143– 4– 8
By cash he paid to sundry soldiers as premium....	60– 0– 0
by his Discounting with Timy Holton on an order to abate part of Eliphts Hulburts Rate	1– 7– 0
1778 Decbr 4th by an order to sundry persons (viz).	
To David Bullin for 328 feet Plank for the Bridge in the Road to the warehouse point & for 2 Logs & 3 days work at sd bridge.....	8–17– 0
To Capt Hezekiah Parsons for Provision &c for Capt David Parsons family ..	39– 3– 6
To Eliphalet Terry Esqr for his service as Treasurer the year past and for two warrants for Collectors	8– 2– 0
To Selah Terry for 15 days spent in the service of the town in allowing town Debts making rates &c &c at 15/ pr day with necessary Expences	11– 5– 0
To Peter Raynolds for 18 days & ½ spent in the sarvice of the town in allowing town debts making rates procuring tents blankets guns &c at 15/ pr day with necessary Expences	13–17– 6
To Capt Joseph Booth for 20 days spent in Do Do Do at 15/ pr day	15– 3– 0

To Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} for purchasing Clothing for the Continental soldiers to this time Exclusive of Commisions 6 days 3– 4– 0
To L^{t} John Booth for D^{o} D^{o} 15 days..... 9–14– 6
To John Parsons for D^{o} D^{o} 7 days..... 4– 9– 3
To Ens^{n} John Raynolds D^{o} D^{o} 10 days..... 5–15– 0
To Moses Allen for D^{o} D^{o} 10 days..... 5–11

404– 1–10

Dec^{br} 5 1778 by sundry footings brought forward 764–12– 2¼

1168–14– 0¼

To an order to Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} for ½ day abating 20th part of 2 rates 9– 0

1169– 3– 0¼

the Credit continued on the Debit sides see the page forward.

* Page 106. * Decem^{r} 22^{d} 1778.

Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Cr
by an order to pay Moses Allen for providing provision for Israel Halls family £13–18–11
by an order to pay Henry Booth for provision &c for his family 10–12– 0
by an order to John Scott for beef for Jo^{s} Griswolds family being 118^{lb} a 2/ 11–16– 0
also to pay s^{d} Scott for 101^{lb} d^{o} for Simeon Hagers family a 2/..... 10– 2– 0
by an order to pay Cap^{t} Eph^{m} Pease for a lode of wood for Hagars family 2– 8– 0
for a lode of wood & 1 bushel rie for Jo^{s} Griswolds wife..... 4– 4
To Dennis Bement Jun^{r} for provision &c for Jonathan Parsons family.... 24– 0
To M^{r} Isaac Kibbe for provision &c for Simeon Hagars family 14– 3– 1
To Eli Bush for keeping the Select Men one day Making a Rate & preparing an account of the Expence for soldiers family to send to the Com^{tte} of Paytable 5– 4– 0
To Selah Terry for one Quire of Paper for the use of the Select Men .. 0–14– 0
Decem^{r} 1778.
By an order to Cap^{t} Abbys for provision &c for his family..... 9–12– 2
January 6th 1779 by an order to pay Timothy Holton for two lode of wood he Carried to David Chapin last year . 2– 8– 0
By an order to Joseph Gleason J^{r} for Building a Bridge by his fathers. 10– 0– 0
Feb^{r} 1st 1779 by an order to sundry persons (viz).
To Isaac Pease for provision &c for Isaac Simons family..... 18– 4– 0
also to s^{d} Pease for 4 days work & team 1 day 70/ for his Boy & team ½ day 10/ 202 foot of plank 128/ & Carting one lode of plank 24/ all for the bridge by Ebenezer Terry Jun^{rs}..... 11–12– 0
Also to David Chandler for Provision &c for Joseph Chandlers Family 3– 2– 8

To David Bullin for provision &c for Henry Booths Family 15–12– 6
this order continued on the Cr side.
*Page 107. * To John Chapin for a lode of wood to David Chapin . 2–14– 0
To Nath Chapin for two Lodes of wood for sd Chapin 5– 8– 0
To Samll Pease 2d for one Lode of wood for sd Chapin 2–14– 0
To Edward Collins Esqr for provision &c for wares family..... 24–17– 0
To David Bullin for Carting one lode of Plank to the Road to Kings ferry 1– 4– 0
To Ebenezer Prior for provision &c for Daniel Perkins Jurs family.... 46–15– 8
To Lt Nehemiah Chandler for plank timber & work to mak a bridge at grape brook 5–16– 8
To Sergt Samll Warriner for keeping the widow Chub 12 weeks past which pays him to the 2d day of Febr..... 18– 0– 0
To Peter Raynolds for paying Lemuel Kingsbery for 3 cord wood to Joseph Griswolds family & 4½ Cord to Hagars family one load wood & 1 bushel corn by himself for Hagars family & one load of wood for Master Nooey [Nooney] 29– 8– 0
To moses allin for service done for the town..... 10–12– 0
To Eliphelet Terry Esqr for Provision & Wood for Israel Halls family . 21– 8– 0
To Selah Terry for provision for Capt Abbe family and Joseph Chandlers family..... 7–10– 0
March 8th by an order to Sundry persons (viz).
To Capt Ephrm Pease for collecting cloathing & carting it to E Windsor. 6–11– 0
& Dealing out the town powder 1–10– 0
To Selah Terry for provision for Joseph Chandlers family 34– 3– 7
To Capt Booth for wood &c for Henry Booths family 13–18–
To Edward Collins for provision &c for Daniel Wares family..... 15–15– 0
To Elijah Holkins he being over chargd in his rate to Sharon Pease 0–10– 0
To William Parsons for keeping Elizer Wrights boy 11 weeks..... 20–14– 0
To Capt Parsons for provision &c for Capt David Parsons family 45–15– 0
March 22d by an order to pay Asahel Parsons for 113lb of beef supplyd Daniel Perkins Junrs Family 16–19– 0
*Page 108. * April 6th 1779 Credit Continued on this side.
By an order on Lt John Booth for making up the List for the year 1778 & Eliphelet Terry Esqr for De & to Agustus Diggins for De the whole 21– 0– 0
To Capt Hezekiah Parsons for provisions &c for Capt David Parsons family 55– 1– 1
To Deacon Daniel Chandler for provision &c for Joseph Chandlers family 3–19– 0
To Selah Terry for provision &c for Joseph Chandlers family 22– 3– 0

To Peter Raynolds Esq^{r} for provision &c for Hagars family..... 19– 4– 0
April 19th 1779 by an order to pay Cap^{t} Hez^{h} Parsons for keeping Aaron wright 2 weeks.. 6– 0– 0
To Cap^{t} Ephr^{m} Pease for provisions & wood for Hagars & Griswolds wives 30–12– 0
allso for 2 loads wood to David Chapin..... 5– 8– 0
allso for going to Hartford to git acct^{s} allowed at the paytable for provisions twice..... 5– 0– 0
allso for keeping Aaron Wright one week..... 3– 0– 0
allso to Asahel Sexton for a load wood to for David Chapin 2–14
May 17th 1779 by an order to sundry persons (viz).
To Edward Collins Esq^{r} for six days spent in the towns service..... 18– 0– 0
To Ep^{h} Pease for D^{o} 18
To Peter Raynolds for D^{o}. 18
To John Booth for D^{o}.... 18
To Selah Terry for D^{o}.... 18
To Joseph Booth for D^{o}.. 18
To Eliphalet Terry for D^{o}. 18– 0– 0
June 7th by an order to sundry persons (viz).
To w^{o} Thankful Taylor in part for keeping w^{o} Chub 12 weeks last fall 8– 0– 0
To Edward Collins Esq^{r} for sundrys supply^{d} Serj^{t} Daniel Wares family... 59– 5– 7
To Selah Terry for sundrys supply^{d} Joseph Chandlers family..... 60–18– 0
To Cap^{t} Ep^{h} Pease for sundrys supply^{d} Joseph Griswolds family 16–14– 0
also to Cap^{t} Pease for 2 lodes of wood to Master Noney 6–12– 0

this order continued on the other side.

* Page 109. * Order continued from the other side.

To Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} for grain & wood for Israel Halls fam'y £34– 4– 0
To Peter Raynolds Esq^{r} for grain for Hagers family 9–18– 0
To Dennis Bement Ju^{r} for provision for Jonathan Parsons family 97– 7– 6
To Ebenezer Prior provision &c supply^{d} Daniel Perkins Ju^{rs} family... 48–11–11
To Serj^{t} Sam^{ll} Warrener for keeping w^{o} Chub which pays him for keeping her to the 15th day of this Instant June 45–12– 0
To Serj^{t} John Abbe for four Lodes of Poles for highways 2– 8– 0
To Nathan Pease 2^{d} for 3 D^{o} 1–16– 0
To Daniel Abbe for 1 D^{o} . 6–12– 0
1779 June 21 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
To Cap^{t} Joseph Booth for provisions & wood for Henry Booths family .. £31– 8– 0
To L^{t} John Booth for provisions for Isaac Simons family..... 14– 6– 0
To Cap^{t} Pease for 40 shad to Joseph Griswolds family..... 8– 0– 0
July 5th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
To Obadiah King for one lode of wood to Joel Kings family last march & for transporting s^{d} family from town to his own house..... 5– 2– 0
To Cap^{t} Joseph Booth for

provision &c supply[d] Henry Booths family .. 18– 0– 0
To Cap[t] Ep[h] Pease for D[o] for Joseph Griswolds family..... 7– 0– 3
To Deac[n] Daniel Chandler for D[o] Joseph Chandlers family..... 12–12– 0
To Peter Raynolds for D[o] for Serj[t] Hagars family. 9– 7– 6
To L[t] Nehemiah Chandler for warning a town meeting last month 4–10– 0
To Ensig[n] David Chandler for D[o]..... 4–10– 0

*Page 110. * Aug[t] 17[th] 1779. By an order to Joshuah Bush ju[r] for keeping W[o] Chub 8 weeks which pays him up to the 12[th] of this month & for a pair of shoes & for finding sheets 48–18– 0
By an order to Joseph Knight for keeping the select men one Day abating the 20[th] part of Constable Allins Rate.. 7– 8– 0
By an order to Cap[t] Booth for supplying Henry Booths family with provisions &c 21– 0– 0
by D[o] to s[d] Booth for making froocks & overhalls for the soldiers &c 5–14– 0
by an order to Cap[t] Pease for supplying Jo[s] Griswolds family with provision &c..... 25–12– 0
To Deac[n] Dan[ll] Chandler for supply[d] Jo[s] Chandlers family with provision &c..... 32–11– 6
by d[o] to Justus Markham for timber for a Cosway. 0–18
August 24 by an order to Edward Collins Esq[r] for supplying Serj[t] wares family with Provisions &c..... 37–14– 0
By D[o] to Cap[t] Parsons's wife for supplys for his family 118–15– 6
By D[o] to Dennis Bement Ju[r] for D[o] Jon[th] Parsons family 55– 0– 0
By D[o] Lemuel Wood for Supplying his family... 55–16– 0
Sep[t] 8[th] by an order to Cap[t] Pease for 25[lb] beef Supply[d] Joseph Griswolds family 5– 0– 0
By D[o] to Thomas Geer for 19[lb] ¾ beef for Serj[t] Hagars family 3–19– 0
Oct 4[th] 1779 by an order to Joseph Booth Ju[r] for provision for Henry Booths family..... 9– 0– 0
By D[o] to Deco[n] Chandler for provisions for Jo[s] Chandlers Family..... 16– 2– 0
By d[o] to Edward Collins Esq[r] for provision for Dan[ll] Ware[s] family 24–10– 0
By d[o] to Cap[t] Pease for provisions for Griswolds & Churchels Family[s] & beef for Jo[s] Peirce..... 16– 5– 6
By d[o] to Lieu[t] Booth for Rie for Churchels family & for £3 cash p[d] Asa Pease for wheat 21– 0– 0
this order Continued on the other side.

*Page 111. *Continued from the page back.
To the Comitte for supplying the soldiers familys in the year 1778 (viz).
To Moses Allen £2– 1– 0
To Ens[n] David Chandler . 2– 0– 4
To Cap[t] Hezekiah Parsons 2–19– 0
To Asa Olmsted 2– 1– 9
To Dennis Bement Ju[r] ... 2– 7– 9
To David Bullin..... 2– 9– 0
To Edward Collins Esq[r].. 2–10– 0

To Ens[n] Isaac Kibbe..... 1–19– 4
To Selah Terry..... 3–13– 0
To Isaac Pease 1–14– 9
Allso in the same order to Jo[s] Knight £7–8–0 which is Enter[d] on the leaf back & mis laid.
Oct 21 1779 by an order to Sharon Pease for cloathing provided for the continental soldiers 187–13– 0
To Ebenezer Terry 3[d] for D° 52– 8– 6
Nov 1[st] 1779 by an order to pay Sundry Persons (viz).
To Thomas Geer for making a book of Records for this town..... 9– 0– 0
To Mary Parsons for provision wood &c supply[d] Cap[t] Parsons family.... 66– 4– 0
To Edward Collins Esq[r] for sundrys supply[d] sarj[t] wares family 22– 5– 0
To Peter Raynolds Esq[r] for sundrys supply[d] Hagars family £15–6–0 & 1 lode of wood to David Chapin 72/..... 18–18– 0
To Cap[t] Ep[h] Pease for Sundrys supply[d] Joseph Griswolds family 44–4–6 & for 1 lode of wood to David Chapin & 1 d° to Master Noney both £9–0–0 ..... 53– 4– 6
To Eliphalet Terry Esq[r] for supplys to Israel Hall 41–16– 6
To Cap[t] Joseph Booth for sundrys supply[d] Henry Booths family..... 29– 5– 0
To Zeno Terry towards his keeping w° Chub ... 25– 0– 0
To Dennis Bement Ju[r] for Sundrys Supply[d] Jonathan Parsons family.... 65– 4– 0
Nov[r] 15[th] by d° to pay Sam[ll] Peas 2[d] for a load Wood Deliv[d] to David Chapin 2– 8– 0
& to Wid° Tryphena Pease for 17[lb] beef to Dan[ll] Hall family..... 3– 8

* Page 112. * Nov[r] 29 1779. By an order to Asahel Parsons for 50[lb] beef for Joseph Griswolds family 7–10– 0
also for the abatement of Richard farmons Ebenezer M[c]Grigrys Micah Kings Ephraim Peirce Tho[s] Wilkeson & Phineas Watkins Rates the whole of the above Rates..... 3–15– 7
to John Scott for keeping the Select Men one day abating the 20[th] part of Allins Rate 10–10– 0
By an order to Serj[t] Samuel Warner for finding sheats for W° Chub & keeping her 3 days omited till now which pays him the whole.... 6–18– 0
To Edward Collins Esq[r] for 17 days service for the town as select Man & 7 Coppies of Records & one warrant..... 2–12– 0
To Cap[t] Ephraim Pease for D° 22 days..... 103–10– 0
To L[t] John Booth for D° 15 days..... 67–10– 0
To Peter Raynolds Esq[r] for D° 23 days & writing 2 warrants for Collectors 105–14– 0
To Selah Terry for D° 13½ days 60–15– 0
To Joseph Booth Ju[r] for D° 10½ days..... 47– 5– 0
To Eliphalet Terry Esq[r] for D° 17 days..... 76–10– 0
writing 4 warrants..... 1–16– 0
& for service as Town Treasurer..... 48– 0– 0

To Ebenezer Allin for 2 load of pine pools..... 2– 8– 0
To David Pease for 4 load of pine pools for highways. 4–16– 0
To Ebenezer Chapin for 66 feet of plank for bridges & Carting the same..... 7– 4– 0
To Nath[ll] Parsons Jun[r] for a horse to go after a Nurse for Daniel Hale's Wife 1–16– 0
To John Pease 2[d] for 5[lb] of salt pork for Daniel Hales family..... 3–15– 0

Continued.

* Page 113. * To Stephen Chandler for mending guns..... 4– 4– 0
To Cap[t] Pease for provision &c for Joseph Griswolds family 10 load of Oake pooles & ½ load timber for Highways & for 6 sheats of paper for the Select Men..... 39– 2– 6
To Joseph Knight for keeping Jerusha Peirce one week 7– 4– 0
& for one Quire of Paper . 1–10– 0
To Noah Phelps for Work timber & stone at the bridge at Saltenstons brook 70– 4– 0
To Elijah Parsons for 6 sheats of paper 0–12– 0
To L[t] John Booth for keeping Jerusha Peirce 2 weeks 14– 8– 0
To Ebenezer Terry for keeping s[d] Peirce 8 days & one going after hir... 12–10– 0
To David Bulling for 3 days work at the bridge Saltestons brook & one Hudred ¾ feet plank for s[d] bridge..... 24–16– 0
To Zeno Terry for keeping W[o] Chub 11½ weeks which pays to the 9[th] Decem[r] 1779 & finding sheets 59– 3– 0
To L[t] Joseph Kingsbery for 180 feet plank for Freshwater Rridge..... 14– 6– 8
To Hezekiah Pease for 2 logs for a bridge..... 3– 0– 0

* Page 114. * D[r] Decem[r] 3[d] 1779.

To a rate bill Commited to Sharon Pease 162– 8–10
D[o] Commited to Ebenezer Terry 3[d]..... 169– 3–10
Nov[r] 29 to an order from Com[tte] of Paytable on State Treasurer for provisions for soldiers family 352–18– 6
To D[o] on D[o] for cloathing. 1166– 0
December 6[th] to sundry fines Collected by Peter Raynolds Esq[r] 18–18– 0
To sundrys from the Treasurers Book..... 53–14– 0
To the footing broug[t] forward [page 104] 4309– 2– 4¼

6232– 5– 4¼
Credit [page 115] 4932–12– 9

Balance due 1299–12– 7¼
December 6[th] then Reconed with the treasurer & find due to the town.....£1299–12– 7¼

Decem[r] 10[th] 1779.

To a rate bill committed to Justus Markham the sum of 647– 3– 6
To D[o] Commited to Commins Pease 671– 7– 6
May 25[th] 1780.
To part of an order from the Com[te] of pay table for Cloathing purch[d] for the soldiers 132– 4– 0
June 22[d] 1780.
To a rate bill Commited to Commins Pease Ju[r] 1007– 0– 3

To D° Commited to Justus Markham 944–14
Octo^r 17 to a rate bill commited to Commins Pease Ju^r the sum.....1672– 3– 7
To D° Commited to Justus Markham 1582–11– 8

456–17– 1

* Page 115. * Cr

December 3^d 1779.

By an order to Peter Raynolds Esq^r for paying for House Rent for Hagers family 48– 0– 0
By paying the Comt^e for Cloathing for soldiers .. 354– 4– 3
By paying School Com^e .. 227– 6–10
By sundries from the treasurers book.....1011– 9–11

Dec^m 6^th 1779.

Footing brought forward from last Reconing to this time.....3291–11– 9

4932–12– 9

[See page 114.]

Decem^r 7^th 1779.

By an order to Joseph Peirce for keeping Jurusha Peirce 1 week .. 7– 4– 0
29 by an order to David Bullin for 142 feet of plank for bridges 10– 4
January 24^th 1780.
By an order to Joshuah Booth Ju^r for a blanket. 7–10– 0
Feb^r 7^th 1780.
By an order to sundry persons (viz).
To Cap^t Ephr^m Pease for a load of wood & 23½^lb flower for David Chapin 14–17– 6
To John Pease 2^d for a load wood for s^d Chapin 4–16– 0
To Jesse Pease for 2 d° for s^d Chapin..... 11– 2– 0
To Sam^ll Pease 2^d for 2 d° for d° 13–10– 0
To Isaac Prior for 1 d° for d° 6–15– 0
To David Pease for keeping Jerusha Peirce 6 weeks 37–16– 0
To Hezekiah Pease for timber for bridge 3– 0– 0
March 6^th 1780.
By an order to sundry persons (viz).
To Cap^t Ephraim Pease for one Cord of wood for David Chapin..... 12– 0– 0
To David Allen E. Windsor for keeping Jurusha Peirce four weeks..... 25– 4– 0
8^th by an order to pay Dan^ll Terry for the abate^t of Dodges & Baxters Rates..... 1–11– 0
14^th by an order to sundry persons (viz).
To Zeno Terry for keeping W° Chub 9 weeks which pays him to Feb^r 12^th 1780 ..... 59– 8– 0
To Lieu^t John Booth for a blanket & Cartouch box. 18– 0– 0
March 20 by an order to pay W° Tripheny Pease for a blanket..... 6– 4– 0

£239– 1– 6

* Page 116. * April 3^d 1780.

Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Cr

By an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
To Elijah Halkins for the abate^t of Ama Sawyer Dodges Rate £0–10– 6
for the abate^t of Shubeal Parsons Rate..... 11–11
& for the abate^t of John Chapins d°..... 1– 0– 0
for his carting a load wood to Dan^ll Hale 3– 0– 0

for 5½[lb] salt poark to s[d] Hale 4– 4– 0
allso to Justus Markham for the abate[t] of Joel Halls Rate..... 4– 3– 0
for the abate[t] of Levi Halls Rate 5– 5– 9
& for the abate[t] of Shubeal Parsons rate 2– 8–10
& to Moses Allen for warning town mee[s]..... 6– 0– 0
Allso to Nath[ll] Chapin for Cuting 12 loads of wood for David Chapin..... 12– 0– 0
allso for 1⅓ coard wood to s[d] David..... 12– 0– 0
allso for carrying wood & water for s[d] David when sick 9– 0– 0
April 24[th] by an order to pay John Chandler for keeping w[o] Chub 10 weeks which pays him to y[e] 22[d] day of April 1780 90– 0– 0
May 1[st] 1780 by an order to sundry persons (viz).
To John Parsons and w[o] Ann Parsons in part for taking care of Hannah Peirce 59– 0– 0
To Joseph Markham for work & timber for scantic bridge near his house 139– 0– 0
To an order to Obadiah King he being over charg[d] in his Rate to Eben[zr] Terry 3[d] 1– 5– 6
To Cap[t] Pease for three load wood for David Chapin 23– 2– 0
To Dan[ll] Burbank for warning Dorcas Peirce out of Town & fees on an Ex[n] vs Shubeal Parsons 14– 0– 0
& a point of Rum for David Chapin when sick 2– 0– 0
May 10[th] by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
To Edward Collins Esq[r] for 30 days in Transcribing the town Book of Records..... 275–14– 0
To M[r] Augastus Diggins for 40 days in the same service 360– 0– 0

1024– 5– 6

* Page 117. * Eliph[t] Terry treasurer. C[r]

by an order to Benj[a] Parsons for his wife[s] visiting Hannah Peirce when sick £12– 0– 0
allso to Edward Pease for building a bridge & provid plank & sleepers for the same Near Timothy Pease Jun[rs] house. 29– 0– 0
June 5[th] by an order to pay John Parsons in part for providing & Nursing Hannah Pierce when sick which pays the whole his due.....£121–18– 0
June 14[th] by an order to L[t] John Booth for assisting to build a bridge over Scantick near Joseph Markham[s] 104–10– 0
July 30 1780 by an order to pay Cap[t] Ephr[m] Pease for 4¾ days service for the town 60– 0– 0
by d[o] to Cap[t] Booth for 4¾ days 60– 0– 0
by d[o] to Eleph[t] Terry for 4¾ days..... 60– 0– 0
by d[o] to pay John Chandler for keeping Wid[o] Chub 7 weeks & 5 days which keeps her to the 15[th] of June 92–14– 0
by d[o] to pay James farrington for carrying Darcos peirce to Somers..... 12– 0– 0
by d[e] to Edward Collins Esq[r] for going to Somers on acct of transcribing

the town book of Records	12– 0– 0
by d° to Jehiel Mark^m for 4 days forringing for the troop & one day making Rates	42– 0– 0
August 24^th 1780 by an order to pay Elihu Geer for Mending the Pound Gate	5– 8– 0
by d° to Eliphalet Chapin for d°	1– 4– 0
by d° to Cap^t Pease for timber for s^d gate & wood for David Chapin	9– 0
Sep^t 20^th 1780 by an order to pay Ebenezer Prier for keeping W° Chub 14 Weeks which pais him to the 21^st Instant	189– 0– 0
	810–14– 0

* Page 118. *Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Cr

Octo^r 4^th 1780.	
By an order to pay sundry persons (viz).	
To Warham Parsons	£25– 0– 0
To James Pease	15– 0– 0
To David hale	15– 0– 0
To Gideon Pease	5– 0– 0
To Timothy Pease Ju^r	5– 0– 0
the above for work at the bridge by J Markhams.	
To Stephen Law for barraking and forringing for the troop	240– 0– 0
To Dennis Bement Jun^r for plank for the highway to kings ferry	21–12– 0
To Jo^s Knight for one q^t brandy & one point Rum for Jurusha Peirce when sick	9– 0– 0
and allso for 1½ q^r of paper for Select Men	10–16– 0
To an order to pay Benj^n Parsons for Warning Town Meeting in march Last	12– 0– 0
Nov^r 30^th 1780.	
by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).	
To Augustus Diggins for 10 day transcribing the town book	135– 0– 0
To Eben^r Prier for keeping W° Chub 7 weeks which pays him to the 8^th of Nov^r Instant	94–10– 0
To Edward Collins Esq^r for sundry Coppys of Record & going to the town officers & swearing them time spent in abating state taxes acknow^l-ing sundry deeds & warrant to Carry Darcos Peirce out of town & 3½ days in taking care of the Dragoons & Jo^s Chandler	£78– 0– 0
To David Terry for seaving 3 Warrants	13– 0– 0
To Sharon Pease for 2 q^ts & a point of Rum for Adrien Watkins a sick soldier	29–14– 0
To s^d Pease for timber for the highway at Kings Ferry	10–16
To Hezekiah Pease for a Load to James Noony	16– 4
To Cap^t Ephr^m Pease for 17¼ days service for the town a Select Man	217– 4– 0
also for 3 loads timber for bridge^s at the highway at Waymouth & one load wood to David Chapin & one to James Nooney moving W° Chub	54– 2
	1006–18– 0

* Page 119. *order continued from the other side viz.

To Eliphalet Terry for his service as treasurer for the year 1780 ..... £144– 0– 0
allso for service for the town 19¼ days as select man 242– 8– 0
Allso for 9 warrants 2 deeds & writing Indentures Abel Stockwell & his horse to Hartford for the towns use & warning town meeting & the cost of the prosecution against Shubael Parsons all 66– 0– 0
To Cap^{t} Jo^{s} Booth for 15¼ days service for the town as select Man 192– 0– 0
To W^{o} Hannah Raynolds for 3 days service of Peter Raynolds Esq^{r} for the town in his life time & one warrant 41– 8– 0
To Jesse Pease for 3 load of wood for David Chapin . 27– 0– 0
To John Pease for one load of wood for David Chapin 16– 4– 0

729
footings Brog^{t} forward ... 239– 1– 6
1024– 5– 6
810–14
1006–18

3809–19
Nov^{r} 30th by sundries from the Treasurers Book ...6211–14

10021–13

* Page 120. *Nov^{r} 30th 1780 Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} Treasurer for the Town of Enfield Dr
To footing brought forward [Page 114] 7956–17– 1
To the ballance from treasurers book 4288– 4– 0

12245– 1– 1

Nov^{r} 30th 1780.
Reconed with Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} treasurer for the town of Enfield & find Due to the town to ballance book Acc^{ts} 2223– 8– 0

* Page 121. * Memorandom. January 5th 1778 ordered the treasurer to wait on Ely Bush collector for David Wilsons Rate 0– 5– 6
For Jonth Terry Ju^{r} Rate . 0– 4– 6
Also wait on Collector John French for Daniel Parsons Rate 0– 3– 9
For Henry Chandlers D^{o} . 0– 9– 7
For Joseph Perkins D^{o} ... 0– 3– 7–3
& Israel Perkins D^{o} 0– 9– 6–2
Also to wait on David Meacham for Joseph Peases Rate 0– 7– 7

[Page 122 blank.]

* Page 123. * February 6th 1775 an Acount of Sundry notes commited to Eliphalet Terry now town treasurer as followeth (viz).
one note against Francis Baxter Dated Apr^{l} 6th 1772 one pound seven pence on Intrest.
another against s^{d} Baxter Dated Decem^{r} 20th 1773 the sum of 11^{s}/2^{d} on Intrest.
a note against Sam^{ll} Eaton Dated Apr^{ll} 6th 1772 y^{e} sum of 13^{s}/4^{d} on Intrest.
A note on Edward Collins Esq^{r} Da^{d} Decem^{r} 1^{t} 1772 y^{e} Sum of £2–5 on Intrest.
on David Sabins dated Novem^{r} 7th 1774 y^{e} sum of 14^{s}–2^{d}–2^{q} on Intrest
on Noah Shepherd Dated June 7th 1773 Due on s^{d} note 9^{s}/ on Interest.
also a note against Jacob Terry Jun^{r} dated August 11th 1762 to pay sundry mens Rates if he can git them and to pay y^{e} listers all their part of y^{e} four fold.
the above notes were payable to Ephr^{m}

Terry former Treasurer or to his successors in s[d] trust.

* Page 124. * December 1766 then the children of Israel Meacham late of Enfield dece[d] were cast upon the town to support; and the town being at Great Cost and Charge for Support of said children and the Selectmen having in their care the sum of one Hundred and twenty six dollars; Belonging to the Heirs of s[d] Meacham deceased and for sundry Charges Expended for the support of s[d] Children the selectmen have paid out of s[d] money the several sums hereafter mentioned.

Payed to Ephraim Terry Jun[r] for Charges of writ Service & attendance in taking & keeping Timothy Taylor..... £1– 2– 6

and also payed to Timothy & Thankful Taylor for setling the s[d] Estate.... 3– 4– 0

also payed Cap[t] Joseph olmsted and to Joseph Kingsberry for settleing y[e] Estate 13–14– 0

also payed to Cap[t] Ephr[m] Terry for making Distribution of s[d] Estate 1– 2– 6

Also payed to Timothy Taylor for bording nursing Cloathing & Cost of keeping Sybil Meacham when sick Lying in; & Hirom and priseas boarding 6– 0– 0

Also payed to Ser[t] Israel Jones for keeping Sybil Meacham & child..... 5– 0– 0

Also to the five Selectmen of Enfield for their trouble time & Expenses about Taylor & the children the sum of 3– 0– 0

Also to Cap[t] Pease for finding bed and beding & for boarding Sybil Hirom & Prisea..... 1– 2– 0

Septem[r] 4[th] 1769 by an order to Lot killum for keeping y[e] children.... 1– 5– 0

febry 1[st] 1769 then Reuben Stockwel Lydia pierce to board upon the towns cost.

January 6[th] 1772 then Recev[d] of the town of Enfield by Nath[ll] Priers Note he gave for the old town house and by an order to Seth dwight two pound five and three pence and his own order two pounds Sixteen & Eight pence all amounting to twenty two pounds seventeen shillings which is in full for keeping Lydia pierce to this day.

Reuben stockwel.

[Page 125 blank.]

* Page 126. * Memorandom July 6[th] 1772. Solomon Griswold this day gave a bonnd of £100 to Indemnify the town of Enfield from any Charge or Cost that may arise on account of his wives sick or lame daughter Sarah Gleason.

February 3[d] 1775 by a note given to y[e] town treasurer against Cap[t] Bement that he gave for y[e] Deep hole land; to be paid on demand the sum of £57–3–9; the Intrest to be paid yearly for y[e] use of y[e] town.

Feb[r] 7[th] 1778 the above Note given up to Cap[t] Bement in May 1777 £20 of the money the select men Receiv[d] to purchase flax to make tents in March 24[th] 1777–18/9 was discounted with him in part pay for building the pound which the select men gave order to the treasurer & is Entered in this Book—the Remainder of s[d] Note was paid to Eliphalet Terry Treasurer for which he has Sharon Pease[s] Note payable to the treasury on demand with Int the In[t] to be alow[d] to the town from this date for the sum of 36–5–0.

* Page 127. * Memorandom. November 1762 then the select men Let one part of the house where Crandal lives to Caleb Jones to use upon ye Sabbath for ten Shillings a year which was to be paid to the widdow Chub in wood which wood is carried by sd Jones Jehiel Simons & Joseph Gleason.

Memorandom November 1763 then the Select men lit the house to sd Jones another year to be paid as above sd.

* Page 128. * Account of some notes in the townes favor given to the Town Treasurer and Logd in the Treasurers Hands viz:

to one note against Nathll Pease dated October 9 1753 and paable within five years from the date. 610– 0– 0

to five notes from sd Pease for the Intrist of the above said money to be paid yearly to the said Treasurer the above notes are given up.

to one note against Edward Beament dated february 15th 1751 to be paid in five years from the date of seventy five pounds.. 75– 0– 0

to five notes against sd Bement of the same date of four pound ten shillings Each Payable one year after another one note a year 22–10– 0

to one note against Shubal Geer Junr of the same date upon Intrest to be paid in one year from the date of..... 30– 0– 0

to one note against Ebenezer Hall of four pounds thirteen oald tenor .... [Crossed out.]

the above notes of Nathll Peases are given up and Leut Dennis Bement Hath given nots to the Town Treasurer for the same sums.

febr 3d 1775 the above note is given up & a new note given.

Ephraim Terry Treasy for the town of Enfield Dr

To a note against Richard Abbe & Joel holkins baring date the 21 June 1762 promisd to pay to sd treasy for valu Recd of se town the sum of Fifty Six pounds Eleven shillings & three pence money with the Lawll Interest till paid to be paid in one year from the date of sd note which note is logd in sd Terrys hands for the use and benefit of sd town of Enfield £56–11– 3

Witnesses
Edwd Giles
Edwd Collins.

Memorandom December 1st 1772.

there is now three notes on Intrest in the treasurers hands for the use of the tow of Enfield (viz) one against Francis Baxter for one pound seven pence.

one against Samll Eaton thirteen Shillings & 5d the other against Ebenezer Maggriggry twelve shillings & four pence sd notes given April 1st 1772.

Also a note against Decn Edward Collins two pound five shillings.

by a note againt Noah Shepherd of nine shillings due upon it dated June 7th 1773 on Intrest the above notes commited to Eprm Terry former treasurer are now taken out & put into ye hands of Eliphalet Terry now town treasurer Except what are settled.

* Page 129. * December 24 1754. then Receved of Ephraim Pease a note of sixty pound oald teenor which is Due to the town for money he said Pease had of the select men to bye pouder.

I say Receved by me.
[Not Signed.]

July 15 1776 an Account of Lead Collected for y^e use of the Collony viz.

		£	s	d
Joseph Bement	5^lb	0–	4–	6
Joseph Knight	7^lb wgt.	0–	4–	8
Phineas Lovejoy	16	0–	8–	0
Joseph Kingsbury	6	0–	3–	0
Isaac Kibbe	34	0–	17–	0
Joseph Booth	11	0–	5–	6
Thomas Sabins	1¼	0–	0–	10
Jehial Markham	4 wgts.	0–	2–	8
Nath^ll Prior	2½	0–	1–	3
Benj^n Parsons	1	0–	0–	6
Josiah Blackley	11 wgts.	0–	7–	4
David Chandler	10	0–	5–	0
Dennis Bement	10½			
Major Terry	27 wgts.			
Doc^r Field	8			
John Raynolds	43½			
Aaron Pease	29½			
John M^cClester	27¼	Torn		
Cap^t Pease	45½	off.		
August Diggins	27¼			
M^r Potter	32¾			
Doc^t Terry	6			
	367¾			

* Page 130. * [ ] [ ] of the town of Enfield [ ] Ebenez^r Jons of the sum of one Hundred and five pounds being on Entrust.

the above Described note is paid to the Trsurer and he is made Detor for the same money.

their is two notes in the treasurs hands one against Israel Jons and one against Thomas Parsons which are not brought into the Reckning the notes are dated December 1748 and both of them make the sum of thirty pounds nine shillings and seven pence oald teenor..... 30– 9– 7

the above Described notes have bin Reckoned in the accounts with the Treasurer until the ning the 6 day of December 1754 and had Credit for the same

64 Joseph Meacham
Cummins Pease
Israel Kibbe
ur Tallcott
Meacham
ah Pease
uel Bartlett
uel Billings
u Kibbe
Torn chas Hanechat
off. cob Winchel
nj^a King
benez^r Allyn
Samuel Eaton
Samuel Eaton Jun^r
Nathan Filling
Benj^a King Jun^r
Joseph Hills
Joseph Meachan Jun^r
David Meacham
Moses Meacham
Eldad Kibbe
Thadeas Billings
Joel King
John Tiffiny

John ford List is £2-18
Sam^ll Pease 3^d List 42–10–0

* Book 2 Page 1. * Enfield December 8^th 1780.

A Book of Accounts between Cap^t Ephraim Pease Cap^t Joseph Booth e^d & M^r John Raynolds select Men for the town of Enfield and Eliphalet Terry Esq^r treasurer for s^d town and their successors in s^d Trust.

1780

N B m^r Joseph Kingbury has Given up a Note to John Raynolds by Levi Hall for £5–15–6 on Intrest Bearing date some time in march or april

1789 which Property belongs to the town.

* Page 2. * Nov^{r} 30th 1780. Reacond with Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} treasurer for the town of Enfield & find due to the town to Ballance Book accounts Continental Money ..... £ s d 22–23– 8–0

Brot from the old Book.

Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} town treasurer ..... D^{r}

Decem^{r} 8th 1780 to Rate Bill commited to Edward Pease Collector to be paid in States Money 27–14– 2½

To D^{o} commited to Eli Parsons Collector..... 26– 7– 7¾

Janu^{r} 18 1781 to Rate Bill committed to Joseph Knight Collector to be paid in grain agreeable to a late Act of Assembly 39– 7¾

or in States Money 65– 1– 8

To D^{o} Commited to Eli Bush Collect^{r}..... 42–19– 2¼

or in States Money ..... 70–14– ¾

Feb^{ry} 6th 1781 to a tax bill or Rate Commited to Eli Parsons to be Pay^{d} in State money 26– 8– 4½

To ditto Committed to Edward Pease collector in State money 28– 1– 5

To an order from the Pay table to the Select Man for taking care of Wadkins a sick soldier at Crowals 15–10–10

* Page 3. *Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} town treasurer ..... Cr.

Dec^{r} 8th 1780 by an order to Enoch Crowel for taking Care of Wadkins a sick soldier State money 2– 0– 0

By an order to Ebenezer Terry for two Load of wood & one Qr^{t} of Rum for David Wilson when Lame £38–8–0 Continental Money which in States Money at 40 for one is 19– 2½

Feb^{ry} 2 1781 by an order to pay Elijah Halkins for two Load of wood for David Chapin £36 in continental money which in State money at 40 for one is 18

Feb^{ry} 5th by an order to Sarg^{t} John Abbe for Timber for Scantick Bridge £1–6–0 for 18 days work £5–8–0 for 2 teams 1½ days 18/^{d} for 2 qr^{t} of Rum 8/^{d} for 2 load of Poals 4/^{d} for Scantick Bridge State money all 8–14– 0

By an Order to Ebenezer Chapin for 2 days work & a string piece for Scantick Bridge & mending s^{d} Bridge 16

By an order to Ebenezer Prior for the use of a pair of sheats for the wid^{w} Cub 6

By an order to L^{t} Joseph Kingsbery for 100 feet of Plank for Freshwater Bridge & Carting the same 14

To Gideon Pease 2^{d} for a Load of Wood for M^{r} Noony 9– 9

To Doct^{r} Simeon Field for Visits Dressing Drugs &c for David Wilson from Nov^{r} 23rd to February 6th 1781 ..... 8– 9– 0

Feb^{r} 6th by an order to Joel Simons for keeping Hannah Pierce one week... 10

To Eliphalet Collins for a

Blanket that Crowel had & sold 30/0 & for 82 feet Plank for the Bridge near his House 4/0..... 1–14

25– 9–11½

* Page 4. * Treasurer Dr

To footing Brot forward .....

Feb^{y} 18 1781 to a Rate or tax Committed to Edward Pease of 3^{d} ½ on the Pound to be paid in Wheat at 4/ Rye 3/ & Indian Corn at 2/ shillings p^{r} Bushel..... 97– 6– 3

Noted afterward by the town that s^{d} Rate be collected in Hard Money or in states Double D^{o} Commited to Eli Parsons ... 92– 1– 3¼

to be paid as above.

June 20 1781 to Ord^{r} from the Pay table offes on John Lawrence..... 304–11– 0

To Ord^{r} from the Pay table offes on John Lawnce for blankets & guns &c 7

Credit on this side to save Room. Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} town treasurer Cr

By the Footing Brot forward from the other side £25– 9–11½

1781 Feb^{y} 6th By an order to Sundry Persons for making the List for the year 1779 (viz)

To Con^{ll} Nath^{ll} Terry for 7 Days 2– 2

To Sam^{ll} Gowdy for 5 days at d^{o} 1–10

To David Chandler 5½ days at d^{o} 1–13

To David Meacham 6 days at d^{o} 1–16

To Wid^{w} Margaret Kibbe 4½ of M^{r} Kibbe d^{o}..... 1– 7

To Joseph Knight for a Quire of Paper..... 4– 1

To Noah Phelps for ½ a days work 3

To making the List for the year 1880.

To Agustus Diggins 6½ days a 6/ 1–19

To John Parsons 4½ days a d^{o} & 6/..... 1– 7

To John Raynolds 6½ days a d^{o} and for ½ a day spent to find places for the Dragoons last winter 2– 2

To Cap^{t} Ephraim Pease for a load of wood for Master Nooney 9/9^{d} & one load of wood for David Chapin 7/9^{d} & for paying Daniel Perkins 2^{d} for keeping the wid^{w} Chub 7 weeks at 8/ p^{r} 56/ which paies to the 9th Nov^{r}..... 3–13– 6

£43– 6– 6½

Footing carried forward to the other side.

* Page 5. *Footing brought forward from the other side 43– 6– 6½

By an order to Jehiel Markham for assisting the Select Men making Rates and 1½ day warning a town meeting 15

To pay Daniel Burbank for a load wood carried to Crowel for a sick soldier 10/ & time spent in collecting Hay & Oats for the Light Horse which paies him for the whole of the Warrents he had for s^{d} service 18/ 1– 8

To Asahel Parsons for a Load wood to Crowel for a sick soldier..... 12

March 5 by an order to Denis Bement Jun^{r} for a plank for the bridge

near his house & bringing s[d] plank 4
& to David Hale Jun[r] for a Load of wood for Master Nooney state money.... 12
March 25[th] by an order to sundry persons service done for the town (viz).
To Azariah Hall for 4 days work with a team a 12/ and for 5 sticks of timber for Scantick bridge by M[r] Markhams a 2/[d] 2–18
To Joseph Markham for ½ a days work with a team drawing plank & laying s[d] plank on Scantick bridge..... 8
To Matthew Thompson for 7 slepers two poasts & 3 short sticks of timber 24/[d] for one day himsel & oxen to draw s[d] timber 8/ 1–12
To Doct[r] Asa Hamlinton for Doctrin David Wilson & Medicins..... 2–10
To Eli Bush for 3½ pints of Rum for David Wilson when Lame..... 11– 0
To Cap[t] Ephr[m] Pease for a Load of wood for David Chapin 8– 0

54– 4– 6½

The Footing carried forward to the other side.

* Page 6.

* Aug[t] 28[th] 1781 D[r]
To a tax bill Commited to Edward Pease of four pence on the pound Hard Money or Beef 105–14– 1
D[o] commited to s[d] Pease to be paid in Hard Money or Grain..... 26– 8– 6
D[o] commited to Eli Parsons..... 102– 4– 8
D[o] to s[d] Parsons..... 25–11– 2
The above tax bill of 4[d] on the pound commited to Edward Pease was by Vote of the town commited to Christopher Parsons Ju[r]..... 105–14– 1
and s[d] tax commited to Eli Parsons of 4[d] on the pound commited to Nathan Pease 2[d] 102– 4– 8
Eliphelet Terry Esq[r] town treasurer C[r].
March 26[th] 1781 by an order to pay Levi French towards his bounty voted by the town for the six months service 6– 0– 0
also to Joel Halkins jun[r] for D[o]..... 6
Also to Lemuel M[c]grigry for D[o]..... 6

18– 0– 0

By ord[r] to pay Sundry Persons for wages & bounty as six months men.
To Levi French..... 12– 0– 0
Joel Holkins Ju[r] 12
Daniel Deholf..... 18
John Helamage 18
Jacob Halls [Hills?] Ju[r] 18
Asa Wilson 18
Edward Burges..... 18
Richard Abbe Jun.... 18
Peter Bugbee 18
Sam[ll] Gowdy Ju[r] 18
Lemuel M[c]grigry..... 12
Aaron Pierce 18
Edward Pease..... 18

£234

To Footing brot from the other side 54– 4– 6½

288– 4– 6½

The footing carry[d] forward to the other side.

*Page 7. * Footing brot forward from the other side..... 288– 4– 6½

1781 June 18 by an order to Levi French as part of his wages for his 6 months service in the war..... 10– 0– 0

By an order to Joel Halkins for D°..... 10– 0– 0

States Money
- To Daniel Deholf for D° 10– 0– 0
- To John Helamage for D°..... 10– 0– 0
- To Jacob Hills Jun^r for D°..... 10
- To Asa Wilson for D° . 10
- To Edward Burges for D°..... 10
- To Richard Abbe Jun^r for D°..... 10
- To Peter Bugbe for D°. 10
- To Sam^ll Gowdy Jun^r for D°..... 10
- To Lemuel Magrigry for D°..... 10
- To Aaron Pierce for D° 10
- To Edward Pease for D°..... 10

Sep^t 20^th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)

To Eben^r Prior which pais him for keeping w° chub 3 Weaks..... 1–10

To Eben^r Terry toward taking care of David Wilson when sick..... 2– 0– 6

the above order in States Money.

Sep^t 20 by an order to sundry persons (viz).

To Eben^r Allen for a Blanket for the years men..... 1–10

To Joshua Bush Ju^r for a blanket & napsack for d°..... 2– 8

To Cap^t Ephraim Pease for Catouch Box & Napsack for D°..... 1– 7

To Eliphelet Terry Esq^r for Catouch box for D°.... 15

427–15– 0½

The footing carried forward to the other side.

*Page 8. * October 1781. Eliphelet Terry Esq^r town treasurer. Dr

To a tax bill commited to Eli Parsons to be paid in Hard Money..... 89– 7–11

D° Commited to Edward Pease..... 92– 8– 6

Nov^r 30 to an order given out to Sundrie Persons for State money Return^d to the amount of..... 130

To an order in favour of Stephen Law omited to be paid by the treasurer he having a nother Order for the same Debt.. 240

Credit Continued on this side to save Room.

Hard Money
- Nov^r 5^th 1781 by an order to pay Bathsheba Simons for keeping W° Chub from the 26 day of July 1781 to the 29 of Nov^r 1781 which is 18 weeks at 3/6 p^r week including 24/ paid by Cap^t Pease for which she gave hir Receipt. 1–19– 0
- To Joseph Kingsbery for a Sleper Plank & Work at Freshwater Bridg..... 13– 6
- To Eben^r Prier for keeping W° Chub from the 29 Nov^r 1780 to the 26^th of July 1781 which is 34 Weeks at 3/6 p^r Week..... 5–19
- To Eben^r Terry for wood for Wilson & dressing his wound &c..... 2– 8– 5
- To Cap^t Pease for 1000

Hard Money.

Feet of Plank for the Bridge at Jo^{s} Markhams 2–15

To Selah Terry for money Borrowed by the Treasurer of M^{r} Isaac Kibby Deseast..... 40

The footing carryed forward to the other side 53–14–11

* Page 9. * The footing Bro^{t} forward from the other side £53–14–11

Hard Money.

Nov^{r} 30 1781 by an order to Sundry Persons viz

To Vashney Hall for taking care of Dorcas Pierce when sick in March 1780 ..... 2– 0– 0

To Cap^{t} Ephraim Pease for Service as select Men for the year 1781 29 days at 3/6 p^{r} day. 5– 1– 6

To John Raynolds for D^{o} 15 days 3/6 p^{r} day 2–12– 6

To Joseph Booth 2^{d} for D^{o} 16½ Days 3/6 p^{r} day.... 2–17– 9

To Moses Allen for warning Sundry Persons out of town warning town Meetings &c which pais him for the whole of his service to this time 1– 6– 7

To Edward Collins Esq^{r} for Sundry Coppies of Records Warrants for Collecttors Abating State taxes Riding to give town Officers their Oaths &c..... 1– 5– 2

By an order to pay Lieu^{t} Elisha Kibbe for money Borrowed of him to purchase Cloathing for the soldiers in the year 1778 for which he had the treasurers Note which he says is Burnt..... 7– 6–10

To Stephen Laws for service done as Forrage Master in the year 1780 for which he had an order for Continental money but it was not answered but Returnd.. 3– 0– 0

To Lieu^{t} John Booth for 15 days work in sep^{t} 1780 at the Bridge by Joseph Markhams 15

To Isaac Pease for 2½ days work in Sep^{t} 1781 at the Bridge by Joseph Markhams 7/6 also to s^{d} Pease for keeping Jerusha Pierce 4 days 2/^{d} 9– 6

To Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} for his service as town treasurer for the year 1781 ..... 2– 0– 0

Also for Sundry warrants for collectors Abating states taxes warrants to warn Sundry Persons out of town Surveying a Highway &c 1– 7– 0

* Page 10. * December 1st 1781 Reeoned with Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} treasurer for the town of Enfield and find Due to the town viz

in Continental Money.... 372– 9– 0

in states Money..... 194– 3– 7

in Hard Money..... 148–16– 3

* Page 11. * 1782 February 4th Eliphelet Terry Esq^{r} town treasurer Cr

By an order to sundry persons (viz).

To Joseph Kingsbury for 75 feet of plank a 6/ and one load of poles 2/ to slaps 2/^{d} and two days work a 3/ to ½ days work with a team 3/^{d}..... 19– 6

To John Pease 2d for plank and timber for a bridge at waimoth 2– 6

To Augustus Diggins for 7½ days making up List for the year 1781 a 3/6 to 2 day helping make Rates a 3/6 to paper for the use of the town 3/10d 1–17– 1

To John Raynolds for 1 day making the Rate of Nine pence on the pound 3/6 & one day helping cast & finish the list of the year 1781 3/6 and to paper for the use of the town 3/10d 10–10

To Jehiel Markham for making list 3 days a 3/d to three & half days making Rates a 3/d & one day warning town meeting 3/ & carrying Persons out of town 6/.. 1– 8– 6

To Moses Allen for one load of wood for David Chapin 5

To Dennis Bement Junr for plank and mending the bridge near his house 8

To Elijah Holkins for two loads of wood for David Chapin a 5/ 10

£6– 1– 5

February 18th 1782 to Israel Pease for 5½ yds of wollin sheating for the wid Chub..... 15

To Barzilla Markham for an ax and a pair of shoes for Elizer Wright..... 19

To Hezekiah Pease for 3 load of wood for David Chapin 16– 9

To Moses Allen for one load of wood for David Chapin 3– 6

To Hezekiah Pease for one load of wood for James Nooney 6– 0

£3– 0– 3

To Benjamin Pease for abating Obadiah Hulburd Rates 5/3 Simeon Hager 4/8½ William Peases Rates 4/2 total .. 14– 1½

To Sharon Pease for an abatement of sundry persons Rates in Continental Money (viz) Henry Booth £1–19–0 Elias Button £2–19–0 Thomas Sexton £0–14–2 Shubal Parsons £4–1–3 Ebenr Pease £3–0–0 Asahel Simons £1–0 Joseph Bement £0–10–6 Oliver Hamlin £0–15–0 Sawyer Dodge £0–10–6 Total.. 15– 9– 5

16– 3– 6

*Page 12. * July 1st 1782 Eliphelet Terry Esqr town treasurer Dr

To Pay table order in favor of Enfield Select Men to amount of seventeen pounds ten shillings in state money dated May 20 1782 ..... £17–10– 0

Credit on this side to save Room.

1782 April 4th Eliphalet Terry Esqr town treasurer Cr

By an order on John Pease 2d for a load of wood for David Chapin..... 4– 3

the wood John Pease was brougt Last year.

By an order to Daniel Burbank for one Load of wood for David Chapin. 6– 0

also to sd Burbank for 5 Load of wood for Master

Noney for one of s[d] Load their was a written order from Cap[t] Pease 1– 9– 0
also to s[d] Burbank for going to Cap[t] Fobes[s] of Somers for a Blanket... 2– 0

2– 1– 3

April 11 by an order to Benj[n] Parsons Constable for warning sundry persons out of town by a Warrant dated March 26 1782 ..... 5– 3
By an order to Moses Allen for warning a town meeting in Bad Riding in march 7– 0
By an order to Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for a load of wood to David Chapin for a load of wood in march 1781 ..... 4– 6

16– 9

June 3[d] 1782 by an order to Bathsheba Simons for Keeping the widow Chub 20 weeks at 4/ p[r] week by 6 weeks at 5/ p[r] week which pays hir to the first day of June 1782 ..... 5–10– 0
By an order to Ezekiel Prier for a wooling blanket..... 18
By an order to Israel Hall for paying storage and bringing tents from Hartford 5

6–13

* Page 13. * July 1[st] 1782. Eliphelet Terry Esq[r] town treasurer. Cr
By an order on Sam[ll] Gowdy in bills of this state to amount of 70/0 . £3–10– 0
By an order on Elijah Parsons for one Quire of Paper—L. Money 0– 2– 9
By an order on David Bullen for Butments and Plank for the bridge between his house and the River made some time back L. M[y] 2–10– 0
By an order to Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for a load of wood for David Chapin some time ago that was not Paid for 4– 3

2–17

Augst 15 1782.
Eliphlet Terry Esq[r] town trshur. C[r]
by ord[r] to Joseph Gleson for 3 hundred plank for Scantick bridge & the brige by his saw mill... 18
1782 Oct 3 Eliphelet Terry Esq[r] town treasurer C[r]
By order to Sundry Persons (viz).
To Joseph Kingsbury for making the butments for the bridge at Freshwater 4 days & a sleeper..... 1
To Cap[t] Jonathan Bush for 4 sleepers for s[d] bridge..... 16
To John Kingsbury for himself & team to get stone for s[d] bridge..... 1– 4
To Benjamin Meacham with a team for d[o] 8
To John Gains Jun[r] 1½ day at s[d] bridge 4– 6
To Eli Hale ½ a day at s[d] bridge..... 1– 6
To Asa Meacham & Benajah Griswold jointly for geting stone out of the Run for s[d] bridge..... 1– 7– 0

5– 1– 0

To Bathsheba Simons for

keeping the widᵂ Chub 18 weeks at 4/ᵈ pʳ week which Pais her untill the 5ᵗʰ day of ocᵗ 1782..... 3–12

To Denis Bement Juʳ for plank & timber for a bridge in the Road to Kings Landing..... 11

9– 4

* Page 14. *Novʳ 25ᵗʰ 1782 Eliphelet Terry town treasurer. Dr

To a rate bill Committed to Mʳ Eliphele Collins Collector of..... 65–11– 4¼

To a rate bill commited to Mʳ David Terry Collector of..... 62–16– 2

Credit put on this side to save room.

Octʳ 8 1782 Eliphelet Terry town treasurer Cr.

By an order to Isaac Pease in behalf of Silvanus Pease in Bills of this State for the use of a gun blanket catouch box &c. 3–10

By an order to Capᵗ Ephraim Pease in bills of this state for a blanket for Aaron Pierce which was lost 3– 3

By an order to John Raynolds in bills of this state for a catouse box which Aaron Peirce had which was lost 1– 1

7–14

By an order dated april 5ᵗʰ 1782 to Elias Pease in Bill of this state for the Class Nov. 5 ..... 30– 0– 0

By paying 10 of the soldiers in the short Levies as on file in the Treasurers Book in state money 59–12–10

By paying the School Comteᵉˢ order of January 22, 1782 in hard money. 105– 5– 2

* Page 15. *Novʳ 25ᵗʰ 1782 Eliphalet Terry Esqʳ town treasurer Cr

By an order to Sundry Persons (viz)

To Daniel Booth for timber for Bridges 95 feet of Plank & four Sticks of timber for three Bridges the whole..... £0–11– 0

To Dennis Bement Juʳ for timber for the Bridge & 4 sticks for Butments at the Bridge by Capᵗ Bements & 2 Sleepers..... 9

To Jessa Pease for one load of wood for David Chapin 3

To John Pease 2ᵈ for one load of wood for David Chapin 5

To Capᵗ Jonathan Bush for 4½ Days making the list in the year 1781 @ 3/6. 15– 9

To Augustus Diggins for helping make 4 Rates for John Booths 2 days a 3/6 7

also to sᵈ Diggins for 5 lb sugar & 1 qrᵗ of Rum for the widᵂ Chub 6– 5

To John Raynolds for 1½ Quire of Paper & ¼ lb of tea sᵈ tea for widᵂ Chub 6– 5

also for 13 days in town Business as Select Man for the year 1782 @ 4/6. 2–18– 1

To Capᵗ Ephraim Pease for service done for the town as select man 12 days @ 4/6..... 2–14

To Mʳ Moses Allyn for service done for the town as select man 12½ days a 4/6 2–16– 3

To Samˡˡ Gowdy for 18 days tending Edward Parsons when sick with the small Pox @ 4/..... 3–12

To Doctr Simeon Field for tendance and Medicine for Benjamin Herrenton when he was hurt in the year 1778 24/ 1– 4
also for tendance & medicine for Edward Parson & Family when sick with the small Pox (viz) for sd Parsons 76/6 & for Enoculating his wife & 4 children @ 1[illegible].0/.. 6–16– 6
also for doctr[illegible]e & Medicine for Lidya Pierce in 1774 ..... 13– 1
To Hannah Gains for tending Edward Parsons & family 4 weeks when sick with the small pox a 6 ..... 1– 4
To Edward Collens Esqr for a Deed acknowledging sd deed Coppy of Records warrants stating Rates & going to Hartford..... 14–10
To Eliphalet Terry Esqr for service as treasurer for the year 1781 ..... 2– 0– 0
also for sundrie warrants and time spent abating Rates &c &c 16– 9

28–13– 6

* Page 16. * November 25th 1782 then reconed with Eliphalet Terry Esqr town treasurer for the town of Enfield and find Due to sd town

In Continental Money....£356– 5– 6
In Bills of this State.....£111–13– 7
In Hard money £111–13– 2½

Dr

April 1783 to Solomon Chandler's Rate added to Collector David Terrys Rate 3– 9
Sept 9th 1783 Eliphalet Terry Esqr town treasurer Dr
To a Rate Bill against mr John Parsons Collector of 91– 5– 5
also to a Rate Bill against Isaac Pease 3d Collector of..... 90– 7– 0½
Novr 19th 1783 to sundry Notes taken for Land sold (viz)
one against Shadrack Terry on which there is due £3–11–0 dated April 3d 1783 on Intt 3–11
one do against Isaac Terry the same date on which there is due £3–19–9 on Int..... 3–19– 9
one do against Thos Parsons dated April 9th 1783 on Intt for the sum of..... 7– 0– 0
one do against Elijah Terry the same date on Intt for the sum of..... 1–15– 1
one do against Eli Parsons the same date on Intt for the sum of..... 3– 0– 0
To a Rate bill committed to John Pease 3d to collect 12–13– 3½
To Isaac Pease 3d to Collect 12–17– 4¾
To three fines from the Treasurers book 14– 4
To 1 do states bills from the Treasr book 20/

227– 7– 0¾

* Page 17. * Novr 26th 1782 Eliphalet Terry Esqr town treasurer Cr
By an order Barsheba Simons 5/ for keeping the widw Chub Eight or 9 Days which pays up to the 14th of Oct Joshua Bush Junr took her & is to keep her all winter at 4/d pr week..... 5

January 6th 1783 by an order to Joshua Bush Jur for keeping the widw Chub 13 weeks a 4/ which pays him to this time .. 2–12

March 18th 1783 by orders to the Persons hereafter Namd (viz)

To Isaae Gleason for 7 loads of poles for the Causway at the bridge by Joseph Gleason a 1/d 7

To Hezekiah Pease for two loads of wood for David Chapin a 6/..... 12

To David Terry for warning Danll Sexton & Ebenr Pierce out of town 4– 3

& presing a house for Darcas Pierce 6/..... 6

To Joseph Kingsbery for 3 loads of wood to Ichabod Meacham 12/ & mending freshwater bridge 1/6... 13– 6

To Capt Ephrm Pease for 2 load wood to David Chapin 12

To Eli Parsons for cloath for the Wido Chub & making the same into a gown 18/6 ..... 18– 6

& a pair of shoes for Wido Chub 6/ 6

To Capt Joseph Booth for 4½ days making up the list for the year 1782... 18

To Capt Jonathan Bush for 4½ days at do..... 18

To Augustus Diggins for 9 days at do..... 1–16

To Joshua Bush for keeping the widw Chub 10 weeks which pays him to the 19th Instant of march also for an apron & a pair of shoes 2–15– 6

and sd Bush is to keep her 3 months from this time for 5/d pr week.

June 19th 1783 by an order to Joshua Bush Junr for keep Wo Chub 13 weeks which pays him to ye 17th of June 3– 5

allso to sd Bush for 5 yd Lennen Cloath for sd Chub & making 12– 8

By an order to Joseph Knight for 18 load of poals for Scantick Hill . 1–16

Allso to Ebnr Chapin for 2 load Wood for David Chapin 8

To Denis Bement Junr for 50 feet of plank 4

19– 9– 5

* Page 18. *EliphaletTerry treasurer. Cr

June 19th 1783 by the footing from the page back. by the order Continued from the other side (viz)

To David Pease 2d for physick & attendance for Francis Fuller a Trancient Person while sick at Jonathan Terrys 1– 9– 4

To Daniel Burbank for 2 loads wood to David Chapin 12

To John Kingsbery for what he was over chargd in his list for the year 1780 ..... 8– 2

By an order for the abatement of sundrie persons Rates to collector Edward Pease in silver money (viz).

To Moses Bush..... 0– 7–10½

To John McClister..... 0–17– 5½

To James McClister 14– 4

To Ritchard Fairman.... 6– 9

To John Hale..... 1– 0– 8

3– 7– 1

Also to the abatemant of the following persons

their Rates to the s[d] Pease in state money (viz).
To Daniel Sexton state money 1–13– 8
To Joseph Hill D[o]..... 1–12– 6
To Benj[n] Simons Jun[r] D[o]. 13– 6
To Moses Bush D[o]..... 19– 2
To John Chandler D[o].... 15– 9
To John M[c]Clister D[o].... 2– 4
To James M[c]Clister D[o]... 1–10– 1½
To John Hale D[o]..... 1–15
To Jonah King D[o] 1– 0– 2

12–13–10½

Nov[r] 4[th] 1783 by an order to Doct[r] David Jewett for a visit & medicine to Edward Parsons when sick with the small pox. 9

6– 5– 7

[Page 19 blank.]

* Page 20. *Nov[br] 19[th] 1783 Eliphalet Terry treasurer. C[r]

by an order to sundry persons (viz).
To Benj[n] Parsons for warning out of town W[o] Stock[ll] 1– 4
To Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for 3 loads wood to David Chapin 16– 6
To Hezekiah Pease for 1 load to s[d] Chapin 4– 6
To Joseph Markham for 1 load to s[d] Chapin 4
To James Gains for 1 load to Chapin..... 4– 6
To Edward Collins Esq[r] for 4 days Inspecting into the highways Riding to swear in the town officers warning persons out of town & copys of Records 1–17– 0
by an order to pay the school comt[ee] in Feb[r] last 76–11– 8
by cash paid the soldiers in the short levies for the 1780 in states bills..... £15–16– 2
by cash in hard money p[d] s[d] soldiers 19– 6
by cash p[d] sheriff Williams on an Ex[n] against the town 15– 1
by cash paid Elisha Kibbe on money borrow[d] 6–10
allso in the order above mentioned.
To Nathan Markham for beef cattle on the 4[d] Rate 3–12– 6
To Joel Halkins for beef on s[d] Rate 2–17– 6
s[d] beef being Supply[d] more than the amount of s[d] Rate for which we have order from the pay table on the flower Rate.
To Cap[t] John Pease for his service as a select man the year past & comt[ee] on the highways..... 4–15
To Eliphalet Terry for his service as a select man & treasurer & comt[ee] on Highways the year past. 6– 5– 6
To Eli Bush for Warning Sundry persons out of town & Warning town Meetings 1– 9– 6
To Elisha Kibbe for Expences while Surveying Highways 4–10
To Moses Allen for a load to David Chapin & warning two town meetings . 13
To Deco[n] John Raynolds for his service as a select man & Comt[ee] on y[e] highways the year past. 3– 6

119–10– 8

* Page 21. * Eliph[t] Terry treasu[r]. C[r]

by the order Continued from the other side.

To Hez[h] Parsons Jun[r] for plank & timber for bridges 1– 3– 0
To Nehemiah Chandler for plank & Timber for bridges 1– 8– 0
To William Hancock for timber for bridges 6
2–17

Jan[r] 8[th] 1784 by an order to Joshua Bush Jun[r] for keeping Widow Chub 21 weeks and one day and allso for 2[lb] sugar—all 5– 7– 0
which pays him for keeping her to the 12[th] day of Nov[r] last at which time Widow Ann Parsons took her to keep.
Allso to Eben[r] Terry for Repairing a bridge..... 7
Janary 11, 1784 to order to Azariah Hall for wood & work for Elizer wright which pais him for all the work don for him to this day 0– 8– 0
Febuery 4 1784 by ord[r] to Joseph Parse for taken care of his dagte[r] in law Lucy wright ales smith 0–12– 0
March 9[th] 1784 by an order to Selah Terry for 5½ days making list for the year 1783..... 1– 2
By an order to Cap[t] Jo[s] Booth 4 days at D[o] 16
By an order to Agustus Diggins for 8 days at D[o] and for Paper 1/4..... 1–13– 4
By an order to John Raynolds for Rum Sugar &c to Joseph Pierce for his daughter in law Lucy Wright alias Smith 11/8 and for paper for the town 1/4..... 13

Also by abatement of sundry Persons Rates to Collector Eliphalet Collens (viz).
John Combs 0– 4– 7
Ebenezer Collins..... 7– 3½
Eliphelet Hulbard..... 6– 7
Thomas Thatcher..... 5– 3
Solomon Griswold 1– 4¾
Eliphelet Chapin..... 8–11
Seth Burbank for ½ his four fold..... 3– 9
12–16– 1¼

* Page 22. * Nov[r] 29[th] 1783 Eliphalet Terry Treas[r]. D[r].
To the ballance of the Last Recon[g] from 3 pages [page 16] hard money . 111–13– 2½
To the footing from the same page 227– 7– 0¾
339– 0– 3¼

To the ballance of the last Reconing from the same page in state bills..... 111–13– 7
To state bills 3 pages back [page 16] 1
To the ballance of the last Reconing from the same page in Cont[ll] money... 356– 5– 6
Nov[r] 29[th] 1783 Recon[d] with the treasurer & find due to the town in hard money 190–17– 7
in states bills..... 84–13– 7
in Cont[ll] bills 332– 5– 4
The treasurer paid to Selah Terry state bills 47
& to Dan[ll] D[e]Holf 9– 0
March 9[th] 1784 Eliphelet Terry Esq[r] town treasurer. C[r]
By abatement of Sundry Persons Rates in Cont[ll] bills to Justice Markham 41– 1–10
Jan[r] 17[th] 1788 by an order

to Commins Pease Jur for the abatement of Sundry Rates in Contll money 202– 3– 0

* Page 23. * Novr 29th 1783 Eliphalet Terry treasr Cr

by the footing 3 pages back [page 16]	19– 9– 5
by the footing 2 pages back [page 18]	6– 5– 7
by the footing 1 page back [pages 20 & 21].....	122– 7– 8
in hard money	148– 2– 8
by states money 2 & 3 pages back	£12– 3–10½
by do 1 page back	15–16– 2
	28– 0– 0½
by cash pd Sharon Pease Conll money for a sheat for Wo Chub.....	£24– 0– 0

Recond the above.

Cr

March 9th 1784 by sundrys from the page back [21]	12–16– 1¼
by an order to pay Isaac Gleason for Timber & Reparing a bridge Near his house.....	1– 2
by do to Deacon Chandler for a gun Lost in the service	3– 0
by do to Hezekiah Pease for 2 Loads Wood to D Chapin	10
by do to Jesse Pease for 1 Load wood to D Chapin	5
by do to Capt Pease for 5ydS Cloath for a pawl.....	2– 5
by paying Hezh Allen for a Load wood to Davie Chn	6
by paying David Pease for 4 loads poles for Scantick hill	8
by Discounting with Eli Parsons for ye abatet of John Phelps' Rates....	1– 3– 9
by paying Solomon Gleason for 1 load W. to D Chapin	6
by paying Jos Gleason Jr for 2 load to D Chapin.	10
by paying the school comtee	103– 4– 1
March 8 1784 by ordr to Danll Abbe for Plank for Scantick brige & Timber & 7 Days work about sd Brige	2–14– 0
March 15 by ordr to Jos Parce for to keep Lucy wright One fort night from this date five shillings	0– 5– 0
March 22d by an order to Isaac Gleason for six Loads of poles to Danll Abbe surveyor in octor Last	9
Aprl 1 1784 by ordr to John Parson for his mother keepn wid Chobe five Pounds.....	5– 0– 0
April 5th 1784 by an order to Samll Gowdy for one Load of wood for David Chapin 5/ and to 109 feet of Plank & Carting & puting sd plank on the Bridge by wd Terrys 8/6.	14– 6
	134–18– 5

* Page 24. * Elipht Terry treasurer Cr

April 21st 1784 by an order to Doctr Asa Hambleton for visiting a sick stranger at David Terrys.....	11– 6
To James Ferrington for timber & plank for a bridge near his house ..	5
July 27th by an order to pay Joel Halkins for keeping Hannah Peirce	

1½ weeks & making her cloaths	16
	1–12– 6
17th August 1784 by an order to Nehemiah Chandler for warning sundry persons out of town and carrying four persons to Longmeadow	19
By d° to Joseph Kingsbury for geting stone & Laying s^d stone at the Bridges	2– 2– 0
By d° to Cap^t Bush for Carting stone for Bridge at the mill	10
By d° to John Gains for giting stone & at y^e Bridge	11
To Selah Terry for Boards and Slittwork 14/ & for 3 days work geting stone & working at a Bridge 12/	1– 6
To Eliphalet Hulbard for timber and work at the Casway near Ebenezer Chapins	1– 5
To David Wilson for work at s^d way	12
To Perow Negro for work @ d°	3
To Azariah Prior for work @ d°	6
To Ebenezer Chapin for work a d°	2– 3
To Ebenezer Prior for taking care of JosephChandler by Daniel Bubanks order about three years ago	6
To James Farrenton for cost paid to Josiah Hall for the towns Men being sewed	6
	8– 8– 3
To sundries from the treasurers Book	9–12– 5
To the footing from the other side of this Leaf [page 23]	134–18– 5¼
	154–11– 7¼

* Page 25. * Eliph^t Terry treasurer Cr

Nov^r 29th 1784 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)	
To Benj^a King for timber & plank for a bridge near James Farringtons.	5– 6
To John Parsons for his mothers keeping the W° Chub 32 weeks which pays her to the 12th day of Nov^r Instant	8– 0– 0
Also to s^d Parsons for the abatement of sundry rates (viz) James Nooneys	9
Edward Parsons	5– 7
Solomon Griswold	2– 8
Asa Hulburt	5– 3
James McDa { Torn } out.	8– 6
Tho^s Thatche { }	7– 0
allso for 2 Loads wood to David Chapin	12– 0
& for keeping Hannah Peirce 3 days	4– 0
To Sam^ll Pease 2^d for a Load of Wood to David Chapin 6/ & for bringing W° Chub from Joshua Bush Jr to W° Parsons^s 3/	9
To Eben^r Chapin for a Sheet for W° Chub	8– 4
& for 20 Rods of Land for a highway	5
To Jo^s Gleason Jun^r for £45 Cont^ll money p^d into the Treasurer for a highway agreed to be given back s^d highway given up in Law^ll money being 22/6	1– 2– 6
To Edward Collins Esq^r	

Sundry days Inspecting into the highways & Coppy^{s} of the Records..	1–17–11
To Dec^{n} John Raynolds for his service the year past as a Select Man & sundry days as a Comt^{ee} man Inspecting into highways	3–15– 6
Allso for Sundrys dd to Jo^{s} Peirce for keeping Hannah Peirce.....	11–10
Allso for Sundrys for David Chapins wife when sick.	7–11
& one q^{r} of paper.....	1– 7
To Cap^{t} Ephr^{m} Pease for his services as Select man & Sundry days on highways	4–10– 4
Allso for making a Bridge Near Eben^{r} Chapins house	4–16– 6
Allso for plank for Bridges	18
Allso for an ax for David Chapin	8
Allso for a load wood for s^{d} Chapin	8
Allso for cash p^{d} Cap^{t} Diggins for Linnen for Hannah Peirce.....	4– 2
	30–13–10

* Page 26. * August 18th 1784 Eliphelet Terry Esq^{r} town treasurer. D^{r}

To a Note against David Chandler	9– 4
Sep^{t} 23^{d} to a Rate bill committed to Simeon Pease to Collect.....	76–19– 4½
To d^{o} to Gideon Pease to Collect	76– 5–11
To 8 yr^{ds} of tent Cloath...	8
To Note of Hand against Ebenezer Allen date may 10th 1784.....	1– 0– 0
To a Note against Moses Allyn	17– 0
To a Note against Elisha Holton	1– 0– 0
To a fine against Benj^{n} Herrenton	10
To a fine against David Phelps Sen^{r}.....	1– 6
To Intrest of Lieu^{t} Thomas Parsons Note	9
	159– 4– 7½
To the Ballance of the last Reaconing in Nov^{r} 29th 1783 [pages 22 & 23] ..	190–17– 7
	350– 2– 2½
The C^{r} from the other side [page 27]	199–16– 7½
	150– 5– 7
Nov^{r} 30th 1784 then Reaconed and find Due from the treasurer the sum of one Hundred Fifty Pounds five shillings & seven pence.....	150– 5– 7½

*Page 27. * C^{r} Nov^{r} 29th 1784 by the order Continued from the page back [page 25] to Eliphalet Terry for his service as a select man & sundry days surveying highways & sundry Deeds & Warrants & his Service as treasurer the year past..... 7–19

To w^{d} Margaret Kibbe for Boards for Joseph Pierce 15/9^{d} also for Entertaining the select men & Authority 10/	1– 5– 9
To Joseph Pierce for keeping Hannah Pierce which Pays him until this time	2– 3–11
To David Meacham for a Gun	2–11
To Eliphelet Terry Esq^{r} for what was Due to his Father	10

To Justus Markham for timber for highways ... 1– 6
To the other part of this order from the page back of this book [page 25] 30–13–10
45– 5– 0
To the footing from the other page back [page 24] 154–11– 7½
199–16– 7
Recon^d the above acct se y^e other side [page 26].
Jan^r 10^th 1785 by an order to sundry persons (viz)
To Eli Parsons for the abatement of sundry Rates (viz) for John Cooms Rates..... 14– 7½
for W^m Pease^s Rates 10– 1½
for Solomon Griswolds Rates 5– 0½
for Eben^r Collins Rates... 1– 3– 4½
for Peter Parsons Rates .. 15– 1½
for Tho^s Roots Rates..... 1– 6– 5½
allso to Peter Pease for an old coat to D Chapin... 6
To Sam^ll Pease for a Load Wood to D Chapin 5
To John Pease 2^d for 5 Loads oak timber for highways 7– 6
to Jo^s Olmsted for wood for David Chapin..... 2– 6
Feb^r 7^th 1785 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Eben^r Terry for timber & work at a Bridge 1– 6– 0
to Hezekiah Pease for timber for highways 8
to Selah Terry for work & plank for freshwater Bridge 1– 6– 2
8–15–11

* Page 28. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer D^r
Jan^r 1^st 1785 to a Rate bill Committed to Jabez Parsons Coll^r..... 25– 5– 4½
to d^o Committed to David Phelps 2^d Coll^r..... 25– 6– 4½
Sep^t 28^th 1785 to a Rate bill Commited to Nehemiah Chand^er Collector to Collect amounting to..... 90–12– 0½
to d^o to s^d Chandler to collect 22–13– 4¼
to d^o to David Phelps 2^d Coll^r to Collect 92– 4–10½
to d^o to s^d Phelps..... 23– 1– 2½
to cash of W^m Hancock for Land sold him 2– 1– 0
to the ballance of reconing the Last yeer [page 26]. 150– 5– 7½
Nov^r 29^th 1785 to sundrys from his book..... 2– 5– 1
433–14–11¼

* Page 29. *C^r
Feb^r 7^th 1785 by the order Continued from the page back [page 27] (viz) to John Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him Including what he Receiv^d before to the 9^th of this month..... 1–13– 0
to Jo^s Kingsbery for two Catouch Boxes Lost in the service & for the use of sundry blankets in the service the Last war.... 14
Allso to s^d Kingsbery for timber & work at freshwater bridge about two years ago..... 12
allso for 2 day work at s^d Bridge in Decem^r Last . 5
Feb^r 24^th 1785 by an order to sundry persons (viz)
to David Terry for the abate^t of Sundry Rates

Daniel Chandler J^{r} Rate..	3– 1
Tho^{s} Green.....	2– 4
Jonathan Hale	10– 3
Israel Meacham	11–10
John Rumrill.....	3– 5
Allso to s^{d} Terry for taking care of Francis Fuller a trancient Person when sick at his house.....	1–18– 6
to Edward Pease for abate^{t} of Sundry Rates (viz)	
John Rumrills	3– 5
Tho^{s} Green	1
Obadiah Green.....	15–10½
to John Parsons for 4½ days making y^{e} List.....	18
to Cap^{t} Booth for 4½ d^{o} making d^{o}	18
to Cap^{t} Diggins for 8 d^{o} making d^{o}	1–12
to Christopher Parsons J^{r} for plank for a bridge ..	12
to Isaac Pease 3^{d} for abate^{t} of Sundry Rates (viz)	
Dan^{ll} Chandler Jun^{r}	2– 4½
Obadiah Green.....	7
Jo^{s} Peirce	8½
to W^{o} Margaret Kibbe for 34^{lb} Bullets Recev^{d} in the year 1776.....	1– 2– 8
to John Booth for sundrys supply^{d} Joel King.....	1– 4– 3
to the footing from Page Back [27] this Book...	8–15–11
	23– 6– 7½
* Page 31. * Eliph^{t} Terry treasurer.	C^{r}
March 7th 1785 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).	
Deacon Dan^{ll} Chandler for taking care of David Chapins wife when sick at his house last fall 37/6 & paying Doct^{r} Sheldon 2/6	2– 0– 0
April 4th 1785 by an order to Sundry Persons.	
to Selah Terry for Intrest on his Note.....	17
to Amos Alden for timber for bridges.....	1– 2
to Nehemiah Chandler for transporting Sundry persons through the town & warning one town meeting	1–11
to Amos Alden for transporting Sundry Persons through the town of Enfield	10
to Eliphalet Killom for transporting sundry persons through the town of Enfield	10
to Joseph Olmsted for the one third part for keeping Lucinda Pembrooks.	3
May 3^{d} 1785 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).	
to Gideon Pease for timber for the bridge by his house & for highways & for work & plank for s^{d} bridge.....	2–13– 9
to John Booth for Taking Care of Joel Kings family paying for Nurses going for Doctors in their sickness	2– 5– 8
to Doct^{r} Asa Hambleton for visits and Medicines for Joel Kings Family when sick	2– 6– 8
to Daniel Burbank for serving Sundry warrants & for a gun Lost in the Service which pays him for the whole demand he has against the town except for his going to the Convention at Midletown	5– 5–10
May 10th by an order to Obadiah King for keeping Joel King in his sickness	7– 6

by an order to John Parsons for keeping W° Chub 3– 0– 0
by an order to Sam[ll] Pease for land for a highway East of his house 2–18– 1
Nov[r] 17[th] by an order to Cap[t] Richard Abbe for the Expences of the Comt[ee] in Laying a highway from the warehouse point..... 2– 0– 0
to sundries from y[e] Page Back [29] this Book... 23– 6– 7½

53–14– 1½

[Page 32 blank].

* Page 33. *EliphaletTerry treasurer. C[r]
Nov[r] 29[th] 1785 by an order to Sundry persons (viz).
to Eli Bush for Transporting sundry persons through the town & Warning town meeting & serving Sundry Warrants..... 3– 3
to Thadeus Billings for the Damage asses[d] in laying a highway some years ago from Billings Mill in Somers to the Baptist Meeting house & ¼ y[e] court charges 2–14– 6
to Nehemiah Chandler for transporting a person to Longmeadow & Warning two town meetings & serving a warrant—in all 1– 6– 6
to Jo[s] Markham for 100 plank for Scantick bridge 6
to Rufus Smith for Ringing the bell & taking care of the meetinghouse clock which pays him to y[e] 24[th] of this month... 3–16– 2
to Selah Terry Jun[r] for timber and plank for a bridge North of Sam[ll] Warriners 5– 0
to John Parsons for keeping W° Chub 40 weeks which pays him to y[e] 11[th] Instant 10– 1– 0
to Warham Parsons for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him to the 19[th] day of Nov[r] Instant 12– 6– 0
to Jo[s] Kingsbery for his service as a select man & sundry days at Hartford on business for the town 4– 8
to John Booth for his service as a selectman 2–19– 8
to Nath[ll] Terry for his service as a select man & keeping Anthony Pease 24 weeks & 5 Loads timber for highway..... 8– 7– 2
to Eliphalet Terry for his service as a select man & Sundry warrants & surveying highways & his service as treasurer 7– 6– 8
to Edward Collins Esq[r] for sundry days Abating state taxes & Recording sundry Deeds & swearing the town Officers & sundry Coppys 1–13–10
to Eben[r] Chapin for a Load of wod to David Chapin & Timber for highways 6–11
to Sundries from Page Back [31] this Book... 53–14– 1½

112–14– 5½

order continued to y[e] other side [page 35].

* Page 34. * D[r]
Decem[r] 2[d] 1785 then Recon[d] with Eliphalet Terry treasurer & find due to the town the sum of £188–18– 5¼
Feb[r] 15[th] 1786 to paying part of an order you had

to pay Eben[r] Prier Some time ago	2– 0– 0
April 26[th] to a Rate bill Committed to John Morrison Coll[r]	23–13– 1½
to d[o] Commited to Benj[n] King Coll[r]	24– 1– 0
to d[o] to John Parsons Coll[r] for highway Rate	17– 1– 9½
to d[o] to Solomon Gleason Coll[r] for d[o]	6– 2– 1½
to d[o] to David Chandler Coll[r] for d[o]	15– 1–10
to d[o] to Asaph Terry Coll[r] for d[o]	9– 1– 7¾
to d[o] to Benj[n] King Coll[r]	96–10– 8
to d[o] to John Morrison Coll[r]	93–12– 9½
To an addition to Nehemiah Chandlers 1[d] Rate it being for John Peases Rate omitted	4– 4
Oct[r] 6[th] to Cash of Jo[s] Parsons for Neglecting to serve as Coll[r]	1– 6
to powder sold to Sam[lt] Wells belonging to the town Stock	5– 4– 1
Dec[r] 1[st] to an addition to John Parsons Rate bill for Benj[m] Peases Rate omitted	5– 3
to sundrie fines taken from trasheres Book	1–15– 0
	484–18– 6½

* Page 35.

*EliphaletTerry treasurer	C[r]
by an order to Sophia Parsons for a visit to Lucy Smith when sick	6
to Joel Simons for carrying s[d] parsons to s[d] Lucys	3
to Enice Pease for provision for Anthony Pease which pays her for 15 weeks at 2/ p[r] week which pay[s] her to the 8[th] day of Jan[r] Next	1–10
by his paying the school order	102–19–11
by sundrys from his book	27– 3– 2
	132– 2– 1
Dec[r] 20[th] 1785 by an order to sundry persons (viz)	
to Margaret Kibbe for sawing posts to fence the burying place	18– 0
to James Gains for timber for s[d] posts	9– 6
to Jonathan Bush for timber for s[d] posts	4– 6
to Jo[s] Kingsbery for drawing s[d] timber to y[e] mill	8
to Sam[ll] Warriner for 5½ y[ds] flannel & making shifts for Han[h] Gains	14
to John Cooms for Cloathing for H Peirce	8– 6
to Doct[r] Field for sundry Visits & medicine for David Chapens Wife Hannah Pierce & trancient [?] person [?]	3–15– 6
to Jo[s] Olmsted for the Expence of burying Alexander Campbell in Feb[r] 1783	17– 7
Also to s[d] Olmsted for one third of what was agreed to give him for taking Leand[r] Pembro [?]	3– 0– 0
to Benj[n] King for 2 bushels Rie to Joel King	6– 0
Jan[r] 10[th] 1786 to an order to pay the surveyors of Highways	22–12– 1½
Feb[r] 8[th] to an order to pay sundry persons (viz).	
to Asaph Terry for plank & timber for a bridge	10
to John Kingsbury for keeping H Peirce	3
to the listers for making the list for the year 1785 (viz).	

to Selah Terry 5½ days a 4/	1– 2
to Joseph Booth 5½ d° a 4/	1– 2
to Sam^{tt} Gowdy 4 d°	16
to James M^{c}Clister for keeping Halmager.....	7– 8
to John Raynolds for paper & a Rope for the clock & nails for the pound.....	8– 6
to Zaccharíah Booth for timber for a bridge.....	1– 6
	41– 1–[ ]

[Page 36 blank.]

* Page 37. *EliphaletTerry treasurer Cr

Feb^{r} 15th 1786 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).	
to Dennis Bement Jun^{r} for plank & timber for a bridge	10– 6
to Hezekiah Pease for a load wood to David Chapin 11/ & timber for a bridge 2/.....	13
to Asa Meacham for work at freshwater bridge....	6
21st by an order to pay y^{e} surveyors of highways..	23– 1– 4½
March 7th by an order to sundry persons (viz).	
to Cap^{t} Ephr^{m} Pease for sundry provision for John Hall magee & going to Hartford on business.	1–19– 4
to Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d} for 8 loads wood to D Chapin	17
to Eben^{r} Chapin for 1 load to s^{d}. Chapin	5– 6
March 18th by an order to sundry persons (viz).	
to Isaac Gleason for 8 load poles for highways.....	10
to Solomon Gleason for 5 loads d°	6– 3
also to s^{d} S Gleason for 158 plank for bridges a 6/ by his house	9– 3
allso for 300 feet d° a 7/ on Scantick bridge.....	1– 1
also to Dan^{ll} Abbe for poles for the highway.....	3–10
April 14th by an order to pay Isaac Prier for plank for bridges & wood for David Chapin.....	7
by an order to Widow Ann Parsons for keeping widow Chub 22 weeks which pays her to the 14th Instant.....	5–10
26th by an order to pay the surveyor of highways ..	47– 7– 4¾
by ord^{r} to pay Sam^{ll} Hale for provishons for Helemege family	0–15– 4
May 2 1786 by order to Ebnzer Terry for 100 plank for brige by his house	8
May 29th by an order to pay Jo^{s} Peirce for cutting wood for David Chapin which pays the whole to this time	13
Octo^{r} 10th by an order to pay Joshua Sherwin for keeping Halmagees family which together with what he has before Receiv^{d} of the treas^{r} pays him to the 14th day of August last	1–19
by the footing from the page back [page 35] ...	41– 1– 4½
	128– 3– 1¾

[Page 38 blank.]

* Page 39. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer Cr

Nov^{r} 14th 1786 by an ord to pay John Pease 3^{d} for keeping M^{c}Gees family 13 weeks which pays him to the 11th day of this Instant.....	5– 4– 0
Allso to Jesse Pease for	

keeping Jerusha Pierce [?] 4 weeks & 3 days which pays him to the 23d day of Octor last 2– 0– 0
by the footing from the page back [page 37] ... 128– 3– 1½
Novr 28th 1786 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Widow Ann Parsons for keeping Widow Chub which pays her to the 11th Instant 7–10
to John Parsons for keeping Jerusha Pierce which pays him to the 14th Instant 10
to David Chandler for keeping Hannah Peirce 16 weeks which pays him to the 8th day of August last 2– 8
Allso to sd Chandler for transporting one John Lamb a trancient person to E Windsor..... 7– 6
& for plank & timber for a bridge..... 5
& for 2½ yds tow cloath for sd Hannah..... 5
to David Craw for keeping Hannah Peirce which pay him to the 29th Instant 15½ weeks..... 2– 6– 6
to John Pease for keeping Hannah Peirce 4 weeks 18/ & a shift 1/6..... 19– 6
to Asahel Sexton for keepin said Hannah 6 days.... 3– 6
to John Raynolds for provisions & Cloathing for sundry poor..... 1– 2–10
to David Terry for the abatement of David Hall & Ebenr Mayo Rates... 8– 4
to Nehemiah Chandler for transporting sundry trancient persons & warning 3 town meetings.... 1–17– 4
to Edward Collins Esqr for Sundry days abating Rates & Recording deeds &c ..... 1–'6– 6

154–17– 1½

[Page 40 blank].

*Page 41. * the order from the back continued.

Eliphalet Terry treasurer. Cr
to Amos Allid for a load wood to Hallmagee 4– 6
to Hezekiah Parsons Junr for plank & work for freshwater bridge..... 4– 8– 5
to Ebenr Chapin for 2 loads wood to David Chapin.. 8– 6
allso to Hezekiah Parsons Jr 5– 0
to Simeon Pease for abatement of sundry rates (viz)
John Cooms 8– 2
Eliphelet Chapin 3–11
Robert Henry 5– 9
Aaron Pease Junr..... 5– 3
to Abner Meacham for plank & poles for a highway dd some year ago.. 9
to Dennis Bement Jr for plank & timber for a bridge..... 1
to Samll Pease 2d to 2 loads wood for David Chapin. 10
to Nathll Terry for sundry days as a Comtee on highways 18
to Moses Allen for transporting sundry trancent persons & serving sundry warrants 1–12– 0
to John Gains for keeping Hannah Gains & a pair of shoes & weaving for her which pays him to the 1st Decr Next..... 6– 5– 1
to Capt Ephrm Pease for brick & stone for Jos Peirec's House..... 1–11

allso for his service as select man 3–10
to Jo^{s} Kingsbery for boards for Jo^{s} Peirces House & provisions for M^{c}gee's family 1–14– 0
allso for his service as selectmen 3– 8– 8
to Eliphalet Terry for his services as treasurer for the year past 2– 0– 0
allso for going sundry times to Hartford & sundry warrants & his service as select man & boards for Jo^{s} Peirce house 7– 8
to Margaret Kibbe for expences of the select men & provisions for M^{c}gee^{s} family 2–14 9
to the footing from the page back [page 39] ... 154–17– 1½

194– 7– 1½

* Page 42. * D^{r}

Dec^{r} 1st 1786 Recon^{d} & find due to the town the sum of 170–18– 6½
Dec^{r} 2 1786 to a rate bill committed to John Morrison colo^{r} to collect & pay into the treasury for paying part of a note Nehemiah Chandler has against the town s^{d} bill amounting to 52–12–11
to a rate bill committed to Benj^{n} King Coll^{r} to pay into the treasury for the purpose of paying said Note s^{d} bill amounting to 55– 3– 6
Nov^{r} 16 1787 to a Rate bill Committed to Levi Stearns to Collect for Defraying the town Charges amounting to.. 45– 0– 7
to d^{o} dd to s^{d} Stearns for y^{e} use of y^{e} school 45– 0– 7
to d^{o} dd to John Pease 3^{d} to Collect for the use of the town amounting to.. 46– 3– 5
to d^{o} dd to s^{d} Pease for y^{e} use of y^{e} school 46– 3– 5
Nov^{r} 27 1787 to Sundries taken from the treasurers Book 9– 0– 9

470– 3– 8½

to the Ballance of the states money brought forward & Now agreed to be in harmony 8–12

478–15– 8½

* Page 43. * Eliph^{t} Terry treas^{r} C^{r}

1786 Nov^{r} 28th by the footing from the page back [page 41] 194– 7– 1½
by sundries from the treasurers book in which is included the school money 119–12–10½

314

January 18 1787 by ord^{r} to David Pease 11/ it being for 2 lood to Copel Chapin 0–11
also a or^{dr} to Joseph Parce for Cutin 5 Lood wood for Coprel Chapin 5– 6
Jan^{r} 23^{d} by an order to John Parsons for the abate^{t} of Sundry Rates (viz)
to Eliphalet Chapin 5– 3½
to Robert Henry 4–11
to Israel Hall 9– 8½
to Peter Parsons 8
to Aaron Pease Jun^{r} 8– 5
to Thomas Thatcher 1– 9½
to Seth Burbank 10– 4½
to Elijah Churchel 6– 8

to Stephen Laws..... 6– 8
to Asahel Simons Jun^{r} ... 6
February 12 1787 to a ord^{r} to Jo^{s} Parce for Cootin wood for Copl Chapen.. 3– 4
21st by an order to pay John Pease 3^{d} for keeping M^{c}-Gees Family 5 weeks which pays him to the 16th of Dec^{r} last 3– 7– 0
also to Moses Allen for Carrying Peirce^{s} wife to Eastwindsor & going with a warrant after Widow Bellows..... 11
Febuy 22 1787 by Ord^{r} to Peter allan for wood to Copel Chapen..... 9
march 8 by ord^{r} to David Pease for 2 Lood wood 5/6 to Coprel Chapen... 11
march 26 1787 by ord^{r} to aron Pease for 8/6 for Nols to Joseph Parse .. 8– 6
aprl 3 1787 by Ord^{r} on Solomon gleason for plank & slepers for the Brige Ner his hous..... .... 1– 2– 6
April 8 1787 by ord^{r} to Joseph Parse for..... 6– 2
which pays him all is Due for Cutin wood for Copr^{l} Chapin.
april 13 by ord^{r} to Ephr^{m} Pease 2 for a Load wood to Cop Chapin by Ezara Jons 0– 6– 0

11– 1– 6

amount carried forward.

[Page 44 blank.]

* Page 45. *Eliphelet Terry treasurer C^{r}

April 17th 1787 amount brought forward..... 11– 1– 6
by an order to sundry persons viz
to Heman Pease in part pay for his land for a highway by his house .. 1–18– 0
to John Raynolds for his land opened to the street by his house 13– 4
to Asa Olmsted for Land opened to the street in front of his Lot..... 2– 2– 2
to Ephraim Terry for transporting a Child of Eben^{r} Peirces to Eastwindsor 5/ & for apprising Land for a highway by Ware^{s} 3/ 8
to John Booth for sundry days as Comt^{ee} on highways 18
to Elijah Holkins for a load of wood to David Chapin 6
to Nathan Pease for cuting wood for Elizer Wright. 18
by ord^{r} to David Craw for keepen Hannah Parce ten weeks at 4/ p^{r} & for close by his mother rated [?] at 7/..... 2– 7
to Selah Terry for maken the list 4 P Day for the yere 1786..... 16
to Cap Josed Booth 4 days a 4/ for dito..... 16
Jonthen Avary s dito 4 days @ 4/ for dito..... 16
April 19 1787 by order to Isaac Pease 2 for 1 lood wood for Copel Chepen & 2 hundred plank for Brig by markms mill & 2/ for cartin the same .. 1– 0– 0
24th by an order to Nehemiah Chandler for the abatement of sundry rates (viz).
to Lemuel Brooks..... 1– 9
to W^{m} Brooks..... 7–10
to Seth Burbank..... 2
to Jo^{s} Griswold..... 7– 6
to Jonathan Hale..... 11– 3½
to Tho^{s} Paddock 2– 3¾
to Reuben Stockwell..... 8– 1½
to David Terry 2^{d} 2– 1
to Aaron Talcott 1–11½

to Thos Wilkenson ..... 2– ¾
to John Hale 9– 4
to Benjn Herrington 7– 8
to a Ordr to Willim Parsons 40/ for keepen arron wright which Pay him to 24 aprel 1787..... 2– 0– 0
to Hezekiah Pease for keeping Jerusha Peirce two weeks 6/ & one load Wood to D Chapin 6/ .. 12

29–15–11

[Page 46 blank.]

* Page 47. *EliphaletTerry treasurer. Cr

amt brt forward..... 29–15–11
June 26th 1787 by an order to John Gains for keeping Hannah Gains which pays him to the 29th day of June Instant 4–10– 0
to Asahel Parsons for keeping John Hollmagees wife & Children 10½ weeks 6– 2– 3
to Dan[ll] Wares for land for a highway North of his house 2–10– 0
Augt 24 by an order to Capt Collins for 2 lood wood to Capt Chapen & 1 hundred plant..... 0–19– 6
August 27th to an order to pay Jthr Fairman for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to this Instant 27th day of august 6–17– 2
Sept 20th to an order to pay Dan[ll] Abbe for four loods Wood for David Chapin at 6/ 1– 4– 0
& for his horse to carry out of town John Watkins wife 3– 0
to do to pay David Terry for 200 of plank & timber for a bridge..... 1– 6– 0
Sepr 26th to an order to pay Wm Parsons for keeping Aaron Wright which pays him to the 25th day of Sepr 1787 a 4/ pr week 4– 8
allso to sd Parsons for a shirt & trowsers for sd Aaron..... 6– 8
allso to John Booth for plank & timber for bridges 17– 6
allso to Moses Allen for warning out Negros.... 3– 6
allso to Allen for transporting a trantient person to Longmeadow.... 6
Octor 3d to an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Shubeal Griswold for 5 loods of poles for the bridge by John Henrys. [Erased]
to Thadeus Billings for keeping Hannah Tiffany which pays him to ye 28th of Janr 1787. [Erased]
Novr 16th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Hezekiah Parsons Junr for a Rope to the meeting house bell last year. 10– 6
to James Gains for making Rope for the meeting bell 13– 4
to Nathan Pease for himself & his boy & team three days to draw wood for Elizur Wright last winter 1– 0– 0
to John Kingsbury for keeping Hannah Peirce 4 weeks which pays him to the 17th day of Novr 1787 1–10

63– 1– 4

Amount carried forward [to page 49].

* Page 48. * Novr 29th 1787 then Recond with the treasurer & find due to the town of Enfield the sum of 221–13– 7½

* Page 49. * Novr 16th 1787 amount brot forward 63– 1– 4

by an order to Wm Parsons for keeping Aaron Wright 7 weeks which pays him to the 14th day of this Instant Novr.... 1– 8

Allso to sd Parsons for a shirt for sd Aaron..... 6– 3

Novr 27th 1787 by sundries from the Treasurers Book 137– 5–10

202– 1– 5

Novr 27th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).

to John Parsons for 2 loads wood to D Chapin 10

to Wo Ann Parsons for keeping Wo Chub which pays her to the 25th of Novr Instant 7–11–10

to Zebulon Pease for 50 feet plank for highway . 3

to Capt Richard Abbe for his & Thos Abbe 2d & Richard Abbe Junr keeping Jerusha Pierce each 4 weeks making in the whole 12 weeks @ 2/10d 1–14– 0

& allso to sd Abbe for 33 feet plank for highways. 2

to John Raynolds Esqr for Cloathing for Hannah Peirce signing a writ & duty & for Rum to a sick person 12– 1

to Shubeal Parsons for 3 days Work at Jos Peirces house 9

to Ebenr Chapin for timber for bridges 2– 6

to Caleb Jones for 1½ cord wood to sd Chapin 9– 0

to Moses Allen for transporting Wo McDonald to E Windsor..... 2– 9

to Nehemiah Chandler for serving sundry Warrants & warning town meetings 1– 8

to Capt Ephrm Pease for paying the Comtee on highways & paying Capt Seymore & part of the Clock Rope & one day on highway..... 2– 5

to Jos Ksngsberry for going to E Windr 1½ day on highways & for 7/ due to him last year all. 1– 5– 6

to Elipht Terry for his service as treasurer for the year 1787 sundry warrants & deed 5– 6

to Margaret Kibbe for expences of the select men & the listers the year past..... 2–17– 7

to Capt Augustus Diggins for 2 quire paper & Recording sundry deeds & Rum & Sugar for Wo Chub 7– 9

227– 2– 0

* Page 50. * Cr Decembr 30 1787 by an order to pay Ither Farmen for 20/ for keepen Trifene Porkens 1– 0– 0

Janry 10 1788 by order by Ither Farmen for keepn Triphene Porkins..... 1–14– 0

Janr 17th by an order to pay John Abbe 2d for 2 loads wood to David Chapin last winter..... 12

Allso to Nathan Markham for keeping Hannah

Peirce which pays him to the 10th day of Decr being one week & one day 6– 0
Allso to Joel Holkins for keeping sd Hannah which pays him to the 15th of Janr Instant 1– 4– 0
Allso to Moses Allen for transporting a trancient person 6– 8
allso to Gideon Pease for 100 plank put on fresh-water bridge by his house 8
Janr 28th by an order to pay Solomon Gleason for timber for a bridge 4/ & a Load Wood to D Chapin 6/ 10
allso to Joseph Gleason Junr for plank for Scantick bridge & Laying them on..... 6
Febr 6th 1788 by an order to pay Nehemiah Chandler for the abatement of Sundry Rates (viz)
Robert Branthwaite..... 4– 2½
Danll Parsons 1– 6
Asahel Sexton 5– 2
Benjn Simons Junr..... 6
Thos Wilkinson 7–11
Obadiah Green..... 2– 8
March 11th by an order to sundry persons (viz)
to David Bullen for 700 2 inch plank for bridges @ 7/ 2– 9– 0
allso to sd Bullen for a load of wood to D Chapin... 4– 6
to Dennis Bement Jr for 140 feet plank for high-ways 9– 9
to Peter Allen for 2 logs & a plank for highway by his house 3– 6
to Abial Pease for Repairing the town Clock..... 1– 6
18th by an order to Ithr Fairman for keeping Tryphena Perkins 2– 0– 0

13– 2– 4½

* Page 51. *EliphaletTerry treasurer Cr
March 21st 1788 by an order to pay Sundry persons (viz)
to Hezekiah Pease for 2 loads wood to David Chapin & 20 feet plank. 12
to Jonah Griswold for plank & poles for high-ways 14– 8
to Zebulon Pease for truck for the town bell..... 5
to Heman Pease in part pay for the highway by his house 8
to Margaret Kibbe for sawing posts..... 15– 8
Allso for Expences of the Listers 9– 4
allso for Expence of a trancient person..... 2
& for Expence of the select men 8– 2
March 31 by ordr by Ithermur Farmon for 10/ for keepe Tripeeney Parkins 10– 0
May 13th to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to John Henry for 6 loads of poles for highways & a load of Wood to D Chapin 12
to Wo Ann Parsons for keeping Wo Chub which pays her to the 11th day of May Instant being 24 weeks @ 5/ 6– 0– 0
to John Abbe Junr for 286 feet of plank & six sticks of timber & five days work at the bridge by Inghams Mill 9–12– 2
to Derias Markham for four

sticks of timber & ½ days work at s[d] bridge 5– 6
to Dan[ll] Abbee for two sticks of timber & 1½ days work at the bridge by Dan[ll] Roots 7– 6
to Dennis Bement J[r] for 72 feet plank for highway East of the meeting house 5– 1
to Ephraim Pease 2[d] for a load wood to D Chapin. 6– 0
to Shubael Griswold for 5 loads of poles for highways 5– 0
July 11[th] by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Elisha Kibbe for keeping Hannah Tiffany & Cloaths 71 weeks a 3/ which pays him to y[e] 12[th] of June 1788..... 10–13– 0
to John Booth for timber for highways..... 4– 0
to Cap[t] Ephr[m] Pease for provision for M[c]Geers & Jo[s] Peirce & timber for highways 10
allso to Cap[t] Pease for the use of his house by freshwater for W[m] Brooks to Live in for which Brooks pays the town in keeping Hannah Gains from June 1787 to June 1788. 3–10
to Eliph[t] Terry for timber for highways & provision for J Halmagees..... 3

29–18– 1

* Page 52. *EliphaletTerry treasurer D[r]

to omiting to pay Thadeus Billings part of an order which Billings is p[d] by order on Chandler & Kibbe..... 3–13– 7

* Page 53. *EliphaletTerry treas[r] C[r]

July 11[th] 1788 by the order continued from the other side [page 51].
to Jo[s] Kingsbery for 100 feet of plank 3 Inches thick a 10/..... 18
by carting them from the mill puting on freshwater bridge by his house 3
Sep[r] 9[th] 1788 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to John Gains for keeping Hannah Gains 68 weeks a 3/6 & for 5 y[d] cloath & mending her shoes which pays htm to the 15[th] march 1788..... 12–12– 2
to Cap[t] Collins for 5 loads of poles for highways .. 5– 0
13[th] by an order to David Bullen for 179 feet of plank deliv[d] the summer past to Levi Stearns for the bridge on Saltenstals brook 12– 6
allso for 44 feet plank deliv[d] to Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for the use of highways the present year 3– 1
allso for a load wood to David Chapin..... 7
Sep[t] 6 1788 by order to Ithamar ferman for 48/ fore keeping Trifeney Porkins..... 2– 8
to an order to pay Ith[r] Fairman in June last... 2– 0– 0
Octo[r] 17[th] 1788 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Ith[r] Fairman for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to this Instant 17[th] day of Octo[r] 5– 9– 7
to David Hale Jun[r] for keeping H Pierce some time ago..... 18

25–16– 4

by the footings from the page back [page 50] ... 13– 2– 4½
& [page 51] ... 29–18– 1

68–16– 9½

* Page 54. * Nov^{r} 28th 1788 Eliphalet Terry treasurer D^{r}

to a rate bill committed to Isaac Kibbe Coll^{r} to collect & pay into the treasury to pay for a highway laid out by Isaac Pease. 11– 5– 1¾
to d^{o} deliver^{d} to s^{d} Kibbe to defray the charges of the town amounting to ... 57–16– 9¼
Allso to s^{d} Kibbe for paying the Rearages of the state taxes amounting to 40– 9– 9
Allso to a rate bill committed to Moses Allen Coll^{r} to collect & pay into the treasury to pay for s^{d} highway ... 10– 7– 2
Allso to a rate bill committed to s^{d} Allen to defray the charges of the town. 57–14–10¼
allso one rate bill to s^{d} Allen for paying the Rearages of s^{d} state taxes 40– 5– 9
to the footing from the page back [page 52] ... 3–13– 7
to a fine of Benajah Griswold ... 10
to a part fine from Jo^{s} Griswold ... 6

222– 9– 0¼

to ballance of the last recconing three pages back [p. 45] ... 221–13– 7½

444– 2– 8

* Page 55. * Nov^{r} 28th 1788 Eliph^{t} Terry treas^{r} C^{r}

by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).

to Tho^{s} Eyers for keeping Lucy Smith which pays him to the 16th day of Octo^{r} 1788 after deducting 8/9^{d} for his state taxes p^{d} Nehemiah Chandler ... 8–10– 1
to David Pease 2^{d} for his Doctering Hallmagee^{s} child ... 6
to Asa & Abner Meacham for 300 feets of plank for the bridge over grape brook & freshwater 3 Inch thick ... 1–10
to Tho^{s} Abbe 2^{d} for 2 sticks of timber for freshwater bridge & helping to draw them ... 5
to Nehemiah Chandler for his fees on an Ex^{n} against Simeon Olmsted for the highway Rate .. 6
to Margaret Kibbe for Expences of the selectmen the year past & the same is deducted from the selectmens Wages ... 16– 8
By 6/ p^{d} Jo^{s} Griswold for keeping Hannah Peirce. 6
to John Raynolds Esq^{r} for paying for pullies for the meeting house and Rum & Molasses for Jo^{s} Peirces family & Cloathing for Hannah Peirce & a q^{r} paper ... 13
to Moses Allen for warning out of town sundry persons & warning half the town meeting ... 6– 8
to Isaac Kibbe for carrying a Woman & Child to Longmeadow & warning half the town meeting last year ... 10
to s^{d} Kibbe for 2 quire paper some time ago ... 3
allso for 6½ days making up

the list for the year 1788 @ 4/..... 1– 6
to Levi Stearns for 5 days making s[d] list 1– 0
to Lem[ll] Kingsbery for 3 days making d°..... 12
to Cap[t] Ephr[m] Pease for his service as select man for the year 1788 & for sundry days settling with Sheriff Williams & the Coll[r] of state taxes & for wood to D Chapin & 15/ p[d] Esq[r] Elesworth on acc[t] of Kings highway 4–11– 0
to Eliphalet Terry for his service as select man & Treasurer for the year 1788 & Sundry days settling with Sheriff Williams & the state Coll[r] & Sundry Deeds & Warrants all..... 6– 5– 0
to Eli Bush for Expences of the select men 5– 6
to Eliphalet Killom for 2½ hundred of 3 inch plank for highways a 10/..... 1– 5
to Joseph Kingsberry for his service as Select man for y[e] year 1788 & Twice going to Hartford & Repairing fresh water bridge all 2–17– 0

31–13–11

* Page 56. *EliphaletTerry treasurer. D[r]
to the footing from the page back [p. 54].....£444– 2– 8
Dec[r] 1[st] 1788 Recon[d] with the treasurer & find due to the town of Enfield the sum of..... 211– 9– 5

* Page 57. *EliphaletTerry treasurer. C[r]
by the order continued [from page 55].
to Levi Stearns & Moses Allen for build a bridge over Saltenstalls Brook. 12–16– 3
by the footing 2 pages back [p. 53]..... 68–16– 9½
by the footing one page back [p. 55]..... 31–13–11
Dec[r] 1[st] 1788 by sundrys from the treasurers book in which is included the school order for last.... 117– 8– 3

230–15– 2½

allso in the above order—
to Dan[ll] Booth for 4 loads timber for highways ... 4
to Eliphalet Comstock for 8 loads d°..... 8
to Asa Pease for 3 loads d° & 126 feet plank..... 10– 6
to Heman Pease for 4 loads d° 6
to Jo[s] Kingsbery for warning the town meeting .. 10

232–13– 8½

Dec[r] 29[th] 1788 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Simeon Pease 2[d] for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to y[e] 27[th] day of Dec[r] Instant 2– 8– 0
to W° Ann Parsons for keeping W° Chub which pays her to y[e] 11[th] day of Nov[r] last..... 6–10– 0
allso to s[d] Parsons for bed Cloaths for s[d] Chub 5– 0
to John Parsons for abatement of Joel Simons rate in part 2– 1
to Dennis Bement J[r] for 120 feet of plank for highway 9/8 & one stick of timber 1/..... 10– 8
to Doct[r] Simeon Field for sundry visits & Medi-

cines for John Hallmagees wife Lucy wright & John Watkins child . 2–19

12–14– 9

February 19th 1789 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).

to Lieut Thomas Parsons for a Chesnut Log for the bridge nlgh his house some time ago..... 3

to Elisha Kibbe for boarding Hannah Tiffany & finding her waring Apparral from June 12th 1788 to January 30th 1789 33 weeks which pays him untill sd 30th January a 3/ 4–19

to Ebenezer Metcalf for two loads slabs over grape Brook south branch 6

18– 2– 9

Carried forward.

[Page 58 blank.]

*Page 59. *19th February 1789.

Broat forward from the other leaf [p. 57]..... 5– 8– 0

to Nehemiah Chandler for 10½ days work a 3/0d... 1–11– 6

and a man and team 7 days to draw timber a 6/ 2– 2– 0

also warning a town meeting and warning Zenos Ames & others out of town and also summoning town officers to take their oaths..... 14– 3

also for timber for bridge over Grape Brook 15

to Mr Selah Terry for 10½ days work at Bridge over grape Brook a 3/.. 1–11– 6

also 2 qrt of Rum..... 2– 6

to Jacob Sheapard for Hewing Timber for sd bridge..... 4

to Joseph Chandler for timber for sd bridge.... 1– 4– 6

to Nehemiah Chandler for going to Ellington for Joseph Chandler which is paid by timber of sd Joseph Chandler besides the above..... 3

to John Combs towards keeping Hannah Pierce. 2– 5

to William Parsons for keeping Aaron Wright which settles with him . 1– 9

to William Brooks towards keeping Hannah Gains. 3–10

21– 0– 3

March 17th 1789 by an order to sundry persons (viz).

to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin 13 weeks a 3/0d and a pair shoes 6/0d which pays untill the 14th of march Instant 2– 5

to John Parsons for warning half the town meeting 3

to Isaac Kibbe for warning sundrie persons out of town..... 2– 5

to Ithemar Fairman for keeping Typhena Perkins two weeks which pays to the first day of Novr last when Simeon Pease took her 12

to John Pease 3d for 7 sticks timber and two plank 8/0d and for Victualing 6 men a day when out about highway 6/0d 14

to Ashbel Anderson for work done at the town clock & Leather to the tongue of the Bell sd

work done in August 1787 ..... 5– 0
to Rufus Pease for 18 loads poles & 32 feet of plank. 19–10
to Gideon Pease for 3 load of poles for highways & sleepers for a bridge & 50 feet of plank 8– 0
to Gaius Kibbe for carrying a deed to East Windsor to be Recorded..... 4
by the footing from the page back [p. 57]..... 18– 2– 9
44–16– 4

* Page 60. * D^r^ March 17^th^ 1789 to a note of hand against Lemuel Kingsbery for a fine for Neglect to serve as Coll^r^..... 1– 6– 0
March 21^st^ 1789.
Eliphalet Terry Esq^r^ town treasurer D^r^
to a rate bill committed Hyram Terry to collect & pay to the treasurer.. 55–16– 2¼
to D^o^ D^o^ committed to Peter Allen to collect .. 56–14–10¾
113–17– 1
Dec^r^ 4^th^ 1789 to fines from the treasurers book 1–13– 1
115–10– 2

* Page 61. *by the order continued [from page 59] C^r^
To Benj^m^ King for the abate^t^ of Sundry Rates on the /2¼ tax (viz)
Eli M^c^Griggrys Rate..... 8– 8
Sam^ll^ Bailey 3– 4¼
Robert Brainthwait 2– 5¾
Nath^ll^ Billings 3– 9
Seth Burbank..... 3– 9
Henry Chandler..... 4– 3¾
Benjamin Herrington 3– 9
Jonathan Hale 2– 3
W^m^ Hale..... 3– 4½
John Rumrill Jun^r^ 3– 4½
Joshua Sherwin 8–10½
Benj^m^ Terry Jun^r^..... 6– 5¾
Sam^ll^ Terry..... 8–10
3– 3– 5
Allso to s^d^ King for the abate^t^ of Sundry Rates on the 2^d^ & 1^d^ rate (viz)
To Eli M^c^Griggry 11– 6¾
Sam^ll^ Bailey 4– 6
Nath^ll^ Billings 5
Seth Burbank..... 5
Henry Chandler..... 5– 9
Benj^m^ Herrington 5
Jonathan Hale..... 2–11¼
W^m^ Hale 4– 6
John Rumrill Jun^r^ 4– 6
Benj^m^ Terry 2^d^..... 8– 8¼
Sam^ll^ Terry 10–10¾
3–18– 4
to Levi Stearns for the abatment of Eli Peases Rate..... 3
to Simeon Pease 2^d^ for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to y^e^ 17^th^ of April Next... 4–15
to Dan^ll^ Root for keeping W^o^ Chub 8–10
to Lem^ll^ Kingsbery for a load Wood to M^c^Gee some time ago 6
to plank for highways.... 7–10
14– 1–10
to Gideon Pease for the highway the selectmen lately laid by his house which pays him in full for the Road laid by the selectmen as by this days agreement with him.... 4–13
to the footing from the page back [p. 59]..... 44–16– 4
70–11– 4

* Page 62. * Eliph[t] Terry treasu[r] Cr

to the footing from the page back 70–11– 4
March 17[th] 1789 by an order to pay sundry persons out of the ½ tax for part of the Expence of the highway by Isaac Peases (viz)
to Isaac Pease..... 7–11–10
to Sam[ll] Hale 5– 3
to Jo[s] Markham 7– 7
to Elizur Talcott..... 5– 3
to Isaac Pease..... 2– 0– 3
to James Fairman 14
to Eben[r] Terry 7
to Cap[t] Jonathan Bush... 5– 3
to Warham Parsons..... 14
to Gideon Pease..... 2– 2
March 29 1789 to order to Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for Load wood to Cop[l] Chapin Noveb[r] Last..... 5– 0
April 3 1789 by Ordr to Eliphele[t] Collins for 2 Lood wood to Gordin [Jordan?] @ 6/..... 12– 0
by ordr to John Henry for 1 Lood wod by Dito.... 6– 0
April 17[th] 1789 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Edward Collins Esq[r] to Riding to the town officers & swearing them in y[e] year 1788..... 5
for going twice to Grape brook about the highway 3
for Entering 35 deeds of Lands sold for Rates ... 5–10
for Recording 3 deeds to y[e] Town (viz) one from Esq[r] Raynolds one from Jn[o] Booth & one Sam[ll] Billings 3– 0
to taking y[e] ack[t] of 3 deeds 1– 6
to John Abbe 2[d] for a load wood to Jordan..... 6
to David Craw for keeping Lucy Smith 7 weeks & 6 days from Octo[r] to Dec[r] last a 4/..... 1–11– 6
to Warham Parsons for a highway lately laid through his land by y[e] select men..... 2– 5– 0
allso for three loads poles for highways..... 3
to Dan[ll] Abbe for 407 feet plank for Scantick bridge 1– 6– 4
allso for 22 sticks timber for d[o] 1– 2
allso for Cuting & Drawing s[d] timber..... 11
allso for 10 loads poles for highways 10
allso for Shubeal Parsons one day at s[d] bridge.... 4
allso for work at s[d] bridge. 11
allso for Carting plank ... 2

102–15– 4

* Page 63. * Order continued—Footing Br[t] forward from other side 102–15– 4
to Heman for part of the highway by his house lately laid by y[e] select men..... 1– 6
April 23, 1789 by order to Eph[m] Pease for a Lood to Cap[t] Chapn by Ezer Jons in the winter of 1788—6/..... 6
April 24 to Ordr by Simeon Pease for himself & Teme & Isrel Pease Jun 2 Day a 8/..... 16
May 12 1789 by ordr to Joseph Parce for keepen a Child Named Sarah Root which Pay him to this Day May 12: 1789. 13
May 16 1789 to ordr to willim Broks for keepn Hannah Gans..... 10

June 2d by an order to sundry persons (viz)
to Capt Ephrm Pease for timber for highways ... 6
allso for 2 hundred plank for highways..... 14
the Acct Exhibited by Samll Raynolds surveyor
to David Chandler for 20 sticks of timber & pine trees for the bridge over Grape brook 1– 2
allso for 1½ days work with a Team at sd bridge.... 9
to Samll Raynolds for going to Hallafax to Take Depositions in Case with Levi Hall 1– 4– 0
to Danll Dana for expences of arbitration with Hall. 2– 8– 7
June 8 1789 to ordr to Samll gowdy for 144 feet planke by Solomon griswold house 8
by ordr to Derise markham for wood for Elizer wright 12/ timber for brige 2/6 ..... 14– 6
July 7th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Nehemiah Chandler for the abatet of John Rumrill 2d Rate 6/ & Samll Terrys in part 10/6..... 16– 6
to an order to abate sundrie Persons Rates to John Morrason (viz).
Peter Parsons hard money, Rate 3/4½d; Aaron Pease 2d hard money, 3/9d; Israel Hall hard money 1/4d; John Comas hard money 1/3d; Elizer Wright Junr hard money 3/4½d 13– 1
town 5/6; town 1/6, hard money; town 2/7½, town 7/6, town rates 17– 1½

115–19– 4½

* Page 64. *EliphaletTerry treasurer. Cr

By Footing Brt Forward.. 115–19–01½
July 7th 1789 Order Continued from ye other side to sd Morrison for the abatet of Stephen Laws Rate.. 4– 9
allso for his 1¾ Taxes 4– 3
July 8 1789 to Ordr to Jos Parce for sixteen shillings for keepen Sarah Root 8 weeks which pays him to this day..... 16
August 4th 1789 by an order to pay Elijah Adams for 288 feet of plank for the Bridge at Scantick Bridge by Markhams Mills 17
also timber for sd Bridge.. 3– 6
also Carting sd Plank..... 2

1– 2– 6

also to sd Adams for taking off & Puting Plank on sd Bridge in Flood time... 2
Sepr 1st by an order to pay Sundry persons (viz)
to Joseph Gleason for 2½ hundred of plank & carting them to the bridge by John Abbe's 20/.... 1– 0– 0
to Elias Pease for timber & work for the bridge by Abiel Peases 7– 0
to Nehemiah Chandler for Warning Sundry persons out of town & transporting sundry persons out of town being his whole charge to this time 1–18–11
allso to keeping Hannah Gains 10 weeks which pays him to ye 3d day of Sepr 1789—a 4/..... 2– 0– 0
to Obadiah King which Pays him for Ringing the bell untill the 25th day of November next.. 6– 0

October 1d 1789 to a Nodr to Joseph Parce for keepen Sarah Parce [?] for 22/ which pays him to this Day 1– 2

Octor 6th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)

to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin 30 weeks a 3s/ which pays him to the 10th day of Octor 1789..... 4–10

by an order to Capt Ephraim Pease for the use of the House by Freshwater for Mr Wm Brooks which pays him from the 15th of June 1788 £3–0 also for the use of a House for Jordan 5 months which is all we agreed to pay 20/..... 4– 0– 0

By an order to Ebenezer Chapin for himself his sons & team work & timber at a Bridge this side Scantick sd work done in June 1789—all 26/5.... 1– 6– 5

By an order to Danll Root for two days work & 3 sticks timber for the above mention Bridge in June last 10

141– 2–19½

* Page 65. *EliphaletTerry Treasurer Cr

Footing Brot Forward.... 141– 2–19½

Octor 6th 1789 by an order Continued from the other side to John Raynolds Esqr for Tow Cloath for Ann Chapin & Hannah Peirce & Sundry quires of paper for alphabets for the town books & other uses 1– 2–11

To David Hale Junr 36/ 6d which pays him for keeping Hannah Peirce all that is due to him for keeping her and for Cloath for her two shirts 1–16– 6

Octor 6th 1789 by an order to Danll Root for keeping Widow Chub 4– 0– 0

October 23 by ordr to Heman Pease for 24/ in part pay for Hieway by his house that orderd [ ] Town 1– 4– 0

Novr 3d by an order to sundry persons (viz)

to Edward Pease for the abatet of sundry Rates viz

Jonathan Hales 1– 3– 1½

Isaac Terry Deceasd..... 1– 7¾

Abraham Whipple..... 5– 3

to Simeon Pease 2d for keeping Tryphena Perkins 28 weeks which pays him to the 6th day of Novr Instant..... 8– 8– 0

to Heman Pease £0–15–0 it being for the ballance due him for a highway lately laid by his house which together with what he has before Receivd of the town makes £8–18–0..... 0–15– 0

to Gains Kibbe for timber & poles for the highway by Wares..... 9– 6

to Gideon Pease 2d for a pair of shoes & a handkerchief for Hannah Peirce some years ago.. 5– 0

to Isaac Pease for 23 load pine poals and 1– 3– 0

114 feet of plank for publick roads 6– 9

to Benjn King for the abatet of sundry rates on the 2¼ tax (viz).

Wm Brooks 4– 3¾

Stephen Chandler 10

James Gains		9
David Hillhouse		4– 7¼
Novr 25th by an order to pay Jos Peirce for keeping Sarah Root which pay him to this day		16
		164– 7– 6½

* Page 66. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer Cr

Footing Bot forward		164– 7– 6½
Novr 27th 1789 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).		
to Elisha Kibbe for keeping Hannah Tiffany from the 30th day of Janr last to this Instant 27th of Novr which pays him to this day both for provision & Cloathing		6– 9– 0
to Dennis Bement for 153 feet of plank for bridges		10– 6
to John Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Peirce in Novr & Decr 1787 which pays him to ye 3d day of Decr 1787 being the whole of his due		10– 9
to John Parsons for the abatement of sundries Parsons hard money rate (viz).		
Eliphalet Chapins Rate	0– 2– 9	
Solomon Griswold Do	0–11	
Ezekiel Williams esqr Do	4– 4½	
Ebenezer Warner Do	10	
	0– 8–10½	
to John Parsons for the abatement of sundries persons rates (viz).		
Eliphalet Chapin	£0– 3–11	
Solomon Griswold	1– 3½	
Ezekiel Williams Esqr	6– 3	
Ebenezer Warner	0– 9	
	0–12– 2½	
to Isaac Kibbe for the abatet of sundry rates (viz) on the 1¾ & /½ rates:		
to Saml Chandler		5– 8½
to Abram Coy & Jno Colton		3
to James & Jacob Fairman		5–11
to James Gains		5– 2½
to Wm Hale		2– 7½
to Eli Mcgriggry		2–11
to Abel Mcgriggory		3– 0½
to David Pease 2d		2– 7½
to Benju Terry 2d		6– 7
to Saml Terry		4– 7
on the /2½ Tax:		
to Saml Chandler		6– 4
to James Fairman		5–10½
to James Gains		5–10
to Wm Hale		3– 9
to Eli & Abel Mcgrigry		8– 6½
to David Pease 2d 3/9 to Benju Terry 2d 7/6		11– 3
to Saml Terry		4– 9½
		177– 4– 8½

* Page 67. *Eliphalet Terry Esqr treasurer Cr

Novr 27 1789 by an order to Eliphalet Terry Esqr for 4 days making an alphabet to the town Books of Record a 4/	16
also to Edward Collins Esqr for two days work at Do a 4/	8
also to Isaac Kibbe for 3½ days work at Do a 4/0	14
Novr 28th to an order to pay Jos Chandler for Cloathing for Ann Chapin	1– 4– 0
Decr 4th 1789 by an order to Levi Booth for Dinner &c for select men 4/6 to 100 feet of plank 7/0 & to 5 Logs for Butments 6/0	17– 6
also to Hyram Terry for 18lb of Rye Flouer 2/0 and 9lb salt pork 4/6—½	

Bushel Potatoes & Turnips 9[d] 7– 3
also to Isaac Gleason for timber for Bridges 10/0[d] Plank 7/0[d] work for Bridge 9/0[d] 1– 6– 0
also to Cap[t] Ephraim Pease for wood to David Chapen 5/0[d] and 14/0[d] for keeping Lucy Wright & Jordans Family & provision and wood for Joseph Pierce and 65/6 for Time Spent in Town Business 4/ p[r] Day..... 4– 4– 6
Also to John Raynolds for 3 warrants 3/0[d] keeping Transient Persons 2/0[d] for Paper 1/7[d] and for time spent in Town Business a 4/0[d] p[r] day 65/0..... 3–11– 7
Also Eliphalet Terry Esq[r] as Treasurer 40/0[d] and for time spent in town Business, and warrant & Deeds Surveying Land &c 92/6..... 6–12– 6
to Denis Bement for 113 feet Plank by the hand of Sam[ll] Raynolds 7–11
to Edward Collens Esq[r] for Taking the acknowledgement of 5 Deeds..... 2– 6
to Samuel Raynolds for the Expences of the towns men at his house ten times Including Dinners two times..... 14– 6
Also for Timber for bridges 1– 8
by sundrys from the treasuress book 8– 1– 6
to the footings from the page back..... 179– 9– 1

208– 9– 3

* Page 68. * Dec[r] 5[th] 1789 Eliphalet Terry treasurer. D[r]

to the footings bro[t] forward [page 60]..... 115–10– 2
to the ballance of the Reconing of Dec[r] 1[st] 1788 brot forward 211– 9– 5

£326–19– 7

Dec[r] 5[th] 1789 Recon[d] & find due to the town ... 118– 9–11
January 8[th] 1790 Eliphalet Terry treasurer. D[r]
to a rate bill delivered Cap[t] Joel Halkins to Collect of 3[d]/ upon the pound.. 80– 2– 5¾
to a rate bill Delivered Gaius Kibbe to collect of 3[d]/ upon the pound on the List 1789..... 80–18–10¼
to the ballance of a note against Joseph Kingsbury 38/1..... 1–18– 1
to a Rate bill Delivered to James Pease to collect of 1[d] on the pound 23–10–10¼
to d[o] to Elisha Holton ... 22– 7– 9¾
to the avails of a stray steer sold to Ebenezer Terry 11– 2

327–19– 2

to a mistake in charging cash dd to Esq[r] Raynolds 15

328–14– 2

* Page 69. * C[r] Dec[r] 5[th] 1789 by the footing from the page back [page 67]..... 208– 9– 3
the above account Recon[d].

Jan[r] 4[th] 1790 by an order to pay Simeon Pease 2[d] for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 7[th] of Jan[r] Instant inclusive 2–14– 0
to an order the same date to sundry persons (viz)

to Cap^{t} Augustus Diggins for 6½ days making the List 1789 a 4/ 1– 6– 0
Allso to s^{d} Diggins for paper to make s^{d} list 10
to Dan^{ll} Dana for 7 days making s^{d} list 1– 8– 0
to Darius Markham for 6½ days making said list a 4/ 1– 6– 0
to Jo^{s} Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this Instant 4th day of Jan^{r} & making her cloaths 2– 0– 0
to John Pease 2^{d} for timber for highways & plank for bridges 18
to Nehemiah Chandler for keeping Hannah Gains which settled with him for keeping her untill the 21st of october 1789. 1– 6– 5
1790 February 10 to an order to Aaron Pease for 45 feet of plank he had of Dines Bement for a bridge nigh his house .. 3– 7
February 15 to an order to El^{r} Parsons for a pair shoes for Hannah Pierce Recev^{d} s^{d} shoes last fall 6
to Joseph Pierce towards keeping Sarah Root 12
to Gideon Pease for the Damage asses^{d} to him by the Comt^{ee} for laying a Road by his house which pay him in full 3–18
to order to abate sundry persons rates to Gideon Pease .....
Lem^{l} Brooks 5/3 Tho^{s} Paddock 6/8 11–11
David Terry 2^{d} 6/8 Aaron Talcott 5/10 ..... 12– 6
Tho^{s} Wilkinson 6/2 Seth Burbank 6/ 12– 2
Deacon Chandler 8/5 David Hillhouse 15/2 ..... 1– 3– 7

18–19

* Page 70. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer Cr
by the footing from the page back 18–19
March 2^{d} 1790 by an order to sundry persons (viz).
to Eben^{r} Terry for three loads wood & 2 bushels corn & 1 bushel potatoes & flouer to Joel King .. 18– 9
to Edward Pease for wood & provisions for John M^{c}griggry 2– 4– 6
to Hiram Terry for the abatement of sundry rates (viz) to Jacob Hills 6
to Elias Button 3– 9
to Zaccheus Munsel for part of the damage asses^{d} by the Courts Com^{tee} to Jo^{s} Markham for a highway 4– 0– 0
to James Pease for Meat Beans meal Potatoes milk &c &c that he found for Joel Kings Family . 10
to Dan^{ll} Root for keeping Wid^{o} Chub which pays him to y^{e} 5th day of Jan^{r} 1790 ..... 3–19– 6
to Moses Allen for carrying Jordan & family to E. Windsor 12
& for warning town meeting 8
& for serving a warrant of Mary Smith 2–10

32– 4– 4

March 4 to Rufus Pease for 32 feet plank 1/11^{d} also for 6 load pine poals 6/. 7–11
April 13th 1790 to Gaius Kibbe for the abatement

of Eben[r] Bliss[s] Rate it being for Land put in y[e] list by Benj[a] King J[r] .. 10½
to Edward Wood for 133 feet of plank for bridges 8
to Eldad Parsons for keeping Lucy Wright & child 9 days in may 1788 a 12/0[d] 15
to James Pease for potatoes pork beans &c for Joel Kings Family 2– 4
to Asa Pease for provision of sundrie sorts for M[r] Magrigry & Joel King 18/9[d] also for keeping David Pease 5 weeks 12/0 ..... 1–10– 9
to Joseph Pierce which pays him for keeping Sarah Root to the 15[th] April Instant 14– 6
to John Henry for timber for a bridge 5– 0
to Abner Meacham for 185 feet plank 13– 0

37– 1– 8½

*Page 71. *Eliphalet Terry Esq[r] treasurer C[r]
by the footing from the page back 37– 1– 8½
1790 April 16 ay an order to Dan[ll] Abbe it being for work done Nigh Scantick 1 Nov[r] 1788 & voted to be allow[d] in town meeting 2–10– 6
June 8[th] to an order to pay Jo[s] Pierce for keeping Sarah Root which pays him to y[e] 18[th] of June Instant 16
June 15[th] to an order to pay Eben[r] Terry for supplies furnished John M[c]-Grigory which settles for supplies to him to this Day 2– 5– 5
to Cap[t] Ephr[m] Pease for the use of his House for W[m] Brooks 9½ months which pays him to the 1[st] day of March Last 2– 7– 6
also for 24 feet Plank & Butments for a Bridge out by Peter Parsons. .. 4
to Edward Pease for wood and Provision found for John Magrigry which Pay[d] him untill M[r] Terry began to find him 3– 1– 6
to Warham Parsons for a Highway laid out by a Comt[ee] from the County Court acroast his Lot which settles 1– 6– 0
July 6 By an order to Abiel Pease 2[d] for keeping David Pease Jun[r] son to Doct[r] David nine weeks which pays him untill the time he agreed to take s[d] Boy 1– 5– 6
By an order to Joseph Olmsted for 20 Load of pine Poals @ 1/0[d] six Load went to Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] 1– 0– 0
also for 108 feet plank @ 7/ 7– 6
also for timber for Butments 1
to Denis Bement for timber for Butments 9
August 3[d] 1790 to an order to John Pease 3[d] for y[e] abatement of Sundry Rates (viz) James Gains 4– 7½
Sam[ll] Terry 4/10 — Isaac Terry 6/10½ 11– 8½
John Ward 5/3—Stephen Chandler 4/10 ..... 10– 1
Eli M[c]Grigry 3/11½—Jacob Hills 4/11½ 8–11
Joshua Sherwin 9– 1

54–11– 9½

*Page 72. *Eliphalet Terry Treas[r] Cr

by the footing from the page back 54–11– 9½
August 3[d] 1790 by an order to pay Gideon Pease 2[d] for keeping Tryphena Perkins..... 3– 0– 0
To Jo[s] Peirce for keeping Lucy Smith 12
Sept[r] 7[th] 1790 by an order to pay Selah Terry J[r] for keeping Hannah Gains which pays him for her to the 6[th] of January... 2– 4– 0
By order to pay Nehemiah Chandler for summoning witnesses & transporting family to Sommers..... 14– 7
by order to pay J[s] Peirce for keeping Sarah Root which pays him to this Day..... 19– 3
by order to pay Isaac Pease being part pay for the land layed out for a road by the Courts Committee 1– 5– 0
by order to pay Sam[ll] Hale for poles & timber & Diging W[o] Chubs grave. 12– 0
by order to pay Gaius Kibbe for plank & timber for a small bridge..... 3– 0
Oc[t] 5[th] 1790 by an order to Joseph Peirce which pays him for keeping Lucy Smith untill this time 13
to Jo[s] Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin 1– 6– 3
to John Abbe 2[d] for land for a Highway from the North West Corner of John Terrys field Northward to Cap[t] Perkins Land..... 2– 5– 0
to Nahum King for provisions for Joel Kings family..... 19– 1
Octo[r] 25[th] to an order to pay Eben[r] Terry for provisions & wood supply[d] John M[c]Grigrey which pays him to this 25[th] day of Octo[r] 3–17–10

73– 2– 9½

*Page 73. * Eliphelet Terry Esq[r] treasurer. Cr

by the footing from the page back 73– 2– 9½
3[d] Dec[r] 1790 by an order to pay Nath[ll] Terry Jun[r] for attending two days upon an arbitration Levi Hall vs James Gains in April 1790..... 1–16
By an order to Pay Joseph Olmsted for 12 feet plank 10[d] and 2 sleepers for Bridge 1/2 also for 6[lb] salt pork for James Jordan 4/..... 6– 0
to Levi Sterns for timber and Plank for a Bridge. 5– 6
to Isaac Pease for 66 feet Plank 4
to Rufus Pease for 36 feet Plank 2– 1
to Barsheba Wilson for the use of the House John Magrigry lives in..... 6– 0
to Nehemiah Chandler for warning Jonas Davis and Levi Wood out of town also for warning a town meeting 9– 0
to Elisha Kibbe for Keeping Hannah Tiffany from the 27[th] Nov[r] 1789 until the 8[th] day of December 1790 ..... 6– 4– 9
to an order to Gideon Pease 2[d] for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him untill the 8[th] day of December 1790 ..... 5– 4
to Joseph Chandler for

Keeping Ann Chapin which pays him for keeping her untill the 8th day of December 1790..... 15– 9
to Joseph Peirce for keeping Sarah Root untill the 13th day of December 1790..... 9
to Isaac Kibbe for keeping wº Chub untill the time of her Death—also for Keeping Hannah Gains which pays for Keeping her untill 8th Decr 1790. 7– 3– 9
to an order to Pheba Ashley for Keeping old Mrs Simons which pays her for Keeping her untill 8 day December 1790.... 2–10– 7
to an order to Isaac Pease 2d for 100 feet plank for bridge by Capt Perkens's mill..... 6– 0

98–19– 6½

*Page 74. *Eliphalet Terry Esqr treasurer. Cr
by the footing from the page back..... 98–19– 6½
Decr 3d 1790 by order to pay Capt Joel Holkins for 190 feet plank a 7/.. 13– 3
also 3/ for timber 3
to Capt Eliphalet Killam for land for a Burying ground 3– 5– 0
to Gaius Kibbe for the abatet of Sundry Rates (viz) Elias Button..... 8– 8¼
Jabez Chapin 5–11
Jonathan Bugbee..... 5– 7½
Isaac Terry..... 4–10
Joˢ Markham Junr 5– 3
to Capt Joel Hokins for the abatement of Jehiel Griswolds Rate..... 7– 9
to Eliphalet Terry for his service as treasurer for the year 1790 ..... 2– 0– 0
& for his service as a select man 10½ days a 4/ 2– 2
& for Sundry Warrants & provision for Jordan & Joel King 14
to Isaac Kibbe for his service as a Select man 8 days—32/..... 1–12– 0
to Dº for supplies to the poor and paying for transporting Gordon out of Town..... 3– 9– 7
to John Raynolds for his service as a Select man 11¾ Days 2–10
to Dº for supplies to the poor 2– 4– 9
Decr 6th to an order to pay Docr Simeon Field for Doctoring John Mcgrigry & wife Lucy Wright Surviah Hale & David Chapins wife all 3–17
to Samll Holkins for 4 sticks timber for the bridge on the highway to Kings ferry..... 5– 4
to Elipht Terry for a deed from Killom for land for a burrying place..... 1

123–14– 6¼

*Page 75. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer Cr
by the footing from the page back 123–14– 6¼
Decr 6th 1790 by sundries from the treasurers book 23–17– 9

147–12– 3½

This page since Reconing.
June 13th 1791 by an order to pay Isaac Pease which pays him in full for the ballance due him for the damage & costs assesd to him by the Courts Comtee in Laying a highway by his house 2– 9– 9

August 2d by an order to pay Isaac Pease 3d for keeping Hannah Gains from the 5th of January last to the 28th of May last being 20 weeks & 3 days 3– 4– 9
Sepr 6th by an order to pay Nehh Chandler for warning & carrying sundry persons out of town 9– 2
to Capt Ephrm Pease for the Rent of his house for Joel King six months.. 1–15– 0
to Isaac Pease 2d for Repairing Scantick Bridge by Jonathan Allens mill 4–10– 6
to Daniel Abbe for Rebuilding Scantick bridge by Jno Abbe 4–15
& for plank & timber for highways 15– 6
to Gideon Pease 2d for keeping Tryphena Perkins from the 8th of Decmr last to the 7th day of Sepr Instant being 35 weeks a 3/11 including 16/4 before paid 6–16– 5
to Elisha Kibbe for keeping Hannah Tiffany from ye 8th of Decr last to the 7th of Sepr Instant being 39 weeks a 2/4 ..... 4–11– 0
to Jos Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin from the 8th of Decr last to the 7th of Sepr Instant being 39 weeks a 2/2 ... 4– 4– 6
to Isaac Kibbe for the abatet sundry Rate on the /2½ Tax (viz) Zearah Brock 6– 8
Jno Greens 5/2 Jacob Hills Jr 5/2½ 10– 4½
Jabez Parsons 18/7d Benjn Simons 5/3½ 1– 3–10½
Isaac Terry 11/1 ..... 11– 1
John Gains on the hard money Tax 11/3 ..... 11– 3
to Peter Allen for abatet of sundry rates (viz) Jabez Chapin 4/2½ Elipht Hulbard 1/7 ..... 5– 9½
Ezl Pease 2d 5/10½ Jehiel Griswold 1/4 ..... 7–2½

37– 9– 0

* Page 76. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer Dr

Decr 6th 1790 to the footing brought from 4 pages back [page 68] 328–14– 2
Cr brot foward [from page 75] 147–12– 2

181– 2

Decr 6th 1790 Recond with the treasr & find due to the town 181– 2
March 4th 1791 to a Rate bill committed to Wm Kibbe Collector amounting to 85– 7–10½
to d° committed to Capt Joel Holkins 85– 0– 5
April 26th to a due bill from Isaac Kibbe 10–17– 2½
Decr 2d to Sundries from the treasurer book 10–16– 2

373– 3– 8

* Page 77. *Eliphalet Terry treasr Cr

Febry 3d 1791 to an order to pay Jos Pierce for keeping Lucy Smith which pays him to this day 1– 6– 0
allso to John Meacham for a pair of shoes for Elizur Wrights Wife... 6– 6
Also to Asa Olmsted for two Loads for James Jurdons 12– 0
Allso to Juremiah Chapin for keeping Joel Kings

boy 22 weeks which pays him to the 3d day of Janr last 2– 0– 0
To Moses Allen 5–10
also to John Pease 3d for the following rates abated to him viz—
John Ward 0– 4– 7½
Joshua Sherwain 9– 1
Stephen Chandler 4–10
Eli M°Grigory 3–11½
Jacob Hills 4–11½
Capt Jabez Parsons note .. 17– 5
Isaac Terry 6–10½
Also to Barry Fenton for a pair of Shoes for old Mrs M°Grigrory 6– 0
7– 8– 1

March 4th 1791 by an order to John Parsons for the abatet of Sundry Rates (viz)
Elijah Churchel 1–11
Jabez Chapin 4– 2
Samll Terry E Windsor ... 1– 6
Allso on the /1¾ tax—
James Butler 2/4 Elijah Churchel 5/5 ..... 7– 9
Jabez Chapin 3/9 Elijah Terry 4/10 ..... 8– 7
Samll Terry E. Windsor .. 1– 1
Also to Ebenr Chapin for sundries for L Wright .. 11– 6
to Edward Collins Esqr for administering Oaths 4– 0
9– 8– 7

footing brought from the other side [page 75] ... 37– 9
46–17– 7

* Page 78. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer Cr
April 21st 1791 by an order to Isaac Kibbe for the abatet of Sundry Taxes on the /1¾ & /1½ Taxes (viz) Jonathan Bugbee. 3– 8
Thadeus Billings 12/1½ Elias Button 4/2½ 16– 4
Stephen Chandler 1/2½ Jacob Hills jr 4/8 ..... 5–10½
Jacob Hills 8/9 Jonathn Hale 1/5 ..... 10– 2
Jos Markm 10/1 Ebenr M°grigry 4/9½ 14–10½
Thos Metcalf 2/7½ Joel M°grigry /10 ..... 3– 5½
Ebens Prier 3/4½ Commins Pease Jr 2/11 ..... 6– 3½
Jacob Shepherd 1/8 Benjn Simons 4/10 ..... 6– 6
Isaac Terry 9/5½ Ebenr Terry 2d /11 ..... 10– 4½
John Ward 1/3½ Wm Chaffe 1/11 ..... 3– 2½
Zerah Brooks 4/8½ 4– 8½
4– 5– 5½

Octr 7 1791 by order to pay Samll Hale for 10 load poles 10
By order to pay Elijah Adams for prising Hannah Gains Goods 3
11th By an order to pay Phebe Ashley for keeping W° Simons which pays her to the 6th of Octr 1791 43 weeks @ 1/6. 3– 4– 6
Novr 14th By an order pay Ephraim Terry for helping Joel Kings boy 12/8 12– 8
By an order to pay Dennis Bement for timber plank & stone for Bridges 2–10– 0
To David Allen for Carting and puting plank on the bridge by Allens Mill .. 4– 1
To Asahel Parsons for plank & Slabs for highways 8– 0
Allso to Lemuel Kingsbery for plank & Timber & Work at the bridge at Grape brook & freshwater 2– 1– 5

To Asa & Abner Meacham for 275 feet plank..... 1– 7– 6
15th to an order to pay Jos Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin 1– 1
footing brought forward [from page 77]..... 46–17– 7
62– 5– 3

* Page 79. *Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Cr

Novr 29 1791 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to David Bullen for 150 feet plank 10– 6
to Elijah Holkins for 75 feet do..... 5– 3
to John Booth for 2 sticks timber & a Load stone.. 7
to Capt Richard Abbe for stone timber & plank... 14
to John Raynolds Esqr for a pair shoes for Hannah Pirce two days abating rates sundry quire paper & a pad lock—all..... 1– 0– 4
to Israel Pease for 26 feet plank 1–10
to Doctr Simeon Field for Sundry Visets & Midicines for Hannah Gains & Joel Kings Wife 1–14–10
to Ebenr Terry for provisions for John Mcgriggry which pays him to the 14th of Decemr Last.... 11
to Nehemiah Chandler for warning Town Meeting & warning sundry persons out 12– 6
to Jos Olmsted for a Load Wood for Joel King ... 6
& for timber for highways. 3
to Gideon Pease for 65 feet 2¾ Inch plan..... 5–10
& for five sticks Timber for highways 3
to Gideon Pease 2d for keeping Tryph Perkins which pays him to 14th of Decr Instant..... 2–14–10
to Amos Alden for keeping Jno Mcgrigry which pays him to the 14th of Decemr Instant..... 1– 8
to Elisha Kibbe for keeping Hannah Tiffany which pays him to the 14th of Decr Instant 1–12– 8
to Jos Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to the 14th Decr Instant 9– 4
to Jos Pierce for keeping Sarah Root which pays him to the 14th of Decr Instant 15– 8
to Samll Raynolds for the Expences of the Select men & Timber for highways 1–16– 8
to Elipht Terry for his service as Selectman & Surveying highways & two load Wood..... 5– 1– 6
Allso for his Service as Treasurer for the year 1791 ..... 2– 0– 0
to Capt Danll Perkins for his Service as Selectmen & paying for a Coffin for Hannah Gains 2– 5– 6
to Capt Ephrm Pease for his service as a Selectman & a house for Joel King & wood & provision for him Exclusive of an order he has before Recevd 6–13– 6
to Isaac Kibbe for Time Spent in Town business. 3– 4– 0
footing brought forward [page 78] 62– 5– 3
97–12– 0

* Page 80. * Dec 2d 1791 Eliphalet Terry treasurer. Dr

to the ballance brought forward from the leaf but one back [page 76] 373– 3– 8
Dec^{r} 2^{d} 1791 Recconed with the treasurer and find due to the town ... 204–18–10

* Page 81. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer. C^{r}
By sundries from his book footing brought forward [page 79] ..... 70–12–10 / 97–12– 0
168– 4–10

Jan^{r} 10th 1792 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Eben^{r} Metcalf for 209 feet plank 1– 0– 0
& two logs for highways.
to John Henry for 306 feet of plank for highways.. 1– 1– 5
to Jo^{s} Peirce for keeping Sarah Root which pays him to the 22^{d} of Dec^{r} last 1–10
to Cap^{t} Augustus Diggins for 6½ days making the list for year 1790 ..... 1– 6
to Cap^{t} Joel Holkins for 5 days making s^{d} List.... 1– 0
to Caleb Jones for 10 load of poles highway 10– 0
to 7 sticks timber 16 feet long 0– 7– 0
to 87 feet of plank 2 Inch & part 1½ 0– 4– 8
to Obadiah King for keeping Joel King one week which pays him to this day 6
March 5th 1792 by an order to pay Sundry persons (viz)
to Nathan Pease for gitting Wood for Elizur Wright in the Winter season 1791 ..... 12– 0
to John Booth for keeping Joel King two weeks & three days 19/6..... 19– 6
to Levi Stearns for 5 days making y^{e} List 1791 ... 1– 0– 0
to Solomon Gleason for 4 days making d^{o}..... 16– 0
to Cap^{t} Augustus Diggins for 6 days d^{o} 1– 4
to s^{d} Diggins for paper for the List 1– 8
to Ithamar Fairman for the Ballance due to the Estate of James Fairman Deceas^{d} for a highway Laid through his land.. 1– 6
to Dennis Bement for the Damage asses^{d} to him in Laying a highway from Kings Ferry on his land p^{r} Comt^{ee} & taxed by the County 6– 0– 0
to W^{m} Lord for s^{d} highway 8– 0– 0
to Jo^{s} Olmsted 3–10– 0
29– 6– 1

* Page 82. *Eliphalet Terry Treasurer D^{r}
March 13th 1792 to a Rate bill committed to Amos Alden to Collect & pay the Treasery 75– 8– 3
to d^{o} Committed to Sam^{ll} Raynolds to collect & pay the treasurer 72–15– 8½
to W^{m} Kibbe fine for not serving as collector 1– 6– 0
149– 9–11½
[See page 80] 204–18–10
354– 8– 9½

* Page 83. * Eliph^{t} Terry Treasur C^{r}
March 5th 1792 by order Continued from the other side.
to Cap^{t} Ephr^{m} Pease for s^{d} highway..... 1– 5– 0
to Dann King Suffield for

the Cost of Laying s[d] highway 4–10– 0
to Isaac Kibbe for the abat[t] of Jonathan Bugbees Rate 4– 2
for Jacob Hills Rate 10– 9
for Dan[ll] Parsons Rate 2– 3
allso to s[d] Kibbe for ferriege of Jordons Family . 1– 3
for going to Hartford on A Olmsteds Case 9
for Sundrys Cloathing for Sarah Root Joel King & keeping Hannah Gains some time ago 2– 7– 6
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin from the 14[tb] of Dec[r] last to the 7[th] of this Instant March 12 weeks a 1/11[d]. 1– 3
allso for a pair of shoes for her 6/ making Cloath 2/ 8
13[th] by an order to Barry Fenton for the abatement of sundry rates (viz)
Elias Button 5– 3
Jacob Hills 6– 8½
Commins Pease Jun[r] 9– 9¾
Hez[h] Parsons Jun[r] 6– 1½
Benj[m] Simons 2– 4¾
allso to s[d] Fenton for the Loss on Rie paid to Amos Allen 19–10
allso for d[o] paid Gideon Pease 1– 3
allso for d[o] paid Cap[t] Diggins 3
allso grain & meal for Joel King 14– 8
March 27[th] 1792 by an order to Helmns Terry for Land for a highway near Jehiel Griswolds which pays him in full including what has before Receiv[d] 1– 0– 0
April 13[th] 1792 by an order to John Pease 3[d] for land for a highway across his lott 7–10– 0
also to Isaac Pease 3[d] for land for a highway Cros his lot 0–15– 0
May 1[st] by an order to Dan[ll] Burbank for his Expences in attending the Convention in the year 1784 at Middletown 2– 8
& for his attending as a Witness in case with Hall & Gains 4– 3
to Nehemiah Chandler for the abate[t] of sundry Rates (viz) Sam[ll] Terry 5/1 David Sabin 1/ 6– 1
Eben[r] Prier 4/11 ..... 4 11
to Isaac M[c]Cray for Transporting a negro woman. 12– 0

27–10– 1

[Page 84 blank.]

* Page 85. * Eliph[t] Terry treasurer C[r]
order continued May 1[st] 1792 by an order to Lem[ll] Kingsbery for Slabs & poles 2– 6
for wood to John Rumrill. 7
& for a load Wood to Joel King & moving his family 6
to Eliphalet Terry for 4 loads wood one bushel of potatoes & half bushel Rie flower to Joel King 1– 7– 6
& keeping s[d] Kings boy 8 days 3/ 3– 0
May 5[th] 1792 by an order to Abel mumford for timber for Scantick bridg by markhams mills 6 sticks 24 feet & 1 of 20 feet long & 3 days work. 1– 8– 8
to Elijah Adams 2½ work at Bridg 0– 8– 0
to Derius markham for team 2 days to Draw

timber for bridg to 3 days work at bridg & to giting wood for Elizer wright—all 1–16– 0
June 21st 1792 by order to Solomon Terry for 2 pair Shoes for John Mcgrigry & Wife 0–13– 6
July 4th 1792 by order to abatement of sundry persons Rates to James Pease (viz)
to Saml Eaton 3d Rates .. 0– 1– 6
Joseph Markam Jr..... 0– 1– 6
Isaac Terry..... 0– 1– 4½
Elias Button 0– 1– 7½
Jabez Chapin..... 0– 1– 8½
Augst 22d 1792 by an order to Joseph Perce for Lucy Smith..... 0– 3– 0
Sept 4 to an Order to Pay Capt Ephr Pease for Rent of house to Joel King..... 0– 9– 0
Novemb 3d 1792 by an order to pay Phebe Ashly for keeping widº Simons which pay her to the 6th of Octor 1792..... 3– 5– 0

10–16–10½

[Page 86 blank.]

* Page 87. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer. Cr

Novr 30th 1792 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Joseph Pierce for keepin Sarah Root which pays him (with what he has before Received) to the 14th of Decr 1792... 7– 0
allso to Joseph Chandler for keepin Ann Chapin which pays him (with what he has before Receivd) to the 14th day of Decr 1792 ..... 1–16– 8
allso to Gideon Pease 2d for keepin Tryphena Perkins which pays him (with what he has before Receivd) to the 14 day of Dect 1792 ..... 5–18– 2
allso to Elisha Kibbe for keepin Hannah Tiffany which pays him to ye 14th of Decr 1792 ..... 5– 8– 4
allso to Asaph Terry for keeping Jnº Mcgrigry & wife which pays him to the 14th of Decr 1792... 19– 4– 8
Each of the above being for 52 weeks.
allso to Capt Ephrm Pease for a Winding Sheet for Lucy Wright 4– 6
allso to David Pease 2d for 100 2 inch plank for highways 7
& for 2 loads Timber for highways 3
allso to Isaac Pease 2d for Cloathing for Joel Kings girl & paying Doctr Hambleton 18– 6
allso to John Collins for 13 slabs for highways a /2 . 2– 6
allso to Moses Allen for warning sundry persons out of town 7– 7
& for fees on olmsteds Exn 2
& for warning half the town meeting..... 6
To Eliphalet Terry for his service as select men ... 1–12– 0
& for his service as treasurer for the year 1792.. 2
& for the cost of prosecution against page 12– 6
& for 3 warrants..... 3
also to Nehemiah Chandler for his service as select man 1–18– 6
also for his fees for his service as Constable in executing warrants & warning town meeting..... 1–17– 8

43– 9– 3

[Page 88 blank.]

* Page 89. *Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Cr

order continued.

Novr 30th 1792 allso to Lemuel Kingsbery for his service as select man 2– 2
also for 196 feet of 3 Inch plank for Bridges..... 19– 8
& for a plank for a bridge. 1
allso to Abner Meacham for timber for highways exhibited by Barry Fenton. 7– 6
allso to Thos Abbe 2d for do by Fenton..... 2
also to Barry Fenton for do & plank 1–16– 5
allso to Obadiah King for paying Obadiah Green for diging a grave for Lucy Wright..... 3– 9
allso to Capt Ephrm Pease for house rent and supplys to Jordan sometime ago 1
allso to Benjn Pease to poles & timber for highways 1– 7– 4
allso for 60 feet 2 inch plank 4– 2
allso to Jos Emerson for 2 fooall [?] loads poles for highways 1– 6
allso to Ebenr Terry for four sleapers and 4 logs & timber for a bridge & Cossway 1– 2– 0
& for work at a bridge 2 days 7
to drawing timber for a bridge..... 2
allso to David Terry for 2 logs and three Sleepers for a bridge..... 8
To 250 feets 2½ Inch plank 1– 2– 6
also to Asahel Parsons for 91 feet of 2 inch plank . 6– 5
To a load of timber for highways..... 3
allso to Isaac Prier to timber for highways ... 3– 6
allso to Joseph Olmsted for 1½ hundred 2 inch plank 10– 6
Novm 30 by sundries from the Treasurers book···· 65– 5– 4
also in the above order to pay Barry Fenton for 115 feet of 3 inch plank···· 11– 6

78– 7– 1
[From page 81]..... 29– 6– 1
[" " 83]..... 27–10– 1½
[" " 85]..... 10–16–10½
[" " 87]..... 43– 9– 3

189– 9– 5
by mistake in an order to Burbank 10

189–19– 5

* Page 90. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer Dr

Novr 30th 1792 to the footing 4 leaves back brot forward 354– 8– 9
the credit 189–19– 5

164– 9– 4

Novr 30th 1792.
Recond & due to the town of Enfield to ballance £164–9–4..... 164– 9– 4

* Page 91. *Cr

Novr 30th 1792 by the footing one leaf back 189–19– 5

December 3d 1792 by an order to pay Elijah Holkins for 52 feet of plank 0– 3– 6
Janr 9th 1793 by on order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Hiram Terry for 4½ days making the List for the year 1792 @ 4/..... 18
to Holkins & Raynolds for

Cloathing for Ann Chapin 14– 5¼
to Doctr Chas Hambleton for Doctering Joel King 10
Allso for Doctering Lucy Wright 2– 5– 3
to John Raynolds Esqr for cloathing for Ann Chapin 7–10½
to Doctr Simeon Field for Doctering Lucy Wright & Joel Kings Wife 7– 2
to Capt Holkins for the abatement of Nathll Chapin Junr Rate..... 6– 9
to Danll Abbe for 132 feet plank & sundry sticks timber & work at Scantick bridge..... 1–12– 0
Janr 17th by order to John Raynolds Esqr for takeing the ackt of 4 deeds & 4 pts Rum for Lucy Wright & two qr paper for the Listers & the selectmen—all 8– 6
Febry 12th to an order to pay James Pease for the Abatet of Jonathan Bugbees Rate..... 1– 7½
to Peter Abbe for what the selectmen agreed to give him for taking Joel Kings boy 2– 0– 0
to Simeon Pease 2d for keeping Joel King two weeks the winter past .. 14
to Samll Hale for Digging Aaron Wrights grave .. 3– 9
allso for a garden for Joel King..... 9
to Samll Raynolds for the abatet sundry rates (viz) Nathll Chapin Jr 5/0½ Jabes Chapin 4/6..... 9– 6½
& Elijah Terry 4– 9½
to Jos Peirce for keeping Sarah Root 6

12– 2– 2¼

* Page 92. *Eliphalet Terry Treasurer Dr

March 13th 1793 to a rate bill committed to Eliphalet Killam to Collect amounting to 65–11– 5½
to a rate bill Committed to Samll Holkins to Collect amounting to..... 62– 9– 1¼
to the ballance of the Reconing in Novr 1792 .... 164– 9– 4

£292– 9– 9¾

* Page 93. *Cr

Febry 12th 1793 by the order continued from the page [91] back
to Wm Kibbe for taking care of Olmsteds Petisn at the County Court 1¾. 1– 4– 0
& for a quire of paper.... 1– 6
& for 2 days making the highway & town..... 8
June 11th to an order to pay Caleb Jones Junr for plowing 2 acres for Elizur Wright 10
Also for 150 feet plank for highways..... 10– 6
Also to Capt Bush for the Damage of highway throer his land laid by the Courts Comtee..... 15
Sepr 11th by an order to pay Zacheus Munsell for the ballance due Jos Markham for highway laid thro his land 7–13
Novr 12th 1793 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Rufus Pease for keeping John Mcgriggry 52 weeks which pays him including ten pounds before Received in full to the 14th of Decr Next @ 7/8 pr week 9–18– 8
also for paying for soling

a pair of shoes for Mc-griggrys wife		2– 6	
to Jesse Pease for timber for highways		2– 4	
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin 52 Weeks which Including £3–8–0 before Receivd pays him to the 14th of Decr next @ 2/7¼ pr week		3– 8– 6	
to George Perkins for keeping Tryphena Perkins 52 weeks which pays him to the 7th of Janry next @ 2/9		7– 3	
to Capt Jos Booth for one day making Town Rates		4	
to Asaph Terry for Land for a highway south of his house		2– 0– 0	
footing brought forward		12– 2– 2¼	
		46– 3– 2¼	

[Page 94 blank.]

* Page 95. *Eliphalet Terry treasurer. Cr

Novr 26th 1793 by an order to sundry persons (viz)			
to Samll Raynolds for the abatet of			
Jehiel Griswolds Rate		7– 2	
Edward Parsons Rate		5	
Bilddad Simons Rate		4– 6	
to Ebenr Chapin for Repairing the bridge over Scantick		3– 6	
allso an acct of Jos Peirce for keeping S. Root		4– 6	
allso to Nehemiah Chandler for Expences of the Selectmen		9– 6	
also to John Abbe 2d for plowing half an acre of Land for Elizur Wright		2– 6	
also to Hezekiah Pease for 70 feet of plank 1½ inch.		4– 3	
& for timber for highways.		4– 0	
to Holkins & Raynolds for one Quier of paper for the selectmen and two for the Listers			5– 0
to Samuel Raynolds for Expences for Selectmen.			1– 4– 0
to Joseph Peirce for keeping Sarah Root to the present time			11– 0
to Nathan Pease for a winding sheet for Aaron Wright			3– 6
also for a point Rum when wright Died			10
also for 20 feet plank for highways			1– 6
to Gideon Pease for the abatment of Sundry rates (viz)			
to Elemuel Brooks			5– 3
to thomas Padock			6– 8
David Terry 2d			6– 8
to Aaron Talcut			5–10
to Thomas Wilkeson			6– 2
to Seth Burbank			6–[ ]
to Wm Brook 5/7½ David Hillhouse 1			[?] 6– 9½
to David Chandler			8– 5
to Gideon Pease for 72 feet of plank for high ways			5– 1
to Abner Meacham for 150 feet plank			12– 0
Allso for timber for highways			8– 3
footing brot forward [page 93]			46– 3– 2¼
			55– 5– ¼

* Page 96. * Elipht Terry treasr. Dr

Novr 27th 1793 to the footing 2 pages back [page 91]			292– 9– 9¼
to mistake in footing			2– 7
			292–12– 4¼
Novr 27th 1793 then Recond & find due to the town			44– 6– 9

* Cr

* Page 97. Order continued from page back [page 95].

Nor 26 1793 to Isaac Pease 3d for the abatements of sundry rates (viz)

to El[ ] Ames 3/6 to Lemll Brook 6/11½ 10– 5½

to sundrie persons to the amout of..... 2–12– 0½

also to Amos Alden for the abatement of sundry Rates (viz)

to David Billings 5/ John Gold 7/ 12

John Gains 5/2 Elias Button 5/1 ..... 10– 3

Gideon Pease 2d 7/3 Julius Terry 7/3..... 14– 6

Danll Parsons Junr 4/6 ... 4– 6

to Daniel Abbe to 1½ days work at bridges 4– 0

to a stiek of timber for bridge & laying 2– 0

to 300 feet of plank and Car & laying 1– 4

to Benjamen Pease for 7 Load of poals for highways a 1/..... 7

to John Raynolds to 2 Quarts of molases for Daniel Hale 2/2 to ½ day making rates 2/..... 4– 2

to Isaac Pease 3d for timber and slabs for highways 8

to John Pease 3d for 5 Sleepers for the Bridge by his house 7– 6

to Nathll Collins for timber for highways..... 2– 6

to Thos Abbe 2d for a Log for highways..... 2– 0

also 5 yds Tow Cloath for Ann Chapin 7– 6

also for cash paid for a half bushel..... 7– 6

to Eliphalet Terry for 11½ days in service as a Selectman & for sundry warrants & Recording deeds 2–19

& for cash pd E. Bissel for Runing the town line 6/. 6

allso for his service as treasr for 1793..... 2– 0– 0

to John Parsons for 11½ days as selectman 51/ also for timber for highways 2/..... 2–13

to Jonathan Bush for 7½ days 1–11– 6

also 207 feet plank for highways 18–10

Novr 28th 1793 by sundries from the treasurers book 173–12– 4

footing Brot forward [page 95] ..... 55– 5– ¼

248– 5– 7¼

[Page 98 blank.]

* Page 99. * Novr 27th 1793 Eliphalet Terry treasurer Cr

by an order since Reconing—

To Thadeus Billings for Cloathing for Hannah Tiffany & feneral charges..... 2– 6– 0

also for keeping sd Hannah from the 14th of Decr 1792 to the 19th of April 1793 being the day of her death 17 weeks & 5 days 2– 5– 9

To Samll Raynolds for expence of Selectmen 2– 4

* Page 100. * John Raynolds Esqr treasurer Dr

Decr 10th 1793 to the Ballance due from the several Collectors as by the treasurers book 154–15– 5½

* Page 101. * Cr

Decr 10th 1793

by an order to pay Eliphalet Terry..... 115– 5– 4½
by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Levi Stearns for six days making the list 1793 ... 1– 0– 9
also Lemuel Kingsbery for the same 1– 9
& to Solomon Gleason for d° 1– 9
also to Nehemiah Chandler for part of the Listers wages by their order .. 15– 9
also to Lem[ll] Kingsbery for 2 logs for bridges 2
also to Cap[t] Collins for 4 loads poles for highways 5– 0
also to Ebenezer Metcalf for timber & plank for highways being the whole of the timber used for the highways in the Destrict to which he belongs the year past 1– 8– 4
December 16[th] by an order to pay Simeon Pease for giting wood for Elizer Wright..... 0– 9– 0
December 31[st] by an order to part pay Obadiah King for Ringing the bell the year 1794 ..... 0–15– 0
January 2[d] 1794 by an order to pay Joseph Chandler for Clothing for ann Chapen which pais him for all hur Cloths to this time..... 1– 7– 3½
January 14[th] by order to John Henry.
to 1½ days work at Scantick bridg..... 0– 4– 6
to 1 days work at s[d] bridg. 0– 3– 3
to Joseph Emsen to timber for bridg & 60 feet plank all at..... 0–13– 0
to moses Allen for warning freemans meeting in 1790 ..... 0–10– 0
to Nehemiah Chandler to warn s[d] meeting 0– 8– 0
to Lemuel Kingsbury for part making Lis[t] 0– 2– 0
to Levi Starns for part making Lis[t]..... 0– 2– 0
to Solomon gleason for part making Lis[t] 0– 2– 0

125–14– 9

*Page 102. *John Raynolds Esq[r] treasurer D[r]

Feb[ry] 14[th] 1794 to a rate bill Directed to Nehemiah Chandler to Collect & pay into the treasury amounting to 52– 9– 6
to d° commited to Moses Allen 49–10–10
March 21[st] to a note gainst David Terry for Nine & one third Corn [Cord?] Wood..... 1–10– 0
all one d° against s[d] Terry for grain & poark dated Feb[ry] 11[th] 1794 on Int[t]. 4–13– 3
to the ballance from the page back [page 100] .. 154–15– 5½

261– 9– ½

Nov[r] 24[th] 1794 to John Coom[s] fine of E. Terry. 11

263–10– ½

* Page 103. *John Raynolds Esq[r] Treasurer C[r]

Jan[r] 14[th] 1794 order contin[d].
to Benj[m] Pease for a pair shoes for Tryphenae Perkins 6
to Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for a load Wood for Dan[ll] Hales family 5
January 26[th] by order to Elize Kingsbury in part pay for keeping Tryphena Perkins 0– 5– 8
Feb[y] 1[st] 1794 by an order

to pay Phebe Ashley for keeping Widº Simons which pays her in full to the 6th of Octor 1793.... 3–18– 0
also an order for Cloathing for sd Widow..... 18
Febry 11th 1794 by an order to James Pease for the abatement of sundry Rates (viz)
Zerah Brooks 2/8 John Kingsbery 5/6½..... 8– 2½
David Metcalf 1– 6
also to David Pease for a Load Wood to Danll Hales wife..... 6
to Benjon King for abatet of Sundry Rates (viz)
Sollomon Chandlers 3 rates 7/10..... 7–10
John Rumrills /11 11
to Samll Hale for the ballance due to him for the highway laid by Isaac Peases..... 9– 9
to Jonathan Allen for taking care of Asa Olmsted 6
to Levi Stearns for part of his services as Lister 1792..... 8
to Eliphalet Terry for paying sd Stearns in part for his service as Lister.... 1
to Simeon Pease for cuting & Drawing wood for Elizur wright 13
february 15 by an order to Elizer Kingsbury for ten shillings in part pay for keeping triphene Perkins 0–10– 0
by the footing from the page back 125–14– 9

135–18– 7½

[Page 104 blank.]

* Page 105. * John Raynolds Esqr Treasur Cr
March 11th 1794 by an order to Jos Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin 13 weeks which pays him to the 15th of March Instant @ 2/7½ pr Week.. 1–14– 1½
also for a pair of shoes for sd Ann 6
to Ebenr Chapin for 2 loads of wood to Joseph Peirce 10
allso for a team & two hands one day to git wood for Elizur Wright. 7
to Capt Eliphl Collins for two loads of wood to Jos Peirce..... 10
to Ephrm Pease 2d for a Load Wood to Joseph Peirce..... 6
to David Terry for the abatt of Sundry Rates (viz)
Ebenr Mayho 4– 7
David Stuart..... 3– 9
Samll Terry..... 14– 5
to Joseph Gleason Junr for 190 feet plank 12– 5
allso 3 loads poles for highways 3
& Carting plank..... 2
to George Perkins for 1½ yd Cloath for a Gown for Tryphena Perkins 5– 3
to Derius Markham for an ax & helve to Elizur Wright..... 7
& for a team & two hands a Day to get wood for said Wright..... 6– 6
March 21st 1794 to an order to pay Simeon Parsons for provisions for Joseph Peirce..... 6– 0
to Jonah Gleason for 2 loads wood to Jos Peirce 12– 0
April 8th 1794 to an order to pay Simeon Pease 2d for keeping Tryphena Perkins which with what Eleazer Kingsbery has

before Receiv^{d} pays him to this day..... 17–11
also to Abner Hale for keeping Aaron Talcotts Child 3 weeks & one day..... 12– 7
to Nath^{ll} Chapin for cloathing for W^{m} Smith 18
To Zebulon Pease for mending the pound.... 1– 6
to Dan^{ll} Tennant for cloathing for Lyman Root.... 1– 4– 0
to Caleb Jones J^{r} for 3 loads wood to Jo^{s} Pierce Delive^{d} some time ago.. 15
also Eliph^{t} Killom for the abate^{t} of sundry Rates (viz)
W^{m} Baxters 5/7½ Ith^{r} Fair^{m} 4/3½ Jacob Hills 6/9½... 16– 7½
Steph^{n} Hills 4/1 O Hills 3/0 Elam King 5/ Barz^{l} Mark^{m} 7/4½ 1– 0– 2½
by the footing from y^{e} page back [page 103]..... 135–18– 7½

149–14– 6

[Page 106 blank.]

* Page 107. * John Raynolds Esq^{r} treasurer. C^{r}
April 8th 1794 by order Continued from the page back.
to s^{d} Killom for the abate^{t} of Rates.
Artemas Newhall 6/9½ Dan^{ll} Parsons 3/9..... 10– 6½
Comm^{ns} Pease J^{r} 3/9 Jacob Terry 4/2..... 7–11
Simeon Parsons 2^{d}..... 3– 9
allso to said Killom for warning half of two freemans meetings & one Town Meeting 15
to Moses Allen for warning half of two freemans meetings & one town meeting 15
May 13 1744 by an order to Shobel Parsons 2^{d} for a sine post..... 2
by ditto to Joel Holkins for a pound..... 5– 4– 6
by ditto to s^{d} Holkins for carting the pound from School house lane to Chandlers lane 3
June 10 to william kibbe for clothing for Sarah rut 1– 9
to Abatemen of sondre Rates to Christopher Parsons 2–16– 2
to Obadiah King for part pay for Ringing the bell this presen^{t} year..... 2– 0– 0
July 9th by an order to Sam^{ll} Holkins for the abate^{t} of sundry rates (viz)
Nath^{ll} Chapin 5/6½ Jehiel Griswold 8/4½..... 13–11
Edward Parsons 4/4½ Eli Parsons 3/9 ..... 8– 1½
Zacchariah Spencer 5/ Asher Simons 4/4½..... 9– 4½
Bildad Simons 4/4½ Elijah Terry 3/6..... 7–10½
Joel Webster 4/10 4–10
to Jonathan Allen for 6 Logs for highways 6/ & 2 loads of slabs 4/..... 10
to Eliphalet Terry for Keeping Aaron Talcotts Child from the 25th day of June to the 16th of July Instant being 3 weeks a 3/8 11
& for a Coat & Two shirts 3/..... 3
Augus^{t} 2^{d} by an order to pay Aaron Hail for a Chair for Hannah Parce 0– 5– 0
Augus^{t} 4^{rh} by an order to Eli m^{c}grigery which pais him in full for keeping Taulcuts Child Except 3/ which is to pay his town Rate in Nehemiah

Chandlers hands to collect 1–11– 0
to the footing from the page back 149–14– 6

169– 7– 6

[Page 108 blank.]

* Page 109. * John Raynolds Esq[r] treasurer. Cr

August 12[th] 1794 by an order to Sam[ll] Pease 2[d] for a load of wood to Jo[s] Peirce..... 6
to Eliph[t] Terry for keeping Talcotts Child which pays him in full..... 2– 2
Sep[r] 9[th] by an order to pay sundry persons (viz) to Barry Fenton for abate[t] of sundry Rotes (viz) Benj[n] King J[r] 8/7½ David Metcalf 5/3 ..... 13–10½
Dan[ll] Parsons J[r] 5/5 Jared Fairman 8/5½ 13–10½
to Simeon Pease 2[d] for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 9[th] day of Sep[r]..... 2–18– 8
to Isaac Pease 3[d] for keeping Aaron Talcotts girl. 1– 5
to Nath[ll] Coms for plank for highways..... 1
October 14[th] to an order on Cap[t] Joseph Parsons to Rum & shugar for Jos: Simons & Amy Allen .. 0–10– 4
to Nathan Pease for Plowing for Elizur Wright.. 0– 7– 6
to Benjamin King for abatement David [ ] Rate 0– 5– 4⅓
to Shubel Parsons 2[d] for keeping hannah Parce 27 days 1–19– 6
November 11 to an order to pay David Terry for meat & grain for Aaron Talcotts family which pais him in full..... 3– 0– 5
to 5 sticks timber for sleapers for bridg 0– 6– 6
to Doctor Semion Feald for doctering J Parces family 1–15– 8
for Ann Allens family ... 0– 6– 0
to wood & Doc[t] s[d] family . 0– 8– 1
to Solomon Gleason 5 & half days to make lis[t] .. 1– 2– 0
to Levi Sternes 6 days to make lis[t] 1– 4– 0
to Hiram Terry 2 & half days to make lis[t] 0–10– 0
to Jos: Olmsted to 25 feet plank 1 stick timber for bridg 0– 3– 0
to David Phelps 2[d] 100 feet plank for highway . 0– 7– 0
to Ebenez Chapin for a load wood to Jos: Perce. 0– 5– 6
to David Bullen 64 feet of plank for bridg..... 0– 5– 1
to Elijah Holkins 50 feet of plank for bridg 0– 3– 6
to Joel Booth for timber for bridges..... 0– 4– 0
to Denis Beman for D[o] ... 0– 0– 9
to Isaac Allen for D[o]..... 0– 0– 9
to Levi Starns for D[o]..... 0– 0– 9
to Lemuel Kingsbary to 80 feet plank for bridg.... 0– 8– 0
to work at freshwatcr to 4 sticks timber & 5 slabs . 0–11– 0
to Nehemiah Chandler for the expences when making lis[t] 0–17–10
to David Craw for keeping Hannah Perce 11[th] weeks 3– 6– 0
which pais him to the 7[th] November Instant.

24– 9– 1¾

by y[e] footing from y[e] page back [page 107]..... 169– 7– 6

193–16– 7¾

* Page 110. * D[r] Nov[r] 24[th] 1794.

to the footing bro[t] forward [from page 102]..... £263–10– 0½

Nov^{r} 24th 1794 then Reconed and find due to the town 35– 5– 8¾

Nov^{r} 28th 1794 to omitting to pay Isaac Pease 3^{d} on an order being over drew 1– 5– 0

Feb^{ry} 12th 1795 to Cash on Shubeal Griswold Jun^{r} Note 9

to a Rate bill Committed to Moses Allen to Collect amounting to 48–11– 5¾

to d^{o} Committed to Nehemiah Chandler 51–15– 3¾

March 11th to a note against Nahum King for his not serving as grand juror for 26/ on Intrest 1– 6

138–12– 6¼

* Page 111. * November 13th 1794 John Raynolds Esq^{r} treasurer Cr

by an order to Jos: Chandler for part pay for keeping ann Chapin. 3–10– 0

November 24th to an order to pay Jos: Chandler for keeping ann Chapin 37 weeks at 3/ which pais him for keeping hur to the 29th of Nov^{r} Instant 2– 1– 0

to Semion Pease 2^{d} for keaping Tryphena Perkins 12 weeks which pais him for keeping hur to the 2^{d} day of Decembr Nex^{t} 1–11– 0

to Obadiah King for Ringing the bell which pays him in full with what he has before Receiv^{d} for the year 1794 ..... 3– 5– 0

also in part for Ringing the bell for 1795 ..... 10– 8

to Ephr^{m} Terry for Carting timber & clay for the pound & half a day diging earth 6

to Moses Barber for 1½ day diging earth for the pound 5– 3

to John Raynolds Esq^{r} for his service as treasurer for the year 1794 ..... 2– 0– 0

also for sundry supplies for the poor of the town which is the whole of his acc^{t} to this time & 2 q^{r} paper 1– 5– 8

to Isaac Pease 3^{d} for keeping Aaron Talcotts child 33 weeks a 2/ which pais him to the 5th day of Dec^{r} next 3– 6– 0

also for Cloathing for s^{d} child 6

to Elizur Talcott for supplys for Aaron Talcotts family being the whole of his Demand 2– 0– 0

to John Parsons for his service as Selectman 3– 3– 5

to Nehemiah Chandler for his service as select man & for other services 3– 6– 0

also for the Expences of Select men 3– 4– 6

to Eliphalet Terry for his service as a Select men & Sundry deeds & Recording & paying David Bullen for heigway 20/ all 4– 6– 1

to the footing from the page back [page 109] .. 193–16– 7¾

228– 4– 2¾

Nov^{r} 28th 1794 to an order to pay George Terry for timber for highway 5

[Page 112 blank.]

* Page 113. * December 1st 1794 John Raynolds Esq^{r} Treasurer Credi^{t}

to John Abbe Daniel Abbe & Eliphele^{t} Collins for

Building Scantick bridge by markams mill 10– 0– 0
to Eliph[t] Terry for Cash p[d] Wid[o] Colton for Intrest on a Note..... 1– 0– 2
Decemb 6[th] to an order to pay Simeon Pease for giting one Load of wood for Jos Perce..... 0– 6– 0
Dec[r] 10[th] 1794 by an order to sundry persons (viz)
to Moses Allen for the abatement of Sundry Rates (viz) for Jabez Chapin 3/4..... 3– 4
Jehiel Griswold 2/8—Levi Gowdy 3/..... 5– 8
Asa Hulburd 4/ Elam Pease 6/2..... 10– 2
Asher Simons 3/ Elijah Terry 1/9..... 4– 9
also to s[d] Allen for warning out of Town Amos Allen & wife 1
also for warning half the Town meeting..... 6
also for Sundries for Jo[s] Simons 6
also to David Craw for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him to y[e] 2[d] of Dec[r] Instant being in full..... 1– 1– 0
allso to Cap[t] Alden for the abate[t] of Sundry Rates (viz)
Commins Pease J[r] in part. 1–11
also for Elijah Addams Rate in part 2–10½
also for Elihu Geers Rate in part 2
also for Eben[r] Priars Rate..... 5
also for over Cast in his Rate bill..... 10–11

4– 0– 7½

Decem[br] 26 to an order to pay Semian Pease for giting 3 Cords of wood for Elizr Wright..... 0– 6– 0
Jan[ry] 13[th] 1795 to an order to sundry persons (viz)
to Levi Stearns for near one days making the additions to the List..... 3
to Hiram Terry for d[o].... 3
to Solomon Gleason for d[o]. 3
to Neh[h] Chandler for Expences of the Listers ... 3
to Jo[s] Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays with what he has before Receiv[d] to the 14[th] of Dec[r] last 6– 5
to Simeon Pease 2[d] for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 7[th] day of Jan[ry] Instant.. ..... 13– 4
to John Abbe 2[d] for keeping Hanna Peirce which pays him to the 2[d] day of Jan[ry] Instant..... 18–11
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him 2 weeks from Jan[ry] 2[d] to Jan[ry] 16[th] @ 5/..... 1–
to Sophia Parsons for a visit to Amos Allens Wife..... 6

3– 6– 8

from the other Leaf [page 111] 5
footing on the other side [footing of page 113] .. 18–19– 5½

19– 4– 5½

* Page 114. * John Raynolds Esq[r] Treasurer Cr
Jan[ry] 27[th] 1795 by an order to Cap[t] Richard Abbe & Dennis Bement for making a bridge over Bements brook near the mouth 7–10

Allso to Asaph Terry for land for a highway eastward of David Meachams 2–10

10

allso to John Raynolds Esq[r] in behalf of Phebe Ashley for Keeping Widow Simons which pays her in full to the first day of Feb[ry] next s[d] order dated Ja[ry] 21[st] 1795 it being by s[d] Ashleys written order 5– 4

Feb[ry] 10[th] 1795 to an order to Jo[s] Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to the 7[th] day of Feb[ry] Instant a 2/10 p[r] week 1– 8– 4

to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him to Feb[ry] 13[th] a 5/ 1

allso to Jo[s] Chandler for cloathing for Ann Chapin 1– 1– 1

3– 9– 5

Feb[ry] 7[th] by an order to Asa & Abner Meacham for 220 feet of 2½ inch plank for bridges 1– 2

& for 1344 feet timber for bridges & highways.... 1– 0–10

allso 225 feet boards for the bound.

to Doct[r] Chancy Hambleton for Doctrin Joel King for which he had written Derections..... 6

to Robert Gowdy for keeping Aaron Tolcotts boy which pays him in full to the 16[th] of Feb[ry] Instant 19– 2

3–17– 0

March 10[th] by an order to sundry persons (viz)

to Nehemiah Chandler on Obadiah Kings order for Ringing the bell which pays him in full to the 19[th] day of Feb[ry] last... 16– 4

to Hezk[h] Pease for timber for highways..... 4

to Eben[r] Chapin for giting wood for Elezur wright. 7

to Doct[r] Chancy Hambleton for Doct[rn] Joel King... 2

1– 9– 4

March 19[th] by an order to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him for keeping hur to the 13[th] of March 1795 1

25– 9– 9

John Raynolds Esq[r] treasurer. Cr

April 14[th] 1795 by two orders of this date to pay Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him to the 17[th] of April Instant ... 1– 5

allso for a pair of stockings for s[d] Hannah..... 1– 6

allso to Aaron Hale for Ringing the bell 15

to Thomas Abbe for 60 feet plank for highways 4–10

to John Cooms for keeping Roxa Cooms[s] child 5 weeks a 1/3 which pays him to this day..... 6– 3

2–12– 7

May 12[th] by an order to pay Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Peirce 4 weeks which pays him to the 15[th] of May Instant a 4/ 16

to Shubeal Parsons for land for a highway by his

house in full 14s/ of which is ordered to Nehemiah Chandler.....	14	te Danll Tennant for stone for freshwater bridge...	4– 6
& 16s/ to said Parsons	16		4– 2–11
to John Raynolds Esqr for ½ day abating Rates ...	2	to Dan Pease for load wood to Jos Pirce	4– 6
for going to somers with ye Widow Abbe.....	6– 6	to Do to Joel King	6
for ½ day making Rates 2/ & a qr of paper 1/9.....	3– 9		4–13– 5
to Warham Parsons for keeping aron Tolcottss child 4 weeks a 3/ being in full of his Demands..	12	July 26 to an order to Eleazer Kingsbery in part pay for keeping Hannah Peirce	1– 0– 0
to John Cooms for keeping Roxas Child which pays him to this day.....	5		13– 6– 1
	3–15– 3	*Page 116. *John Raynolds Esqr treasurer	Cr
May 23d by an order to pay Aaron Hale for a gripe for the meeting house bell & for a chair for Joel King & for ringing the bell which pais him in full to the 26th of May with what he had before.....	1– 4–10	August 11th 1795 by an order to John Abbe Junr for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 12th day of August Instant 31 weeks a 3/11.	6– 1– 5
		by an order to Elijah Parsons for a pair of shoes for Widow Simons.....	7
			6– 8– 5
June 9th to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)		Sepr 8th by an order to sundry persons (viz).	
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Perce 4 weeks which pays him to the 12th of June Instant....	16	to John Cooms for keeping Roxas child 13 weeks which pays him to this Instant 8th of Sepr	19– 6
to John Cooms for keeping Roxa Cooms child 4 weeks which pays him to ye 9th of June Inst...	6	to Ebenr Chapin for timber for bridges & repairing bridges at Scantick & by Stone Peases	12
also for Cloath for Shifts for sd child	2– 3		1–11– 6
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to the 6th of June Instant a 2/10.....	2– 8– 2	to Nehemiah Chandler for the abatet of sundry rates (viz). Wm Baxter 1/ Alexander Baxter 4/.....	5
to Jos Terry for a load wood to Joel King.....	6	Noah Cooley 3/ Danll Foot 3/	6
	3–18– 5	Moses King 3/4 Elam King 3/10	7– 2

Eben[r] Metcalf 5/10 Eli M[c]griggry 3/..... 8–10
Jacob Switland 3/4 Theodore Smith 3/..... 6– 4
Zecchariah Spencer 4/ Zeno Terry 2/10..... 6–10
Seth Witherly 3/ Jo[s] Holkins 3/4 ..... 6– 4
Jonathan Johnson 6/5.... 6– 5
2–12–11

to Isaac Pease 3[d] for land for a highway across the Lot formerly Francis Baxters 5
to Jeremiah Chapin for keeping A Talcotts child from Dec[r] 5[th] to the first of may Last..... 16– 7½
also for Cloathing for s[d] Child 7– 6
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to y[e] 5[th] of Sep[r] Instant 1–16–10
10–13–10½

to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him to y[e] 11[th] of Sep[r] Instant 1– 5– 6
also for shifts for s[d] Hannah 7– 2
1–12– 8

october 13 to Levi Sterns for making up the Last Six days at 4[s] per day.. 1– 4
Solomon gleson ditto..... 1– 4
Hiram Terry ditto..... 1– 4
to Nehemiah Chandler for the Expence of the lesters which making up the list for the year 1795 1– 4
* Page 117. *to Nehemiah Chandler for paying for the bel Rope 14– 2
6– 0– 2

Nov[r] 10[th] 1795 by an order to sundry persons (viz).
to Josiah Bicknell for 144 feet of 3 I.ch plank dd to Nath[ll] Collins for highways 14– 5
to Sam[ll] Raynolds for 3 loads timber Deliv[d] to said Collins for highways 5– 0
to Eben[r] Chapin Jun[r] for plank timber & work at Scantick bridges..... 1– 7–10
to Dennis Bement for Rebuilding the bridge over Bements brook near the River..... 2– 5
4–12– 3

Nov[r] 26[th] to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Caleb Jones for plowing 2½ acres of Land for Elizur Wright 12– 6
to David Bullen for 8 plank for highways Deliv[d] to Solo[m] Allen .. 8– 0
to Eliphalet Chapin for 2 Logs & one plank dd to s[d] Allen for highways .. 5– 9
to David Terry for 35 feet of plank for highways.. 2– 8
to Warham Parsons for Cloathing for Talcotts Child 3
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin 12 weeks which pays him to the 28[th] of Nov[r] Ins[t]. 1–14
to John Abbe Jun[r] for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 25[th] of Nov[r] Instant. 2–18– 9
to Jons Cooms for keeping Roxa Cooms child which pays him to the 1[st] of Dec[r] Next 18
to Lemuel Kingsbery for 350 feet plank..... 1–12– 6
to John Raynolds Esq[r] for

his service as Treasurer for the year 1795 ..... 2– 0– 0
also for ½ day making the List 3
to John Parsons for his service as selectmen 3– 3– 9
to Nehemiah Chandler for d° 4– 2– 6
also to s^d Chandler for Expence of selectmen 2– 3– 4
to Eliph^t Terry for his service as selectman & for sundry warrants 3– 3– 9
to Phebe Ashley for keeping widow Simons which pays her to y^e 30^th of Nov^r Instant 43 weeks a 2/ p^r week 4– 6
to Eli Parsons for the abatement of the Ballance due from him to the Treasury 2– 5– 5¾

30– 2–11¾

Nov^r 26^th 1795 by the footings bro^t forward 88– 9– 2
Also to Widow Kibbe for Riging the beel which pays her to the 26^th of Nov^r Instant 3

£121–12– 1¾

* Page 118. * D^r
Nov^r 26^th 1795 then Reconed with the Treasurer and find due to the Town of Enfield the sum of £17–0–4½ ... 17– 0– 4½
Jan^y 19, 1796 to Sundry Fines Paid by Eliphalet Terry Esq^r for Breach of sabbath to wit:
Jonas Swan 10^sh Jonas Brown 10^s shlng 1– 0– 0
samuel Griswold 10 shillings 0–10– 0
Wyllys Abel 10 shilling Eliphalet Wright 10^s ... 1– 0– 0
Also a Note against John Pease 3^d & Abel Mumford for Timothy Clarks Fine 1– 0– 0
to a rate bill committed to Moses Allen to Collect & pay into the treasury ... 48–10– 8
to a rate bill Committed to Eliph^t Killom to collect & pay into the treasury. 56– 3–10
to what widow Ashley was over paid 2– 0½
to Note Paid to Zeb Pease 4
to one of Kirby Reports sold to Cap^t Joseph Parsons. 13

126–10– 0½

* Page 119. * Decm^r 7^th 1795 John Raynolds Esq^r Treasurer Cred^t
by an order in part to pay to Eleazer Kingsbury for keeping Hannah Peirce Dated October 13^th 1795 0–17– 0
Jan^ry 12^th 1796 by an order to Sundry persons (viz)
to Solomon Allen for two shirts & a pair of trowers for Joel King 10– 6
to Sam^ll Pease 2^d for a shirt for King 1
to Stone Pease for a chain [Chair?] for King 1– 6
to Hezekiah Pease for timber for highways 2– 6
to John Abbe Jun^r for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 7^th of Jan^ry Instant. 1– 4– 1
to Eleazer Kingsbery which pays him to the 1^st day of Nov^r Last for keepin H Pierce 8– 0
to Jonathan Parsons Jun^r for timber for highways. 16– 9
to Cap^t Eliph^t Collins for 551 feet 2 inch plank for bridges 2– 6– 0
to Jo^s Olmsted for 55 feet of plank for highways.. 4– 6

to John Collins for timber plank & slabs for highways 17–10
Jan^ry 12^th 1796 to John Abbe for boards planks & nails for the bridge by Markhams Mill 10– 3
to Elizur Talcott for 33 feets 1½ Inch plank for highways 2
to Rufus Pease for 3 loads pine poles for highways. 4– 6
to Gideon Pease for 90 feet 2 inch plank for highways 7– 3
to Dan^ll Abbe for plank boards & timber for bridges 3– 5– 3
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping H Pirce 1– 3– 4
to Asahel Parsons for plank & timber for highways & a Load wood to Joel King..... 19

14– 1– 9

* Page 120. * John Raynolds Esq^r treasurer C^r
Feb^ry 9 1796 by an order to sundry persons (viz).
to Benj^a Pease for timber & plank for highways .. 2–10– 6
to Asaph Terry for timber & plank for highways.. 1–12– 0
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Han^h Pierce which pays him to y^e 10^th of Feb^ry Instant ... 15– 8
also to s^d Kingsbery for a pair of shoes for s^d Hannah..... 8
to Solomon Gleason for Repairing the Bridge near Isaac Gleasons 1– 2
to service as Lister..... 6
Hiram Terry to service as Lister..... 6
Levi Stearns to service as Lister..... 6
to Tho^s Abbe 2^d for timber plank & work at Freshwater bridge 17– 3
to Eliphalet Chapin for timber for highways ... 7
to Gad Pease for timber for highways..... 2
to Azariah Prier for keeping Joel King..... 15
also for a Rug for s^d King 10
to Shubeal Parsons 2^d for keeping Joel King 3 weeks & 3 days which pays him to the 22^d day of Jan^ry Last. 2–11
to Simeon Abbe for Cloathing for Ann Chapin.... 1– 3– 4½
March 8^th 1796.
Eben Chapin to getting wood..... 0– 9– 0
to John Combs which pays him to the 8 march Instant for keeping Roxa^s Child 1– 1– 0
Jonathan Allen for timber plank and boards for Bridges 1– 0– 3
to John Abbe for keeping Widow Simons 14 weeks which pays him to this 8^th day of March Instant a 5/..... 3–10– 0
to Joel Booth 120 feet of plank for the Bridge at Bements Brook..... 0– 9– 7

20– 1– 7½

* Page 121. * April 12^th 1796 John Raynolds Esq^r treasurer C^r
by an order to Eben^r Chapin for mending Scantick bridge..... 3
to Jonah Griswold 169 feet plank for bridges .. 14
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Peirce 9 weeks which pays him to y^e 13^th of April Instant 2– 2– 0

also to s[d] Kingsbery for Cloathing for s[d] Hannah 7
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to the 16[th] day of April Instant 2–19– 8
May 10[th] by an order to sundry persons (viz).
to John Cooms for keeping Roxa[s] Child which pays him to the 10[th] of may Instant 13– 6
also for Cloathing for s[d] Child 3
to Solomon Allen for Repairing Satonstalls bridge..... 14
June 14[th] by an order to sundry persons (viz).
to David Hale for keeping Hannah Pierce six weeks & 2 days in Nov[r] & Dec[r] Last 1– 2– 0
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to the 11[th] of June Instant.... 1– 4
to Nehemiah Chandler for Ringing the bell which pays him to y[e] 8[th] of June Instant..... 1–10
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Hannah Pierce which pays him to the 15[th] of June Inst[t] 2– 2– 0
allso to s[d] Kingsbery for a petticoat for said Hannah 10
July 12[th] by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Derius Mark[m] for giting wood for E. Wright.... 8
to John Combs for keeping Roxana child which pays him untill the 12[th] of July 9– 6
to Joseph Chandler for Keeping Ann Chapin which Pays him to the ninth day July..... 0–12– 0
August 9[th] by an order to pay John Cooms for keeping Roxa[s] Child which pays him to the 9[th] day of August..... 10

16–13– 8

* Page 122. * John Raynolds Esq[r] treasu[r]. C[r]

1796 Oct 11 to Shubael Parsons 2[d] for Post Guides. 0–19– 0
to Joseph Parsons for measure for the use of the town 0– 6– 3
Ebenezer Chapin to 162 feet of Plank and work done at Scantick Bridge. 14– 0
Lemuel Kingsbery to making List & 6 days bridges 1–12– 6
Levi Stearns to making list 6 days 1–10– 0
Solomon Gleason to making list 6 days & half .. 1–12– 6
Nov[r] 8[th] 1796 by an order to sundry persons (viz)
to Stephanus Knight for 15 boards painted & lettered for post guides @ 6/ ... 4–10
to John Cooms for keeping Roxas child which pays him to the 8[th] day of Nov[r] 19– 6
to James M[c]Dunn for keeping Jane Thomson 6 weeks & 3 days a 6/.... 1–18– 7
to Isaac Pease 2[d] for 114 feet plank for the bridge near Davis[s] mill 9– 2
to Barry Fenton for timber & work at Freshwater bridge by the saw mill . 1–19– 6
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Han Peirce which pays him to the 16[th] of Sep[r] last 3– 3– 8
allso for keeping Jane Thomson 5 weeks at 6/ p[r] week 1–10– 0

to Gideon Pease for building a bridge over freshwater brook called Perkins bridge 5–12–10
Dec 1 1796 by an order to sundry persons (viz)
to Selah Terry for work at Bridge Near Smiths Grist mill 0–15– 0
to Selah Terry Junr three days at bridge..... 13– 6
John Hale two days at Bridge 9– 0
Berry Fenton One day at Bridge 4– 6
James Hall for team at s[d] Bridge 4– 6
Asa meacham for 234 feet timber for a sleeper for for s[d] Bridge..... 8
Josiah Bicknell for 560 feet timber..... 16–10
——————
3–11– 4

* Page 123. *1796 John Reynolds Esq[r] treas C[rd]
Dec 1 to Jabez Prier for Plank 1– 9
Jonathan Avery timber for Highways 6– 4
Eben Chapin for plank for Bridges 6– 0
Caleb Jones Jun to plowing for Elizur Wright & Services as grand jury man and Paying Morrison & John Abby Jun[r]. 1–10– 0
David Terry timber and plank for highways 8– 6
Lieu[t] John Abby to keeping wid simons which pays him to 29 of November..... 9–10– 0
to John Parsons for service as select man..... 5– 1– 0
to Lemuel Kingsbery for Ditto 4– 4– 2
——————
21– 7– 9

Dec 2 1796 by an order to sundry persons (viz)
to Cap[t] Eliphalet Killam to Warning town and society meeting 0–16– 0
to Abatements viz to Warren Bradley 3– 0
William Chaffee 3 Elihu Geer 4–10 7–10
Benj King Jun 1–4 Daniel Parsons 1–6..... 2–10
Simion Parsons 2 7[d] Benj Simons 1:4..... 1–11
Jacob Terry 3[d] Daniel Ware 3:4 Rufus Pease 2:4 5–11
to Elijah Terry for his service as Select man & sundry warrants..... 4– 5– 6
to Jabez Prier for plank dd to Neh[h] Chand[lr] for highways 46 feets..... 4– 9
to Barry Fenton for plank dd to s[d] Chand[lr] 28 feets 2– 6
to John Raynolds Esq[r] for sundry days abating rates & paper 12
also for his service as treasurer for the year 1796.. 2–10– 0
Dec 5 1796 by an order on John Parsons for a half Day 0– 3– 0
to Lemuel Kingsbery for half Day 0– 3– 0
to Elijah Terry Esq[r] for half Day 0– 3– 0

* Page 124. D[r] December 5[th] 1796 then Reconed & find due the town from the treasury the sum of. 14– 5–10
to an order which was given to Nehemiah Chandler against Cap[t] Killum.... 1–10– 0
to ten shillings for a fine paid by Shadrack Terry for his son Abel 10– 0
——————
16– 5–10

fbuary 14, 1797 to Beniamen and Daniel Roots note tow pounds seven shillings 3[d] 2– 7– 3

18–13– 1

* Page 125. * Credit.

Jan 10 1797 to sundry persons to wit Hez Pease for Keeping Hannah Peirce fourteen weeks and four days which pays him to the 27 day of Dec last Including fifteen shillings worth of Cloathing..... 3–12– 0

to Timothy Pratt on order for New haying [hanging] bell and a Quire of Paper to Esq[r] Reynolds the whole to Esq[r] Raynolds by ordr..... 7– 6

to Cap[t] Jo[s] Parsons for 128 feet plank for bridges .. 11– 0

to Eldad Parsons for keeping Joel King from the 22 day of Jan to the 13 of may and some cloathing 8–18– 0

Feb 14 1797 to sundry persons to wit John Pease for a load of wood for Jerusha Peirce 0– 8– 6

to John Comes to Keeping Rocksahs child to Feb 14 and 1:6 for medicines.

Likewise for keeping Hannah Peirce to Feb 14— the whole..... 2– 0– 0

to Silas Simons to keeping Jane Thomson to Feb 14 six weeks and 4 days... 1–19– 5

to Lemuel Kingsbery to service as lister and putting a plank on Fresh Water Bridge and Paying King 1 shilling 0– 7– 6

to Levi stearns as lister... 5– 0

to Solomon Gleason as lister 5– 0

18–13–11

* Page 126. * John Raynolds Esq[r] treas[r]. D[r]

Jan[ry] 26[th] 1797 to a rate bill committed to Sam[ll] Raynolds Collector amounting to two hundred nineteen dollars & 94½ cents ..... D. C. 219.94½

to d° Committed to Moses Allen to collect amounting to one Hundred Ninety dollars fifty four cents 190.54

to a Note on Silas Simons... 3.34

to d° against George Perkins 1.0

to d° against Siemeon Pease £3–9–4 ..... 11.55½

April 27[th] to a rate bill committed to Moses Allen to collect..... 93.75½

to d° Committed to Sam[ll] Raynolds to collect 113.10

Nov[r] 18[th] to sundry fines taken from the trasers book 10.74

to pay N. Chandler for his fees on a warrant vs I Stricland which you Rec[d]..... 1.31

645.28½

* Page 127. * C[r]

Feb[ry] 14[th] 1797 by an order to pay John Morrison for keeping Tryphena Perkins 52 weeks & two days which pays him to the 10[th] of January last..... D. C. 34.87

also to s[d] Morrison for Nursing s[d] [ ] in sickness.... 2

by d° to pay Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Jane Thomson which pays him to the 30[th] of Dec[r] last including 5 weeks before paid him..... ..... 8.15

allso for Hannah Peirce from the 27[th] Dec[r] last to the 23[d]

of Jan^{r} last 3 weeks & 5 days a 5/6 ..... 3.40
allso to s^{d} Kingsbery for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 14th of Feb^{r} Instant 4.03
to Eliph^{t} Terry in part for his service as selectman for the present year 4

56.45

March 14th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to the 14th of March Instant @ 3/ 17.71
also to s^{d} Chandler for a pair Shoes to s^{d} Ann 1^{d} 34^{c} for a pair stockin 58^{cen} 1.92
for making a petticoat & shift .42
to Caleb Jones Jun^{r} for Repairing the bridge East of Jo^{s} Gleasons & plank 1.25
to John Parsons for part his service as select man for the present year 5
to John Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him to the 14th Instant ... 2.67
& for keepen Roxes Child to this day 1.33
also for cloathing for s^{d} child 1.34
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Tryphena Pirkins which pays him to the 14th of March instant 3.21
March 28 to an order to Timothy Pratt who Began to Ring Bell on the 8th of Dec 6

40.85

* Page 128. * John Raynolds Esq^{r} Treasurer Cr
April 11th 1797 by an order to John Pease 2^{d} for a load Wood for Joel King ..... D. C. 1.50
to Eli Pease for abate^{t} of his rate to Cap^{t} Killom he being over charg^{d} ..... .50
to Zebulon Pease for Repairing the town bell ..... .50
to Daniel Wood for 105 feet 2¼ inch plank put on the bridge by Dan^{ll} Booths ... 1.75
& by Carting & Laying s^{d} plank 1
to Isaac Gleason to Poles and work at Bridge 2.50
to Silas Simons for Jane Thomson keeping which pays him to April 11 8
to John Comes to keeping Hanna Peirce and Roxana Child which pays him to the 11 day of April and for a wrapper—the whole 4.57
to Darius Markham for getting wood for ElizurWright 4.25
to Abel Mumford for keeping Jane Thomson in July & August Last 4
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 9th day of June Next 10
to Cap^{t} Eliphalet Killum for Rates Abated (viz)
to Cap^{t} Jonathan Bush 2.03
Jonathan Bush Jun^{r} Heman Pease 1.93
David Sexton Obadiah Green 1.00

43.53

may 9 to John Coms for keeping Hannah Pirce and Roxana Child which pays him to Ninth of May 4
to M^{r} Simeon Olmsted to services on highways 3

7

June 13th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Margaret Kibbe for John Hallmagee^{s} Riging the bell which is in full for her demands 2.50
to Joseph Olmsted for 90 feet plank for highways 1.50

to John Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce & Roxas Child which pays him to y^e 13^th Instant 5
also to s^d Cooms for two shifts for Hannah Peirce..... 1.67
to John Raynolds Esq^r for paying Timothy Pratt for Ringing the bell for which Pratt gave his order..... 4.87.5
also to s^d Raynolds for 6½ y^ds tow cloath Deliv^d Jo^s Chandler for the use of Ann Chapin 2.17
also to s^d Raynolds for paying Butlers Daugher for Nursing Joel Kings Wife. 1.67
* Page 129. * order continued. June 13^th 1797 to Eben^r Chapin Jun^r for 99 feet plank part for Scantick bridge & puting on & part Deliv^d to Sam^ll Pease 1.50
to Silas Simons for keeping Jane Thomson which pays him to this 13^th of June .. 9
also for Nursing said Jane & procuring medicines for her when sick 2

31.88½

July 11^th to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Asa Allen for six loads of poles for highways..... 2
to John Cooms for keeping H Peirce & Roxas Child which pays him to this 11^th day of July..... 4
to Elijah Holkins for 70 feet plank & puting them on Saltenstalls bridge 1.33
to Sam^ll Raynolds for the abatement of sundry rates (viz)
Peter Abbe 82 cents Moses Barber 60 cents..... 1.42
Benj^n King Jun^r 79 cents Tho^s Metcalf 60 cents 1.39
James M^cDunn 60 Heman Pease 145 cents..... 2.05
Dan^ll Parsons J^r 60 c^tts John Strickland 30^ets..... .90
Benj^n Stebben 5½ c^tts Dan^ll Smith 60 cents ..... .65½
Peter Terry 67c^tts..... .67

14.41½

August 8 to an order to pay sundry persons to Joseph Chandler which pays him to the 8 of August Instant for keeping Ann Chapin.. 10.50
to David Terry for 273 feet plank for Bridges..... 4.76
to John Comes for keeping Roxana Child which pays him to August 8..... 4
to John Parsons for services. 5
to Lemuel Kingsbery for services and plank..... 10
to Eleazer Kingsbery for Keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 2 day of Sep^t..... 10
to gideon Pease for 48 feet plank to a load timber 2/ . 1.12

45.38

* Page 130. * John Raynolds Esq^r treasurer. Cr^d
Sept 12 1797 to an order to Silas Simons for keeping Jane Thomson to Sept 12. 13
to an John Comes which pays him for keeping Roxanna Child and Hannah Peirce to Sep^t 12..... 5
to Timothy Pratt for Ringing the Bell which pays him to Sept 8..... 4.12

22.12

Oct 10 1797 to an order on sundry persons.
to John Raynolds Esqr Cap^t Jos Parsons and M^r Samuel Raynolds for the meeting

house bell; the bell cost 57: 8:1 and then cost of hanging it and other Incident charges 10:16:1 the whole an order given dated Sept. 25 ..... 227.38
to Eleaser Kingsbery for keeping Tryphena Perkins 5
Obadiah Hulburt to his Daughter taking care of Jerusha Peirce..... 2.33
to John Comes for keeping Hannah Peirce and Roxana Child which pays him to the 10 Day of Oct 4
to Daniel Abbe to expences &c 1.78
to John Abbe in part for keeping widow Simons ... 30
to Jonah Gleason for two Load of poles In 1795 and 4 in 1797 the whole..... 2
to Lemuel Kingsbery for 18 posts and Sleepers for the Bridge Above John Hales the whole that he found was 26 sticks, eight were charg[d] in an Account in Feb of the Remainder 11 of the sticks timber was sleepers Between 21 and 25 feet long at 4 shilling the other seven at 3 shilling each, the whole 10.88
to team and One Day to Draw timber..... 1.50
to 9 days about work at bridge..... 6.75
to 160 3 Inch plank..... 3.75
to Asa Meacham to one day. .75
tc Selah Terry for 9 days work and team 1½ day.... 8.41
John Hale to six days and half and half day with team 5.63

77.78

* Page 131. * Oct 1797 John Raynolds Esq[r] Treasurer Cr[d]

Selah Terry Jun[r] to work at Bridge by Collins one day and half..... 1.50
Asa Knight to 187 feet 3 Inch Plank 4.34
Comfort Smith for stack plank 2.16
Abner Meacham to drawing timber 1½ day for Collins bridge 2.25
John Collins to 2 days work about bridge at John Hales 1.50
Joel Holkins in part of his work about bridge by J Hales 1.50
David Chandler to team 1½ day to draw plank and slabs 2 25
to Solomon Gleason for service as Lister 7 days at 5/. 5.84
to John Raynolds Esq[r] to services taking Depositions on Account of the Ferry and for six Quarts of Brandy the Brandy was used In Framing and Raising the bridge near John Hales 2.75
Isaac Pease 2 to 160 feet plank and some poles for bridges..... 2.92

27.01

Nov 14 to an order on sundry persons to wit John Comes to Cloathing for Hannah Pierce and Roxana Child and keeping to the 14 Instant 7
to Cap[t] Caleb Jones for plowing 2½ Acres for Elizur Wright..... 2.50
to Silas Simons which pays him for keeping Jane Thompson to 14 Nov..... 9
to Charles Terry to 4 days work of himself and Calvin Squire at bridge..... 3
to Eben Terry to two days work at bridge 1.50

Daniel Terry to one day work at bridge 1.25
and going after Dr Hamilton
* Lemuel Terry to a days work. .75

25.00

* Page 132. * Nov 14 1797.
John Raynolds Esqr treasurer Credit D. C.
to 4 Dollars to Eli Bush by Eleazer Kingsberys order for keeping Tryphena Perkins 4
to Eleazer Kingsbery to keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 14 day of Nov 7.40

11.40

Nov 28 to an order on sundry persons to wit.
On Mr Nehemiah Chandler which pays him on Rates and Tavern Expences to this day 2.06
to John Raynolds Esqr as treasurer his service 4 half days for town in Abating Rates for paper and a gallon Brandy for Raising Bridge &c 12.56
to Lemuel Kingsbery as service as select man Lister Several Hundred of Plank one Log 8 sticks timber for Bridge two or three Days at Highways and other Accounts 27.10
to John Parsons for serv as select 3.41
to Isaac Pease second to 333 Plank at 10s hundred the work Putting them on Bridge to 77 feet at another time the whole..... 8.15
to Eben Chapin to getting wood for Elizur Wright and mending Scantick Bridge 1.50
to Asa Knight for 553 feet of 3 inch Plank and two logs for highways had on order of 4d 34 Remains 10.68
to Eli Bush to Charges against the town..... 3.26
to Eliph Terry Esqr for services for town..... 15.29

85.21

Janry 12th 1798 John Raynolds Esqr Late Trasr Dr
to an order on Saml Raynolds Treasurer..... 402.05
* Page 133. * Novr 28th 1797 Recond & find due to the Treasury to ballance ..... D. C. 75.54.5
Janr 12th 1798 John Raynolds Esq Late Treasurr Cr
by the ballance due from Saml Raynolds Collr 152.51½
by do from Moses Allen Collr 173.99

402.05

* Page 134. * Samuel Raynolds Treasurer Dr
Janry 12th 1798 to the ballance now due from Saml Raynolds Collector..... 152.51½
to do from Moses Allen Collr 173.99
to a Rate bill Committed to Stone Pease Collr with a Warrant annexed thereto Directing and Enabling him to Collect & pay the same into the Treasury on or before the 1st day of April 1798..... D. C. 259.76½
to a Note on John Pease 3d . 8.50
July 10th 1798 to a Note of hand against Edward Flannegin for his Wife fine & Costs of prosecution with Int from 5th of June Last . 7.95
to a Rate bill committed Nehemiah Chandler to Collect in Janr Last..... 307.87
to a note of hand against

Sam[ll] Spooner dated June 12[th] 1798 of Interest 10
to a mistake in an order to Isaac Pease 2[d] 4

924.59

* Page 135. * Jan[r] 12[th] 1798 Sam[ll] Raynolds Treasur[r] C[r]
an order to pay the ballance Due Sam[ll] Raynolds Collector 152.51½
& from Moses Allen Coll[r] ... 173.99
& for over Drawing s[d] J[n] Raynolds Esq[r] Late Treasurer 75.54½

402.05

Also an order to sundry persons viz
to Joel Holkins which pays him with what he has before Receiv[d] in full for his work at the bridge over Grape brook 5.62
to John Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce & Roxa[s] Child which pays him to the 9[th] of Janry Instant .. 8
to John Abbe for keepin Wid[o] Simons which pays him to Janry 2[d] when Eli Simons took her to keep .. 26.85
to Eleazor Kingsbery for keeping Tryphena P 1.34
also to s[d] Eleazer for keepin Tryphena P given some day ago 2
Febry 13[th] 1798 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to David Bullem for 924 feet of plank deliverd to several surveyors at different times & years being the whole of his account for plank against the town 11.62
to John Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce & Roxa[s] child which pays him to this Instant 13[th] day of Febry 5
to John Abbe for making a shift W[o] Simons ..... .17
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this Instant 13[th] Febry 13.50
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 18[th] of March next 13.34
Kingberys order being separate from the other.
to Silas Simons for keeping Wid[o] Simons & Jane Thomson which pays him to this 13[th] of Febry 17.05
to Timothy Pratt for Ringing the bell which pays him to the 8[th] day of March next. 10
Feb 21 to Lemuel M[c]Gregory which pays him to this day for keeping his Broth[r] 10

332.54

* Page 136. * Samuel Raynolds treasurer credit.
March 13 1798 to Ebenz Chapin Jun[r] to Sleding wood for Elizur Wright two days with two hands . D. C. 2.83
to John Comes to Keeping Hannah Peirce and Roxana Child which pays to this day 4
to John Pease 2[d] to a load of wood to Joel King it being a full cord 1.50
to Robert Gowdy for keeping Aaron Talcotts boy and some clothing for him which pays him in full ... 2.34
April 10 to Eldad Parsons for timber for bridges 1
to Asaph Terry for cuting and sleding ten lods of wood for frances Baxter and tow lods from his one

land and moving him and carting hay from Asahel Parsons 8
to Isaac Pease 3d for beef & hay for Baxter 1.08
Asahel Parsons for hay for Baxter ..... .84
to Eli Bush for the selectmens expences 3.42
to John Abbe Jr for timber for highways dd to Caleb Jones Jr surveyor some time ago ..... .75
to John Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce & Roxas Child which pays him for keeping sd Hannah to this Instant 10th of April & for keeping sd child to ye 3d day of this month when she was taken away 3.67
also to sd Cooms for 2 shifts for sd Hannah 1.67
to Timothy Pratt for Ringing the bell which pays him to the 13th Instant ... 2
also to sd Pratt for Repairing the bell 1.34
which sd sums to sd Pratt were paid to Raynolds Potter & Field by sd Pratts written order.
to Silas Simons for keeping Jane Thomson & Wo Simons which pays him to this Instant 13.76
also for making a pair shoes & part the leather 1

49.30

* Page 137. * order continued. April 10th 1798 to John Parsons for part of his services as selectman 5
to Eliphalet Terry for Do ... 7
to Leml Kingsbery for do ... 6
to Wm Kibbe for taking depositions in the case of the ferry and charges to this date 3
May 8, 1798 to John Comes for keeping Hannah Parse which pays him to the 8 of may 2.67
to Silas Simons for keeping widow Simons and gane Tomson wich pays him to the 8 of may 6.84
to Isack Pease 2d for taking care of frances Baktis [Baxter] when sick 4.00
to John Pease 3d for 36 feet of old plank 5 oke sticks of timbr and 4 ditto pine for highways 1.59
to Elizer kingsbery for keeping tryphene perkins 8
May 28 to an order of six Dollars 6
June 12 to John Comes for keping Hannah Peirse which pays him to the 12 of June 3.33
to Capt Caleb Jones for plowing 3 acres for Elizer Right 3
to Samuel Pease for hafe days work at Scantick bridge and 2 lods of poles for high ways ..... .84
to Eli Bush for Expence In his house 3
to John Abbe Jur for timber for Scantick bridge 3
to thomas Parsons Jur for one day and hafe work Scantick bridge 1.25
to Ebenezer Chapin for work at Scantick Bridge and 2 quarts of sider brandy 4.17
to John Parsons for work at Scantick Bridge 1.84
Joseph Gleason Junr to 68 feet of Plank for Scantick Bridge 1.12
George Allen to horse to procure evidences for the town on the Affair of the ferry. .25

Dr simeon Field to Attending Tryphena Perkins Jerusha Peirce & Jane Thomson when sick 3.94

75.82

* Page 138. * order continued.
to Daniel Abbe for 185 feets of plank for Scantick bridge and carting and puting them on sd bridge 3 quorts of rum and 3 pints of sider brandy 2 lods of poles for highways..... 5.86
to Eliphalet Terry for cash he paid the Secretary for costs on the Petn for the ferry 2.67
to Eleazer Kingsbery for the Cost of Tryphena Perkins sickness which was paid to Stone Pease by Kingsberrys written order..... 3.50
to Isaac Pease 2d for keeping Francis Baxter & wife which pays him the whole of his Demands & for wood &c 14.62
July 10th 1798 by an order to pay Sundry persons (viz)
to John Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him to this Instant 10th of July 2.67
also to sd Cooms for 2 yd Cloath for sd Hannah .... .67
to Asa Meacham for 115 feet 3 inch plank @ 13/6 ..... 2.58
also to sd Meacham for a load Slabs ..... .50
to Isaac Pease 3d for keeping Baxter & wife 4.00
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 15th of July Instant ..... .18
also to said Kingsbery for the Expence of sd Tryphenas sickness which pays him to this Instant 10th day of July as pr accte Exhibited . 4.34
also for his going after Doctrs Hamilton & Bond for sd Tryphena in her sickness. .84
to Eliphalet Terry and others for the Costs of a prosecution against Nancy Flannagin 4.61
to Lemuel Kingsbery for cash paid the Secretary & his time & Expence in going after Witness on the Petition to the Genrll Assembly for the ferry 3.87
Also for his service as selectman 1.22
August 14th 1798 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to David Terry for Erecting a pound by Benjn Simons. 19.17
also to sd Terry for timber for highways 1.50
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this Instant 14th of August..... 13
to Moses Allen Junr for going to Hartford as Evidence in the case on the petn for the ferry 2.50
to John Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him to this Instant 14th August 3.34
to John Parsons for his service as selectman 4
to Eli Bush for Expences of the selectman 2
to Isaac Pease 3d for keeping Baxter & wife which pays him to the 13th of August Instant 13.67
also to sd Pease for Timber for highways..... 1.17

112.37

* Page 139. * order Continued.
August 14th 1798

to Silas Simons for keeping W° Simons & Jane Thomson which pays him to this Instant 14th August 23.58
to John Raynolds Esqr for Ringing the Bell which pays to the 7th of august Instant 6.34
to Eleazer Kingsbery keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to ye 19th of august Instant 4.17
also to sd Kingsbery for Expence of sd Phenas sickness which pays to the 19th of august ..... .83
Sepr 11th to an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to John Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him to this Instant 11th of Sepr 2.67
to Lemuel Kingsbery for his service as selectman 9.11
to Doctr Solomon Bond for Doctring Tryphena Perkins 11.67
to Eliphalet Terry for his service as a selectman 1.50
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Tryphena Perkins which pays him to the 16th of Sepr Instant 3.34
to Nehemiah Chandler for Disct with Theodore Dwight Esqr he having paid sd Dwight for the town 9.25
also to sd Chandler for warning 2 freemans meetings & service of a writ on Flanagin 3
to Doctr Hamilton for Doctering Jonathan Hale..... 13
to Nehemiah Chandler for abatement of sundry town Rates made on the List 1797 (viz).
Joshua Bush 78 cents Roswell Cotteral 78 cts..... 1.56
Abner Coltons heirs 25 cts Barry Fenton 100 cts 1.25
David Parsons 134 cts Heman Pease 153..... 2.87
Calvin Squire 78 cts Asahel Sexton 59 ..... 1.37
Samll Lamphin 78 cts ..... .78
to Sam Raynolds
Roswell Cotrel 90 ct Elihu Geer 67 ct..... 1.57
Stephen Keep 3 ct David Parsons 1d 39c..... 1.42
Asahel Sexton 66 ct ..... .66
Octor 9th by an order to sundry persons (viz).
to Solomon Gleason for part pay for his service as Lister for the year 1798 .. 3
to walter Pease for work at the meeting house bell ... .30
to Ranolds Potter & Field for Cloathing for Ann Chapin & for Rum & brandy for Tryphena Perkins & sundry qr paper being the whole of their Demand to this Time 8.66
to Eli Bush for Expence of selectmen..... 2
to John Booth for timber for highways..... .33
to John Pease for keeping Baxter & wife..... 6
to Gedion Pease for part building a bridge over freshwater brook 3.17
to Nehemiah Chandler for the Expence of the Comtte on the ferry & paying one of the Comtee 14.61

138.01

* Page 140. * order Continued. Octor 9th 1798 to Aaron Pease Junr for plank for the bridge by Bements —which we have paid John Parsons 1
to John Parsons for his service as a selectman 1

to John Cooms for keeping H Peirce which pays him to this Instant 9th of Octor 2 67
Nov 13 to sundry persons to wit.
Joseph Gleason Junr for 30 feet of plank and two sticks of timber for highways ... .92
to Eleazer Kingsbery for an order to Simon Olmsted.. 5
to Silas Simons for keeping Jane Thomson and widow Simons to this 13 day of Nov 22.21
to an ordr given to Nehemiah Chandler on acconnt of Lieu Ephraim Terry note. 1.77
to on Eleazer Kingsbery which pays him to the 13th day of Instant Nov for Keeping Tryphena Perkins 2.50
to Selah Terry 1 days work putting Raves to bridge and 25 feet slitwork..... .96
to John Pease for keeping Baxter & Wife which pays him in full 9.25
Nov 27 to sundry persons to wit Ebenezer Chapin for timber and work at Scantick bridge..... 2.25
Daniel Abba for timber and repairing the bridge and Causways at Scantick 8.42
Asahel Parsons for timber for highways 1.60
to Lemuel Kingsbery as lister and for work and timber plank and other services as selectman 16.73

76.28

*Page 141. *to order continued Nov 27 Eliphalet Terrys for services as selectman 4
to Samuel Raynolds for treasurer and lister..... 10

14

Novr 27th 1798 then Recond & find due to the treasurer to ballance book seventy three dollars sixty seven cts 73.67

*Page 142. *John Raynolds Esqr treasurer. Dr

	D.
Janry 8th 1799 to the ballance due from Stone Pease collr	243.66.5
to do due from Nehemiah Chandler collr.....	.94
to a rate bill committed to Stone Pease to collect amounting to.....	303.03
to do to Nehemiah Chandler to collect	347.66
Novr 1st to a fine Receivd of James Hall.....	1
	$896.29.5

*Page 143. *1799 January 10th John Raynolds treasurer. Cr

By an order to sundrie persons (viz)	
to Eli Bush for the ballance due him for the selectmen & listers expences which pays him to this time	6.25
to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor.....	17
to Silas Simons for the whole of his demand for keeping the towns poor Including all extra charges	10
to John Cooms for keeping Hannah Peirce which pays him for all demands for vitual & cloathing	6.34
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this Instant Janr 8.....	10.50
by an order to Samll Raynolds late treasur for the ballance due from Nehemiah Chandler & Stone Pease	244.60.5

also for the ballance due him on the last Reconing 73.67
to Eleazer Kingsbery for keeping Tryphena Perkins which is paid to Raynolds Potter & Field by Kingsberys writen order it being the whole due to s[d] Kingsbery for keeping s[d] Tryphena 5.84
february 12 to John Parsons for one cord wood for Hannah Pairse..... 1.17
to Elijah Bullens [?] for timber for bridges ..... .84
to Isack Prier for carring Marcy ferrenton out David Craws ..... .50
to gedion Pease for building a bridge & for plank & timber 10
to Ephrem Pease 2[d] fr hafe day aboute Scantick bridg .33
to Zebulon Pease for making a beer..... 3.33
to George Perkins for keeping Baxter & wife Tryphena Perkins Jane Thomson & Hannah Peirce which pays him in full to this 12[th] day of Feb[ry] Instant 22.17
also to s[d] Perkins for the Expence of Jane Thomsons Last Sickness which pay him in full by agreement . 8.33

420.87.5

* Page 144. * Order continued. Febry 12[th] 1799 to Solomon Gleason for his services as Lister for the year 1798 which pays him in full..... 4.88
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this Instant 12[th] of Febry..... 2.50
to Eli M[c]grigry for keeping Baxter & wife which pays him in full of his Demands 12
Febry 13[th] by an order to Eli Bush for the Selectmens Expences being in full to this time..... 1.84
to Eliph[l] Terry for part of his service as select man.. 4
to Solomon Gleason for making the School Rates & writing warrants..... 1.17
March 12 to Ebenezer Chapin Jur for Sleding wod for Elizr Right tow days with tow hands 2.83
to Elisha Davis for a coffin for Jane tompson..... 1.50
to John Abbe for timber for Scantick Coosway..... 3.54
to Daniel Abbe for ditto.... 3.07
to David Crow for keeping Macy ferrenton which pays him in ful 5.50
to George Perkins which pays him in full for his keeping the Towns poor to this 12[th] of March 12.21
to Obadiah Hulbard for keeping W[o] Simons which pays him in full to this 12[th] of March 14.87
to Joseph Olmsted for plank for highways dd to Sharon Pease Surveyor..... 1.60
March 15[th] to an order to pay John Booth for keeping W[o] Prudence Parsons.... 20
April 9[th] 1799 by an order to sundry persons (viz)
to Eli Pease for plank for highways Rec[d] of Isaac Pease 3[d] surveyor..... 1
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy Farrington which pays him from the 7[th] of Janry being the time he first took her to the 8[th] of April instant being 13 weeks @ one Dollar p[r] week 13
to George Perkins for keep-

ing the Towns poor which pays him to this Instant 9th of April 14.50
to Eliph[l] Terry for his service in part as selectman..... 4
to Levi Meacham for ringing the Bell 14

558.88.5

* Page 145. *May 14 1799 John Raynolds Esq Cr
By the footing Brought forward 558.88.5
to Samuel Pease for timber for highways..... .67
to Ebenezer Chapin Jur for timber for highways and georg Allens mil after plank for Scantick bridg.. 1.16
to John Parsons for timber which he bote of Jesse Pease for highways ..... .33
to John Booth for keeping ant Pru which pays him to the foreteen of may..... 6.33
to obediah green for diging a grave for Elizur Right ... .92
to gorg purkens for keeping the town pore which pays him to the fourteenth of may 18.12½
to Solomon Allen for timber & Plank for highways.... 2
to David Bullin for 649 feet feet of plank @ 7/ pr hundred which pays him in full $7.58
Part of the above Plank Delivered Saml Pease.
to Isaac Pease 3d for keeping Baxter & wife 2 weeks & 2 days which pays him in full 3.50
to John Abbe for Plank & work at Scantick Bridge which pays him in full... 2.22
to Selah Terry for one days work at fresh water bridge last fall ..... .66
to Daniel Abbe for Timber & work at Scantick bridge which pays him in full... 6.20
June 11th 1799 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy Farrington which pays him to the 18th day of June 10
to George perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him to the 11th of June 14.50
to Peter R Field for a qt of Rum for Jane Thomsons Sickness..... .44
to obadiah Hulburt for keeping Wo Simons which pays him to the 11th of June... 11.70
to Jos Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this 11th day of June 8.50
to Saml Raynolds for service in part as selectman..... 6
to Elipht Terry for Do 2.50
to Isaac Pease 2d for Repairing Scantick bridge by Davis's mill & Timber for highway..... 9.29
to Robert Gowdy for Repairing sd bridge & plank for highways 9.34

680.84½

* Page 146 *June 11th 1799 order Continued from the other side 680.84½
to Danl Perkins Junr for plank & timber for highway by Benjm Simons's.... 1.64
to Christopher Bullen for land of his father for a highway near the River .. 25
July 9 to georg Porkins for keeping the town poor wich pays him to the Ninth of July..... 14.50
to John Parsons for Expences in Runing the

Line between this town & Somers 1.50
to s[d] Parsons for part of his service as select man the present year 5.50
to Eliphalet Terry for his service in part for d° 1.17
August 13[th] by an Order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to George Perkins which pays him for keeping the towns poor in full to the 13[th] day of August & for Extra Trouble & Expence of taking care of Mrs Baxter in her sickness 22.95
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to the 13[th] of August 4.50
to Dennis Bement for 100 feet of Plank 6/ & 3 Sleepers a 1/6, 4/6 ..... 1.75
to Solomon Bond for Doc[t] Hamiltons order on the Select men which pays s[d] Hamilton in full for Trappaning & attendance on Tryphena Perkins 13
to Eliphalet Terry for part of his service as selectman .. 2
September 10[th] by an Order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor after Deducting for Cloaths he had of Jane Thomson & ading for Cloaths to H Peirce to the 10[th] of September 9.10
to Comfort Smith for 98 feet plank 1.58
to Eliphalet Chapin for 99 feet 2 inch plank for highways the acc[t] Recev[d] p[r] Elisha Kibbe..... 1.32
to Elisha Kibbe for Repairing the Town clock sundry times 2

80

to Levi Meacham for Ringing the bell which pays him in full to the 19[th] day of August 1798..... 6
to Jo[s] Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this 10[th] day of Sep[r] 2

796.35½
Order contined..... 796.35.5
by an order to Hiram Terry for selectmens expences .. 1.37
to Daniel Perkins J[r] for a coffin for Baxters Wife... 1.50
to David Chandler for 8 sticks timber for highways 3.34
also to s[d] Chandler for work and brush hedging to ministry by the burying yard to stop the sand..... 3.75
to Eliphalet Killom for d°.. 3.58
October 8 by an order to pay sundrie persons (viz)
to Nehemiah Chandler for the abatement of sundrie rates as follows made on the list 1798—
Simeon Abbe 1 d[lr]–½ cents
Nath[ll] Burt 12 cents..... 1.12.5
Obadiah Green 68 cents Eleazer Kingsbery 1 d–½ cent. 1.68.5
Moses King 90 cents Eli Megrigry 1 d–15½ c..... 2.05.5
Tho[s] Metcalf 90 c[t] John Parker 1–30½..... 2.20.5
David Parsons 36 c[t] Ephr[m] Terry Ju[r] 1–5..... 1.41
Ephrrim Terry 72 c[ts] ..... .72
& on the list 1797—
Nath[ll] Burt 11 c[ts] Tho[s] Metcalf 78 cts ..... .98
Daniel Dana 1 d[l]–16 c[ts]..... 1.16
to s[d] Chandler for warning a town meeting & two freemans meeting & expence of the select men at his house which pays him in full to this time for his service for the town Including

serving a writ &c upon Shadrack Terry & Sons .. 4.48
By d° to s^d Chandler for the abatement of Nath^ll Burts & Abner Coltons county rates .09
By d° to s^d Chandler for a mistake made in Ebenezer Terrys rate which ought to have been Ebenezer Terry 2^d ..... .25
to Obadiah Hubert for keeping the W° Simons which pays him in full to the 8^th day of Oct^r 14.87.5
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to the 8^th day of Oct^r 1799..... 16
to George Perkins for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to the 8^th day of Oct^r 1799..... 10.39.5

867.23.5

* Page 148. *1799 Oct^r 8^th Order Continued from the Other Side..... 867.23.5
By an order to Joseph Chandler which pays him in full for keeping Ann Chapin to this 8^th Day of Oct^r 2
to Solomon Gleason for part of his services as Lister for the year 1799 ..... 4.75
to Abner Meacham for timber & Plank for the highways & stakes for the fence west of burying yard 2.55
to Asa Meacham for timber & Plank for the highways & stakes for the fence west of the burying ground.... 1.72
to Hiram Terry for part of the Select Men & Listers Expences at his house—the whole of his Bill Is $5.84 cents 2.27
to Selah Terry Jun^r for timber & plank for the highway it being the whole of his Demand against the Town 1
Novb^r 1^st 1799 to Samuel Raynolds for part of his services as Select Man.... 2.14
By his services as Treasurer & other services for the Town & paper &c which pays him in full for all demands he has against the Town 10.63
to an order to Nehemiah Chandler for Cash paid the Select Men..... 2

896.29.5

Novb^r 1^st 1799 Reckoned and Ballanced Books with the Treasurer.

* Page 149. * January 8 1800 John Raynolds Es^r C^r
to John Pease 3^d for 100 of plank and timber for highways 1.34
to Elijah Billings for timber and plank for bridges 2
to John Parsons which pays him in full Including this day for services as selectman..... 5.80
to an order to pay Obadiah Hulburd for keeping W° Simons which pay him in full to the 30 day of Nov^r Last at which time she was Removed to George Perkins^s 6.25
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to January 21^st 1800..... 15
to Samuel Raynolds which pays him in full with he had before for his services as Select man & Lister in the year Last past Including this day..... 17

to George Perkins for keeping the town poor 24
to Joseph Chandler which pays him in full for keeping Ann Chapin to this time 6.50
to Hiram Terry which pays him in full for the Select Mens & Listers expences & including paper he has found the year past and all other Charges he has against the town Including this day 9.64
to Gideon Pease for 100 feet of Plank for a Bridge 1.33
to Eliphalet Terry Esq^{r} which pays him in full for his services as Select Man the year past Including this day 4.86
to John Booth which pays him in full for keeping W^{o} Prew Parsons 22.50
N B The last C^{r} given an order to M^{r} Booth by itself.

$116.22

* Page 150. * January 8th 1800. John Raynolds Esq^{r} treasurer D^{r}
to a Rate Bill Committed to Stone Pease to Collect amounting to ..... 336.78½ D. C.
to D^{o} Eliphalet Killam to Collect 392.92

729.70½

Footing Carried to page 78 this book [page 156].

* Page 151. * C^{r} January 8th 1800.
by the footing from the page back [149] (viz) ..... . 116.22 D. C.
by an order to pay Nehemiah Chandler for the abatement of sundrie rates (viz).
to Heman Pease $1.32½
Daniel Parsons Jun^{r} $1.12½ 2.45
Ephraim Terry Jun^{r} $1.13 ^{et}
Simeon Pease 2nd $1.93½ .. 3.06½
Feb^{ry} 11th 1800 by an order to pay Jo^{s} Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this day 2.50
also to s^{d} Chandler for shoes for s^{d} Ann the year past .. .67
to Eleazer Slate for timber for a bridge by Dan^{ll} Booths 2.17
to Nathan Pease for providing for Elizur Wright the winter last past 1.34
to Lemuel Kingsberry which pays him in full for services as Lister timber for bridges & wood delivered M^{r} Dwight which pays him in full for all Demands he has against the town 15.93
to Ebenezer Chapin Juu^{r} which pays him for 44 feet of plank ..... .58
to Hezekiah Pease which pays him in full for timber he has found for the town to this time ..... .83
to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this 11th day of Feb^{ry} 22.98
to Expences of Baxters Sickness to this time & all other demands for the town poor 3
to Solomon gleson which pays him in full for servis as lister the year past and timber for a bridg Nigh his house 4.72
to Sam^{ll} Raynolds for his service in part for selectman 4
to Obadiah Hulbard for the ballance due him for keeping W^{o} Simons 2 17

182.82

*Page 152. *1800 Feb^{y} 11th by the footing brot forward 182.82½
to Joseph Olmsted which pays him in full for timber he has found for the town. .62
to Joseph Parsons for Expences of Selectmen being in full of all Demands against the town..... 2.67
Mar 11th to George Perkins for keeping the town poor wich pays him to the 11th of March 11.33
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to the 11 of march..... 2
to John Parsons in part for sarvis as Selectmen 5
April 8th by an order to pay sundrie persons (viz)
to Joseph Chandler which pays him in full for keeping Ann Chapin..... 2
to George Perkins which pays him in full for keeping the towns poor to this time... 11.33
to John Parsons for Joseph Bements order on s^{d} Parsons in favor of Randall which was to pay s^{d} Randall for half a Bushel of Beens for s^{d} Bement which sum is Deducted out of s^{d} Bements order for keeping W^{w} Parsons..... .50
to Joseph Bement for keeping W^{w} Parsons which pays him in full with the order above mentioned which is twenty weeks..... 18.17
to Richard Abbe which pays him in full for keeping W^{w} Prew Parsons four weeks previous to M^{r} Joseph Bement taking her..... 3.33
to Nehemiah Chandler for warning the town meeting last fall one dollar also for the abatement of Benjamin Terrys rate on the list 1798 ninety cents..... 1.90
to Levi Meacham in part for Ringing the Bell 11.50
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 11
to David Terry for hay & wood Deliver^{d} Joseph Pierce..... 6.64

$270.81½

*Page 153. * C^{r}
*1800 April 8th by footing bro^{t} up 270.81½
by an order to pay M^{r} Stone Pease for the abatement of part of Samuel Holkins fourfold 1.85
April 9th by an order to pay Sam^{ll} Raynolds for abatement of sundry rates (viz)
Daniel Dana 91 cents Barry Fenton 152 cts 2.43
on list 1796 Thomas Fenton 77 cents Obadiah Green 36 cents 1.13
Jonathan Parsons 75 cts Walter Parsons 104 cents..... 1.79
Dennis Parsons 17 cents John Parker 90 cts..... 1.07
Jesse Talcott 60 cts Ede Whiticker 70 cents 1.30
on list 1797 Peter Abbe 41 cts Moses Barber 30 cts... .71
Daniel Dana 45½ cts Elihu Geer 33½ ..... .79
Obadiah Green 17½ cts Eleazer Kingsbery 37 ..... .54½
Benj^{n} King Jun^{r} 39½ Tho^{s} Metcalf 30 cents..... .69½
James M^{c}Dun 30 cents Jonathan Parsons 37½ ..... .67½
Walter Parsons 52 cts Dennis Parsons 58½..... 1.10½
Heman Pease 72½ John Parker 45 cts 1.17½

John Strickland 15 Reuel Sherman 30 ..... .45
Jesse Talcott 30 cts Peter Terry 33½ ..... .63½
Ede Witicker 35 cts ..... .35
May 13th by an order to pay Hiram Terry for the select mens expences up to this day 4.20
to Israel Phelps for keping widow Parsons which pays him to the 13 of may 3.33
to Martin Parsons for diging tow graves for Jane tomson and Baxters wife 1.84
to Thos Parsons 2nd for carrying out of town Ichabod Meachams wife 1.34
to Joseph Chandler which pays him in full for keeping Ann Chapin to the 13th of May 2.50
to George Perkins for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this day 14.17

Footing carried forward $314.89

* Page 154. * By the footing Cr
bro[t] forward 314.89

June 10th by an order to pay sundrie persons (viz)
to Joseph Chandler for keeping An Chapin which pays him in full to this Instant 10th day of June 2
to George Perkins for keeping the Towns poor which pays him in full to this Instant 10th Day of June ... 11.33
to Israel Phelps for keeping W° Parsons which pays him in full to this 10 Day of June 3.33
to Robert Gowdy for 100 plank for the bridge Near Capt Collins 1
to Isaac Pease 2d for 355 feet of 2 Inch plank for the Bridge near David Allens. 4.75
& for 5 sticks of timber for s[d] bridge ..... .71
& for 2½ Days mending s[d] bridge 1.36
& for Carting 3 loads of timber for s[d] bridge 1.17
to Christopher Bullen for carrying Esther Brooks to Springfield 1.08
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this 10th of June 9
also to s[d] Allen for Cloathing for s[d] Mercy 2
July 8th by an order to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this 8th of July 11.34
to Joseph Bement for keeping W° Parsons which pays him in full to this 8th of July 3.34
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this 8th of July 2
to Doct[r] Simeon Field Jun[r] for his & his fathers acc[t] in full for sundry Visits & Medicine for the town poor 7.06
August 12th by an order to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this 12th of August 14.17
also for Extra trouble for taking care of Widow Simons & others 6
to Moses Allen for a visit of his Wife to Deborah Bradley 1

footing carried forward $398.53

* Page 155. * footing Bro[t] forward 398.53

order continued.
August 12th 1800 to John

Parsons for service as selectman 4
to Joseph Bement for keeping Widow Parsons which pays him to this 12 day of August 4.17
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this 12th day of August 2.50
to Frederick Kibbe Somers for flower grain Meal &c for Lemuel McGregery which pays him in full 5.73
to Calvin Pitken of Somers for Rie wood flower &c for Lemuel McGregery which pays him in full 2.64
to Samuel Raynolds of Longmeadow for wood & Molasses he found for Lemuel McGregery at Somers which pays him in full ... .60
to Elijah Holkins for 96 feet plank 1.16
to Solomon Allen for timber & plank he found for bridges 2.00
to Simeon Abbe for provisions he found for Elihu Geer Deceased when sick. 3
Sepr 9th to an order to pay Sundry Persons (viz)
to Eliphalet Killom for abatement of Sundry Rates—
Obadiah Green 44½ cents
Moses King 116 cts 1.60½
Heman Pease 107 cts Parsons
David 27 cts 1.34
Danll Parsons 2d 111 cents
Ephraim Terry 137½ cents 2.48½
The above abatements on the List 1799—
to Eliphalet Killam for one bushel of Rie for Elihu Geer deceased 1
to Joseph Bement for keeping Ww Parsons which pays him in full to this 9th day of august 3.34
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this 9th Day of September 2
also for a pair of shoes for sd girl ..... .67
Likewise for paying Doct White for Doctoring sd girl 1.43
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this 9th day of Sept 13
to John Parsons for paying Jesse Pease for keeping Deborah Priors Daughter which pays sd Pease in full to this 9th day of September 3.34

footing carried forward 455.54
* Page 156. * July 8th 1800 John Raynolds Esqr treasurer Dr
to a note against Eliphalet Killom dated Febry 7th 1800 on Demand 3
to the footing brought from page 75 [150] this Book .. 729.70½
* Page 167. * Cr Pr Sept 9th 1800
by footing brot from the page back [155] 454.54
by an order to pay George Perkins which pays him in full for keeping the towns poor to this 9th day of Sept 11.34
to Hiram Terry which pays him in full the Select Mens expences to this 9th day of Septr 3.51
to Selah Terry for 4 & ½ days work and 144 feet 3 inch plank & 136 feet of white pine timber for fresh water Bridge 7.98½
to Daniel Abbe for Polls he had of Samll Thompson for to repair the highways by Joseph Gleason 1.67
to John Abbe for 135 feet of

plank Laying the same & work at Scantick bridge which pays him in full ... 2.54
to Field & Bonticou for sundries for cloathing for Ann Chapin paper for the towns use & brandy for Mgrigory which pays them in full .. 5.70
to Lemuel Kingsberry for service done for the town (viz) going to Suffield timber for & work done at the bridge at fresh water which pays him in full for all Demands he has against the town 15.47
to Selah Terry Jun^{r} for 3 & $\frac{1}{4}$ Days work done at fresh water bridge 2.71
to Josiah Bicknal for timber & plank for Bridges which pays him in full for all Demands he has against the town 9.63
to Earl Bishop for plank & work &c at a bridge which pays him in full 1.50
to Charles Terry for getting stone for and work at Freshwater Bridge which pays him in full 1.67

Footing carried forward $518.26
* Page 158. * Footing Bro^{t} forward ..... 518.26$\frac{1}{2}$

Order Continued.

to George Perkins for extra trouble for taking care of the towns poor the last Month 3
to Samuel Hemingway for two & $\frac{1}{2}$ Days work laying stone at freshwater bridge. 2.50
to Elisha Holton for work at Freshwater bridge 1.25
to Nahum King for 1 Log for freshwater bridge..... .75
to Abner Meacham for work done at & timber for the bridge at fresh water bridge which pays him in full for all demands he has against the town also for one days work for his Brother Benjamin 6.67
to Asa Meacham for work done at & timber & stone for Freshwater Bridge which pays him in full... 5.21
to Rufus Bush for work done at Fresh Water Bridge which pays him in full... 1.50
to Eldad Parsons for plank & timber and for keeping Joel King which pays him in full 17.58

556.72\frac{1}{2}$

* Page 159. * Octo^{r} 14th 1800 John Raynolds Esq^{r} treasurer Cr

by an order to pay Rufus Pease for timber for highways ..... D. 1
to Levi Meacham for ringing the bell which pays him in full to the 19th of Octo^{r}... 11.83
to Eliphalet Killom for abatement of part of James Lusks rate his list being over cast 1.70
to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him to this 14th day of Octo^{r} 14.17
to Hiram Terry for expences of the listers when making the list 6.94
to Solomon Gleason for 6 days making the list a 5^{s}/. 5
also for 170 feet plank for highways 2.26
also for timber for highways. .34
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this 14th of October..... 2.50
to Joseph Bement for keep-

ing W° Parsons which pays him to this 14th of Octo[r] .. 4.17
to Jesse Pease for keeping Deborah Priers Daughter which pays him in full to the 11th day of Octo[r] Instant when Eliph[t] Terry took her to keep 1.34
to Eliphalet Terry for part of his service as select man the present year 2.08
to David Chandler for 47 feet of plank for highways .62
to Doct[r] Solomon Bond in part for Doctering Tryphena Perkins 2.50
to Comfort Smith for timber & slabs for highways Deliv[d] to Dan[ll] Terry surveyor 2

58.45
footing from the other side .. 556.72½

615.17½
to mistake in footing 1

614.17½

* Page 160. * John Raynolds Esq[r] treasurer. D[r]
to the footing from page 78 [156] ..... D. 732.70½
Octo[r] 31st 1800 to cash p[d] by Eliph[t] Terry Esq[r] for fines 6
to sundry notes for fines by s[d] Terry 6

744.70½
by credit 666.53½

78.17

Octo[r] 31st 1800 then Recon[d] & find due to the town of Enfield $78.17 cents.

* Page 161. * C[r]
Octo[r] 31st 1800 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Eliphalet Killom for the abate[t] of sundry rates Solomon Burnels rate 131 cts John Parkers rate 138 ... 2.69
also for warning 4 meetings for the town 5
to John Parsons for his service as selectman in full .. 2.94
to Eliph[t] Terry for his service as select man the year past 7.09
to John Raynolds Esq[r] for his service as treasurer the year past & all other services done for the town to this June 11.84
to Doct[r] Simeon Field sen[r] for visits & Medecins for Elihu Geer Dec[d] 17.80
to George Perkins for extra trouble in taking care of the town poor 3

52.36
by the footing from the page back [159] 614.17½

666.53½

[See page 160.]

* Page 162. * John Raynolds Esq[r] town treasurer. D[r]
Novb[r] 12th 1800 to the ballance due the town of Enfield brought from the page 80 [160] $87.17
Decb[r] 12th to a rate bill committed to you directed to Eliphalet Killam to collect amounting to 352.40
to d° directed to Solomon Gleason to collect 300.43

$731.00
April 18th 1801 to a rate bill committed to Eliphalet Killom to collect amounting to 119.50½

to d° committed to Sol° Gleason to collect amounting to 100.12
August 11th to a note of hand against Martin Parsons... 2.50
to omiting to pay Dan[ll] Abbe on an order dated April 14th 1801 ..... 36.34
the Selectmen having paid s[d] sum to s[d] Abbe by Elijah Perces[s] horse sold to him—

989.46½

Enfield Oct[r] 31st 1801 Reckoned & find due to the town of Enfield..... 139.29
[See page 171.]

* Page 163. * P[r] Cr
Novb[r] 12 1800 by an order to pay stone Pease for money advanced to defray part of the expence of establishing the line between this town & Somers. 2
by an order to pay W[m] Watson for Cloathing for the towns poor..... 8.60
Dec[r] 9th to an order to pay Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this 9th day of Dec[r] 13
to Lemuel Kingsberry for 8 Days service as Lister.... 6.66
to Asahel Parsons for timber & Slabs for the highway.. 2.16
to Joseph Bement which pays him in full for keeping the W[w] Prew to this 9th of Decb[r] 6.92
to George Perkins which pays in full for keeping the town Poor and all extra trouble to this 9th Day of Decb[r] .. 34
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him to this 9th of Dec[r] 4
also to s[d] Chandler for Doct[r] and Medicines for s[d] Ann. 1.25
to John Abbe Jun[r] for timber & work at Scantick bridge..... 1.50
to George Perkins for a pair of shoes & two shifts for Hannah Peerce..... 2.67
to Christopher Bullen for 150 feet of plank for the bridge over Saltensal brook..... 2
also for a stick of timber for s[d] bridge..... .75
to Samuel Raynolds for his services as Select Man & Lister to this 9th Day of Decb[r] 14.45
Decb[r] 30th to Eliphalet Terry Esq[r] for part of his services as Select Man & keeping Nancy Bradley..... 8

77.96

* Page 164. * January 13 1801 Cr
John Raynolds Esq
by an order to pay Sundrie Persons (viz) Dol.
to Cap[t] Richrd Abbe for tow lots of Stone to mend the rode Nigh Bements Brook. 1
to Joseph Bemen for keeping widow Parsons which pays him in full till this day .. 5
to george Perkins for keping the town poer which pays him in full til this day.... 21.25
to Eldad Parsons for keeping Joel king which pays him in full..... 12.89
to Solomon Terry for plank for highways one hundred and twenty foots..... 2.72
to Joseph Chandler Ju[r] for keeping Ann Chapin which pase him in full to this day 2.50
to John Parsons for a bel Rope..... 2.50
to Jeams lusk for a cord of wod for Elihu geer last wintr 2 and hafe yards of flannel for Ann Chapin... 2.83
to Joseph Parsons for tow

yards flannel for Deberah Bradley dafter delivered to Esq Terry and to 3 quir of paper for the town .... 1.17 .75

Feb^{ry} 10th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)

to George Perkins for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this Day..... 17

to Eben^{r} Chapin Jun^{r} for sleepers & plank for Scantick bridge Near J Abbe Jun^{rs}..... 1.33

also to puting sides to s^{d} Bridge 1.67

to Joseph Chandler J^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2

to Joseph Bement for keeping Wid^{o} Parsons which pays him in full to this day..... 4

to John Parsons in part for his service as selectman for the present year..... 6

to Sam^{ll} Raynolds for abatement of sundry town taxes (viz) Nathan Terry..... .54

Dan^{ll} Smith 20 ^{cents} Eli M^{c}grigry J^{r} 2 taxes 1.53 . 1.73

Tho^{s} Fenton 38½ cents..... .38.5

also to s^{d} Raynolds in part for his service the present year 1.50

also for paying Babcock for printing for by Laws for the town 2.50

also to George Perkins for a p^{r} trowsers for Baxter.... .67

91.93.5

* Page 165. * John Raynolds Esq^{r} treasurer C^{r}

March 10th 1801 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).

to Nehemiah Chandler for expences of the Listers & selectmen in full to this day Exclusive..... 5.38

to Hezekiah Pease for timber for highways..... 1

to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this day 17

to Jo^{s} Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day ... 2

to Joseph Bement for keeping wid^{w} Parsons which pays him in full to this day 3.84

to Caleb Jones Jun^{r} for Repairing the bridge East of Joseph Gleasons over the mill pond & for timber & plank for the same in June 1799 ..... 5.08

to Hiram Terry for expences of the selectmen in the year 1800..... 1.06

to John Pease for keeping W^{o} M^{c}griggry which pays him in full to this day.... 10.09

to John Parsons for his service as selectmen in part for which he gave Doct^{r} bond an order..... .50

to Doct^{r} Solomon Bond for the ballance due him for Doctering the town power. 13.99

April 14th 1801 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).

to Eldad Parsons for keeping Joel King which pays him in full..... 7.08

the order given him in Jan^{ry} last being not to the amount of his Demand.

allso to s^{d} Parsons for keeping Elijah Pierce one week which pays him in full ... 1.67

to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day. 18

to Joseph Bement for keeping W° Parsons which pays him in full to this day 4.17
to George Perkins for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this day 21.25
to Joseph Chandler Jun^r for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Hezekiah Pease for timber for highway which he Deliv^d to Winthrop Parsons surveyor ..... .59
to Eliphalet Terry for keeping Nancy Bradley 10
to Elam Pease for timber & Labour at the bridge near his house 9.84

135.04 C^r

* Page 166. * Order continued April 14^th 1801 to
Boaz Terry for timber & Labour at the Bridge near Elam Pease^s 2.92
to Dan^ll Wood for plank for bridges 3.34
to David Terry 3 sticks of timber for highways ..... .50
to Gideon Pease for timber & Labour for the bridges near his house & Elam Pease^s house 28
to Moses Allen Jun^r for 5 q^ts Rum for the Raising of freshwater bridge 1.75
to Samuel Raynolds for part of his services as Select Man 2.50
to Lemuel Kingsberry for services done for the town at Suffield ..... .67
to Stone Pease for over charge in Moses Peases Rates .... .96
to Dan^ll Abbe for Build the Bridge over Scantick River West of his house 73.74
& for timber for highways .. 2.67
to Eben^r Chapin for Collecting the old Timber of the bridge 1
17^th to Joseph Gleason 2^d for keeping Elijah Peirces horse 8 weeks which pays him in full 6
May 12^th 1801 by an ord to pay sundry Persons (viz)
to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this day 17
to Joseph Bement for keeping W° Parsons which pays him in full to this day 3.34
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2
to John Parsons for keeping Elijah Peirce & providing a place for him 2

148.39 C^r

*Page 167. * order continued. also to John Parsons for his service in part as selectmen 3.50
to Eliphalet Terry for keeping Nancy Bradley & for service in part as selectman 8
to Levi Meacham for Ringing the bell which pays him to the 19^th day of May Instant 11.67
also to s^d Meacham for Repairing the bell 1
June 9^th 1801 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Thomas Parsons Jun^r for timber for the bridge over solton stalls brook 1
& paying Tho^s West for drawing the same ..... .50
for paying Moses & Lem^ll Pease for ½ days work each .67
for paying M. Pease for 2 slabs ..... .17
for s^d Pease^s Work 1½ day at s^d bridge 1.50

to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this day 17
to Isaac Pease 2d for keeping the W° M°Griggry which pays him in part 8.54
to Jo^{s} Chandler J^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 8
to Eliphalet Terry for keeping Nancy Bradley 6
to Joseph Bement for keeping W° Parsons which pays him to the 19th day of May at which time she was Removed to Cap^{t} David Parsons^{s} ..... .84
July 14 to Samuel Pease for timber for bridges and hafe a cord of wood for Joel king 2.62
to gorg Purkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this day ... 21.25
to John Parsons for part as service for selectman^{t} ..... .50
to Joseph Chandler Ju^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Ebenezer Prier for taking care of Elijah Pierce which pays him in full 1

98.26

* Page 168. * John Raynolds Esq^{r} Treasurer C^{r}

August 11th 1801 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Isaac Pease for keeping Elijah Peirce & Repairing Scantick bridge in part ... 10
to Maj^{r} Amos Alden for 45 feet plank for highways .. .75
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 9
to Solomon Gleason for 325 feet plank & warning freemans meeting & ½ day making list 7
to Samuel Bister [?] for helping make the tarte [?] rate .50
to Elijah Holkins for 30 feet of plank ..... .59
to Elijah Butler for 133 feet d° 2.22
to Christopher Bullen for timber & plank 3
to Zebulon Pease for making a coffin for the W^{w} Simons 2
to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this day 17
also to s^{d} Perkins for expence of seckness & funeral charges of Widow Simons. 5
to Cap^{t} David Parsons for keeping Widow Parsons which pays him in full to this day 12
to Joseph Parsons for building a bridge timber stone &c at the mouth of Bement Brook so called 30.34
to Eliphalet Terry for his service as select man in part. 4
to Robert Gowdy for work by himself & Hill Team work and all other demands He & his Brother Hill have against the town 6.59
to Samuel Raynolds for his services as select man in part 3

112.99

* Page 169. * John Raynolds Esq^{r} treasurer. C^{r}

Sep^{t} 8th 1801 to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Isaac Pease 2d for keeping Widow M°griggry which pays him in full including what he has before Recev^{d} to this day & 42 cents for linnen 10.30

to Amos Alden for the expence of an arbitration with L Meadow selectmen 2
to George Perkins for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this day 10.33
to Joseph Chandler Jun^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2
to Cap^{t} David Parsons for keeping Widow Parsons which pays him in full to this day 4
October 12th to Ebenezer Prier for going to Hartford after M^{r} Dwight..... 3
to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to George Perkins for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this cay 12.92
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 9
to Joseph Chandler Jun^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Lemuel Kingsbery for his service as lister for the present year 6½ day & one day the last year in the whole 6.74
to Levi Meacham for ringing the bell which pays him in ful to the 19th of Octo^{r} Instant 8.34
also to s^{d} meacham for mending the pound..... .42
to Cap^{t} David Parsons for keeping Widow Parsons which pays him in full to this day..... 6.67
to Isaac Pease for keeping Elijah Peirce & building Scantick bridge being in full including $10 before paid him $7.34 cts being in the whole for keeping Peirce..... 5.67
to Robert Gowdy for keeping s^{d} Peirce 1.67
to Jonathan Hale 2^{d} for keeping Elijah Peirce..... 3.08
also to s^{d} Hale for 1 days work at Scantick bridge .. 1
to Seth Talcott for 1 days work at s^{d} bridge 1
Oct^{r} 31st to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to John Raynolds Esq^{r} which pays him in full for his services as town treasurer for one day helping make the highway rate half a day abating the 10th part of the poles and quire of paper & the use of a rope for the purpose of ringing the bell 10.43

98.07

* Page 170. * Order continued 1801 Oct^{r} 31st to John Parsons which pays him in full for his services as Select Men including this day..... 4.67
to Samuel Raynolds which pays him in full for his services as select man including this day..... 3.71
to Earl Bishop which pays him in full for all the plank slabs &c to this day. 2.17
to Aseph Terry for a coffin for Mrs [?] Grigg..... 2.00
to Nehemiah Chandler which pays him in full for his charge for the select mens expences & Listers and all other demands against the town except for ring the Bell since M^{r} Meacham left off Ring it 7.84
to Charlottee Olmsted for timber for highways which pays her in full..... 1
to Joseph Chandler Jun^{r} which pays him in full for

keeping ann Chapin to the 2ud day of Novr next including one Month that was omitted for a pr of shoes for her..... 5

to Simeon Field for attending to Miss Grigg whilst sick & wo Prudence Parsons which pays him in full for all demands he has against the town..... 8.96

to Joseph Chandler 2d for Cloathing purchased of Mr James Lusk as pr Bill of this date 7.16

* Page 171. * Order Continued. to Isaac Pease 2nd in part for taking care of Mrs Grigg when sick & boarding here 6.00

to Solomon Gleason for 222 feet plank which pays him in full for plank & warning freemans meeting & school society meeting & one qt of Gin..... 5.78

to Jabez Prier for 2 sticks timber which pays him in full for all demands he has against the town ..... .34

Enfield Octr 31st 1801 Reckoned & find due to the town of Enfield [see page 162] $139.29.0

Febry 1802 John Raynolds Esqr Treasurer Dr

to a Rate bill commited to Eliphalet Killom 331.05.5

to Do committed to Solomon Gleason 290.11.5

April 13th to a Rate bill committed to Eliphalet Killom 12.32

to Do to Solomon Gleason .. 21.62

Octor 5th 1802 to a note of Hand against Nathll Chapin dated August 2d 1802 payable the 1st day of April next with Interest after due for the sum of .. 40.24

to Do against George Chapin the same date payable on sd 1st day of april with Intt after due 20.13

to a fine Recevd of Edward Collins 1.67

856.44

* Page 172. * John Raynolds Esqr Cr

Decr 8 1801 to George Pirkens to full for Ceeping the town poor to this day in full..... $20.66

to Joseph Chandler Jr for Ceeping Ann Chapin which Peis him in full to this day 2

to Asa Allen for Ceping Mary farrington which pays him in full to this day 8

to Elisha Davis for woorck about a bridg or senk h near Isaac Peases in full pay..... 3

to Ephraim Pease for timber and poles for bridge in full 1.25

to David Phelps Junr for timber and plank for Bridges 2.50

to Jonathan Pease for 200 feet plank for Bridges.... 3.34

to warham Parsons for Diging a grave for widow Mcgriggry 1

to Capt David Parsons for Ceeping widow Prudence Parsons in full pay for all Extraordinary Expences.. 13.13

to Capt Samuel Raynolds for Services as Select Man Mistak 1

to Eliphalet Terry for his service as selectman in part 3.34

to Zebulon Pease for Making a Coffin for widow Prudence Parsons..... 2

to Isaac Pease 2d for Ceeping

widow Amy M^{c}Griggry which pais him in full.... 3.61
to Elijah Peirce for the Ballance due for the avails of his horse sold by the selectmen s^{d} horse sold to Jo^{s} Gleason 2^{d} for..... $36.34
Expence of keeping s^{d} Peirce in his last sickness..... 28.78

Ballance due.. 7.56
to Rufus Bush for keeping Elijah Peirce which pays him in full..... 4.52
to Obadiah Green in full for Digin two graves for widow Simons and widow Parsons 2.08

78.99
January 4th 1802 to Solomon gleason for the Abatement of Sundry Rates of Itheme Curtis David gats Asa Parsons williman Parsons Eli Hase in the Hol..... 3.10
January 12 to gorg Purkins for keeping the town poor which pays him in full ... 4.85
to Asa Allen for keepin Marcy fearrenton which pays him in full to this day 5
to Joseph Chandlor J^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 3.12
to making close for s^{d} Ann Cheapen ..... .50

$96.56

* Page 173. * to Elisha kibbe for mending the town Clock..... 1
to Lemuel kingsbery for making up the List which pays him in full for making the list 1.29
March 9 to Capt^{n} Collins for plank and timber for highways 1.66
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy farenton which pays him in full to this day ... 8
to Joseph Chandler Ju^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 5
to John Parsons for part of his servis as Selectman... 2.17
to Lemuel Kingsbury which pays him in ful for trubel aboute Love gores feary [?]
to Isaac Pease 2^{d} for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this day.... 28.42
also to s^{d} Pease for the expence of Widow M^{c}griggry in her last sickness which pays him in full as p^{r} agreement with him..... 1.35
to Solomon Gleason for warning three town meetings in full of his demands 3.75
to Nehemiah Chandler for expences of the selectmen & ringing the bell which pays him in full for ringing the bell to the 10th day of Feb^{ry} last & all other demands..... 14.37
March 11th by an order to pay Heman Pease for keeping his father & mother from the 23^{d} day of Jan^{ry} last to the 13th of March Instant 7 weeks a 2/6 in full of his demands..... 2.92
April 13 to Moses Allen six day and hafe making up the list which pays him in ful 5.42
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy farrenton which pay him in full to this day ... 5
to Joseph Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 3.12
to Isaac Pease 2^{d} for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this day ... 12.91

to Dan Terry for plank for highways 1.17
to Eliphalet Terry for his service as selectman 3
to Joel Halkins for his service in part as select man. 4

104.35

* Page 174. * John Raynolds Esq[r] Treasur Cr

May 11 1802 to Asa Allen for keeping Mary farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to timothy Chapin for work don at Scantick bridg waseing [?] the bank against s[d] bridg and tow lods of poles for Scantick hil 2.67
to Isaac Pease 2[d] for keeping the town poore which pays him in full to this day ... 10.34
to Joseph Chandler Ju[r] for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Silas Nucomb for helping making the town rate one day 1
to John Pease for keeping Jerusha Parse 20 days which pays him in full... 1.90
June 9[th] by an order to sundry persons.
to Cap[t] Eliphalet Killom for abate[t] of sundry town rates (viz).
to Ebenezer Prier 2 Rates $1.36 cents 1.36
to Peter Parker 2 Rates 1.34
to Jabez Parsons 2 Rates ... 1.54
to Ephraim Terry 2 Rates .. .64
to Charles Terry 2 Rates ... 1.68
to Josiah Bicknell 1 Rate... .30
also to s[d] Killam for warning six town & freemans meetings..... 7.50
also for serving a warrant... .50
to sundry persons for work near the burying place over their Rates for that purpose (viz).
to Eliphel Booth 39 cents David Terry 67 ceats..... 1.06
to Warham Parsons 56 Eli Pease 42 cts ..... .98
to Dan[ll] & Eben[r] Terry 53 Freegrace Hancock 14½ .. .67½
to David Chandler 33 cts Zeno Hale 13 ..... .46
to Selah Terry J[r] 50 Tho[s] Chandler 40 ..... .90
Dan & Jn[o] Terry 25 ct Levi Eno 35..... .60
Jonathan Allen Jun[r] 21 Ephr[m] Terry Jun[r] 94 .... 1.15
Sam[ll] Raynolds 16 Richard Abbe 43..... .59
David Wilson J[r] 41 Abner Meacham 2.86 ..... 3.27
Asa Meacham 2.41 Edward Pease 2.00 ..... 4.41
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Isaac Pease 2[d] for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this day.... 10.34
to Joseph Chandler Jun[r] for keepin Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50

68.40½

* Page 175. * June 9 1802 order Continued.

to Samuel Hale for damage on his lot by Carting Clay for the town street..... 1
July 13[th] by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Isaac Prier for plank for highways 1.41
to Seth Pease for 5 sleepers for highways..... .84
to Sam[ll] Raynolds for 2 sleepers Long ..... .67

to Aaron Pease Jun^{r} for timber for highways ..... .50
to David Wilson Jun^{r} for timber for highways ..... .34
to David Burt of Longmeadow for 2 orders from Heman Pease one dated march 29th 1802 for 5/6 & the other dated June 29th 1802 for $2.34 ^{cts} both 3.26
which is for s^{d} Pease keeping his father & mother.
to Zebulon Pease for a ballot box..... .67
to Jesse Pease for timber for highways..... 1.34
to Eben^{r} Chapin J^{r} for work on Scantick bridge & timber 1.42
to John Parsons for his service in part as selectman . 8
to Sam^{ll} Bester for Expence of Selectmen & Listers ... 6
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Tarrington which pays him in full to this day..... 5
to Jo^{s} Chandler Jun^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day..... 3.12
to Solomon Allen for 87 feet plank for a bridge 1.31
to Christopher Bullen for 200 feet plank for highways .. 3.50
to Isaac Pease 2^{d} for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this day ... 12.92
August 2^{d} to Heman Pease in part for Ceeping his mother 1.50
Aus^{t} 10 to Asa Allen which pays him in full for Ceeping Mase Farington to this day..... 4
to Isaac Pease 2^{d} which pays him in full for Ceeping the town poor to this day 10.34
to Joseph Chandler J^{r} which pais him in full for Ceeping Ana Chapin to this day 2.50
to James Lusk & Son which pais him in full for cloathing Ana Chapin and a boging ho 3.68
Sep^{r} to Heman Pease for keeping his father & mother ..... .50

72.82

* Page 176. * John Raynolds Esq^{r} Treasurer C^{r}
Sept 14th 1802 by an order to sundry persons (viz).
to Isaac Pease 2^{d} for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this day ... 12.92
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 5
to Joseph Chandler J^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day..... 3.12
to Matthew Thomson for Riging the bell from the 10th day of Feb^{ry} Last to the 10th day of Sep^{r} Instant 7 months a 10/ 11.67
to Heman Pease for keeping his father & mother which pays him in full to the 18th of Sep^{r} Instant 5.99
Octo^{r} 5th to John Parsons for work on Saltonstals brook. 15.71
also to s^{d} Parsons for his service as select man the year past which pays him in full including what he has Recev^{d} before 6.54
to Joel Holkins on acc^{t} of his services as a selectman 6
to Eliph^{t} Terry for his services as selectman which pays him in full & for keeping Nancy Bradley

including what he has before Recev[d] 4.58
to Derias Markham for 3 loads of poles for highways 1.50
to John Raynolds Esq[r] for his service tending the Small pox 13
also for ½ day with the listers .50
also for his service as treasurer the year past..... 6.67

95.20

* Page 178. * John Raynolds Es[r] treasurer Cr
octobr 12 1802 to winthrop Parsons for 53 feet of plank for high ways ..... .95
to Isaac Pease for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this day.... 10.34
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Joseph Chandler J[r] for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in ful to this day 2 50
to Solomon Gleason for sarvice as Lister and warning Meeting and planck for Bridg which pays him in full to this Day..... 10.67
to Lemuel Kingsbury which pays him for all a counts to this Day 8.67
to Moses Allen which pays him full for all a counts to this Day..... 5.42
to Maj Joseph Parsons which pais him in full for Expences of the Listers and Select men to this Day ... 5.75
to Levi Meacham which pais him in full for Repairs of the town Clock Bell to this day 1.17
to Solomon Allen & Christopher Bullen which pais them in part for Bildin a bridg 50
October 20 1802 to Ephraim Pease which pais him in full for Carting a Load of plank laying on Bridg.... .42
to sundry parsons which pays them in full for work at the Cosway at loer end of Enfield—
to Elijah Holkins..... 5.36
to Cap[t] Richard Abbe..... 3.17
to Christopher Bullen..... 3
to George Lord $1.33 Elisha Parsons $1.33..... 2.66
to George Terry $1.33 Moses Pease J[r] $2.56 ..... 3.89
to Lemuel Pease $1.95 Isaac Markham $2.33 ..... 4.28
to william Bliss $1.66 Elijah Holkins J[r] $2.03 ..... 3.69
to John Holkins $0.66 Nathan Markham 66 ..... 1.32
to John Avery Jr 66 Joel Holkins $6.66..... 7.32
to John Warner J[r] $1.33 David Pease Ju[r] $2.66..... 3.99
to John Parsons for work on Saltonstons Brook 17.13

155.70

* Page 178. * Dr
October 5[th] 1802 then Reconed with the treasurer & find due to the town of Enfield the sum of $419.10.5
Jan[ry] 18[th] 1803 to a Rate bill to Robert Morrison to collect & pay into the treasury 198.83
to d[o] to Eliphalet Killem to Collect & pay into the treasury 225.31½
July 12[th] 1803 to a Note against Zebulon Pease.... 10

853.25
to a fine 1.67

854.92

* Page 179. * Cr
Nov[r] 9[th] 1802 to

	D. C.
Isaac Pease 2d which pais him full for Ceeping Town poor to this Day	10.34
to Asa Allen which pais him in full for Ceeping town poor to this Day	4
to Joseph Chandler Jur which pais him in full for Ceeping Ana Chapin to this Day	2.50
to John Parsons for timber for Bridg	.67
to Eli Pease which pais him in full for timber and planck for bridges	3.67
to Samll Eaton which pais him in full for timber and planck for bridges	2.50
to Eirl Bishop which pais him in full for planck for bridg	1.50
to Elem Pease which sum he paid Heman Pease for ceeping his Father & Mother	2.50
to Heman Pease which pais him in full to the 13th of Novr 1802 for Ceeping his Mother	3.34
to Matthew Thomson which pays him in full for Ringin the bell to 10th Day of Novr 1802	3.34
December 14th 1802 to Asa Allen which pais him in full for Ceeping Mase Ferrington to this Day	5
to Isaac Pease 2d which pais him in full for ceeping the town poor to this day	12.92
To Joseph Chandler Jur which pais him in full for ceeping Ana Chapin to this day	3.12
to Heman Pease which pais him in full for ceeping his Mother to this day	2
to Jonathan Pease which pais him in full for timber for highways	.66
to Christopher Bullen which pais him in full for 383 feet planck for bridges	5.10
to John Abbe which pais him in full for work and 70 feet planck for the bridge near Dc Allen	5.22
	68.38

* Page 180

	* Cr
December 14th 1802	
to Gideon Pease which pais him in full for wood and grain found Mr Jonn Hall and 68 feet planck for bridges	4.12
to Shubel Parsons which pais him in full for sundry artakels found for Mr Trustam Hull	2
January 11th 1803 to Asa Allen which pais him in full for ceeping Masey Ferrington to this day	4
to Joseph Chandler Jur which pais him in full for ceeping Ana Chapin to this day	2.50
to Denice Bemen which pais him in full for four sleepers for a bridg	1.50
to Heman Pease which pais him in full for ceeping his Mother to this day	1.67
to Eli Hayes for Rigning the beel which pays him in full to the 10th day of Instant Janry	3.34
to Isaac Pease for 178 feet plank for highways	2.38
& for carting sd plank & ½ days work at bridges	.67
to Joseph Terry for 3 loads wood to Jonn Hale	3.25
to Ebenr Terry 2d for 3 loads do for do	3.25
to Isaac Pease 2d for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to the 24th day of Decr last at which time	

John Pease took them to keep (viz)
Francis Baxter a 7/ p^{r} week and Tryphena Perkins a 7/ p^{r} week 3.75
allso for 3½ y^{d} check flannel for Baxter 1.46
to Doct^{r} Simeon Field for sundry visits Medicine for Penelepe Pease^{s} child when sick 2.96
to Simeon Olmsted J^{r} for timber & slabs for highways ..... .42
to Asahel Parsons for timber & plank for highways 2.47
Feb^{ry} 8th 1803 to Eliphalet Terry for his service in part as a selectman 2
to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to John Pease for keeping F Baxter and T Perkins which pays him in full to this 8th of Feb^{ry} 15.34
to Jo^{s} Parsons for sundry^{s} for the towns poor & all other Demands..... 3.50
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Jo^{s} Chandler J^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50

Continued 67.08

* Page 181. * C^{r}
Feb^{ry} 8th 1803 order continued from the other side.
to John Parsons for two leather straps for the use of the towns at burials.... 1.25
to Joseph terry for tow lods of wod for Jonathan Hale which pays him in ful for s^{d} wo^{d} 2.17
to Nehemiah Chandler for plank & timber for highways ..... .46
to Solomon Gleason for abatement on the town tax on the list 1800 (viz)
Nathan Thomsons 2 Rates.. 1.34
Caleb Parsons 2 Rates..... 1.34
to s^{d} Gleason on List 1801.
David Craws 2 Rates 2.03
John Eyre 1 Rate ..... .90
Levy Gowdys 2 Rates..... 1.34½
Elijah Lee [ ] 2 Rates.... 1.30
Asa Parsons 2 Rates ..... .25½
Nath^{ll} Parsons J^{r} 2 Rates... 1.40
W^{m} Sexton 1 Rate..... 1.20
also to s^{d} Gleason for warning a town meeting & 38 feet plank for highways .. 1.83
to Jo^{s} Chandler J^{r} for timber for highways..... .83
to s^{d} Chandler for a p^{r} shoes & mending Cloaths for A Chapin 1.50
to Tho^{s} Chandler for timber for highways..... .50
to Solomon Allen & Christopher Bullen in part for building a bridge over Saltanstalls brook..... 30
to Sam^{ll} Bestor for Expences of the Selectmen & Listers 4.84
March 8th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him to this day in full 4
to John Pease for keeping Baxter & T Perkins which pays him in full to this day 10.34
to Jo^{s} Chandler Jun^{r} for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Heman Pease for keeping his mother which pays him in full to this day..... 4.67
to Jo^{s} Olmsted for 25 feet plank for highways..... .34

to John Parsons in part for his services as a selectman 3.12
to Eliphalet Terry for his service for D° 4
also to s[d] Terry 1 q[t] Rum & 1 [lb] sugar for Commons Pease Wife .... .44
to David Hale which pais him in full for two Load of wood got for M[r] Jonathan Hale 1.67
to an order to pay Nahum King in part for building the bridge by the Iron Works 6.00

91.57

* Page 182. *John Raynolds Esq[r] Treasurer C[r]

April 12[th] 1803 by an order Dols.
to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 5
to John Pease for keeping F Baxter and Tryphina Perkins in full to this day including one Dollar over paid him in the last order. 10.67
to Joseph Chandler Jun[r] for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 3.12
to Dan[ll] Wood for 98 feet of plank Carting them & puting on the bridge Near Gideon Peases 2.46
to Eli Hayes for Ringing the bell which pays him in full to the 10[th] of April Instant 5
to Jo[s] Parsons & Company for building the bridge by their Iron Works 39
May 10[th] 1803 to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Ferrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to John Pease for Ceeping F Baxter & Trypheny Perkins which pays him in full to this day 9.34
to Joseph Chandler Ju[r] for Ceeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to John Parsons which pays him in part for services as select man 1.44
to Jacob Hills which pais him in full for Ceeping beniaman Pease & his wife to this day 7
June 14 1803 to John Pease for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this day 11.67
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy farrington which pays him in full to this day 5
to Joseph Chandler Ju[r] for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 3.12
to Amos Alden for Expence of Selectmen 3
to Gorge Pirkins which pays him in full for timber for a bridg as a Sirvair .... .84
to Dan[ll] Bonticore for Heman Pease[s] keeping his mother which pays him in full to 19[th] of April Last & the order given to Bonticore by Peases writen order 3.50
to Tho[s] Ward for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this Day ... 7.50
to Christopher Bullen which pays him in full for plank and M[r] Olmsted and plank and timber he found 5.34

129.70

* Page 183. *John Raynolds Esq[r] Treasurer C[r]

July 12[th] 1803 by an order to pay Nahum King for 142

feet white oak plank for freshwater bridge..... 2.83
to John Pease for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this Day 9.34
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Joseph Chandler Junr for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Moses King for keeping Commins Peases Wife from the 7th of June Last to the 21st of June two weeks ... 3
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commins Peases Wife from the 21st of June to this day —3 weeks 4.50
August 9th 1803 to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farington which pays him in full to this Day 4
to John Pease for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this Day ... 9.34
to Joseph Chandler Jur for keeping Ana Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commins Pease's wife which pays him in full to this Day..... 6
Sepr 13th by an order to pay Sundry persons (viz)
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 5
to John Pease for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to this Day 11.67
to Jos Chandler Junr for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this Day... 3.12
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commins Peases Wife which pays him in full to this Day..... 7.50
to Eliphalet Terry for his service as selectmen..... 4
to John Parsons for do 6
to Nathaniel Chapin Rum used in building the Cosway over Satenstals brook & sundry other articles which he has agreed to be in full for all Demands against the town..... 6.62
to Boas Terry for timber and plank for high ways which pays him in full ..... .75
to Ebenr Chapin Jr for 170 feet plank for highways .. 2.84

95.51

* Page 184. * Cr
October 11th 1803 town orders to sundry persons (viz)
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to John Pease for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this day..... 9.34
to Joseph Chandler Junr for keeping Ana Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Nathan Terry for keeping Comins peases wife which pays him in full to this day 6
Novr 7th to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy Farrington which pays him in full to the 8th day of Novr Instant..... 4
to John Pease for keeping the towns poor which pays him in full to the 8th day of Novr Instant..... 9.34
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commins Peases Wife which pays him in full to the 8th day of Novr Instant 6
to Joseph Chandler Junr for keeping Ann Chapin which

pays him in full to the 8th day of Novr Instant 2.50
to Erl Bishop for plank & slabs for the bridge over freshwater by his house & puting them on the bridge 3.31
to Eliphet Terry for servis as Slekman wich pays him in ful 3.67
to John Parsons for servis a Sletcman which pays him in ful 1.45
to Amos Alden for Expences of Select men 4
to John Raynolds Esqr for his service as Treasurer the year last past 8.34
also for ½ day with the listers .50
by an order to Elam Pease dated June 14th 1803 ..... 3.50
by an order to pay Samll Raynolds dated July 28th 1803 2.25
70.70

[Page 185 blank.]

* Page 186. * Dr

Novr 7th 1803— then Reconed & find due from the treasury to the town 167.47.5
Janry 30th 1804 to a rate bill committed to Eliphalet Killom to collect & pay into the treasurer 284.77.5
to do to Danll Abbe Jr to collect 241.21
Decr 11th 1804 to a note of hand against Eli Pease Junr dated this day on Interest 10
18th to a rate bill committed to Danll Abbe Jr to collect 278.54
to do commited to Eliphalet Killom to collect 335.75
1317.75
to a Note against Peter Pease 4.73
1322.48

* Page 187. * John Raynolds Esqr treasurer. Cr

Novr 8th 1803 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Nathan Terry for cloathing for Commins Peases wife 1.00
to Joel Holkins for his service as a selectman two years past which pays him in full including what he has before Received 7.15
to Lemuel Kingsberry for timber & slabs for a bridge 1.10
also for 7 days Receving & making the list for the year 1803 ..... 5.84
to Solomon Gleason 7 days for do 5.84
to Moses Allen for 6 days for do 5
to Danll Terry for apprizing & taking care of Widdow Parsons goods 1.34
to Hezh Pease for timber for highways 1.04
to Daniel Abbe Junr for timber for do 1
to Solomon Allen & Christopher Bullen for building a bridge over Saltenstalls brook & including what we have before paid them is in full as pr contract 50
to Eliphalet Killom for waring four town & freemans meeting 5
to Robert Morrison for warning three town & freemans meeting 3.12.5
to Zebulon Pease for his sons Ringing the bell which pays him in full to October 8th 10
to Rufus Bush for plank & timber for highways 3.34
100.77.5
Decr 5th by an order to pay

Zaccheus Prier Jr for 70 feet plank & two mud sills for highways..... 1.50
to John & Danll Abbe in part for Reparing the bridge by David Allens..... 12
.13.50

*Page 188. *John Raynolds Esqr Dr [mistake for Cr]
Janry 10 1804 to an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to John Pease for keeping Tryphena Perkins & Francis Baxter which pays him in full to this day including all extra expences 22
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day..... 9
to Jos Chandler Junr for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day..... 5.62
to Thomas Ward for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day.... 7.04
to James Lusk & Son for Cloathing for Ann Chapin Rum for Jonthn Hale & 3 qr paper which pays them in full for all demands ... 4.21
to Danll Wood for 230 feet plank for highways..... 11.71
to John & Danll Abbe for Repairing the bridge by David Allens which pays them in full including what they have before Recevd..... 10
to Thomas Ward for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day ... 4
to Eliphalet Terry for his service as a select man for the currant year..... 10.67
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commons Peases wife which pays him in full to this day..... 13.50
87.08

Febry 14th 1804 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to John Pease for keeping Baxter & T Perkins which pays him in full to this day..... 13.34
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day..... 5
to Jos Chandler Junr for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day..... 3.12
to Thos Ward for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day ... 5
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commons Pease wife which pays him in full to this day..... 13.50
to Eli Pease Junr for 8 loads stone for highways..... 4
to David Terry for plank & timber for highways..... .84
to Nathan Terry for making 2 shifts for Commins Peases Wife..... .34
to Sally Terry for 2 hanker chbls for sd Peases Wife... .50
to John Parsons for his service as a select man..... 5
$50.64

*Page 189. *John Raynolds Esqr treasurer Cr
March 13 1804 by an order to John Pease for keeping Francis Baxter & Tryphena Perkins which pays him in full to this day..... D. C.
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which

pays him in full to this day 4
to Joseph Chandler Jun[r] for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Thomas Ward for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day ... 4
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commins Pease[s] wife which pays him in full to this day 8
to Maj[r] Jo[s] Parsons for Expence of the Listers..... 4.37
to Cap[t] Richard Abbe Jun[r] for 7 loads stone for highways 3.50

37.04

March 20[th] 1804 to Robert Morrison for abatement of town taxes on the list 1802 viz.

Tristram Finton..... .67
Levi Gowdy ..... .67
Timothy Hyde..... .60
Nath[ll] Parsons J[r]..... .69
Amos Pease..... .67
Asa Parsons ..... .12½

$3.42½

April 10 1804 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to John Pease for keeping Baxter & Perkins which pays him in full to this day 10.67
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Joseph Chandler Ju[r] for keeping Ana Chapin which pays him in full to this day 2.50
to Thomas Ward for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day.... 4
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commins Peases wife which pays him in full to this day 8
to John Parsons for keeping Morther [?] Romerld [?] which pays him in full to this day 3.17
to Samuell Eaton which pays him in full for timber for bridges..... 9

37.76

May 8[th] 1804 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to John Pease for keeping Baxter and Perkins which pays him in full to this day 10.67
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Ferrington which pays him in full to this day 4

Car[d] forw[d]. * C[r]

* Page 190.

to Thomas Ward for keeping D Wilson which pays him in full to this day 4
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commgs Peases Wife pays him in full to this day.... 8
to Maj Aldan which pays him in part for Expences in the house 2.50
to Zebulon Pease for Sam[ll] Ringing the bell which pays him in full to the 9[th] of April 10
to Joel Holkins which pays him for servis as slect man 4
to Eliphlet Terry Esq[r] which pays him servis as slect man 4.50

47.67

to Jonathan Taylor for keeping Ana Chapin which pays him in full to this day.... 3.00

50.67

June 12 to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy farrington which pays him in full to this day 5
to John Pease for keeping the

town poor which pays him in full to this day..... 13.34
to Nathan Terry for keeping Commins Pease wife which pays him in full 2
to Elim Pease for keeping Commins Pease wife which pays him in full to this day 8
to oliver Parsons for 127 feets of plank for highways.... 2.11
to Jesse Pease for 2 mu[d] sils and other timber for highways ..... .67

31.12

June 18[th] to an order to pay Sam[ll] Raynolds for timber stone & Labour on highways & bridges 27.17
* Page 191. * July 10 1804 to Asa Allen for keping Macy farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to John Pease for keeping the town poor which pays him in full to this day.... 10.67
to Elim Pease for keeping Commins Pease wife which pays him in full to this day 8
to John Parsons for keeping Morther Romreul which pays him in full to the 23[d] of April last..... .64
to John Parsons for part of his sarvis as Slecte man... 4

27.31

August 14[th] 1804 to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy Farrington which pays him in full to this day..... 5
to Jonathan Hale for keeping Francis Baxter & Feny Perkins which pays him in full to this day..... 13.34
to Elim Pease for keeping Commins Peases wife which pays him in full to this day 10
to Thomas Ward for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day.... 1.56
to Asa Allen for 78 f[t] of 3 inch planck found for a bridg which pays him in full and 9/4
troble for Marcy Ferrington when sick 6/ 2.56
to Jinks & Ingraham which pays them for sundrys in full to this day 1.41
to Nemiah Chandler which pays him in part for rining the bell 7
to Joseph Parsons which pays him in full for sundry Expences in the house to this day 1.06
to Joseph Parsons & Son which pays them in full for sundrys in goods delivered sundrys persons to this day 6.15
to Richard Abbe for keeping Martha Remrell which pays him in full..... 2.29

50.37

Carried over.

* Page 192. * August 14[th] 1804 to Jonathan Taylor for keeping Anna Chapin which pays him in full to this day ..... C[r] $11.12

61.49

Sep[t] 11[th] 1804 to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Ferrington which pays him in full to this day..... 4
to Jonathan Hale for keeping Baxter & Pirkins which pay him in full to this day 10.67
to Elim Pease for keeping Commins Peases wife which pays him in full to this day 8
to Jonathan Taylor for keep-

ing Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 3.34
to John Parsons which pays him in part for sarvices as select man ..... .67
to Ebenezer Chapin Jr which pays him in full for timber & plank to this day..... 2.17
to Caleb Jones Jur for six load of Pools for highway which pays him in full... 3
to Nathan Pease for eghteen load of Pools which pays him in full 9
to Jonah Gleason for six load of Pools which pays him in full..... 3
to Joel Holkins which pays him in part for sarvices as select man..... 3

46.85

October 9th 1804 to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Ferrington which pays him in full to this day..... 4
to Jonathan Hale for keeping Baxter & Perkins which pays him in full to this day 10.67
to Elum Pease for keeping Commens Peases wife which pays him in full to this day 8
to Jonathan Taylor for keeping Ann Chapen which pays him in full to this day . 3.34
to Gages Henery for timber and plank which pays him in full to this day..... 1
to Robert Morrison for warnin sevent meetings and sarvice as listor which pays him in full to this day.... 7.92
to Moses Allen 6½ days making the list which pays him in full to this day..... 5.42
to Lemuel Kingsbury 7 days making the list which pays him in full to this date... 5.83

46.18

* brot ford 46.18

* Page 193. October 9th 1804 to Gorge Randal which pays him in full for going to Hartford as witness for the town 1.50

47.68

Novr 3d to Eirl Bishop which pays him in full for plank. 1
to Daniel Abbe Jur for mistake in John waner [?] rate over charged..... .23
to Daniel Abbe Jur for caring Ana Stimson and child to Tolland which pays him in full 2.50
to Daniel Abbe Jr which pays him in full for going to Hartford as witness for the town 2.25
to Daniel Abbe Jur for warning several Meetings which pays him in full... 2.92
to Stephanus Knite which pays him in full for altering post gydes 1.25

10.15

Novr 13th by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 5
to Jonathan Hale for keeping Baxter & Tryphena Perkins which pays him in full to this day $13.34.... 13.34
to Elam Pease for keeping Commins Peases Wife 5 weeks last past @ $2.17 ct. 10.85
also to sd Elam for an apron for sd Peases wife ..... .42
to Jonathan Taylor for keep-

ing Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 4 18
to Nehemiah Chandler for Ringin the bell 10
to Asaph Terry for 2 shirts for Baxter 1

$44.79

* Page 194. * John Raynolds Esq[r] treasurer Cr
Decem[r] 11[th] 1804 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to John Coomes for keeping Jenny Earl & Child which pays him in full to this 11[th] day of Dec[r] a 5/6[d] per week ..... D. C. 10.58
to Eli Pease for stone and timber for highw 2.25
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Jonathan Hale 2[d] for keeping Baxter & Triphena Perkins which pays him in full to this day 10.67
to Elam Pease for keeping Commins Pease & wife which pays him in full to this time 8.67
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin in full to this time 3.34
to Thomas Ward for keeping David Wilson which pays him to this time in full ... 5
to Doc[t] Simeon Field for his servises to care of Daniel Parsons in his last Sickness & the widow Geers child 16.88
to Eliphalet Terry Esq[r] for servises as selectman 3

64.39

Decem[r] 18[th] 1804 to Doc[t] Francis Percifiell for taking Care of Jonathan Hale which pays him in full for his Demands on the town. 19.17
to James Lusk & Sone for Goods delivered to Thomas Chandler for the use of Ann Chapin 6.07
also for Goods for the town[s] poor in Jan[r] 1804 ..... 4.75
to Jonathan Hale 2[d] for a p[r] trowsers for Baxter ..... .50

30.49

* Page 195. * John Raynolds Esq[r] Cr
January 8[th] 1805 by an order to pay sundry persons.
to Asa Allen for keeping Macy farn[t] 4
to Jonathan Hale for keeping francis Baxter and Trifene Pirkins which pays him in ful to this day 10.67
to Elam Pease for keeping Comens Peases wife which pays him in ful to this time 8.67
to Thomas Chandler for keeping an Chapin which pays him in ful to this time 3.34
to Thomas ward for keeping David Wilson which pays him in ful to this day 5
to John Comes for keeping Jenny Earls & Child which pays him in ful to this time 3.67
to Eli Megrigory for keeping Joel King which pays him in ful to this day 8
to Robert Morrison for abatement of rates on the list 1802.
Samuel Raynolds 1.52
Nathanel Simons ..... .60
Zechariah Madison ..... .60
to Richard Abbe for keeping

David Wilson which pays him in full 1.34
to Danel Abbe Jun^{r} Rates abated on his rate bill 1803
Zechariah Mattesons Rate .. .72
Philemon Ducet Rate..... .72
Asaph Persons Rate..... .17

49.02

* Page 196. *John Raynolds Esc C^{n}/^{r}
february 12 1805 by orders to pay sundry persons
to John Persons Town Servis which pays him in full til this day 1.04
John Comse for keeping Jane Earls and Child which pays him in full til this day 4.58
and for clothes ..... .42
Elam Pease for keeping Commens Peases wife and funeral Charges which pays him in full..... 10.51
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin..... 4.17
also to s^{d} Chandler for a pair stock for Ann Chapin .... .62
to Jonathan Hale for keeping M^{r} Baxter & Trifune Pirkens which pays him in in full to this day..... 13.34
to Asa Allen for keeping Masy farrangton which pays him in ful to this day 5
to thomas ward for keeping David wilson which pays him in ful to this day 6.25
to Eli Megrigry for keeping Joel King which pays him in full to this day..... 8.75
to Temethe Chapin for plank and reparing Can^{t} Bridg.. 2.44
to Abial Pease for reparing the town Clock..... 1.25
to John Eyre for caring Josh wheeler to Sommers..... 1
to John Pease 3^{d} for plank for bridges 1.10
to Simeon Olmsted for plank for bridges and one Log for a Butment 5.77
Zebulon Pease for mending the town clock 1.11
Maj^{r} Joseph Parsons for the Expence of the Listers and nominating Comt^{t}..... 11.25
to Eldad Parsons Jun^{r} for keeping Rose two weeks and half..... 3.50
to Asaph Terry for town servis 7

89.10

* Page 197. *John Raynolds Esq^{r} Treasurer C^{r}
March 12th 1805 by an order to pay Maj^{r} Joel Holkins for highways..... 1.67
& for his service as Select man the year past which pays him in full..... 2.33
to Josiah Parsons for keeping Martha Rumrill which pays him in full to this time & a p^{r} shoes for her . 5
to Nehemiah Chandler for Ringing the bell which pays him in full to this day 8.33
& for mending the Clock.... 1.50
to Nathan Pease for poles & plank for highways 1
to Jonath^{n} Hale 2^{d} for keeping Baxter & T. Perkins which pays him in full to this day 10.67
allso for timber for highways .42
to Obadiah Green for Diging Commins Pease^{s} Wifes Grave 2
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Erl which pays him to this time..... 3.67
to Tho^{s} Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full..... 3.34
to Asa Allen which pays him in full for keeping M Farrington..... 4

to Thos Ward for keeping D Wilson in full to this time..... 5
to Eli Mcgriggry for keeping Joel King which pays him to the 23d day of Feby last at which time he went from him..... 2.75
also to sd Mcgriggry for keeping Jerusha Peirce 7 weeks 8.17
to Solomon Allen Esq. for keepin Jerusha Pierce.... 1

60.85

John Raynolds Esqr treasurer. Cr
April 9th 1805 by an order to pay Obediah Hulburd for a Pare of Shoes for Jerusha Pearce 1.17
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Erl which pays him to [ ]..... 3.67
to Thos Chandler for keeping an Chapin which pays him to this time..... 3.34
to Asa Allen for keeping Masy farrington whic pays him to this time..... 4
to Thomas Word for keeping Davad wilson three weeks which pay him in ful to this time 3.75
to Jonathan Hale 2d for keeping Baxter & Tifene Pirs which pays him in ful to this time 10.67
to William Saxton for keeping Jerusha Pears four [?] weaks & three days which pays him to this time 4.50
to Gedion Pease for plank and poles 1.83
to Capt Abner Meacham for timber and plank..... 5.50
to Zebulon Pease for Mending the Bier ..... .42
to Christopher Buleen for timber and plank..... 4.50
to Asaph Terry for town servis..... 4

47.35

* Page 198. * March 12th 1805 then Reconed with the treasurer and find due to the Town of Enfield ... $410.09
in the above Reconing is not included the order given this day on the Treasurer.

* Page 199. * John Raynolds Esqr treasurer. Cred
May 14th 1805 by an order to pay John Combs for keeping Jane Erls & child which pays him to this time $3.25
to Asa Allen for keeping Masy farrington which pays him in full to this time 5
to thomas Chandler for keeping an Chapin pay him to this time..... 4.58
Capt Richard Abbe for keeping David Willsan..... 5
to Jonathan Hale for keeping Bax & fene Pirkens which pays him in ful to this time 13.34
to David Wilson Jun for ringing the bell..... 4.33
to Zebulon Pease 2d for mending the Pound and Moveing the sine post..... 1.92
to David Hale for one cord of wood for Jonathan Hale 1.67
to William Sexton for keeping Jerusha Pierce eleaven days 1.83
to Ely Megreary for keeping Jerusha Perce which pays him in full to this time 5.34

46.26

June 11th to an order to pay sundry persons (viz)

to John Coomes for keeping Jenny Erl & child which pays him in full to this day 2.67
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Thos Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day ... 3.34
to Capt Richard Abbe for keeping David Wilson which pays him in ful to this time 5.50
to Jonathan Hale 2d for keeping Francis Baxter & Tryphena Perkins which pays him in full to this day ... 10.67
to Eli Mcgriggry for keeping Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day ... 4.67
to Ebenr Chapin Junr for 157 feets of plank for highways 2.60
to Eliphalet Terry for his service for the town..... 5
to Caleb Jones for his service for the town 5
to John Parsons for timber for highways..... 5.40

48.85

* Page 200. * John Raynolds Esqr treasurer. Cr

July 9th 1805 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Erl & her child which pays him in full to this day 2.67
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 3.34
to Jonathan Hale 2d for keeping Francis Baxter & Tryphena Perkins which pays him in full to this day 10.67
to Eli Mcgriggry for keeping Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day.... 4.67
to Capt Richard Abbe for keeping D Wilson 4 weeks last past $4 & 67 cts due him before which pays him in full to this day ... 4.67
also to sd Abbe for Cloathing for sd Wilson & paying for making them 2.01

32.03

August 13th 1805 John Raynolds Esqr treasurer Cr
by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Danel Abbe for timber and work to Bild a worf att Scantuc brig 25.81
to Caleb Jones Jur for bilding a brig over buck horn brook for timber & 183 feet of plank also for work dun at Scantuc Brig..... 18.11
to Elam Allen for work on the whorf at Scanc..... 3.20
to Ebenezer Chapin Junr for work at Scantuc..... 3.50
to Gager Hennery for work at Scantuc worf 1.83
to Christeph Terry for work at Scantuc whorf 1.34
to Olover Persons for work at Scantuc whorf..... .83
to David Wilson Junr six Dollars for wringing the bel & one Dollar for work at the bel fram..... 7
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Earl & hur Child which pays him to this time 3.34
to Asa Allen for keeping Marca farrington which pays him in ful to this time 5
to thomas Chandler for keeping an Chapin 4.17
to Capt Richard Abbe for

keeping David Wilson which pays him to this time 5

79.13

* Page 201. * Cr to Jonathan Hale for keeing frances Baxter and Tripheny Pirkins & Jerusha Pearce which pays him in ful to this time ... 14.50
to Neamiah Chandler work at the Bel frame and serving a writ on Thomas ward by a Com Plaint from the granjry..... 1.87
to Ely Megreggary for keeping Jerusha Perce which pays him to this time 4.67
Brot forred 79.13

100.17

September 10 1805 John Raynold Esqr treasurer Crd
by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to John Comb for keeping Jene Earls & Child 2.67
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy farring..... 4
to Thomas Chandler for keeping an Chapin 3.34
to Capt Richard Abbe for keeping Davad wilson ... 5
to Jonathan Hale 2d for keeping francis Baxter and tryfene Pirkins & Jerusha Perce 16.51
the a Bove Pays for keeping the towns poore to this time.
to Majr Caleb Jones Junr for work at Scantuc Brig & for plank at Davad Allens ... 4.66
also to him for Clothin for Jerusha Perce..... 2
to Capt Eliphalet Collens for work at Scantuc Brig by Danel Abbes 2.59
to Eliphalet Terry Esq for services 3
to Derious Markham for timber & work at Scantuc Brig 1.83

45.51

the account Below is Not Considerd as any account.
October 8th 1805 John Raynolds Esqr treasurer Crd
by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Solomon Gleason for timber & work 1.75
to Edward Pease for a lod of wood for Daniel Persons.. 1.50
to James Chapman for plank and sunder other articles delivered to the select men and their Expence at his Hous 6.78
to James Maccluster for New laying the bell tung..... 1.25
to Danel Abbe Jun for warning 2 freemans Meatings and one town Meating and Expence of the commetty. 5.25
the above a Compt is not ancerd for wont of money.
*Page 202. *to Danel Abbe for abatements on his tow Rate bill 1804.
Oct 8 1805 Horrace Persons half head..... .42
Timothy Hide one head.... .84
Zachariah Matteson..... .84
Asa Persons .... .18
Danel Parsons..... .84
Samuel Raynolds..... 1.91
Seth Terry..... .84

5.87

Abatements on Capt Eliphalet Kellams Town Rate bill 1803
Peter Abbe ..... .72
Jonathan Dix [?] ..... .72
Ebenezer Hale Jur..... .72

Thomas Medcalf	.72
Ely Megrigory	1.13
Asa Robbins	.72
Daniel Smith	.72
Ephraim Terry	.17
John Terry	.89
Seth Tollcut	.80
	7.31
Capt Killams Abatement his town Rate Bil 1804	
Luther Jons	.84
Mistake in Luther Pearce Rate	1.68
Ephraim Terry	.31
	2.83
to Capt Eliphalet Killam for warning two Freemans meetings and Four Town Meatings	8.25
	$18.39
to Daniel Abbe Junr for warning two Freemans meetings and two Town Meatings and Expence of the Committee at his house	5.25
the top footing braught down	5.87
	$11.12

[Page 203 blank.]

* Page 204. * Doctr Simeon Field Treasurer. Dr

	D. C.
Janr 13th 1806 to a Rate bill Committed to Nehemiah Chandler to Collect & pay into the Treasury on or before the 1st day of March Next amounting to	429.46
to Do Committed to Solomon Gleason to Collect & pay into the treasury of the Town of Enfield on or before the 1st day of March Next amounting to	360.74
to a Note of hand against Simeon Pease Dated in Decr Last for the sum of	5.17
April 15th to a Rate bill committed to Nehemh Chandler to Collect & pay into the Treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the 1st day of Sepr Next amounting to	217.44
to do Committed to Solomon Gleason to Collect & pay into the treasury on or before the first day of Sepr next amounting to	178.66
Sepr 9th 1806 to Cash Recevd of Danll Abbe Junr	33.63
Octor 27th to Cash paid by E Terry for fines Collected by him	3.34
	1228.44
to cash paid by Danll Abbe Junr in May Last	7
	1235.44

* Page 205. * Dr Simeon Field treasurer. Cr

Janr 14th 1806 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)	
to Eliphalet Terry for the ballance due him for services for the town from the 7th day of Novr 1803 to this day inclusive which pays him in full	19.37
to Joel Holkins for 12 loads of stone for highways a 3/.	6
to Daniel Wood for 245 feet plank for highways Delivered to Jedediah Hills & Nathan Tiffany surveyors.	4.08
to Zebulon Pease Junr for work at the frame for the meeting house bell	1.04
to Moses Allen for 6 days making the list	6
to Lemuel Kingsbury for 7½ Do	7.50
to James Chapman for building a pound	22.67
to sd Chapman for plank for	

highways & expence of selectmen & paper being his whole Demand..... 10.22
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 15.12
also to s[d] Chandler for plank for bridge 7.46
to Jabez Prier for plank for highways ..... .83
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Erl & Child which pays him in full to this day 15.56
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 18
to Jonathan Hale 2[d] for keeping Baxter, Tryphena Perkins & Jerusha Peirce in full 69.12
to Asaph Terry for ballance due for Serviceses as selectman the year last past & for 2 loads Wood to Dan[ll] Hale & Coffin for Commins Pease[s] Wife 10.67
to Edward Pease for a Load Wood to Dan[ll] Parsons... 1.50
to David Wilson J[r] for Ringing the bell which pays him in full to this day.... 9.40
to Dan[ll] Bonticon & C[o] for a Tongue for bell..... 1.37
to Field & Bonticon for a q[r] paper some years past .... .25

$226.16

* Page 206. * to Simeon Field treasurer. C[r]
Febuary 11[th] by an Order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Thomas Chandler which pays him in full for keeping Ana Chapin to this day 4
to John Cooms for keeping Jeny Earl which pays him in full to this day and sundry in clothing..... 6.19
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Ferrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Jonathan Hale 2[d] for keeping Baxter & Tryphena Perkins & Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day 15.34
to Joel King Ju[r] for keeping his Father which pays him in full to this day..... 23.83
to Philum Duset which pays him in full for keeping Joel King to this day 2
to Robert Morsen for making up the list and three days on the roads which pays in full..... 9
to Caleb Jones Ju[r] for services the year past..... 5
to Richard Abbe Ju[r] for Plank and boards for a bridge which pays him in full..... 4
to Dennis Bemon for timber and woork at the bridge which pays him in full... 4.42
to James Lusk & son for a q[r] paper & cloaths for Ann Chapin 2.25
to W[m] Barton for one day making highway Rates... 1
to John Raynolds for the ballance due him as treasurer the year last past & ½ day abating state tax 17.53
to Jonathan Hale 2[d] for a load wood to Dan[ll] Hale.. 1.08
to Nath[ll] Parsons for keeping D Willson 20
to David Chandler for 12 load Stone for the bridge over Grape brook 12
to Maj[r] Jo[s] Parsons for Expences of Listers the year past..... 8.90
to Cap[t] Solomon Allen for a frame for the bell..... 8.58
to Abel Mumford for Land

for a highway North of Jehiel Griswolds 2.83
to Abner Meacham for paying Abel Terry for plank highways 4
to Moses Allen Jr for 131 feets plank for bridge by T [?] Hales..... 2.88

158.83

* Page 207. * 1806 March 11th Simeon Field Treasurer Cr.

By an order to pay sundry persons viz—
to John Hale for keeping Martha Rumrill 31 weeks 6 days & paying a Doctr for her 9.09
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day.... 4
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Erl & Child which pays him in full to this day 3.68
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Jonathan Hale 2d for keeping Baxter, Tryphena Perkins & Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day 15.34
to Joel King Junr for keeping his father which pays him in full to this day.... 4.30
to Nathll Parsons for keeping D Wilson which pays him in full to this day..... 10.34
to Joseph Terry for a Cord of Wood to Jonathan Hale.. 1.66
to Majr Caleb Jones for the ballance due him as select man for the year last past. 6.33
to Wm Hills for Land for a highway on his Land from his house Northward to L meadow line 10
to Lemuel Kingsbury for Sleepers for a bridge & one day measuring highways . 3.15
to David Wilson Junr for Ringing the bell which pays him in full to the 12th instant 4.27
to Zebulon Pease Jr for 75 feet of 3 inch plank which pays him in full 2.25
to Comfort Smith for 214 feet of 2½ inch plank for fresh-water bridge near his house 5.35
to Ebenr Terry 2d for two Cord of Wood for Jonathan Hale 3.17
to Daniel Terry for 1½ cord wood for Jonatha Hale... 3.17
to Elipht Terry for his service as selectman 2.50
to Wm Sexton for timber Delivd to Danll Bonticon for highways 1.13
to Capt Abner Meacham for timber for a bridge..... 1
to Thos Chandler for timber & work for a bridge & Cloathing for Ann Chapin which pays him in full ... 5
to Joel Holkins for his service as selectman 3
to Nahum King for Damage of Laying a Road on his land 9.80

$112.53

* Page 208. * 1806 April 8th Simeon Field Treasurer Cr.

By an Order to pay sundry persons viz.
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this date.... 3.34
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Earl & child which pays him in full to this date 3.68
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which

pays him in full to this date 4.00
to Jonathan Hale 2d for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphoena Perkins Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this date..... 14.00
to Nathanll Parsons for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this date 4
to Simeon Field for Medical services done for Cummins Peases wife & Jonathan Hales wife & setting sd Hales ancle & one visit [ ] for Martha Rumrill which pays him in full to this date 19.33
to the same for paying Mess Warriner & Bonticon for a Book for keeping treasurers accounts & Alphebet 1.92
to Christopher Bullen for repairing a bridge & for plank which pays him in full to this date ..... .97
to Mrs Ruth Pease for 3 Cords of wood for Jonathan Hales family at 9/ pr Cord 4.50
to Maj Amos Alden for expenses of Select Men in his house which pays him in full to this date..... 6.34

$62.08

April 16th by an order to pay Eliphalet Terry for Cash pd Hudson & Goodwin for a Record book $5.34
May 13th Simeon Field treasurer Cr
by an order to pay sundry persons viz.
to Thomas Chandler which pays him in full for keeping Ann Chapin to this date.. 4.17
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Earl & Child which pays him in full to this date 4.60
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this date 5.00
to Jonathan Hale 2d for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphoena Perkins & Jerusha Pierce which pays him in full to this date... 17.50
to Nathanel Parsons for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this date 5.00

$36.27

*Page 209. *1806 June 10th Simeon Field treasurer Cr
by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Thomas Chandler which pays him in full for keeping Ann Chapin to this date 3.34
to John Coams which pays him in full for keeping Jenny Earl & Child which pays him in full to this date..... 2.67
to Asa Allen which pays him in full for keeping Mercy Farrington to this date... 4
to Jonathan Hale 2d which pays him in full for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphene Perkins & Jerusha Pirce to this date..... 14
to Nathll Parsons which pays him in full for keeping David Wilson to this date. 4
to Daniel Wood for making a bridge by Daniel Booths 20
to Eliphel Booth for going to Hartford to procure the half bushel measure sealed & Expences..... 1.59

to David Wilson Jun^{r} for ringing the Bell which pays him in full to the 12th instant 6.25
to James M^{c}Clister for a new tongue to the Bell & paying Eliphal Booth for going to the Forge for the Iron 3.00
to Ebenezer Chapin Jun^{r} for plank for Scantick bridges & delivered to Seth Pease. 2.92
to an order to pay W^{m} Sexton for keeping Elijah Peirce & wife dated May 19th 1806 10
to Eliphalet Terry for his service as selectman..... 3
to W^{m} Sexton for keeping E Peirce & Wife which pays him in full to this day.... 8

$82.77

* Page 210. * 1806 July 8th Simeon Field treasurer C^{r}
by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 3.34
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Earl and Child which pays him in full to this day..... 2.67
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Jonathan Hale 2^{d} for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphene Perkins & Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day ... 14
to Nath^{ll} Parsons for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day.... 4
to William Sexton for keeping Elijah Peirces Wife two weeks which pays him in full to the 24th of June at which Time David Parsons took her to keep 2
to Jonathan Pease for timber for highways..... 1.34
to Col^{o} Alden for Expence of Selectmen 2.50
to Zebulon Pease for a coffin E Perces child ..... .84

34.69

Sep^{r} 9th 1806 Simeon Field Treasurer. C^{r}
by an order to pay Tho^{s} Chandler for keeing Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day..... 7.56
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Erl & Child which pays him in full to this day 6.03
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 9
to Nath^{ll} Parsons for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day ... 9
to Jonathan Hale 2^{d} for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphena Perkins & Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day..... 31.50
to Jonathan Hale 2^{d} for 2 shifts for Jerusha Peirce $2.17^{c} & p^{r} Trowsers for Baxter .42..... 2.59
to Dan^{ll} Terry for 1½ cord Wood to J Hale..... 2.25
to Eben^{r} Terry 2^{d} for 3/4 cord d^{o} for d^{o}..... 1.12
to David Wilson J^{r} for ringing the bell which pays him in full to the 12th Instant. 6.25
to Eliph^{t} Terry for his service as a Selectman 2

77.30

* Page 211. * Sep^{r} 9th 1806 Simeon Field Treasurer. C^{r}

by the footing of this days order from the page back. 77.30
by an order to pay Simeon Field for his service as selectman..... 10.60
to Eli Hale for keeping Joel King which pays him in full to this..... 11.17

$99.07

Octo[r] 14 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Nehemiah Chandler for his fees on an Ex[n] vs John Dimon $1 & his fees on a Warrant vs Chester Allen $1.83 cts & for warning two freemans meeting $2.67[c]..... 5.50
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day.... 4.17
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Earl & Child which pays him in full to this day 3.34
also to s[d] Cooms for Expence of s[d] Jenny[s] sickness 2
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 5
to Nathaniel Parsons for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day..... 5
to Jonathan Hale 2[d] for keeping F. Baxter & Tryphena Perkins & Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day..... 17.50
to Selah Terry Jun[r] in part for building the bridge over Grape brook as p[r] agreement 50
to Solomon Gleason for building a bridge over buckhorn brook near his saw mill .. 18.76
to Eli Hale for keeping Joel King..... 5

$116.27

Octo[r] 27[th] 1806 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Nehemiah Chandler for the abate[t] of sundry town tax[s] on his tax of two cents & tax of one cent for Jo[s] Chandler J[r] on both Taxes $2.19[c] 2.19
Ethan Coltons Rates on both .92
Obadiah Greens on both.... 1.19
Zenos Hale on the Cent Tax. .34
Lewis Hale on both Taxes.. 2.01
David Jackson on both..... 1.80
Daniel Smith on both 90[c] Ephr[m] Terry on Cent Tax .26..... 1.16
to Isaac Pease 2[d] for Repairing the pound by Muddy Gutter 1

Carried forward 10.61

*Page 212. * Octo[r] 27[th] 1806 Simeon Field treasurer C[r]
by the footing of an order of this Day from the page back $10.61
to Doct[r] Simeon Field for Visits & medicine for the town poor which pays him in full..... 9.50
also to s[d] Field for the ballance due him as a Selectman 8.07
also to s[d] Field for his service as Treas[r] the year past ... 8
to Eliphalet Terry for the ballance due him for his service as a selectman in full 8.96
to Joel Holkins for the ballance due him for his service as a selectman in full. 8.38
to James Chapman for Expences in his House which pays him in full to this day 2

55.52

footings bro[t] forward..... 969.01

$1024.53

Octo^{r} 27th 1806 then Recon^{d} with the treasurer & find Due to the town of Enfield to ballance 210.91

* Page 213. * Octo^{r} 27th 1806 Simeon Field treasurer C^{r}

by an order to pay Col^{o} Alden for Expence of the House Since Reconing 2.10
Octo^{r} 29th by cash 17
Octo^{r} 31st by an order to pay Potter Walbridge for damage done him by Joel King 8.84

27.94

Nov^{r} 11th 1806 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Tho^{s} Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 3.34
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Earl & Child which pays him in full to this day 2.67
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4
to Nath^{ll} Parsons for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day 4
to Jonathan Hale 2^{d} for keeping Baxter Phena Perkins & Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day 14
to Eli Hale for keeping Joel King which pays him in full to this day 5.33
to John Swift for handkerchiefs for Jerusha Peirce . .50
to Samuel Thomson for stone for the bridge by Gleasons 3.50
Caleb Jones J^{r} for 6 q^{ts} Rum in building the Caseway by Gleasons 1.50
to Eben^{r} Chapen J^{r} for 37 feet plank for highways .. .61
to Eliphalet Terry for timber for highways 1.84
to Solomon Gleason for timber & work at a bridge over buckhorn by his mill 1.84
to John Raynolds Esq^{r} for ½ Day with the Listers ..... .50
to David Wilson J^{r} for Ringing the bell which pays him in full to the 12th Instant 4.17
to Roburt Moreson for six Days Sarvice as Listors which pays him in full ... 6

$53.80

to Selah Terry J^{r} for building a bridg over grape Brook so cald which pays him in full a Cording to Contrect 67
to Selah Terry J^{r} for 125 feet of plank which pays him in full 2.25

$123.05

* Page 214. * Doct^{r} Simeon Field Treasurer D^{r}

January 1st 1807 to the ballance of our last Reconing from the page back ..... D. C. 210.91
to a Rate bill committed to Nehemiah Chandler to collect pay into the treasury the sum of 520.98
to D^{o} committed to Solomon Gleason to collect & pay into the treasury the sum of 432.28
February 10th 1807 to a Rate bill commited to Nehemiah Chandler to collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of April next amounting to 209.54
to D^{o} commited to Solomon Gleason to collect & pay into the treasury of the town of Enfield on or before the first day of April next amounting to 174.42

Novr 2d 1807 to cash Recevd of Colo Asaph Terry for Millitary fines 33.47

1581.60

Novr 2d 1807 then Reconed with Doctr Simeon Field treasurer & find due to the town to ballance..... $196.50

* Page 215. *Credit to Dr Simeon Field to the Account charged over to mr Elam O Potter now treasurer 196.50

Nov 10 1807 Mr Elam O Potter Dr to the above sum as present treasurer 196.50

* Page 216. *1807 Jany 13 Simeon Field treasurer Cr

by an order to pay sundry persons viz.

to Thomas Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this date 7.50

to John Comes for keeping Jane Earl & Child which pays him in full to this date 8.25

to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this date 9

to Jonathan Hale 2nd for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphena Perkins Jerusha Pierce & David Wilson which pays him in full to this date..... 43.59

to Robert Blodget Stafford for damages done by Joel King which pays him in full 5

to Robert Gowdy for 116 ft Plank which pays him in full a 10/ 2

to William Barton for assistance in making Rates which pays him in full... 2

to Solomon Gleason for abatement of several town Rates on the list 1805 viz to Benjamin Howard two Rates 51 cents to Timothy Hyde two Rates $1.80 to Asa Parsons $2.23 amounting to..... 4.54

to Solomon Gleason for warning 2 freemans Meetings & 1 town meeting which pays him in full to this date..... 3.75

to Josiah Parsons for keeping Martha Rumril until the 15th of Nov next being about a year which pays him in full 4.50

to Daniel Gowdy for plank & timber for bridges or Highways which pays him in full..... 2.75

to Ely Hale for keeping Joel King which pays him in full to this day..... 12

to Elipht Chapin for making the list for 1806 a 6/ which pays him in full..... 6

to Jabez Prior for plank which pays him in full... .48

to David Wilson for ringing the bell 5

to the same for work on the bell ..... .50

to James McClister for upsetting the bell tongue ... .58

to Selah Terry for filling up the Hollow at the Bridge over Grape Brook which pays him in full..... 100

to Capt Richard Abbe Junr for 7 loads stone which pays him in full..... 3.50

to Robert Morison for timber for bridge near the Sawmill which pays him in full..... 1.50

to Jonathan Hale 2d for a pr shoes $1.34 & pr stockings .50 for David Wilson 1.84

to Eliph[t] Terry Esq towards his services as selectman .. 4.50

228.69

* Page 217. * 1807 Feb[y] 10[th] Simeon Field treasurer. Cr

By an order to pay sundry Persons viz D. C.

to John Comes for keeping Jane Earl and her child which pays him in full to this date 3.66

to Jonathan Hale 2[nd] for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphena Perkins Jerusha Peirce & David Wilson which pays him in full ... 19.32

to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 4

to Daniel Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full 3

to William Parsons for keeping Mrs Wright which pays him to this date 2

to Nathan Markham for keeping Mrss Wright which pays him in full ... 2.25

to Joel Holkins in part for services as select man 9.44

to Eliphalet Terry Esq in part payment for services as Select Man 4

to Simeon Field in part payment for services as select man 12

to Henry Terry Esq for his services six days as Lister a $1..... 6

to Daniel Chandler for keeping Joel King a week last summer 1.25

to Jonathan Button for a p[r] shoes for Joel King..... 1.67

to Ely Hale for keeping Joel King four weeks which pays him in full to this day 5.34

to Nathan[ll] Ford for 66 ft white Pine Plank for bridge by his Mill which pays him in full 1.32

$75.25

Addition to Jabez King for plank which pays him in full 2.02

77.27

to Gideon Pease for 4¼ cord wood Deliv[d] to Jonathan Hale..... 6.84

$84.11

* Page 218. *1807 April 14 Simeon Field treasurer. Cr

By an order to pay sundry persons viz D. C.

to John Comes for keeping Jane Earl and child which pays him in full to this date 8.25

to Jonathan Hale 2[nd] for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphena Perkins Jerusha Peirce & David Wilson paying him in full to this day 43.50

to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Fairington which pays him in full to this date 9

to Daniel Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full 6.75

to William Parsons for keeping widow Wright which pays him in full 4.50

to Eliphalet Warner for keeping Martha Rumril which pays him in full..... 2

to William Dixon for his services as Agent for the town in Collecting Millitary fines which pays him in full 6.00

to Nathan[ll] Prior for collecting timber of Bridges &c

which was washed away by flood & frozen into the Meadows 1.50
to Sam[ll] Pease for timber for Bridges which pays him in full ..... .58
to John Parsons for a cord of Wood for Joel King 1.67
to the same in part for the rent of his house to Joel King 3.00
to Maj Joseph Parsons for Expences of Listers the year past, and of the select men & of Committee for laying out Road by Capt. Abbe's & for Cloathing & necessaries for the Poor which pays all his demands to this date 24.73
to Daniel Terry for three cords of wood which pays him in full..... 4.75
to Ebenezer Terry 2[nd] for four cords wood which pays him in full..... 6.34
to Sam[ll] Terry for two cords of wood for Jonathan Hale which pays in full 3.17

Amount brought forward ... 125.74

* Page 219. * Amount bro[t] forward.

to Thomas Chandler for a p[r] shoes & plank..... 1.84
to James Chapman for Expences at time of bidding off bridges &c 1.33
to Elam Allen for Plank.... .94
to David Wilson J[r] for Ringing bell which pays in part..... 5.49
to John Henry for work at Scantic bridge in time of the Flood—pays in full .. 2.17
to Gager Henry for work at Scantic Bridge which pays him in full 1.50
to Helms & John Terry for work at the bridges on Scantic at the same time which pays him in full... 1.50
to Levi Abbe for work at the same time & Place which pays in full 1.50
to Daniel Abbe for work at the same time & place & for timber for the bridges which pays him in full... 13.71
to Eliphalet Collins for work at the same time & place which pays him in full... 1.50
to the same for three loads of wood for Asahel Simons which pays him in full... 5.50
to Ayers Locke for work at the bridge which pays him in full..... 1.34
to John Parsons which pays him in full for work at the bridge..... .50
to Ebenezer Chapin for work plank Brandy at & for the bridge in full..... 1.28
to Daniel Abbe Jun[r] for work at the bridge Flip & Brandy in full..... 1.42
to Gideon Pease for work at Perkins[s] bridge timber for the same Brandy &C which pays him in full & for Lewis Hales work..... 5.54
to David Hale for work at D[o] in full..... 2.25
to Moses Parsons for work at D[o] in full..... .75
to Martin Parsons for D[o] at D[o] in full..... .75
to Freegrace Hancock for D[o] in full..... .75
to Robert Morison for timber pays in full 1.50
to Daniel Gowdy for Provisions to Elijah Pierce which pays him in full to this day 8.15

to Dan[ll] Abbe—the job at the bridge—in full 36.00

97.21

Bro[t] forward 125.74

222.95

*Page 220. *C[r]

April 14 1807 to amount bro[t] forward $222.95

to David Parsons for keeping Tho[s] Ward in advance pay 6.13

$229.08

*Page 221. *1807 May 12[th] Simeon Field treasurer C[r]

by an order to pay sundry persons viz. D. C.

to John Comes for keeping Jane Earl & child which pays him in full to this date 3.66

to Jonathan Hale 2[d] for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphena Perkins & Jerusha Pierce in full.... 15.34

to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington in full . 4

to Dan[ll] Chandler for keep[ing] Ann Chapin—in full..... 3

to William Parsons for keeping W[o] Ann Wright which pays him in full to this date 2

to David Terry for timber Plank &C which pays him in full to this date 2

to Eliphalet Collins toward building the bridge near the Forge which pays him in part 20

to W[o] Ruth Pease for a Cord & ½ Wood for Jonathan Hale..... 2.38

to Gideon Pease for work at Perkins's Bridge 2 & ½ days which pays him in full

to team work at the same

to the same for timber at the same

the amount of the whole.... 4

to Martin parsons for one days work at the same time & place..... .84

57.22

*Page 222. *July 14 1807 Simeon Field treasurer C[r]

By an order to pay sundry persons (viz)

to Jonathan Hale 2[d] for keeping F Baxter T Perkins & Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day.... 34.50

to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 9

to Dan[ll] Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day.... 6.75

to William Parsons for keeping Widow Wright which pay him in full to this day 4.50

to Nehemiah Chandler for paying Aaron Pease Jun[r] for Land for a highway south of Bements Brook.. 10

also to s[d] Chandler for going to Springfield and Wilbraham to settle an action Deborah Griswold vs Jutin Goodwell 7.39

also to s[d] Chandler for cash paid W[m] Ely Esq[r] for costs 3

to Abial Pease & David Gates for Repairing the town clock which pays them in full 75

to Eliphalet Terry in part for his service as selectman .. 3.50

to Doct[r] Francis Percival for seting Elijah Peirces arm & sundry visits & Dressing 8

to Eliphalet Collins for building a bridge over Scantic River by the forge—agreed 80

to David Wilson Junr for over Charge in his town tax ... 1
to Jonathan Hale 2d for keeping David Wilson 2 weeks which pays him in full to this time 2

$244.64

to David Wilson Junr towards ringing the Bell 6.25
to John Comes for keeping Jane Earl & child paying him in full for their board 6
to the same for extra expence in nursing her in sickness. 2.67

259.56

* Page 223. * September 8th 1807 Simeon Field Treasurer Cr
By an order to pay sundry persons viz
to Jonathan Hale 2nd for keeping F. Baxter T. Perkins & Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this day 30.67
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 8
to Danll Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full to this day 6
to William Parsons for keeping widow Wright which pays him in full to this day 4
to John Comes for keeping Jane Earl & child which pays him in full to this day 5.34
to Nathll Parsons for keeping David Wilson which pays him in part 6
to Nathaniel Prior for 79 feet 2 inch plank for highways 1.29
to Allen Kingsbury & Co for Cloathing for Ann Chapin & Spirits for Joel King when wounded & spirits for persons working at the bridge at Grape brook 7.29
all which was previous to July 21st 1807.
to Sharon Pease Junr for timber for highway dd to Mr Root ..... .67
to Stephen Root for slabs for highways 32.00
to Danll Chandler for a handkerchief for Ann Chapin .. .50
to Isaac Pease for keeping Thos Ward 5 Weeks & 2 days which pays him in full 4.80

$74.88

Sept 16 1807 Simeon Field treasurer Cr
By an order to pay Nahum King $100
which pays him in full for Building the Bridge over Grape Brook.
Sepr 29 by an order to pay Elipht Terry for services for the town 1

* Page 224. * Simeon Field Treasurer Cr
October 13th 1807 By an order to pay sundry persons viz
to Jonathan Hale 2d for keeping Francis Baxter Tryphena Perkins & Jerusha Pierce which pays him in full 19.17
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him in full to this day 5
to Daniel Chandler for keeping Ann Chapin which pays him in full 3.75
to William Parsons for keeping Wo Ann Wright which pays him in full..... 2.50
to John Comes for keeping Jane Earl & child which pays him in full to this date 3.34
to David Wilson Junr for ringing the Bell which pays him in full to this day 6.18

to Eliphel Booth for part of a Bell Rope which pays him in full 1.38
to David Hale for three days work at Perkins Bridge which pays him in full ... 2
to Joseph Parsons for Expences of Select Men in his house 2.29
to Jos Parsons & Co for clothing for the Poor &c 1 qrt Brandy for Eunice Chapin 1.59
to Nehemiah Chandler for warning two Town Meetings & two freemans D° .. 5.52
to John Raynolds Esq. for 2 half days Services in abating Rates & ½ day restraining Dogs &c 1.50
to Edward Pease for timber for Bridge near Capt Elam Peases 1
to Robert Gowdy for building the Bridge near Doct. Allens & an addition of six dollars for another Pair of Trussells—total 82
to Nathan[ll] Parsons for keeping David Wilson which pays him in full to this day 11

$148.22

* Page 225. * Simeon Field Treasurer Cr

Novr 2d 1807 by an order to Doctr Simeon Field for Medicines & Visits to Eunice Chapen Jenny Erl David Wilson Joel King & Jonathan Hale in full to this time 9.92
to his service as Treasurer the year last past 8
to the ballance due him for services as selectmen 5.42
to Joel Holkins for the ballance due him for his service as select man 5.15
to Eliphalet Terry for the ballance due him for his services as select man 2.16
to the heirs of Capt Richard Abbe Decd for horse hire . .34
to W° Ruth Pease for timber for highways 2.07
to Seth Terry for the ballance of an Exn Richard Abbe Jr against the town of Enfield 9.29

42.35

Novr 2d 1807 by cash pd the Comtee Lay the Road by A Peases house 6
by d° pd for moving Barker & family before this days Reconing 3

$51.35

the foregoing acct included.

* Page 226. * The folling highway Rate Bill An Delivered to folling Persons

Simeon Parsons 30.77
to Comfort Smith junr 46.64
to Nathan Pease junr 38.33
to William Saxton 24.13
to Hill Gowdy 19.24
to Ely Pease Junr 18.46
to Danl Abbe jun 20.52
to Silvanus Olmsted 35.40
Obadiah Hulbard Jur 26.31
Luther Allen 40.10
Walter Pease 12.77
H[ ] Kang 23.36
Earl Jepphson 56.81

January 18 1808.

* Page 227. * Enfield February 9, 1808.

Delivered to Elam O Potter Sundry Notes as the Property of the town of Enfield.
Shubel Griswold Junr Not .. .81
Stone Pease Not 15.48
to a note on Girdm Thomson. 33

* Page 228. * Elam O. Potter treasurer. Dr

Nov^{r} 10th 1807 to the ballance due from N. Chandler coll^{r} 230.15
to the ballance due from Sol^{m} Gleason coll^{r} 242 37
to a note of Hand against Moses Allen 2^{d} 127
to interest on said note 2.81
to a Rate Bill Delivar^{d} to Mag^{r} Caleb Jones to collect. 452.01
to a Rate Bill Delivar^{d} to Daniel Abbe Jun^{r} to colect 558.61
Eliphalet Killam Note Aug^{t} 17, 1807 ..... 38.08
Solomon Gleson No^{t} febury 7, 1807 ..... 48.92
En Das^{t} Mon^{t} [Indorsement?] 10.87

38.05

Neamiah Chandler No^{t} January 4, 1808 ..... 23.98
En Das^{t} Men^{t} 9.90

14.08

April 12, 1808 to our order to pay Ayers Locke which he Paid Out of Deborah Griswold money 12.70
to a Rate Bill delivar^{d} to Danel Abbe J to colect... 111.93
to a Rate Bill delivared to Majer Caleb Jones Jun^{r} to colect 90.43

D^{s}.... 1918.22

This done October 31st 1808.
Reconed with Elam O. Potter treasurer & found a balance due to the town 14^{dls} 4^{cts} including a note against Cap^{t} Eliph^{t} Killam charged in the above account which is not yet collected but remains in the hands of said Elam O. Potter.

* Page 229. * Elam O. Potter treasurer. C^{r}

Nov 10th 1807 by an order to pay Doct^{r} Simeon Field for the ballance due him as Late Treasurer ..... D. 276.02

By an Order to Pay Sundrie Persons.

to John Comes for keeping Jane Earl & Child which pays him in ful to this time 2.67
to the Hers of Jonathan Hale 2^{d} for keeping franes Baxter Mes Perkens & Jerusha Pirc which Pays Him in ful to this time 15.34
to Asa Allen for keeping Marcy faringto which pays him to this time 4
to Danel Chandler for keeping an Chapin which pays him in ful to this time ... 3.37
to William Parsons for keeping w^{o} wright which pays him to this time in ful ... 2
to Nathanal Persons for keeping David Willson which pays him to this time 4
to D^{r} Semeon field for damages for Land for a Highe way thrue his land 135
to Henery Terry for Damag for a hage way threw his land for a hie way 135
to Jabez Prier for Plank.... 1.60
to Eirs Lock for keeping Debera Gris^{d} [Griswold] in part 2
to Lemuel Kingsbury for cash paid to the commetee to ses Damag of the Rod to the Brg 3
to Eliphalet Chapin for 886 feet of Bords 11.52

595.52

1808 Jan^{y} 12 by order to pay sundry persons 227.90
Feb 9 by do 218.21
Mar 8 by do 187.91
April 12 by do 132.72
May 10 by do 39.34
June 14 by do..... 81.22

Aug 9 by do 105.28
by do Thad[s] Billings..... 3.33
Sep[r] 13 by do sundry persons 115.45
Octo 11 by do..... 118.29
31 by do..... 79.01

D[s].... 1904.18
Balance due the town 14.04

D[s].... 1918.22

[See page 228.]

*Page 230. *January 12th 1808
Elam O Potter Cr[d]
by an order to pay sunder persons.
by an order to pay Cap[t] Elam Pease for plank & timber and work..... 6.90
to John Coms for Keeping Jane Erl & child which pays him in full to this time 8.25
Heirs of Jonathan Hale for Keeping francs Baxter and fene Pirkins and Jerusha Pirce which pay them to this time 34.50
to Jonathans wido for shirts for M[r] Baxter..... 2
to Asa Allen for keeping Masa farrington which pays him in ful to this time ... 9
to Willam Persons for keeping wido wrig[ht] which pays him in ful to this time ... 4.50
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunes chapin which pays him in ful to this time 2.66
to John Coms for Clothin for Jene Erls..... 2.33
to John Pease 3[d] for Mending the East Pound..... 1.08
to Cap[t] Comford Smith for Bords to fence the Berring Ground and Plank & timber for Briges which pay him in ful to this time ... 22.19
to John Persons for the rent of hous for Joel King which pays him to the second day of January 1808.. 7
to John Persons for one pare of Shoes and three days work 3.83
to Cap[t] Robard Morroson for Making up the list & wood and timber..... 8.75
to Ebenezer Chapen Ju[r] for timber and work at Cantick Brig 17.62
to Samuel Pease to one cord wood for Joel King..... 2.41
to Ston Pease Jun[r] for Nales for the east burring ground 2.44
to Cap[t] Richard Abbe for timber & Plank and for keeping Barks wife 4.26
to M[gr] Caleb Jones Jun[r] for Provizns Deliver[d] to Diner 2.75
and for timber and work at the Brig at Solomon Glesons Mill 8.17
to Zacaous Prier for fencsen the East Berring Ground and Carting the Bords.... 9
to Isaac Pease for carting Posts and one days work . 1.50
to Danel Gowdy fense carting posts and one Days work . 1.50

$163.90

*Page 231. *to Hill Gowdy for forty six posts to fence the East Burring ground..... 3.83
to Zebulon Pease for a Cofin for an Chapin..... 2.08
to Timetha Abbe for work at Cantuck Brig 1.50
to Eyres Lock for keeping Deb Griswod..... 10.70
to Gidion Pease for timber for Brig And wood for Jonathan Hale..... 3.75
to David Wilson Jun[r] for Goods taken at Lusks store for his father..... 6.43
and one Pare of Shoes..... 1.67

and for Ringing the Bell three months..... 6.25
and for Makeing Cloths 1
to Davad Parsons for keeping Thomas Word..... 8.17
and for keeping Moses King 5.33
to Eliphalet Chapen for making the List..... 6
to Nathanel Parsons for keeping David Willson and paid his rate 71 cent 7.29

$64.00

February 9th 1808 Elam O Potter Crd
By an order to pay Sundere persons for abatements Mr Chandlers Town Rate to Chester Allen on the List 1805 ..... 1.05
to Aron frost 67 obadiah Green 47 Se 117..... 2.31
to Neamiah Chandler for wornin town meating and for Committing Chester Allen for town Rates..... 4.96
Abatements on Solomon Glesons town Rate bill 1805
Jenks Stodard 1.40 Lord Wm 44 P[ ] Josiah 1.61 ..... 3.45
and Kidder James 67 Nathanel Chapin 34 ..... 1.01
Jink Stodder 70 Saxton Thomas 7..... .77
Josiah Persons 81 William Lord 72 ..... 1.53
and 1806 town Rate bill Joshoway Allen 50..... .50
william Lord 2.42 Asa Persons 45 Aron Pease 2.10.. 4.97
Silas Simons 2.13 John & Helms Terry 148 ..... 3.61
Eurouch winworth [Uriah Winteworth?] 2.45 ..... 2.45
to worning three Meating... 4
to Nathanel Persons for keeping Davad Wilson which pays him in full to this time 4
to Asa . Allen for keeping Mace farrington 4
to Stephen Root for Making the Pall Cloth..... .75
to obadiah Allen for timber. 1
to William Persons for keeping wido wright which pays him to this time..... 2

43.70

*Page 232. *to Doct Semeon Feild for Medica Sarvis to an Chapin and Jane Earl and Diner and Jack a Negro Man..... 8
to John Persons for keeping Martha Rummery which pays him to this time 6.50
to John Coms for keeping Jane Earl & child and Mr Barker and children 7
and clothing for Jane Earl and Sixness 1.75
to Capt Abner Meacham for Plank & timbr and for Drawing Logs..... 15.10
to Jonathan Hale ars for keeping fene Perkn and Jerusha Perc which pay him to this time 10
and franc Baxter and funeral Charges 10.50
to Simeon Olmsted for timber & plank 2.79
to Henery Terry for making up the Lest 6
to Capt Solomon Allin for timber & plank and Labor of himself & Moses Pease. 7.61
to Elam Allen for Plank and work at Cant Brig 5.14
to Obediah Green for Diging an Chapins grave and Elijah Perce child grave 2
to John Raynold Esq two half days abating state tax and going round to administer the oath to the town officers 2.75

to Andru Peters for keeping Diner 5.50
to Cap[t] Lo[t] Killam for work on the rode to the Rever . 10.75
to Jabe Prier for a white Pine Log 5.50
to Henery Terry for Mone paid for care on the case a Gns Doc[t] Thomson 40.55
to Asaph Terry for town servesis 12
to Lemuel Kingsbury fo town serves 10
to John Olmsted to two days work with teme [?]..... 3.34
to Eliful Booth for work on the rodd..... 1.67

174.51
43.70

218.21

C[rd]

* Page 233. * to Elam O Potter March 8 1808 an to pay sundre persons.

to Joseph Terry for wood for Jonathan Hale..... 5.16
to Danl Terry for wood and Meet for Jonathan Hale.. 5.50
to Edward Pease for Plank for scantuck brig 7.18
to John Parsons for Keeping Martha Rumery which Pays him to this time 2.13
to John Combs for keeping Jene Erls and Child And Mr[s] Barker and children which Pas him in ful to this time 8.67
to Sylvester Lusk C[o] for Pall Cloth and sundres for an Chapen 14.35
to Asa Allen for Keeping Mercy Farrington which Pays him to this time.... 4
to Ebenezer Terry for wood for Jonathan hale 5.16
to William Persons for Keeping wo[d] wright which Pays him to this time 2
to Jonathan Hale Ars for keeping fene Perkins and Jerusha Pirce which Pays them to this time..... 10
to Ebenezer Hale for work at Pirkens Brig..... .42
to Gedion Pease for wood for Jonathan Hale and flour and Pork..... 4.63
to Isaac Pease for work at Cantuck brig and Bords and wod for David [?] hale 6
to Davad hale for Potatoes for Jonathan Hale..... .35
to Cap[t] Elam Pease for plank .60
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunis Chapin which pays him to this time 2.66
to Nathan Pease Jun[r] for work and timber..... 2.50
to Nathanel Persons for keeping Davad Wilson which pays him to this time 4
to Wido Ruth Pease for keyg [?] Polle Mec[h] and for timber for Cantuck Brig and wood for Jonathan Hale 16.50
to Henery Kingsbry for Licker at the Brig at John hale..... 2.56
to Flecher n Prudden for licer at cantuck Brig and triming for Baxter cofin .. 5.54
to Caleb Jones Jun[r] for keeping Perrey [?] 1
to Davad Wileson Jun[r] for ring the Bil two Months.. 4.17

115.08

* Page 234. * to Cap[t] Comfur[t] Smith for a stic of timber and drawing it . 12

to Eliphalet Chapin for town servis 10
to Asaph Terry for Bilding Scantuc Brig..... 28.50
to Isaac Pease 2d for work at the Brig..... 5.50
to Danel Pease for work at the brig 2
to Elipha Terry Esq for town servis 5.08
to Docter Solomon Bond for Docerin Jene Earl 1.75
to Christopher Bullin for Plank..... 1.50
to John Collings for keeping Shester Allen family..... 5

71.33

to Mantnino [?] Parsons for Plank & timber 1.50

72.83
115.08

187.91

April 12 1808 Elam O Potter Treasurer Crd
by an order to pay sunder persons viz.
to Asa Allin for keeping Mercy farrington five weaks which pays him in full to this time 5
to Joseph Terry for a cord of wood for Jonathan Hale.. 1.50
to John Combs for Keeping Jene Earls & child and Ms Barke and Children which Pays Him in ful to this time 9.67
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunis Chapin which Pays him in ful to this time 2.25
to William Persons for keeping wido wright which pays him in ful to this time ... 2.50
to Nathanel Persons for keeping Davad Wilson which pays him in ful to this time 5
to Jonathan Hale ars for Keeping Jerusha Pirce and Tryphene Pirkins which Pays him in ful to this time 12.50
to John Persons for Rent for hous for Joel King which pays him to the seven day of May..... 4
to Samuel pease Jur for plank .67
to Danel Abbe for Bords & Posts at Cantick Brig 3
to Eliphalet Collins for plank 1.60
to Joel King for keeping Martha Rumrill which pays him to this date 2

49.69

* Page 235. * to Capt Nathanel Terry for Manneg a cause against Doctr thomson and John Abb... 67
to David Wilson Jur for Ringing the Bell one month which pay him to this time 2.08
to Jothan Wrighe for timber .75
to Luther Pirce for mend a cant and complaning of ford and others..... 1.25
to Ely Hale for work at the new rode to the River.... .58
to Rufus Pease for keeping Pole Meacham which pays him to this time..... 3.75

75.41
to Jabez Prier for plank.... 7.62

83.03
footing Brot forred..... 49.69

132.72

May 10 1808 Elam O Potter treasurer. Crd
By an order to pay Sundra Persons viz

to Jonathan Hales Heirs for keeping Trifena Pirkins and Jerusha Pirce Which pays them to this time ... 10
to John Combs for Keeping Jane Earls & Child which pays him in ful to this time 4
Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him in full to this time..... 4
to Nathanel Parsons for keeping Davad wilson which pays him in ful to this time 4
to Wido Ruth Pease for keeping Polle Meacham which pays hir to this time..... 3
Willam Persons for keeping wido wright which pays him in ful to this time.... 2
to John Pease 2d for keeping Marthar Romrel which pays him in ful to this time 2
to thomas Chandler for keeping Eunes Chapin which pays him to this time 1.34
to Lemuel Kingsbury for provisions for Jonathan Hale and other servisis..... 7

37.34

* Page 236. * to Joel King for Keeping Marther Rumrel which pays him to this time ..... .50
to Asaph Terry for servesis . 1.50

2.00
footing Brot forred..... 37.34

39.34

June 14 1808 Elam O Potter treasurer. Crd
By an order to pay Sunder Persons viz
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him in ful to this time..... 5
to John Combs for keeping Jane Earls and Child which pays him in ful to this time 3.75
to David Wilson Jur for ringing the bell two months which pays him to this time..... 4.17
to Edward Parsons for keeping Debery Griswold one weeke which pays him in ful 1.17
to Jonathan Hales Ears for Keeping Trifene Pirkins and Jerusha Pirce which pays them in ful to this time 12.50
to Gedion Pease for pork & sider for Jonathan hale .. 1.88
to Thomas Chandler for Keeping Eunis Chapin and work and slabs..... 4
John Pease 2d for keeping Martha Rumrill which pays him to this time 2.50
to Willam Persons for keeping wodo wright which pays him to this time 2.50
to Allen Kingsbury & Co for work and Leeker to repareing John Rumril hous and Close for Jene Earls 13.33
to Leut Samuel Pease 2d for timber for Briges 1
to Luther Perce for work & nales at John Roml..... 2
to Jideon Pease for keeping Lues hale 10
to Danel Abbe for timber for Cantuck Brig 3.71
to Ebenezer Chapin Jur for plank for Scantick Brig .. 2.54
to Eliphalet Terry for Mone Paid to Nathanel Terry for Mone paid to Ezekel williams 2
to Stephanus Knight for covering the clock 1.50
to part of a Days work fixing the Clok..... .75

to Asher Simons for keeping Mrs Barker..... 6.92

81.22

* Page 237. * August 9 1808 Elam O Potter treasurer C^rd^

to John Parsons one Days work Carting flag [flax ?] for Joel King..... 1.34

to John Coms for keeping Jane Earls And Child which pays him in full to this time..... 6

to Willam Parsons for keeping wido Wright which pays him to this time..... 4

to Thomas Eyrs for Lead to Glaze his [?] kill [kettle ?] which is paid by Danel Abby Ju^r^..... 3

to Asa Allen to keeping Marcy Farrington which keeps her to this time.... 8

to Jonathan Hales Heirs for keeping Tryphena Perkins and Jerusha Peirce which pays them to this date.... 20

Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunice Chapin which pays him in full to this time..... 4

to John Pease 2^d^ for keeping Martha Rumril which pays him to this time..... 4

to Ashur Simons for keeping Barkers Child which pays him in full to this time... 5.34

to David Phelps for procuring Bark for Joel King... 4

to David Phelps for timber for Bridges..... .67

to Wido Ruth Pease for keeping Polle Meacham which pays hir in ful to this time. 1.50

to Thadaous Billing for keeping Polly Meacham which pays him to this time.... 4.00

to Elisha Holton for keeping Mrs Barker and Child which pay him to this time..... 3

to Jabez Prier for plank for highway that willam Saxton had and Bords to fens the Berring ground..... 23.43

to Nathanel Parsons for keeping Dav^d^ Wilson which pays him to this time.... 1

to Seth Pease for keeping David Wilson which pays him to this time..... 12

105.28

* Page 238. * June 27 1808 Elam O Potter C^rd^

By an order to pay Frgrace Billing for keeping Polle Meacham which paid him to hatt time..... 3.33

September 13 Elam O Potter treasurer C^rd^

1808 by an order to pay sunder persons viz

to Asher Simons Rates a Bated..... 2.10

Ston Pease Rates abated.... 1.78

Aaron Pease Rates abated .. 2.70

the above Rates are abated on Lev^t^ Solomon Gleason town Rate Bills.

to John Combs for keeping Jane Earl & Child which pays him in ful to this time 3.75

to J & Calvin Brainard for Posts to fence the Berring yard..... 9.34

to Gideon Pease for pork & flower and Wood for Jonathan Hale..... 6 17

to Danel Gowdy for work at Scantuck Brig..... 3.42

to Gideon Pease for taking care of Luis hale wife.... 4.83

to Robert Gowdy for timber and plank & work..... 2.64

to Hill Gowdy for one log for forg Brig..... .50

to Eliphalet Chapin for time and servis 7.93
to Lemuel Kingbury for servisis 7
to Asaph Terry for work at the Buring yard & other ser..... 8
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him to this time 5
to Jonathan Hal hars for keeping fene Pirkens and Jerusha Pirce which pays them to this time..... 12.50
to Thadaous Billing for keeping Polle Meacham which pays him to this time 3.34
to Seth Pease for keeping Davad Wilson which pays him to this time..... 5.00
to Willam Persons for keeping wido wright which pays him to this time..... 2.50
to Asher Simons for keeping Barkers child which paid him to this time..... 3.34
to Nathan Terry for work at the forg Brig..... 1.68
to Rosel Persons for Joice for the forg Brig..... 3
to Ebenezer & Timotha Chapin for repareing Scantuck Brig Neare his hous. 15.94
to Eliphalet Terry for servis Don for the town..... 3

115.45

* Page 239. * October 11th 1809 Elam O Potter treasurer. Cr[d]

to pay sundres persons viz
to Dot Simeon Field visiting a black child at Danel Abb[s] and John M[c]Cluster and a tranchan perso and others which pays him in ful for servis aganst the town to this time 13.25
to Jonathan Hale Ayrs for keeping Trifen Perkins and Jerusha Pirce which pays them to this time in full.. 10
to wido Mary hale for clothin for Jerusha Pirce..... 1
to Lemuel Kingsbury for servisus as selectman 3
to Asaph Terry for Bolding Down the Mud sill at the forg Brig and Cofin for John MacCluster and fencin the buring ground . 10.83
to Rosel Parsons for Rum paid to wido Mary and timber and Plank for briges.. 2.38
to John Combs for keeping Jane Earls & child which pays him in ful to this time 3
to Elijah Holkins for plank. .60
to Edward Pease for bording John Parsons and Joel King when Kuting flag.. 1.16
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him to this time 4
to Seth Pease for keeping Davad Wilson which pays him to this time..... 4
to Thadaous Billing for keeping Dole Meacham and plank which pays him to this time 3.17
to Willam Persons for keeping wido wright which pays him to this time 2
to Asher Simons for keeping Barkers child which pays him to this time..... 2.67
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunis Chapin which pays him to this time.. . 3
to Danel Abbe Ju[r] for listers bill for the year 1807 and the Selectmens bill for the year 1808..... 24.87
to John Pease 2[d] for keeping Martha Romr[l] which pays him to this time..... 4.50
to Danel Abbe Jun[r] for abate-

ment on his Rat Bil Lues Hale 22 sents Abel Momford 1.80 ..... 2.02
to Ebenezer Terry for wood for Jonathan Hale..... 2.75
to Danel Terry for wood for Jon[t] hale..... 2.75
to David Wilson Ju[r] for ringing the Bell which pays him to this time..... 8.34
to John Parsons for Rent for his hous for Joel King which pays him to the second Day of october 5
to Easten Parsons to yous of hous for Jo[n] hale 4

118.29

* Page 240. *October 31 1808 Elam O Potter Treasurer C[rd]
By an order to pay sundres per viz—
to Cap[t] Amos Alden for over Carg In his Rate Bill to Danel Abbe ju[r]..... 5.07
for the Select Mens Bil of Expence 3.29
to Abatements on Mager Jones Rate Bill
to Thomas Eyrs ..... .37
Ston Pease Rate 71 sents.... .88
Danel Parsons Rate..... 1.80
to Asher Simons Rate..... 1.80
Nathanel Gefin Rate..... .38
to Ebenezer Chapin Rate over Charge ..... .31
to Mager Jones Ju[r] for worning the hul of the freman Meetin and one half other freman Meating 4.50
to Elam O Potter as treasurer for the town of Enfield 8 Dollars and 7 Dollars of which he receivs on orders given to Thomas Chandler Remain One Dollar..... 1
for Order as Judmen for cost and expence against Thomas ward and Chester Allen By the s[d] Elam O. Potter. 1.50
Lemuel Kingsbury which pays him in full 1.40
Eliphalet Chapin which pays him in full 4.54
to Col Asaph Terry for work at the Burying ground and Irons for the Hanging of the gates and other services which pays him in full to this time 15.95
to Eliphalet Chapin for work at Highway from street to River 35.22

79.01

[Page 241 blank.]

* Page 242. *Enfield Jan 4 1809 Mr Elam O Potter treasurer of the town of Enfield D[r] to Ballance Oct 31 1808 ..... 14.04
to a Rate Bill Deliverd to s[d] treasurer against Cap[t] Lot Killam 911.61
to a Rate Bill Deliverd to s[d] treasurer against Lieu Solomon Gleason..... 710.45
to a Note against Danel Abbe Ju..... 40.35
the Note given By Abbe is for abatement on the Sate tax.
to Land Sold to Re[d] Neamiah Prudden and others in the front of their Lots 41.60

D[s].... 1718.05
1809 Nov 6 to balance brot down 50.05
this balance is Charged to Elam O Potter 2[d] November 1810 in the new book.

* Page 243. *1809 Jan[y] 10 C[r] by order to pay sundry persons 253.82
17[th] by do 333.75
Feb 14[th] by do 86

by note ag[t] George Whitney 1.80
March 14[th] by order to pay sundry persons 131.33
April 11 by do 137.39
May 9 by do 72.02
June 13 by do..... 110.53
Aug[t] 8 by do 148.29
Sep[t] 12 by do 97.31
18 by do to pay Selah Terry. 1.75
by do to pay In[s] Olmsted 9 May 1809..... 2
Octo 10 by do to pay sundry persons 55.03
Nov 1[st] & 27 by do to pay do 210.34

1641.36

Nov 6 by do to pay Comfort Smith 6.16
by do to pay Jn[o] Collins.... 4
by do to pay Dan[l] Abbe 16.48
Balance 50.05

D[s].... 1718.05

* Page 244. * January 10 1809 Elam O Potter treasuer. C[rd]

by an order to pay sunder persons viz
to Edward Pease for wod for Jonathan hale..... $2.50
to Earl Jepperson for plank. 1.85
Richard Abbe for timber & slab & work and ston..... 6.46
Aaron Pease for ston & labor 1.50
to David Hale for prvissons for Jonathan hale..... 4.70
to Denes Bement for timber ston and labor..... 10.80
to Solomon Gleson for taking Herrington for Steeling .. 6.31
to Asaph Terry for assisting Glesons on Herring case.. 1
to Willam Persons for Extra Expence and Coffin for keeping wido wrigh[t] 16.39
to Davad Chandler for wood for John Rumry[l] 6.56
the above acount to William Persons for keeping wodo wright which pays him in ful till hir deth.
to Calvin Brainard woud for John Romrel..... 3.17
to James Pease for Pork for Jonathan Hale..... 1.98
to Chester Allen 2[d] for wood & plank 2.22
to Nathaniel Prier for work at bemant Brig..... 1.40
to John Pease 2[d] for keeping Martha Rumrl 6.50
to Thadaus Billing for keeping Polle Meacham which pays him to this time 9
to Eliphalet Terry for sevaing Rods and other servises don for the town which pays him to this time 2.67
to Elisha Holton for keeping Mrs. Bark [er]..... 7.50
to John Combs for keeping Jane Earls and child which pays him to this time 11.09
to Seth Pease for keeping David Wilson and Mrs Barker which pays him to this time 15.50
to William Saxton for work at bem[t] brig 3.95
to Asher Simons for keeping Bark child..... 2.67
to Jonathan Hale 2[d] ayers .. 32.50
Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farring 13
to John Raynnald for Meating the listers to abate the ples ..... .50

171.73

* Page 245. * C[r]
to Jabez Prier for boards & plank..... 14.96
to Eliphalet Chapin for making list and keeping barkers child and other servisse which pays him to this time 29.38
to Asaph Terry..... 12

to Obediah Greens for diging 2 Graves 2.50
to David Wilson for Ringen the bel which pays him to this time 6.25

65.09
Bot forrad 171.73

236.82
In addition to John Comes .. 1
to Elias Terry for nales 6
to Gedion Pease for provission for Jonathan Hale ... 10

253.82
January 17th 1809 to Elam O Potter treasur Cred
By an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to Lemuel Kingsbury for Mone paid for keeping Elijah Pirce at Simbury 6
to William Dixson & Terry Co for Rit and servis by Danel Abbe Jur for Phenas Wright 4.84
to Red Nehemiah Prudden as Gerdeane for Epheran P Prudden for land for a hig way a Croas E P Pruden Land 17.10
And also hannah Prudden .. 18.25
to Henery Terry Esq for land for a rod A Cros his Land near Enfield Brig 13.45
to Denes Bemment & son for Land for a rod a Crose his land 61.25
to Semeon persons for land for a rod a Crose his lot near Enfield Brig 14
to Rosel Persons for land for a road a Crose his lot south of Enfield Brig 17.11
to Elam O Potter for land for a road a Crose his land south of Enfield Brig 15.97
to Sibel Potter Gerdean for Mary Potter for a Road a Crose hir land south of Brig 14.25

182.22
*to Danel Bonticue for land for a Road a Cros his land south Brig 14.25
to Peter P Potter for land for a Road a Croose his lot south of Brig 24.52
to Capt Lot Killam for land for a road a Croose his lot near kings fere 21.09
to Josaph Olmsted for Land for a Road a Croas this loot near Kings ferre 30.05
to Capt Richard Abbe for land for a road a Crose his lot Near his Dwelling hous .. 30.72
to Ephraim P Potter for land for a road a Cros his lot south of Enfield Brig 26.23
to Capt Lot Killam for Carting poasts for the Buring Ground 1.17

148.03
Brot forred 182.22

330.25
to Staphans Knight for a gide Bord 3.50

333.75
february 14 1809 Elam O Potter treasur Cred
By an order to pay sundre persons (viz)
to Rufus Bush for wood and provison for Jonathan Hale 5.06
to Ely Hale for Drawing posts for Buring Ground .. .50
to Shubel Parsons for helping Mr Ayrs 3
and for work at Bement Brig .50
to David Wilson Jur for ring the for one month And for giting the bell tung mended 2.33

* Page 246.

to Eliphalet Chapin for making 2 Shirts for David Wilson ..... .83
to Elijah Persons for work at Bement Brig..... .34
to John Parsons for Rent of hous for Joel King and for Drawing a Lod wood for Eyrs 2.87
to George Terry for work at Bement Brig..... 1.87
and Charg for M[r] Eyrs..... 3
to Mr John Pease 2[d] for keeping Matha Romrel which pays him to this time 2.50

22.80

* Page 247. * C[r]
to Christopher Helms Terry for timber .. 1
to Joseph Persons for the committe and select Men Expences apprising the Rod from the Brig to Cap[t] Abbes..... 5.32
to Pre Son Son & Co [Parsons Son & Co?] for Shirts Cloth for David Wilson and one quart Wine for Mrs Bark [er]..... 2.71
to Henery Kingsbury to sunders Delivers to the town poore 12.19
to Gideon Pease for pork & flower and wood for Jonathan Hale 6.13
to Chester Allen 2[d] for wood for Ayres..... 3
to Moses Allen Ju[r] for plank for Bri[g] 4.68
to John Olmsted for work at Olmste[d] Brig..... .42
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrigton which pays him to this time..... 5
to Willam Saxton for keeping polle Meacham which pays him to this time..... 3.20
to Wido Ruth Pease for keeping David Wilson which pays hir to this time 4.64
to Asher Simons for keeping barker child 3.34
to Eljah Persons for a Batement for his Rate..... 1.68
to John Combs for keeping David Wilson..... 1
to Obadiah Green for diging John Romrel [ ]..... 1.50
to Silvanus Olmsted for timber and slab for Brigis ... 2.38

58.20
Brot forred 22.80

81.00
to George Terry to help Thomas Ware..... 5

86

* Page 248. * March 14[th] 1809
Elam O Potter Treasurer. C[r]
By an order to pay sundra persons viz
Abatements on Maj Jones Ju[r] Rate bil Chester Allen $1.80 Booth Aaron 2.03 William White .35 ..... 4.18
and Willan Lord 2.13 & Josiah Persons 2.44..... 4.57
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunis Chapin which pays him in full to this time 6
to David Wilson Ju[r] for ringing the Bell which pays him to this time..... 2.36
to Fregrace Hancock for wood for Jonathan Hale.. 2.83
to Simeon Pease for wood for M[r] Ayrs..... 4.50
to Seth Pease for Keeping M[rs] Barke[r] & child which pays him in ful to this time 5.40
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him to this time 4

to David Phelps for rent of a hous for Joel King which pays him to the 21st of March 4
to Danel Gowdy for Keeping Eldad Persons Jur Children which pays him to this time..... 15.43
to Lemuel Kingsbury for Servis Don for the town .. 20
to Asaph Terry for wood for Danel hale and Servis Don for the town 8
to John Combs for keeping Jene Earls and child which pays him to this time 7.75
to Jonathan Hals Eyrs for Keeping Trifene Perkins & Jerusha Perce which pays them to this time.... 19.50
to Asher Simons for keeping Barker Chd which pays him to this time..... 2.67
to Simeon Pease for wood for Mr Sime..... 3.50
to Epheram P Potter for work Bement Brook..... .58
to Robart Morrason for making lists 6.50
to Wido Ruth Pease for keeping David Wilson which pays hir to this time 5
to Willam Saxton for keeping Polle Meacham which pays him to this..... 2.56

129.33

to Gorge Terry for hay for Mr Eyrs..... 2

131.33

*Page 249. *April 11, 1808 [1809?] Elam O Potter Treasurer. Cr

Zebulon Pease to Making a Coffin for Mr John Rumrill which his Son Amasa spoke to Mr Kent to get but he did not..... 2.84
to Nathan Pease Junr for work at Scantick Bridge.. .58
to Levi Abbe for work at Scantick Bridge ..... .58
to Daniel Terry for wood and rye and pork for Jonathan Hale 7.15
to Eben Terry for 6 shillings which was due to the wo Esther Parsons for keeping Jonathan Hale in her house to April 11..... 1
Dr Simeon Field to service done in his line of his proffisson for Mr Eyres... 16.79
Likewise for service done in his line of Profession for Other town Poor which Pays him to this Date.... 14.55
Elam Pease for service as a Lister 5
to the heirs of Joseph Gleason for Plank for bridge.. 1.50
to Isaiah Allen to assisting Abiel Pease for hanging the meeting House Bell .. 1.25
to David Thompson for expences of the select men when Laying out Roads.. 1.38
Daniel Abby Junr to Lister Bill Select mens Bill &c .. 9
James Pease to Pork for Jonathan Hale ..... .97
to Lemuel Terry for a half cord wood for Jonathan Hale ..... .67

63.26

*Page 250. *Credit to the treasurer April 11, 1809 to Solomon Gleason for carrying a molatto girl through town by the Order of the autority and 3 shilling in money and warning Freemans meeting 3.12
to Asher and Clarrissa Simons for keeping their mother

& child to this date in sickness 8
to the Heirs of Jonathan Hale for Keeping Tryphena Perkins Jerusha Peirce and Jane Earle & Child which pays her to this date..... ..... 11.22
John Pease for Keeping Martha Rumrill which pays him to this date..... 2
Asa Allen for Keeping Marcy farrington which pays him to this date 4
to W° Ruth Pease which pays him for Keeping David Wilson to this date 5
W^m Sexton for keeping Mary Meacham which pays him to this date 2.55
to Seth Pease for Keeping Mrs Barker and Child which pays him to this date 2.39
to Simeon Pease for carrying wood to Mrs Eyres which pays him to this date 4
to John Comes for Cloathing for Jane Earle which pays him all accounts to this date 3.42
to Lemuel Kingsbury Jun^r for ¾ cord of wood to John Rumrill 1
to Horace Kingsbury to One Cord and ¾ Cord wood to Jonathan Hale 2.34
to Aseph Terry for services done for the town..... 2
Eliphalet Chapin for payment in part for a cow which Simeon Parsons had of him on the affair of Harringtons Fine and Solomon Gleason Cost..... 10

61.04

to Elam Allen for plank for bridge..... .80
to Gideon Pease for plank for bridges and provisions for Jonathan Hale..... 9.17
Solomon Gleason for the abatement of Levi Pease Rate 3.12

74.13

*Page 251. * May 9th 1809 Elam O Potter treasurer C^rd
by an order to pay sundar persons (viz).
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him in ful to this time 4
to Solomon Gleason for abatement of Nathanel Gilman Rates 5.06
whtch he is to pay back if he can collect them and Jones H Phillips Rates 2.45
which he is to pay back if he can collect them to Wido Mary Hale for keeping Trifene Pirkins and Jerush Pirce which pays hir to this time..... 8.67
to John Pease 2^d for Keeping Marther Rumril which pays him to this time 4
to Wido Ruth Pease for keeping David Wilson and a pare of Shouse which pays him to this time..... 6.67
to John Combs for keeping Jene Earls & Child which pays him to this time 2.55
to willam Saxton for keping Polle Meacham which pays him to this time..... 2.55
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunis Chapin and one gallon of Rum for Danel Chadler 2.75
and Bill which he Brot from Jonathan Taylor for keeping Eunis Chapin which pays him to this time 8.34

to George Terry for provision for Thomas Ward 4
to wido Mary Hale for keeping Danel Chandler 7.89
to David Persons for keeping Eldad Persons Childred which pays him to this time 10.83
to David Thomson Expences for the Selecmen when laying out Rods 2.24

72.02

Elam O Potter treasuer Sir.
Plaase to pay John Olmsted. and Carge the town the same It being for timber for brig timber. 2

* Page 252. *June 13 1809 Elam O Potter treasurer C^red

By an Order to pay Sundra persons (viz)
to Solomon Gleason for Mone paid to the County Committe for laying out a road thru this town and worning town Meating in May 18.50
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him to this time 5
Wido Hale for keeping Trifene Perkins and Jerusha Perce which pays hir to this time 10.83
to John Combs for keeping Jen Eyrls & Child which pays him to this time 3.34
to John Pease 2^d for keeping Martha Romre^l which pays him to this time..... 2.50
to Wido Ruth Pease for keeping David Wilson which pays him to this time 6.25
Willam Saxton for keeping Polle Meacham which pays him to this time 3.19
to Gorge Terry for Thomas Ward which pays him to this time 2.50
to David Parsons for keeping Eldad Parsons Children which pays him to this time 6.28
to Lemuel Kingbury for wood for M^r Eyrs 2.22
to Asaph Terry for work at the Buring Ground and wood & provision for Danel hale & Jonathan hale and town servissis 11.67
which pays him to this Day inclusive.
to Lemuel Kingbury for two servissis and wood and provision for the town poore which pays him to this Day in Clusive 8.90
to Danel Goudy for work at Scantic Brig 4.90
to Lemuel Kingbury for Mone paid the County Committe for Laying out Highways 3
to Allen Kingsbury & Company for keeping Jonathan hale paid to his son William Hale 6
to Mag^r Moses Allen Ju^r for plank for Brigses 5.45
to Solomon Allen for bords for the buring yard at the south end of the town 10.00

110.53

July 13 to Asher Simons twelve dollars for keeping his Mother 12

* Page 253. * Brot forred 12
August 8, 1809 Elam O Potter treasurer. C^rd

By an order to pay sundra persons viz
to Henery Kingbury for Goods paid to Mis Eyrs .. 5
and Goods paid to Jonathan Hale 10.37
to John Combs for paing Do^t Bond for pulling three teeth

for Jene Earl and one Box angunt ..... .75
and for Keeping Jene Earls & child which pays him to this time..... 5.34
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him to this time 8
to Sevelster [Sylvester] Lusk for paper for the town and sundra artles for Mr^{s} Eirs. 4.81
to Wido Hale for Keeping Trifene Pirkens and Jerusha Pirce which pays him to this time..... 8.00
to John Pease 2^{d} for Keeping Marther Romrel which pays him to this time 4
to Willan Saxton for Keeping Polle Mecham which pays him to this time 5.11
to Gorge Terry Keeping thomas word which pays him to this time..... 4
to Wido Ruth Pease for keeping David Wilson which pays him to this time 10
to Davad Persons for Eldad Persons children which pays him to this time 7.92
to Solomon Gleson for work at Brig and warning town Meatings 4.50
to Christopher Bolling for plank 170 feet..... 3.74
to Elijah Holkins Ju for 48 feet plank ..... .72
to Danel Terry 2^{d} for timber for highways..... .67
to Zebulon Pease for Mrs Eirs..... 3.15
to Jabez Pease for procuring wood and provis for Mr^{s} Eirs..... 2.63
to Asher Simons for keeping his Mother and child which pays him in ful to this time 14
to Asaph Terry for shirts for Jerusha Parce and Meate and Bred for Danel hale and Sevis..... 4.30
to Obadiah Greene for digine Mr^{s} Eirs grave 1.67 and carring Jonathan hale to Springfield..... 2.67
to Eliphalet Chapin for servisis for the tow^{n} 12
to Lemuel Kingbury for town servisses 2

148.29

* Page 254. *September12 1809 Elam O Potter treasurer. C^{red}

By an order to pay sundry persons viz.
to Neamiah Chandler for servisses and Expences in oposing the road to Ellington at the County Court at Hartford 8.81
to Cap^{t} Elam Pease for plank and timber..... 2.86
Asa Allen for Keeping Mercy ferring which pays him to this time..... 5
to Rufus Pease for plank for Briges..... 4.75
and for Keeping Davad Willson which pays him to this time 6.25
to Ebenezer Hale for keeping Jeptha Hale which pays him to this time..... 10.67
to Wido Hale for keeping Trifene Pirkins and Jerusha Pirce which pays him to this time..... 12.08
to John Combs for keeping Jene Eyrls and child which pays him to this time 3.34
to John Pease 2^{d} for keeping Marthar Rumrel which pays him to this time 2.50
William Saxton for keeping Polle Meacham which pays him to this time 3.20
to George Terry for keeping

Thomas Word which pays him to this time 2.50
to wido Ester Persons for keeping Eldad Persons Jur Child and Rent of hous for Jonathan Hale which pays him to this time 9
to Davad Persons for keeping Eldad Persons Ju Children which pays him to this time 5
to Eliphalet Chapin for town servissis 5

80.96

to Henery Kingsbury for Clothin for Jene Eyrls and child 5
to Asher Simons for keeping this Mother and Barkers Child which pays him to this time 11.35

97.31

*Page 255. *September 18 1809 Elam O Potter treasurer Cred
by an order to pay Selah Terry 1.75
October 10 1809.
Elam O Potter treasurr Crd
by an order sundra Per viz.
to Timetha Pease for plank and timber for briges 1.50
to Capt John Ingram for goods delivd to the town pore 1.54
to John Combs for keeping Jene Eyrls & Child which pays him to this time 3.50
to wido Hale for keeping Trifene Perkins & Jurusha Pirce which pays hir to this time 8.67
to John Pease 2d for keeping Martha Romrel which pays him to this time 2
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farring which pays him to this time 4
to Eben Hale for keeping Jeptha Hale which pays him to this time 2.67
to William Saxton for keeping Polle Meacham which pays him to this time 2.56
to George Terry for keeping thomas word which pays him to this time 2
to Davad Persons for keeping Eldad Persons which pays him to this 4
to wido Ruth Pease for keeping Davad Wilson which pay him to this time 5

37.44

*Page 256. *Cr to Davad Phelps for rent of Hous for Joel King which him to this time 6.34
to Lemuel Kingburry for servis 9
to Asaph Terry for servis and for a Cofin for Luis Hales Child 2.25
Brot forred 37.44

55.03

Octobr 27 1809 Elam O Potter treasuer Crd
by an order to pay sundre persons viz.
to Solomon Gleson for a Batement on his town rate bill 1808.
Samuel Bester 3.08
Aaron Booth ..... .28
Danel Chandler ..... .28
Jehiel Griswould Jur 3.39
thomas Saxton ..... .28
By Cash 8

15.31

to Capt Eliphalet Killum for a Batements on this town rate bill 1799.
Eben Prier 1.15

Hezekiah Spencer 6
and on the Buring Ground Bill 1801
Daniel Pirkens ..... .48
Hezekiah Spencer ..... .02
and Town Bill 1800 Hezekiah Spencer ..... .06
and Town Bill 1801 Hezekiah Spencer ..... .02
and Town Bill 1802 Hezekiah Spencer ..... .05
Danel Smith ..... .90
* Page 257. * And one other Bill 1802
Benj Ellis ..... .67
Samuel Hemmeingway ..... .10
Eli Megregory ..... .87
Eldad Persons Jur ..... .60
Hezekiah Spencer ..... .04
and 1803 Danel Chandler ... .72
Samuel Hemingay ..... .84
Luther Harmon [?] ..... .72
Ebenezer Prier ..... .71
Lem Terry for over Charg .. .83
also 1804 Joseph Chandler .. .07
Obediah Greene ..... .16
Saml King 1.29
Augustis Persons ..... .92
Eben Prier ..... .84
Danel Smith ..... .16
Jonathan Taylor ..... .84
and on the State Tax on the List 1802 & 1803 .... 25.03
and Cash Paid to Charls Terry for Giting stone for fresh-water Brig 1.23
also Benj Terry on 1803 & 1804 ..... 1.56
and for servin a Rit on Isaac Pease 1.28
and for Drawing Posts and Bords for the Burig Ground and work at the fence 6.28
Capt Lot Killam for abatement on the List 1808 fregrace Billings 2.78
to Solomon Billings by a mistake in List 1.28
Luis Hale ..... .28
Benjamin Ingraham 2.98
Raynold S James ..... .80
to Epherem Terry 2.40
to worning Meatings 7.50
and for the town on State Prosecution againt Danel Abbe Ju 1.34

83.17

* Page 258. * to Willam Hale for keeping Jonathan Hale which pays him to this time paid by Kingbury Co 8.38
to John Taylor for provision found for Mr Eyrs 11.36
to Lemuel Terry for plank .. .52
to Magr Moses Allen jun for plank 4.25
to Seth Alden for Drawing 2 Lods of wood for Mr Eyrs ..... .67
to Dan Terry for helping Mr Rumrel ..... .42
to Capt Comfort Smith for Slabs for highways ..... .34
to Danel Abbe jur for the listers and Select Men Bill of Expence for the year 1809 16.17
Willan Saxtom for Exter Cost for keeping Polle Meacham 1.50
to Ebenezer Chapin Ju for plank for Briges 1.25
Nov 6 1809 to Lemuel Kingsbury for services for the town as select man which pays him to this Date 1.81
to Asaph Terry for services for the town as Select man and timber for Bridges ... 3.42
Eliphalet Chapin for services as select man and paying Peter Booth and 15 Dollars for building the bridge by Abby which ballances his account to this date 28.16
to [ ] Terry for service as an Attorney—Ordered

to Lem Kingsbury—for the town on the case of the Wallop Road 8
to Capt Lot Killam for cash & worning tow Meate 10.50
to Asahel Simons for keeping Ms Barker Child 5
and to Mrs Trifene Barker for keeping his other child which pays them to this time 5
to Jabez King for plank delivered to Zackous Prier Jun for briges..... 2.76
to Zacheous Prier Jun for timber for briges 1
to Jonathan Terry for plank & timber for briges 4.67
to Obediah Green for helping his Dafter..... 3
to John Raynold Esq for abating Rates 1
to Elam O Potter for servis as treasuer..... 8
futing Brot forward..... 83.16

210.35

to Comfort Smith for timber & plank 6.16
to John Collins for taking care of Edward Collins family 4
Daniel Abby Jur for ringing the bell wich pays him in full to this date 16.48

*Page 259. *Novr 14th 1809 Elam O Potter treasurer Cr
by an order to pay sundry persons (viz).
to Widow Mary Hale for keeping Tryphena Perkins & Jerusha Peirce which pays him in full to this time 10.83
to sd Hale for Expence of their sickness..... 1.17
to John Cooms for keeping Jenny Erls Child which pay him in full to this time 3.20
to Expence of sickness of Jenny Erl ..... .50
to Henry Kingsbury & Co it being in full for Wm Hales keeping Jonathan Hale to this time 1.62
Eliphalet Terry for service for the town 2
to Wm Sexton for keep Polly Meacham..... 3.20

22.52

Janry 9th 1810 by an order to pay sundry persons (viz)
to David Parsons for keeping & Cloathing Eldad Parsons children..... 6.50
& to sd Parsons for 72 feet plank for bridges 1.44
to Dennis Bement Junr for Timber & work at the bridge over Bements brook near the River 16.82
to Capt Richard Abbe for Timber & Work at said bridge..... 26.98
to Joseph Parsons & Co for Mrs Barker by the Order Eliphalet Chapin and Trimming for Mrs Ayers.. 4.87
to Danll Abbe Jr for his fees in State prosecution against Jesse Bates..... 2.22
to sd Abbe for Ringing the bell which pays him in full to this day..... 4.17
David Phelps to Rent of Joel King House 3
and a pair of Shoes for Martha Rumrill..... 1.34
Eliphalet Chapin for Timber and plank for Bridges.... 2.50
Solomon Gleason to warning a town and Freeman meeting 3
John Comes for keeping Chester Allen Family and Jane Earle child which pays for keeping the child to this time 11.10

Peter Booth for keeping Thos Eyre which pays him to Jany 17 Instan 15.84
Zalmana Markham for a pr Shoes for Danll Hale & Jenny Earl 3
to Danll Ware for Keeping Chester Allens family which pays to Janry 17th Instt.... 12.50
to Elipht Terry for service as Select man..... 2.50

118.45

* Page 260. *Nov 6th 1809 Elam O Potter Dr

to the ballance of this Days Reconing..... D. C. 50.05
Janry 17th 1810 to a Rate bill committed to Solomon Gleason to Collect & pay into the treasury on or before the Next to the amount of..... 1350.53
to a Do Commited to John Pease 3d to Collect & pay into the treasury on or before Day of Next amounting to 1748.94
March 13 to addition to John Pease 2d Rate bill..... 1.12
to addition to Solomon Gleasons Rate bill ..... .63
May 8 to a Note Given by Dr Solomon Bond..... 10.28

Novr 2d 1810 Carried to New Book..... $3181.55

* Page 261. * Cr amount of order from the page back 118.45
to William Sexton for keeping Polly Meacham which pay him to Janry 17th.... 8.75
to Freegrace Hancock for keeping Jonn Hale which pays him to Janr 16th 10.25
to Nathan Terry for keeping Jeptha Hale which pays him to Janr 16th..... 3
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy Farrington which pays him to ye 9th Janry .. 13.00
to Ruth Pease for keep David Wilson which pay her to Jan 16th..... 18.33
to Wo Hale for keeping Tryphena Perkins J Peirce which her to Janr 16th ... 19.50
to John Pease 2 for keeping Martha Rumrill whic pays him to Janry 9 ..... 6.50
to George Terry for keepin Thos Ward which pays him to Janr 9th 6.50
to Doctr Hamilton Docttring Danll Chandler which pays him in full 12.42
to Asahel Simons for keeping Barker Child which pays him to 17 Ins 4.50

221.20

Feb 13 1816 to Henry Kingsbury for Cloathing for Deborah Griswold..... 5.44
to wood for Israel Hale cloathing for Jeptha Hale cloathing for Jane Earle and Rum for Jonathan Hale and Israel Hale the whole..... 10.39
to Jonathan Hale Heirs for Extra Expence in taking care of Jerusha Pierce in her last sickness 11
to Jonathan Tarry for moving fence for a highway which he and Daniel Wood gave a deed for this day.. 5
to Nathan Terry for keeping Jeptha Hale which pays him to this time..... 2
to Wm Hills to keeping Jonathan Hale David Wilson Tryphena Perkins & Mary meacham which pays him to this date 17.31
to Asa Allen for keeping

Marcy Farrington which pays him to this time 5
to John Comes for keeping Jane Earle Girl which pays him to this time 3.20
John Pease 2d for keeping Martha Rumrill which pays him to this date 2.50
to Asahel Simons for keeping Mrs Barkers girl..... 2.50
to Jedediah Hills for a highway through his land South of his house..... 68
to George Terry for assisting Thomas Word 2.50
to D Gowdy to repairing Scantic Bridge and Digging Jerusha Peirce grave 4.17
John Comes for Keeping Chester Allen family and moving them to Doctor Allens which pays him in full 8.10

150.11

*Page 262. *Feb 13 1810
Elam O Potter Credit.
Brot over..... 150.11
to paying Wm Hills to procure pork for the town poor 15.00

165.11

to paying Obadiah Green for his Daughters Coffin and hiring his grave dug..... 3.25
to Thomas Chandler which pay him for Keeping Eunice Chapin to this date 12

180.36

Enfield March 13 1810.
Elam O Potter treasurer Crd
by an order to pay sundr persons (viz).
to wido Ester Persons for keeping Jonathan Hale and dresing his wounds when he was burnt which pays hir in ful..... 5
to wido Ester Persons for keeping Eldad Persons Child which pays hir in ful to this time..... 1.67
to Asa Allen for Keeping Mercy farrington which pays him to this time 4
to John Pease 2d for Keeping Marther Rumrel which pays him in ful to this time 2
to Dr Simeon Field Doctorin Mr Eyrs in his last sickness which pays him in full 27.33
and for Doctrin the town poore which pays him in ful to this time..... 10
to Ebenezer Hale for keeping Jeptha hale which pays thim in ful to this time... 6.75
to Obadiah Hulbard 2d for Bark for Joel King 3
and for timber for briges.... 1
to Ollover Persons for plank & timber for briges 2.84
to Derious Markham for timber and work at Cove Brig 2.51
to John Combs for Keeping Jane Earls Child which pays him to this time 2.11
to Elisha Holton Ju part pay for land for Highway threw his land asest by Cont Court..... 12.23
to Eliphalet Chapin for plank for Brigis in the New Road and one gallon Molases for Mrs Ears..... 5.46
and for Mone paid to thomas Potwine to Redeem Mrs Eyrs goods in his hands .. 16.14
to Nehemiah Chandler in part pay for Rong the bell 5
to John Pease 3d for abatement of sundry rates they being over Charged in the list Thos Chandler $4.50 to Allen Kingsbury Co $1.50

Henry Kingsbury 75[c] Samuel Hale 51 cents..... 7.26
allso for service for the tow . 1

117.85

* Page 263. * March 13 1810 order continue[d] Cr
to Solomon Gleason for abate[t] of Sundry Rates they being over Charged in the list to Button Smith & C[o]..... .75
to William Hills for keeping Jonathan Hale David Wilson Tryphena Perkins & Polly Meacham which pays him in full to this day.... 15.92
to George Terry for keeping Tho[s] Ward which pay him to this time 2
to Robbart Morison for make up the list 7
to Elam O Potter for make out the list 7
to Solomon Gleson for making up the list..... 7
to Gedion Pease for timber for Brigs 2
and for helping Luis hale which pay him to this time 8

49.67
footing Brot forred..... 117.85

167.52

by an order to pay John Pease 3[d] in February 15[th] 1810 60

* Page 264. *Enfield April 10[th] 1810.
Elam O Potter Treasurer. Cr
By an order to pay sundor persons (viz)
to Lemuel Kingsbury for servis of select man & for wood and Provision for the town poor which pays him to this day inclusive..... 10.92
to Asaph Terry for servis for the town and for wood for Danel hale and for a cofin for Jerusha Pirce and worning town meating and provisions for the town poor which pays him to this day inclusive..... 18.50
to Horras Kingsbury for wood for Israel hale..... 8.56
to John Henry for Going to Hartford for a witness for the town and Bearing Expence 3
to Moses Allen Jun for plank for Bridges 4.78
to Luther Pirce for a sithe he let William Hale have to pay him for keeping his father and doctorin him which pays him in ful to this time..... 1.34
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunis Chapin which pays him to this time 4
to Ebenezer Chapin Jun for poles and work at Scantick Brig which pays him to this time 4.35
Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him in to this time 4
to William Hills for keeping Jonathan Hale and Davad Willson and Trifene Pirkins and Polle Meacham which pays him to this time 15.92
to Nathan Terry for keeping Jeptha Hale which pays him to this time..... 4

79.37

* Page 265. * April 10, 1810 order continued.
to John Pease 2[d] for keeping Martha Romril which pays him to this time..... 2
to George Terry for keeping Thomas word which pays him to this time..... 2

to Asahel Simons for Keeping Barkers Child which pays him to this time 2
to John Combs for keeping Jene Eyrls and child which pays him to this time 4.25
to Zebulon Pease for Making a Bear 3.33
to Davad Phelps for Rent of hous for Joel King which pays him to this time 3
to John Pease 3d for warning freman Meating 1.50

18.08
footing Brot forred 79.37

97.45

*Page 266. *May 8th 1810 Elam O Potter Treasrer Crd
by an order to pay sunduers persons (viz).
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him to this time 4
to Nathan Terry for keeping Joptha Hale which pays him to this time..... .50
to John Pease 2 for keeping Martha Rumril which pays him to this time..... 2
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunis Chapin which pays him to this time 2
to Asahel Simons for keeping Barkers Child which pays him to this time 2
to William Hills for keeping Davad Wilson Jonathan Hale & Trifene Pirkins which pays him to the 18 of April 3.41
and for Polle meacham to this time 3.98
to Eliphalet Terry for servis as Select Man 5
to Lemuel Kingsbury Jun for moving Jonathan Hale & others to heminways and two cord of wood 4.50
to Levi Pease for three load of poles for high ways.... 1.87
to Neamiah Chandler in part for Ringing the bell..... 3.50
to John Combs for keeping Jene Earls and child which pays him in ful to this time 3.50
to Davad Parsons for keeping Elijah Pirce which pays him in ful to this time 4
to Doct Solomon Bond for Docteren the town poore . 6.11

46.37

*Page 267. *June 12th 1810. Elam O Potter treasrur Cred
by an order to pay sunders persons.
to William Saxton for work at Bements Brook 1.30
to Allen Kingbury & Co for wood and salt aud other arttercles for the town poor and for plank for brigs and for one day to help make rate 8.33
to Danal Gowdy for flour & pork for Elijah Pirce..... 4.41
to Jame Lusk for one barrel Cider 1.74
to John Worner Jur for abatement on his sheepe.. 1.12
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him to this time.... 5
to John Pease for keeping Marther Rumril which pays him to this time 2.50
to Thomas Chandler for Keeping Eunis Chapin which pays him to this time 2.50

to Peter Booth for keeping Mr Eyrs which pays him in ful to this time..... 24
to Capt Solomon Allen for fencing the Buring Ground at the South End of the town which pays him in full..... 20.14
to John Combs for Keeping Jene Earls Child which pays him to this time 2.50
to Elijah Persons for abatement for Hiram Terry town rate..... 2.25
to Nahum King for Provision for Wido King..... 2
to Asahel Simons for keeping Barker child which pays him to this time..... 2.50
to Levi Parsons in part for land for a high way threw his land laid out by the Corts Committe 9.89
to Rufus Pease to keeping Molly Meacham untill her deceass and Funeral charges which pays him in full to this date..... 6.53

96.71

* Page 268. * Enfield August 14 1810.

Mr Elam O Potter treasurer. Crd
By an order to pay sundry persons
to Sylvanus & George Olmsted for two pigs delivered to Hemmingway for the use of the town poor..... 2
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farringt which pays him to this time..... 9
to John Pease 2d for keeping Marther Romril which pays him in ful to this time 4.50
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunis Chapin which pays to this time 4.50
to John Combs for keeping Jene Earls child which pays him to this time 4.50
to Asahel Simons for keeping Barkers child which pays him to this time 4.50
to Henery Kingbury & Co for goods delivered to the town poore and plank for Briges..... 12.30
to Lemuel Kingsbury for wood and provision for the town poore..... 5
to Asaph Terry for Rye fore the town poore 5
to Obediah Greene for diging a Grave for Polle Meacham 1.50

52.80

to John Combs for Cloth for shirts for Jene Eyrls child .94

53.74

* Page 269. * September 11th 1810.

Elam O Potter treasurer. Cred
By an order to pay sundra persons (viz)
to Asa Allen for keeping Mercy farrington which pays him in ful to this time 4
to Thomas Chandler for keeping Eunes Chapin which pays him to this time 2
to John Pease 2d for keeping Marther Romril which pay him in ful to this time ... 2
to John Coms for keeping Jane Eyrls child which pays him in ful to this time 2
to Asahel Simons for keeping Barkers child which pays him to this time..... 2
to David Allen for rent of hous & wood for Chester Allen 11.09
to Danel Terry for Rye & Corn for the town poore and wood 6.58

to Neamiah Chandler in part pay for ringing the bell .. 8
to Henery Kingbury for a Compt Book and five dollars & twenty cents to Debery Griswold and Goods for the town poore..... 12.12
to Christopher Bullen for land for a rode threw his lot for a highway and for Expence of the committe and plank for Briges..... 203.65
to Davad Gates for land for a Rode threw his land.... 5
to Joseph Olmsted 2d for land for a Road threw his land laid out by the county committe 2.50
to Rosel Parsons for land for a highway threw his land laid out by the county comt 29.95
to Alphaous Pease for pork for Israel hale 7.16
to Solomon Kingbury for wood for Israel hale and wood & Grane for the poor hous 6.41
to Lemuel Kingsbury Jun for Moveing wido King and Pircies potatoes..... 1.50
to Lemuel Kingbury for provision for the poore..... 8.12

314.08

* Page 270. * to Eliphalet Terry for servis done for the town 4.50
to John Pease 3d for expenses of taking care of John MacCluster in his Lase sixs... 3
to Neamiah Prudden for Epheram P Prudden for Land for a highway threw his land laid out By the County Comt..... 77.50
to Neamiah Prudden for Hannah N Pruden for land for a highway threw hir land laid out by the County Comt..... 35.92
to Simeon Olmsted for keeping Hemenway Cow & heffer and Provision for the town poor take the Heifer out 16.13

137.05
Brot forred 314.08

451.13
to David Phelps for hous Rent for Joel King and fetching a lod of flags 6.34

457.47
to A Mas Alden for expences select men 5

462.47
October 1st 1810 Elam O Potter treasurer Crd
By an order to pay Sundra Persons viz
to Nathanel Prier for Land for Road threw his land laid out By the County Committe..... 45
to Ephram P Potter for land for a rod for a high way threw his land laid out by the County Comty 63.40
to Mary Potter for land for a high way threw hir land laid out by the Cot..... 77
to Nancy Ingram for land for a Road threw hir land laid out by County Comitte ... 124.75

310.15

* Page 271. * to David Thomson for a Road threw his land laid out by the county Cort Comt in part pay for it..... 200
to Ly Hale for feching a barrel Pork..... .67
to Ethan Ely for Servis Dun for the town 5
to Walter Pease for Beefe for the town Poor..... 6.56

to Cap[t] Lot Killam for carring Cha[ ]..... 1
Brot forred 310.15

523.38

* Page 272. * July 14[th] 1807 Recev[d] of M[r] Nehemiah Chandler money & Notes he Recev[d] of Justin Goodwill for the benefit of Deborah Griswold (viz)
Recev[d] cash..... $30.00
Recev[d] three Notes of hand signed by s[d] Goodwell & Stephen West Each for the sum of $40 payable to the treasurer of the town of Enfield..... $120.00

$150.00

Said Cash & Notes left in the care of Doct[r] Simeon Field treasurer.
Nov[r] 10 1807 the a Bove notes sind by Goodwell and Seven west are taken out of Do[r] Simeon field hand and put into Elam O Potters.
30
Receiv[d] 40 Dollars P Note
Receiv[d] 42.80 cents

112.80

Paid for Expence of a prosecution Deborah Griswold vs Justin Goodwell (viz)
to Nehemiah Chandler for going to Springfield & Wilbraham to settle with s[d] Goodwel $7.39
Cash s[d] Chandler paid W[m] Ely Esq[r]..... 3
to cash p[d] D. Griswold..... 7
Cash p[d] Eyres Lock..... 15
Cash p[d] E Terry..... .67
D[o] p[d] Dan[ll] Abbe..... 1
To Doct[r] Field for Medic &c for D Griswold..... 5.34
to Doct. field for 2 visits ... .99

40.39

Paid to Benanuel Luch for keeping Deby Griswould 11 weeks 2 Days at 5 shillings a weeke..... 9.38
also cash cent by him 2.62
Cash to Tim Abby..... 8
to Paying Locke 10.70
Lockes Other Order..... 2
to paying Edward Parsons June 14 1808 for keeping her one week..... 1.17

$74.26
taken out of Allen Co Store. 7.13
Allen Paid M[r] Robinson for Bringing her down ..... .67
Lemuel Kingsbury paid Robinson 1

83.06

to Expence of Lemuel Kingsbury for keeping Deborah Griswold Riding Round to Procure a Place for 7.50
to keeping her half a week and Procuring a Place for her at Simeon Pease 1.17
to Henry Kingsbury bill paid at Springfield 28.04
from Henry Kingsbury Book 5[d].44[c] 5.44
[See page 173.] This five Dollars forty four Due to the town Deb Griswold N C 10.39½ L Ayres 10.70 [ ] A 8.
to A Pair Shoes of Allen Stillman [?] for her Little Girll..... .75

125.96

* Page 273. * March 12[th] 1793 account of sundry highway Rates. Deliver[d] to the severall sur-

veyors for the year 1793 (viz)

Caleb Jones Jun^{r}	7– 5– 7¼
Hill Gowdy	3– 8– 4¾
Rufus Bush	4–10– 2
Asahel Parsons	5– 2– 7
Isaac Pease 3^{d}	8– 1–10½
Jonathan Allen	3– 0– 5½
Hezekiah Pease	5–16– 1½
William Kibbe	6–13– 9½
Isaac Allen	8–18– 3
Gideon Pease	5– 1– 6½
John Parsons	5– 6– 6
Nathaniel Collins	6– 2– 8½
Eben^{r} Metcalf	7–13–10
	77– 1–10

[Page 274 blank.]

* Page 275. * April 17th 1789 agreed with Warham Parsons to keep Ruth Parsons one year at 1/6 p^{r} week he paying all the Expence Sickness & phissheians May 12 1789.

the Town is So unesey that Ruth Parsons shold be a Town Charg we have put a stopp of Doing for her ane Longer.

June 25th 1789 then Nehemiah Chandler took Hannah Gains to keep a 4/ p^{r} week.

1797 the money Receiv^{d} of Col Burt for a peice of highway Expended about the Ferry.

March 12th 1805 agreed with David Wilson to Ring the bell & keep the town Clock in order for $25 for the year Ensuing.

Jan^{ry} 14th 1807 agreed with W^{m} Parsons of East Windsor to keep Widow Ann Wright Six years from this Date if she shall survive that time a fifty cents p^{r} week as by a writen agreement Sign^{d} by the Select men & the s^{d} William will appear.

January 25th 1810.

gave to the Severall Surveyors of highways orders to mend the highways within the severall Destricts with their Rate bills to Collect the Taxes for keeping s^{d} highways in repair (viz) Rate bill to

Stephen Dart	$38.61
Dan^{ll} Gowdy	16.96
W^{m} Hills	23.21
Roswell Parsons	33.38
Roger Griswold	22.34
Levi Terry	10.98
Oliver Parsons	22.38
Jo^{s} Fairbank	58.17
Eli Pease Ju^{r}	24.44
George Allen	41.06
Neh^{h} Chandler	26.72
Seth Alden	43.58
Eliph^{t} Chapin	31.26
Elisha Holton	24.61

* Page 276. * Monday 28th Day Sept^{r} 1789 Dan^{ll} Root must have 8/ p^{r} week from this Date for Keepen wido Chot & findun her with Close & beadin &c if wee cant git Som bodey to Keep her Cheper.

Saturday 27 Day November 1789.

Joseph Perce hes agred not to have any thing for Keepen this Child.

Agred with Joseph Parce to Keepe a Child Coled Simen wr[ ]t for 2/ p weeke while we Cold git Sombody to keep him Cheper.

March 1st 1790 agreed with M^{rs} Phebe Ashley to keep her mother Simons at one shilling & six pence p^{r} week.

December 1st 1794 Deliver^{d} to John Raynolds Esq^{r} Treasurer the following notes being the property of the Town of Enfield.

One Note against Benj^{a} & Dan^{ll} Root Dated Decem^{r} 20th 1791 on Interest from the Date	1–16– 1
one d^{o} Jo^{s} Griswold dated April 21st 1789 on In^{t}	1– 6– 2
one d^{o} Shubeal Griswold J^{r}	

date Febry 7th 1791 on Int^{t} 8
& allso Certificates 18/
one d^{o} Sam^{ll} Hemmingway dated Janry 3d 1791 on Interest 1– 5– 7
one d^{o} Tho^{s} Pratt Dated April 4th 1791 on Interest. 3
one d^{o} Sam^{ll} Terry dated Dec^{r} 5th 1788 on Interest . 1– 9– 0
one d^{o} Eli Bush dated Nov^{r} 16th 1790 on Interest.... £12– 4–11
Sundry Indors^{ts} on the same to the amount of 6–19– 7

5– 5– 4
one d^{o} Samuel Eaton 3d dated march 14th 1791 ..... 0–13– 3
one d^{o} Jabez Parsons dated 14th febry 1791 Lawfull money 0–13– 0
also Certificates 16/3
one d^{o} d^{o} dated 29 September 1790 ..... 6–16– 0
one d^{o} Joshua sherwin dated Nov 26th 1785..... 4– 0– 0
Febry 10th 1795 to one Note against Zebulon Pease on Int^{t} for 11

* Page 277. * Memorandam.
Jan^{r} 15th 1787 agreed with Jth^{r} Fairman to keep Tryphena Perkins a 6/ p^{r} week.
April 17th 1787 paid Fairman by Discounting his Rates to Kibbe & Chandler £2.14.10 which pays him for keeping Tryphenia 9 weeks & 1 day.

Feb^{r} 28th 1787 Elisha Kibbe took Hannah Tiffany to keep a 3/ p^{r} week.

Sep^{r} 22d 1787 John Kingsbury took Hannah Peirce to keep from David Hales & to have 6/ p^{r} week from & after the 17th day of Nov^{r}.

March 11th 1788 John Cooms took Hannah Peirce from Joel Holkins^{s} & to keep her at 4/ p^{r} week—& after agreed a 3/.

March 15th 1788 W^{m} Brooks took Hannah Gains to Keep.

Nov^{r} 11st 1788 Dan^{ll} Root took W^{o} Chub to keep.

Nov^{r} 1st 1788 Simeon Pease 2d took Tryphena Perkins to keep at 6/ p^{r} week.

Joseph Chandler took ann Chapin 13 Day Decembr 1788 & is to have 3/ p weeke for keepen her.

Sep^{r} 12 1789.
Memoradanum John Raynold took Reusha Peirse he is to pay the town one shilling p^{r} week for her work.

Dec^{r} 7th 1804 Eli M^{c}Griggry took Joel King to Keep a 10/6.
Oct 9 1810 Order this day 95.18.

* Page 278. * Memorandum.
Decemb^{r} 1st 1781 on this days Reconing with Treasurer were not Recon^{d} Sundry Rate Bills to Collect Beef Pork & Grain for the use of this state (viz).
one to Jo^{s} Knight for Beef & Poark.
one d^{o} to s^{d} Knight for Grain.
one d^{o} to Eli Bush for Beef & Poark.
one d^{o} to s^{d} Bush for Grain.
one d^{o} to Nathan Pease 2d for Live Beef.
one d^{o} to Christopher Parsons for d^{o}.

Memorandam Nov^{r} 25th 1785.
Agreed with Obadiah King to Ring the meeting house bell & Taking care the Clock one year Next Ensuing & to give him Twenty Cords of wood dd at his house to be 3 feet wood.

Dec^{r} 1st 1786 agreed with s^{d} King to Ring s^{d} Bell one year from y^{e} 25th of Nov^{r} last & to give him £6–0–0.

Nov^{r} 27th 1789 agreed with O King to Ring the Bell one year from the 25th Instant & to give him £6 in wood a 6/ p^{r} cord.

Memorandam April 4th 1785.
Bound out to M^{r} Joseph Olmsted Lucinda Pembrooke & agreed to give him £9–0–0 to be paid £3 of the same p^{r} annum in Case she lives three years.

Enfield Nov^{r} 26th 1782 then the Wid^{o} Nicals was warnd to Depart the Town of Enfield by Verbal Warrant By the Select men of Enfield viz Cap^{t} Ephraim Pease M^{r} John Raynolds & Moses Allen.

Memorandam Decem^{r} 2^{d} 1785.
M^{r} Joseph Kingsbury has given his note to Oliver Elsworth Esq^{r} in behalf of the Town for the sum of £1–8–9 which Note is to be paid out of the town Treasury.

Sep^{r} 7th 1790 Recev^{d} of the Selectmen of Enfield one Pound Seventeen shillings in full for the sum of the above Described Note & the Int^{t} thereon which note I am to pay at my own Cost & Charge.

Joseph Kingsbery.

* Page 279. * Memorandum of the Disposal of Elijah Pierces Horse April 17th 1801 (viz)
Horse sold to M^{r} Daniel Abbe at $36.34.
expence for keeping s^{d} Horse by Gleason $6.

CHURCH RECORDS.

SOCIETY MEETINGS.

Remember now thy Creator in the Days of thy Youth.

Book I, Part 2. [Not paged.] The votes and acts of y^e^ Society in this part of the Town hereafter entered in this end of the Book, that Antidate all the votes and acts entered in the beginning of this Book were not, nor could not be entred by Lieutnt sexton, the first society clerk, for that he the said sexton had not this Book in his hands nor under his care & keeping.

March y^e^ 20^th^ 1723/4 Then the Eldest precinct or district in Enfield met in order to setle distric or Precinct officers: accordingly on the 20^th^ of March 1723/4 met by virtue of a lawful Warrant.

At a Legal Meeting of y^e^ Eldest district or Precinct in Enfield March y^e^ 20^th^ 1723/4 as aforesaid met for the choice of officers; At this meeting Joseph sexton was chosen Moderator.

At the Same meeting Joseph Sexton was choosen clerk for said Precinct or district for the year ensuing.

At the same meeting voted to have five men for a committee for the Precinct or district for the year ensuing.

At the same Meeting Deacon Isaac Peas, Deacon Ebenezer Warrener, Zechariah Booth, Thomas Jones, and Joseph Sexton were choosen a committee for the Precinct or district for the year ensuing.

At the same meeting voted that the committee above said provide the Precinct or district w^th^ a minister from time to time as there May be occasion till there is one setled in the work.

At the same meeting John Peas, Thomas Jones, John Mecham were choosen Assessors for the district, or Precinct for the year ensuing.

At this meeting voted that Swine may go at large upon the commons in this district being yoaked and Ringed as the law directs w^th^ reference thereunto.

At a legal meeting of the Antient Society or Precinct in Enfield

May y^e^ 4^th^ 1724 at this meeting obadiah Abbe was choosen Moderator for said meeting.

I the Subscriber being advised by the Rev^d^ Elders formerly to lay down the work of y^e^ ministry in this place; notwithstanding have continued til this day, but upon further thought have desired the Town to dismiss me, accordingly they have done it, and now also do desire the churches dismission, who have agreed and consented thereto, and I do by these presents dismiss them, and the church does also hereby dismiss me, now both church and Pastor being Assembled and jointly agreeing to the articles and agreements as above; did agree and desire, that this agreement should be put upon record upon the most Antient Societies Book of Records in Enfield this 23^d^ day of march Anno Donimi 1723/4.

Nath^ll^ Collins.

At A legal Meeting of the most Antient Society in Enfield July 27: 1724: then M^r^ Collins was choosen Moderator: at this meeting voted to make a rate & raise thirty pounds for the support of the Ministry in this place.

At the same meeting voted that the committee apply themselves to M^r^ Jo^n^ Cuth [ ] of Wethersfield for a probationer for some time: at the same meeting voted to give M^r^ John Curhie of Wethersfield sixty pounds a year for a sallery till he is called to office, and when and so soon as he shall be called to office there to have one hundred pounds a year and the use of the Ministry lands to is belonging to us; and the like to any other person, that shall come and settle as aforesaid in case he cannot be obtained.

August y^e^ 17^th^ 1724: At a Legal meeting of the most Antient Society or Precinct In Enfield: At this meeting Thomas Jones was choosen Moderator.

At this meeting voted that the Society committee still pursues theire suit to m^r^ John Curhie of Wethersfield, that he come as a probationer here among us in order to settle in the work of the ministry.

At the Same Meeting voted that notwithstanding the Society voted July y^e^ 27^th^ 1724 to give m^r^ Jo^n^ Curhie after the rate of sixty pounds a year as a probationer, & no more, but now have voted to give him after the rate of Seventy pounds a year, in case he comes as a probationer.

Nov^r^: y^e^ 10^th^ 1724 At A legal meeting of the most Antient Precinct or Society In Enfield, then Jo^n^ Peas Jun^r^ was choosen Moderator.

At this meeting voted to raise 40^lb^, for a farther support and maintainance of the Ministry in this place for this year.

At the same meeting dismist the Ministerial committee w^{e} were choosen the 20th of March last past.

At a legal meeting of the most Antient Society or Precinct In Enfield, for the choice acceptance & settlement of a Gospel Minister in this Society & granting due and sutable Incouragement for the same, held Dec: 28th: 1724: then captain Terry was choosen moderator: then the church presented their choice of a Minister to the society (viz) that they had unanimously voted and choosen M^{r} Will^{m} Gager of Norwich to be their Minister, & pray the Society voat upon it; then voted and accepted by the Society, that the Said Will^{m} Gager shal be our minister, submitting to the advice and approbation of the Neighbouring Elders: At the same meeting (for encouragement for m^{r} Will^{m} Gager to settle) voted to give him two hundred pounds for a se settlement to be paid wth in two years after he shal accept and settle in work of the ministry amoung us as abovesaid: all w^{e} is submitted to the advice & approbation of the Neighboring Elders: at the same meeting voted to give M^{r} Will^{m} Gager sixty pounds a year sallery for the two first years and seventy pounds a year for the next two years, and after them four years are expired, then to give him eighty pounds a year, & so to continue til y^{e} society sees cause to advance it, & so long as he continues in the work of y^{e} Ministry among us, as also the use of the Ministry land—al w^{e} respective salleryes are given him so long as he continues in & carrys on the work of the ministry amoungst us in this society, voted by the society at y^{e} same time also to give m^{r} Will^{m} Gager his fire wood during the carrying on the work of the Ministry amoung us, then voted to go on upon the work of the day, according to the work of the day, according to the heads proposed in the warrant.

at the same meeting voted that the committee wth captain Terry & Deacon Heal carry an account to m^{r} Will^{m} gager of y^{e} churches & societies choice and grant made to him.

At A legal meeting of the most Antient Society or Precinct in Enfield march y^{e} 29th 1724/5 for the choice of the Precinct officers: then Thomas Jones was choosen Moderator Then Joseph Sexton Sen^{r} was choosen clerk for the Precinct for this year ensuing Then Deacon Peas Zechariah Booth & Lieutnt Sexton were chosen a committee for this year ensuing Then Sergeant Booth, sergeant Jones Jo^{n} Peas, were choosen Assessors for this year ensuing.

At a legal meeting of the most Antient Society In Enfield may y^{e}

17th 1725 for ye choice of a minister then mr collins was chosen Moderator for this meeting.

At this meeting voted Unanimously & choosen mr Peter Raynolds of Bristol to be the minister, to take the pastoral care of this church, in case he wil accept of it.

At the same meeting voated to give mr Peter Raynolds of Bristol two hundred pounds for a settlement, in case he settles amoung us in the work of the Ministry.

At the same meeting voted (for a farther Incouragement to the above-said mr Peter Raynolds) to give him fourty acres of land, at the rear of mr collinses & the Ministry hom lots, this is given him upon condition he settles and continues in the work of ye ministry among us for the space of five years next ensuing, when it is to be his heirs and Assigns forever.

At the same meeting voted as a farther Incouragement to give mr Peter Raynnolds one hundred pounds a year annually, so soon as he shal settle in (continue and carry on) the work of the Ministry amoung us in this Society.

At the Same Meeting voted as a farther Incouragement to mr Peter Raynolds in case he settles amoung us, as above-said, the use of our Ministry lands Annually.

At the same meeting voted to raise eighty pounds, to defray the ministerial charge in this society.

At the Same meeting voted that mr Collins captn Terry Lieunt Sexton: Lieunt Rendall together wth the Deacons Join wth the present Ministerial committee to acquaint mr Raynolds of the Society & churches acts concerning him and in due time to take his answer upon it.

At the Same meeting voted, that the committee for the settlement of a minister, draw up an account of all the charges they have been at in the ministerial affair and present it to the Society as often as they shall request it.

At a legal Meeting of the most Antient Society In Enfield September ye 13th 1725.

then Benoni Gains was choosen moderator.

At this meeting voted by the Society to give mr Peter Raynolds conuenient fire wood during the term of his abiding in the work of the Ministry amoungest us In case he settle here; this granted in case the generosity of the Society of their own free will send in a convenient supply in this behalf.

At a legal meeting of the most Antient Society or Precinct in Enfield october y^e^ 4^th^ 1725.

then Zechariah Booth was choosen Moderator.

At the same meeting voted (that to what is already Granted to m^r^ Peter Raynolds for his yearly sustinence) that we farther ad what shal hereafter become necessary by the alteration of circumstances, In case he needs and God in his providence enables us.

James Kibbe enters his dissent against this vote.

At the same meeting voted that the committee appointed to carry the churches & Societies votes (to m^r^ Peter Raynolds concerning him) are appointed to treat w^th^ the said m^r^ Raynolds concerning an agreement of settlement & discourse and agree w^th^ m^r^ Raynolds about his ordination and the method how & time when according to the tener proposed in the two last heads in the warrant for the calling of this meeting taking the churches advice concerning the same.

At the same meeting voted that as soon as m^r^ Raynolds is ordained we will maintain and carry on a contribution in this Society, on every Lords Day and what is given by the Inhabitants to be marked & to go as for so much of their rates, the Deacons taking an account of the same, and the unmarked money to be given freely to m^r^ Raynolds accounting it as strangers money.

At a legal meeting of the most Antient Society in Enfield Decem^br^ y^e^ 2^d^ 1725 then Thomas Jones was choosen moderator.

At the same meeting voted to make a rate of 200^lb^ pounds to pay m^r^ Raynolds his sallery for this year ensuing (viz) one hundred pound for his sallery and the other hundred pound as so much towards his the said m^r^ Raynolds his settlement.

At the same meeting choose Thomas Jones, Josiah cotton, and John mechem to examine the Rearage of the old minesterial account & to se what remains in the rate already made if any be, and to give an account thereof, that it may be subdivided out of the 200^lb^ granted to be now raised for this year ensuing.

At this meeting voted to give John Peas 20^s^ for his great & extraordinary care and trouble about the ministerial business.

At the same meeting Granted to m^r^ collins 30^s^ for his preaching 3 days & half lately.

At the Same meeting choosen Thomas Jones John Meacham & Josiah Cotton to examine and alow w^t^ is Just of the whole ministerial accompts from the beginning of our being under a necessity to mannage such an affair amoungst us ever since M^r^ Collins layd down his work here.

At the same meeting voted that John meacham Thomas Jones, and Josiah Colton are appointed to demand the money of constable Ephraim Terry that was put into his hand to collect & pay out the same to whom it is due as appears by the accounts.

At a legal meeting of the west Society being Dec^{br} 10th: 1733 then Nat^{ll} Collins was chosen moderator for s^{d} meeting.

At the Same meeting voted twenty five pounds as a suppliment to m^{r} Peter Raynolds his sallery for the year ensuing.

At the Same meeting voted to leave [?] the alowance of this society debts under the consideration & to y^{e} alowance of this society assessors.

At the same meeting granted liberty to Benjamin Peas, Pelatiah Peas, Edward Collins, Timothy Pease, Joseph Booth, Nath^{ll} Parsons, and Joseph Mecham to build a pew over the gallery Stairs on the mens Side in the meeting house provided it doth not obstruct the passage up the stairs nor building another floor on that side of gallerys.

At a legal meeting of the West Society In Enfield being may 15th: 1734 and then m^{r} Nath^{ll} Collins was chosen moderator for s^{d} meeting.

At the same meeting also voted to make up m^{r} Peter Raynolds Sallery one hundred and fifty pounds for the ensuing year.

Found on an old leaf pasted into Book I.

[ ]ety In Enfield being August [ ] [ ] this me[ ] seph Sexton was chosen moderator.

[ ] the same meeting voted to make a suppliment to m^{r} Rayno[ ] llery for the year Ensuing: At the Same meeting voted that t[ ] ement or addition to m^{r} Raynolds his sallery for y^{e} year ensuing shall b[ ] [ ] venty five pounds.

then m^{r} Collins moderator.

[ ] a Legal meeting of the west Society In Enfield being January 12th 173$\frac{0}{1}$.

[ ] the same meeting voted and choose Zachariah Booth, Thomas Jones, John [ ]eacham Allow[ ] of society debts.

[ ] the Annual Society Meeting for choosing Society officers being march the 9th 1730/31.

[ ] Nath^{ll} Collins was chosen moderator: and then adjourned to the School House and then and there met.

[ ]en Nath^{ll} Collins was choosen Society Clerk, and at the same meeting corporal French [?] [ ]bert Peas the 2^{d} and Daniel Markham were choosen Society committe for the year ensuing.

[ ] the same meeting christopher Parsons was choosen Society Treasurer for y^e^ year ensuing.

[ ] the Same meeting Sergeant Booth, and Sergeant Jones, & Isaac Kibbe were chosen Society [ ]essors for the year ensuing.

[ ] the same meeting voted that the west Society shall be now Assessed the sum of fift[ ] to defray y^e^ necessary charges of said Society.

[ ] the same meeting voted that Edmun Bement John Peas Jun^r^ and Israel Phelps shal be and [ ]e a committee to Inquire how the society committes for the year before last and [ ]e last year have disposed of and laid out the money Raised for the defraying the soc[ ] charges, and also that they allow the year before y^e^ last committe of this Society what [ ]ey Judg reasonable to allow them: for their service.

At a legal meeting of the west society being January 31^st^ [ ].

[ ]t this meeting M^r^ Nath^ll^ collins was chosen Moderator for said meet[ ].

At the same meeting voted twenty five pounds as a suppliment t[ ] sallery for one year.

[ ] the same meeting sergeant zachariah Booth, & Sergeant Thomas Jones, & corp[ ]d were voted allowers of society debts & charges.

[ ] the Annual meeting of the West society for choice of society officers being march [ ]^th^ 1732/3 [ ]en Nath^ll^ collens chose Moderator for said meeting.

at the same meeting Nath^ll^ Collins was chosen society clerk at the same meeting Benoni [ ] Sergeant Robert Peas the 2^d^ and Edmun Bement were choosen Society committe for the yre ensuing; at the same meeting Christopher Parsons was chosen Society Treasurer for y^e^ year ensuing.

[ ] the same meeting Isaac Kibbe, Joseph Peas y^e^ 2^d^ and John Booth were chosen for Society Assessors for the year ensuing.

At a legal meeting of the west society being May 12^th^: 1732.

[ ]hen Nath^ll^ Collins was choosen Moderator for said meeting.

[ ] the same meeting voted that sergeant Gains & sergeant Booth shal be likewise [ ] Assessors for y^e^ year ensuing, & they were chosen and Joseph Peas y^e^ 2^d^ was voted [ ] [ ] society Assessors for y^e^ year ensuing and no other Jo^n^ Booth & Isaac Kibbe were [ ].

[ ] legal meeting of the west society being nov^{br}: 14th: 1732 then m^{r} Collins was chosen moderator.

[ ] same meeting voted twenty five pounds as a Suppliment to m^{r} Raynolds his sallery for [ ]ar: at the same meeting voted to grant & accordingly did grant money for the [ ] [ ] Ranolds his wood and pine & defraying other charges of y^{e} west society.

[ ] ame meeting Lieutnt Jo^{n}: Mecham and corporal Richard French and christopher Parsons [ ]e choosen alowers of Society debts.

[ ]gal Anniversary meeting of the West Society for choice of Society officers [ ] March 13th anno Domini 1732/3 : then Nath^{ll} collins was chosen moderator for y^{e} same meeting.

[ ]he same meeting Nath^{ll} collins was chosen Society clerk for the year ensuing.

[ ] same meeting christopher Parsons was choosen Society Treasurer for the year ensuing.

[ ] Zacheriah Booth Edmun Bem[ ] and Philip p[ ]s were [ ].

[ ] Anniversary meeting of the West Society In Enfield for the choice of [ ]ety officers being march 12th: 1733/4: then m^{r} Nath^{ll} Collins wa[ ] moder[ ].

At the Same meeting m^{r} Nath^{ll} Collins was choosen Society clerk for y^{e} y[ ].

At the Same meeting Benoni Gains Philip Pa[ ] and John Booth were choosen Society committe for y^{e} year ensuing.

At the same meeting Benoni Gains, Joseph Pease y^{e} 1st and Jo^{n} B[ ] were choosen Society Assessors for the year ensuing.

At the Same meeting christopher Parsons was chose society treasurer [ ] yeare ensuing and voted him ten shillings for his Service for y^{e} year as Trea[ ].

At the same meeting Nath^{ll} Collins Jun^{r}: John Booth Philip Parsons Jun^{r} Benjamin Peas were choosen to set the Psalm in the west society [ ] Lords day, & on other occasions in the publick, the first set down here to do it w^{n} present, & in case of his absence the next & and if he be absent then y^{e} [ ] here mentioned.

CHURCH WITHDRAWALS.

Book 2. Page 20

Levi Stearns Enters his name here that he Chooses to belong and join with the 2^{d} Society in Enfield June 15th 1782.

Thomas ward Enters his name here that he Choses to belong to & join with the 2^{d} Society in Enfield may 17th 1784.

George Terry Enters his Name here that he Chuses to belong to & join with the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Aug^{t} 9th: 1784.

Benjamin Parson Enters his name here that he Chuses to belong to & Join with the 2^{d} Society in Enfield August 19th 1784.

Samuel Peas Enters his Name here that he Chuses to Belong to & join with the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Decem^{r} 18th 1785.

Peter Ellin [Allen?] Enters his Name here that he Chuses to belong to jin with the 2 Society in Enfield Decem^{r} 9th 1786.

march 15th 1786 then Christopher Bullen Entered his name here that he Chuses to Join withe & belong to the 2^{d} Society in Enfield.

Nath^{ll} Chapen Jun^{r} Entered his name here that he Chuses to Join with and to belong to the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Entered march 22^{d} 1786 by omission it Should have Been Entered Before.

Jabez Chapen Entered his name here that he Chuses to Join with & belong to the 2^{d} Society in Enfield march 22nd 1786.

solomon terry Entered his name here that he Chuses to Join with & belong to the 2^{d} Society in Enfield June 12th 1786.

* Elijah Allyn Enters his name here that he Chuses to belong to, and Jofn with the 2^{d} Society in Enfield April 16th 1787. * Page 21.

Enfield March 26th 1844.

We the subscribers do this day leave our names with the town Clerk of Enfield to be recorded as members of the 2^{d} Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield & chosing to belong to the same.

Ruel Thrall
Solomon Terry
Joel Prior
Royal Button
Hiland Button
Benjamin Pease
Abiel Pease
Erastus Pease

Rec^{d} April 1, 1844 & Recorded by

Jabez T. Taylor Reg^{r}

Installation of Rev. Elam Potter.

* At a meeting of an Eclesiastical Council in Enfield at the house of Cap^{t} Ephraim pease this first day of march 1769 present * Page 23.

messengers	messrs
Deacon Nath[ll] Ely	Stephen Williams
Capt Jon[th] Seymore	Elnathan Whitman
John worthington	Robert Breck
Elisha Williams	James Lockwood
Solomon Smith	Edward Dor
william woolcot	Joseph Perry
Randal Evens	William Patten
Jon[th] Porter	Andrew Stores
John Levitt	John Bliss
	Ebenezar Gay

this Council was Called by letters missive from the C[hh] of Christ in Enfield to Install the Rev[d] Elam poter to the pastoral Care & Charge of s[d] C[hh] the Re[v] Stephen Williams was chosen moderator & Edward Dor Scribe.

the Council open[d] with prayer by the moderator.

Messrs Edward Collins Ephr[m] Pease Comittee of s[d] C[hh] in Enfield appeared before this Council and laid in the votes of the town & C[hh] in s[n] Enfield Inviting S[d] mr potter to take the pastoral Care and Charge of the S[d] C[hh] together with mr potters acceptance of the same on which the Council are of opinion that the was Clear to prceed to the Istalm[t] of the S[d] mr potter in the office afores[d] provided on a due Examination he appear to be sutablely qualified therefor.

Whereupon the S[d] mr poter submitted himself to Examination & to Shew he was a person in Regular Standing & fit to be Interduced into the work of the Gospel ministry.

the Rev[d] andrew Stores pastor of the C[hh] of Christ in Northbury Certify that the S[d] mr potter was a member in full Communion within s[d] C[hh] & in Regular Standing with the same.

then mr potter produced a Certificate from the presbitory of Suffolk in the prvince of New york Seting forth that he was ordained to the work of the Gospel ministry by s[d] presbitory & in Regular * Standing with the same signed by the moderator & C[hh] of s[d] presbitory. * Page 24.

also a Recomendation from the united Synods of new york & phyladelphia which the Council prceeded to Examine him in Relation to his views & motives in Entering into the ministry & his qualifications therefor & upon a large & full Examination are of opinion that mr potter is well quallified to be Improved in the Work of the Gospel ministry among us & that the way is Clear to his Instalm[t] in this place & this Council do appoint the scribe to Read

the papers proper to be Read on this occation the Rev[d] mr potter to make the prayer before Sermon the Rev[d] mr Lockwood preach the Sermon the Rev[d] mr Whitman to make the prayer before the Charge the Rev[d] mr williams give the Charge the Rev[d] mr Breck make the Last prayer & the Rev[d] m[r] perry give the Right hand of fellowship.

past in Council.

Test Edward Dorr Scribe.

COMMUNICANTS.

Book I.
Page 6.

1782

Deacon Edward Collins and his wife.
Deacon Daniel Chandler.
Deacon John Raynolds and his wife Mary.
Joshua Bush and his wife.
Isaac Chandler & his wife.
Samuel Warner & his wife.
Widow Mary Chandler.
Selah Terry & his wife.
Nathaniel Chandler & his wife.
John Gains.
Shadrack Terry & his wife.
Joseph Kingsbury & his wife.
Joseph Terry's wife.
Aaron Bush's wife.
Jonathan Hale's wife.
Isaac Terry's wife.
Sam[ll] Terry & his wife.
Ichabod Meacham.
Joseph Pease.
Ephraim French.
Ebenezer Terry's wife.
Daniel Parsons.
Christopher Parsons & his wife.
The Widow Gains.
James Gains' wife.
Warham Parsons.
Clara wife of John Hale [written in margin of page].

John Raynolds chosen Deacon May 1[st] 1783 in y[e] place of Deacon Daniel Chandler. [In margin.]

Our brother Joseph Kingsbury was chosen Deacon January 4[th]

1798 in the place of Deacon Edward Collins deceasecd. [Written in margin of page.]

* Moses Parson's wife. * Page 8.

John Gains 2d & his wife.

James Firman & his wife.

Thomas Hale's wife by a letter from Somers.

John Kingsbury.

Simeon Olsnsted & his wife.

John Pease.

Capt Daniel Perkins, chosen Deacon August 31, 1797, but did not accept.

Isaac Pease' wife.

Jacob Hills and his wife Love.

Obadiah Greens wife by letter from East Windsor North Chh.

Eli Bush and his wife.

Doct David H. Jewett.

Widow Olmsted. And Dorcas the wife of Samll Chandler.

Ephraim Terry, and his wife, she afterward Joined the Separates, and then returned.

Widow Elizabeth McClester.

Daniel Burbank.

Doct Simeon Field and Margaret his wife.

Doctor Field was chosen Deacon in the place of John Raynolds Esqr who resigned his office.

Abiah Terry.

Dorcas Parsons.

Ephraim Pease and Tabatha his wife.

Eliphalet Terry Esqr and Mary his wife.

Beulah the wife of Isaac Prior.

Our brother Eliphalet Terry was chosen Deacon in the place of Deacon Field deceased. [Written in margin of page.]

* Capt Joseph Booth. * Page 10.

Joseph Olmsted and Mabel his wife.

Capt Dennis Bement and Mary his wife.

Asahel Simons' wife.

Joseph Bement's wife.

Hannah Phelps.

John Allen, Elizabeth his wife.

Samll Pease's wife.

John Pease 2d.

David Phelps wife.

Caleb Jones and his wife.
Joseph Gleason's wife.
John Abbe 2^{d} and his wife.
Charity Abbee.
David Craw's wife.
Jonathan Craw's wife.
David Hilhouse and his wife.
Widow Margaret Kibbe.
Caleb Parsons.

1789 Jan^{y} 1st Were admitted to communion in this church of christ, Ezra Jones and Mary his wife.

The same day Elizabeth the wife of Ensg^{n} Samuel Pease was received to chh commumion.

* April 12th Was admitted to communion Tabitha the wife of John Meacham. * Page 12.

July 5th Was received to communion by letter from the second chh in East Windsor Anah the wife of Caleb Jones Jr.

July 26th Was admitted to communion Esther Jones.

Sep^{t} 6th Was admitted to communion Jonathan Craw and was baptized the same day being an old man above 80.

Nov. 2^{d} Were admitted to communion David Hale Jr and Ruth his wife, On y^{e} same day M^{rs} Hale was baptized.

1790 Jan^{y} 1st Was admitted to our communion Ruth the wife of Isaac Pease by a letter from the chh in Somers.

March 7th Were admitted to communion Mary the wife of Daniel Parsons, Benj^{m} King Jr, Stephen Hills, Semion Parsons Jr, Huldah King, Elizabeth Hills, Hannah Hills, & Rhoda King.

The above named Benj^{n} Huldah & Rhoda King were baptized on the day they were admitted to communion, being of a family whose father was a baptist.

October 17, Was received to communion, Sarah the wife of Doctor David Allen.

Nov 7th Was admitted to communion Simon Giffin Morrison.

Solomon Gleason & Eleanor his wife entered into covenant & make confession of y^{e} sin of fornication.

Decem^{br} 12th Were admitted to communion M^{rs} Sibyl Potter & M^{rs} Agnes Prudden & Mary Field.

* 1791 Jan^{y} 23^{d} Were admitted to communion Daniel Dana & Dorothy his wife. * Page 14.

Feby 13th Was admitted to communion Esther Terry and baptized on her own right the same day.

July 3^{d} Were admitted to communion Elizabeth Raynolds and Mary Raynolds.

1792 May 6th Was admitted to communion Mable the wife of M^{r} Sam^{ll} Raynolds.

June 3^{d} Was admitted to communion Sarah McGregory; & was baptized the same day on own profession.

Sept 9th Was admitted to Communion Anna the wife of David Phelps Jr. and baptized at the same time on her own account.

1793 July 21, Was received into communion Peter Parsons and baptized on the same day.

Sept 1st Were admitted to communion Nathan Terry and Mary his wife.

Benjamin Parsons was received to communion.

November, Lucy the wife of Joel King was received to communion.

1795 Jany 1 Was admitted into the church Sarah the wife of Levi Meacham and Baptized at the same time.

*1796 Nov. 6th Was admitted to communion Martha the wife of Jesse Pease. * Page 16.

1797 March 5th Was admitted to communion Ruth the wife of Rufus Pease.

1798 Jan^{y} 27, Was admitted to communion Mable wife of W^{m} Barton.

April 15th Was admitted to communion in this church Hannah wife of John Abbe 2^{d}.

Love the wife of James Lusk was received by a letter from the Rev^{d} M^{r} Belden Pastor of Newington chh in Weathersfield.

Nov 11 Phebe the wife of Nathaniel Parsons Junior was received into the church and baptized at the same time.

1799 May 5th Sally the wife of Major Jabez Parsons was received as a member of this church by a letter recommending her from the church in Lebanon under the pastoral care of Rev^{d} Zebulon Ely Dated April 5th 1799.

Mary Terry was admitted to communion.

Nov^{r} 3^{d} Were admitted to communion Esther the wife of Capt David Parsons and Mary the wife of M^{r} Asa Parsons.

Same day Mary Parsons was admitted to communion.

*Samuel Davenport Esq^{r} and his wife were admitted to communion by letter from the church in East Haven signed Nicholas Street the then pastor of the church. * Page 20.

1800 July 6th Was admitted to communion Lydia the wife of George Lord.

Sept 17th Mr Jonathan Hale and his wife were admitted to communion from the church in Chatham by letter from Revd Cyprian Strong.

1801 May 10th Mary the wife of Warham Parsons was admitted to communion.

May 10th Sarah Abbee was admitted to communion.

1802 April Abiah Parsons was admitted to Communion in this church.

Aaron Bush was admitted to communion.

October 17th John Chauncey Pease was admitted to communion and baptized the same day.

and in June 1813 he was excommunicated.

1803 March 6th Tabitha Pease Killam was admitted to communion.

*1804 Were admitted to communion Mr James Chapman and Salome his wife by a recommendatory letter from the 2d chh in Bolton bearing Date August 31, 1804 and Signed Ebenezer Kellog Pastor. * Page 22.

Were admitted to communion from the 1st chh in Chatham Wife of Shubael Griswold by letter bearing date May 24th 1804 and Signed Cyprian Strong Pastor.

Were admitted to communion Dorcas the wife of David Hale by a recommendatory letter from the chh in Mansfield under the pastoral Care of the Revd Moses C. Welch bearing date April 17th 1804.

Nov 1804 Was admitted to communion Abigail the wife of Edward Pease.

May 5th 1805 Were admitted to communion Hannah Raynolds and Abigail Terry.

May 26 Was admitted to communion in this church Dolly Warner and baptized at the same time 1805 July 7th Was admitted to com-
*munion Abigail the wife of Eliphalet Warner.

Nov 3d Was admitted to communion Zerviah the Wife of David Wilson Jr. * Page 26.

1806 Was received to communion with this chh Mr Luther Pierce, and Clarrissa his wife by a letter from the second chh in Sutton Massachusetts stated Febr 10th 1806 and signed in behalf of the church Joseph Goffe Pastor.

June 8th Rachel the wife of Obedih Hulburd Jr. was received to communion in this church by a letter from the church in Norfolk signed by Revd Ammi Ruami Robbins Pastor.

July 6th Was received to communion Mary the wife of Capt J. Booth, Lucy the wife of George Perkins, Lucy the wife of George Chapin and Agnes the wife of Roswell Parsons.

Sep^{t} 7th Was received to communion Polly the wife of Aaron Frost.

At a church meeting held at the meeting house Sep^{t} 4th 1806 Brother Luther Pierce was chosen to the office of Deacon in the place of Deacon Joseph Kingsbury deceased.

Nov 2^{d} Zechariah Booth and Susanna his wife were received to communion in this church.

* 1806 Nov 2^{d} Lydia the wife of Ayers Lock and Anna Hall were received to communion with this church. * Page 28.

1807 Jan^{y} Was admitted to communion with this church Cynthia the wife of Eli Pease Jr.

July 5 Rev^{d} John Taylor late of Deerfield and his wife were received as members of this chh by recommend. He from the council who dismissed him by their result which was read and considered according to custom as a letter recommending a minister to church fellowship with another chh.

Mrs Elizabeth Taylor his wife by a letter from the chh in Deerfield.

1808, July 31, Was received to communion M^{rs} Mary Bush, widow of Joshua Bush.

Sept 4th Was admitted to communion Susanna the wife of Levi Parsons.

Sept 4th Was admitted to communion Paggy the wife of Chester Allyn Junior.

Sept 1st Was admitted to communion Thomas Parsons by only reading the covenant to him lecture before Sacrament as he had belonged to the separating church.

* Nov^{br} 6th Was received to communion Simeon Hale.

Nov^{br} 6th Was received to communion Calvin Pierce by a letter from the second church in Sutton Massachusetts signed by order of the church Joseph Goffe Pastor. * Page 32.

1809 January 1st Was admitted to communion Peletiah Phelps and Sarah his wife.

Jan^{y} 1st Was admitted to communion Jerusha the wife of James Lusk.

Jan^{y} 1st Was admitted to communion Mary the wife of Lewis Hale.

April 9th Was admitted to communion Mary the wife of William Richardson, and in March 1813 she was excommunicated.

May 7th Were admitted to communion Joshiah Fox, Prudence Bement, Ruth Pease, Mary Pease Parsons and Achsah Terry.

July 2^{d} Was admitted to communion the Widow Independance Charles by the chh in Enfield.

July 2^{d} Was admitted to communion Roderick White by a letter from the church in Longmeadow signed Richard S. Storrs Pastor.

September 3^{d} Were admitted to communion James Pease & Rhoda his wife Daniel Terry 2^{d}, Jared Brainard Levi Thomas, Eunice, the *wife of Eli Pease, Mabel Terry, Widow Elizabeth Terry, Roxa the wife of Jabez Terry, Betsey Parsons Fana Collins & Dorcas Hale. *Page 34.

Nov 5th Were admitted to communion Ebenezar Terry 2^{d} Philip Parsons, Sylvanus Olmsted and Tabitha his wife. Chester Allyn 2^{d}, George Olmsted, Widow Eunice Terry, Rebeeca the wife of Jabez King, Mary Terry, Aurelia Terry and Caroline Green.

March 5th 1813 Ebenezer Terry 2^{d} was chosen Deacon. [Written in margin of page.]

1810 Jan^{y} 7th Were admitted to communion in this church Jonathan Pease and Elisha Parsons.

March 4th Was admitted to communion in this church Elizabeth Terry Taylor. now recommded to the church in Sunderland N. York state.

May 6 Sylvia the wife of George Olmsted was admitted to communion by letter from the chh of Somers Signed W^{m} L. Strong Pastor.

July 8th Were admitted to communion Gager Henry, Dorcas the wife of Levi Abbey and Mary Potter.

Nov. 4th Was admitted to communion Peggy the wife of Solomon Terry by a letter from the church in Somers Signed W^{m} L. Strong Pastor.

*Nov 4 Was admitted to communion in this church Abiah the wife of Gager Henry. *Page 36.

1811 Jan^{y} 6th Was admitted to communion John Henry, as a member of this church.

March 10th Was admitted to communion, as a member of this church Betsey Collins, and baptized at the same time.

Nov. 1st Were received to communion John Parsons, Shubael Parsons, and Joseph Parsons by consent of the church.

These members all of them had belonged to the descenting church in Enfield And by a preceeding vote in this church such members had been invited to come and take the childrens bread with this church. The advice of the association was that such members might consistently be received without being propounded in usual form, but only for them to have the confession of faith and covenant read to them, and their consent to it should constitute them members of this *church—in this manner the church proceeded with the above mentioned brethren, after some questions being put to *Page 38.

them and having their answers, were satisfied. This was done on the lecture day preceeding the communion.

1812 March 1st Received to communion Ensign Samuel Pease.

1813 Jany 3d Were received to communion Eben Parsons, and Love Luck, and Clarissa the wife of Harris Abbey by a letter from the first Presbyterian church in Hartford signed by Nathan Strong Pastor.

July 4th was received to communion in this church Mary Proctor Bond, and was baptized on the same day, on her own account.

Septr 5th Was received to communion in this chh Laura Wilcox a niece of the Widow of Joseph Terry deceased.

1814 Was received to communion Polly the wife of Jared Brainard by a letter of recommendation from the chh in Millbury Massachusetts, which was accepted by vote of the chh in Enfield March 8th 1814.

* May 1st Was admitted to communion Harriet Taylor. * Page 44.

July 3d Was admitted to communion Lucy Barton.

1815 March 5th Was admitted to communion in this church Rufus Parsons.

March 5th Was admitted to communion in this church Benjamin Barton.

March 5th Was admitted to communion in this church Patience Newton Gleason, and baptized at the same time, as she had not been baptized in infancy.

June 30th Were admitted to communion in this church Elijah Parsons and Mary his wife who had belonged to the baptist church, which day was lecture before sacrament, and the confession of faith used in this church and the covenant were read to them, by which act of their own they became members of this church.

[The following is a list of members of the Enfield church at the ordination of Rev. Francis L. Robbins in 1816:]

* Widow Mary Raynolds. * Page 92.

Widow Lucy Terry.

Ebenezer Terry's Wife.

Widow Roxalana Olmsted.

Jacob Hills and Love his wife.

Obadiah Greens wife.

Widow Abiah Terry.

Dorcas Parsons.

Widow Mary Terry.

Widow Mabel Olmsted.

John Pease.

David Phelps' wife.
Anna Jones wife of Major Caleb Jones.
David Parson's wife.
Widow Elizabeth Terry.
Hannah wife of Martin Parsons.
Widow Sybil Prudden.
Mary wife of W^{m} Dixon.
Nathan Terry and Mary his wife.
*Widow Clara Hale. *Page 93.
Widow Lucy King.
Sarah wife of Levi Meacham.
Ruth wife of Josiah Hall.
Mabel wife of W^{m} Barton.
Hannah wife of John Abby.
Mary Terry.
Widow Esther Parsons.
Mary wife of Asa Parsons.
The widow of Jonathan Hale.
Tabitha wife of Cap^{t} Lot Killam.
Abigail wife of Edward Pease.
Abigail wife of Ephraim P. Potter.
Widow Abigail Warner.
Zerviah wife of David Wilson.
Deacon Luther Pierce and Clarissa his wife.
Lucy wife of George Chapin.
Agnes wife of Roswell Parsons.
Lucy wife of George Perkins.
Zachariah Booth and Susanna his wife.
Eben Parsons and Anna his wife.
Cynthia wife of Eli Pease Jun.
Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth his wife.
*Susanna wife of Levi Parsons. *Page 94.
Simeon Hale.
Peletiah Phelps and Sarah his wife.
Prudence Bement.
Mary Pease Parsons.
Achsah wife of John Mason.
Widow Independance Charles.
Roderick White.
Widow Rhoda Pease.
Daniel Terry 2^{d}.

Jared Brainard and Polly his wife.
Eunice Wife of Eli Pease.
Mabel wife of Samuel A. Stillman.
Roxy wife of Jabez Terry.
Betsey Parsons.
Dorcas Hale.
Deacon Ebenezer Terry.
Philip Parsons and Caroline his wife.
Sylvanus Olmsted and Sabria his wife.
Chester Allen 2^{d} and Peggy his wife.
* George Olmsted and Sylvia his wife.
Rebecca wife of Major Jabez King.
Mary Terry.
Aurelia Terry.
Jonathan Pease.
Elisha Parsons.
George Gager Henry and Abiah his wife.
Dorcas wife of Levi Abby.
Dinnis Parsons.
Mary wife of Doct W^{m} Tully.
Sarah Potter wife of Elam O. Potter Esq.
Peggy wife of Solomon Terry.
John Henry.
Betsey Collins.
Ebenezer Chapin.
John Parsons.
Shubael Parsons.
Major Joseph Parsons and Mabel his wife.
Love wife of Orin Thompson.
Clarissa wife of Harris Abby.
Mary Proctor Bond.
Hariot wife of Roderick Terry.
* Lucy Barton.
Rufus Parsons.
Benjamin Barton.
Patience Newton Gleason.
Elijah Parsons and Mary his wife.
Mary Parsons.

* Page 95.

* Page 96.

The above is a list of the members of the church (103 in number) at the time of Ordination of Rev. Francis L. Robbins.

ADMISSIONS.

1816 May 16th Was received into this church the wife of John Parsons by letter from the church in Suffield.

July 7th Was received into the church by letter from the church in Suffield Reuben Stocking and Sarah his wife.

July 7th Was received into this church by letter from the church in Windsor Frances wife of Samuel Bestor.

July 7th Was received into the church Peter R. Field and Hannah his wife, Patty Raynolds, and Mary Taylor.

September 1st Rachel wife of Isaac Pease by letter from the first church in West Springfield.

September 1st Delight wife of Roderick White, Mary Rudd and Alfred Bancroft.

* November 3d Mrs Abigail Parsons wife of Simeon Parsons, Widow Sybil Pease, Dennis Bement, Lydia Bement, wife of Dennis Bement, Rhoda Felt (who was baptised at the same time as she had not been baptised in infancy), Abigail Parsons daughter of Simeon Parsons, Hannah Prudden and Lydia Lord. * Page 97.

1817 January 5th were received into this church by letter from the church in Somers, Mrs Hannah Lusk, Ambrose Chapin and Betsey his wife.

March 2d Noyes Parker, Isaac Allen and Huldah King.

May 4th Sarah Root by letter from Long Meadow.

May 11th Lucretia Stiles, Sally Knight and Betsy Knight.

June 29th Hannah Simons wife of Silas Simons.

July 4th the wife of Thomas Knight by letter from the 2d church in Glastonbury.

November 2d Mary Green and Huldah Simons, the latter of whom was baptised at the same time not having been baptised in infancy.

* 1818 July 5th Priscilla Robbins by letter from the 2d church in Fairhaven Mass. * Page 98.

1819 February 28th were received David Hale and Pamelia Hale his wife. She was baptised at the same time, not having been baptised in infancy.

August 15th were received Prudence Stillman, Hanna Meacham and Esther Hutchinson, the two latter of whom were baptised as they had not received the ordinance in infancy.

September 5th were received Mary Chandler wife of Thomas Chandler, and Samuel Henry.

1820 January 2d were received Colo Amos Alden, Ellis Kingsbury wife of Lemuel Kingsbury Esq. Julia Terry wife of Henry Terry

Esq., Anna Abby wife of Levi Abby 2d, and Hariot Brewer wife of James Brewer; The two latter of whom were baptised at the same time, not having been baptised in infancy.

March 5th was received by letter from the church in Halifax Vermont Elvira Meacham.

December 10th were received Beulah Pease wife of John Pease 1st, Charity Pease wife of John Pease 2d, and Nancy Pease, the latter of whom was baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy.

*1821 April 29th were received George Terry, David Wil- *Page 99.
son, Samuel A. Stillman, Capt Alpheus Pease baptised at the time not having received baptism in infancy, Prudence Pease, Sarah Parsons, baptised at the time, Dorothy Olmsted baptised at the time, Louisa Parsons, Huldah Bement baptised at the time, Widow Betsey Parsons baptised at the time, Mabel King, Sophronia Hyde, Tryphenia Terry baptised at the time, Cynthia Pease.

June 24th was received Colo Jabez King baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy, Dr Ichabod B. Hyde, Dennis Bement, Abel King, Wolcott Rossiter Loomis, Euratus Moulton, Isaiah Allen Jun. baptised at the time, Hiram S. Belcher baptised at the time, John Cooley, Luther Pierce Jun. Also Nancy Ingraham wife of Joseph Ingraham, Mariah Parsons wife of Capt. Luther Parsons, Deborah Allen wife of Isaiah Allen Jun., *Clarissa Chapin, *Page 100.
Clarissa Pierce, Dolly Wright baptised at the time, Clary Stiles, Harriet Parsons, Chloe Dexter & Sally King. No. 20.

August 26th were received into this church the following persons, Isaiah Allen & Polly Allen his wife each of whom received the ordinance of baptism at the time as a seal of their own faith not having been baptised in infancy. Also Fletcher N. Prudden & Anna Prudden his wife, Capt Timothy Abbey & Rhoda his wife, George Killam (baptised at the time), Walter Pease (baptised at the time), Jonathan Alden Bush (baptised at the time) & Rheuby Bush his wife (baptised at the time). Also Joseph Parsons Jun. & Reuben Hamilton baptised at the time, Elisha Taylor Parsons, Rufus Parsons Jr. Reuben Chapin (baptised * at the time). Also Mary Olmsted wife of Dyer Olm- *Page 101.
sted, Eleanor Pease wife of Jonathan Pease, Rebecca Pease wife of Horace Pease, Richard Abbey Jun. (baptised at the time) & Charlotte Abbey wife of Richard Abbey Jun, Sally Abbey wife of Roswell Abbey, Marcia Hall wife of Chauncey Hall, Susannah Booth, Bathsheba King, Sally Terry (baptised at the time), Anna Phelps, Emily Pease, Olive Parsons, Lucy Chapin, Azuba Chapin, Sybil Chapin, Betsey Terry (baptised at the time), Eliza Barton, Beulah Chapin

(baptised at the time), Mary Knight, Mary Ann Lord, Patty Allen (baptised at the time), Eliza Watson (baptised at the time). No. 38.

October 28th 1821, were received into the church the following persons, Major Elam Pease & Anna Pease his wife (each of whom baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy), * George Stocking and Fanny Stocking his wife, Levi Terry (baptised at the time), Triphenia Terry wife of George Terry, Calvin Chapin (baptised at the time), Beulah Chapin wife of Ebenezer Chapin Jun., Betsey Abbey wife of Daniel Abbey, Anna Hale wife of Calvin Hale, Anna Woodard wife of Jehiel Woodard (baptised at the time), Mary Pierce wife of Elijah Pierce, Perces Chapin (baptised at the time), Charity Pease (baptised at the time), Almira Stocking, Lucretia Chandler, Angeline Hall (baptised at the time), Abigail Phelps, Jemima Phelps, Hariot King (baptised at the time). * Page 102.

November 1st was admitted the widow Jane Hulburt who had formerly been a member of the Separate church on the day of the preparatory lecture, received upon her public assent to our confession of faith & covenant.

* December 30th were received Henry King, Esther King wife of Henry King, Cynthia Parsons wife of David Parsons, Sally Gleason wife of Jared Gleason. Also Polly Terry, Elizabeth Hale, Dorcas Abbey, Hannah Terry, Fanny Elizabeth Thompson, Elizabeth T. Dixon, Eliza D. Field, Pamelia Cummings and Caroline Raynolds, and the following of them received baptism at the time not having received it in their childhood, viz., Henry King, Esther King, Cynthia Parsons, Sally Gleason Hannah Terry Fanny Elizabeth Thompson & Caroline Raynolds. * Page 103.

1822 June 16th were received Sally Lusk wife of Sylvester Lusk, Widow Percy (?) Terry & Widow Mary Booth. Mrs Lusk & Mrs Booth received baptism at the time not having been baptised in their infancy.

October 13th were received by letter from the church in Boscawen, N. H., Simon Douglass & Experience K. Douglass his wife,

June 26th 1823 was Received by letter from the Dutch Reformed church in Schenectady N. Y. Cornelia Shaffer.

* 1824 were received into the church by letter from the first church in Colchester signed Salmon Cole Pastor Deacon Stephen Spalding and his wife Mary Spalding & their son Asa Spalding. * Book II, Page 22.

And on the same day July 4th 1824 were received by letter from the church in West Hartford signed Nathan Perkins Pastor Seth Talcott and his wife Charlotte Talcott.

[1824 or 1822] November 2^{d} was received Sally Chapin wife of David Chapin.

1824 December 19 Mariah Pease wife of Harvey Pease by letter from the church in South Wilbraham signed Moses Warriner [or Warner].

[1825 (?)] Sept 1st At the close of the preparatory lecture was received into the church Moses Allen formerly a member of the dysenting or strict Congregational church in Enfield, upon his assenting to our confession of faith and covenant and having some conversation at the time with the Pastor and the Brethren relative to his design in offering himself for communion without being propounded in the usual way. This was done in conformity to a rule adopted by the church to apply in similar cases November 1st 1811.

1826 January 1st David Chapin united with this church by letter of recommendation from the church in Somers signed W^{m} L. Strong Pastor.

May 1826, was received into the church Emeline Parsons wife of Charles Parsons by letter from the Presbyterian church in Sidney N. Y. signed Hugh C. Johnson Clerk of the church.

*1826 June 29th At the close of the Sacramental lecture was received into the church Mehitable Parsons (a widow of 80 years old) of Springfield but at present residing in this town, formerly a member of the dyssenting or strict Congregational church in Enfield upon her assenting to our Confession of faith and Covenant, and having some conversation with the pastor and certain Individuals of the Brethren relative to her design in offering herself for Communion without being propounded in the usual way; agreably to a rule of the church. * Page 23.

July 2^{d} were received by letter from the church in Somers signed W^{m} L Strong Pastor Thomas Welch Lucinda Welch his wife and their daughter Martha Welch.

July 2^{d} were received as original members Joshua Abbe, Huldah Kingsbury wife of Lemuel Kingsbury Jun., Clarissa Ashley Welch, Elice Terry Kingsbury, and Huldah Burnham Kingsbury, the latter of whom & Joshua Abbe received baptism at the time not having received baptism in infancy.

Sept 4th was received by letter from the church in Somers signed W^{m} L Strong Pastor, Lydia the wife of Philip Parsons. Also were received as original members Seth Phelps, Lathrop Olmsted, Samuel Chaffee, John H Pierce, Edmund B. Alden, Louisa Pease and Persis Pease, Mrs. Olmsted, Chaffee, and Alden received baptism at the time not having received baptism in infancy.

1827 January 7th were received as original members Capt Lot Killam, Agnes Knight, & Sally Parsons. Capt. Lot Killam was baptised at the time not having received baptism in infancy.

May 6th were received as original members Ebenezer Metcalf, Olcott Allen, Fluvio Pasco, Harriet Terry, Clarissa Wright, Mary Spalding, & Hariet Barton. E. Metcalf, O. Allen, F. Pasco & C. Wright were baptised at the time not having received baptism in infancy.

June 26th Percy [?] Terry wife of Ashbel Terry, Solomon Allen, Rodney Russel, George King, Luther Terry, Lorinda King, Harriet Potter, Elizabeth Parsons, Harriet Jenks, Elizabeth Ingraham, Elizabeth Killam, Evelena Colson & Emily Killam. S. Allen, R. Russel, H. Jenks, & E. Colson received baptism at the time not having been baptised in infancy.

*July 1st was received into this church Asahel Parsons & his wife Christyann Parsons the latter of whom was baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy. *Page 24.

September 2d were received from the church in Chaplin Conn by letter of recommendation signed Jared Andrus Pastor, Dr Warren Morgan & his wife Susan Morgan. Also was received from the church in North Wilbraham by letter of recommendation signed Ebenezer Brown Pastor, Mrs Elizabeth N. Hulburt.

September 2d were received as original members Lucinda Chase wife of Charles Chase, Roxana Powel, Mary Ann Abbe, Martha Killam, Eliza Barker, Martha K. Pierce and Jeremiah N. Parsons. Lucinda Chase, Roxana Powel & Eliza Barker were baptised at the time not having been baptised in childhood.

November 4th was received from the church in Somers by letter of recommendation signed Wm L. Strong Pastor Chloe Chapin wife of Jeremiah Chapin.

Also was received by letter of recommendation from the church in Longmeadow signed B. Dickinson Pastor; Mary W. Olmsted wife of Lathrop Olmsted.

At the same time was received as an original member Sally Abbe.

1828 May 4th Benjamin B. Parsons and his wife Sophia Parsons.

September 7th William Dixon Esq, and Hosea Aldridge; the former of whom was baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy.

1829 January 4th by letter of recommendation from the Church in Newbery Vt signed Clark Perry Pastor, Ebenezer Burbank and Sarah Burbank his wife.

May 3d Seth Stowel & his wife Annah Stowel by letter from the church in Montague Mass Moses B. Bradford Pastor.

*1830 January 3d was received into this Church Ezra Jones by letter from the church in Middlefield signed Jonathan Nash Pastor. * Page 25.

April 25th were received into this Church George Meacham, Dr Earl Loomis, Daniel Welch, George Killam Jun., Chloe Terry wife of Boaz Terry, Azubah Terry wife of Elias Terry, Harmonia Meacham wife of Harris Meacham, Abigail Killam wife of Henry Killam Lucinda Holland wife of Dr Homer Holland, Sally Phelps & Eliza W. Brainard. (George Meacham, Mrs H Meacham & Mrs Lucinda Holland were baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy.

May 2d Amelia Kingsbury, and baptised at the time not having received baptism in infancy.

June 27th Samuel Knight & his wife Mahetable Knight & their Daughter Elizabeth Knight by letter from the Church at South Hadley Canal signed J. F. Griswold Pastor.

July 11th were received Rebecca Parsons wife of Rufus Parsons, Jerusha Welch, Almira Miranda Kingsbury, Hannah Bush Alden, Aupha Hamilton Alden, Rebekah Parsons, Mary L. Stillman, *Paulina Pierce, Lucinda Pease, Lucy A Stillman, Job Becket Allen, Dennis Pease, and Richard Hayden Burbank. * Page 26.
Almira M. Kingsbury Hannah B. Alden, Aupha H. Alden & Richard H. Burbank were baptised at the time not having received baptism in infancy.

November 7th were received Willis Phelps, Jabez Parsons, Maronet Phelps (wife of Seth Phelps), Patty Phelps, Nancy Gleason Pease, Ann Parsons baptised at the time, Aurelia Terry Parsons & Mary Pease.

1831 March 6th Sally Meacham.

July 3d Simeon Olmsted Jun. & baptised at the time not having been baptised in childhood.

On the same day Lydia Pease wife of Eli Pease Jun., by letter of recommendation from the Church in White river Village in Hartford, Vermont, signed Charles B. Hadduck Moderator of the Church there pro tempore.

Also Mrs Lois Benton by letter of recommendation from the church in Chester Mass signed Saul Clark Pastor.

1832 January 1st Alphus Pease & Lois Pease his wife, Dan Terry Chapin, Wolcott Abbe, Lovisa Chapin wife of Alvah Chapin, Miranda Olmsted wife of Simeon Olmsted & Susan Wilson. Dan T. Chapin, Lovisa Chapin & Miranda Olmsted were baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy.

July 1st Thomas H. Lord by letter of recommendation from the Church in Columbia signed David Dickinson Pastor.

* August 12th was received into this church by letter of recommendation from the 1st Presbyterian Church of Big Flats N. Y. signed by Merit Harmon Minister, Lovisa Chapin. * Page 27.

August 31st, Mrs Lydia L. Parsons wife of Major Joseph Parsons by letter of recommendation from the Church in the South Society in Lebanon, signed Edward Bull pastor.

1833 January 6th by letter of recommendation from the church in Somers signed R. G. Dennis pastor, Dr H. Arnold Hamilton & Elizabeth Hamilton his wife. Also

By letter of recommendation from the Presbyterian Church in Phelps Vienna, Ontario County, N. Y., signed D. N. Merritt Clerk in behalf of the Session, Robert Allen. Also

By letter of recommendation from the Church (Reformed Dutch) in Jersey City signed James R. Tallmadge President in behalf of the Consistory Robert Hawthorn & his wife Mary Hawthorn.

March 3d by letter of recommendation from the second Church in East Windsor signed Shubael Bartlett pastor, Marina Chapin the wife of Dan T. Chapin.

1834 March 2d were received to our Communion by letter of recommendation from the Church in Mendon N. Y. signed J Thalhimas Moderator & John Browning Church Clerk, Jabez T. Taylor & Esther Taylor his wife.

Same day were received as original members, Lovisa Terry wife of Harvey Terry, Agnes Thrasher wife of Rufus A. Thrasher, Mary Raynolds Dixon, Annah Lovina Parsons, Salome Bement, Esther King, Sally Terry, Albert King, Jabez Carlos Terry & Nehemiah Prudden Peirce & Calvin Terry. All received baptism in childhood.

* May 4th James Urbane Terry, Clarissa Miranda Chapin wife of Peter Chapin, Miranda Allen wife of Elam Allen, Sally Parsons, Elizabeth Lusk, Charlotte Abbe, Amelia Parsons & Caroline Lusk. N. B. Miranda Allen was baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy. * Page 28.

September 7th was received by letter of recommendation from the Presbyterian Church in Chester Orange County N. Y. signed John B. Fitch Moderator of the Session, William E. Dixon.

November 2d were received Lucinda Parsons & Betsey Booth. The latter was baptised not having been baptised in infancy.

1835 was received into this Church January 4th Charlotte R. Pierce by letter of recommendation from the Church at South Hadley Canal signed by William Tyler pastor in behalf of the Church.

Same day was Received Charles P. Knight by letter of recommendation from the Church in Longmeadow Street signed Jonathan B. Condit pastor.

Also William Rody and Sarah Sinclair Rody his wife by letter of recommendation from the Dutch Reformed Church in Jersey City New Jersey signed by M. Lusk Moderator. By order of Consistory.

March 1st were received as original members Caroline Parsons & Isabella Galbrait.

May 3d Hugh Steele a foreigner as an original member.

September 6th were received by letter of recommendation from the Associate Burgher Church in Kilmarnock Scotland Mr Thomas Smith (previously one of the Elders in that Church) & his wife Margaret Woodrow Smith signed in the presence of and by appointment of the Session, P. Campbell Moderator.

James Genwell [?] Clerk.

Same day By letter of recommendation from the Relief Church in Kilmarnock Scotland James Law & his wife Jane Crawford Law Signed William M. Dougell Minister, George Palmer Elder.

*September 6th was received into this Church by letter of recommendation from the Spring Street Presbyterian Church in New York City Mrs Mary Ardis, signed by order of Session H. G. Ludlow Moderator, also

* Page 29.

Received by letter of recommendation from the Church in Somers signed R. G. Dennis Pastor Mrs Abigail Wright. Same day

By letter of recommendation from the Church in Dudley Mass signed James H. Francis Pastor. Mrs Sylvia King. Same day

Was received by profession William Patrick a Foreigner.

November 1st was received by letter of recommendation from the Relief Church in Kilmarnock Scotland signed George Palmer Sessions Clerk & William W. Dough Minister Mrs Mary Alexander wife of Robert Alexander.

Same day by profession James Ronald & his wife Margaret Key Ronald & Mrs Mary Alexander M. Cready.

1836, January 3d were received by profession Joel Chapin, Mariah Killam & Francis Killam.

Same day Catharine Chapin by letter of recommendation from the first Presbyterian Church in Rochester N. Y. signed by order of the Session Moses Chapin Clerk.

March 6th were received by profession Marcella Gray wife of Daniel Gray, Mary Harriet Parsons wife of Jabez Parsons, Amelia Taylor and Betsey Mariah Chapin, the three first of whom were baptized not having been baptized in infancy.

May 1st were received by letter of recommendation from the Church in Agawam Parish in West Springfield signed R. S. Hazen Pastor, Howard Foskitt and his wife Hannah Foskitt and their Daughter Almeda Foskitt. Also

By letter of recommendation from the United Secession Church in Kilmarnock Scotland signed G Lawson Minister, John Johnson Session Clerk & Andrew Taylor C. Clerk, Mrs Mary Alexander wife of Richard Alexander.

*May 1st was received into the Church Mr James Alexander by a certificate signed Thomas Smith, James Law & James Anderson of Thompsonville of his having been a member in good and regular standing in the church in connection with the Associate Congregation of Kilmarnock Scotland when he left that place in the year 1829. Also his wife Janet Alexander by letter of recommendation from the United Secession Church in Kilmarnock Scotland, signed George Lawson Minister, David Reed Session Clerk Dated Kilmarnock March 26th 1830. Also * Page 30.

Mrs Janet Eddy wife of John Eddy by letter of recommendation from the Associate Congregation in Melville Street Glascow Scotland stating that she was in full communion with them and a person of unblemished character, attested by A. V. Beattie Minister, William Davidson Clerk.

Also by letter of recommendation from the Third Church in Berlin Conn. signed James M. M'Donald Pastor, Mrs Mary North wife of Seth North, Dated Berlin Feb. 8th 1836.

July 3d were received by letter of recommendation from the church in South Wilbraham Mass. dated June 21st 1836 and signed Summer Sessions Officer of the Church, Deacon Wilder C. Pease and his wife Ruth and their Daughter Eliza C. Pease and their sons Theodore W. Pease & Henry Pease.

*July 3d was received by letter of recommendation from the church in Somers signed R. G. Dennis Pastor and dated Somers April 29th 1836 Mrs Harriet Killam wife of Capt. Lot Killam. * Page 31.

Also by letter of recommendation from the Presbyterian Church in Morristown New Jersey dated March 31st 1836 and signed J. D. Marvin clerk of the session Mr Rhoderick Allen and his wife Sophronia Allen.

Were received also at the same time by profession Mrs Louisa Loomis wife of Dr Earl Loomis, Caroline Burbank (baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy), Lucinda Pease, Sophronia Pease and John Winthrop Parsons.

November 6th were received by profession Lucy North wife of Silas North, Rebekah M. Ewen Cadiz, Mariah Chaffee wife of Samuel Chaffee, Harmonia Meacham Lucinda Meacham, Esther Asseneth Terry and Horace Parsons, all baptised in childhood.

1837 January 1st was received by profession Mrs Mary Williams Armstrong.

By letter of recommendation from the 1st Church in East Hartford signed Samuel Spring Pastor Mrs Sarah Abbe the wife of Mr Roswell Abbe.

March 5th were received by letter of recommendation from the United Associates Church in Kilmarnock Scotland signed George Lawson Minister & William M. Kinnard Elder, John Houston & his wife Mrs Agnes Borland Houston.

* May 7th were received by profession Mrs Grisel Monteith Lowery wife of James Lowery and Christiann Lucinda Parsons. * Page 32.

Also By letter of recommendation from the Dutch Reformed Church in Bergen New Jersey signed Benjamin C. Taylor President of the Consistory Mrs Catharine Boyd Adams wife of John Adams.

July 2d was received by letter of recommendation from the first Congregational Church in Middletown signed John R Crane in behalf of said Church Alfred Woods.

September 3d Mrs Anne Farnerty by letter of recommendation from the Presbyterian Church in the Village of Vienna Town of Phelps N. Y. signed William L. Strong Pastor.

Also Mrs James Crawford from the Mariners Church in Philadelphia by letter of recommendation signed Theodore H Elliott Clerk of Sessions.

1838 March 4th Mr James Wallace and his Wife Mrs Mary Ann Wallace by letter of recommendation from the Presbyterian Church in Murray Street New York signed by order of Session T. M. Cauley Moderator.

Also By letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in East Hartford signed Samuel Spring Pastor, Mrs Caroline J. Olmsted.

July 1st was Received by profession Mrs Jane Kenion Latta Wife of Mr James Latta. Also

The aged Widow Mary Chaffee admitted at her house on account of her inability to attend at the Meetinghouse through age and infirmities after the public exercises and the * Lords Supper was administered to her by the Pastor several of the members being present and partaking also. * Page 33.

Was received also July 1st (Sabbath) by letter of recommendation from the Church in Feeding Hills West Springfield signed Calvin Foote Pastor, Chauncey Colton and his wife Lavinia H Colton.

1839 March 3d by profession Ephraim Potter and his Wife Caroline Potter.

Also by letter of recommendation from the church in Dudley Mass signed Walter Follett Pastor, Phebe King the wife of Mr Asaph King.

July 7th By letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in Sandisfield MS signed J. T. Holly Pastor Roman R. Gleason and his Wife Selucia Caroline Gleason.

September 1st By profession Chloe Chilson the wife of Mr Otis Chilson. And

Catharine Kingsbury, both baptised at the time.

November 3d were received by letter of recommendation from the 2d Congregational Church in Longmeadow Mass signed Martyn Tupper pastor, Mr Amos A. Webster & his Wife Mrs Mary Webster & their son Mr Henry Webster. Also

By letter of recommendation from the Congregational church in East Haddam signed Isaac Parsons pastor, Dr Asa L. Spaulding & his wife Mrs Mary R. Spaulding.

Also by letter of recommendation from the Presbyterian Church in Bally Wallen Ireland bearing date April 14th 1832 and signed James Huey Minister after being conversed with particularly on the subject of doctrinal and experimental religion by the pastor and Senior Deacon, Mary W. Steel the wife of Hugh Steel.

* November 24th was received by letter of recommendation from the first Congregational Church in Longmeadow Ms signed S. C. [or H.] Bexbee pastor, Mrs Flavia Wood. * Page 34.

1840 January 5th by letter of recommendation from the church in Salem Street Boston signed Samuel Terry Clerk, Caroline Parsons.

March 1st Arabella Burbank by profession formerly a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in West Suffield.

June 28th by profession Elizabeth Abbe Daughter of Richard Abbe & Mary Terry Daughter of Daniel Terry.

July 2d by letter of recommendation from the Church in Chaplin (Conn.) signed E. Dickinson pastor, William W. Ripley.

Also by letter of recommendation from the Church Street Congregational Church in Newhaven, signed Amos Townsend Clerk, Abigail Parsons.

November 1st Walter Lord by letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in Manchester Conn. signed B. F. Northrop pastor.

Also by profession Mrs Mary Ann Taylor Lord the wife of Walter H. Lord who had previously been a member of the Episcopal Church in Norwich Conn.

1841, March 7th were received by letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in Somers signed J. P. Terry pastor, Mrs Eliza Johnson the wife of Aholiab Johnson Esq.

Also Amelia Eliza Johnson their Daughter.

Also was received Mrs Mary Douglass by means of a letter of recommendation from the Evangelical Protestant Episcopal Church in Massillon Ohio; She publicly giving her assent in her pew to the articles of our Confession of Faith and Covenant. Her letter of recommendation was signed by John Swan pastor of that Branch of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massillon, Ohio.

*March 21st or not far from that time was received into this Church by letter of recommendation from the Central Presbyterian Church in Newark N. J., Mrs Sophronia Allen the surviving widow of the late Rhoderick Allen. The letter of recommendation was signed William Beldin Moderator. By order of Session. *Page 35.

May 2d was received into this church by letters of recommendation from the Congregational Church in East Longmeadow signed Martin Tupper in behalf of the church Mrs Caroline Matilda King the wife of Mr Calvin King.

Also were received into this church by profession Jeremiah V Allen, Adolphus King, Mrs Sarah Burbank the wife of John Burbank Mrs Elizabeth Olmsted the wife of John Olmsted, Mrs Charity Allen the surviving widow of Willis Allen, Mrs Esther Julia Clark the wife of Albert Clark, Mary Lusk, Sarah Mariah Burbank, Lavisa Meacham [?] Chapin Roxalana Abbe, Harriet Abbe, Mrs Dorothy Clark the wife of Clarles Clark & William Terry.

N. B. Jeremiah V. Allen, Mrs Sarah Burbank Mrs Elizabeth Olmsted Sarah Mariah Burbank & Mrs Lovisa Dorothy Clark were baptised not having been baptised in infancy.

June 27th were received by profession the following persons viz, Henry Killam baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy. Alvah Chapin baptised at the time for the same reason. Tobin Meacham baptised at the time, & Eli Pease Jun, Orson Terry baptised at the time, Bennet Spafford Welch, Ebenezer Parsons Terry Memnon Kingsbury baptised at the time, James Edwards Pease, James Terry baptised att the time, Albert Parsons, Jared Frederick Brainard, Gilbert Allen Taylor baptised at the time, Henry Willis Taylor, Harvey Peirce Brainard, Stephen Goodale Risley baptised at

the time, Henry Abbe baptised at the time, David Brainard, Thomas Warren Parsons, Lyman Terry Jun, baptised at the time, Daniel Terry Jun, Francis Robbins Pierce, Ebenezer Pierce, Horace Kingbury Ellis, Pliny Barnard Parsons, and Horace Metcalf. Also M^rs^ Sarah Ellis Harper the wife of James Harper baptised at the time.

*Also M^rs^ Jennet Belcher the wife of Hiram S. Belcher M^rs^ Emily Burbank the wife of John Burbank Jun, Laura Ann Thompson. *Page 36.

(N. B. M^rs^ Jennet Belcher and M^rs^ Emily Burbank were baptised at the time) Miriam Woodard, Nancy Diantha Terry baptised at the time, Mary L. Killam, Martha Booth, Mary Booth, Mariah Abbe, Harriet Abbe, Emeline Cole Chilson and Caroline King.

Also M^rs^ Mary Prior, Winthrop Parsons, Cemantha Baxter baptised at the time, Olcott Allen Taylor, Horace King, Harris Harvey Meacham and James Anson Parsons.

July 4^th^ were received by letters of recommendation from the Presbyterian Church in Webster N. Y. signed by L. Brooks Pastor by order of the Session M^rs^ Cecelia S. Parker.

September 5^th^ were received by profession Harvey Terry baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy, Norman Allen baptised at the time for the same reason, D^r^ Joseph Pride Convers baptised at the time, James Harvey Twiss, Daniel Henry Abbe, Orlando Terry & Harlow Terry. Also M^rs^ Betsey Thompson, M^rs^ Betsey Allen baptised at the time, Mrs Mary Allen the wife of Norman Allen baptised at the time, M^rs^ Harriet Twiss the wife of James H. Twiss, Elsie Alden baptised at the time, Emily Chapin baptised at the time, Henrietta King, Cynthia Terry Julia Terry baptised at the time, Abigail Pease Killam, Rebekah Ann Killam, Harriet Lusk, Lydia Hall Welton baptised at the time and Caroline Mariah Twiss baptised at the time.

November 7^th^ were received by profession M^rs^ Amy Lord the wife of Thoms H. Lord, Celinda *Meacham, Mary Bush Meacham, Huldah Stillman, Mary Jane Lord, Martha Mariah Allen, and Julia Adelade Killam. N. B. M^rs^ Amy Lord was baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy, the others had received baptism in infancy. *Page 37.

1842 March 6^th^ were received by profession M^rs^ Mary P. Allen the wife of Henry Allen and Mary Abbe daughter of Charles Abbe, both of whom were baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy.

May 1^st^ was received by letters of recommendation from the 4^th^

Congregational Church in Hartford signed I. N. Sprague Pastor M^rs^ Harriet Lloyd the wife of George W. Lloyd.

July 3^d^ were received by letters of recommendation from the 2^d^ Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown New Jersey, signed David Magie Pastor by order of the Session, Deacon Stephen Spaulding and Mary Spaulding his wife, who were members of this church before their removal to Elizabethtown in A. D. 1837.

At the same time was received by letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in North Wilbraham Mass signed John Bowers pastor M^rs^ Lucinda Abbe the wife of Daniel Henry Abbe.

1843, January 1^st^ was received by profession Harriet Kingsbury.

March 5^th^ was received by letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in Madison Wisconsin Territory signed J. M. Clark pastor Miss Clarissa Pierce (formerly a member of this church).

May 7^th^ were received by letters from the first Congregational Church in Glastenbury Ct signed James A. Smith pastor in behalf of the church M^rs^ Alice Ellis and Miss Mary Ann Ellis.

At the same time by letter of recommendation from the 4^th^ Congregational Church in Hartford signed I. N. Sprague pastor in behalf of the church, M^r^ Joseph B. Wheeler.

At the same time by letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in Agawam West Springfield signed R. S. Hazen pastor by vote of the church Miss Laura Chaffee.

May 7^th^ were received by profession M^rs^ Almira Dennis Wheeler the wife of Joseph B. Wheeler.

*Also M^rs^ Emeline Woodruff the wife of David Woodruff baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy, Elizabeth Sizer, William Braddock Woodruff Baptised at the time and Rufus G. Tiffany Baptised at the time. * Page 38.

September 17^th^ or not far from that time was received by letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in Bolton signed James Ely in behalf of the church. M^rs^ Nancy L. Hulburt the wife of M^r^ Ossian Hulburt.

November 5^th^ were received from the first Congregational Church in Lafayette Ohio signed Lorenzo M. Pierce by order of the church, Eben Chapin and Marion S. Chapin his wife.

Nov. 1843 Received by recommendation from the 2^nd^ church of Christ in Stafford, signed Elliott Palmer pastor, John Sheldon.

[Last entry, by later hand, written in margin of page.]

1844 January 7^th^ was received by letter of dismission and recommendation from the Congregational Church in Feeding Hills West

Springfield signed D. Williams in behalf of the Church, M^rs^ Ann B. Abbe wife of Erastus Abbe.

March 3^d^ by letters of recommendation from the North Church of Christ in Hartford signed Horace Bushnell pastor, Charles Hosmer Clerk, Mrs. Sarah H. Spaulding the wife of D^r^ Asa L. Spaulding.

July 7^th^ or not far from that time by letters of recommendation from the First Congregational Church in Longmeadow signed Samuel Wolcott pastor, Dennis Pease and his wife Eliza C. Pease.

September 7^th^ was received by letter of recommendation from the first Congregational Church in Dudley Mass signed Joshua Bates pastor and Scribe by vote and direction of the Church, M^rs^ Phebe Lee.

Same day by letter of recommendation from the first Presbyterian Church in Canton N. Y. signed by order of Session Roswell Pettibone Moderator, Horatio Housely.

Same day were received by letter from the first Congregational Church of Christ in Wethersfield *signed Timothy Stillman Senior Deacon of the Church by vote of the Church Albert S. Wells and Caroline Wells his Wife.

* Page 39.

Same day were received by profession Charles Killam, Jane Relief Brainard the wife of Jared Brainard Jun., Rebekah King, Lucy Mariah Terry baptised at the time not having been baptised in infancy (each of the others had been), Emely Woodard, Eliza Ann Lord and Emily Francis Allen.

October 20^th^ was received by letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in Ellington signed Diodate Brockway pastor, M^rs^ Eliza T. Marsh the surviving Widow of Rev. Ezekiel Marsh.

1845 were received by profession Harriet Parsons Pease and Eudora Raynolds Parsons.

1846 Jan^y^ 4^th^ was received by letter of recommendation from the 2^d^ Presbyterian Church in Elizabeth Town N. J. signed D. Magee Pastor Mrs Helen M. Parsons wife of Albert Parsons.

July 5^th^ were recefved by Letter of recommendation from the 1^st^ Presbyterian Church in Brookline N. Y. signed Samuel H Cox Moderator, Mrs Salome Goodwin Hazzard wife of A. G. Hazzard & Miss Georgiana Hazzard. (By order of the Session.)

On the same day were admitted M^rs^ Abigail Woodworth and Mrs. Caroline Greeley wife of M^r^ Greeley, both of them by Letters of recommendation from the 4^th^ Presbyterian Church in Albany N. Y. by order of the Session signed Samuel W. Fisher Moderator.

1847 March 7^th^ was received by letter of Recommendation from the first Presbyterian church in Brooklyn Presbytery of New York Signed

by order of the Session Melancthon W. Jacobus Moderator, Sarah Potter Ingraham.

* 1847 September 5th was received by letter of dismission and recommendation from the Congregational Church in Hampton Ct. signed William Barnes Pastor Mrs Sarah Griffin who was a member of this Church previous to her marriage with Mr Griffin (who is now deceased) and bore the name of Sarah Parsons. * Page 40.

1848 March 5th was received by letter of reccommendation from the South Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn N. Y. Signed D. L. Spear Moderator, Emma Steiger.

July 23d was received by letter of recommendation from the Congregational Church in E. Windsor signed Shubael Bartlett Pastor, Hannah the wife of Dr. Horatio A Hamilton.

Nov. 5, was received into the church Edward Field Parsons.

1849 Jan. 7, was received by letter of recommendation from the Presbyterian Church in Tariffville signed R. G. Thompson Moderator, Mrs. Sarah E. Harper, who before her removal to that place, was a member of this church.

At the same time was received by letter of recommendation from the South Church in Danvers Mass. signed Thos P. Field Pastor, Hannah S. the wife of Rev. Francis L. Robbins.

May 6, was received by certificate from the Reformed Presbyterian church in Ballylaggan (Ireland) bearing date April 8, 1845, and signed Simon Cameron, Pastor, Catharine McMullan.

July 1, was received by certificate from the Third Presbyterian Church in Newark N. J. signed H. N. Brinsmade Pastor, Margaret B. the wife of Edwin Killam.

Sept—was received by certificate from the Mt Vernon Congregational church, Boston, Mass. signed Albert Hobart Clerk Roxalina Allen, formerly a member of this church.

BAPTISMS.

1783 Febr 16th were baptized William son to John & Mary Raynolds. Book I. Church Records. Page 7.

Also Edatha Daughter to James & Rachiel Gains.

March 9th was baptized Ludier son to John & Abigail French.

May 4th was baptised Sarah daughter to David & Sarah Hillhouse.

June 22d was baptized Daniel son to Joseph & Lucy Terry.

July 6th were baptised David, Charles, Elizabeth & Sarah, sons & daughters to Doct David H. & Patience Jewett.

July 13th were baptized Beulah John & Asher, sons & daughter to John and Beulah Pease.

August 3d were baptized John Zenus and Luther, the sons of John and Clara Hale.

Augt 10th was baptized Jabez son to Asahel & and Abigail Parsons —Also Silvanus son to Simeon & Roxelena Olmsted.

Augt 31st were baptized Pina and Dennis, son & daughter to Dennis and Lydia Bement.

Sept 7th were baptized Sybil and Philina, daughters to Obadiah and Sybil Green.

Sept 28th were baptised Lovice and Nathaniel Son & daughter to Isaac & Beulah Prior.

Octr 5th was baptized Rhoda daughter to James & Mary Pease.

Nov 16th were baptized Lucina Eli Jemimy David and Agnes, sons & daughters to Eli & Jemimy Bush— Was baptized Elisha son to Thomas & Jemimy Parsons.

1784 March 15th was baptized Eli son to Robert Henry, private.

April 25th was baptized Horice son to Samuel & Elice Kingsbury.

25th was baptized Mary daughter to Obedh & Sybil Green.

July 4th was baptized Persis daughter to Oliver & Sabra Bush.

7th was baptized Benajah son to Benajah & Hannah Griswold.

11th was baptized Lyman son to John & Beulah Pease.

Sept 5th were baptized Love, Stephen Jedediah, Hannah, and William sons & daughters to Jacob & Love Hills.

Octor 10th was baptized Delight daughter to Dennis & Lydia Bement.

*Octbr 17th was baptized Agnes daughter to Nehem & Agnes Prudden. *Page 9.

Novr. 28th was baptized Agnes daughter to Eli & Jemimy Bush.

1785 March 6th was baptized Elizabeth daughter to Jacob & Love Hills.

March 20th was baptized Samll son to Samll & Dorcas Chandler.

27th was baptized Marshfield son to James & Rachiel Gains.

June 26th was baptized Eli son to Eli & Eunice Pease, on Mr Joseph Kingsbury's account to whom sd Eli was bound an apprentice.

Aug 7th were baptized Samll Seth Dwight Peter Rachiel Ruth and Lois, sons & daughters to Daniel & Rachel Burbank.

Sep 25: was baptized Frelove on Seth Burbank wife's account with whom the child then lived: sd Freelove's maiden name was Shepherd.

Octor 2d was baptized Gains son to Joseph & Lucy Terry.

16th was baptized Rosel, son to John & Desire Kingsbury.

23^{d} was baptized Sophia daughter to Henry & Penelope Chandler.

1786, Jan^{y} 1st was baptized George son to Simeon & Roxana Olmsted.

29th was baptized Ithamar son to the wife of Gilbert Shaw, by means of a letter of information from the Rev^{d} Jesse Lathrop of West Springfield that she was a member of that chh & in regular standing for ought that had appeared.

March 12th was baptized Phila daughter to Sam^{ll} & Dorcas Chandler.

May 14th was baptized Stoder son to Obe^{h} & Sybil Green.

June 4th was baptized Horace son to Dea. John & Mary Raynolds.

July 9th was baptized David son to Love Baxter.

Sept 7th were baptized Polly Mable Elizabeth Seth Lucy and Abigail, sons and daughters to Esq^{r} Eliphalet and Mary Terry.

Decem^{r} 17th was baptized Rebecca daughter to Nath^{ll} and Martha Bliss.

*1787, Jan^{ry} 7th was baptized Deliverance daughter to Jacob & Love Hills. *Page 11.

April 7th was baptized Solomon son to Lem^{ll} & Elice Kingsbury.

Sep^{t} 2^{d} was baptized Parca[ ] daughter to Philip & Thankful Kibbee.

Oct^{r} 14th was baptized George son to Simeon & Susannah Parsons.

Dec^{r} 16th were baptized Stoder and Flubee, a twin son & daughter to Obadiah & Syble Green.

Were baptized Mary & Nancy daughter to Augustus and Sabra Diggins.

1788 Jan^{y} 20 was baptized Isaac son to Isaac & Abigail Kibbee.

Febru^{y} 10th was baptised Ephraim Pease son to Nehemiah and Agnes Prudden.

March 9th was baptized Roderick son to Eliph^{t} Terry and Mary Terry.

March 16th was baptized Lydia daughter to John and Desire Kingsbury.

May 11th was baptized Luther son to James & Mary Pease.

June 29, was baptized Ebenezer son to Simeon & Roxana Olmsted privately on account of its death supposed to be near.

July 10, was baptized Sally (daughter to Eben^{zr} & Roxa Ames), which child was given away by the parents to M^{r} John Kingsbury & by him adopted as one of his family, & by him as an adopted child of his it was presented to me for baptism.

Sep^{t} 20th were baptised Timothy & Roxa, a twin son and daughter to John and Charity M^{c}Knight of Ellington.

Nov^{r} 23^{d} was baptized Dorcas daughter to Sam^{ll} and Dorcas Chandler.

1789 Jany were baptized Samuel, Jonathan Osee, Hannah, Sabra, and Elizabeth, Sons and Daughters of M^{r} Samuel Pease 2^{d} Baptized on his wifes account being a step Mother to the five first.

*April 12th were baptized Samuel Daniel and John, sons to John and Tabitha Meacham. * Page 13.

April 12th was baptized Parce Daughter to Sam^{ll} Pease 2^{d} & his wife Elizabeth.

May 3^{d} was baptized Prudence Daughter To Lemuel and Eliza Kingsbury.

May 25th was baptized Elanor Daughter to John & Mary Henry private, being sick & like to die.

June 28th was baptized Charlotte, Daughter to Ensg^{n} Dennis Bement and Lydia his wife.

July 26th was baptized Horace son to John and Talitha Meacham.

August 30, was baptized Mary Dickinson Daughter to Isaac and Abigail Kibbe.

1790 Jan^{y} 24th were baptised David Obed Jesse Naomi Ruth Cloe & Dorcas, Sons & Daughters to David Hale Jr. and Ruth his wife.

June 27th was baptized Elizabeth Daught to Augustus Diggins & Sabra his wife.

Same day was baptized Mary Daughter to Ezra and Mary Jones.

Nov 7th was baptized Sam^{ll} Son to John and Mary Terry at their house being sick & nigh unto death.

Nov 7th were baptized Sally Field & Polly Harriet, daughters of Doc^{tr} David Allen and Sarah his wife.

Were baptized Eleanor Lovicy & Sally, Daughters of Solomon Gleason & Eleanor his wife.

December 6, were baptized Horace & Harvey, the twin sons of John M^{c}Knight and Charity his wife, privateiy.

*1791 Feb^{y} 13 was baptized Caroline Daughter to Obadiah Green & Sibyl his wife. * Page 15.

March 6th was baptized Calvin son to John Hale and Clara his wife.

April 10th was baptized Sally daughter to Simeon Olmsted & Roxelena his wife.

May 1st was baptized Elizabeth daughter to Isaac Kibbe and Abigail his wife.

Were baptized Persis Dorothy & Anderson, the son and daughters to Daniel Dana & Dorothy his wife.

June 21, was baptized Justus son to David Craw and his wife.

Octob^{r} 23, was baptized Sam^{ll} Son to M^{r} Sam^{ll} Chandler & Miss Dorcas his wife.

Nov. 12th was baptized Horace son to M^{r} Isaac Prier & Beulah his wife, privately on account of his sickness w^{h} was dangerous.

Nov 20th was baptized Mary daughter to Isaac Prier and Beulah his wife.

1792 Jan^{y} 1st was baptized Elizabeth daughter to David Hale Jr & Ruth his wife.

Ja^{y} was baptized Solomon Son to Solomon Gleason & Elenor his wife.

April 29, was baptized Talitha daughter to John Meacham & Talitha his wife.

May 6th were baptized Hannah and Peter daughter & son to M^{r} Sam^{ll} Raynolds & Mable his wife.

July 29, was baptized Nancy daughter of Lemuel Kingsbury and Elice his wife.

*Sept 30, were baptized, David, Gains, Rosel, Jabez, Horace, & Polly, sons & daughter of David Phelps 2^{d} and Anna his wife. *Page 17.

1793 January 6 was baptized Jacob son to James Pease, and Mary his wife.

March 31, was baptized Maria daughter to Sam^{ll} Raynolds & Mable his wife.

March 31, was baptized Persis daughter to William Kibbe & Esther his wife.

June 16, were baptized Mary & Sarah, twin daughters to Daniel Dana, Dorothy his wife.

July 14 was baptized Sylvester son to David Phelps Jr and Anna his wife.

August 4 was baptized Ithamar Bingham son to David Craw and his wife.

August 4 was baptized Timothy son to Simeon Olmsted and Roxalena his wife.

Sept 8th were baptized Polly and Adah daughters to Nathan Terry and Mary his wife.

1794 was baptized Warrenor son to David Hale Junior & to Ruth his wife.

Were baptized Eli, John, Jeremiah & Elizabeth the sons & daughter of Joel King & Lucy his wife.

Was baptized Simeon son to Simeon Parsons Jr and his wife.

Aug^{t} 10, was baptized Simeon Terry son to William Kibbe and Esther his wife.

*August 31, was baptized Ruth the daughter of John Hale and Clara his wife. *Page 18.

Was baptized Sarah Daughter to Daniel Dana & Dorothy his wife.

1795 May 3^{d} was baptized Anna daughter to David Phelps Junior & Anna his wife.

May 24th was baptized Betsey daughter to Lemuel Kingsbury & Elice his wife.

May 30th was baptized Mabel daughter to Samuel Raynolds and Mabel his wife.

Was baptized Persis daughter to Solomon Gleason & Elanor his wife.

August 9th was baptized Diah son Obe^{dh} Green and Sibyl his wife.

Octo. 4th was baptized Hannah Newton Daughter to Nehemiah and Agnes Prudden.

1796, Sept 24th was baptized Esther daughter of William Kibbe and Esther his wife.

Octob^{r} 2^{d} was baptized Sarah daughter of Daniel Dana and Dorothy his wife.

Nov 13 were baptized Philemon the son of Martha now the wife of Jesse Pease, . . .

also Jesse & Martha the son & daughter of Jesse Pease & Martha his wife.

Were baptized Asher Parsons and Anna Hall children who were bound to Caleb Jones Junior and Anna his wife. Baptized on her account.

*1797 April 11th was baptized Isaac Morriss son to David Craw his wife privately being sick. *Page 19.

Was baptized Horace son to David Phelps 2^{d} and Anna his wife.

June 18 was baptized Sarah daughter to Levi Meacham & Sarah his wife.

June 25th was baptized to John Hale and Clara his wife.

Was baptized Mary daughter to James W. Tolcot & Mary his wife an adopted child by the Grand parents M^{r} Seth Tolcot & his wife.

July 2^{d} was baptized Nathan son to Nathan Terry and Mary his wife.

Aug^{t} 20, was baptized Peter, son to Peter Ludlow of New York and Elizabeth his wife.

October 15 were baptized Rufus Alpheus Enos Cooley & Augustus, Ruth & Dolly, sons and daughters of Rufus Pease and Ruth his wife.

Nov^{er} 26th was baptized Hannah Wells daughter of Sam^{ll} Raynolds & Mable his wife.

1798 Jan^{y} 24th were baptized Benjamin and Patty, the son & daughter of Benjamin King Jr and his wife.

27, was baptized Lucy Terry a daughter of W^{m} Barton & Mable his wife.

May 6th were baptized Hannah Harriet Alanson & Lorinda, the son and daughters of John Abbe Junior and Hannah his wife.

Was baptized Cesar a black apprentice boy on my wifes account, viz Nehemiah & Agnes Prudden.

Was baptized Sylvia a black apprentice girl to M^{rs} Abiah Terry, on her account.

Aug^{t} 12 was baptized Mary daughter to M^{r} William and M^{rs} Esther Kibbe.

1799 was baptized Warren son to M^{r} Solomon and M^{rs} Elenor Gleason.

May 5th was baptized Osee son of M^{r} David Phelps Junior and M^{rs} Ann his wife.

Sept 15 [?] was baptized Lucretia Daughter to M^{r} David Craw & M^{rs} his wife.

Sept 29th was baptized Jeduthan son to M^{r} Nathan Terry and M^{rs} Mary his wife.

Novem^{br} 10th were baptized Jabaz Sally Martha and Nancy, the son & daughters of Col. Jabez Parsons & Sally his wife, the three first by a former wife.

* Nov^{br} 10th was baptized Solomon Son to M^{r} Martin Parsons and Hannah his wife. * Page 23.

Nov 24 were baptized George Polly and Cynthia, the son and daughters of Asa Parsons & Mary his wife.

1800 May 4th was baptized Minerva daughter to M^{r} John and M^{rs} Tabitha Meacham.

June was baptized Samuel son to Capt Samuel Raynolds and Mable his wife.

Was baptized Arnold son to M^{r} Asa Parsons and Mary his wife.

July 6th was baptized Lydia Hall and Mary, two daughters to M^{r} George Lord and Lydia his wife.

Sept 7th was baptized Emila Daughter to M^{r} W^{m} Kibbee and Esther his wife.

1801 May 10th was baptized Abigail Pease daughter to M^{r} David Phelps and M^{rs} Anna his wife.

Sept 13th was baptized Alfred son to M^{r} Peter Ludlow of New York and M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife.

1802 Jan^{y} was baptized Mirin daughter to M^{r} George Lord & Lydia his wife.

Feb^{y} was baptized Charles son to Colo Jabez Parsons and Sally his wife.

* August 8th was baptized Elizabeth daughter to M^{r} Sam^{ll} Raynolds and M^{rs} Mabel his wife, she being a chh member. * Page 24.

Was baptized Simeon Field son to William Dixon and Mary his wife, she being a church member.

1803 April 24th was baptized Ransalieur Billing son to John Abbey Jr and Hannah his wife, she being a church member.

July 10th was baptized Silvester Clark, son to Joth[ ]on Hale 2^{d} and his wife.

Was baptized Elam Potter son to M^{r} Lot Killam & Tabatha Pease his wife she being a church member.

August 7th was baptized Caroline daughter to William Kibbee and Esther his wife she being a church member.

1804 Feby Baptized Martin son to James M^{c}Daniel and Elizabeth his wife on account of Hannah the wife of John Abbey Jr to whom s^{d} Martin was bound as an apprentice, she being a church member.

Sep^{t} 9th was baptized Agnes daughter to Nathan Terry and Mary his wife, by Rev^{d} M^{r} Bartlett Windsor.

Sep^{t} 30th was baptized Josiah Son to Josiah Parsons and Demis his wife, she being a church member.

* Sept 30 was baptized David Hulbert and Mary Pease, a son and daughter to Capt David Parsons and Esther his wife, when she was a widow. * Page 25.

October 7th was baptized Edward son to Lot Killam and Tabitha his wife she being a church member.

December 2^{d} was baptized Nelson son to David Phelps and Anna his wife.

December 30th was baptized Ezekiel Pease son to Nath^{ll} Stoddard Jenks and Abiah his wife she being a chh member.

1805 } Were baptized Timothy, Edward, Heber, Abigail, Deborah,
May 5th } and Rebecca, sons and daughters to M^{r} Edward Pease and M^{rs} Abigail his wife on her account, she being a chh member.

July 7th was baptized Mary Raynolds daughter to W^{m} Dixon and Mary his wife.

Also was baptized Eliza daughter to W^{m} Barton and Mabel his wife.

Sept 29th was baptized James son to James Chapman and Salome his wife.

November 24th were baptized Elizabeth Lucy Susana and Orwin

Parsons the son and daughters of Mr David Wilson Jr. and Zerviah his wife she being a church member.

*1806 March 9th was baptized Clarrissa Reed daughter to Mr Luther Pierce and Clarrissa his wife. *Page 27.

April 27 was baptized Martha Potter daughter to Mr Lot Killam and Tabitha Pease his wife.

May 20th was baptized George son of George Perkins and his wife, on her promise to offer herself to Join the church as soon as may be.

June 8th was baptized Haulsey son to Obedh Hulburd Jr & Rachel his wife.

July 20th was baptized Clarrissa daughter to Asa Parsons and Mary his wife.

Augt 3d was baptized Aaron son to Aaron Frost and Polly his wife.

Augt 10th were baptized Harriot, Grace, and Nehemiah Prudden, a son & daughters of Roswell Parsons, and Agnes his wife, she being a church member.

Augt 17th were baptized Philena, Clarissa and Lucy, daughters to Mr George Chapin and Lucy his wife, she being a church member.

Novem. 9th were baptized James, Jabez, Elam, and Daniel sons to George Perkins and Lucy his wife.

*1806 Nov 23d were baptized Susanna, Zecheriah, and Samuel sons and daughter to Zechariah Booth & Susannah his wife. *Page 29

1807 April 19th were baptized Mary, Amanda, Henry, Elizabeth and Caleb Jones sons and daughters to Ayers Lock and Lydia his wife.

May 4th was baptized Seth a son of Josias Parsons and Demis his wife who was recommended from the chh in Old Hadley, & is a member of this chh.

June 7th were baptized by Revd Mr Strong of Somers Eli, Gaius, Cynthia & Emila sons & daughters to Eli Pease Jr and Cynthia his wife.

June 14th was baptized Philo son to Roswell Parsons and Agnes his wife.

July 5th was baptized Ebenzer Parsons son to Nathan Terry & Mary his wife.

August 9th was baptized Elizabeth Taylor daughter to Wm Dixon and Mary his wife, by Revd D. Brockway of Ellington.

1808 May 15th was baptized Azuba Collins daughter of George Chapin & Lucy his wife.

*May 22d was baptized Julia Maria daughter of Joseph Russell of Troy N. York state, and Mary his wife at the house of John Raynolds Esq. *Page 30.

June 19th was baptized Daniel Burr son to Obediah Hulburd Jr and Rachel his wife.

August 21st was baptized Daniel Kellog, son to Josiah Parsons and Demis his wife on her right.

October 2d was baptized Orlando son to Chester Allyn Junior, and Peggy his wife.

Nov 6th was baptized Simeon Hale on his own account, the same day he was received to communion.

December 4th was baptized George son to David Wilson Jr and Zervier his wife.

1809 Jany 1st Jurusha the wife of James Lusk baptized on her own account the same day she joined with the church.

Jany 1st Mary the wife of Lewis Hale was baptized on her own account the same day she joined with the church.

Jany 18th were baptized Seth, Willis, Eley, Sally, Hannah, Peggy, Jemima and Ascenath, *the sons & daughters of Pelitiah Phelps and Sarah his wife. * Page 31.

January 8th was baptized Elam the son of Lewis Hale and Mary his wife.

March 5th was baptized Tabitha Maria daughter to Capt Lot Killam & Tabitha his wife.

April 23d were baptized Melinda Augusta, Saphronus Augustus, William Franklin, Emily Crosby, sons and daughters of William Richardson and Mary his wife, she being a church member.

April 30th was baptized Norton son to Asa Parsons and Mary his wife.

May 14th was baptized Edward Wyllys, son to the Revd John Taylor & Elizabeth his wife.

May 14th was baptized Mary Terry daughter to Chester Allyn Jr and Peggy his wife.

June 25th were baptized Amelia daughter to Eli Pease and Cynthia his wife.

June 25th were baptized John Harvey, son to Deacon Luther Pierce and Clarrissa his wife. This and the preceeding one were baptized by Revd J. Taylor.

*July 2d were baptized Dolly and Caroline, daughters to Mr Wm Kent of Suffield and Dolly his wife, as she was a member of this church before her marriage, and still continued her standing in this church. * Page 33.

Was baptized James Orbin son to Nathan Terry & Mary his wife, by Revd Wm L Strong of Somers.

August 20 was baptized Addison son to M^r^ Roswell Parsons and Agnes his wife.

Sep^t^ 3^d^ were baptized Eunice the wife of Eli Pease and Fana Collins and Levi Thomas all of whom joined with the church the same day.

October 15^th^ was baptized Roxa Lavice, daughter of M^r^ Jabez Terry and his wife Roxa.

October 22 were baptized Henry and Hannah Danforth the son and daughter of Independance Charles who is a widow of Danforth Charles.

October 22^d^ were baptized Harriet, Rhoda, and Lovica, daughters of James Pease, and Rhoda his wife.

Nov. 5^th^ were baptized Sabra the wife of Sylvanus Olmsted, Mary Terry, Aurelia Terry, all these on the day they were received to communion.

Nov. 5^th^ was baptized Polly, daughter to Pelitiah Phelps and Sarah his wife.

* Nov 26^th^ was baptized Sabra Allyn daughter of Sylvanus Olmsted and Sabra his wife. * Page 35.

1810 March xi^th^ were baptized Jonathan, Osee, Lathrop, Hannah Booth, sons and daughters to Jonathan Pease and Elenor his wife.

March xi^th^ the same day were baptized Elisha, Taylor and Lovicey, sons & daughter to Elisha Parsons and Lovicey his wife.

March 25^th^ was baptized Eliza Terry daughter to Sam^ll^ Chandler deceased, & Dorcas his wife.

March 25^th^ was baptized Dolly Russell daughter to George Olmsted and Sylvia his wife.

April 8^th^ was baptized Roderick Adams, son to Roderick White and Delight his wife.

April 15^th^ was baptized William Edward son to William Dixon Esq^r^ and Mary his wife.

April 22 were baptized Permelia and Dorothy, daughters to Jerusha once the wife of Doc^t^ David Pease, but now the wife of James Lusk & member of this church.

May 27^th^ was baptized Mary Louise an adopted child and grand daughter of the wife of Obediah Green who is a church member, this being their grand child, and the mother when she died gave her to M^r^ Green & his wife.

* June 3^d^ was baptized Sidney Maria daughter to Benjamin Terry deceased and Eunice his widow she being alive and a church member. * Page 37.

July 8^th^ were baptized William Ayers [?] son to Ayers Lock and Lydia his wife.

July 15th were baptized Jabez Kellogg son to Jabez Terry and Roxa his wife she being a chh member.

August 19th were baptized Morinet, Dorcas Allyn, Mary Ann and Sally Pease, daughters to Levi Abbee and Dorcas his wife, she being a member of the chh.

September 30th was baptized Sally daughter to Elisha Parsons and Lovicy his wife.

Nov. 4th were baptized Jabez George, Emiline and Lorinda, sons & daughters to Jabez King and Rebecca his wife, she being a communicant.

Nov. 25th was baptized Gideon Pease, son of Lewis Hale & Mary his wife by Revd S Bartlett.

1811 March 10 was baptized William son to Obidiah Hulbard Jr and Rachel his wife.

March 10 was baptized Mary Ann daughter to George Chapin, and Lucy his wife.

*April 14th was baptized Persis daughter to James Pease and Rhoda his wife. * Page 39.

May 19th were baptized Parsons Levi Pease, John Crasen, William Carlos, Anna Parsons, Sally, Belinda, and Mary Gager, sons and daughters to Gager Henry & Abiah his wife.

May 19 were baptized Orrin son to Eli Pease and Cynthia his wife.

May 19th were baptized Albert son to Jabez King and Rebekah his wife.

May 26th was baptized Mary Grace, daughter to Majr Joseph Parsons and Mabel his wife.

June 16th was baptized Wolcot son to Levi Abbey and Dorcas his wife.

July 28th was baptized William son to William Kent and Dolly his wife, by Mr Gay Reverend.

August 18th was baptized Billinda daughter to Nathan Terry and Mary his wife.

August 25th was baptized Charlotte Reed daughter to Deacn Luther Pierce and Clarissa his wife.

October 2d was baptized Tabitha Maria, daughter to Capt Lot Killam and Tabitha his wife, a private baptism because death appeared nigh.

*October 13th was baptized Wealthy Angeline daughter to Roswell Parsons and Agnes Pease his wife. * Page 40.

Nov. 10th was baptized Harriet daughter of William Barton and Mabel his wife.

Nov 17 were baptized Lucinda, Joseph and Allyn, sons and daughters of Majr Joseph Parsons by a wife deceased.

Decembr 1st was baptized George son to George Olmsted and Sylvia his wife, by Revd Wm L. Strong of Somers.

1812 June 7th was baptized Alvira Waters daughter of Jared Brainard and Mary his wife.

June 14 was baptized Ralph Willard son to Chester Allyn 2d and Peggy his wife.

June 14 was baptized Dimmis Almira daughter to Josias Parsons & Dimmis his wife.

June 14 was baptized Emila Maria daughter to Jabez Terry and Roxa his wife.

June 21st were baptized Harriet and James Pease, a daughter and son of Solomon Terry & Peggy his wife.

*1813 March 30th was baptized Philip Gilbert son to Philip Parsons and Caroline his wife, at his house by reason of the sickness of the child. * Page 41.

April 4th was baptized Lucy Ann daughter to Eben Parsons and Anna his wife by Revd Wm L. Strong Somers.

April 18 was baptized Mary daughter to Roderick White and Delight his wife, by Revd Richard S. Storrs Longmeadow.

May 2d was baptized Mary daughter to James Pease and Rhoda his wife.

July 4th was baptized Emila daughter of Capt Lot Killam and Tabitha Pease his wife, she being a member of the church.

July 4th were baptized Martha, Harriet, Ephraim and Elizabeth, the son and daughters of Ephraim P. Potter and Abigail his wife, she being a church member, and step-mother to the three first.

July xith was baptized Adolphus son of Capt Jabez King and Rebecca his wife, she being a church member.

July 25th was baptized Shubael Parsons son to David Wilson and Zervier his wife.

*July 25th was baptized Harris son to Harris Abbe and Clarissa his wife, she being a member of the church. * Page 42.

July 4th was baptized Mary Proctor, a daughter to Doct Solomon Bond, and Mary his wife, on the day the sd Mary Proctor Bond joined the church and on his own account: Her parents then not church members.

August 15th was baptized Martha Reed daughter to Deacon Luther Pierce, and Clarrissa his wife.

Sept 5th was baptized Luther son to Solomon Terry and Peggy his wife, she being a church member.

Sept 5th was baptized Nancy Gleason daughter to Jonathan Pease and Elenor his wife; he was a church member.

Sept 19th was baptized James son of William Dixon and Mary his wife, she being a chh member.

October 24th was baptized Miran Maro son to John Mason and Achsah his wife, she being a member of the church.

1814 February 4th was baptized Merrick son to Asa Parsons and Mary his wife, privately as the child was dangerously sick and died soon after.

*Febry 20th was baptized Eunice daughter of Doct William Tully, and Mary his wife, she being a member of the chh. *Page 43.

May 1st was baptized William son of Sylvanus Olmsted and Sabra his wife.

May 1st was baptized Albert son to George Olmsted and Sylvia his wife.

April 24th was baptized Nathaniel son to Asa Parsons and Mary his wife she being a church member.

May 7th was baptized Dennis son to Eli Pease and Cynthia his wife she being a member of the church. By Wm L. Strong, Somers.

May 7th was baptized Mary Loomis daughter to Samll Allen Stillman and Mable his wife by Wm L Strong.

May 22d was baptized Levi Pease, son to Levi Abbe and Dorcas his wife who belongs to chh.

Sept 4th was baptized Lucretia daughter to Majr Joseph Parsons and Mable his wife.

Sept 4th was baptized Lovisa daughter to Mr George Capin [Chapin] and Lucy his wife, she being a member of the Chh.

October 9th was baptized Annah Lovina daughter to Mr Eben Parsons and Anna his wife.

*October 23d was baptized Truman Billing son of Jabez Terry and Roxa his wife, she being a church member. *Page 45.

October 29th was baptized Caroline daughter to Philip Parsons and Caroline his wife.

December 17th was baptized Lucy daughter to Stephen Root and Sarah his wife, she being a member of the church in Longmeadow, private baptism; sickness.

1815 May 28th was baptized Jabez Carlos son to Nathan Terry and Mary his wife.

May 28th was baptized Sally daughter to Solomon Terry and Paggy his wife, she was a church member.

May 28th was baptized Eliphalet Terry son to Ephraim Pease Potter and Abigail his wife, she was a church member.

May 28th was baptized Mary Terry, daughter to Wm Barton and Mabel his wife, she was a chh member.

July 16th were baptized Phiny, Rufus, Stoddard, Jeremiah, Nims, Austin and Rebecca, sons and a daughter to Rufus Parsons and his wife.

*July 30th was baptized Henry Terry son to John Mason and Achsa his wife, as she is a chh member, baptized by Revd John Taylor. *Page 47.

August 20th was baptized Jared Frederick son to Jared Brainard and Polly his wife.

August 20th was baptized Paulina daughter to Deacon Luther Pierce and Clarissa his wife.

Oct was baptized James son of David Wilson and Zerviar his wife, baptized by Rev Mr Gay Suffield.

*1816 May 19th was baptised Rebecca daughter to Major Jabez King and Rebecca his wife. *Page 110.

On the same day Lucinda daughter of Eli and Cynthia Pease.

June 30th was baptised Henry son of Harris Abby and Clarissa his wife.

July 21st were baptised Alphonso, Foronda, and Lucretia Parsons, children of Samuel and Francis Bestor.

Same day, were baptised Charlotte Prudden, Eliza, Alfred, and Caroline children of Peter R and Hannah Field.

August 18th was baptised Cemantha daughter of Philip and Caroline Parsons.

September 22d Lucy Angeline daughter of Samuel A. and Mabel Stillman.

October 20th Daniel Terry son of Levi and Dorcas Abby.

October 27th Sophronia and Lucinda twin children of Jonathan and Eleanor Pease.

November 10th Jane daughter of Widow Sybil Pease.

*November 17th was baptised Ransemond daughter of Rufus and Rebecca Parsons. *Page 111.

November 24th John Collins son of Orin and Love Thompson.

December 13th Philenia daughter of Eben and Anna Parsons baptised at their own house.

1817 January 21st Frances Mariah daughter of Samuel and Frances Bestor, baptised at their house.

March 16th Roxy Abbe Olmsted daughter of Sylvauus and Sabra Olmsted.

March 23d Calvin son of Solomon and Margaret Terry.

March 30th John Francis Mason son of John and Achsah Mason.

April 13th Elizabeth Cook daughter of Ambrose and Elizabeth Chapin.

May 4th Henry son of Ephraim and Abigail Potter.

June 29th Catharine daughter of George and Lucy Chapin.

Note.—Adults who are baptised at the time of their admission into the church are not recorded here but under the head of admissions.

*Sept 21st were baptised Warren, Norman, Nelson, Erastus, Wareham Parsons, Hannah, Abigail and Florinda, children of Silas and Hannah Simons. * Page 112.

October 12th Angeline daughter of Asa and Mary Parsons.

November 9th Nehemiah Prudden son of Deacon Luther and Clarissa Pierce.

Nov. 9th Luther son of Joel and Patience Newton Booth.

Nov 16th Almira daughter of Josiah and Dimis Parsons.

1818 January 11th Delia daughter of Roderick and Delight White.

Feb. 2d Albert son of Harris and Clarissa Abbe.

March 15th Albert son of Eben and Anna Parsons.

May 10th Clarissa daughter of Major Jabez and Rebecca King.

May 24th Jared Frederick son of Jared and Polly Brainard.

June 7th Esther Asenath daughter of David and Mary Terry.

August 16th Aurelia daughter of Elisha and Lovisa Parsons.

*September 6th Mary daughter of Lot and Tabitha Killam. * Page 113.

October 4th Lucius son of Silas and Hannah Simons.

1819 January 3d Simon Terry son of Ephraim and Abigail Potter.

Edwin son of Philip and Caroline Parsons.

Henry Graham son of Orin and Love Thompson.

April 25th Harriet daughter of Levi and Dorcas Abbe.

Clarissa daughter of Harris and Clarissa Abbe.

June 6th Horace son of Rufus and Rebekah Parsons.

June 5th David son of Ambrose and Betsey Chapin.

June 20th Jeduthan Terry son of John and Achsah Mason.

September 12th Ruth Aurelia daughter of David and Pamelia Hale.

Oct 17th Huldah daugher of Samuel A. and Mabel Stillman.

Harriet Newel daughter of Joel Booth Jun and Patience Newton Booth his wife.

Also Mary daughter of Daniel and Mary Terry.

1820 January 9th were baptized Elizabeth Taylor, Henry Dwight, Julia Maria, and Lucy Ripley, children of Henry Terry Esqr and Julia Terry.

At the same time Hariot Adams and James Dwight children of James and Hariot Brewer.

January 30th Lucretia, Mary, Louisa and Marcus Marble children of Capt Thomas and Mary Chandler.

February 29th Mary Cecelia Phelps daughter of Jabez Phelps baptized upon the faith of her Grand mother David Phelps' wife (in her last sickness at the house) she having been under her care.

March 5th Coleman, Levi, Eliza Ann and Sarah Maria, all children of Levi Abbe 2d and Anna his wife.

September 3d Frances Amelia daughter of Capt Lot and Tabitha Killam.

Sept. 17th Henrietta daughter of Colo Jabez and Rebekah King.

Same day Harvey Pierce son of Jared and Polly Brainard.

October 22d John son of George and Sylvia Olmsted.

September 5th Simon Nelson son of Gager and Orana Henry baptized at their house.

*1820 December 10th was baptized Roxana Abby daughter of Levi Abbe 2d and Anna his wife. *Page 115.

1821 January 4th Thomas Warren Parsons son of Elisha and Lovisa Parsons.

April 14th Russel son of Josiah & Dennis Parsons baptized at their house.

April 22d James son of Silas & Hannah Simons.

May 6th William Bradford Terry son of Henry Terry Esq. & Julia Terry.

May 20th Samuel Root son of Jonathan & Eleanor Pease.

May 20th Cylinda daughter of George and Elvira Meacham.

Same day Sally Mariah daughter of John & Achsah Mason.

June 3d Shubael son of Philip & Caroline Parsons,—Eben son of Eben & Anna Parsons—Abigail daughter of Rufus & Rebekah Parsons—Gilbert son of Levi & Dorcas Abby. All baptised by D. D. Welch of Mansfield.

17th Daniel son of Daniel Terry Jun & Mary Terry.

July 1st Prudence Paulina, Alpheus Ossian, Betsy Kingsbury, Calista Mariah, Lemuel Kingsbury and Joseph children of Capt. Alpheus & Prudence Pease.

*July 21st Joseph Olmsted King was baptised son of Mr Abel & Mabel King baptised at their house on account of sickness. *Page 116.

September 2d were baptised Theodore, son of Ephraim P. & Abigail Potter.

Also Joel Holkins, Salome and Clarissa children of Dennis & Huldah Bement.

Mabel Olmsted and Samuel Raynolds children of Abel & Mabel King.

Also John, Joseph, Obadiah, Pease, Elizabeth & Sarah Potter, children of Joseph and Nancy Ingraham.

Ann Maria and Leonidas Raynolds children of Cap^{t} Luther and Mariah Parsons.

And Edward Pease son of Isaiah and Deborah Allen.

September 9th Eben Spencer son of Ambrose & Betsey Chapin.

*September 16th were baptized Ebenezer Terry Parsons, Mariah Cecilia & Sarah Terry, children of Winthrop and Sarah Parsons. * Page 117.

Samuel Allen Stillman, son of Samuel A. and Mabel Stillman.

Newton Alphonso, Catharine Newton, Sarah Ann, Edmond Treat, and Newton Fletcher, children of Fletcher N. and Anna Prudden.

Julia Perkins and Sophronia Collins children of D^{r} Ichabod & Sophronia Hyde.

Daniel Terry, Norton, Dorothy and Joseph, children of Joseph and Dorothy Olmsted.

Alonzo Joseph Gleason, Cynthia & Mary Gleason, children of widow Betsey Parsons.

September 23^{d} were baptized Harvey Clark, Charity, David Loveland, Horace, Timothy Harlow, William & Prudence Rhoda, all children of Capt Timothy & Rhoda Abbey.

October 14th were baptised Walter Raleigh, Rhoda Lauretta, Orpha Delina & Nancy Penelope, children of Walter & Cynthia Pease.

*October 14th were baptised Vashni, Maria Therissa, Nancy Aurelia, children of Chauncey & Maria Hall. * Page 118.

November 4th were baptised Caroline Charlotte and Elizabeth children of Richard Abbey Jun. & Charlotte Abbey.

Also Sally, Julia and Roswell, children of Roswell & Sally Abbey.

December 16th were baptised George, Charles, Timothy & Elizabeth Tully, children of George and Lucy Killam.

1822 January 20th were baptised Asaph, Theodore, Levi & Omri, children of Levi Terry.

February 3^{d} John Hastings, Joseph & Lemuel Hyram children of Widow Mary Pierce.

April 15th were baptised Miriam & Ann Mariah children of Jehiel & Anne Woodard.

April 21st Francis Robbins Pierce son of Deacon Luther & Clarissa Pierce.

May 12th Mary Adams Brewer daughter of James & Harriot Brewer.

Also Francis Le Baron Abbe son of Capt Timothy & Rhoda Abbe.

* May 12th was baptised (and the other two of this date by Mr Hazen of West Springfield) Arvilla Chapin daughter of David and Sally Chapin, both I believe members of the church in Somers. * Page 119.

May 26th were baptised Laura Ann daughter of Orin & Love Thompson.

Mary Booth & Martha Booth, twin children of Joel Booth Jun & Patience Newton Booth.

And Evilena daughter of Capt. Luther & Mariah Parsons.

June 16th were baptised the following children viz. Mary Ann, Charles, Josias Bennet, & Job Becket, children of Josiah Allen & Patty Allen his wife.

Same day Bathsheba Ann, Selucia Caroline, Mary Terry, Elam Lorenzo & James Edwards children of Major Elam & Ann Pease.

Same day William Hurd, Patrick Newel, George Humphreys, Statira Jannet, Clarissa Maria, Caroline Matilda & James Randall, children of George & Fanny Stocking.

Same day Alonzo Alden & Lucinda children of Jonathan Alden & Rheuby Bush.

June 30th were baptised Junius Calvin, Jane Ann, & Dorinda Roberts, children of Calvin & Anna Hale.

October 13th were baptised Alonzo & Elihu Booth children of Widow Mary Booth.

* October 13th was baptised Orville Sutherland Douglass son of Mr Simon & Experience K. Douglass. * Page 120.

On the same day Mary, William, Elizabeth, James, Laura, Caroline & Julia children of Sylvester & Sally Lusk.

On the same day Ephraim Brock, Lavina & Martha Ann children of Widow Percy Terry.

November 3d was baptised John Preston Abby son of Levi Abbe 2d & Anna Abby.

Same day William son of Daniel & Mary Terry.

1823 February 16th were baptized Henry, Esther & Edwin children of Widow Esther King.

March 16th was baptised Emily the daughter of Jehiel & Anna Woodard.

April 6th Mabel daughter of Ambrose & Betsey Chapin.

May 4th Lucy Maria daughter of George & Lucy Killam.

At the same time Roxalena daughter of Roswell & Sally Abbe.

May 25th Solomon Gleason Pease son of Jonathan & Eleanor Pease.

July 27th Sally Ann daughter of David & Sally Chapin belonging to the church in Somers.

*August 10th was baptised Selden Steele son of Rhoderick & Mary Chandler. * Page 121.

*1823 September 28th Miron Le Roy Mason son of John & Achara Mason. Book II. * Page 71.

Nov 9th Harriet daughter of Sylvester & Sally Lusk.

Mabel Elizabeth daughter of Samuel A. & Mabel Stillman.

And Edward Jermon [?] son of Dr Ichabod B. & Sophronia Hyde.

1824 January 10th James Luther son of Roswell & Agnes Parsons.

Jan. 23d Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Cooley.

Jan. 25th David son of Jared & Polly Brainerd.

& Martha Mariah daughter of Isaiah Allen Jun. & Deborah Allen.

& Sarah Goodwin daughter of Isaac & Sarah Wright.

April 11th Mary Bush Meacham daughter of George & Elvira Meacham.

April 25th Caroline daughter of Colo Jabez & Rebecca King.

May 2d Hariet daughter of Richard Abbey Jun. & Charlotte Abbey.

May 23d Pliny Barnard son of Rufus & Rebecca Parsons.

June 27th Elvin son of George & Lucy Killam.

Henry Wright son of Sterling & Dorothy Adams.

And Elizabeth Sophronia daughter of Jonathan Button Jun. & Betsey Button.

August 17th William Tully son of Joseph & Nancy Ingraham, also Lucy Terry daughter of Ephraim & Abigail Potter, each baptised at their own house.

October 3d John Cordova Bush son of Capt. Jonathan Alden & Rheuby Bush.

Same day John Abbey son of Capt. Timothy & Rhoda Abbey. Both baptised by Rev Wm B. Sprague of West Springfield.

October 17th Caroline Augusta daughter of Walter & Cynthia Pease baptised by Rev Mr Gay of Suffield.

October 24th Caroline Amelia Terry daughter of Jabez & Roxy Terry.

December 19th Caroline Knight Pease daughter of Harvey and Mariah Pease.

December 27th Acirema daughter of Mary Pierce baptised at the house.

*1825 March 27th was baptised Martin son of Silas and Hannah Simons. * Page 72.

April 11th were baptised William son of Jehiel & Anna Woodard.

John Butler Talcott son of Seth & Charlotte Talcott.

Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Cooley, & Henry Wolcott son of Wolcott & Harriot Loomis.

June 12th John Ruggles Booth son of Joel Booth & Patience N. Booth his wife. Also

George Terry Wright son of Isaac & Sally Wright.

Sept. 4th Horace Hall Son of Henry Terry Esq and Julia Terry.

November 6th Lyman Rockwood Chapin son of David & Sally Chapin.

November 13th By Rev. Mr Mix of West Suffield, William Hays Adams son of Sterling & Dorothy Adams.

1826 January 22d Harriet Elvira Meacham daughter of George & Elvira Meacham. Also Eliza Mariah Bush daughter of Capt. Jonathan A. & Rheuby Bush.

May 28th Julia Elizabeth Thompson daughter of Orin & Love Thompson.

June 1st Isaiah Marro Chaffee son of William & Cornelia Chaffee, baptised at their house.

June 4th Ebenezer Son of Deacon Luther & Aurelia Pierce.

August 20th Henry Chandler son of Rhoderick and Mary Chandler.

Same day Maria Thresa Pease daughter of Harvey & Mariah Pease.

September 17th Sarah Angeline Archer daughter of Ralph & Bathsheba Archer.

October 1st Sarah Woodard daughter of Jehiel & Anna Woodard.

Same day Clarissa Lovisa Button daughter of Jonathan Button Jun. & Betsy Button.

October 8th David son of Levi Abbe 2d & Anna Abbe.

October 15th Laura Ann Douglass daughter of Simon & Experience Douglass, baptised by Rev Mr Boies.

October 29th Norton son of Levi & Dorcas Abbe.

[1827?] April 8th Reuben Elliot son of Reuben & Elizabeth Hamilton.

May 13th Eliza Ann daughter of Seth & Charlotte Talcott, baptised by Rev. Wm L. Strong.

*1827 July 1st was baptised Caroline Elizabeth White, daughter of Rhoderick & Delight White. Also Sarah Mariah Parsons, daughter of Philip & Lydia Parsons. * Page 73.

August 5th Horace King son of Colo Jabez & Rebekah King.

August 26th Jabez, Aurelia Terry, Christyann, Lucinda, & John Winthrop, children of Asahel & Christian Parsons.

December 16th Henry Alonzo Bush son of Capt Jonathan A. & Mrs Rheuby Bush.

1828 January 27th Timothy Lathrop Olmsted son of Lathrop & Mary W. Olmsted.

May 4th Abner son of Jehiel & Anne Woodard.

May 11th Simeon son of Roswell & Sally Abbe.

July 6th Homer Dickinson son of Sterling & Dorothy Adams.

July 20th Sophronia Peters Burbank & Rowland Sutherland Burbank children of Ebenezer and Sarah P. Burbank.

July 27th Eliza Dixon Metcalf, daughter of Ebenezer & Azuba C. Metcalf.

August 30th Morris Chapin Pease son of Harvey & Mariah Pease.

October 19th James Anson Parsons son of Anson K. and Caroline Parsons.

December 7th Eudora Parsons daughter of Eben & Mariah Parsons.

1829 May 10th Levi son of Reuben & Elizabeth Hamilton baptised at their house.

May 24th George Allen Meacham son of George & Elvira Meacham.

May 31st Horatio Hamilton Abbe son of Capt. Timothy & Rhoda Abbe, &

Sarah Ann Porter Burbank daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah P. Burbank, &

John Angus son of John & Agnes Angus (Scotch residents).

*September 6th was baptised Emily Frances daughter of Jeremiah & Emily Allen. *Page 74.

On the same day Mary Esther daughter of Olcott & Mary Allen.

September 13th Harriet Bliss daughter of John & Elizabeth Cooley.

October 25th Adam Brown Anderson son of James & Jennet Marshall Anderson. (Scotch residents.)

November 16th Sophronia Rebekah, Amelia Plimet, & Harriet Parsons, children of the late Horace Pease deceased & his surviving widow Rebekah Pease.

1830 February 15th Thomas Thompson son of Robert & Mary G (I believe) Thompson, Scotch residents, baptised at their house.

April 4th Henry son of Jehiel & Anna Woodard.

May 30th or about that time John Cameron Gray son of John Gray and his wife Christiana Cameron Gray, Scotch residents who furnished satisfactory testimonials of their regular membership in the Secession Church in Scotland, &

Margaret Martin M. gill daughter of Charles & Catharine M. gill Scotch Residents who also furnished satisfactory testimonials of their regular membership in the Secession Church in Scotland.

August 29th Samuel Whipple Chaffee son of Samuel & Mariah Chaffee.

September 5th Jeremiah Chapin, Orlando Harlow, Chloe Angeline & Cynthia Children of Boaz & Chloe Terry.

Same day Henry, James, Lot, Edward, Abigail Pease, Rebekah Ann & Julia Adline Children of Henry & Abigail Killam.

*September 5th was baptised also Asa Sheldon Parsons Son of Philip & Lydia Parsons. And, * Page 75.

Rebekah Pease daughter of Isaiah Allen Jun & Deborah Allen his wife. And,

Ambrose son of Seth & Annah Stowel. And,

Lucinda Plin Loomis daughter of Dr Earl & Louisa Loomis.

Also, Harmonia, Lucinda, Harris Harvey (& Eliza Mariah baptised at the parents house on account of mental & bodily indisposition) children of Harris & Harmonia Meacham. Also,

Henry son of Dr Homer & Lucinda Holland presented by the mother alone, she living in this town and the father in Westfield.

Sept 6th John son of Ebenezer & Azuba Metcalf, baptized at their house on account of ill health.

Sept 19th John son of John & Agnes Laughland Bain.

Also, Mary daughter of James & Margaret K. Ronald. Each of them Scotch residents but who furnished testimonials of their regular membership in one of the churches of Christ in Scotland.

Sept 26th Agnes Ann daughter of Hugh & Rebekah Lammy Torrence, Scotch residents she having a certificate of a regular membership in the Dutch Reformed Church (I think in Pittsburg P. A. where she resided some time after coming to this country.

October 3d Caroline Raynolds Parsons daughter of Anson K. and Caroline Parsons.

Also Lucy Ann daughter of Sterling & Dorothy Adams.

December 5th Persis Lovina Terry daughter of Ebenezer P. & Lovisa Terry.

1831 January 20th Rhoderic Leech & William children of Rhoderic & Mary Chandler, baptised at their house.

*March 13th were baptised Flora Ann, daughter of John & Agnes Angus. And, * Page 76.

Eleanor Boyd Adams daughter of John & Catharine Boyd Adams, baptised by me at the temporary place of worship in Thompsonville on the Sabbath, the parents having furnished satisfactory testimonials of their regular & good standing in one of the churches of Christ in Scotland.

June 12th Eliphalet son of Henry & Abigail Killam.

Same day Warren son of Jonathan Button Jun. & Betsey Button.

July 24th Norman Clark Pease son of Eli Pease Jun. & Lydia Pease his wife.

July 31st Jennet daughter of James & Jennet Anderson. Also,

John, son of James & Jennet Alexander Scotch residents and regular members of the church of Christ in Scotland.

November 6th James, son of John & Jenny Thompson Ronald, Scotch residents.

December 25th Mary daughter of Lathrop & Mary Olmsted; baptised by Mr Condit of Longmeadow.

1832 January 12th Barbary daughter of James Law & Jane Crawford Law his wife. Also,

James Borland Houston son of John Houston & his wife Agnes Borland Houston, having produced satisfactory testimony of their regular membership in the Presbyterian Church in Scotland. I baptised the children at the close of an evening religious exercise in Thompsonville.

April 1st James King Mason son of John & Achsah Mason, same time.

* April 1st Henrietta daughter of Albert & Lorinda Chapin both baptised by Rev. Mr Robison of Suffield. * Page 77.

April 22d Margaret daughter of Samuel & Mariah Chaffee baptized by Rev. R. G. Dennis.

April 29th Mary Ann Elizabeth daughter of Seth & Maronet Phelps.

April 30th Mary Jane daughter of Charles & Emeline Parsons, baptised at their house when dangerously sick.

May 29th Henry Miranda & Esther Celestia, children of Alpheus & Lois Pease. (And baptised by Rev. Mr Nash of Wintonbury.) Also

May 27th Henrietta daughter of Jonathan A. & Rheuby Bush. Also

Catharine Kingsbury daughter of Solomon & Alice T. Allen. Also

Alphonso son of Gaius & Eliza Pease. (Baptised by Rev. N. B. Beardsley.)

June 3d Louisa Meacham & Francis Alvah, children of Alvah & Lovisa Chapin. Also

Henry Eben, son of Ebenezer Metcalf & of Azuba Metcalf deceased.

June 15th George Gilbert Lord son of Thomas H and Amy Lord.

August 5th Charles M. gill son of Charles & Catharine M. gregor M. gill Scotch Residents, baptised by Rev. Asahel Gaylord.

August 12th Margaret Laughland Bain daughter of John & Agnes Laughland Bain.

Sept 2^{d} Jehiel son of Jehiel & Anna Woodard.

Nov. 4th Sarah Roselle daughter of George & Sarah King. Also Edwin Stone son of Rodney & Rebekah Russel.

Nov. 11th Earl Loomis son of George Meacham & Elvira Meacham his wife. Also,

Edward Payson son of Olcott & Mary Allen.

Also, Elizur Walcott son of Jabez & Clarissa King.

* November 22^{d} At Thompsonville Margaret Aird daughter of John & Catharine Adams. Also, * Page 78.

William, son of James & Margaret Ronald. Also,

Margaret daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Stewart. Also,

John, son of John & Elizabeth Cummings. Also,

Robert Son of George & Elizabeth Black.

Nov. 25th Horace, James & Sybil Cordelia, children of Widow Sybil Metcalf, Widow of Horace Metcalf deceased.

N. B. The above children were baptized by my Brother Thomas Robbins while exchanging labor with me during my ill health i. e. from Nov 4th to Nov 25th.

1833 April 28th Jennet daughter of James & Jennet Alexander Scotch residents. Also,

Mareus Eugene Son of Rhoderick & Mary Chandler.

July 21st Washington son of Seth & Annah Stowel.

June 2^{d} William Peletiah Phelps, son of Willis & Fluvia Phelps baptized by Rev Erastus Clapp.

June 9th Sarah Agusta Pease son of Eli Pease Jun. & Lydia Pease his wife baptised by Rev. E. Clapp.

June 16th Densmore son of David & Sally Chapin. baptised by Rev Ambrose Edson.

June 30th Richard son of Richard & Mary Alexander baptised by Rev. E. Clapp.

June 30th Also, Alexander son of James & Jenet Taylor baptised by Rev. E. Clapp.

Sept 2^{d} Isaiah Adams son of Isaiah Allen Jun & Deborah Allen his wife.

* September 29th Jeremiah Mervin son of Jeremiah & Emily Allen. Same day * Page 79.

Lorinda, daughter of Albert & Lorinda Chapin.

October 3^{d} James & Mary children of Robert & Mary Meich Alexander—baptised at their house, sufficient evidence being given of her regular membership in the Relief Church in Scotland.

October 27th Agness daughter of James & Jennet Anderson.

November 3d Harriet daughter of Janathan Button Jun & Betsy Button. Also,

Margaretta daughter of Leicester K. Grover & Hannah B. Grover his wife.

November 10th Mary Lomira daughter of Ebenezer P. & Lovisa Terry.

1834. January 12th Henry Bevillo Chapin, son of Dan. Terry Chapin & Marina S. Chapin his wife.

February 2d Norman Hudson Olmsted son of Simeon & Miranda Olmsted.

March 2d Henry Wolcott Phelps son of Seth & Maronet Phelps.

March 12th Laura Mariah & Mary Elizabeth (twin babies) children of Samuel & Mariah Chaffee, baptised at his house.

March 16th Howard Alden Bush son of Jonathan A & Rheuby Bush. Also,

Solomon Elsworth Allen son of Solomon & Alice T. Allen.

March 30th Nathaniel Hunter son of James & Rachel Hunter, Baptised by Rev. Shubael Bartlett.

April 6th James Robert Hawthorn son of Robert & Mary Hawthorn.

*May 4th Edward Field Parsons son of Eben & Mariah Parsons. * Page 80.

June 8th Jane Elizabeth daughter of Harris & Harmonia Meacham. Also,

Joseph Willard son of Olcott Allen and his deceased wife Mary Allen.

July 30th Margaret daughter of James Logan & Marion Dunlap Logan his wife, she having brought ample testimonials of her regular membership in the established Church in Scotland, baptised at the house.

October 12th Henry Martin Knight, son of Charles P. & Harriet Knight.

November 4th Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Polythe Hamilton baptised at their house, as the Parents brought regular certificates of their good standing in the Church of Scotland in the city of Glascow.

November 6th Agnes daughter of David Gibson & Agnes McArthur Gibson, baptised by me at my house, the Mother bringing the child alone (as the Father is an unbeliever) she bringing me an accredited certificate of her regular membership in a Church of Christ in Paisley Scotland.

1835. January 4th was baptised Eliza daughter of Gaius & Eliza Pease.

[1834] November 9th 1834 Jonathan son of Willis & Fluvia Phelps, baptised by Rev. Jacob Brace of Newington.

[1835] Jan 25th William Stevenson Anderson son of James & Jenet Anderson, same time Jane Crawford Law, daughter of James & Jane Law, baptised by me at the place of worship in Thompsonville.

May 17th Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Roddy.

May 17th William son of Hugh & Mary Steele.

May 31st John son of John & Catharine Adams.

Same day Mirrion daughter of Thomas & Jennet Hunter. Also,

Martha Torrance daughter of James & Margaret Ronald. These three were *baptised by me in the place of worship in Thompsonville satisfactory evidence being given of the parents belonging to a regular church of Christ in Scotland, or at least one of the parents of each child and I believe both.

* Page 81.

June 21st Mabel Adell daughter of George & Elvira Meacham. Also,

Mary Eliza daughter of George Killam Jun. & Mary L. Killam his wife.

June 28th Frederick son of Henry & Abigail Killam, baptised by Rev. Henry A. Rowland.

July 26th Milton Graham Terry & Angeline Lovisa Terry, children of Major Harvey & Lovisa Terry.

September 13th Merian Jane Patrick daughter of William & Agnes Patrick, baptised by Mr Marsh of Ellington.

Sept 27th Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Smith Alexander, being a member of one of the churches in Scotland. Also

Mary, daughter of James & Elizabeth Simms Ray, she having brought a certificate of her regular membership in the church in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Nov. 8th Joseph, son of Jehiel & Anna Woodard.

Nov 15th Helen Mariah Allen daughter of Solomon & Alice T. Allen, baptised by Rev. Dr Tyler.

Nov. 22d Edmond Brooks Pearce son of Eli Pearce Jun & Lydia Pearce his wife; baptised by Rev Mr Marsh of Ellington.

December 6th Lavona Augusta Welch daughter of Daniel & Dolly R. Welch.

December 20th James Lowrie son of James & Grisel Monteith Lowrie, baptised by me at the place of worship in Thompsonville, the parents having presented a certificate of their regular membership in the Presbyterian Church in Bannockburn in Scotland.

1836, February 21st Joseph Terry Chapin son of Dan Terry Chapin & Marina Chapin his wife.

April 17th James Philip Gray son of David & Marcella Gray.— also, Mary daughter of Jonathan Button Jun & Betsey Button.— Also,

Harriet Elvira daughter of Jeremiah N. & Elvira W. Parsons.

* April 24th Esther Matilda Terry daughter of Ebenezer P. & Lovisa Terry. *Page 82.

May 1st Henry son of Harris & Harmonia Meacham.

May 12th Simeon Olmsted Allen son of Elam & Miranda Allen baptised at their house.

May 15th Seth Edward Phelps son of Seth & Maronet Phelps.

May 22d Sophia Daughter of Samuel & Maria Chaffee.

Same day John son of James & Rachel Hunter ; Scotch Communicants residing in the village.

May 29th Elizabeth McMillan Alexander daughter of James & Gennet Alexander.

June 12th Elam Olcott Allen & Emily Miranda Allen Daughters of Elam & Miranda Allen, baptised by Rev. Mr Robinson of Suffield.

July 24th Seth Adams son of Sterling & Dorothy Adams.

Also William Hayes Wright Son of William & Abigail Wright both baptised by Rev Erastus Clapp of West Suffield.

August 14th George Roberts Patrick son of William & Agnes Patrick.

Sept 18th Alexander son of John & Christina Cameron Gray. Also,

Margaret & John, children of John & Mary Alexander M,Cready.

October 6th John son of John & Jennet Eddy, baptised at the house.

October 23d Cornelia Daughter of William & Cornelia Chaffee. Also,

John son of Willis & Fluvia Phelps.

November 20th Robert Hendry Cadez, son of Robert & Rebekah M, Ewen Cadiz, baptised by me in Thompsonville.

* December 11th Susannah Daughter of Robert & Susannah Roddy Scotch or Irish Residents (I think the latter) who gave satisfactory evidence of their regular membership in one of the Orthodox Churches in that Country. *Page 83.

1837 April 2d Charlotte Lowisa Grover Daughter of Lester K. and Hannah B. Grover baptised by D. D. B. Tyler [B. Tyler D. D.]

May 7th Mary Esther Murray daughter of John & Esther Murray.

May 15th Julia, Daughter of Gaius & Eliza Pease baptised by Rev. Samuel Spring of East Hartford.

May 28th John, son of Hugh & Mary Steel.

June 11th Sibelath, Daughter of Richard & Mary Smith Alexander.

June 25th David, Son of Robert & Mary Hawthorn, baptised by me in Thompsonville.

June 25th Sarah Caroline Knight Daughter of Charles P. Knight & his wife Harriet Knight, baptised by Rev. Dorus Clark.

July 16th Mitchell, Son of William & Sarah Sinclair Roddy.

July 30th David son of David & Agnes Hood. James son of Hugh & Mary Richmond & Margarett Daughter of Robert & Mary Alexander. All baptised by me in Thompsonville on the Sabbath, the Parents of the two first children bringing sufficient testimonials of their belonging to one of the Evangelical Churches in Scotland (one of each and I believe both) and Mrs Mary Alexander being a member of our Church.

August 19th Rollin Preston son of Jabez & Mary Harriet Parsons.

*August 27th Charles Hoover Allen son of Rhoderick & Sophronia Allen baptised by D. D. Hawes of Hartford. *Page 84.

October 5th Abner son of George & Elvira Meacham.

October 15th The following children were baptised by me in Thompsonville, viz, John & Adam Borland children of John & Agnes Houston. Also

Louisa Daughter of Hart & Lucretia Hancock. Also

Jean Latta Daughter of James & Margaret Key Ronalds. Also

John son of James and Jennet Anderson. Also

James Moore son of James & Marianne Wallace, they being members of one of the Presbyterian Churches in New York; all baptised at the place of worship in Thompsonville.

the following baptised on the same day at Dr Earl Loomis; viz. Briant Dickinson Loomis son of Dr Earl & Louisa Loomis & Erastus Miller, James Henry & Juliann children of Charles & Emeline Parsons.

1838 January 14th in Thompsonville Jane Daughter of James & Grisel Monteith Lowery. Also,

Rachel Daughter of James & Rachel Hunter.

April 22d Robert Terry Allen son of Solomon & Alice T. Allen.

April 29th Harriet Lurena Woodard Daughter of Jehiel & Anna Woodard.

May 3d at the Sacramental lecture Sarah Jane Killom Daughter of George Killam Jun. and Mary L. Killam his Wife. Also,

Henry Bennet Welch son of Bennet Spafford Welch & Elizabeth Tully Welch his Wife.

*May 27th James Elliot Patrick son of William & Agnes Patrick. *Page 85.

June 10th Mary Douglass Parsons Daughter of Anson K & Caroline Parsons baptized by Mr Marsh of Ellington.

June 29th At the Sacramental lecture Catharine Lucinda Pease Daughter of Eli Pease Jun. & Lydia B. Pease his Wife.

August 18th Daniel Brainard Arnold son of Elizabeth Arnold (the Father Daniel B. Arnold having deceased before) baptized at the house of the child's Grand Father Mr Simeon Parsons when very sick.

Sept 16th Ebenezer Everett Terry son of Ebenezer P. and Lovisa Terry baptised by Rev. Mr Marsh of Ellington.

Sept 23d Laura Maria Chaffee Daughter of Samuel & Mariah Chaffee.

October 7th Anabell Daughter of Johnathan Button Jun. & Betsey Button baptised by Rev. Mr Marsh of Ellington.

November 11th Bennet Rowland Allen Son of Jeremiah & Emily Allen baptised by Rev. Mr Spring of East Hartford.

1839 March 17th Dorothy Daughter of Sterling & Dorothy Adams baptised by DD Joseph Harvey at their house.

April 23d Jane Daughter of James & Jennet Crawford baptised by Rev. DD. Joseph Harvey.

May 26th Susannah daughter of William & Sarah Roddy. Also,

Margaret daughter of Moses & Margaret Young, who presented a certificate of their being regular members in one of the Evangelical churches in this country, Dutch Reformed in New York I think.

May 12th William son of John & Jennet Eddy.

May 19th Mary Jane, daughter of Gaius & Eliza Pease.

*June 16th Martha Fidelia Parsons daughter of Jeremiah N. & Elvira W. Parsons baptised by Rev. Mr Ely of Bolton. * Page 86.

July 5th Theodore Burt Potter son of Ephraim & Caroline Potter. Also,

Sarah Mariah Killam daughter of Charles & Aupha H. Killam, baptised at the Sacramental lecture.

August 29th Irvin Phelps son of Willis & Fluvia Phelps, baptised at the Sacramental lecture.

September 22d Mary Tryphenia Chandler daughter of Rhoderick & Mary Chandler, baptized by Rev. Mr Hazen of South Wilbraham.

1840, March 1st Hugh Steel son of Hugh & Mary W. Steel.

March 27th James Field Spaulding son of Dr Asa & Mrs Mary L. Spaulding, baptised at their house when the mother was dangerously sick.

April 26th Mary Jane Hunter daughter of James & Rachel Hunter, members of one of the dissenting churches in Scotland.

May 3d Frederick Albert King son of Albert & Sarah King.

June 7th Diantha Maniva [?] Chapin daughter of Dan Terry Chapin & Mariva [?] Chapin his wife.

Also, Caroline Mariah King daughter of Jabez King Jun & Clarissa King.

Also, Merrick son of Simeon & Miranda Olmsted.

July 5th Eliza Jane Terry daughter of Major Harvey & Louisa Terry.

August 23d Elizabeth Hamilton Wright, daughter of William & Abigail Wright, baptised by Rev. Mr Dennis of Somers.

Sept. 27th William Henry Harrison Gray, son of David & Marcella Gray.

*Sept 30th Joseph Lee King son of Asaph & Phebe King.

November 1st Charles Rhoderick Allen son of the late Rhoderick Allen and his surviving Widow Sophronia Allen. * Page 87.

1841 January 10th Charles Henry Knight son of Charles P. Knight & his wife Harriet Knight, baptised by Rev. Mr Beebe of Longmeadow.

February 20th Harriet, Jane, Elizabeth Bull Lloyd, daughter of George W. Lloyd & Harriet Lloyd his wife, she being a member of the 4th Congregational Church in Hartford. The child was baptised at the house of her grandfather Henry Killam not long before its death.

April 22d George Arnold Pease son of Gaius & Eliza Pease baptised at their house.

June 6th Julia Elizabeth Allen & Albert Wyllis Allen, children of Mrs Charity Allen & her deceased husband Wyllis Allen.

Also Mabel, Almira King & Charles Wallace, children of Charles & Dorothy Clark.

June 20th George Roberts Adams son of Sterling and Dorothy Adams baptised by Rev. Mr Jewet of Windsor.

July 11th Caroline Amedia Chaffee Daughter of Samuel & Mariah Chaffee.

September 19th William James Killam son of Henry and Abigail Killam.

October 10th Brainard Taylor Parsons son of Jeremiah N. Parsons & Elvira W. Parsons his Wife.

October 18th James Terry Allen son of Norman & Mary Allen baptised at their house when the child was very sick.

November 7th Henry Harris Woodard & William Hezekiah Woodard children of Hezekiah & Lucinda Woodard baptized at Mrs Harris Meacham's house where the Parents reside at present at a time when one of the children was very sick.

November 14th Esther Jane Button Daughter of Jonathan and Betsey Button.

November 21st Albert Thomas Lord son of Thomas H. and Amy Lord.

*1842 February 13th Harlan Page Parsons son of Jabez & Mary Harriet Parsons. *Page 88.

March 20th Robert son of Hugh and Mary W. Steel.

April 24th Julia Alice Allen Daughter of Solomon & Alice T. Allen.

(1841 James Pease Twiss ; Harriet Amelia Twiss & John Francis Twiss, children of James H. Twiss & Harriet Twiss his wife, who were baptised October 24th 1841 but not recorded at the time.)

1842 May 8th Mary Helen Allen, Albert Francis Allen, Joseph Norman Allen & Julia Terry Allen children of Norman & Mary Allen.

May 22d Mary Elizabeth Convers, Joseph Augustus Convers, Henry Hyde Convers & Horatio Abbe Convers children of Dr Joseph P. Convers & Mary Convers his wife who is Step Mother of the children and united with the Father in dedicating them, their natural Mother Mrs Sally Ann Convers having deceased three years ago.

Also, was baptised Helen Esther Clark daughter of Albert & Esther Julia Clark.

June 12th Charlotte Hamilton Johnson daughter of Aholiab & Eliza Johnson.

June 26th Mary Elizabeth Welch daughter of Bennet Spafford Welch & Elizabeth Tully Welch his wife.

Also, Richard Abbey Potter son of Ephraim & Caroline Potter.

July 3d Jane Elizabeth Belcher daughter of Hiram S. & Jennet Belcher.

Also Sarah Elisabeth Harper and Mary Ann Harper children of James Harper and Sarah Ellis Harper his Wife.

August 14th Fluvia Mariah Phelps daughter of Wyllis & Fluvia Phelps.

September 4th James Elliot Phelps son of Seth and Maronet Phelps.

*July 2d Charles Armitage Killam son of Charles & Aupha Hamilton Killam. *Page 89.

Also Ann Amelia Killam daughter of George Killam Jun. & Mary Killam his wife, baptised by Rev. Mr Beebe of Longmeadow.

July 9th Sarah Ann Convers daughter of Dr Joseph P. Convers & Mary Convers his wife.

Also Charles Lee King son of Asaph & Phebe King.

July 23d Myron Parsons Terry son of Ebenezer & Lovisa Terry.

October 29th Alice Amelia Allen daughter of Solomon & Alice T. Allen, baptised by Rev. Mr Warren of Granby.

November 12th William Henry Gray son of Daniel & Marcella Gray.

November 26th Angelica Switys Chaffee daughter of Samuel & Mariah Chaffee.

Also Julia Mariah Clark daughter of Albert & Julia Esther Clark.

1844 February 4th Thompson Grant son of Dr H. Allen Grant and Laura Ann Grant his wife.

February 11th Joseph Kellogg Wheeler, Sarah Rosalid Wheeler & Leander Clifford Wheeler, children of Joseph B. & Almira Dimis Wheeler.

April 14th or not far from that time James son of George W. & Harriet Loyd.

April 21st or not far from that time James son of Albert & Sarah King.

June 2d or about that time Edward Terry Parsons son of John Winthrop Parsons and Ann Parsons his wife, baptised by Rev. Mr Beebe.

July 14th Morris Pease son of Eli Pease Jr and Lydia B. Pease his wife.

Sept 22d Sarah Spaulding daughter of Dr Asa L. Spaulding and Sarah H. Spaulding his wife.

Oct 6th Amelia Lucinda Abbe daughter of Daniel H. Abbe and Lucinda Abbe.

*Oct 6th Edmond Galpin Wells son of Albert S. Wells and Caroline Wells his wife. *Page 90.

1845 February 18th Samuel Woodruff Clark son of Albert and Esther Julia Clark, baptised at their house a few hours previous to its death.

October 26th Norris Olcott and Horace Norton twin children of Ebenezer Terry and Lovisa Terry his wife.

1846 June 14th Ellen Mariah Hurlburt daughter of Ossian and Nancy M. Hurlburt.

July 17th (I think was the day) Henry Augustus son of Henry & Harriet Abbe, baptised at the house on account of the fatal sickness of the child.

August 9th Henry Asaph King son of Asaph and Phebe King.

Aug 23d Francis Nettleton Allen son of Job Becket and Mary P. Allen his wife.

Novr 8th John Franklin Sheldon son of John Sheldon and Clarrissa Sheldon his wife, baptised by Revd Mr Clark of Chickopee Mass.

Novr 22 Jane Elisa Ellis daughter of Horace K. Ellis and Mary Jane Ellis his wife.

22, Newell Allen Parsons son of Jabez Parsons and Mary Harriet Parsons his wife.

December 6th Zilpha Hellenia Parsons Daughter of John Winthrop Parsons and Anna Parsons his wife.

1847 March 14th Mahlon Newcomb Clark Son of Charles and Dorothy Clark.

May 9th Harriet Cornelia Chaffee Daughter of Samuel and Mariah Chaffee.

May 16th Eliza Helen Parsons Daughter of Albert and Helen M. Parsons.

May 20, Arthur Orlando, son of Orlando and Terry baptised at the house when the Father was very sick.

* June 6th John Edward Spaulding son of Dr Asa L. and Sarah H. Spaulding his Wife. * Page 19.

June 13th Caroline Seward Wells Daughter of Albert S. Wells and Caroline Wells his Wife.

June 27th James Anson Allen son of Norman & Mary Allen.

July 25th Alice Lydia Clark Daughter of Albert & Esther Julia Clark—baptised by Rev. Mr Sanborn of East Granby.

Sept. 2d Joseph Son of Solomon & Alice T. Allen—baptised at their house when the child was fatally sick.

November 7th Marion Amelia Chapin & Emily Augusta Chapin children of Eben. Chapin and Marion S. Chapin his Wife.

Novr 28th Hannah Alice Daughter of Doct Horatio A Hamilton and Hannah Hamilton his wife; baptised by Mr Samuel Sping of East Hartford.

December 12th Mary Ann Abbe Daughter of Albert & Mariah Abbe.

1848 May 7. Amelia Taylor King daughter of Adolphus King and his wife Amelia Taylor King, deceased.

July 16, Charlotte Elizabeth Abbe, daughter of Henry and Harriet Abbe.

Henry Hyde Ellis son of Horace K. Ellis & Mary Jane Ellis.

Oct. 15, Nancy Eudora daughter of Seth and Maronet Phelps.

Dec. 17, Caroline Elizabeth Potter daughter of Ephraim & Caroline Potter.

1849 Jan. 3. Emma Bauman daughter of John & Lena Bauman, the father being a member of a Presbyterian church in Switzerland, baptised at their house on account of the sickness of the child.

March 4, Emily Raynolds daughter of Albert and Helen Parsons.

June 10, Clarissa King daughter of James and Rebekah Steele.

June 17, Frederic Morrison son of Wid. Emily Burbank, and of the late John Burbank jun, baptised at the house on account of the illness of the child.

* July 22, William Chaffee son of Samuel & Maria Chaffee. * Page 92.
Sept. Martha Ann daughter of J. B. & Mary P. Allen.
Nov. Sarah Abbe daughter of William Allen & Roxalina his wife.

DEATHS.

* 1808 January 7th William Saxtons child. Book II. * Page 292.
17th Laura Thompson aged 15.
16th Sarah Hale aged 88.
19th Zebulon Pease Jr 31.
February 7th Francis Baxter aged 97.
22d Fletcher A. Pruddens child 7 months.
March 4th Joseph Gleason ——.
7th Hezekiah Parsons Jr aged 56.
10th Cummons Pease aged 93.
4th Solomon Terry's wife 37.
31st Martin Parsons child 3 months.
April 15th John M^cLester aged 62.
20th John M^cLesters child an infant.
In February died Elizabeth Jefferson one of the Shakers 64.
4th May Joshua Bush aged 70.
August 5th Alva son of Nathan Pease Jr 3 years.
Aug. 21st Abigail wife of Levi Booth aged 63.
23d Eli Hale aged 52.
31st Peter Terry aged 37.
3d Sept George Lord 44.
Also William Sexton Jur drowned aged 12 years.
16th Mary Anne daughter of William Richardson 5.
28th Christopher Bullin's son Joseph who died of a dissentery aged 3 years.
Oct 8 Christopher Bullin's daughter of dissentery aged 5.
November 19th Lewis Hales child of a burn aged 16 months.
Nov. 23d Daniel Abbys wife aged 52.
December Sybil Eaton a Shaker.
1809 January 2d Nathan Spooner Shaker 40.
4th Edward Collins 33.
11th Simeon Parsons jr child 3 days.
19th John Rumrill 80.
February—Huldah Hale a Shaker girl 29.
March 3d Priscilla Pease aged 70.
4th Capt Solomon Allens child—3 years.

* March 11th Cap. Joseph Booths wife aged 75. * Page 293.
April 22 Anna Eno's Child 4 days.
23d Joseph Terry aged 77.
May 1st Major Joseph Parsons wife aged 53.
May 3d Lathrop Pease son of Jonathan Pease, 3 years.
May 5th Moses King 39.
Martin Wood Shaker 30.
May 10th Simeon Parsons son John—3.
June 22d Sylvester Olmsteds child.
29th Diana Smiths child.
July 27th Justin Pease a Shaker was killed by lightning while making hay in the field aged 29.
July 28th the wife of Thomas Eyre 64.
August 20th George Abby's child one day old.
Sept 12 David Gates son—2 years.
Molly Eaton Shaker 43.
Oct Calvin Gains twin infants.
27th Thomas Sabins aged 75.
November 7th Jerusha Bellows 80.
Sybil Newton aged 29.
22d Ebenezer Stibbins 77.
December 28 Jemima wife of Eldad Phelps 69.
1810 January 14th Jerusha Pierce.
23d William Lord 86.
February 4th Capt Joseph Booth 73.
February 6th Isaac Prior 68.
16th Huldah Salome child of Huldah and Dennis Bement, scalded —aged 15 months.
16th Stephanus Knight 38.
Susannah Pease, Shaker.
March 18th Timothy Peases child 4 months.
April 5th the Widow Michall Terry 73.
* April 23d Warrenor Hale 16. * Page 294.
25th Chester Allen 2d's child 14 months.
May 20th Mary Meacham 28.
27th Died James Wilson at Elijah Parsons a Scotchman transient person aged 55.
27th Mauriče Pease who died of the spotted fever aged 20.
June 20th died Moses Edwards a black man who lived with Mr. Daniel Abby aged 26.
August 29th a child of Capt Lot Killam aged one year and 8 months.

Sept 25th Ephraim P. Potters infant Child Twelve days old.
Sept 3d the wife of Thomas Knight 39.
Oct. 5th Ephraim P. Potters wife 28.
Nov 11th Alonzo Dwight 2.
Marcus Marble 20.
John Pease 85.
December 4th John Wehch [?] a transient person who died at Mr Elisha Parsons 64.
December 14th Caleb Jones 75.
Dec. 24th Elizabeth Lord.
26th Tryphosa Marcia Parsons a child of Mr Pliny Parsons aged 2 years.
1811 January 10th Thomas Eyers 71.
16th Jerusha Hale 88.
20th Edward W. Taylor 2.
27th Samuel Bestors child an infant.
February 17th Margaret Phelps 85.
Feb. 23d the wife of Gideon Pease 35.
Feb 25th Daniel Hale 77.
March 15th Jonathan Buttons child.
* April 4th George Abby 24.
April 8th Ebenezer Chapins wife 77.
April 9th David Wilsons wife 71.
April 17th David Parsons child.
May 9th David Wilson 75.
June 3d Thomas Abby 80.
June 15th Widow Sarah Knight 80.
June 3d Asahel Simons 76.
29th Eldad Phelps 74.
August 2d Widow Elizabeth Meacham 86.
Sept 14th John Combs 80.
18th Martha Rumrel 80.
Sept 19th Sophia Terry daughter of Mr Isaac Terry of Saugersfield 18.
Sep 30th Obediah Hulburt 73.
Oct 8th Myron son of Jedediah Hills in the 3d year of his age.
Keziah Billings, Shaker 45.
Samuel Kings wife 39.
Oct 9th Thomas Pratts wife, Shaker 51.
Christopher H. Terrys infant.
Oct 20th Betsey Kingsbury aged 16.
Oct 22d Flora a black woman from Africa supposed to be about 70 years old.

* Page 295.

Nov 7th Griffins wife 45.

Nov 16th Samuel Gowdy 74.

December 2d Susannah P. Holton 30. Her death was occasioned from a persuasion that it was a sin for her to eat, and therefore starved herself till death closed the scene.

December 7th Ichabod Randals wife 22.

21et Deacon Thomas Parsons 93. He was deacon of the separate church but afterwards joined with this church.

* December 34th a Stranger.

1812 January 5th Zerviah Pease relict of Samuel Pease 90. * Page 296.

21st Jonathan Hale 84.

March 1st Levi Pease child.

5th Nahum King 55.

16th Solomon Bond 16.

19th Comstocks wife, Shaker 74.

19th Moses Pease's wife 76.

April Eli Pease jrs son Orrin 14 months.

May 31st John Henrys wife 67.

June 5th Nancy Gleason 17.

June 23d Calvin Pierce 28.

July 4th John Raynolds Esqr 75.

July 15th Capt Benjamin Parson 50.

15, Cesars child.

Nov 2d Judge Terry aged 70.

Nov 7th Elisha Holtons wife 57.

Nov Brainard Carriers child.

Nov 28th the Widow Bush 80.

December 8th Omri Carrier 29.

14th George Parsons 26.

Decem 26th Shubael Griswold 79.

December 27th Simeon Collins scalded of falling into a cistern of hot water at the dystillery 28.

28 Samuel Hemingways wife 55.

Dec 28th the wife of Samuel Bester 31.

1813 January 2d John Warner 66.

2d Joel King 65.

5th James Halls child 16 hours.

Jan. 9th John Cameron a Scotchman who died at Major Jones' aged 54.

18th Esther Jones 77.

* January 22 Submit wife of Isaac Pease 63.

February 7th Widow Elizabeth Terry 57. * Page 297.

7th Obediah Hulbert wife 34.
March 1 Eliphalet Warner 70.
2d Calvin Gains son an infant.
Daniel Wood, a Shaker.
Salmon Markams child 19 months.
5th Hannah Warner 68.
14, Darius Markams son 7.
April 8th Asahel Simons widow 73.
15th Jethro Truman a negro 64.
20th Triphena Chandler 17.
May 27th Capt Solomon Allen 46.
28th Chester White 24.
June 28th Thankful Griffin 17.
August 24th Capt Hezekiah Parsons 85.
Sept 12th a child of Dennis Bement jr aged 5 months.
Oct. 10th Sally Mark a girl of color 19.
29th Henry Terrys infant child.
Nov 19th Orril Bestor scalded 12.
December 8th Jemima Combs 69.
21st Aurelia Terry 5.
26th Julia M. Terry daughter of Henry Terry 3.
29th Jacob Lewis child about a week old, coloured people.
1814 January 21st Simeon Chapins child 11 months.
February 1st James Pease 38.
6th Mary Allen 64.
6th Merrick Parsons 3.
15th A child of Alpheus Pease 2d 7 months.
19th Abel Wiggins at Mr Daniel Abbys 26.
20th Eldad Parsons 77.
23d a negro Child 1 year 8 months.
* February 26th Lucy 38.
March 3d Rhoda, daughter of James Pease who died February 1st—aged 8 years. * Page 298.
March 13th Thomas Sexton 78.
14th Peggy Phelps, daughter of Peletiah Phelps 13.
in January a daughter of Asa Allen, one of the Shakers.
March 13th Elias Peases wife Mary a Shaker 63.
16th Lorin Peases daughter aged 2 months.
16th Obediah Hulbert 40.
19th Huldah wife of D. Smith 43.
21st Widow Smith 67.

23d son of Burrel Cleavland 4.
23d Elizabeth wife of Samuel Pease 64.
28th Anna wife of John Parsons 71.
30th Penelope relict of John Pease 78.
April 10th Revd George Atwell 49 (baptist).
13th Azor Chandler 21.
18th Widow Beulah Prior 71.
18th Esther Atwell 50.
20th Lucinda Chandler 41.
21st a child of Josiah Parsons 10 hours.
May 7th Ethan Chandler 34.
18th Ebenezer Whites child 16 hours.
25th Elizabeth White wife of William White 62.
June 5th Elijah Billing, Shaker 72.
10th Ichabod Randals wife 31.
20th Ezekiel Warner Negro 29.
20th Eli Phelps 20.
23d Lemuel Terry 39.
28th Mary wife of Lewis Hale 30.
Sept — George Terrys mother.
Samuel Kings child.
* October 4th Sarah Halkins 99.
20th Nehemiah Chandler 71.
23d David Pease 86.
24th John Allens child.
26th I Chandler 71.
27 Elizur Benton apprentice to Geer Terry 20.
November 4th Doctor Solomon Bond 51.
Olive Terry 8.
20th Abigail Terry wife of David Terry, Shaker 67.
December 24th Lucy Root child of Stephen Root.
29th Thomas Ward 65.
1815 February 2d a child of Hill Gowdy 7 months.
5th Zervier Markham 75.
17th David Hale 63.
21st Jerusha Lusk wife of James Lusk 51.
March 1st Simeon Parsons Jr child new born.
7th Nathan Markhams wife Abigail 83.
16th Levi Terrys child nine hours.
April 26th Levi Booth 76.
30th Darius Markham 43.

* Page 299.

May 10th Daniel E. Hayes child aged 3 years.
May 22d Capt Eliphalet Collins 71.
Negro Child about 9 months.
29th James Wilson son of Nooney Wilson 9.
20th Margaret Parker 68.
18th July Capt Jonah Griswolds child.
August 1st Orra Kibbee's child 3 months.
9th Gideon Pease 62.
Sept 4th Wm Wright aged 41.
8th Widow Alice Smith—old age 83.
10th a black woman consumption 25.
*26th Daniel Abbee fits aged 66. * Page 300.
Cesar Anderson a black man lost at sea aged about 26.
October 26th John Hale 65.
November 8th Israel Hale aged 86 years.
10th Widow Bathsheba Pease aged about 63.
November 15th Robert McClester fever 34.
16th Joseph Olmsted fits aged 82 years.
17th Samuel Pease of a Typhus fever 68.
December 23d a Child of Samuel Bestor 5 months.
27th James Carter a black man aged 24.
31st Abigail Parsons aged 14.

* Died at Enfield after a short illness on the 7th September 1815 of Typhus fever, the Rev Nehemiah Prudden Pastor of * Page 301. the first Church in said town, in the 66th year of his age and 33d of his ministry.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

*1816 January 14th A child of Major Robert Morrison aged 12 hours. * Book I. Page 140.

19. Nathan Pease after long languishment aged 72 years.

28. Widow Mary Chipman while eating her breakfast probably of a fit aged 87 years.

31. A child of Ira Hodges which lived but a few hours.

February 3d Benoni Wilsons Grand child, a child of color which lived but a few days.

March 15th Elisha Booth of a fever aged 32 years.

17. A child of Benoni Wilson, a child of color of languishment aged 2 years.

April 21st A child of Luther Parsons 2d probably of a dropsy in the head aged 2 years.

22d Erastus Abby of the prevailing fever aged 23 years.

25, Jabez Terry's child of languishment, aged 16 hours.

May 6th Thomas Chandler's child of fever aged 15 months.

6, Zalmona Markham's child aged 4 months.

*May 31st Asahel Parsons of fits aged 68 years.

31. Deborah Booth wife of Aaron Booth aged 56. *Page 141.

June 4th Rachel Griswold wife of David Griswold of a consumption aged 39.

14. Widow Abiah Terry of languishment 84.

August 25. Oliver Parsons child aged 6 hours.

September 3d Hannah Adams a town pauper aged 61 years, of the dropsy.

17th Joseph Chandler of a fever aged 78 years.

13th A child of Daniel Griswold aged 4 years.

October 19th Hill Gowdy Jun, of a consumption aged 23 years.

November 8th A child of Harper Bartlett which lived but a few hours.

November 18th Martha Pease of a fit aged 37.

December 3d David Chandler of languishment aged 69.

December 6th a babe of Nathan Terry still born.

December 14th Eben Parsons child aged about two months.

In the course of the year

Shakers { Mary Green aged 80.
Calvin Ely aged about 37.

*1817 January 8th a child of Jared Brainard of the longue fever aged 18 months. *Page 142.

11th Joel Simons aged 60.

22d Frances Bestor of a consumption aged 27.

24th a child of Samuel and Frances Bestor aged three days, buried in the same grave with its mother.

April 10th Deborah Mumford of fever aged 44.

April 14th a child of Harper Bartlett of languishment aged 18 months.

April 21st the widow Mary Raynolds of a consumption aged 72.

May 10th Jonah Griswold of a dropsy aged 73.

May 12th the Widow Azuba Chapin of languishment aged 72.

May 23d David Thompson's child aged two days.

May 24th Nathaniel Parsons child aged two months.

July 9th Nathen Marcum of the asthma aged 81 years.

July 15th Ebenezer Terry aged 95.

August 7th Jacob Hills of languishment aged 76.

*August 13th Abiah Henry of a consumption aged 42. *Page 143.

August 19th Warren Gleason of a consumption aged 19.

September 15th Widow Rebekah Allen aged 88.

October 2d Huldah Bush of a cancer and languishment aged 61.

October 3d Benjamin Meacham aged 69.

October 3d Lot Pease (a Shaker) aged 84.

October 3d Jeduthan Terry of short illness aged 18.

November 22d Betsey Barker (a Shaker) aged 94.

December 2d the widow Penelope Abby of age and a cancer aged 87.

December 5th Elizabeth Hale who had been a Shaker. She cut her throat, supposed to be deranged aged 62.

December 23d Allen Sexton a town pauper aged 53.

December 30th Edward Pease of fits and languishment aged 73.

1818 January 3d Philip Wood a Shaker aged 45.

Jan. 16th William Barton probably of a fit aged 46.

Jan 18th Jeremiah Kings child. Still born.

Jan 19th Zacheus Prior of languishment aged 81.

* February 9th Harris Abby's child of languishment aged seven months. * Page 144.

March 11th Daniel Billings child aged two days.

March 11th Widow Abiah Gowdy aged 82.

March 30th Penelope Terry aged 59.

April 6th Widow Anna Pease aged 69.

April 8th Lucretia Parsons probably of the hydrocephalus aged 4.

April 11th Shubael Parsons Wilson of a lingering and distressing sickness aged 5.

April 16th Solomon Gleason of languishment and probably a disorder upon the liver aged 59.

May 25 Simeon Drake's child (drowned) aged 2.

May 22d Mary Ward of a fit aged 59.

June 14th Widow Mary Griswold aged 72.

July 18th Elijah Parsons aged 47.

Nearly the whole of his life he was afflicted with a distressing disorder in his limbs which finally terminated his life.

August 10th Stephen Carter's child (a black) aged three months.

Sept 24th Sarah Pease (a Shaker) aged about 73.

Sept 29th Nathan Terry Jun. aged 21.

* October 23d Olive Pease aged 83. * Page 145.

Nov. 4th an infant child of Jonathan A. Bush.

Nov 18th Rev Buckley Waters the minister of the Baptist Society aged 31.

Nov. 18th Betsey Parsons child aged two months.

December 16th John Warner aged 44.

December 18th Simeon Chapin of fever aged 52.
December 28th Abigail Prior of languishment aged 79.
1819 January 9th John Henry of Fever aged 76.
17th Zachariah Booth of fits and languishment aged 76.
31st Joshua Abby's child aged ten days.
February 8th Phebe Hale a town pauper aged 93.
March 12th William Hills child of the rattles aged 2.
March 21st Polly Lord's child aged 9 days.
May 25th Widow Mary Parsons aged 76.
June 15th Widow Dorcas Parsons aged 85.
August 28th Triphena Barker of a consumption aged 51.
August 29th Lovisa Chapin of a consumption aged 31.
*August 30th Chloe a woman of colour very suddenly aged 40. *Page 146.
Sept 29th John Mason's son aged 5.
October 6th Rebekah Jefferson, a Shaker, suddenly aged 36.
October 10th Widow Hannah Pease of languishment aged 81.
October 13th Shubael Parsons of the dropsy aged 67.
November 14th Pliny Parsons of fever aged 17.
December 1st Widow Sarah King of the jaundice aged 62.
1820 January 25th Sophronia Griswold aged 12.
March 2d Mary Cecelia Phelps daughter of Jabez Phelps of longue fever aged 4.
March 12th Dennis Bement of an affection upon the liver and languishment aged 76.
March 22d Widow Fluvia Parsons of consumption aged 32.
March 16th Almira Wood a child belonging to the Shakers aged 12.
April 8th Mrs Anna Gains of consumption aged 53.
April 8th Mary Hale of a distressing illmess for three years aged 17.
June 16th Huldah Simons of fever aged 21.
July 12th Sarah Meacham of fever aged 63.
July 22d Jemima Allen of fits aged 44.
August 31st Isaac Pease of languishment aged 67.
*September 21st John Avery aged 46. Hung himself in the woods near his own house. Discovered by the Jury to be in a state of mental insanity. *Page 147.
November 3d Asa Meacham of fever aged 64.
Nov 21st Tryphosa Booth of languishment and influenza aged 58.
December 15th John Pease 1st of languishment aged 72.
December 18th Azariah Prior of languishment aged 71.
December 27th Samuel Hemingway aged 87.

December 18th Mary Smith wife of Gurdon Smith died in Vernon of a consumption and buried in this place aged 35.

In same month of the year (April I believe) James Spencer a Shaker aged about 25.

Total of deaths 18.

" " burials 19.

1821 January 7th John Parsons after a languishment of more than two years aged 76.

January 12th Capt Nathan Pease's child aged 2.

Jan 21st Elam Allen's child of hooping cough aged 5 months.

February 2d Naomi Terry of consumption aged 37.

February 19th Mary Hale of consumption aged 39.

April 3d John Burbank's child aged 4.

April 11th Amasa Billings child aged 13 months.

April 21st Harvey Spencers child aged 7 months.

April 24th George Hockings child aged 4 months.

May 13th John Giffin of languishment aged 73.

April 4th (or about that time) David Terry a Shaker aged 72.

*May 26th Harris Meacham's child aged 6 weeks.

June 16th John Collins Thompson son of Orin and Love Thompson of hooping cough and languishment aged 5. * Page 148.

July 2d Hannah Lusk of slow fever aged 60.

August 11th Henrietta Walton of consumption a Shaker aged 25.

August 14th Widow Mary Abbe aged 83.

[Interlined] December 20th Hannah Trumbull a Shaker of fever aged 18.

November 10th Levi Pease's Infant child still born.

Nov. 12th Renal Ensign's child still born.

Nov 12th Widow Mabel Olmsted of the dropsy and languishment aged 86.

Abel Mumford's child five weeks.

Total of Deaths 19, of burials 21.

1822 January 6th Levi Bullen's Infant child.

January 18th Eben Parsons Child age 10 months [age erased].

Jan. 6th Polly Meacham of languishment aged 87.

Jan 24th Sarah Root of a consumption aged 50.

Jan 25th Rebekah Allen aged 48.

Jan 25th Zerviah Chapin of languishment aged 81.

Jan 29th Elijah Pierce in a fit of insanity and of fever aged 56.

February 6th a child of Freegrace Billings aged 8 years.

Feb 14th a still born child of Asa Olmsted.

Feb 26th a child of Roswell Abbe of meazles aged 4.

March 1st Doctor Simeon Field of fits aged 57.

March 25th William Pease of languishment aged 76.

April 6th Caroline Parsons of consumption aged 31.

April 23d Ebenezer Chapin of languishment aged 88.

April 17th or about that time, a child of Freegrace Billings of a dropsy upon the brain aged 5.

July 12th a child of Charles Parsons of dropsy in the head aged one year and six months.

July 22d Daniel Terry of languishment aged 79.

July 20th Mary Slate one of the Shakers aged 79.

August 16th Mariah A. C. Pease daughter of I. T. Pease Esq. of dropsy in the chest aged 12.

August 2d Abel King of a fit aged 38.

Sept 1st John D. Wolf of languishment aged 37.

Sept 2d Samuel Bestor of languishment and inflamation in the head aged 51.

Sept 12th Widow Sybil Prudden of fever aged 68.

Sept 14th a child of Ephraim P. Potter aged one year & seven months.

Sept 19th Widow Lucy King died in Ellington of languishment and buried in this place aged 71.

*October 2d Zalmona Markham of languishment aged 44. * Page 163.

October 10th John Henry of fever & diabetes aged 18.

November 28th Lucy Parsons wife of Charles Parsons of consumption aged 24.

December 1st Henry King of languishment (and mental insanity the last week of his life) aged 37.

December 3d A child of Israel Luther scalded in boiling water aged 3.

October Matilda Markham of Billious Typhus fever aged 48.
October Jane Lacy, of fever aged 41.
October Benjamin Goodrich of fever aged 43.
October Rosannah Walton of fever aged 20.
October Jesse Stebbins of fever aged 21.
November Thaddeus Stebbins of fever aged 47.
Nov. Ruth Pease of languishment aged 82.
Nov. Lydia Comstock of fever aged 43.
Nov. Mary Meacham of dropsy aged 44.

} Shakers.

December 6th Freegrace Billihgs of languishment aged 44.

Total of deaths 38. Of burials 40.

1823 January 13th Lovisa Meacham of dropsy aged 59.

January 24th Capt Luther Parsons by taking opium at a time of great pecuniary embarrassment and as was supposed not in the entire exercise of his mental faculties aged 36.

*1823, February 14th Anna Parsons aged 37. *Page 164.

March 13th A child of William Farnam aged 2.

March 25th A child of Alpheus Pease 2d of lounge fever aged 6.

April 14th Buelah Pease aged 70.

April 21st Widow Mindwell Terry of languishment aged 88.

April Sarah Allen a Shaker of fits aged 75.

April Hannah Wood a Shaker of consumption aged 49.

May 3d a still born child of Ezra Goss buried.

June 3d Cynthia Field aged 36.

June 21st Amos Rogers found dead in a small stream of water verdict of accidental death aged 32.

June 26th Nancy Chaffee probably of dropsy upon the brain aged 10.

July 3d A child of Arvin Pease a few hours old.

11th Norman Henry of billious cholic aged 11.

27th Phileria Allen an inhabitant of this town died in East Windsor of languishment and buried here aged 23.

August 10th Roger Griswold of languishment aged 58.

August 20th Stone Pease of dropsy & languishment aged 64.

August Asa Allen a Shaker aged 77.

October 9th Dennis Bement Infant child aged 1 week.

*October 14th Almira Tucker of fever aged 26. *Page 165.

October 23d Levi Perry Jun. of quick consumption aged 13.

*[1823] October 25th William Farnams Infant child. *Book II. Page 309.

December 24th George Stocking of an inscrutable disease in his head aged 42.

October 4th Lois Walker a Shaker of a bite of a rat.

December 30th A child of Harvey Spencer of burns aged 2 years.

Nov 24th a child of William Shipman aged 4.

1824 January 3d Elizabeth daughter of John Cooley of hydrocephalus aged four months.

Feb 11th A child of Ephraim Randall of rattles aged one year.

Feb 16th Widow Abigail Warner of languishment and a running sore aged 80.

*February 19th Sophronia Button of inflamation of the bowels aged 16. *Page 310.

March 13th Widow Elizabeth Terry of dropsy aged 52.

March 16th Chester Allen a town pauper aged 46.

April 10th Caroline Knight of inflamation of the bowels aged 13.

May 11th An Infant child of Samuel Freeman a black.

May 12th Eliza Adams of inflamation & obstruction in the bowels, died in this town and was buried in Agawam aged 20.

May 17th Josiah Bicknell suddenly aged 64.

May 28th Widow Mariam Chandler of fever aged 71.

June 29th William Farnam of consumption aged 37.

July 9th Clarissa the wife of Deacon Luther Pierce of languishment aged 44.

August 11th George Olmsted of languishment aged 38.

August 31st Harvey Meacham of billious fever aged 29.

Sept 14th Gaius Terry aged 39.

Sept 15th Abigail Griswold of billious fever aged 21.

Sept. 22d An infant child of Isaac Wright of the cholera aged 10 months.

Sept. 23d Russel Parsons of Dysentery aged 4 years.

Sept. 27th William Freeman of consumption a man of color aged 26.

Sept. 27th Daniel Kellogg Parsons of Dysentery aged 16.

October 1st Berick Huntleys child of Dysentery & fever aged one year and six months.

Shakers { April 11th Lucy Kingsbury aged 11.
June 28th Lucretia Terry of languishment aged 77.
Sept. 22d Damaris Collins of languishment & fever aged 72.

October 6th Ephraim P. Potters child of cholera and decline aged a year and half.

October 13th James M'clester, his death supposed to have been occasioned of intoxication and consequent exposure of his health by being out through the night, aged 47.

October 1st or about that time Dameras Pease a Shaker aged about 70.

October 22d A child of Robert Gowdy Jun. aged 2.

Widow Elizabeth Morrison of languishment aged 78, who died October 31st.

November 13th Eunice Pease of languishment aged 76.

December 1st Eunice Parsons of age & languishment aged 84.

December 29th a child of Levi Bullen aged 2.

*1825 January 4th Dolly Hale of consumption aged 25.

January 12th Ebenezer Hale recently become a town pauper, died in Turkey Hills (where the town poor are at present supported) of languishnent and buried here aged 67. * Page 311.

Jan. 13th Nathan Terry of longue fever aged 57.

January 25, Moses Pease of languishment aged 91.

February 4th a child of Jonathan A. Bush aged 5.

Feb. 10th a child of Walter Collins aged about seven months.

Feb. 20th Mrs Isabel Bullen of languishment aged 89.

Feb 24th Hannah Holkins of fits aged 81.

March 9th Stone Pease of consumption aged 44.

March 14th Lorena Allen of inflamation in the bowels aged 12.

March 23d An Infant child of Samuel S. Fuller aged 12 hours.

May 3d Thomas Allen of Intemperance and languishment aged 53.

May 11th Hannah Willard (Widow) aged 90.

May 30th Levi Terrys twin babes; lived a few hours.

May 30th Henry Gilman a native of East Windsor and having spent five years in Canada was returning with a raft, when he died suddenly probably of an apoplectic fit at Widow Weights, aged 36.

June 8th Selah Terry Jun of pleurisy & fever aged 42.

June 11th Susannah Abbe very suddenly after long infirmity aged 60.

June 15th Selah Terry of longue fever aged 68.

July 6th Love Pease of cancer and decline aged 63.

July 20th Abigail Pease a town pauper died in Turkey Hills of fits aged 66.

July 23d William Hills found dead in the lot, after cradling grain, his death was probably occasioned by the extreme heat. Age 44.

August 1st a child of George Lord of malignant fever aged 2.

August 12th Simeon Markam of Dysentery & fever aged 45.

August 19th Harriet Abbe of inflamation or dropsy upon the brain aged 27.

August 25th An infant child of George Lord aged one year.

September 14th Dolly Hayden of consumption aged 35.

September 24th Lorinda Abby of fever aged 20.

October 9th Israel Luther of fever aged 35.

October 14th Mary Metcalf of languishment aged 56.

October 20th A child of Alva Chapin of languishment aged 11 months.

October 26th Henry King after 10 years of languishment and partial idiocy aged about 38.

November 5th Anna Fox of fever & languishment aged 66.

November 13th Widow Tryphenia Pease aged 90.

December 9th Widow Marium Simons of consumption aged 68.

December 30th Cooley Pease's child aged eight days.

Shakers { June 10th Amariah Clark aged 76.
September 19th Sarah Stebbins aged 13.
September 28th Justus Markham aged 81.

*1826 January 8th A child of Chauncey Allen aged 3.

* Page 312.

January 9th Mary King of fever aged 9.

January 10th Nahum King of fever aged 46.

January 17th An infent child of Lyman Terry aged 4 weeks.

January 31st Elijah Hawkins aged 87.

February 6th Sylvanus Olmsted of quick consumption and probably liver affection aged 42.

Feb. 12th A child of Horace Prior of dropsy in the head aged seven months.

Feb. 26. Harvey Spencer of fever aged 34.

Feb. 20th James Rowland a man of color of Influenza & fever aged 36.

March 2d Colo. Amos Alden of Influenza and fever aged 80.

March 4th Obediah Olmsted aged 47.

March 4th Noah Pierce at the last a town pauper aged 65.

March 24th Mary Green of fits and languishment aged 42.

March 31st Widow Eleanor Nash of short illmess aged 70.

April 15th Sally Ann Parsons of quick consumption aged 17.

April 19th Widow Abigail Markum aged 95.

April 23d Jemima Phelps of quick consumption aged 23.

April 26th Widow Jerusha Parsons of a fit and languishment aged 79.

April 27th Sophronia Pierce of quick consumption aged 17.

May 23d Abel Mumford aged 59.

June 1st Edward Killam of fever and acute rheumatism aged 22.

June 13th An infant child of Levi Pease aged six months.

June 18th A still born child of Joshua Abbey.

June 20th Philena Abbey of epileptic fits aged 33.

June 25th Peter Pease of cancer & other infirmities aged 63.

July 12th Widow Jane Hulburt of languishment aged 83.

July 18th Widow Lurania Meacham of billious colic aged 70.

August 6th Mary Bartlett of fever aged 35, (died in Springfield and buried here, being an inhabitant of Enfield.)

August 18th Submit Olmsted of liver and other affections aged 45.

September 6th Micah Gilman died in Enfield & buried in Somers aged 55.

Sept. 6th A son of Reuben Pease aged 10.

Sept. 24th Abi Celina Pease daughter of Reuben Pease of fever aged 14.

Sept. 26th Moses Allen of fever and other infirmities aged 80.
October 16th Reuben Pease of fever aged 45.
October 25th An infant child of Levi Bullen aged a few hours.
November 4th Lovisa Pease aged 65.
Nov. 10th Electa Parsons of consumption aged 26.
Nov 29th A child of Moses Pease 2d of the rattles aged 3.
December 13th A son of Ephraim Randall of rattles aged 2.
December 14th Solomon Pease of fever aged 20.
*October 29th Mary Billings one of the Shakers aged 79. * Page 313.
December 25th Vera Parsons of languishment aged 34.
1827 January 17th Huldah Pease aged 76.
January 20th A child of Thomas Freeman a black aged 5.
March 17th Mabel Gains of fever aged 23.
April 11th Phebe Green died in East Windsor buried here aged 71.
April 16th Elam O. Potter Esq of a lock jaw occasioned by a slight wound from a sickle in the inner part of his hand one week before aged 54.
April 16th Isaac Meacham aged 53.
April 18th A child of Abel Mumford aged three months.
May 16th Jehiel Griswold aged 87.
May 25th Tryphenia Perkins a town pauper aged 82.
June 22d Peter P. Potter by his own hand aged 41. Verdict of the Jury, "He came to his end by cutting his throat with a razor in a sudden paroxysm of mental derangement."
August 6th A child of Charles Parsons Scalded at Glastenbury & buried here aged something more than a year.
August 18th Widow Lucy Parsons of languishment aged 75.
August 25th Belinda Terry of fever aged 16.
September 16th A child of Levi Bullen aged a few hours.
September 22d Henry Terry Esq. of consumption aged 56.
Sept. 25th Lucinda Chase of fever aged 22.
Sept 29th A child of Lathrop Allen aged six months.
October 7th A black child of Nancy Beebe aged three weeks.
October 15th Doctor Ichabod B. Hyde of dysintery and fever aged 41.
1828 January 1st Mary Chandler aged 83.
January 7th An Infant child of Samuel S. Fuller aged two days.
January 25th Lucinus Judson aged 41.
January 26th Dr Morgan's Infant child still born.
March 4th Matthew Thompson of asthmatic consumption aged 65.
March 5th Abiel Pease of fever and gout in the stomach aged 67.

March 13th Aaron Pease aged 76.
March 22d Gilbert Allen's Infant child aged four days.
March 22d Ruth Hall aged 71.
March 28th Angeline Terry aged 23.
April 21st Mary Hawkins aged 58.
April 25th Betsey A. Belcher aged 24.
April 26th Tabitha Killam of dropsy aged 52.
*June 1st Horace Kimball Mc night of inflamation in the bowels aged 10. * Page 314
June 10th Widow Jemima Parsons of age and languishment aged 85.
August 10th Widow Hannah Warner aged 89.
August 30th A child of Obadiah Hurlburt of dysentery & fever aged two and a half years.
Sept 13th A son of Sterling Adams of hooping cough and dysentery aged 3.
Sept. 19th A child of James H. Twiss of dysentery & hooping cough aged 1.
Sept 24th Dennis Bement aged 46.
October 22d Mary Terry of an inward cancer aged 56.
October 27th David Allen's child aged 7 months.
November 5th Henry Scotts son a boy of color aged 4.
November 10th A son of Daniel Gowdy Jun. of rattles aged 5.
November 29th A son of Mervin Hale of rattles aged five months.
December 3d Horace Pease of consumption aged 45.
December 4th Jabez Terry aged 43.
December 14th Eldad Parsons aged 60.

Shakers.

Feb. 9th Eliphalet Comstock aged 80.
Feb. 11th Emme Burlingame of liver complaint aged 2.
March 3d Davis Fairbanks—his death occasioned by a sudden cold aged 50.
May 30th Molly Sabins of a fit aged 89.
Sept. 9th Molly Tiffany aged 88.

1829, January 8th Joel Booth of a liver complaint and fever aged 65.
Jan. 18th A child of Hiram S. Belcher of rattles aged ten months.
Jan 18th David Wilson Jun. of an affection upon the heart aged 18.
*January 28th A male child of Ogden Cone of rattles aged twenty months. * Page 315.
February 1st Zehulon Pease of languishment aged 79.
Feb. 3d Rebekah Pease of a fit of Apoplexy aged 33.
Feb. 4th Lyman Dwight suddenly probably of a fit aged 37.
Feb. 20th Horace Prior of consumption aged 31.

Feb. 23^{d} A child of Henry Griswold aged four months.

Feb. 26th Asenath Abbe aged 60.

March 7th Cemantha Pease of meazles & fever aged 12.

March 27th A child of John Burbank of dropsy upon the brain aged 4.

April 18th Jephtha Hale aged 28.

April 21st a child of Widow Sophia Prior aged 2.

May 11th an Infant child of Reuben Hamilton.

May 22, Charles Allen of Lung fever aged 34.

May 18, Mary Gowdy of cancer aged 56.

May 19, Jotham Collins son of Walter Collins aged 2.

June 8th Angeline Carter a Girl of color aged 6.

June 9th Benoni Wilson a man of color of a cancer aged 71.

June 17th Jabez Prior of consumption aged 59.

June 20th Stephen Carter a man of color of consumption aged 39.

June 23^{d} Joel Robinson a man of color of languishment aged 41.

July 18th An Infant child of Horace Phelps.

August 3^{d} The Widow Lydia Bement of languishment aged 81.

August 4th a child of Jonathan Bartlett of dysentery and other disease aged fifteen months.

August 10th a child of Lathrop Allen named Leveritt of dysentery aged 5.

August 13th a child of Benjamin Pease Jun. of dysentery aged thirteen months.

*September 14th Major Horace Metcalf of billious fever (A Mason buried in Masonic style) aged 38. * Page 316.

September 30th George Burbank of fever aged 22.

October 27th a child of Aaron Wood aged six months.

November 7th a child of Jonathan A. Bush (scalded accidentally by boiling water) aged 2.

November 30th Persis Pease of fever aged 19.

December 12th Joseph Everitt a resident among us and a workman in the Thompsonville Manufactory; of pleurisy aged 25.

Shakers

June 28th James Slate aged 52.

September 3^{d} Ruth Eaton aged 58.

September 19th Betsy Blanshard 46.

1830 January 22^{d} a child of Asa Pease scalded aged 5.

February 26th The Widow Beulah Chapin of fever and inflamation upon the lungs aged 61.

February 4th Miss Martha Thompson probably of a fit being found dead in her bed aged 82.

March 3d Submit Killam of lung fever aged 75.
March 5th George Pease aged 17.
March 22d Ellis Kingsbury of fits and other disease aged 78.
March 23d an Infant child of Henry Griswold aged one week.
March 29th Chauncey Hale of quick consumption aged 33.
April 12th Thomas Knight of jaundice aged 64.
May 23d Widow Clara Hale of a fit aged 74.
May 27th Dolly Frank a child of color aged 10.
*May 31st Sarah Allen aged 45.
June 7th Sophronia Pease of consumption aged 27. *Page 317.
June 27th an Infant child of Abiel Pease aged three months.
June 12th William Were's twins, Scotch; aged 24 hours.
June 27th an Infant child of George Black, Scotch, aged six weeks.
June 30th Seth Phelps, Infant child scarcely breathed.
July 2d Marion Wiers a Scotch woman aged 22.
July 22d Anna Harper of an affection of the lungs aged 53.
August 5th James Lockwood Raynolds aged 53.
August 10th or about that time Thaddeus Billings aged 96.
August 27th Horace Kingsbury aged 46.
September 4th James Boylea Scotch Resident aged 60.
Sept. 13th a child of Dwight Noble aged seventeen months.
Sept 14th Peletiah Phelps of consumption aged 60.
October 13th a child of Ebenezer Metcalf aged 7 months.
October 28th Eliphalet Killam Jun, died in a fit of lethargy (occasioned it is supposed from certain circumstances from taking laudanum with an intent to terminate life) aged 52.
October 31st Eliphalet Killam Senior of gout fever & languishment aged 78.
Nov 8th Emerson Wardwell aged 17.
Nov 17th a child of Julius Pease aged six months.
December 3d Mabel Parsons of consumption aged 64.
December 7th Horace B. Pease of a consumption aged 21.
December 8th Oliver Parsons of a consumption aged 50.
December 26th Emeline Root of consumption aged 27.

Shakers
April 18th Eunice Clark of consumption aged 49.
October 16th Lucy Markham aged 88.
October 22d Eli Pierce aged 81.
Nov. 26th William Seamons of consumption aged 48.
December 6 Francis M. Payne of croup aged 10.

*1831 January 8th Mary Jane Allen of croup daughter of Chauncey Allen aged 5. *Page 318.

Jan. 14th Merit Norton aged 21 of intoxication, having taken eleven glasses of spirit at Mr Fullers tavern in Thompsonville handed to him by the bar keeper at the expense of a Negro lad who after some merry and boisterous conversation offered to give Norton as much as he could drink; whereupon Norton took the above named quantity, and after swallowing the last glass fell upon the floor, and was then conveyed by those with him (Mr Fuller having retired to bed at this hour 8 oclock in the evening) to the barn wrapped in furs &c and continued senseless till some time the next day, when he revived in some degree, but after about a week he sunk under the violent fever induced by the spirit. It appears that he had been previously somewhat vicious & disipated, and by this tragical & self-destroying deed, he died truly as a fool dieth. Having been an inhabitant of Suffield though at the time a workman in the Factory in this place, his remains were interred in Suffield.

Jan. 15th Oliver Parsons son of the late Oliver Parsons deceased of canker rash aged 11.

Jan. 19th a child of Chauncey Allen of canker rash aged a year and a half.

Jan. 20th a child of Rhoderick Chandler aged four weeks.

Jan 22d Chloe Chapin of longue fever aged 72.

February 10th Nathaniel Chapin aged 92.

March 6th John H. Pierce of consumption aged 22.

March 9th Widow Esther Parson aged 85.

March 14th a child of Capt Nathan Pease of hydrocephalus aged 2.

March 16th Lucina Parsons aged 77.

June 3d Vashni Bullen of cancer & languishment 66.

June 16th Mariam Griswold of consumption aged 43.

* August 5th Isaac Chandler aged 48.

August 9th Capt Richard Abbe of fever & debility aged 72. * Page 319.

August 31st Prudence Bement aged 85.

September 11th Huldah Kingsbury of typhus fever aged 53.

Sept. 21st a child of Dr. Earl Loomis aged one day.

Sept. 23d James Lusk aged 85.

October 1st Cynthia Johnson of consumption aged 19.

October 6th Olive Green aged 26.

October 23d a child of Austin King of hydrocephalus probably, aged 2.

October 24th Aurelia Smith of fever aged 28.

November 11th Simeon Olmsted aged 58.

November 29th Widow Lucy Terry aged 88.

December 16th Capt Abner Meacham of short illness partaking of an inflamatory longue fever, aged 74.

December 17th Mrs Sarah Warner Langdon, who coming from the westward to visit her friends &c died of jaundice & languishment I should think aged 63.

December 21st Martha Pease a town pauper aged 85.

Shakers

April 28th Widow Hannah Munsell aged 84.
May 3d Widow Rachel Clark aged 82.
July 18th Julia Streeter of consumption aged 22.
Sept. 19th Widow Almira Burnham aged 28.
December 23d Susan Granger aged 20.
December 24th Deacon Joseph Fairbanks aged 75.

1832 January 6th a child of James Patterson of croup aged 2.

February 9th a child of Richard Alexander a Scotchman of Hooping Cough aged twenty months.

February 11th a child of Rhoderick Shipman of rattles aged 2.

*February 16th a child of Elliott Loomis aged —— —— five or six months.

*Page 320.

February 17th a child of Gilbert Allen aged three weeks.

Feb. 2d Levi Parsons of consumption and sudden effusion of blood aged 58.

Feb 3d Azuba Metcalf of fever & diarrhea aged 24.

March 14th Clarissa Griswold of fever aged 51.

March 18th a child of William Chaffee of canker rash aged fifteen months.

March 19th James Welch of a longue affection aged 75.

April 8th a child of Abiel Terry of meazles and other desease (named Mary) aged 11.

April 9th Sophia Griswold of malignant typhus fever aged 12.

April 10th Nelson Griswold of malignant typhus fever aged 24.

April 11th Pina Alden of fever aged 52.

April 13th Harriet H. Griswold of typhus fever aged 15.

April 21st a child of Walter Pease 2d of meazles and other disease aged sixteen months.

April 24th a child of Robert Alexander aged six weeks.

May 17th Seth Alden of fever aged 52.

May 19th a child (named George) of Ephraim Randall of meazles & fever aged one year.

May 18th Hannah Hansey Wardwell of fits or St Vitus dance aged 11.

July 14th a child of Richard Abbe aged three days.

July 19th a child of Robert Hawthorne aged ten days.

July 23d a child of James Harvey Twiss aged 2.

July 26th a child of Robert Dow a temporary resident in Thompsonville aged five months.

*July 30th Anson Allen aged 60.

August 22d Orin Parsons killed suddenly in the foundry at Warehouse Point aged 39. * Page 321.

August 30th a child of John Anderson aged seventeen days.

Sept. 4th a child of James Eastman aged one year.

Sept. 8th a child of Thomas Moore aged five months.

Sept. 21st Barnard Holkins aged 34.

Sept 25th a child of Charles Parsons died suddenly aged 3.

Sept. 15th Widow Sarah Griswold of consumption aged 68.

October 1st Lauren Terry of diabetes which attended him for years, together with spasmodic affections somewhat resembling the cholera the three last days of his life aged 29.

October 13th A child of Joel Dagget of rattles aged four months.

November 1 Eliza Parsons died of consumption aged 26.

Nov. 10 Billings Carter Black aged 18.

Nov. 12 Mary Porridge a Black Woman aged about 50.

Nov 26 Albart Pease of Consumption aged 21.

Dec. 5th Major Caleb Jones aged 72.

December 26, Elizabeth Wilson a black woman of long fever aged 64.

Shakers { March 1st Freelove Damon died in a fit aged 51.
May 20th Mary Brown aged 86.

1833 January 2d Abigail Raynolds of Consumption (Widow of Lockwood Raynolds) aged 51.

Jan. 10th Widow Mary Terry who died in Hartford but having spent most of her life here, her remains were buried here by the side of her husband's aged 87.

February 8th Eunice Chapin a Town Pauper aged 92.

March 11th The Widow Elizabeth Parsons of consumption aged 45.

April 18th Mabel Stillman of cancer & languishment aged 55.

May 2d Zervier Wilson of nervous consumption affecting the brain, probably, aged 57.

May 9th Widow Mary Griswold of jaundice aged 80.

June 23d James Willard a coloured man of lock jaw aged 28.

*August 13th Asaph Smith son of Heman Smith aged 6. * Page 322.

And same day Jacob Allen son of Norman Allen aged 5.

Both drowned in Conn. river, Allen's body found near the bridge

where he fell in, and Smith's body found at Glastenbury but brought here and both interred the same time.

August 20th A child of Coleman Abbe aged 18 months.

August 25th Daniel Abbe after long & painful illness, probably dropsy in the chest aged 58.

August 30 a child of Rufus A. Thrasher of Dyssentery aged 14 months.

Sept. 2d George Allen of fits aged 63.

Sept. 3d a child of Henry Thompson of bowel complaint aged seventeen months.

Sept. 5th Widow Christian Terry aged 88.

Sept. 10th Jehiel son of Jehiel & Anna Woodard aged 15 months of dysentery.

Sept. 13th Eunice Brown of typhus fever aged 23.

Sept 19th a child of Ladh (Ladle?) aged 3 months.

Sept 27th Phebe Potter of typhus fever aged 32.

October 4th a child of Henry Griswold aged 2.

October 6th a child of Adam Miner aged a few hours.

October 6th William Armstrong of fever aged 28.

October 10th James Kennedy, killed by the falling of a joist upon his head while laboring in the new brick factory building in Thompsonville aged 33.

October 29th Silas Simons aged 63.

November 8th a child of Gaius Pease of dissentery & hooping cough died in Monson buried here aged 2.

November 17th Major Moses Allen after long and manifold infirmities aged 65.

*December 1st Clarissa Parsons probably of an inward cancer aged 26. *Page 323.

December 17th a child of Pease Parsons aged 1.

December 19th Gracia W. Huntington of an inward cancer aged 53.

Shakers

January 3d Ruth Mc claring aged 63.
Jan 5th Mary Wood aged 64.
March 20th Marcy Baker aged 66.
August 31st Thomas Rogers aged 51.
November 2d Justus Markham aged 56.
Nov. 26th Agness Wardwell aged 43.

1834 February 14th Dr David Allen aged 78.

March 2d a child of William Miller (a coloured man) aged six weeks.

March 13th Chloe Booth a town pauper of languishment aged 42.

March 27th Mary L. Allen aged 24.

March 31st Hannah Prior of consumption aged 38.

May 17th Lucinda Pease of languishment aged 18.

June 6th a child of Thomas Greene (Scotch) of croup aged fifteen menths.

June 10th a Child (Daughter) of George Abbe of croup aged 3.

June 21st a child of John Mcready of croup aged 2.

July 8th a child of Edward N. Chipman aged three weeks.

July 10th a child of Olcott Allen aged five months.

July 17th Harvey Smith of fever, died in Hartford but being an inhabitant of this place buried here aged 19.

July 30th a child of George Hewett (Scotch) aged 10 months.

August 6th an Infant child of Eli Pease Jun. aged four days.

August 8th a child of Hiram Stanly of bowel complaint aged 3.

August 9th The Widow Mary F. Booth of liver complaint and consumption aged 47.

*August 18th or about that time a child of James Lowrey aged 2. *Page 324.

August 21st or about that time a child of James Eastman aged ten months.

August 22d a child of William T. Morrison (named Elizabeth T. Morrison) of dysentery & other diseases aged 2.

August 31st a child of Julius Pease aged four months.

September 5th a child of Samuel King aged eleven months.

Sept 9th a child of Horace Harvey (named Jane Elizabeth) aged fifteen months.

Sept 10th Phebe Sloan of typhus fever aged 26.

October 12th Joseph Sunderland an English Resident connected with the Factory aged 23.

October 26th John son of Walter Collins of disease (probably inflamation) in the head aged 4.

October 27th William Chaffee a government Pensioner very suddenly aged 79.

October 30th Joseph Hays his death occasioned by gross intemperance aged 26.

October 31st Boaz Terry of fever and a supposed disease upon the heart aged 65.

October 31st Henry Lyons an Irish Resident connected with the Factory of lung fever aged 50.

November 4th David Phelps after years of infirmity aged 82.

November 14th John Watarson an Irish Resident connected with the factory of consumption aged 32.

November 15th Jeremiah Chapin of typhus fever aged 78.
November 20th Twin babes of Robert Alexander aged a few hours.
November 28th Jeremiah W. Dart of fever aged 36.
December 9th Samuel Freeman a man of color aged 39.
December 16th Widow Sally F. Allen aged 88.
December 17th Capt. Thomas Chandler of influenza and fever aged 59.

Shakers { March 21st Caleb Pease (died at Hancock Mass) of a cancer aged 62.
November 13th Mary Ferrington of a fall aged 92.

*1835 January 5th Caroline Sabrina Root of consumption aged 16. *Page 325.
January 23d Widow Tirzah Terry of pleurisy aged 78.
January 13th Carlos Henry of consumption aged 24.
March 3d Lucy Ann Newell of scrofula aged 10.
March 5th The Widow Sybil Pease of lung fever aged 62.
April 15th a child (son) of Elam Gowdy drowned aged 3.
April 16th Leonidas Harvey Son of Horace Harvey of lung fever aged 4.
April 19th Sarah Thompson wife of James Thompson (a woman of color) of consumption aged 36.
April 23d Adeline Eliza Abbe daughter of Colo. R. M. Abbe of canker & rash or scarlet fever aged 3.
April 23d Sophia Pinney daughter of Widow Lydia Pinney of scarlet fever aged (buried in Granby) 4.
April 28th a child of Charles Russ of canker & rash aged 2.
April 29th a child of John Cockins of croup aged sixteen months.
April 29th Amelia L. Pinney of canker & rash aged 9.
May 5th a child of Norman Allen of canker & rash aged nine months.
May 7th Henry Ebenezer Metcalf son of Ebenezer Metcalf of canker & rash aged 4.
May 12th Horatio Sergeant Abbe son of Colo. R. M. Abbe of canker & rash with languishment aged 5.
May 14th Joseph Allen, son of Norman Allen of canker & rash aged 4.
May 18th Eliza Dixon Metcalf daughter of Ebenezer Metcalf of canker & rash or scarlet fever aged 7.
May 18th a child of Willis Phelps scalded aged nine months.
May 19th a child of Nathan Goodrich of canker & rash aged 4.
May 22d Widow Hannah Pease aged 80.

May 23^{d} Martha Kibbe probably occasioned by a fit aged 86.

June 1st a child of Edward N. Chipman aged a few hours.

June 2^{d} a child of Henry T. Lewis aged a few hours.

July 5th or not far from that time a black child at the poor house named George North aged 3.

August 18th Lucy Caroline Pierce after confinement by complicated infirmaties for 18 years aged 28.

August 18th a child of John Eddy aged seven months.

September 7th Ann Mariah Parsons of typhus fever which sensibly affected the nerves aged 19.

*October 4th Moses Pease of a fit aged 78.

October 21st Sally Abbe died at the time of being delivered * Page 326. of a child by instruments aged 44.

November 11th a child of George Bullen of croup aged 3.

November 4th Mary P. Payne of consumption aged 42.

November 12th Celia M. Case a girl who worked in the factory who was thought to have occasioned her own death by taking opium but it was thought by others to be occasioned by a fit. It remains very uncertain. She was buried in Simsbury I believe (Rainbow) where her Parents live aged 20.

November 24th Quartus Parsons his death was doubtless occasioned by intemperance aged 41.

November 27th a child of Hiram Terry no age.

December 9th Ezra Payne of lung fever aged 45.

December 25th Daniel Kellog of lung fever died in this town & buried in Hadley aged 87.

Apil 1st Sarah Ann Carpenter of consumption a Shaker aged 63.

1836 January 4th Elihu Hubbard after having suffered greatly in consequence of broken limbs occasioned by a fall in a barn aged 57.

January 22^{d} the funeral of Aurelia King who died in Chesterfield, N. H. where she resided of inflamation in the bowels & buried here aged 25.

January 27th Spencer Henry a coloured man of consumption aged 21.

February 14th Philip Denals suddenly probably in a fit, an Irishman, aged about 35.

Feb. 18th an infant child of Rhoderick Chandler aged four weeks.

Feb. 19th a child of John Park aged 2.

Feb. 19th a child of Horace Metcalf who has recently moved here buried in Longmeadow aged sixteen months.

Feb. 27th Henry Pease of typhus fever affecting the brain aged 18.

March 1st Jonathan Bartlett aged 39. Hung himself with a rope in

his barn according to the verdict of the jury in a fit of mental derangement.

* March 26th a child of Henry Gowdy of canker & rash aged fourteen months. * Page 327.

March 29th John Ronalds son of Mr James Ronald drowned near where Freshwater brook enters into Conn. River and remained under the ice five or six hours before the body was found aged 6.

April 4th Damaris Parsons of fever aged 63.

April 4th a child of Chauncey Bailey of croup aged 3.

April 8th a child of George Allen Esq. of canker and rash aged 2.

April 9th James Green a town pauper aged 89.

April 11th Cynthia Root of consumption aged 51.

April 14th a child of Linus G. Parker aged four days.

April 18th a child of James H. Twiss of measles and fever aged 2.

April 27th David Parsons of languishment aged 66.

April 28th a child of William Rody, of canker & rash aged 7.

May 13th a child of Elam Allen of languishment with liver disease aged 2.

May 20th Hugh Murphy an Irish resident of consumption—buried in Hartford aged 56.

May 21st a daughter of James Ardis of canker & rash aged 4.

May 23d a child of James Sims of croup with meazles age eighteen months.

May 27th a child of Geer C. Pease of consumption aged 3.

May 28th James Hall a town pauper aged 78.

May 31st a child of James Simpson of canker & rash aged 2.

June 3d Jonah Gleason of languishment aged 70.

June 11th a child of William Rody of meazles and languishment aged fifteen months.

July 9th a child of Henry Burbank aged nine months.

July 12th James R. Henry an inhabitant of this town died in Hartford but buried here, of a fit I believe aged 42.

July 25th a child of Robert More aged two months.

* July 26th Ephraim P. Prudden Esq. of typhus fever aged 48. * Page 328.

July 29th an infant child of James Law aged a few hours.

July 29th Obadiah Green latterly a town pauper aged 82.

July 29th a child of Samuel Chaffee probably of dropsy in the head aged 2.

July 30th a child of William Rody of a cold and languishment after the meazles aged 4.

July 31st a child of William Bodle aged eight months.

August 17th William A. Kittrige aged 22 of typhus fever.

August 19th an infant child of Ephraim Gowdy aged 3 weeks.

September 26th an infant child of George C. Owen aged I believe five months.

October 4th a child of Hugh Billingsby aged 1.

October 19th Lemuel Pease of a fit aged 73.

October 20th Martha Pease of consumption aged 17.

November 1st Capt, Isaac Pease of languishment aged 58.

November 22d Aaron Steele of an apoplectic fit (buried in Long-meadow) aged 65.

November 25th an infant child of Gilbert Allen aged three weeks.

December 21st a child of Willis Pease of longer fever aged seven months.

April 18th David Wilcox a Shaker aged 44.

April 19th Ezra Wilcox his son a Shaker aged 11.

both of them Inhabitants of Somers.

July 15th Mary Pease a Shaker aged 59.

December 7th Lucy Parker a Shaker aged 75.

*1837 January 2d a child of John Brough which died in Tariffville but buried here as the Parents had resided in the Village of Thompsonville aged 4. * Page 329.

January 3d a child (son) of John Houston of rheumatic fever aged 8.

January 13th Major Joseph Parsons after a lingering and distressing case of dyspepsia aged 80.

January 16th a child of Sterling Adams aged nine months.

January 23d Rosannah Staunton a woman of color of mortification arising from a broken limb aged 55.

January 28th Mrs Abigail Parsons of lung fever aged 69.

Februery 3d Elisha Holton after languishing for years with an asthmatic consumption, a town Pauper the last years of his life aged 85.

February 12th Lydia Reed of consumption aged 17.

March 10th Benjamin Pease aged 61.

March 10th Widow Anna Phelps of languishment and Parylitic affection aged 77.

March 25th Hannah Parsons aged 89.

March 27th Sybil Green aged 86.

April 2d Abiel Terry aged 46.

April 2d Elizabeth Steele aged 39.

April 9th Leander Hills of consumption aged 26.

April 19th Clarendon Allen of fever & delirium tremens aged 33.
April 28th Fanny Elizabeth Thompson aged 35.
May 6th Henry Boies after copious expectoration of blood aged 27.
May 10th Geer C. Pease aged 32.
July 7th a child of Horace Phelps aged ten months.
July 9th Sabbath, Walcott Warren [or Warner].
Loomis a native of Bolton and late of Tolland who went into Conn River to bathe about 10 o'clock a little distance above Thompsonville with a dozen or more of his Associates, stepped off a sand bar into about seven feet of water when not being a swimmer he was drowned and his remains carried to Tolland for interment aged 19.
*July 14th a child of David Gibson scalded in a pot of boiling water aged twenty months. *Page 330.
July 15th a child of John Davidson aged 1.
August 2d Sylvia King of consumption & other disease aged 32.
August 6th John Park a Scotch inhabitant of consumption aged 41.
September 22d Willis Allen of intemperance and languishment aged 38.
Sept. 28th a child of Widow Geer Pease aged 1.
October 6th a child of Cyrus Hodge aged two days.
October 15th James L. Killam of typhus fever and diarrhea aged 15.
October 31st a child of John McCready aged sixteen months.
November 20th Hannah Hale a town Pauper aged 64.
December 14th a child of Dr Earl Loomis aged four months.
December 15th Hill Gowdy of fits and languishment aged 75.
December 18th Jane Griswold of consumption aged 16.
December 18th a child of Charles Sanders aged 3.
December 20th a child of Orin Parker aged 2.
December 21st a child of James Shirral aged two days.
December 22d Christopher Bullen of lung fever aged 74.

Shakers
January 29th Harriet Knox of consumption aged 37.
February 19th Judith Haskell of consumption aged 76.
May 31st Daniel Clark of inflamation on the brain aged 61.
June 9th Polly Burlingame of consumption aged 42.

*1838 January 16th a child of Richard Murphy of scarlet fever aged 5. *Page 331.
Jan. 17th a child of John Regan of scarlet fever aged 3.
Jan. 23d Augustus Belon aged 54.
Jan. 23d a child of John Galacher aged 5.
Jan. 26th Abner Meacham of consumption aged 50.
February 25th Sophronia Terry of fever (Daughter of Hiram Terry) aged 10.

March 1st a child of James Latta of Scarlet fever aged 1.

March 15th a son of John Anderson named James Morrison Anderson of canker rash aged 7.

March 20th a child of James Wilson named Hugh Wilson of canker rash & Scarlet fever aged 4.

March 20th Eliphalet C. Hays aged 34.

March 30th Elijah Holkins of lung fever aged 73.

March 30th a child of Austin No a man of color aged 1.

April 9th a child of James Lowery of canker rash aged 2.

April 12th Almira C. Pease of consumption aged 33.

April 25th a child of James Anderson of canker & rash aged seven months.

April 25th a child of George Strathearne aged 4.

April 26th Sally Abbe (the wife of George Abbe) after weeks of languishment subsequent to the birth of her child aged 43.

April 29th a child of Peter Mann of canker and rash aged 1.

May 1st a child of David Hood of canker & rash aged 1.

May 3d a child of Samuel Scott named Jane Scott of canker & rash aged 3.

May 8th a child of James Lowery of canker & rash aged 5.

May 8th a child of John Eddy of canker & rash aged 2.

*May 12th a child of Ewen M. Christy of canker & rash with a disease in the bowels named John M. Christy aged 7. * Page 332.

May 16th a child of John Houston aged 2.

May 18th Widow Elizabeth Hodge of lung fever & old age aged 80.

May 23d a child of James Sims of canker and rash aged 1.

May 27th a child of Robert Rowen of canker & rash aged 3.

May 28th a child of Robert Cadiz of canker & rash aged 2.

May 31st a child of Richard Alexander named Mary Alexander of canker rash aged 3.

May 23d Giles Prior who was drowned in Connecticut river in consequence of a sudden gust of wind which filled the Boat in which he and a Mr Harmon of Suffield were going up the river and which was pretty heavily laden with different articles of merchandize. The Boat sunk and Mr Prior was drowned about 2½ miles north of Enfield Bridge. Mr Harmon succeeded in reaching the east shore by the aid of a barrel of flour which floated. The body of Mr Prior floated ten days after it sunk, and was buried in the principal burying ground June 2d. His age was 24.

June 6th a child of Marcus Parker aged three months.

June 11th a child of Austin King of hooping cough aged 1.

June 12th a child of George Prickett aged seven months of canker & rash.

June 12th a child of James Alexander of dropsy upon the brain aged eight months.

February 9th a child of Edward McMahon aged ten months.

*June 3d a child of Richard Jones aged seven months. * Page 333.

June 18th Roswell Hancock aged 53.

June 22d a child of the late Geer Pease aged 6. I believe died in East Windsor and buried here.

June 27th a child of John Harrison aged four weeks.

July 10th Robert Walker a Scotch Resident in the village aged 85.

July 15th a child of Sidney Lewis Foskitt of rattles aged ten weeks.

July 17th a child of Harvey Parkhurst aged seven months.

July 27th a child of John Parker of hooping cough & other disease aged 1.

August 3d Hannah Foskitt of consumption aged 51.

August 6th Jabez Pease of liver affection and languishment aged 54.

Sept. 2d Alexander Gowdy aged 77.

Sept. 6th a child of James Simpson aged ten weeks.

Sept. 26th a child of Albert Clark of a certain kind of fits buried in Turkey Hills aged two years & four months.

October 2d Love P. Booth a Town Pauper aged 81.

Sept. 29th a child of Otis Chilton aged 2½ years.

October 3d Deacon Ebenezer Terry aged 90.

Sept. 31st Ebenezer Chapin of this town died at his Son's John Chapin of New Philadelphia Ohio of diarrhea and fever having gone to visit his children in that vicinity aged 72.

October 14th a child of Harvey Griswold aged 1.

October 17th John Yates son of Widow Mary Yates drowned in Thompsonville aged 4.

November 7th Levi Bullen aged 37.

Shakers

May 23d Elder Joshua Bennett of consumption aged 39.

June 4th Joseph Wilson of Kings Evil aged 29.

June 11th Phebe Green of Typhus Fever aged 66.

July 14th Samuel Foster of Billious Typhus fever aged 25.

August 15th Samuel Hagar [or Kazar] of fever & other complaints aged 78.

*1839 January 10th Asa Parsons of lung fever aged 73. * Page 334.

January 17th William Harrington a man of color of lung fever aged 29.

February 7th a child of George Meacham of canker & rash aged 2.

February 11th a child of William Wright of canker & rash aged 2.

February 14th Another child of William Wright of lung fever aged seven months.

March 5th a child of Erasmus Holloway of Thompsonville of lung fever aged eighteen months.

March 18th a child of Sterling Adams aged eleven weeks.

March 18th a Son of Harris Meacham named Henry of lung fever aged 3½ years.

March 19th a Son of Samuel Scott aged six months.

February 11tn Jacob Lewis a colored man aged probably 80.

April 8th a child of George Reed of canker & rash which terminated in croup aged 3½.

April 13th Widow Desire Terry aged 78.

April 15th infant child of Heman Smith aged one day.

April 9th or near that time an infant child of William Luce aged four months.

April 18th Widow Mary Wakefield of consumption died in Enfield buried in Somers aged 58.

April 22d Adaline Church No, wife of Austin No a woman of color of consumption aged 28.

May 5th Sally Ann Convers of consumption aged 33.

May 13th Mary Parsons of malignant sore throat and other disease aged 33.

May 10th Colo. Asaph Terry aged 82.

*May 16th Lorinda Chapin of consumption aged 31.

May 19th Mary Ann Sims of consumption aged 24.

* Page 335.

May 23d Widow Beulah Colton aged 73. Died in Enfield buried in Longmeadow.

May 25th Solomon Terry of diabetes and other disease aged 75.

June 3d a child of Solomon Buckland of canker and rash aged seven months.

June 10th David Woodruff aged 69.

June 12th Joel Terry who had been mentally insane for more than twenty years during most of which time he had been kept at the Insane Retreat at Hartford died at Hartford buried here aged 45.

June 16th Widow Huldah Pease her death occasioned by a fall some weeks before aged 76.

June 27th George Randall of liver complaint aged 73.

July 1st Philip Parsons of dyspepsy with some other disease aged 58.

July 12th John Adams killed by lightning while eating his supper in his own house in Thompsonville, about 8 o'clock in the evening.

His wife being absent on a visit to her friends in New Jersey and the children being abroad (two of them with the mother) M[r] Adams was alone in his house, and from his posture afterwards it appears that he was standing in his buttery taking his food at the time of the tempest when a streak of lightning appears to have entered into his head & passed through his body leaving it somewhat disfigured. He was doubtless killed instantly, though not found until 3 o'clock on the following day. His age was 45.

July 15[th] a child of Prince Bement an Indian aged 1.

July 26[th] Damaris Pease of consumption aged 30.

July 28[th] a child of Hugh M. Crone [?] of consumption aged 6.

August 4[th] Andrew M. Knight after a considerable period of distressing illness aged 34.

August 7[th] Widow Anna Randall of fits aged 66.

* August 14[th] Mary E. Allen daughter of George Allen of canker & rash aged 7. * Page 336.

August 27[th] M[rs] Hannah Terry after feeble health for a considerable time aged 69.

August 27[th] Michael Dunn an Irishman aged 28.

And William Leonard of Suffield aged 20.

Both of them instantly killed by the explosion of one of the gunpowder mills in Schitico in which they were at work. Also,

March 11[th] (last) Hiram Pierce aged 21.

And Robert M. Chesney an Irishman aged 23.

Both in like manner killed instantaneously by the explosion of the Press Mill a part of the Powder Mill established in Schitico in which they were at work.

September 6[th] Henry N. Prudden died at Rev. M[r] Crockins Upper Middletown of typhus fever, buried here aged 19.

Sept. 20[th] Betsey Fowler of consumption belonging to Westfield died in this town buried in Westfield aged 19.

Sept. 22[d] an infant child of William Olmsted aged a few hours.

October 1[st] Widow Submit Bicknell aged 69.

October 3[d] Arphaxed Wardwell of St. Vitus dance and other disease aged 47.

October 6[th] Widow Eleanor Gleason aged 82.

October 14[th] Resign Bush of fits & other disease aged 76.

October 27[th] a child of Horace Bancroft aged two months.

November 8[th] Henry Payne an Intemperate man found dead in Alden Markams barn. Verdict of Jury was that he died of a fit aged 28.

November 19th William Dixon Esq of fever, and as was supposed dropsy in the chest with an affusion upon the lungs aged 61.

* December 4th Margaret Holkins of Catarrh and other disease aged 47. * Page 337.

December 28th Elizabeth Hamilton of lung fever aged 64.

April 19th Rachel Emerson of dropsy in the chest aged 65.

Shaker December 4th Lot Pease of Hydrathosa or dropsy in the chest aged 61.

1840 January 4th William Wilkins of lung fever aged 56.

January 10th Julius Erskine Pease of fever succeeding a violent cold & sudden fall upon the ice, son of Julius Pease aged 11.

January 10th Eliza Jane Sims daughter of James Sims of fever terminating on the brain aged 6.

January 13th a child of Richard Murphy aged eight months.

January 14th Mary Simons of consumption aged 37.

January 27th a child of William Steel named John of inflammation in the bowels aged five months.

February 4th Widow Eleanor Hale aged 84.

February 15th Rufus Bush of a cancer and languishment aged 85.

February 16th Mary Chapin Jenks of consumption aged 32.

February 17th Samuel Booth of dropsy aged 40.

March 12th a child of John Sckel of lung fever aged nine months.

March 15th Widow Mary Beckwith a member of the Con. Church in Bolton but for a few months a resident in this town aged 86.

March 14th a child of George Abbey aged a few days.

April 5th Sarah Price of dropsical consumption aged 24.

March 17th Mrs. Elizabeth Prickett of consumption aged 65.

April 5th the Widow Rebekah Hamilton aged 82.

died here and buried in Somers.

April 6th Harvey Pease of a violent paroxism of body though the great cause was doubtless Intemperance, aged 42

* April 11th Hannah Pease Wife of David Pease of consumption aged 27. * Page 338.

April 18th Rollin Preston Parsons son of Jabez Parsons who was drowned in a swill barrel aged 3½.

April 20th Josiah Wood of fever affecting the brain (though his disease was supposed to be induced or greatly aggravated by intemperance) aged 36.

He died in this town and was buried in Longmeadow.

April 24th Jonathan Button after intense suffering much of the time for thirty years which greatly affected the shape as well as prevented the activity of his limbs aged 65.

May 12th Ziba Wilson a colored man of fever & other disease probably induced by intemperance aged 42.

May 30th Solomon Tyler whose death was occasioned by a discharge of powder issuing from a log which they were trying to split in that way, when as Tyler ventured too near, one part of the log was thrown violently upon one side of his head, and so injured him that he lived but a few hours aged 33.

June 14th Angeline Louisa Terry Daughter of Major Harvey Terry after many weeks of intense suffering from a large indurated tumor on one side of her abdomen which cramped and finally overcame the power of life aged 9.

June 18th Aaron Wood after suffering many years with an asthmatic consumption aged 42.

July 12th a child of Matthew Mumford aged two weeks.

July 18th Daniel P. Abbe after long & distressing illness being afflicted with an internal tumor & having submitted to a tedious surgical operation aged 31.

August 9th Josiah Parsons of lingering disease which was doubtless greatly aggravated by intemperance aged 36.

August 19th a child of Seth Alden named Roselle of the infantum cholera aged eighteen months.

September 3d a child of Ezra Goss named Albert of dropsy in the head aged fifteen months.

*September 4th Rhoderick Allen a native of this town and resident in it the principal part of his life, but who resided in Morristown & Newark N. J. the last years of his life, died at his Brother's Olcott Allen's in Hartford of dyspepsia & probably of an affection of the splean, and buried here aged 30. * Page 339.

Sept. 14th Caroline O. Allen who had resided in this town during the period of her married life until the last year, during which she lived in Hartford where she died of lingering and complicated disease and was buried here aged 36.

Sept. 19th a child of Jeremiah N. Parsons named Harriet E. Parsans after long and complicated disease aged 5.

Sept. 19th Walter Collins whose destiny was doubtless hastened and probably principally produced by intemperance aged 53.

October 8th the Widow Roxana Gowdy after a painful languishment from a cancer aged 72.

October 10th Horace Parsons of consumption aged 22.

October 10th a child of James H. Twiss aged three days.

October 18th Laurenda Olmsted daughter of Arnold Olmsted aged 8.

October 28th Mary Burbank of typhus fever aged 19.

April 22d a child of Robert Roddy named Robert Sims Roddy aged nine months.

July 10th Agnes Anderson daughter of James Anderson aged 7.

August 18th a child of David Gibson aged three months.

September 28th Elizabeth Richmond aged 36.

October 4th an infant child of James Bryson aged one month.

October 2d an infant child of Joseph Magill aged six hours.

November 16th Mary Johnson of languishment aged 65.

December 3d Horace Metcalf of consumption aged 36 who deceased in this town and buried in Longmeadow.

December 6th a child of Timothy Barber Chapin aged sixteen days.

December 8th Elizabeth Goss of languishment aged 76 who deceased in this town and was buried in Longmeadow.

December 20th Simeon Parsons of short illness occasioned by a bad fall in his barn injuring him internally aged 77.

December 22d Eliphaz Johnson of a fit accasioned by gross intemperance aged 33.

Shakers.

January 24th Rosannah Ladd of consumption aged 29.
February 12th Nathan Tiffany of cancer in the stomach aged 74.
October 6th Catharine Fairbanks of cancer in the feet aged 35.
November 23d Elias Pease aged 86.
November 26th Austin Kellogg of ulcer on the lungs aged 20.
November 27th Ruth Kellogg of consumption aged 49.

*1841 January 12th Ebenezer Prior aged 96. * Page 340.

January 13th Cyrus Pease of consumption aged 51.

February 15th Joseph Terry the most of his life a lunatic aged 73.

February 16th a child of George Meacham aged five days.

February 20th Harriet, Jane, Elizabeth, Bull, Lloyd of a malignant lung fever daughter of George W. Lloyd aged 4.

March 14th Stephen Root of consumption, although his death was no doubt hastened by intemperance aged 64.

March 2d a child of Henry W. Burbank aged six months.

March 28th a child of John Burbank aged 3.

March 28th William W. Ripley of short malignant disease probably affecting the liver primarily aged 27.

April 6th a child of Israel Spencer King aged six months.

April 7th the Widow Sabra Terry who died in Springfield Mo. but having uniformly resided in this town she was buried here.

April 22d a child of Gaius Pease, named George Arnold Pease of hooping cough aged six months.

March 9th Susannah Dorothy Campbell of dropsical consumption aged 36.

April 28th Emily A. Miner daughter of Adam Miner probably of dropsy upon the brain aged 4.

May 2d Joseph Parker who had resided in Cabottsville but died in this (his native) town; and his death doubtless hastened by intemperance aged 40.

May 5th a child of Levi Pease Abbe of hooping cough aged six weeks.

June 5th John Mason Esq. of inflamation in his bowels with fever aged 61.

May 21st Mary Ann Alden of quick consumption aged 23.

July 5th Elizabeth Lucretia Parsons wife of Luke Parsons of dropsical consumption aged 22.

August 2d the Widow Anna Jones of paralytical affection & other infirmities aged 78.

August 9th a child of Lathrop Allen aged nine months.

August 19th Amelia B Hull of consumption aged 33.

* August 28th Mary R. Spaulding wife of Dr Asa L. Spaulding of consumption aged 37. * Page 341.

September 17th William Holmes of Cholera Morbus aged 38.

September 9th a son of Lathrop Allen named Lathrop E. Allen of dysentery aged 13.

Sept. 12th Patrick Morroard [?] a Foreigner in a fit aged 38.

Sept. 28th a child of Asaph King named Joseph Lee, aged sixteen months.

Sept. 30th a son of Lathrop Allen named Bernard Barton of dyssentery aged 9.

October 2d a son of Jonathan Bartlett deceased and the surviving Widow Hannah Bartlett named John aged 8.

September 8th Elizabeth Abbey of dropsical consumption aged 21.

October 3d an Infant child of Syria and Emeline Potter of Dysentery aged three weeks.

Sept 22d Andrew Hills, son of Erskine and Julia Hills, of Dysentery, aged eighteen months.

October 5th a child of Mrs Axy Vinton (a Woman from Monson Ms. but now residing in this town) named Albert Vinton of dyssentery aged 4.

October 16th a child of Chauncey Colton occasioned by administering three drops of laudanum for the purpose of quieting it, aged four weeks.

October 18th a child of Norman Allen of putrid sore throat named James Terry aged 2.

December 9th Henry Kingsbury Esq. aged 60. Who was found dead in a little collection of shallow water. Verdict of the jury was that he came to his end by being drowned. He was thought to have been attacked suddenly with a fit and to have fallen into the water.

December 26th Calvin Squires of lung fever aged 78.

The following persons died as nearly as I can learn at the times specified on the record.

February a child of John Brough aged 4.

February a child of D. D. Shirrel aged 1.

March a child of James McClane aged eighteen months.

May a child of James Lowrie aged 2.

June the Wife of Mr John Conner aged 40.

*June a child of John Boyd aged eight months.

October a child of Harvey Parkhurst aged three months. * Page 342.

August Margaret Anderson aged 45.

August an infant child of Mrs Margaret Anderson aged six months.

August an Infant child of John Smith aged three months.

September Mrs Mariah Reed aged 72.

October a child of J. L. Sloane aged eight months.

December a child of Harvey Parkhurst aged five months.

Shakers

January 23d Elizabeth Kazar [or Hager] of consumption aged 72.

April 11th Watz Foster of a dropsical disease aged 84.

July 31st Abraham Malavery of Infirmities of old age aged 84.

August 11th Mersa Cook of a fever aged 77.

1842 January 14th a child of Hezekiah Woodard of croup which died in Hartford—buried here aged 2.

January 28th a child of Rhoderick Chandler of canker & rash—died in Somers—buried here aged 3.

February 2d a child of George Olmsted aged 3.

February 26th Prudence Stillman of an affection of the liver aged 60.

February 27th Rebekah Prior of fever and languishment aged 67.

March 1st William C. Warner [Wannen] died in a fit aged 41.

February Williams died in Hartford buried here 22.

April 3d Persis Hays the wife of Levi Hays who died at Chickopee Factory Village (Springfield) but as she had been a Resident in this town until within a few months, her remains were buried here aged 63.

*April 3d Charity Pease of languishment having been confined some months by a broken limb aged 84. * Page 343.

April 3d Daniel Terry of Lock Jaw aged 59.

April 4th Lovisa Griswold after languishing with liver complaint some months aged 61.

April 4th Betsey Wilson a coloured woman whose habits were intemperate aged 34.

April 17th Dan Terry of billious cholic aged 75.

April 18th a child of Simeon Emerson of lung fever aged 1.

April 25th Betsey Abbe the Widow of Daniel Abbe after languishing some years and suffering with paralytical and other convulsion fits aged 71.

May 16th a son of Rhoderick Chandler named Marcus Eugeen Chandler of canker & rash followed by other disease died in Somers and buried here aged 9.

June 6th Samuel King of dropsy and languishment aged 73.

June 15th Joseph Ingraham of a lingering dropsical malady aged 55.

June 18th Elizabeth Prior after a protracted disease mingled with paralytic shocks aged 78.

June 23d Rebekah Russell the wife of Rodney Russell of Newhaven who died in that place of consumption and was buried here aged 31.

June 26th a son of Hugh Steel aged 2.

July 28th Roswell Mumford whose death was supposed to be occasioned by the kick of a horse with other infirmities aged 48.

July 17th Mrs Lovisa Griswold of liver complaint aged 57.

August 6th Harriet Lusk after languishing several months under severe dropsical and other malignant disease aged 19.

August 15th Polly Lord the wife of David Lord of short disease probably occasioned in part by intemperance aged 36.

August 16th a child of David Lord aged 4.

August 22d George Pricket who was so wounded by the explosion of one of the powder mills in Schitico that he died in a few hours aged 29.

August 23d a child of Jones Bancroft of dyssentery aged thirteen months.

August 30th a child of Philip Smith named Nancy of dyssentery aged 2.

September 5th the Widow Sarah Potter after languishing under a paralytical complaint for three years aged 85.

*September 10th a child of Henry Button of dyssentery aged 4. *Page 344.

Sept. 11th John Francis Mason after languishing several months by dyspepsia and liver affections aged 26.

September 20th a child of Rodney Russell & the deceased Mother

Rebekah Russell who died in Newhaven and buried here aged fourteen weeks.

September 24th Abigail Parsons of consumption aged 21.

October 2d James H. Bartlett died in Hartford of Typhus fever, buried here aged 20.

26th a child of George C. Owen which was drowned in a small pond of water near their house aged 2.

November 30th a child of Willinm T. Morrison aged eight months.

November 28th Francis Pease of short and distressing illness aged 55.

December 28th a child named Henry Bancroft, aged 2.

October 23d a child of John Bridge aged 1.

November 6th Melinda Daughter of Henry Griswold of fever aged 6.

In Thompsonville May 23d Sarah Young the Wife of James Young aged 22.

July 10th Henry Cooke by drowning aged 11.

July 9th Michael Morrison by drowning aged 45.

July 27th an Infant child of Mark Naylor.

September 12th an Infant child of George Allen.

October 3d an Infant child of George Bright.

October 9th an Infant child of James Anderson.

December 12th Anna Steele the Wife of William Steele whose death was occasioned by taking laudanum aged 25.

In Shaker village, January 5th Samuel Wood of paralytical affection aged 76.

May 11th Lovisa Wood of ricket consumption aged 12.

November 1st Elisha Eaton of disease in the stomach aged 64.

P. S. Several of the children died of measles.

*1843 January 25th. Ephraim Randall of rheumatic consumption and other disease aged 57. * Page 345.

February 5th Gager Henry of rheumatism and liver affection aged 74.

March 3d Alice King wife of John King of appoplexy aged 59.

March 5th Lovey Parker whose death was occasioned by a fall and languishment aged 70.

March 13th a child of James Marshall of rattles aged 4.

March 19th Laurania Olmsted daughter of Arnold Olmsted of fever terminating on the brain aged 11.

March 21st a child of Solomon Allen aged 2.

March 23d the widow Abigail Pease of fits and decline aged 88.

March 27th Peter Chapin of cancer aged 42.

April 12th Ezra Jones of a general failure and a fit at last at the poor house aged 80.

April 14th John Pease of languishment and other disease aged 90.

April 18th Reuel Ensign of liver affection; though his death was doubtless greatly hastened by intemperance aged 50.

May 4th a child of Job Becket Allen aged seven hours.

April 12th Elizabeth M^cCeune whose death was doubtless greatly hastened by intemperance aged 42.

May 9th James Moore in Thompsonville late from Ireland of acute disease (fever I believe) aged 12.

March 10th or about that time a child of Chester Smith of an affection upon the lungs aged three months.

June 7th George Allen of deep disease on the liver occasioned doubtless by habitual intemperance aged 52.

June 10th Cecilia Burbank of consumption aged 34.

June 4th M^rs Mary Dart the wife of Deacon Stephen Dart died not far from this date of quick consumption at Springfield and though a regular inhabitant of this town was buried in Longmeadow where her deceased Relations were buried.

May 13th Sarah M. Harvey of consumption aged 31.

July 14th Sophronia Mudge of dropsical consumption aged 28.

July 13th Mary Abbe wife of Levi Abbe Jun. of chronic disease aged 32.

July 27th Mary Welton an inhabitant of this town died suddenly in Boston Mass—buried here aged 45.

August 12th a child of Israel Spencer King aged a few hours.

August 18th Carlos Allen Pease of Typhus fever aged 11.

*September 25th a child of Horace Bancroft aged one year.

Sept. 23d a child of Daniel Gray named William Henry Harrison Gray of inflamation on the brain aged 3.

* Page 346.

October 3d Susan Phelps of fits a Town Pauper aged 78.

December 11th or about that time a child of Jones Bancroft aged I believe about two days.

December 15th Mary M. Abbe wife of George A. Abbe of fits connected with premature child-birth aged 26.

December 20th Mary Ferrington a Town Pauper aged 83.

December 23d Widow Mary Chaffee aged 85.

December 16th the Widow Lucy Allen Widow of Thomas Allen deceased who died in Suffield buried here aged 72.

April 18th a child (daughter) of J Harrison aged 3.

August 7th a son of J Wilbraham aged thirteen months.

Sept. 26th John Roddy of consumption aged 25.

December 16th William Stuart of inflamation on the lungs aged 45.

October 28th Fergus Kenyon of consumption aged 44.

May 30th Samuel Hale in consequence of mortification proceeding from one of his feet aged 64. Shakers

December 30th John Shays of palsy aged 70. Shakers

1844 January 17th a child of Daniel Spencer of canker & rash aged 2.

January 22d Widow Abigail Collins aged 94.

January 26th a child of Ezra Goss of canker & rash aged seventeen months.

February 18th the Widow Mary Button formerly a resident in this place but latterly a resident in Somers where she died but buried here aged 87.

March 2d the Widow Hannah Simons a resident of this town died in Ellington buried here of Pleurisy aged 68.

March 3d a child of Elihu Colton named Henry H. Colton of scarlet fever aged 2.

*March 12th Wyllis Griswold of languishment aged 35.

March 13th or about that time a child of Loring Gowdy of canker & rash aged 4. *Page 347.

April 5th Sybil Pease of fits aged 75.

April 10th a child of Job B. Allen aged two days.

April 17th Tudor Pease of consumption aged 45.

April 27th or about that time Julia Adalade Pease of scarlet fever I believe (Daughter of Theodore Pease) aged 4.

June 7th (or about that time) Jane Elizabeth Mahritta of scarlet fever (Daughter of Andrew Mahritta) aged 10.

May 28th Catharine Alice Allen of Brain fever aged 12.

June 2d Widow Lydia Abbe aged 80.

June 4th Clarissa K. Morrison of fever and other inward intricate disease aged 26.

August 28th Joseph Andrew Mahritta son of Andrew Mahritta of scarlet fever aged 2.

August 30th Rev. Ezekiel Marsh late Pastor of the Congregational Church in Ellington Conn of languishment, commencing with a disease in the head and terminating in a consumption of the lungs—died in this place and buried in Danvers Mass. his native town, aged 36.

September 3d a child of Albert King aged 1.

August 6th or about that time a child of Elisha Johnson aged about six months.

September 15th Almeda F. Terry of East Windsor of consumption died in East Windsor buried here aged 31.

September 16th Sarah Terry of consumption aged 29.

October 2d a child of James Wheeler aged nine months.

November 1st Francis L. Abbe of fever aged 23.

November 7th Widow Sarah Phelps of fever and rapid decline aged 76.

October 16th Nelson McClester aged 35.

And October 18th Also William Pricket aged 44, both of them killed by a powder mill explosion at Hazardville (Enfield) McClester died very soon and Pricket after continuing two days.

November 5th Eben Parsons of Billious Pneumonia aged 56.

*June William Luce whose death was caused by an explosion of the Powder Mill aged about 38. *Page 348.

July 26th Mary the wife of George Hemmingway formerly of Yorkshire England but latterly of Thompsonville where she died aged 27.

December 12th Martha Booth after languishing more than two years with a complicated inward malady aged 23.

December 15th Daniel Terry of Spine complaint as was supposed together with Scrofula and quick consumption aged 24.

May 7th Charles S. Newton a Son of Calvin Newton of Erysipelas aged six weeks.

May 30th Limetta G Newton Daughter of Calvin Newton of Scarlet fever aged 8.

Oct. 16 Gilbert M. Durfee by explosion of Powder Mill 36.

June 6th Francis H. Newton a son of Calvin Newton of Scarlet fever aged 2.

Deaths in Thompsonville.

January 11th Mrs McChristie aged 54.

March 4th a child of Mr Kennedy aged 17 months.

March 13th a child of Wm Roddy of croup aged 5.

March 28th a child of William Roddy aged 3.

April 22d a child of Henry Burbank aged 6.

April 27th a child of Benjamin Gregory aged eighteen months.

May 1st Mrs Wilbraham of consumption aged 42.

May 4th a child of George Reed aged 6.

May 9th a child of William Patrick under one year.

May 10th a child of R. Walker under one year.

May 25th John Roddy aged 75.

June 2d a child of William Chalmers aged 4.

July 9th a child of George Reed under one year.

July 25th a child of F McGraw under one year.

August 12th a child of J. Harrison aged under one year.

September 9th Mrs Hallas of fever aged 26.

September 9th or about that time a child of David Thompson aged thirteen months.

*September 14th Mr Sheard of fever aged 24.

In the Shaker Village.

* Page 349.

April 12th Susannah Terry of chronic disease aged 69.

November 17th Huldah Rogers in consequence of a fall aged 82.

December 4th Ruth Pease of palpitation of the heart aged 76.

1845 January 8th a child of Mr Zebulon Neff buried in Tolland of Lung Fever, aged 2.

January 11th the Widow Mary Bancroft Daughter of William Pease who died in East Windsor but buried here in the cemetery in King Street aged 25.

February 8th Roxanna Hale of consumption aged 52.

Febr 18th a child of Albert Clark of convulsive fits aged five months.

Febr 20th Henry Norcott of consumption doubtless occasioned in part by intemperance aged 48.

Feby 27th Henry Sydney Pease of consumption Thompsonville aged 33.

March 9th Gilbert Chapin of Fever connected with a fever sore in his limb aged 32.

March 26th Rhoderick Chandler of a putrid sore throat and a cancerous affection as was supposed died in Somers buried here aged 47.

January 28th a child of Samuel Colton aged fourteen months.

March 28th Betsey Terry of disease in the throat and severe disease in the stomach aged 56.

April 6th Clarissa Saunders Wife of Charles Saunders of lung fever aged 31.

April 9th Howard Foskitt of consumption aged 59.

March 31st George Lonees [?] killed in a powder Mill explosion in Schitaco aged 35.

April 28th Sarah Mariah Maffitt of canker affection aged 18.

April 22d a son of Luther Booth of disease in the head aged—Died in Springfield—buried here—eight months.

April 30th Roxy Terry of billious fever aged 62.

*May 5th a child of Martin H Field aged five days.

* Page 350.

May 10th Harriet Sabra Owen of consumption aged 15.

May 8th Martin Simons found dead in his bed—his death was

supposed to be occasioned by an inlargement of the heart and water in the chest. Died in East Windsor—buried in Enfield-Schitico aged 23.

May 7th Isaiah Allen of malignant Erysipelas aged 71.

Juue 7th Lovisa M. Kingsbury of malignant Erysipelas aged 19.

June 8th a child of Memnon Kingsbury aged about three weeks.

June 22d Robert Gowdy after long confinement by paralytical disease aged 80.

May 20th a daughter of the Widow Nelson McClester aged six weeks.

May 12 thHelen Eugenia child of Ingersol Griswold of Croup aged twenty months.

June 28th a son of Lorin Gowdy of disease of the Heart aged 17.

July 9th Berton Hall (death occasioned by an Explosion of one of the Powder Mills) aged (about) 40.

July 29th William Terry whose death was occasioned by his laying on the Track and the cars passed over him aged 40.

July 30th Trypbena Terry wife of George Terry of Lung feveraged 75.

Aug. 18th James Potter aged 6.

22d Nelson Pease son of Thomas C. Pease aged 3.

23d a daughter of Lemuel Gowdy 13½ mo.

Sept 3d Eli Pease of dropsy on the Heart aged 73.

6th Lucretia B. Corkins daughter of Henry Corkins aged 6 mos.

25th Eli Hale of short illness, although his death was doubtless occasioned by Intemperance aged 60.

*Sept 27th John Newton aged 74.

* Page 351.

Oct 18th a child of John Davis aged 3.

21st Elizabeth Burbank of Consumption aged 35.

23d Mary F. Dixon of a complicated disease of the breast aged 75.

24 Polly Pease wife of Arvin Pease aged 42.

Novr 6th a child of Capt Harmon Terry of Whooping cough succeeded by an affection of the Lungs aged 18 mo.

Nov 8 a child of Wid Bathsuan Nichols of whooping cough followed by an affection of the Lungs aged 6 years.

Nov. 18th Major Robert Morrison of diseased feet terminating in mortification although his disease infecting the whole system was doubtless produced in a great measure by intemperance which hastened his destiny aged 72.

Nov 22d The Widow Abigail Avery occasioned in part by a sudden fall dislocating a limb aged 74.

October 20th Amanda Madison Lord Daughter of Henry Lord of Typhus fever and inflamation on the brain aged 7.

Dec^{r} 18th Mrs Ruth Pease wife of Thomas Pease about 65.
Feby a child of Mr Hallis Thompsonville aged 6.
April Mr Boys do 22.
Jany 29 Jean Wilson do 4.
May 10th Miss Dempster do 25.
May 19th a child of Matthew Suthy do killed by the cars 5.
June 2^{d} John Anderson do 60.
July 28th Margaret Burns do 2.
Aug 14th Mrs Janet Alexander do 33.
22 a child of James Miller do 1.
A son of Syria Potter do 6.
A child of Mr Banning do 2.
A child of Mr Anderson do under 1 year.
Sept. A child of Mr Banning do under 1 year.
Oct. 18th Francis Magraw do 1.
Oct. 18th a child of James Raynolds do 5.
19th Elizabeth Strathern do 3.
* Dec^{r} 1st a child of John Kitson (Thompsonville) 3 months. * Page 352.
Dec^{r} 13th Matthew Alcorn do aged 1.

In the Shaker Village.

April 9th Rhoda Emerson of consumption 67.
Aug 24th Dana Comstock of a cancer in the bowels 68.
Sept 17th Beulah Ely of dysentery 92.
Nov 1st Adaline Putney of quick consumption 24.

1846 January 29th a child of William Wright of lung fever aged four months.

January 3^{d} or about that time a child of William West of Longmeadow which died in Longmeadow—buried here aged about two years.

March 1st Lemuel Hannibal suddenly of dropsy as was supposed aged (a man of color) 65.
March 3^{d} Arvin Pease (of small pox) aged 43.
March 8th a child of Normand Adams small pox aged 7.
March 10 Mrs. Hallas aged 30.
March a child of Alden Markam aged about 1 year.
March 24th Benjamin Pease Parsons was found dead near Freshwater Brook. He had been missing since the 24th of November last aged 42 yrs.
March 28th David Best whose Death was caused by an explosion in the Powder Mill aged about 29.

March 21st a child of Seth Terry of croup 9 weeks.

April 13th Pease Hale of small pox aged 46.

A child of Henry Corkins aged 2.

March 29. Two young men were drowned in the river on *Sabbath day*, who were in company with two others who swam ashore, both were mechanics employed at Windsor Locks. Their ages were one 18 the other 20 years.

April 14 James Harper, of fever and a broken limb occasioned by a fall aged 68.

*April 18th Ogden Cone of Fever (but whose death was doubtless occasioned by intemperance) aged 46. *Page 353.

April 24th Mrs Marilda E. Alden (wife of Darius Alden) of Consumption aged 68.

June 17th a child of Gilbert Parsons of Hartford which died in Enfield and was buried in Hartford aged three months.

July 11th Widow Mary Prior aged 91.

July 13th Cate Henry the Wife of James Henry a woman of color of short sickness aged 65.

July 18th an Infant child of Henry Abbe aged one week.

August 7th an Infant child of Samuel Stillman aged one week.

August 10th Charlotte C. King the Wife of Edwin King of fever and other disease aged 27.

Aug. 25th Rather suddenly, but whose death was supposed to be occasioned by Intemperance, Eli Wilson a colored man aged 44.

29th Orville Smith formerly an inhabitant of this town, but who spent the last years of his life in Springfield, and died there of disease of the brain (although his death was doubtless occasioned in part by Intemperance), (Buried in this Place) aged about 60.

29 a child of Mr Robinson (now residing in Texas) and his Wife Mariah Robinson, and Grand child of L. I. Pease Esq of Hartford which died in Hartford and was Buried Here Aged 18 mo.

Sep 4th Thomas Waner [?] Parsons, of Typhus Malignant fever, aged 26.

Sept 15th Lemuel Kingsbury Esq (the oldest man in town) aged 94.

About Sept 10 a child of Paul Greely aged a few hours.

28th Azubah Terry wife of Elias Terry, probably of Dropsy on the Heart aged 57.

38th Timothy H. Abbe of Languishment aged 6 mo.

29th Elizabeth Stillman of consumption aged 23.

*October 23d Mr Ephraim P. Potter of Lung fever aged 69. *Page 354.

Oct 31st Miss Sarah Terry of rapid decline aged 73.

Nov 2^{d} Nathaniel Prior of Lung fever aged 64.

3^{d} Oliver Thompson a son of John King aged 2.

Dec^{r} 2^{d} Elisha Parsons of Paralysis aged 64.

Dec^{r} 2^{d} Elam Hale of Consumption, but whose death was hastened by intemperance aged 44.

Dec 8th Julia T Schoonmaker of consumption aged 21.

Dec 20th Harriet H. Abbe suddenly, her death was doubtless occasioned by rupturing of a blood vessel aged 26.

21st a child of Chauncey Cornwall (named Henrietta) whose death was occasioned by falling in a tub of scalding water aged 2 ys.

1847? Jany 11th a son of John Parker of dropsy in the head AE 5 weeks.

14th Eliza Davidson of dropsy aged 52.

23^{d} a son of John Harris of croup aged 4.

27th an infant daughter of James Burnett.

Feb 9th a son of James Lowrie of croup aged 4.

21st a daughter of John Brough of lung fever aged 5.

March 31st a son of Thomas Hunter, whose death was caused by falling from a waggon aged 13.

April 6th a child of ditto aged 3.

11th a son of Samuel Mcall of lung fever aged 1.

15th the wife of Mr Hirvey aged 20.

May 8th Elizabeth Davidson of consumption aged 17.

26th Betsey Brison wife of Jas. Alexander of fever aged 21.

An infant of Ja^{s} Alexander died in Troy buried here.

29th a child of Matthew Brown of consumption aged 1.

July Mrs Hawthorn wife of David Hawthorn of consumption aged 37.

Aug 19th a Daughter of Mr Moody aged 1.

30th a Son of Mr Goodwin aged 2.

Sep 3^{d} a Daughter of Robert Hamilton who was killed in the Carpet factory aged 10.

7th Robert Orr of Lung fever aged 46.

8th a Son of Mr Kenyon whose death was occasioned by falling into a Well aged 6.

*Sep 16th a Son of Mr Kenyon Drowned in a Cistern aged 2 ys. * Page 355.

Oct 4th a son of Mr Kenyon whose death was occasioned by taking Laudanum aged 1 yr.

Oct. 31st Lovisa Damon (A Shaker) of Typhus fever aged 57.

Nov. Daniel Pease (by Intemperance) 65.

December 25th Priscilla A. Robbins after a protracted languishment originating as was supposed in an affection of the brain, which resulted in imbecility of mind as well as body and ultimately in a dropsical enlargement of certain parts of the system followed by a diarrhea which terminated her life; aged 64.

"I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him (Christ) against that day."

[The above entry is in the hand writing of her husband the Rev. F. L. Robbins Pastor of the Church in Enfield.]

1847 Jany 10th Mrs Sarah Hills (Thompsonville) aged 30.

Jany 16th Infant child of John Field (Ditto) aged 9 months.

Jany 23d Mrs Mary Rae (Ditto) aged 29.

Jany 23d Mrs Jane Orre (Ditto) aged 70.

Jany 27th Mrs Jenet Wilbraham (Ditto) aged 25.

Feb 13th Miss Margaret Davidson (Do) aged 15.

Feb 13th William Olcott Wright (Do) aged 4.

Feb 20th the Widow Roxalena Olmsted the eldest person in town aged 96.

Feb 27th Chloe Woodruff aged about 34.

Feb 27th Sarah Marshall Robinson; grand daughter of L. T. Pease Esq of Hartford died in Hartford & buried here of croup aged 4.

April 7 Thomas H. Lord of lung fever, died in Manchester and buried here the place of his former residence aged 50.

March 28th John S. Pease of consumption, who died at Hartford and was buried here aged 32.

April 7th David Pease, died here, and buried in Suffield the place of his former residence aged 80.

Feby 20, Henry T. Caulkins son of Henry Caulkins 6 months.

April 7, Harriet Pease of consumption aged 28.

All in Thompsonville.

* March 30th Mary Jane Rowan aged 14 years. * Page 356.

April 5th Charles Wilson aged 40.

April 17 Mrs John Smith, Jane B, wife of, aged 32.

April 14 Thomas Campbell aged 48.

April 14 Ralph Bottomly aged 46.

May 8 James Anderson aged 47.

June 8 William Templeton aged 22.

June 18 Isabella Smith (about) aged 38.

June 28 Agnes Laurence aged 17.

April 14th a child of David Brainard aged 3½ mo.

April 22d Thomas Fox of dysentary aged 39.

May 17th Laurinda O. Pease of inflamation of brain aged 6.

May 18 an infant daughter of Joseph Brewer.

A child of Henry G. Terry of fits aged 1 year.

Elsie Alden of consumption, died in Rochester, N. Y. and brought here for burial (the place of her former residence) aged 31.

July 7th Lovinda Batmanly [Bottomly?] aged 31.

July 19th Orlando Terry of consumption aged 27.

July 20th Simeon Pease the oldest man in town aged 89.

August 13th a child of William Rathburn of bowel complaint aged five months.

August 6th Lemuel Abbe of quick consumption aged 30.

August 28th Elizabeth Spooner suddenly aged 39. But her death was doubtless caused principally by intemperance.

Sept 2d a child of Solomon Allen of infantum cholera aged seven months.

Thompsonville.

July 13th William Hamilton aged 17 months.
Aug 7th Mrs Agnes Agnew aged 25.
11 James Alexander aged 14.
14 Thomas M. son of John Smith aged 5 mo.
14 a child of Luther Smith aged 5 mo.
Sep 7 a child of William Moody aged (about) 2 years.
13 a child of John Smith aged 2 weeks.
22d a child of Samuel Steel aged 1 year.
19 Mr James Shaw aged 55.
21 Mrs Ann Shaw aged 44.
Oct 15 Mrs Sarah Searson aged 47.

* July 31st George S. Pease (of Lung Fever) aged 6 months. * Page 357.

Aug. 2d Lovina Pease (of Dysentary) children of Thomas Pease aged 2 years.

24th Polly Parsons (Old Age) aged 73.

Oct 22d Mrs. Love Thompson wife of Orrin Thompson of consumption aged 59.

Sept. 25th a child of Andrew Thompson Morarty (named Sophia Ellis I believe) of dyssentery aged about 2.

October 12th a child of John Preston Abbe (bearing the same name) of croup aged 2.

August 1st or not far from that time James Haley aged 59.

September 30th Henry Mason who was born and reared in this town but for some time previous to this date an Attorney at law in Columbus Ohio when suffering with sickness and in a paroxism of insanity as an impanneled jury in Columbus gave verdict took his own life

with a razor when alone in the night upon his bed. His remains were brought to this town and decently interred November 9th 1847. His age was 33.

Nov 18 Nathaniel Parsons killed instantly (near his own dwelling) by the cars aged 83.

Nov 26th Amelia Taylor King wife of Adolphus King, soon after the birth of a child (of inflamation in the bowels) aged 33.

December 27th Elisha Colton of apoplectic fits aged 50.

December 20th Charles Saunders an intemperate man aged 38.

Thompsonville

Nov 18th a daughter of John Boyd aged 10.

Nov 19th a daughter of Mr Lowrey aged 17.

Nov 20th Mr Hugh Cook aged 65.

Dec 1st Andrew Braidwoods child aged 1 yr.

Dec 24th Mary Miller aged 25.

Shakers

Eunice Tiffany, erysipilas May 14th aged 68.

Mercy Burlingame, scrofulous sore throat May 19th 47.

Sarah Foskitt St Anthony's Dance May 20th aged 9.

Lovisa Parsons, consumption July 15th aged 39.

Lucy Markam disease on the brain July 16 aged 76.

Nathan Slate erysypilas Dec 6th aged 77.

*1848 January 8th Sarah Louisa Edson daughter of Emery Edson of croup aged 5. * Page 358.

January 21st Mary Spaulding aged 74.

March 4th Hannah Wheaton aged 27.

March 14th George Terry aged 86.

March 28th Gideon Augustus Alden of disease of the heart and lungs aged 40.

April 23, Sarah Meacham aged 84.

April 29, Lorrain T. Pease Esq. of languishment, at Hartford, buried in this town where he was born, and lived the greater part of his life aged 60.

May 13, Widow Dolly Hills aged 57.

May a child of Mason B. Barney named Henry W. Barney, by drowning aged 2.

May 27, Samuel K. Pease son of Jona Pease of Cabotville, who had for some time past discovered signs of mental aberration, hung himself in the barn of his grandfather Dea. J. Pease with whom he had been visiting aged 20.

August 1, a child of Chauncey Davis named Wills Davis aged two years, by drowning in a well 2.

Sept 7, Peggy Pease of Long Meadow aged 63 died here of dropsy buried in East Longmeadow.

Aug 27, Levi Abbe 1st in a fit of apoplexy aged 67.

Sept 6, a child of Paul Greely named Emily Caroline aged six months.

Sept 9, Cynthia Elvira Wife of Francis R. Pierce of debility & exhaustion after the birth of a child—aged 27.

Sept. 21, Osee Phelps aged 48.

Oct. 16, a child of Chauncey Cornwell, named Henrietta, 5 mo.

Oct. Mehitabel P. Terry—aged 79.

Nov. 29 Lydia Parsons of dropsy, aged 57.

Dec. 2, John Burbank jun died of small pox & delirium tremens, aged 39.

Dec. 3, Laura S. More of consumption 21.

*Dec. 11, Harriet Amanda Davis daughter of Elijah P. Davis of dropsy on the brain aged five months. * Page 359.

Dec. 11, Gilbert O. Allen died in Hartford (where he had for some time resided) suddenly of disease of the throat, and buried here—age 24.

Dec. 12, Harriet Prior died of a protracted disorder of the nervous system amounting to partial insanity aged 63.

Jan. 20. Caroline F. Shipman of consumption age 23.

Feb. 20 William Mumford died in Somers, brought here for interment.

April 12, John Buker of old age 94.

April 4, at E. Windsor William Shipman brought here for interment age 68.

Aug. 14, Joseph Bunger, burnt in the powder mill 19.

Aug. 15, Amanda Melvina Brachman of consumption 40.

Sept. 10, Lucy Trice of Dysentery age 39.

Sept. 18, Eliza Symonds of bilious typhus fever age 45.

Cynthia Symonds of dysentery 25.

Robert Aikin of dysentery age 3 mos.

Dorcas Rogers of dysentery age 67.

Catharine Foley of Cholera Infantum 13 mos.

A child of Mr Colburn buried out of town age 8.

Lawrie Morse, of consumption, age 24.

Dec. 25, Joseph White of Typhus fever 41.

Dec. 25, Hancy A. Pease, Consumption 32.

*1848 Feb. 1 a child of John Downey 2 mos. * Page 360.

Feb. 7, a child of Daniel Laular 2 days.

Feb. 7, Mary Fillan 77.

29, George Black 26.

Mar. 5, Mrs William Steele 35.
20, Child of Isaac Crosley.
April 12, Elizabeth Ronalds 20.
15, John Brough 39.
May 25, Mrs. Winter 25.
26, Ann Eliza Charlesworth 9.
27, Mary Braidwood 33.
June 1, Thomas Lee 35.
Aug 10, Child of Michael Hargery.
25, Child of Samuel J. Wright 1.
10, Child of John Hamilton.
Sept. 13, Child of James Abbe 1.
3, Child John Hunter.
25, Child of Ralph MacClester.
28, Child of Mr Worthington 6 mos.
July 12, Jane Lottie 20.
27, Mary Lottie 7.
Oct. 13, Child of Neal Thompson 3.
Aug. 10, Mrs John Barkley 37.
Oct. 7, Robert McCoy 27.
7, Child of William Hallas.
Nov. 23, Mary Smith 37.
Child of Shubael Parsons.
Child of Fill Downey.
Child of Luther Smith.
Child of James Lowrie.
Mrs Nalor 65.

Shakers.

Feb. 29 Elizabeth Pease, of consumption age 74.
Mar. 17, Sally Lyman fever 66.
17, Chloe Wardwell nervous disease 55.
April 20, Delia Turner consumption 32.
May 15, Robert Lackey consumption 50.
Oct. 5, Rachel Crowinshield consumption 30.
*1849 Jan 2, Samuel A. Stillman of fever & debility 70.
March 21, Andrew J. Pease (deaf & dumb) who resided *Page 361.
and died in Tolland of consumption, brought here for interment 16.
March 30, Clarissa Symonds of cancer in the stomach 44.
April 1, Elizabeth Abbe wife of Henry A. Abbe 51.
April 1, Lucinda B. Pease, wife of Rockwell Pease of pleurisy, &c 27.

April 9, Joel C. Johnson of languishment 72.

9, Reuben Hamilton of involuntary loss of blood terminating in a fit of apoplexy 55.

May 6, Henry Prior of complicated disease age 54.

May 7, Lydia L. Parsons of protracted illness aged 65.

May 25, Dorothy Olmsted very suddenly, aged 72.

June 2, Widow Sarah Ely of consumption aged 74.

June 16, Zenas Hale died at Westfield, Mass of quick consumption brought to this place, his former residence for interment 70.

June 23 Frederick Morrison Burbank of dropsy in the head 7.

24, Almira Allen, of consumption aged 40.

July 1, Marianne Medlicott of inflamation 40.

2, Aurelia Terry of languishment through disease of the nervous system 45.

*July 23, William Chaffee, of Ellington, died while laboring in the field, probably of apoplexy, brought to Enfield for interment. * Page 362.

Aug. 15, a child of Joseph Hoskins aged 5 months.

Aug. 19, Olive Rosanna daughter of Obadiah Hurlbut of typhus fever aged 13.

Aug. 25, a child of Leonard Gowdy named Ransom of disease of the head aged 2.

Aug. 26, Lucy wife of George Chapin of fever aged 75.

Aug. 29, a child of Orrin Parsons named Caroline Amelia of spinal disease aged 9 months.

Sept. 6, Elizabeth Warner aged 89.

Sept. 9, a child of Francis L. [?] Pierce named Elvira Hitchcock of cholera infantum aged 1.

Sept. 13, Jonathan Pease jun died at Cabotville of dysentery, brought here for interment, aged 48.

Sept 2, his son Henry J. Pease, died also of dysentery at the same place & brought here for interment, 18.

Sept. 22, a child of Lyman Hitchcock aged 2.

23, Tryphena Beers of dysentery aged 66.

25, Ann Maria Griswold of consumption aged 28.

Oct. 10, Augustus Gridley Hazard of inflamation of bowels, 20.

Nov. 14, Jeremiah Hemenway fell from the scaffolding of a building in Tariffville, & was so injured as to cause his death in a few hours. His funeral was attended here at the residence of his parents the remains carried to Ireland parish, their former residence for interment.

Nov. 27, Chloe Allen of Dyspepsia & other complaints 52.
Dec. 7, Wid. Hannah Allen died of Apoplexy in Manchester, brought here for interment age 78.
Dec. 10, Wid. Lucy Terry of languishment aged 80.
18, Christopher Helms Terry of gravel & other infirmities 84.

Deaths in Thompsonville 1849.

Jan. 7, Elizabeth White Consumption 29.
Jan. 13, Delilah Harris Erysipelas 16.
Jan. 1, John Hallas Consumption 33.
Jan. 10, John Burbank Dysentery 40.
Feb. 22, Horace Abbe Inflamation of lungs 36.
27, Frederic Kremer 1 week.
March 4, Mary Naylor 2 months.
9, William Stevens, inflammation of lungs 23.
15, Margaret Moore Childbirth 32.
14, Samuel J. Wright, pleurisy 35.
19, Harriet Lufkins consumption 21.
April 2, Ann Hallas brain fever 2.
3, Mary Reed 5 mos.
4, John Ronald 52.
4, Nathan Alden 1 day.
9, Alexander M'Cready Dysentery 2.
15, Elizabeth O. Benton do 8.
21, George R. Brough Scarlet fever 1.
24, Susan Hunter lung fever 5 mos.
May 10, Mary C. M'Guire 6 mos.
18, Agnes Wylie Drowned 16.
June 20, James Cooper Dysentery 1.
22, Frederic Burbank fever 6.
July 15, George Lowrie Inflamation 15.
Aug. 2, Sarah A. Bowley dysentery 3.
4, John F. Bowley do 1.
20 Janet Boyd do 1.
26, James Lowrie Inflamation on bowels 8 mos.
*Aug 29, Charles Craig dysentery 1.
Sept. 1, George Mosely do six months.
1, Mary Davenport whooping cough.
8, Alexander M'Laine dysentery 6.
10, Mrs Herrington intemperance 38.
11, Margaret Doig dysentery 44.

* Page 364.

15, Louisa Ely liver complaint 52.
17, Child of Henry Burbank 8 mos.
19, Willie Phelps 2.
James Simpson 58.
David Johnson 61.
Mrs. E. Snow 46.
George Martin's girl 8 mos.
Robert Cook's boy 2.
James Cooper's boy 7.

Enfield proper.

Dec. 23, John Terry, after protracted languishment aged 86.
Dec. 20, Elam Allen of complicated infirmities, but whose death was hastened by intemperance 45.

Thompsonville.

Mary Ann Benson consumption 14.
Benjamin Ball intoxication 28
James Bidwell's girl 1.
Thomas Kennedy consumption 26.
Mrs Roddy old age 84.

Enfield proper.

Jan. 18, Ellen Wheeler, of brain fever age 12.
April 3, child of Thomas C. Pease, of lung fever 9 mos.
May 19, Clarissa Bellows, consumption age 35.
July 6, Philip Hauffler, consumption 35.
Aug 6, Cynthia Calkins consumption 10 mos.
Sept 16, Orlando T. Pease brain fever 2.
Sept 23, Thomas Baker drowned 22.
Oct 13, Elam Combs dysentery 62.
18 Amanda Davis erysipelas 37.
22, William H. Wright 15 mos.
24, Edward M. Rockwood, lung fever 6 mos.

DISMISSIONS.

*1818 May 20th Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Taylor to the church in Mendon State of New York. Book I. *Page 67.

The widow Mary Terry to the first church in Hartford.

Lucy wife of George Perkins to the church in Trenton State of New York.

*August 9th Hariot the wife of Rhoderic Terry to the 1st church in Hartford. *Page 68.

*1819 February 28th Betsey Higgins (formerly Betsey Collins) to the church in Hamilton N. Y. *Page 70.

*August 15th Lucy Kibbe (lately Lucy Barton) to the church in Canadaugua N. Y. *Page 74.

Some time ago, Chester Allen and Peggy Allen his wife to the north church in East Windsor.

December 12th Mary Tully wife of Doct. Wm Tully to the 1st church in Middletown; and

Isaac Allen to the north church in East Windsor.

1820 March 6th Widow Independence Charles to the church in Ludlow Mass.

[Independance (Booth) Charles was born July 4th 1776, J. A. K.]

August 12th Benjamin Barton to the north church in Hartford.

*1821 August 30th Mary Terry to the north church in Hartford. *Page 75.

*1822 Jan 30th Lucretia Stiles & Mary Stiles to the church in Windsor, and *Page 76.

Mary Ann Bates lately Mary Ann Lord to the church in Southampton Mass.

1822 on the last Sabbath in February Alfred Bancroft to the north church in East Windsor.

July 21st widow Rachel Pease to the church in West Springfield.

November 17th the church voted to dismiss and recommend the widow of John Parsons at her request to a church in the western part of New York.

*1823 May 11th Mr Reuben Stocking & Sarah Stocking his wife to the church in Hampden N. Y. *Page 77.

*July 3d Mrs Mary Olmsted wife of Mr Asa Olmsted to the church in North Wilbraham. *Page 78.

August 26th Brother Fletcher N. Prudden, Anna Prudden his wife, Deacon Peter R. Field, Hannah Field his wife & Eliza D. Field and recommend them to the church in Colebrook N. H.

*1824 May 30th Beulah Allen (formerly Beulah Chapin to the church in North Wilbraham. Book II. *Page 141.

June 27th Cynthia Parsons wife of David Parsons to the church in Agawam W. Springfield.

August 15th Mrs Fanny Stocking to the church in Hampden Ohio.

*On the sabbath of November 16th the church voted to dismiss Capt. Alpheus Pease & Prudence Pease his wife, and *Page 142.

at their request to recommend them to any church with which they may wish to unite in the western country.

1826 March 19th Mrs Persis Terry now the wife of Fletcher N. Prudden to the church in Colebrook N. H.

*1827 April 1st Mrs Betsey Kingsbury formerly Widow Betsey Parsons to the 2d church in East Windsor. *Page 143.

*November 1st Mrs Polly Frost to the church in Spring Street New York. *Page 145.

November 11th Mrs Love Thompson wife of Orrin Thompson to the Church in Cedar Street New York, and Chloe Dexter to the Church in Edgartown Martha's Vineyard.

December 30th Wolcott R. Loomis & his wife Harriet Loomis to the north church in Hartford.

1828, March 2d, Marcia Hall to the church in Somers ; and

Bathsheba Archer (formerly Bathsheba King) to the Church in Suffield.

March 23d Sally Wright wife of Isaac Wright to the central church in Hartford.

March 30th Harriet Barton to the first church in Rochester N. Y.

April 20th Clarissa Chapin to the Presbyterian Church in Buffalo N. Y.

July 13th the Church voted to dismiss and recommend at her request our sister Almira Stocking to the Congregational or Presbyterian Church in Hanover N. H. or some church of Christ in the vicinity as shall suit her convenience.

*1829 February 18th the church being informed that our sisters Mrs Agnes Parsons & Miss Harriet Parsons who have removed to Michigan Territory and united with the church in Ann Arbor (I believe) upon the strength of a certificate of their good standing given to them when they left this place in 1824 voted that they be considered as regularly dismissed from this church. *Page 149.

June 28th Dr Warren Morgan & his wife Susan Morgan to the church in Salem (Conn) under the pastoral care of Rev Eli Hyde.

On the same day Mrs Mary Bancroft formerly Mary Rudd to the north church in East Windsor under the care of Rev. Shubael Bartlett.

*November 1st Abigail Steel (formerly Abigail Parsons) to the church in Ellington. *Page 150.

December 6th Mr Rhoderick White & his wife Delight White to the north church in Hartford under the care of Rev. Samuel Spring.

Also Mrs Elisha Taylor Parsons to the church in Ludlow Mass under the pastoral care of Rev. Ebenezer B. Wright.

*1830 February 21st Mabel Barton to such church in Rochester or Buffalo N. Y. or the vicinity as she shall find most convenient to unite with. *Page 151.

July 15 Hosea Aldrige to the church in Colebrook N. H.

1831 January 31st Rufus Parsons Jun. & Dorcas Parsons his wife to the 3d church in Newhaven under the pastoral care of Rev. Charles A. Boardman.

At the same time Samuel Knight & his wife Mehitable Knight and their daughter Elizabeth Knight to the church in Chatham New Concord N. Y.

February 13th Anna Hale wife of Calvin Hale to the church in East Hartford.

April 3d Calvin Chapin to the church in Westfield Medina county Ohio.

*June 30th Mrs Roxy Terry to the Congregational church in Springfield Factory Village under the pastoral care of Rev. Mr Nichols. *Page 152.

*July 10th Mrs Mary Knight to the church in Chatham under the care of Rev. Harvey Talcott. *Page 153.

*1832 April 29th Nancy Pease to the Free Congregational church in Hartford. *Page 154.

August 12th Lucinda Holland to the church in Westfield under the pastoral care of Rev. Mr Knapp.

Sept 16th Clarissa Pierce who is about to remove into the State of Illinois, to the care and fellowship of such Church of Christ as she may wish to unite with.

1833 February 17th Olive Parsons now Mrs Olive Ball to the church in Leverett Mass.

1834 April 13th Elizabeth P. Arnold formerly Elizabeth Parsons to the Church in Westfield under the Pastoral care of Rev. Mr Knapp.

May 4th Mrs Dolly Kent wife of William Kent to the church in North Wilbraham *where she has resided for several years provided the pastor and deacons find after suitable enquiries that her conduct since she left this place has been agreeable to the rules of the Gospel. After obtaining the requisite information upon this point and being satisfied a letter of dismission & recommendation was given in usual form. *Page 155.

July 26th George King to the 3d Congregational Church in New haven.

1835 March 22d Luther Terry to the centre church in Hartford.

April 5th or about that time Ambrose Chapin with our sister his wife to the church in South Wilbraham, Mass.

July 12th Dr Asa L. Spaulding & his wife Mary L. Spaulding to the church in East Haddam under the care of Rev. Isaac Parsons.

August 16th the church voted to dismiss and at their request to recommend our brother & sister Seth Stowel and his wife Annah Stowel to such Church of Christ in the Western part of the country (probably Illinois) as they may wish to unite with.

Same day Ebenezer Metcalf & his wife Lovisa Metcalf to the Presbyterian Church in Waterloo Seneca County N. Y. under the pastoral care of Rev. A. D. Lane.

1836, February 14th Roxana Parmelee, formerly Roxana Powel to the Congregational Church in Pittsfield Vermont.

Same day Lucinda Richardson formerly Lucinda Parsons to the Congregational Church in Columbia Conn.

April 17th John Cooley to the 1st Presbyterian Church in Oswego, N. Y. at present under the care of Rev. Mr Condit.

*May 1st Lathrop Olmsted and his wife Mary W. Olmsted to such church in the western part of the country whither they are expecting to remove, as they may wish to unite with. * Page 156.

June 5th the church voted to dismiss and at her request to recommend our sister Mrs Martha R. Robbins recently Miss Martha R. Pierce who is expecting soon to embark with her husband *Rev. Samuel P. Robbins* as an Assistant Female Missionary to the Indian Archipelago to such branch of Christ's Church as she may wish to unite.

October 30th (I believe) Ebenezer Burbank and his wife Sarah Burbank to the 1st Church in Suffield.

November 20th Robert Allen to the Presbyterian Church in Vienna town of Phelps Ontario county N. Y. under the pastoral care of Rev. William L. Strong.

1837 February 19th Simon Douglass and his wife Experience K. Douglass to the Congregational Church in Suffield.

Also Sophronia Chapin formerly Sophronia Hyde to the Congregational Church in Somers.

April 2d Julia Henry to the Central Church in Hartford.

April 30th Deacon Stephen Spaulding & his wife Mrs Mary Spaulding to the Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown N. J.

*April 30th Rodney Russel and his wife Rebekah Russel and Horace Parsons to the Free Church in New Haven. * Page 157.

May 7th Mrs Emily Anderson formerly Emily Killam of this town to the Presbyterian Church in Oakville Lawrence County State of Alabama where she resides.

August 27th Olcott Allen to the North Church in Hartford.

September 3d Mrs Charlotte R. Sibley formerly Charlotte R. Pierce to the Church in Auburn Mass.

Also Caroline Parsons to the Church in Salem Street Boston under the Pastoral care of Rev. Mr Town.

December 3d Pamelia H. Dean formerly Pamelia H. Cummings to the Calvanistic Church in Worcester Mass. under the pastoral care of Rev. David Peabody.

1838, January 14th Mary North wife of Seth North to the Church in Berlin Worthington Parish.

Also Elizabeth T. Marsh formerly Elizabeth T. Dixon of this place to the Church in Ellington.

February 4th Clarissa Ashley Chapin (formerly Clarissa Ashley Welsh of this place) to the Church in Chickopee Parish Springfield, under the pastoral care of Rev. Mr Wright.

*Also Mary Ann Barber (formerly Mary Ann Abbe of this place to the 1st Presbyterian Church in Perry Centre Gennessee County N. Y. *Page 158.

And Lucinda Bailey formerly Lucinda Pease of this town to the Church in Rock Factory Village recently formed in the town of Vernon Ct. [Now the City of Rockville. J. A. K.]

March 4th Huldah Bliss formerly Huldah Bement of this town to the Congregational Church in Windsor.

March 11th Ann Parsons to the Presbyterian Church in Wilkesbarre Luzerne County Pennsylvania.

June 17th Dr. Earl Loomis & his wife Louisa Loomis to the Presbyterian Church in Little Falls Herkimer County N. Y.

August 12th Rhoderic Allen & his wife Sophronia Allen to the Central Presbyterian Church in Newark N. J.

*Sept. 16th Hannah N. Prudden to the Presbyterian Church in Ann Arbor Michigan. *Page 159.

Also Lydia Barns (formerly Lydia Lord of this town) to the Free Church in Newhaven.

Also Elizabeth Field formerly Elizabeth Lusk of this town to the Presbyterian Church in Beloit Wisconsin Territory soon as it shall be organized which is expected in a few weeks.

October 14th Mary Ardis wife of James Ardis to the West Presbyterian church in Carmine Street New York under the Pastoral care of Rev. D. R. Dorman.

Also Dennis Pease to the first church of Christ in Longmeadow Mass.

Also his wife Eliza C. Pease to the same church.

1839 March 29 Sally Griffin formerly Sally Parsons of this town to the Congregational Church in Hampton Conn under the pastoral care of Rev. Daniel S. S[ ].

*May 2d Alfred Woods to the Congregational church in Suffield. * Page 160.

May 5th James Crawford to some of the Presbyterian churches in Philadelphia, such as he chooses to unite with.

June 2d Eliza Cotton formerly Eliza Watson of this place to the first church in West Springfield Mo.

June 12th at a regular meeting of the church holden at the meeting house after prayer by the pastor, the following persons who are members of this church in regular and good standing made application to be regularly dismissed and recommended as suitable persons to be united with a Presbyterian church which it is expected will soon be formed in Thompsonville viz, Deacon Thomas Smith and his wife Margaret Woodrow Smith, Mrs Ann Fannerty, James Ronald and his wife Margaret K. Ronald, Mary Smith Alexander wife of Robert Alexander, Jane Kenyon Latta, wife of James Latta, William Roddy and his wife Sarah Sinclair Roddy, James Law and his wife Jane Crawford Law, James Alexander and his wife Jenet Alexander, James Wallace and his wife Mary Ann Wallace, Mary Alexander the wife of Richard Alexander, Mary McCready the wife of John McCready, John Houston and his wife Agnes Houston, Grisel Montieth Lowrie wife of James Lowrie and Jenet Eddie the wife of John Eddie.

*Whereupon the church passed the following vote unanimously. Whereas the persons above named have made application to be dismissed from this church for the purpose of becoming connected with a Presbyterian church in Thompsonville which it is expected will soon be formed in that village in the Providence of God. We hereby certify that they are members of this church in regular and good standing, and do accordingly recommend them as suitable persons in a judgment of charity, for a membership in such branch of Christ's church as shall best suit their own convenience and tend most to promote their own spiritual interests and when thus regularly acknowledged as members of another branch of Christ's church we shall consider their particular connection with the Congregational church in this place as dissolved. * Page 161.

*June 23d James Urbane Terry and his wife Almeda Terry to the Congregational church in the North Parish of East Windsor under the pastoral care of Rev. Shubael Bartlett. * Page 162.

*October 20th Catharine Boyd Adams to the Dutch Reformed church in Bergen, Bergen county New Jersey. * Page 164.

November 24th Robert Hawthorn and his wife Mary Hawthorn to the Presbyterian or Dutch Reformed church in Gerrmond [?] Smithfield Flats, Chenango county N. Y.

*December 8th Daniel Welch and Hannah Bush Grover the wife of Lester K. Grover each to the Congregational church in Somers. * Page 166.

*1840 May 17th or about that time the church voted to dismiss and recommend Martha P. Morrow formerly Martha Killam to the Presbyterian church in Mount Pleasant Tuscumbia, Franklin county State of Alabama under the pastoral care of Rev. T. B. Wilson. * Page 167.

July 2d Mary Williams Armstrong to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

October 11th Salome Bement formerly, now Salome Allen to the Congregational church in South Hadley Mass under the care of Rev Mr Condit.

1841 February 14th Charity Willis formerly Charity Pease of this town to the North Congregational church in Hartford.

March 1st Arabella Granger formerly Arabella Burbank of this town to the Congregational church in Suffield.

April 18th William Patrick to the Chapel Street Congregational church in Newhaven Conn. under the pastoral care of Rev. Joseph P. Thompson.

June 27th Simeon Olmsted and Miranda Olmsted his wife to the Congregational church in Cabotville Mass.

Same day Mrs Sally Chapin (surviving widow of David Chapin deceased and her daughter Betsey Mariah Chapin to the Congregational church in Somers.

*October 3d Caroline Parsons now Caroline Loomis to such church in the city of Hartford where she has taken up her residence as she may wish to connect herself with. * Page 168.

November 4th Walter H. Lord and his wife Mary Ann Taylor Lord to the Congregational church in Glastenbury under the pastoral care of Rev James A. Smith.

1842 April 3d Esther King to the first church of Christ in Springfield under the pastoral care of Rev. Samuel Osgood D. D.

October 23d Joel Chapin and his wife Amelia Chapin to the second Congregational church in Springfield Mass under the pastoral care of Rev. E. Russell.

*1843 January 22[d] Hugh Steel and his wife Mary W. Steel to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville under the pastoral care of Rev. D[r] Harvey. * Page 169.

February 26[th] Wolcott Abbe to the Presbyterian church in Salem New Jersey.

At the same time Cynthia Colton (formerly Cynthia Terry of this town) to the church in Longmeadow Street under the pastoral care of Rev M[r] Beebee.

April 30[th] Deacon Wilder C. Pease and his wife Ruth C. Pease and their son our young brother Henry Pease to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville under the pastoral care of Rev. Joseph Harvey, D. D.

October 22[d] Olcott Allen Taylor to the North church in Hartford under the pastoral care of Rev. Horace Bushnell D. D.

November 12[th] Huldah Stillman the wife of M[r] Horace Stillman to the first Presbyterian church in Buffalo N. Y. under the pastoral care of Rev M[r] Hopkins.

1844 January 21[st] Roman R. Gleason and Selucia Caroline Gleason his wife to the Congregational church in Sandisfield Mass.

February 4[th] Laura Ann Grant the wife of D[r] H. Allen Grant to the centre Congregational church in Hartford.

April 5[th] Rufus J. Tiffany to the Congregational church in Sandisfield Mass.

April 28[th] or about that time Lydia Hall Wilton to the 4[th] Congregational church in Hartford.

*1844 July 14[th] or not far from that time Joseph W. Wheeler and his wife Almira C. Wheeler to the Congregational church in West Hartford. * Page 171.

August 29[th] Harriet Warner the wife of Solomon C. Warner of Springfield (formerly Harriet Jenks of this town) to the first Congregational church in Springfield under the pastoral care of Rev. Samuel Osgood D. D.

December 8[th] Sarah Ellis Harper the wife of James Harper to the Presbyterian church in Tariffville.

1845 September 7[th] or about that time M[rs] Harriet Lloyd the wife of M[r] George W. Lloyd, and her sister Julia Adelade Killam to the Presbyterian church in Maysville Kentucky under the pastoral care of Rev. M[r] Grundy.

1846 Jany 4[th] Clarrissa R. Ward (formerly Clarrissa R. Pierce) wife of W[m] M. Ward, to the Congregational church in Brimfield Mass under the care of Rev Mr Patridge.

Jan^{y} 12, Jeremiah N. Parsons and his wife Elvira W. Parsons to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville, under the pastoral care of Rev. Dr. Harvey.

*Feb^{y} 1st or about that time Jerusha Cady, wife of M^{r} Cady of Somers (formerly Jerusha Welsh) to the Congregational church in Somers uuder the pastoral care of Rev^{d} Joseph Vaile. *Page 172.

Feb^{y} 22^{d} or about that time Harriet Field wife of Martin H. Field (formerly Harriet Kingsbury of this place) to the congregational church in Somers under the pastoral care of the Rev^{d} Jo^{s} Vail.

March 1st or about that time Roxalana Allen wife of William S. Allen (formerly Roxalana Abbe of this place) to the Mount Vernon church in Boston under the pastoral care of the Rev^{d} E. N. Kirk.

April 26th George Killam Jun and his wife Mary L. Killam to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

June 7th Horatio N. Horley to the Congregational church in Westfield under the pastoral care of Rev M^{r} Davis.

June 14th Henry Killam and his wife Abigail Killam and their daughter Abigail Pease Killam to the Congregational church in Dudley Mass under the pastoral care of Rev D^{r} Bates.

On the same day Caroline Parsons the wife of M^{r} A. K. Parsons to the Congregational church in Manchester under the pastoral care of Rev Bennet F. Northrop.

At the same time James Anson Parsons to the Centre church in Hartford under the pastoral care of Rev. Joel Hawes D. D.

*July 12th or about that time Mrs Sybil Metcalf to the Seventh Presbyterian church in Broom St New York under the pastoral care of the Rev^{d} Edwin F. Hatfield. *Page 173.

At the same time Theodore W. Pease to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

July 5th Deacon Jared Brainard and his wife Mary Brainard and Harvey P. Brainard to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

1847 Jan^{y} 3^{d} Isabella M^{c}Whinney wife of James M^{c}Whinney formerly Isabella Gilbright to the Associate church in Thompsonville under the Pastoral care of Rev^{d} Peter Gordon.

Jan^{y} 3^{d} also Francis R. Pierce to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville under the pastoral care of the Rev^{d} Joseph Harvey D. D.

1846 Dec 27 Mary L. Fuller wife of Samuel L. Fuller (formerly Mary L. Killam of this town to the Congregational church in Somers.

1847 Feb^{y} 28th Mary Russel formerly Mary Abbe of this town to the Congregational church in Southampton Mass, under the Pastoral Care of Rev^{d} Mr White.

Also the same day Sophronia Root the wife of Mr. Sumner Root of Somers formerly Sophronia Pease of this Town to the Congregational church in Somers.

April 11th Jared F. Brainard and Jane R. Brainard his wife, to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

* April 11th Dennis Pease and his wife Elisa C. Pease to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville. * Page 174.

April 11th David Brainard and his wife Caroline K. Brainard to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

July 18th Horace Metcalf to one of the Evangelical churches in the city of New york ; such as should suit his convenience and feelings.

July 26th Catharine Pease now the wife of Theodore W. Pease formerly Catharine Chapin of this place to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

At the same time Dr Stephen G. Risley to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

* October 3d the church voted to dismiss and recommend at her request as a suitable candidate for membership in any evangelical church our Sister Mrs Mary Smallwood the wife of Rev. William A. Smallwood Pastor of a Protestant Episcopal church in Zanesville Ohio, formerly Mrs Mary Douglass of this place, with the expectation of her uniting with that church. * Page 175.

Oct. 3d Emily Sadd formerly Emily Chapin of this place to the Congregational church in Wapping (2nd in South Windsor) under the Pastoral care of Mr Parker.

Oct. 24th Jabez T. Taylor and his wife Esther Taylor to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

On the same day Mary Terry (surviving widow of Daniel Terry), Esther A. Terry and Mary Terry also William Terry to the Congregational church in Sutton Mass under the Pastoral care of Revd Mr Tracy.

1848 April 9th Chauncey Colton & Lavinia Colton his wife to the first Congregational church in New London Ct. under the pastoral care of Rev. Abel McEwen D. D.

On the same day Edmond B. Alden to the Presbyterian church in Thompsonville under the pastoral care of Rev. Joseph Harvey D. D.

August 6, Harmonia M. Sizer wife of Henry Sizer to the church in Springfield under the care of the Rev. Mr Buckingham.

To the first Congregational church in Springfield under the pastoral care of Rev. Dr. Osgood Jabez Carlos Terry.

1849 April 8, the church voted to dismiss and at their request to

recommend to the First Congregational church, in Lafayette Medina Co Ohio our brother Eben Chapin and our sister Marion S. Chapin his wife.

MARRIAGES.

*By [Rev.] Francis L. Robbins. *Book II. Page 201.

1816 May 8th William Hancock & Jemimah Hale.
May 15th James Lusk & Widow Hannah Pease.
May 22d John Harper & Mary Gay.
July 7th Harvey Parsons & Caroline Charter.
August 29th Isaac Chandler & Jerusha Terry.
October 12th Daniel Terry & Mary Parsons.
October 12th Luke Simons & Mary Davis.
November 4th Joel Booth Jun & Patience Gleason.
1817 March 7th Joseph Grover & Betsey Simons.
March 27th James Henry & Damaris Parsons.
April 4th Daniel Werner & Tirzah Gains.
May 5th Leonard Johnson & Betsey Thomas, people of color.
July 10th Amasa Billings & Desire Adams.
August 21st Jared Gleason & Widow Sally Abbe.
August 31st Caleb L. Packard & Fila Pease.
September 18th Isaac Allen & Polly Terry.
November 26th Alva Pease & Clarissa Gowdy.
1818 January 1st Jonathan A. Bush & Ruby Terry.
January 1st Robert Gowdy Jun & Anna Henry.
January 21st Joshua Dale & Hannah Phelps.
January 22d John D. Blish [or Blisk] & Elsy Collins.
April 21st John Burt & Persis Meacham.
June 30th Spencer Brown & Cecelia Wilson, coloured persons.
August 27th George Griswold & Lovisa Prior.
September 23d Rufus Bush & Resine Redotha.
September Quartus Parsons & Meribah Hawkins.
December 10th Ezekiel Barton & Nancy Cadwell a couple who came from Massachusetts.
1819 January 7th Amos Pomroy & Harriet Chapin.
February 21st James Higgins & Betsey Collins.
January 31st Augustus Prior & Eleanor Henry.
April 1st Jonathan Bartlett & Hannah King.
June 10th Isaiah Allen Jr. & Deborah Pease.
*June 22d Orin Parsons & Lucina Hills. *Page 202.
July 26th Simeon Kibbe & Lucy Barton.

September 9th Lyman Cooley & Pamelia Blodgett in east Windsor.
September 16th Asa Pease & Amanda Dunlap.
October 7th Jefferson Smith & Sally Wilson people of colour.
October 10th Horatio McRay & Nancy King.
November 14th Paul Hamon & Polly Parsons.
1820 January 7th Henry Thomas & Mary Mills, people of colour.
February 8th Asa Wilton & Mary Lord.
March 2d Henry Chapin & Elizabeth Wilson.
March 24th Samuel Fuller & Caroline Hale.
April 25th Parsons Henry & Hannah Bicknell.
April 27th George Parsons & Persis King.
November 7th Lyman Granger & Mabel Terry.
November 9th Lemuel Baker & Esther Parsons.
November 28th Henry A. Abbe & Betsey Allen.
1821 January 1st Daniel Gowdy Jr & Anna Harper.
January 11th Heber Pease & Minerva Allen.
January 17th James Allen & Ann Gleason.
March 15th Joseph Harper & Almira Gains.
April 27th Levi Henry & Roxina Parsons.
May 30th Jonathan Bugbee & Cynthia Pease.
July 3d Asa Olmsted & Mary Proctor Bond.
August 26th Ezra Goss & Clarissa Griswold.
September 17th Charles Chase & Lucinda Abbe.
September 19th Ruel Thrall & Persis Button.
September 20th Henry Gowdy & Dorothy King.
September 27th Zadocia Wilcox & Deborah Pease.
Oct 9th Linus Bates & Mary Ann Lord.
October 11th Daniel Brace & Sybil Simons.
October 11th Horace Prior & Sophia Terry.
October 31st Abel Driggs & Martha Allen.
November 27th Levi Bullin & Eliza Ann Abbe [or Allen].
*1822 January 10th Walter Collins & Sally Morrison.
January 29th Levi Terry & Dorcas Hale.
January 31st Peter Raynolds & Anna Terry.

*Page 203.

February 28th I solemnized a Marriage between Doctor John Chabbuck & Mary Abbe both of Warehouse Point.

March 24th Col. Asaph Terry of Enfield and Nancy Atwell of Montville.

March 28th Robert M. Abbe & Mariah Norcott of East Windsor.
April 2d Francis McCan of Vernon and Salome Simons of Enfield.
April 4th Rhoderick Chandler & Mary Knight.

April 30th John Hall & Persis Chapin.

September 19th Silas E. Crouch & Lois Markham.

Sept. 26th Alva Chapin & Lovisa Meacham.

October 9th William Loomis & Agnes Pease, both of East Windsor.

October 25, John Cooley & Elizabeth Raynolds.

November 7th Tudor Gowdy & Melinda Henry.

November 11th Capt. Samuel Pease & Wealthy Pease.

November 22d Isaac Wright & Sally Terry.

1823 January 30th Lyman Terry & Lucy Allen.

April 3d I solemnized a Marriage in Granby between Seth C. Thompson of Enfield & Chloe Phelps of Granby.

April 3d Roswell Allen of Wilbraham & Beulah Chapin of Enfield.

April 10th Jonathan Button Jr & Betsy Terry.

July 24th Michael Hancock of Springfield and Roxana Gowdy of Enfield.

August 4th Maj. Horace Metcalf & Sybil Chapin.

November 20th Gilbert Allen of Enfield & Caroline Owen of Turkey Hills (Windsor).

November 27th Dr Timothy I Gridley of Amherst Mass & Eliza Olmsted of Norfolk Conn.

* December 11th Wolcott Rossiter Loomis & Harriet King.

*Page 204.

December 17th Dr Homer Holland of Westfield & Lucinda Allen of Enfield.

December 24th Reuben Hamilton & Elizabeth Hale.

1824 January 12th Rufus A. Bush & Nancy Adams.

January 27th Levi Bliss of Brimfield Mass. & Rebekah H. Bond of Enfield.

March 10th Isaac Newton of this town & Anna Simons of Longmeadow.

March 31st Aaron Wood & Abigail Olmsted.

June 16th Ralph Archer of Suffield & Bathsheba King of Enfield.

September 19th Jacob Carter of Hanover N. H. & Caroline Stocking of this town.

Sept. 27th Frederick Pease & Huldah Lord.

October 22d Hiram S. Belcher & Betsey A. Abbe.

November 23d Willis Stoughton & Mary B. Birge both of East Windsor.

December 5th Stephen W. Lucas of Granby Conn. and Eunice Goss of Longmeadow Mass.

December 9th Rufus A. Thrasher & Agnes Terry.

1825 January 19th Sanford Kingsbury of East Windsor and Betsey Parsons of Enfield.

January 27th James H. Twiss & Harriet Pease.

March 22d Calvin King of Longmeadow & Caroline M. Welch of Enfield.

March 23d Samuel Markum & Martha Stebbins.

April 6th Alfred Griswold of Windsor & Rhoda Felt of Enfield.

April 27th Samuel Patchin and Elisheba Fish both of Warehouse Point East Windsor.

April 27th Lemuel Hannibal & Nancy Pero both of Enfield people of color.

May 17th Benjamin Pease Jun & Laura Button.

May 31st Deacon Luther Pierce & Aurelia Terry.

November 17th Isaac Stevens of Springfield Chipmuch & Mariah Cecelia Parsons of this town.

Nov. 24th John Boynton of Granby & Esther Munsell of Somers.

December 1st Capt Calvin Hall & Jerusha Morehouse both of Somers.

*1826 January 22d I solemnized a marriage between Frederick Bissell [or Bussell] of the town & Hariet Vanhorn of South Hadley. * Page 205.

Jan. 23d Mr Eben Parsons & Mrs Mariah Parsons.

March 21st Fletcher N. Prudden of Colbrook N. H. & Persis Terry of Enfield.

April 2d Chauncey B. Coomes of Longmeadow & Louisiana Howard of Belchertown Mass.

June 12th Myron Sexton of Florence State of Ohio & Mary Henry of Enfield.

December 19th William Sadd of East Windsor & Maronet Allen of Enfield.

December 21st John Olmsted & Elizabeth Thompson.

1827 January 7th Marquis Morgan of Canton & Jerusha Ellis of Longmeadow.

May 4th Ebenezer Metcalf & Azuba C. Chapin.

May 4th Henry Alley & Mary L. Newton.

May 17th Dr Joseph P. Convers of Springfield M. S. & Sally Ann Abbe of Enfield.

July 5th William H. Martin & Emeline P. [?] Barton both of Providence R. I.

July 22d Samuel Sedgwick & Mary B. Hurlburt both of West Hartford.

September 12th Oliver Parsons & Elizabeth Pease.

Sept. 27th Anson K. Parsons & Caroline Reynolds.

Sept 27th Orville Bristol of Warehouse Point & Eliza C. Clark of Enfield.

October 10th Jonathan Pease Jun. & Emeline King.

October 18th Levi Moody of East Windsor & Sybil Chapin of Enfield.

November 15th Major Harvey Terry & Angeline Hall.

November 22d Lorin Gowdy & Betsey Meacham.

1828 January 1st Charles Brown of Suffield & Mary Chandler of Enfield.

April 2d Edward Button & Lucy P. Root.

April 8th Albert Burgess of Springfield & Roxy L. Terry of this town.

April 24th Alfred Bancroft of East Windsor & Mary Rudd of this town.

April 27th Dwight Noble & Olive Harvey.

May 6th Wyllis Allen of East Windsor and Charity Abbe of this town.

Sept 1st Ashby Young of Ashford Conn & Philena A. Davis of Longmeadow Mass.

*October 23d I solemnized a marriage between Benjamin Colton of Warehouse Point East Windsor and Eliza Watson of Enfield. * Page 206.

November 10th Isaac N. Phelps of Suffield and Sarah M. Lusk of this town.

November 20th Seth Phelps & Maronet Abbe.

1829 January 28th Levi Sargeant of Warehouse Point and Sophia Button of Enfield.

December 30th A. D. 1828 Solomon Wells of East Windsor & Dorcas Terry of Enfield.

January 1st 1829 Gaylord Griswold of Windsor & Elizabeth A. Holkins of Enfield.

March 8th David Woodruff & Emeline Allen both of this town.

April 30th Capt Elam Allen Jun & Miranda Olmsted.

August 31st Major Harvey Holkins of Warehouse Point & Eliza Chapin of Enfield.

December 10th Major Harvey Terry & Lovisa Parsons.

December 31st Ebenezer P. Terry & Lovisa Pease.

1830 January 19th Hiram S. Belcher & Jannet Morrison.

Also at the same time Daniel P. Abbe & Elizabeth Morrison.

January 28th Josiah Parsons Jun & Lucy Markam.

January 31st James Eastman & Jennet Reed Scotch people of this town.

February 11th Rufus Parsons Jun & Dorcas A. Abbe.

*March 14 I solemnized a marriage between Benjamin Richardson of Suffield & Alice Prior of this town. * Page 207.

May 6th Asahel Robinson of South Hadley & Sabra Olmsted of Enfield.

May 6th at evening George W. Bush of Albany N. Y. & Mary Ann Chapin of Enfield.

May 27th Alvah Smith & Amelia White both of Springfield who brought a certificate from William Bliss the Town Clerk of Springfield of their intentions having been published there according to the law of the State.

June 10th Elam Hale of Enfield & Eliza Barnard of Windsor.

July 5th Ira Soper and Clarissa [or Chenissa] Holkomb both of Windsor, regularly published as they certified in Windsor Wintonbury Society as they live in Poquonnock, and Mr Pease of Springfield Brother of the late Horace Pease of this town who accompanied them with his wife engaged to stand between me and all harm.

September 26th Sabbath evening John R. Goss of Longmeadow & Harriet Skinner of East Windsor who brought a certificate from Wm White Town Clerk of Longmeadow of their marriage intentions having been published fourteen days prior to the date in that place according to the law of that State.

October 11th James Logan & Marion Dunlap Scotch Residents.

October 22d Norton Olmsted & Mariah Clarissa Allen.

Nov. 1st Peter Casey & Elizabeth G. Bachelor.

Nov 4th John McKnight of Ellington & Sarah Mariah Abbe of Enfield.

*November 17th I solemnized a marriage between James M. Jenks of Warehouse Point & Mary C. Root of Enfield. * Page 208.

Nov. 25, William Brown & Susannah Gregory Reed (Scotch Residents).

1831 January 2d Timothy B. Chapin & Persis A. Terry both of this town.

January 13th Joseph Kendall of Hartford & Mary C. Gleason of Enfield who brought a certificate from Rev. Gustavus F. Davis Baptist Minister in Hartford of their intentions having been published there by him according to law.

Jan. 13th also Jabez King Jun & Clarissa Wright both of this town.

Jan. 20th Asa H. Spencer of Somers and Abiah Gowdy of Enfield. Also,

Jan. 20th Albert Chapin & Lucinda King.

Jan. 27th James Bowzer & Polly Church people of color.

Feb. 17th Abial Pease & Esther H. Stibbins both of this town.

March 10th Henry Warner & Betsey Prior.

March 24th Solomon Allen & Alice T. Kingsbury.

April 14th Ebenezer J. Scrimgeour & Mary Ann Morrison.

April 28th Semion Parsons Jun & Martha Potter.

June 21st Edward N. Chipman & Louisa Wright.

September 7th Rodney Russel & Rebekah Parsons.

September 8th George King & Sarah Pease Abbe.

September 15th Joel H. Bement & Elizabeth Potter.

*September 21st I solemnized a marriage between George Simpson & Loanne Stiles both of this town. * Page 209.

October 6th Charles P. Knight & Hariot Terry.

October 22d Peter Pease & Sarah Smith who brought a certificate of their being published in Granby (Mass) fourteen days prior to the date of it Sept 26th signed W. Belcher Town Clerk.

October 20th Wells Pease & Betsey Pease both of this town.

October 30th James Marshall & Hannah Pease both of this town.

November 12th Hugh Gilchrist & Mehitable S. Walker who brought from the town clerk of Lowel Mass. a certificate of their having been published according to the law of that state.

November 24th Linus G. Parker & Cecelia C. Loomis.

December 1st in Somers Zebina Sykes of Suffield & Mary Davis of Somers.

December 19th Andrew M. Knight of Granby & Sophronia Adams of this town.

December 22d Mr Daniel Gowdy & Mrs Sabra Olmsted both of this town.

1832 January 27th Onus Ball of Leverett Mass. & Olive Parsons of Enfield.

February 21st Daniel Hancock of Longmeadow & Lucy Sheldon of Wilbraham, who brought a certificate from the Town Clerk of Longmeadow of their having been published according to the law of that State.

March 1st William Steele (a Scotchman) & Angeline Parsons of this town.

March 5th Charles Wilson (a Scotchman) & Rebekah N. Chapin of this town.

March 20th Philo Beers of Waterbury & Tryphena Hurlburt of this town.

*March 25th I solemnized a marriage between William Hamilton (a Scotchman) and Mary R. Saunders of this town. * Page 210.

March 29th George Killam Jun & Mary L. Stillman.

April 5th Daniel Welsh & Dolly R. Olmsted.

April 5th Winthrop Allen of East Windsor & Delina Gowdy of this town.

April 10th George C. Wilson & Harriet Welch.

May 14th John Brough & Mary Black (Scotch).

May 17th Lorin Buckland of Ellington & Aurelia T. Parsons of this town.

June 21st Charles Clark & Dorothy King.

Sept. 2d Charles Banfield & Mary Fox, English Residents.

October 8th Daniel B. Arnold of Westfield Mass. and Elizabeth Parsons of this town.

October 15th Lester K. Grover of Tolland & Hannah B. Alden of this town.

(Nov. 29, Philo A. Goodwin & Lavinia Harvey both of Hartford joined in marriage by Brother Thomas Robbins.)

December 26th James S. H. Hamilton of Granville & Caroline Colton of Longmeadow, bringing a certificate of having been regularly published in Mass from William White Town Clerk in Longmeadow they testifying also that they had consent of parents.

1833 January 20th James Sims & Mary Ann Griswold.

March 14th John A. King & Amelia Goucher.

April 26th Andrew Black & Jane Mayor, Scotch.

April 30th Lorenzo Rawson of South Hadley & Maryett King of this town.

*May 7th Daniel B. Allen of East Windsor and Mariah Terry of this town. * Page 211.

May 15th Nathan F. Ackley of Middletown Ct. & Maryann M. Clester of Springfield who brought a certificate from the Town Clerk of Springfield of their having been published in Mass according to the law of that State.

September 1st John Hierson & Almira Luther both of this town.

October 1st Elijah Stone of South Hadley and Elvira Parsons of Longmeadow who brought a certificate of their having been published according to the laws of Massachusetts, signed William White Town Clerk of Longmeadow.

November 5th Roman R. Gleason of Sandisfield Mass. & Selucia Caroline Pease of Enfield.

October 17th Patrick Kelter & Margaret Ranney.

November 28th Levi Abbe Jun. of this town & Mary Calhoun of East Windsor.

December 3^{d} Alfred Griswold of Chatham & Emeline Griswold of this town.

December 29th Edmond Sacket of Westfield Mass & Cynthia Field of this town.

1834, February 2^{d} Deacon Stephen Northrop of Bethel N. Y. & Eleanor Hurlburt of this town.

March 31st D^{r} Asa L. Spaulding of Marlborough & Mary Raynolds Dixon of Enfield.

April 10th Jeremiah N. Parsons & Elvira W. Brainard.

May 1st Norman T. Leonard Esq. of Westfield Mass & Gratia Ann Huntington of this town.

May 1st Ephraim Potter & Caroline Abbe.

May 21st Hart Hancock & Lucretia Chandler both of this town.

*July 3^{d} I solemnized a marriage between William Harrington & Amy Staunton persons of color. *Page 212.

July 6th Henry Boies & Lorinda Cordelia Allen.

September 18th John P. Chapin of New Philadelphia Ohio & Hannah B. Pease of this town.

Sept. 25th John Burbank Jun & Emily Morrison.

October 1st Orin Clark of Columbia & Clarissa Griswold of this town.

October 9th George Thompson of East Windsor & Catharine N. Prudden of this town.

October 23^{d} Rodney Parsons & Maryann Meacham.

October 27th Lathrop Wight of Boston & Julia Mariah Terry of this town.

October 27th Also M^{r} Abraham Holcomb & M^{rs} Hannah Griswold both of Granby who stated that they were published in Granby the last Sabbath.

October 30th George Olmsted & Louisa Chandler.

November 20th M^{r} John Richardson of Columbia & Lucinda Parsons of this town.

December 10th Samuel P. Crane of Springfield Mass. & Polly Phelps of Enfield.

December 31st M^{r} James Sacket of Westfield Mass. & M^{rs} Sophia P. Hale of this town.

December 31st Arnold P. King of Amherst Mass & Aurelia Parsons of this town.

1835 January 2^{d} I solemnized a marriage between M^{r} Richard Cone of Amherst & Miss Mary Ann Fay of Ware Mass who bought a certificate of their marriage intention having been published according to the law of Massachusetts. Attested by L. Boltwood Town Clerk of Amherst.

Jan. 9th James E Clement of Westfield & Aurelia Combs of Cabbot Factory Village Springfield who testified that they had been published according to the law of Mass and he engaged to stand between me and all harm before Dr Convers & his wife.

Jan. 29th Alfred Kingsbury & Lucinda Chandler both of this town.

* March 27th Henry Hart & Margaret Park.

May 12th Lester Russel of Somers & Almira King of Enfield. * Page 213.

May 13th William Wright & Abigail Simons.

May 13th David L. Abbe & Sophronia M. Davis.

May 24th Richard Curry & Mary Armstrong.

June 9th Ebenezer Metcalf of Waterloo N. Y. & Lovisa Chapin of this town.

June 15th James Latta & Jean Kenyon.

June 24th George A. Abbe & Mary M. Ramsdale.

July 2d Harvey S. Johnson & Louisa Gowdy.

October 13th Rhoderick Allen & Sophronia K. Pease.

October 19th James Henderson & Sarah Meacham.

November 3d William West of Tolland & Angeline Chloe Terry of this town.

December 1st Nehemiah C. Holkomb of Westfield Mass. and Aurelia Pease of this town.

December 3d Bela Lathrop & Lucinda Russel both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published there according to the law of Massachusetts, signed William Bliss T. Clerk of Springfield.

December 10th Oliver Chapin Esq 2d of Somers & Mrs Sophronia Hyde of this town.

December 13th Isaac Waters of Longmeadow & Julia Hurlburt of this town.

December 24th Simeon H. Dunham of Vernon Oneida County N. Y. & Dianthia M. Alden of Enfield.

1836, David Henderson & Amelia Ford, January 24th.

February 7th John Shirtliff of Hartford & Mary Ann Morgan of Springfield Mass who brought a certificate from Dr Hawes of Hartford of their marriage intentions having been regularly published by him. Also,

Feb. 7th Curtis Elmer of East Windsor & Violet M. Morgan of Springfield Mass who brought a certificate from Rev. C. G. Lee of E. Windsor of their marriage intentions having been regularly published by him.

Feb. 17th Nathaniel Hunter of Thompsonville & Emeline Osborn of East Windsor, solemnized in East Windsor.

*March 22d I solemnized a marriage between John Taylor & Flora McArthur (Scotch residents). * Page 214.

April 19th Henry Sidney Pease & Mabel Squires.

May 3d Henry W. Flagg of Berlin & Marietta Parker of this town.

May 25th Lorin Phelps of Wilbraham Mass & Aseneth Phelps of Enfield.

May 30th *Rev. Samuel Prince Robbins of Marietta Ohio & Martha Reed Pierce of Enfield.*

June 2d Lucius W. Haines of Salisbury N. Y. and Fidelia Cooley of Springfield Ms. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Springfield according to the law of that state signed William Bliss T. Clerk of Springfield.

June 28th Othni Clapp & Esther Graves both of Springfield (Cabottville) who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Springfield according to the law of that state signed William Bliss T. Clerk of Springfield.

July 5th Thomas Eccles of Newhaven Conn & Sarah Wilbur of Hadley they bringing a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Hadley signed Dudley Smith Town Clerk.

July 28th David Stevenson & Elizabeth M. Whinnie Foreigners residents in Thompsonville.

August 16th James Miller & Catharine Patrick Foreigners residents in Thompsonville.

September 22d Mr Alonzo Bailey of Vernon and Miss Lucinda Pease of this town.

*October 11th at Norfolk Mr James Humphrey of Amherst Ms. & Urania Battell of Norfolk. * Page 215.

October 12th also at Norfolk, Rev. Joseph Eldridge & Sarah Battell both of Norfolk.

October 20th Walcott Barber of Gennessee County N. Y. & Mary Ann Abbe of this town.

November 2d John Merrick Smith & Fanny Marion Gustine who came from Cabotsville Factory Village Springfield Ms. who had no certificate of their Marriage intentions having been published; but as it appeared that they had been informed that that was unnecessary to be married in this state; as they appeared to be very respectable, assured me that they had consent of Parents, and as he gave me an instrument certifying that the marriage had been in contemplation for more than a year and insuring me against all harm in consequence of solemnizing the marriage I proceeded to solemnize it.

November 7th Bennet S. Welch & Elizabeth T. Killam.

November 8th Mr Lewis Chapin of Springfield Chickopee Parish & Miss Clarissa Ashley Welch of Enfield.

November 10th Charles Killam & Aupha Hamilton Alden.

November 27th James Lancton of Enfield & Nancy Ann Moore of Willington Conn.

December 4th Daniel Pease & Cynthia Parsons.

December 29th Henry T. Goodhew of Longmeadow & Mehetable E. Emory of Enfield.

1837 January 5th John P. Brown of Enfield (Thompsonville) & Anice J. Bacon of Simsbury.

January 26th Mr Eliphalet Chapin of Springfield (sixteen acres) & Miss Roxalena Thompson of Enfield.

March 1st Mr Stephen Sibley of Ward Mass & Miss Charlotte R. Pierce of this town.

April 5th Rev. Ezekiel Marsh of Ellington & Miss Elizabeth T. Dixon of this town.

* April 27th I solemnized a marriage between Mr Olcott Allen & Miss Lucy Ann Parsons. * Page 216.

May 3d Lewis Pease of Enfield & Zelpha Baker of Ellington.

Also May 3d Charles Griffen of Hampton & Sarah Parsons of this town.

June 4th Moses Wilcox & Susan T. Sawn.

June 15th William Wilson & Ann Allen both of Thompsonville.

August 21st Daniel Lester Burbank & Dorothy S. Austin both of Suffield where I solemnized the marriage.

September 11th Francis M. Graw & Margaret Alexander both of Thompsonville.

Sept. 20th Mr Levi A. Risley of East Hartford & Miss Francis A. Foster of Ellington who produced a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published the last Sabbath in Ellington by Rev. Ezekiel Marsh.

Sept 21st Asaph Leonard Jun of West Springfield Ms. & Marcia Cleveland of Enfield.

October 5th Hosea Nichols of Springfield & Bathshua Ann Pease of this town.

October 19th Noah A. Markham & Rosetta J. Pease.

Nov. 23d Dennis Pease & Eliza C. Pease.

December 7th Ezra Jones Parsons of Somers & Merriva Griswold of this town.

1838 January 25th Mr Charles H. Dwight of Belchertown Ms. & Mrs Elizabeth Bement of this town.

January 31st Frederick Palmer & Phebe Ann Wallen of West Springfield—I solemnized the marriage in Suffield.

* March 4th I solemnized a marriage between Mr Eaton J. Granger of Southwick Ms. and Miss Sarah S. Taylor of South Hadley Ms. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in the proper way signed James Stevens Town Clerk of Southwick. Also, * Page 217.

I solemnized a marriage March 4th between Mr John N. Shade of Manchester M. D. and Miss Emeline C. Gamble of Suffield, who brought a certificate signed M. G. Clark Pastor of the (Baptist) Church in Suffield showing that their marriage intentions were published there this day.

April 12th Albert King & Sarah Abbe.

April 26th Mr Calvin Pease of Longmeadow & Miss Dorothy Pease of Enfield.

May 16th David B. Mosely of Hartford & Mary Webster of Enfield.

May 28th Alfred Field of Beloit (Illinois) and Elizabeth Lusk of this place.

June 14th, Adolphus King & Amelia Taylor.

June 17th William Steel & Ann Jones both of Thompsonville.

August 7th John Mead & Eleanor Doyle.

August 22d Gilbert Coombs of Somersville New Jersey & Mabel Olmsted King of Warehouse Point East Windsor.

August 26th Walter Hartley of Springfield & Jennet Gibson of this town.

September 3d Mr David Wilson of Enfield and Miss Nancy Hunt of Suffield.

Sept. 12th George Allen & Isabella Kenyon.

Sept. 30th James Underwood of Longmeadow & Syria Freeman of this town—people of color.

October 25th George Parsons & Lydia Persis Bartlett of East Windsor in which town solemnized the marriage.

November 5th James Wilson of Springfield & Sarah Parsons of Warehouse Point.

* November 15th I solemnized a marriage between Theodore Pease & Evilina Killam. * Page 218.

November 21st Eli H Colton of Northfield Mass & Cynthia Terry of this town.

November 25th Alvin Hastings of Palmer Mass. & Nancy C. Pease of this town.

November 29th Mr Matthew Sutcliffe & Miss Jerusha Newcomb.

December 9th Mr John Goodrich of New York & Miss Margaret Morrison of this town.

1839 January 1st Norton Gowdy & Almira Abbe.

January 1st Mr Solomon W. Woodard of Springfield Ms. & Miss Mariah Sanger of Longmeadow who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been made public in Springfield according to the law of Mass signed Richard Bliss Town Clerk of Springfield.

January 3d Gilbert McKnight of Ellington & Roxana Abbe of this town.

February 11th James M. Whinnie & Isabella Galbrait both of Thompsonville.

March 31st Mr Gideon O. Adams of Smithfield Rhode Island & Miss Mary M. Elwell of Ware Mass. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been legally published in Smithfield signed Timothy A. Taylor minister of the gospel.

March 31st Mr Daniel Sawn & Miss Jane M. Humason of Windsor.

April 15th Carlos H. Griswold & Louisa M. Hale both of this town.

April 16th William C. Mudge of Somers & Sophronia Gowdy of Enfield.

*May 13th I solemnized a marriage between Mr Lewis Terry & Mrs Mahitable Pease. * Page 219.

June 4th Hezekiah Woodward of East Haven & Lucinda Meacham of Enfield.

June 18th Henry Sizer of Johnstown N. Y. & Harmonia Meacham of Enfield.

June 25th Alfred Pease & Amanda Coombs both of this town.

July 9th Lorenzo Hull of Killingworth & Amelia Burbank of this town.

August 8th Leonard J Madison & Caroline Potter—colored persons —both residents in this town.

August 27th Mr Alfred Bates of East Granby & Miss Ruth Snow of Thompsonville. Also

Mr Ebenezer Snow Jun. & Miss Emily C. Hamilton both of this town.

August 29th Mr Jonathan B. Chapin of East Windsor & Miss Martilla M. Griswold of this town.

September 9th Hezekiah B. Crane of Hartford & Angeline Gowdy of Enfield.

October 20th Mr Warren W. Sumner of Burlington N. Y. & Miss Charlotte L. Griswold of Enfield.

October 24th Mr George W. Barber of East Windsor & Miss Silena M. Henry of Enfield.

November 28th Mr Obadiah Olmsted & Miss Hannah Bartlett.

1840 February 16th Daniel P. Simons & Lucretia White both of Springfield, persons of color.

April 8th Mr James H Harris of Vernon Conn & Miss Sally M. Mason of this town.

April 9th Mr Joseph Rockwell Pease & Miss Lucinda Bush.

April 23d Henry Allen of East Windsor & Clarissa Ramsdale of this town.

May 3d Thomas C. Pease of this town & Fidelia M. Pease of Tolland.

*May 21st I solemnized a marriage between Mr Simeon Pepper of Belchertown Mass & Miss Pamelia King of Ware Mass. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Belchertown according to the laws of Mass signed Wright Bridgeman Town Clerk of Belchertown. * Page 220.

August 7th Thomas Jackson of Simsbury & Thankful Dickinson of Hartford who brought a satisfactory certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Tariffville some months since.

Sept. 24th Mr Hiram K. Granger of Suffield and Miss Arabella Burbank of Enfield.

August 31st John Winshell of Suffield & Caroline Pease of this town.

October 4th Andrew Winfield Scott of Hampton & Eliza Taintor Ripley of this town.

November 16th Matthew M. Arthur of Springfield and Jane Cummings of this town.

1841 February 18th Peter Gason & Caroline Townsend persons of color both residents of this town.

March 10th Mr Charles S. Bemis of Springfield Ms and Miss Mary Ann Murphy of Windsor Conn. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Springfield according to the laws of Mass signed Rich. Bliss Town Clerk of Springfield.

April 6th Hiram A. Terry & Ann S. Pease both of this town.

April 27th John Shelden of West Stafford & Charlotte Abbey of this town.

June 7th James O. Lord of Newhaven Ct & Mary M. Fisk [or Fish] of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published according to law.

*June 14th I solemnized a marriage between Mr Horace Holkins & Miss Abigail P. Phelps both of this town. * Page 221.

July 21st Mr Daniel D. Bacon of Worcester Mass. & Miss Mary

H. Stibbins of Cabotville Mass. whose intentions of marriage it appeared from satisfactory verbal testimony had been published in Springfield.

August 26th Mr Frank Olmsted Loomis of Hartford and Miss Caroline Parsons of this town.

September 1st Joel Chapin & Amelia Parsons both of this town.

Sept. 14th John Rewell & Sabrina Sisson both of this town.

Sept 15th Sylvester Vietts of Russell Mass. & Christiann Lucinda Parsons of this town.

September 16th Samuel Cooley of Longmeadow & Eliza M. Rice of Monson Mass. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Longmeadow agreeably to the laws of Mass. signed Wm White Town Clerk of Longmeadow.

September 21st Mr Chauncey Fowler of Southwick Mass. & Miss Sarah C. Gleason of Enfield.

1842 January 5th I solemnized a marriage between Mr Levi Hays of East Windsor and Mrs Charity Allen of this town.

April 27th Sylvinder Ellis of New Britain Parish, Berlin and Lovisa Alden of this town.

May 3d Edward Hoskins Esq & Harriet Ann Abbe.

June 9th in Windsor Richard M. Brown and Caroline E. Abbe both residents in Windsor.

February 23d I solemnized a marriage in Columbia Conn between Gideon Augustus Alden of Enfield Conn & Eliza Dorinda Little of Columbia.

October 6th Job Beckett Allen & Mary Pease both of Enfield.

October 13th Dr H. Allen Grant of Georgia and Miss Laura Ann Thompson of Enfield.

October 19th I solemnized a marriage in the city of Hartford between Edwin Foster of East Windsor & Mariah Risley of Manchester.

October 12th Stephen T. Colton of Longmeadow Mass. and Cynthia Terry of this town.

* November 2d I solemnized a marriage between Chauncey S. Boyington of Southwick Mass. & Cemantha Baker of this town. * Page 222.

September 19th Samuel J. Wright of Enfield & Rosetta J. Chaffee of Chester Mass.

November 22d William A. Webster of Hamburg South Carolina and Laura Lusk of Enfield.

November 24th Henry Wyllis of Springfield Mass and Harriet Moses of New Britain Conn; who brought a certificate of their marriage in-

tentions having been published in the usual way, signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

December 29th Robert B. Morrison and Clarissa King.

1843 March 30th I solemnized a marriage between George L. Welton of Hartford and Ann Mariah Woodard of Enfield.

April 3d I solemnized a marriage between Samuel Walton and Betsey Weir both of Enfield.

April 27th Timothy Harlow Abbe and Elizabeth Ensign both of Enfield.

May 1st Horace Stillman of Buffalo N. Y. and Huldah Stillman of Enfield.

July 16th Robert Hollis & Clarissa Freeman persons of color both of this town.

August 2d Henry A. Brown & Elizabeth A. Eastman both of Cabotville Mass. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published according to the laws of Mass. signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

October 12th Mr James Gallagher of Baltimore M. D. and Miss Miranda L. Moore of Warehouse Point East Windsor Ct.

*October 12th I solemnized a marriage between Mr William McCroy and Miss Mary Roddy both of Thompsonville. Also *Page 223.

October 12th Mr Henry Schoonmaker of New york and Miss Julia Elizabeth Thompson of Enfield Ct.

November 2d I solemnized a marriage between Mr Silas Hale and Miss Rebekah Colton both of Longmeadow Mass. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place according to the laws of that State signed W. White Town Clerk of Longmeadow.

November 8th Mr George W. Bridge of Northfield formerly, now a resident of Newington Conn. and Miss Miranda Griswold of this town.

1844 January 15th I solemnized a marriage between Mr Edward Ingraham of Saybrook and Miss Amelia Plimet Pease of this town.

February 25th Mr Charles Bancroft & Miss Eunice C. Hale both of Springfield Mass.

April 18th or about that time Mr Benjamin F. Willard and Miss Rebekah Robbins both of Springfield who brought a certificate (as usual) of their marriage intentions having been published in that place according to law signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

April 30th Henry Abbe & Harriet Abbe both of this town.

May 14th Arnold Hamilton of East Windsor & Rhoda P. Abbe of Enfield.

May 16th David Brainard & Caroline King both of Enfield.

May 22d I solemnized a marriage in Somers between Thomas Warner [or Warren] Parsons of Enfield, & Harriet Meacham of Somers.

August 3d Sylvester Smith & Mary S. Tibbetts both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place according to law signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk.

August 7th [?] John Parisean and Margaret Sorligny both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place according to law signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

*August 15th I solemnized a marriage between Truman Sweetland and Lydia Howard both I think of Ware Mass. whose intentions of marriage it appeared from the verbal testimony of two gentlemen (one a near relative) who accompanied them had been fairly published. * Page 224.

September 1st I solemnized a marriage between John W. Little & Amelia Ainsworth both of Somers in which town I solemnized the marriage.

November 28th Horace K. Ellis and Mary Jane Lord both of Enfield.

September 26th or about that time Memnon Kingsbury and Lovisa Meacham Chapin both of this town.

November 24th Henry P. Hart and Lucy A. Holmes both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place according to law signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

December 5th Chauncey Davis of this place and Abigail P. Trowbridge of Warren Mass. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published according to the law of Connecticut signed Sewel Lamberton Minister of the Gospel. (Methodist Minister in the east part of Enfield.)

1845 January 12th Robert Scott and Jane Dougherty both residents in Thompsonville.

Feby 9th Martin H. Field of Somers and Harriet Kingsbury of Enfield.

Feby 17th Christopher B. Pelton and Irene M. Rockwell both of East Windsor.

Feby 23d Malvin Bronson of Hebron Conn and Sarah King of Enfield.

*March 20th I solemnized a marriage between Henry B. Rice of Springfield Mass & Sarah Mariah Burbank of this town. * Page 225.

March 31st John P. Abbe & Roxana Wilton both of this town.

May 1st David Taft and Elizabeth R. Carpenter both of Springfield Ms. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

May 15th Zebulon T. Russell and Elvira A. Bean both of Springfield Mass who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

May 15th Thomas W. Russell and Calista Willman both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

May 13th William Tully Ingraham and Eunice T. Loomer both of South Hadley Mass who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed by the Town Clerk of South Hadley.

June 5th James W. A. Prior of East Windsor and Elizabeth S. Hurlburt of this town.

June 1st Admiral Hawks and Mary Burnham both of Springfield Mass who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

June 23d Henry Killam Jun. & Charlotte King both of this town.

June 29th William Allen a resident in Enfield though till recently an inhabitant of East Windsor and Atoline [?] C. Meacham of Springfield Mass.

July 13th Mr Thomas Dixon of Thompsonville and Mrs Lucinda Saunders of Stafford.

July 28th Mr Gardner Bradley of Utica N. Y. and Miss Florinda Simons of Enfield Ct.

*September 2d I solemnized a marriage between Mr William M. Ward of Brimfield Mass and Miss Clarissa R. Pierce of this town. *Page 226.

September 3d William H. Campbell of Jacksonville Illinois and Eveline R. Parsons of this town.

September 5th George Grover and Sarah J. Smith both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published according to law in that place signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

October 4th John Bauman & Lena Egner both of Thompsonville.

Oct. 28th Eliphalet Collins Esq. of Enfield and Mrs Abigail Pease of Somers.

November 22d Mr Thomas M. Johnson & Miss Margaret Buckley both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place according to law signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

December 2d George Lord Jun & Emily Woodard both of this town.

December 3d Josiah Sanford Potter of Vermont and Almira Pease of this town.

(Decr 14th or about that time) Elijah A. Lyman of South Hadley and Sophronia Pease of Springfield Mass who brought a certificate of Publishment from Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield (dated Dec 3d 1845.

1846 March 30th I solemnized a marriage between Mr Francis A. Packard and Miss M. Margaret Chapin both of Springfield Mass who brought a certificate of their Publishment signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk.

April 30th Sumner Root of Somers and Miss Sophronia Pease of this town.

May 5th Mr Solomon Fuller Jun. of Somers and Mary L. Killam of this town.

April 9th (by Rev. Shubael Bartlett of East Windsor) Albert Abbe and Maria Abbe of this town.

*August 9th I solemnized a marriage between Mr John Cronk & Miss Caroline E. Osborn both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intention having been published in that place according to law signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield. * Page 22.

August 20th I solemnized a marriage between James S. Mallet [?] of Springfield Mass. & Fidelea Pease of Somers Conn. who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Springfield according to the law of that State signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

October 12th I solemnized a marriage between Marmahduke Wilson Lister & Mary Ann Griffith, English Residents in Thompsonville.

Oct. 29th I solemnized a marriage between Horace Pease & Merriane Pease both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Springfield according to law signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

Oct. 25th I solemnized a marriage between Franklin Sylvester and Mary L. Parlin both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their

marriage Intentions having been published in Springfield according to Law signed Jcseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

Oct. 25th I solemnized a marriage between Dexter Kiser and Mary Rice both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published according to law in Springfield signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

Nov 1st I solemnized a marriage between Andrew P. Kingsbury of East Hampton Mass. and Lucy M. Demming of Springfield (Mass) who brought a certificate of their intentions having been published according to law, signed E. Ferry Town Clerk East Hampton.

Nov. 1st I solemnized a marriage between Warren H. Drake of New Hartford (Conn) and Martha A Demming of Springfield (Mass) who brought a certificate of their intentions having been published according to law. Signed Jo^{s} Ingraham Town Clerk.

Nov^{r} 1st I solemnized a marriage between Lorenzo B. Chapin & Maria L. Allen both of Springfield (Mass) who brought a certificate of their intentions having been published according to law signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield (Mass).

* Nov. 3^{d} I solemnized a marriage between Samuel D Daniels of Barkhamsted (Conn) and Mary Ann Squire of Springfield (Mass) who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published according to law signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield. * Page 228.

Nov^{r} 16th I solemnized a marriage between Theodore L. Clark of Columbia & Elizabeth Sparrow of Tolland, who brought a certificate of their intentions having been published according to law (signed) James W. Woodward Pastor of the Congregational Church.

Nov 17th I solemnized a marriage between Reuben H Corey and Mehitable G. Melvin both of Springfield (Mass) who brought a certificate of their intentions having been published according to law (signed) Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

Nov^{r} 29th I solemnized a marriage between John Francis of Hartford and Mrs. Celia C. Parker of Enfield, who brought a certificate of their intentions having been published according to law in Hartford signed W. Clark (pastor).

December 5th or about that time I solemnized a marriage between Edward Fitzgerald and Mariah Starkweather both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that town signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

November 26th I solemnized a marriage between Lyman H Clark of Chatham Ct & Julia E. Allen of this place.

December 15th I solemnized a marriage between Daniel M. Leonard Jun and Sarah A. Chapin both of Springfield who brought a certificate showing that their marriage intentions had been entered in the Town Clerks Office signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

1847 Jany 3d I solemnized a marriage between Rufus Dane and Roxana M. Howard both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their intentions having been entered in the town clerks office Signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

*Jany 3d I solemnized a marriage between Austin Truesdale and Abby F. Thurston both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their intentions having been entered in the Town Clerks Office signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield. *Page 229.

Jany 25th I solemnized a marriage between John Pratt and Agnes Y. Alexander both of Thompsonville.

June 1st Percy Smith Williams of Hadley Mass. and Mary H. Allen of this town.

June 7th Mr Lorenzo C. Stevens of New Hartford Conn. and Elizabeth L. Barns of Northampton Mass who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in the latter place.

June 11th Henry D. Williams & Lucinda Prentice both of Chickopee Factory Village Springfield Mass.

May 16th Beman Noble of Springfield & Diana Pease of Ludlow who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Springfield signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

June 23d Capt Memnon Kingsbury & Eliza Ann Lord both of this town.

June 24th James Steel of Hartford and Rebecca King of this town.

June 27th Edward G. Clark and Lucy Hall both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Springfield signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

June 27th also Elijah P. Davis of Somers and Ruth A. Pease of this town.

July 4th Isaac N. White and Caroline Griffin both of Springfield Mass who brought a certigcate of their marriage intentions having been published in that town signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

August 25th Marcus Moore and Beulah Rose both of Springfield Mass who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having

been published in that town signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

August 29th George Dane of Whately and Julia Nutting of Springfield Mass who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that town signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield Mass.

* Sept 6th I solemnized a marriage between Augustus Elmer of Colebrook and Martha Phelps of this town. * Page 230.

Sept 15th I solemnized a marriage between Charles H. Waters and Clara A. Crowell both of Springfield Mass, who brought a certificate of their intentions having been published in that town signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield Mass.

October 7th John H. Bowers & Lavinia H. King both of this town.

October 10th James E. Hosley & Laura A. Smith both of Cabotville Springfield through their testimony together with that of Mr Wardwell who accompanied them that their marriage intentions had been published in Springfield according to law, though they had forgotten to bring the certificate. P. S. It was sent to me afterwards.

November 3d Stiles Russell & Susan Crawford both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Springfield signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

Novr 23d I solemnized a marriage between Samuel E. Cowles and Elizabeth K. Douglass, both of Springfield Mass. who brought a certificate of their marriage Intentions having been made known in the Town Clerks Office in Springfield signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

Novr 28th I solemnized a marriage in the town of East Hartford between Giles M. Hills of East Hartford and Harriet Cadwell of Manchester.

December 2d Richard Wells & Hellen M. Cleavland both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield.

December 15th William B. Woodruff and Julia Abbe both of this town.

* Feb. 15, 1848, 1 solemnized a marriage between Hiram D. Hankerson and Mary Jane Johnson both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk of Springfield. * Page 231.

Feb. 24, John B. Lewis and Elizabeth A. Sawyer both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk.

Feb. 24, Orrin Ladd and Margaret Chapman both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Jos. Ingraham Town Clerk.

March 11th I solemnized a marriage between Francis Morgan & Emily Raynolds both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Jos. Ingraham Town Clerk.

April 9, I solemnized a marriage between William H. Hayes of Enfield and Fanny Page of Vermont.

April 12, I solemnized a marriage between James Abbe and Caroline E Terry both of Enfield.

April 30, Chester Atkins Lord and Eliza Pease, both of East Windsor.

Same day Jeremiah W. Prior and Morgiana Hanks both of East Windsor Ct.

May 17, Hudson B. Knight and Louisa Littlefield, both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Jos. Ingraham Town Clerk.

May 18th Samuel A. Booth and Caroline L. King both of Enfield.

June 29, Erastus Heminway of Fair Haven and Miriam Woodard of Enfield.

July 3, James E. Bradley and Elizabeth Bullock both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Jos. Ingraham, Town Clerk.

*July 14, I solemnized a marriage between Horace Barney and Catharine M. Larkey both of Springfield who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Jos. Ingraham Town Clerk. * Page 232.

Aug. 6, I solemnized a marriage between Robert Rowan and Mary Devine residents in Thompsonville.

Sept. 19, I solemnized a marriage between Harlow Martin of Ellington and Betsey King of this town.

Oct 25, I solemnized a marriage between Hiram Hitchcock and Clarissa L. Button both of this town.

Nov. 2, I solemnized a marriage between Orville M. Button of Suffield & Mary E. Corban of Dudley Mass.

Nov. 8, I solemnized a marriage between Sidney R. Lucas and Helen H. Burke both of Chicopee who brought a certificate of their

marriage intentions having been published in that place, signed Wm. L. Bemis, Town Clerk.

Nov. 15, I solemnized a marriage between George Martin and Catharine Anderson both of Thompsonville.

Dec. 1, I solemnized a marriage between Lyman G. White of Springfield and Julia A. Bush of this town.

Dec. 14, I solemnized a marriage between Luther Stevens of Springfield and Miranda Pease of this town.

1849 Feb. 8, I solemnized a marriage between Ansel D. Bigelow and Rachel A. Richardson both of Chicopee Mass who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place, signed Wm L. Bemis Town Clerk.

Feb. 11, I solemnized a marriage between Robert Johnson and Mary Hunter both of Thompsonville.

*March 12, I solemnized a marriage between Thomas McRoy and Martha T. Ronald of Thompsonville. * Page 233.

March 24, I solemnized a marriage between Philip Campbell of Somers and Jane F. Eaton of Ludlow Mass.

March 22, I solemnized a marriage between Coridon Root of Wilbraham Mass and Maria H. Brace of Somers Ct.

April 2, I solemnized a marriage between John Fallows and Sarah Lee both of Thompsonville.

April 3, I solemnized a marriage between John Smith and Esther Boyd both of Thompsonville.

April 25, I solemnized a marriage between Charles G. Tiffany of Somers and Esther C. Pease of this town.

June 3, I solemnized a marriage at Vernon between Benjamin F. Ingersoll and Mary Price both of that place.

July 3, I solemnized a marriage between David S. Prindle of N. Haven and Elizabeth F. Webster of this town.

Aug. 18, I solemnized a marriage between Charles K. Wait & Nancy Maria Drake both of Chicopee Mass, who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place signed Wm. L. Bemis Town Clerk.

Sept. 4, I solemnized a marriage between Hubbard N. Pomeroy of Springfield & Eliza M. Bush of this town.

Sept. 9, Alphus Beers of Suffield & Eliza Guaknang of Windsor.

Sept. 11, Henry W. Adams & Louisa N. Pease both of this town.

Sept. 19, Sylvester Charter & Mary F. Crane both of this town.

Nov. 19, I solemnized a marriage between Andrew H. Smith & Mary S. Kendall both of Chicopee Mass who brought a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in that place.

ENFIELD MARRIAGES.

Found in Two Fragments of Lost Records of the 1st Church now in the Possession of Conn. Historical Society, Hartford, Conn., 1784 to 1815.

[The two Fragments above referred to are evidently the entire marriage record of Rev. Nehemiah Prudden (pastor of 1st Church Enfield from 1783 to 1816)—except a leaf gone from the beginning—another from the middle—and perhaps one from the end. J. A. K.]

*Nov. 22, I solemnized a marriage between Holland S. Barton of Amherst, Mass. and Frances Johnson of Pelham Mass. * Page 234.

Dec. 9, I solemnized a marriage between Albert E. Clark of Uxbridge Mass and Mary P. Pease of this town.

Dec. 25, I solemnized a marriage between Watson Tryon of Thompsonville & Susan W. Lane of Weld Me.

Dec. 26, I solemnized a marriage between John Morton of S. Windsor & Almeda Doane of Vernon.

1784 Dec. 10, were married Mr Thomas Norton & Miss Azuba Root of Springfield; at my house.

Dec 15 were married Mr M[ ] Barber & Miss Patty Terry.

1785 Jany 13th were married Mr Daniel Neff & Miss Silence Bradley He of Windham She of Enfield.

Jany 18th were married Mr Benjm Terry & Miss Eunice Parsons both of Enfield.

Jany 30th were joined together in marriage Mr Isaac Kibbe and Miss Abigail Lockwood—a guinea.

Febry 9th were joined together in marriage Mr Daniel Dana and Miss Dorothy Kibbe—three dollars.

Febry 24 were joined together in marriage David Baxter and Miss Love Hills.

March 23d were joined together in marriage Mr Nathaniel Billings and Miss Sybil Terry.

May 11 were joined together in marriage Mr Jonhn Buckley and Miss Esther Colton.

June 26 were joined together in marriage Mr. Ashble Anderson & Miss Lucina Bush.

August 8th were joined together in marriage Mr John Prior & Miss Mercy Ames.

August 14th were joined in marriage Mr Wm Hale & Miss Lorinda Hancock.

August 18 were joined together in marriage Mr Gaius Kibbe and Miss Polly Pease—two dollars.

October 16th were joined together in marriage Mr Jabez Chapin and Miss Lucy Dwight.

Novemb the 23d were joined together in marriage Capt Hezekiah Parsons and Miss Dorcas Parsons.

Oct 6th were joined together in marriage Mr. Samll Bailey and Miss Mary Terry.

1785 November 24th were joined together in marriage Mr Asa Olmsted and Miss Charlotte Dwight, in the meeting house on thanksgiving day.

November 24th were joined together in marriage Mr Ephm Pease ye 2d and Jemima Phelps.

December 15th were joined together in marriage Mr Jabez Chapman and Miss Damaras Holton both of Windsor Goshen.

1786 January ye 19th were joined together in marriage Mr Lemuel Parsons & Miss Abigail Warner.

April 5th were joined together in marriage Mr Solomon Douglass of New London and Miss Servier Hale of Enfield.

June 29 were joined in marriage Mr Ebenezer Terry 3d & Miss Susanah Prier.

Noveb[r] 16 were joined together in marriage Mr Moses Pease 2d & Miss Lovicy Markham.

November ye 22d were joined together in marriage Mr Eliphalet Chapin and Miss Abigail Pease.

November ye 23d were joined together in marriage Mr Ebenezer Bignal of Ashford & Miss Eleanor Parsons of Enfield.

1787 Jany 4th were joined together in marriage Mr George Pease and Miss Esther Sexton.

Jany 9th were joined together in marriage Mr Thomas Abby and Miss Ruth Bush.

Jany 18th were Joined together in marriage Mr Ezra Jones and Miss Polly Booth.

Eadem nocte, were joined together in marriage Mr Eldad Phelps 2d and Miss Abigail Simons of East Windsor.

Febry 1st were joined together in marriage Mr Samuel Stocking of Ashfield and Miss Eunice Sherwin of Enfield.

1787 March 22d were joined together in marriage Mr Joshua Giddings of Hartland & Mrs Elizabeth Holladay of Enfield.

August 9th were joined together in marriage Mr Abner Perce and Abigail Muncil both of East Windsor.

September 6th were joined together in marriage Mr John McKnight and Miss Charity Abbe.

Novemb^{r} 6th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Bial Pease and Miss Rachel Hale.

Dec^{m} 6th Simeon Meacham & Anna Prier were joined together in marriage.

1788 Jany 3^{d} were joined together in marriage M^{r} Simeon Pease & Miss Susannah M^{c}Gregory.

Jany 24th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Robert Gowdy and Miss Content M^{c}Gregory.

Feby 7th were joined together in marriage M^{r} John Gold and Miss Elizabeth King.

Feby 27th were Joined together in marriage M^{r} Daniel Parsons Jr & M^{rs} Love Baxter.

Feby 28th were joined in marriage M^{r} Lemuel Pease & Miss Mary Parsons.

March 9th were joined in marriage M^{r} John Morrison J^{r} & Miss Anna Terry.

April 2^{d} were Joined together in marriage M^{r} Daniel Baker and Miss Jerusha Parsons.

May 22^{d} were Joined together in marriage M^{r} Eben^{ezr} Collins & Miss Azubah Chapin.

June 17th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Caleb Wright and Miss Desire Kingsbury.

June 24th were joined in marriage the Rev^{d} John Taylor of Deerfield & Miss Elizabeth Terry of Enfield.

1788 June 27 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Sam^{ll} Raynolds and Miss Mabel Olmsted—two dollars.

July 20th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Joel Holkins & Miss Huldah Allen of East Windsor.

July 22^{d} were joined together in marriage M^{r} Elijah Allen & Miss Jemima Pease.

July 27th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Daniel M^{c}Clester of Stafford and Miss Mehitable Simons of Enfield.

August 28th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Allin Benjamin and Beulah Osborn.

August 31st were joined together in marriage M^{r} Solomon Terry and Miss Hannah Pease both of Enfield.

Nov^{r} 13th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Simeon Chapin and Miss Beulah Prier.

Nov^{r} 18th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Nathan Terry and Miss Mary Parsons.

Nov^{r} 23^{d} were joined together in marriage M^{r} Isaac Markam and Miss Cynthia Terry.

Nov^{r} 26th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Thomas Metcalf and Miss Sybil Chapin.

Nov^{r} 27th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Benj^{m} Parsons J^{r} and Miss Lydia Bement.

Decem^{r} 4, were joined together in marriage M^{r} Julius Terry and Miss Sarah King.

1789 Jan^{y} 1st were joined together in marriage M^{r} John Pease of Suffield and Miss Priscilla Hale of Enfield 15/.

Jany 14th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Israel Pease J^{r} and Miss Mary Pease.

Febry 5th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Thomas Pratt and Miss Lydia Bullen.

1789 March 18, were joined together in marriage M^{r} Stone Pease and M^{rs} Mary Parsons.

April 9th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Hiram Terry and Miss Elizabeth Gibbs.

June 23^{d} were joined together in marriage M^{r} Peter Abbe and Miss Hannah Alden.

June 25 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Joseph Chandler J^{r} and Miss Lydia Holkins.

Nov. 4th were joined together in marriage Capt. Jabez Parsons and Miss Martha Terry.

Nov. 4th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Jacob Terry and Miss Sarah Henry.

Nov. 12th were joined in marriage M^{r} Moses Allen and Miss Esther Chapin.

Nov 18th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Zechariah Allen J^{r} and Miss Miriam Booth both of East Windsor.

Decem^{br} 1st were joined together in marriage the Rev^{d} Noah Atwater of West Field and Miss Anna Lockwood resident in Enfield.

Decem^{br} 10th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Amos Jones & Miss Elizabeth Avery both of Coventry.

1790 Jany 19th were joined together in marriage the Rev^{d} Nathan Fisk of Brookfield and M^{rs} Hannah Raynolds of this town.

Jany 28th were joined together in marriage M^{r} John Booth Jr and Miss Submit M^{c}Gregory.

Febry 15th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Justus Wilson and Miss Desire Parsons.

Febry 17th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Tristiam Fenton and Sarah Allen.

1790 Feby 24th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Jesse Todd of West Springfield and Miss Susannah Chandler of Enfield.

April 6th were joined together in marriage Mr Gager Henry and Miss Anna Parsons.

April 29th were joined together in marriage Mr Noah Elmer and Miss Jane Hulburt.

Nov. 3d were joined together in marriage Mr Joseph Holkins and Miss Mehitable Terry both of Enfield.

December 2d were joined together in marriage Mr Levi Gowdy and Miss Ruth Belknap of East Windsor, at my house.

December 2d were joined together in marriage Mr Hill Gowdy & Miss Roxa McGregory.

December 9th were joined together in marriage Mr Christopher Parsons and Miss Aurelia Sexton.

December 23d were joined together in marriage Mr David Belknap of Ellington and Miss Jane Eyers of Enfield.

December 28th were married together Mr Elijah Holkins Jur and Miss Mary Henry.

Decemr 30 were joined together in marriage Mr Hezekiah Rice of Clara Mont, state of Hampshire and Miss Tabitha Chapin of Enfield. 12/.

1791, Jany 6th were joined in marriage Mr Thomas Chapin and Miss Anna Pease.

Jany 6th were joined together in marriage Mr Obediah Chapin and Miss Philena Pease.

Jany 13th were joined together in marriage Mr Elizur Tolcut Jr and Miss Sarah Baxter.

Jany 20th were joined together in marriage Mr William Hall of Pownal in Vermont state & Miss Roxa Tiffany of Enfield.

1791 Feb 1st were joined together in marriage Mr Levi Collins and Miss Hannah Pease.

April 13th were joined together in marriage Mr Nathll Parsons Jr. and Miss Phebe Butler.

May 22d were joined together in marriage Mr John Warner and Miss Mary Smith.

June 21 were joined together in marriage Mr Abel McGregory and Miss Dorcas Griswold.

July 7th were joined together in marriage Mr Meshek Ramsdale and Miss Tryphena Simons.

July 22d were joined in marriage Mr John Newall of Springfield and Miss Lucy Burt of the same town.

Augt 17th were joined together in marriage Mr Nathaniel Collins Jr and Miss Roxa Evans.

Sept 15th were joined together in marriage Mr Isaac Allen and Miss Huldah Abbe.

Octobr 26 were joined together in marriage Mr Peter Terry of Enfield and Miss Tirzah Cooley of Longmeadow.

December 1st were joined together in marriage Mr Charles Terry & Miss Huldah Pease.

December 13th were joined together in marriage the Revd Joshua Leonard of Ellington & Miss Margaret Field of Enfield.

Decemr 20 were joined together in marriage Mr James Hall and Miss Tabath Hall.

1792 Jany 12th were joined together in marriage Mr Ebenzr Metcalf and Miss Mary Alden.

Jany 26, were joined together in marriage Mr Levi Meacham & Miss Sarah Chapin.

Jany 26, were joined together in marriage Mr George Terry & Miss Tryphena Chapin.

1792 Febry 10, were joined together in marriage Mr Jesse Rudd of Becket State of Massachusetts and Miss Esther Jones of Enfield.

Febry 26 were joined together in marriage Mr Anson Allen and Miss Rebecca Nichols.

March 7th were joined together in marriage Mr Zachariah Booth and Miss Susanna Chapin.

May 1st were joined together in marriage Mr Simon Henry and Miss Rhoda Parsons.

May 24th were joined together in marriage Mr Benjamin Hibberd of Granby State of Massachusetts and Miss Love Parsons of this town.

May 27th were joined together in marriage Mr Ruben Hall and Miss Mehitable Pease.

May 28 were joined together in marriage Mr Isaac McCray of Ellington & Miss Roxa Olmsted of Enfield.

June 7th were joined together in marriage Mr Wm Kibbe and Miss Esther Terry.

June 21 were joined together in marriage Mr Zechariah Spencer of Somers & Miss Irene Markam of Enfield.

June 30 were joined together in marriage Mr Peter Ludlow of the City of New York & Miss Elizabeth Raynolds of Enfield—28/.

July 2d were joined together in marriage Mr George Randall of Providence State of Rhode Island & Miss Anna Markam of Enfield State of Connecticut.

July 12 were joined together in marriage Mr Philip Lumburd of Ludlow & Rubah Griswold of Enfield.

1792 August 2^{d} were joined together in marriage M^{r} Elam Pease & Miss Jemima Bush.

Aug^{t} 19 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Elam King and Miss Asenath Shurtliff.

Aug^{t} 19 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Jabez Fuller of Somers and Miss Lovy Billings of Enfield.

Sept 14th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Uriah Parsons and Miss Jemima Marks.

Sept 30th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Aaron Hale of Suffield and Miss Miriam Chandler.

October 11, were joined together in marriage M^{r} Daniel Tennant and Miss Martha Hale.

Octo^{b} 21 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Fredrick Stebbins of Wilbraham & Miss Mary Parsons of Enfield.

October 25 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Israel Pease and Miss Eunice Withham resident in Enfield.

October 28 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Helms Terry & Miss Hannah Griswold.

Nov^{br} 26 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Calvin Gains and Miss Anna Parsons.

Nov^{br} 26 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Ruben Pascho of East Windsor and Miss Achsa Parsons of Enfield.

Nov^{br} 28 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Horace King of Suffield and Miss Anna Prior of Enfield.

December 20th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Ebenezer Chapin Jr and Miss Beulah Pease.

1793 Jany 6, were joined together in marriage M^{r} Jabez Prior & Miss Betty Meacham.

Jany 13 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Elijah Bullen & Miss Electa Pease.

Jany 30th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Ebenezer Belknap of Windsor & Miss Dydema Pease of Enfield.

April 18 were married M^{r} David Parsons & Miss Damaras Prior.

May 1, were joined together in marriage M^{r} Levi Clark, and Miss Roxeyene Vining both of East Windsor.

May 9 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Eli Bush Jr & Miss Abiah Gowdy.

May 9, were joined together in marriage M^{r} Zechariah Prior Junior and Miss Elizabeth Parsons.

June 14th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Benjamin King and Miss Hepsabah Pease.

June 20th were joined together in marriage Mr Moses King & Miss Sarah Wilson.

June 20, were joined together in marriage Mr Daniel Smith of Longmeadow and Miss Huldah King of this town.

August 26, were joined together in marriage Mr Jonathan Bush Jr & Miss Persis Terry.

August 29, were joined together in marriage Mr Jonathan Button & Miss Alice Parsons.

Sept 8 were joined together in marriage Mr Freegrace Hancock and Miss Beulah Pease.

Sept 26, were joined together in marriage Mr Ozias Bidwell of East Hartford & Miss Mary Wetherby of Enfield.

Sept 29, were joined together in marriage Mr Gager Henry and Miss Biah Pease.

1793 Nov. 10, were joined together in marriage Mr Lemuel Pease & Miss Esther Butler.

Nov. 14, were joined together in marriage Mr Pleny Cadwell of Wilbraham & Miss Huldah Pease of Enfield.

[An entire leaf torn out and gone. Entries following are doubtless for the year 1795.]

[1795] July 5th were married Mr Menzies Raynor of South Hempsted Long Island and Miss Rebecca Bonticoe of Enfield.

July 6th were joined together in marriage Mr Thomas Allen of Suffield and Miss Lucy Griswold of East Windsor.

August 4 were joined in marriage Mr Simeon Olmsted Jr and Miss Abigail Collins.

August were joined in marriage Mr Charles Write of Enfield and Miss Lucy Hosford of Springfield.

Sept 14, were joined in marriage Mr Ezekiel Terry and Miss Mehitable Griswold both of East Windsor.

October 8 were joined in the marriage Mr Ezekiel Osborn Jr and Miss Sarah Allen both of East Windsor.

Nov 1st were joined together in marriage Mr Erastus Eldridge of Willington and Miss Rubie Allen of Enfield.

Novem 5th were joined together in marriage Mr Samll Holkins and Miss Hannah Olmsted—four dollars.

Novem 20th were joined together in marriage Mr Warren Bradley of Haveral Massachusetts and Miss Deborah Prior of Enfield.

December 24 were joined together in marriage Mr Simeon Abbey and Miss Tabitha Killam two dollars.

1796 Jany 7th were joined together in marriage Mr Jonathan Parsons and Miss Lovice Booth.

Jan 19th were joined together in marriage Mr David Warner of Charlton State of New York and Miss Lucretia Pease of Enfield.

1797 Jany 27th were united together in marriage Mr Moses Hills Jr of Longmeadow and Miss Lois Parker of Enfield.

Feby 10th were joined together in marriage Mr Isaac Woodruff of Sandersfield and Miss Sarah Parsons of Enfield.

Feby 10th were joined together in marriage Mr Eli Bush of Sherburn New York State and Miss Roxy Terry Enfield.

Febry 14th were joined together in marriage Mr Thomas Chandler of Enfield and Miss Mary Steel of Longmeadow.

March 25th were joined together in marriage Mr James White Tolcott and Miss Polly Chapin.

May 24th were joined together in marriage Jonathan Cook of Harwinton State of Connecticut and Dina Pierce of Springfield State of Massachusetts.

June 2d were joined together in marriage Mr Isaac Meacham & Miss Betsey Prior.

June 5th were joined together Mr Jonathan Taylor and Miss Mehitable Chandler.

October 9th were joined together in marriage Mr Edmund Everts of Berlin and Miss Annis Booth of Enfield.

October 20th were joined together in marriage Mr Eli Pease Jun and Miss Cynthia Terry both of Enfield.

Were joined together in marriage Mr Stephanus Knight and Miss Hannah Eyres both of Enfield.

December 1st were joined together in marriage Mr Amma Trumbull Wells of East Windsor and Miss Sibyl Hulbert of Enfield.

December 21st were joined together in marriage Mr Abiel Pease of Franklin State of New York and Miss Roxalena Parsons of Enfield.

1797 Jany 4th were joined together in marriage Mr Alfred Shumway of and Miss Elizabeth Stuart of Haddam.

Jany 19th were joined together in marriage Mr Samll Spencer of Somers and Miss Grace McGregory of Enfield.

Jany 19th were joined together in marriage Mr Wm Barton of Hartford and Miss Mable Terry fee 5 dollars.

Jany 19th were joined together in marriage Mr Wm Lord of East Windsor and Miss Mina Griswold.

Jany 26th were joined together in marriage Mr Solomon Allin and Miss Lucy Terry.

Feby 20th were joined together in marriage Mr Robert Watson Junior of East Windsor and Miss Mehitable Meacham of Enfield.

April 5th were joined together Mr Calvin Bush of Colebrook and Miss Hannah Hulbert of this town—fee a Crown.

April 19, were joined together in marriage Mr Timothy Burt of Wilbraham and Miss Mary Kibbee of Enfield Fee 21/.

April 20th were joined together in marriage Mr Dennis Parsons and Miss Dorcas Bush.

May 10 were joined together in marriage Mr John Terry and Miss Dorothy Brooks.

June 20 were joined together in marriage Mr Joseph Leonard and Miss Anna Philo of Feeding Hills.

Augt 13th were joined together in marriage Mr Horas Barber & Mrs Lydia Phelps both of East Windsor.

Augt 29 were joined together in marriage Mr Orramel Davis, Tolland & Miss Roxana Wood, Enfield.

Octo 1st were joined together in marriage Mr Sharon Pease Junior & Miss Mary Brooks.

1797, Octo 4th were joined together in marriage Mr Henry Colton Longmeadow & Miss Lydia Booth, Enfield.

Octo 10th were united together in marriage Mr Peter Booth and Miss Patty Eyre.

Octo 25 were joined together in marriage Mr William Bliss and Miss Hannah Holkins.

Novr 2d were joined together in marriage Mr Simeon Sears of Sandersfield Massachusetts and Miss Mary Hulbert of this town.

Decbr 7th were joined together in marriage Mr Job Kent of East Windsor & Miss Mary Griswold of Enfield.

Decbr 12 were joined together in marriage Mr David Wilson Jr & Miss Zerviah Parsons.

Decembr 31, were joined together in marriage Mr Edward Collins & Miss Bathsheba Orsborn. 21/.

1798 May were united together in marriage Mr Benjamin Ellis of East Windsor and Miss Alice Kingsbury.

June 7th were united together in marriage Mr Horatio Arnold Hamilton, Sandersfield & Miss Elizabeth Bement.

July 8th were joined together in marriage Mr Samll Bestor and Miss Lucretia Parsons both of Enfield.

Sept. 16 were joined together in the marriage covenant Mr Daniel Bonticore and Miss Sybil Potter—2 dollars.

[Over the 2 is written in pencil 5, i. e., 5 dollars.]

Sept 17 were joined together in marriage Mr Samuel Spooner and Mrs Zerviah Douglass.

Sep^{t} 20th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Joseph Hunt of Somers and Miss Judith Parker of Enfield.

Octo 28 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Daniel Ely Hase and Miss Persis Chapin.

1798 Nov 29th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Martin Parsons and Miss Hannah Hills.

Nov 29th were joined together in marriage M^{r} George Ford of Cholechester, and Miss Sally Morrison of Enfield.

1799 Jany 20th were joined together in marriage M^{r} William Norton and Miss Anna Morrison. He belonged to Sangersfield state of New York & she of this town.

Jany 24th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Jonathan Allin Jun^{r} and Miss Mary Pease.

April 25 were joined in marriage Mr John Pease 4th and Miss Patty Allin of East Windsor.

June 20 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Nahum King J^{r} and Miss Elenor Hale.

June 27 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Daniel Gowdy and Miss Polly Pease.

August, were joined together in marriage M^{r} Peter Parker and Miss Lovice Griswold.

Nov 6th were joined together in marriage M^{r} John Avery Jr and Miss Nabby Markam.

Nov. 17 were joined together in marriage M^{r} James McClester Jr and Miss Betsey Lonsear.

Nov. 18 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Lot Killam and Miss Tabitha Pease Potter.

Nov 22^{d} were joined together in marriage M^{r} Richard Crosby and Miss Tabitha Ware—he of Suffield she of Enfield.

December 18 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Judah Kibbee of Somers and Miss Polly Prior of Enfield 9/.

December 23^{d} were joined together in marriage M^{r} Benjamin Pease 2^{d} and Miss Clara Richerson East Windsor.

1800 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Benjamin King and Miss Mindwell Terry Febry 1st 1800.

Feby 27, were joined together in marriage M^{r} Henry Woolcott of East Windsor and Miss Jenet Morrison of Enfield.

March 13 were joined in marriage M^{r} Robert Justus Munn of Saybrook and Miss Dorcas Allen.

March 13 were joined in marriage M^{r} Israel Chapin of Springfield and Miss Mary Booth. 2 dollars.

April 20 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Bradford Peck of Franklin and Miss Mindwell Prior of Enfield.

April 22^{d} were joined together in marriage M^{r} Hosea King and Miss Ruth Hale.

May 4th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Elisha Sperry of Suffield and Miss Eunice Pease of East Windsor.

July 8th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Comfort Smith Jr and Miss Huldah Bush.

Aug^{t} 17, were joined together in the marriage covenant M^{r} Caleb Edson and Miss Hannah Beebe.

Sept 4th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Elijah Parsons and Miss Polly Holton.

Sept 11th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Joseph Olmsted Jr and Miss Dorothy Terry.

Sept 24th were joined together in marriage M^{r} W^{m} M^{c}Cray of Ellington and M^{rs} Asenath King of Enfield.

About Nov 20th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Timothy Hyde of Norwich and Miss Charlotte Avery of Enfield.

October 6th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Jonathan Pease and Miss Elinor Gleason.

Novem^{r} 27th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Seth Johnson Patton of Somers and Miss Huldah Warner of Enfield.

1800 Dec 25th were joined together in marriage M^{r} John Prior and Miss Annis Thompson of Enfield.

1801 Jany 18th were united in the marriage covenant M^{r} Zechariah Mathewson of East Windsor and Miss Sally Pease of Enfield.

18th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Rufus Stebbins of Somers and Miss Charlotte Prior of Enfield—two dollars.

21st were joined together in marriage M^{r} Jabez Parsons of Northfield and Miss Lovice Prior of Enfield.

29th were united in the marriage Covenant Mr Jabez Parsons and Miss Mabel Parsons. He was eighteen and she was fifteen.

Feby 12th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Abel Merrill of Plainfield New Hampshire and Miss Sally Henry of Enfield.

March 1st were joined together in marriage M^{r} Rufus Bush Jr and Miss Sally Allin. He was sixteen last May and she was fifteen last January.

March 5th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Diah Allin and Miss Lydia Bush.

March 8 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Amos Pease of East Windsor and Miss Polly Pease of Enfield.

April 2^{d} were joined together M^{r} James Powers of Lyme and Miss Olive Smith of Enfield in marriage, fee 6/7.

April 4 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Silas Newcomb of Somers and Miss Lovisa Terry of Enfield fee 12/.

May 17th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Samuel Hemingway and Miss Mary Hall.

May 25th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Asaph Smith of Simsbury and Miss Elizabeth Abbe of East Windsor—fee 8/1.

1801 June 10th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Eldad Parsons Jr and Miss Chloe Prior.

Aug^{t} 10 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Eliphalet Smith and Miss Roxa Parsons both of East Windsor.

Aug^{t} 13th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Elijah Burt Jr of Longmead and Miss Nancy Abbee—7/6.

Octob^{r} 7th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Levi Fowler and Miss Letetia Eyre both of this town.

October 8th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Timothy Ellsworth of East Windsor and Miss Nancy Mather of Windsor—fee two guineas more than weight.

October 11 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Jonathan Purchase of West Springfield and Miss Anna Meacham of this town.

October 15th were joined together in marriage M^{r} William Dixon of Killingly and Miss Mary Field of Enfield—$2.

October 21st were joined together in marriage the Rev. M^{r} John Willard of Stafford and M^{rs} Hannah Fisk of Enfield—$3.

October 25th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Stephen Fox and M^{rs} Mary Snyder of East Windsor.

Nov 8th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Peter [Raynolds erased] Field and Miss Hannah [Newton erased] Prudden—$3.

Nov. 10th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Lemuel Danolds Meacham of Dalton State of Massachusetts and Miss Mary Gleason of Enfield.

Nov 12th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Levi Abbee of Enfield and Miss Dorcas Wolcott of East Windsor—$2.

1801 December 3^{d} were joined together M^{r} Edward Collins of East Windsor and Miss Polly Warner of Enfield.

December 6th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Samuel Allen of East Windsor and M^{rs} Lucy Markham of Enfield.

December 17 were united in marriage M^{r} Winthrop Parsons and Miss Sally Terry.

December 24th were united in the marriage covenant M^{r} Jabez King and Miss Rebeca Terry.

December 27 were united in marriage M[r] Elisha Kibbee aged 72 and Miss Mary Ayre aged 21—2 dollars.

December 31 were joined together in marriage M[r] Chester Allyn Jr of Suffield and Miss Patty Ware of Enfield.

1802 March 23[d] were joined in marriage M[r] Roswell Parsons and Miss Agnes P. Prudden 5 dollars.

April 8[th] were joined in marriage M[r] Zenus Hale and Miss Mary Handcock 9/.

April 15[th] were joined in marriage M[r] Francis Fox of East Windsor and Miss Sophia Simons.

May 6[th] were joined together in marriage M[r] Stephen Root and M[rs] Cynthia Chapin.

"300 I have married."

May 9[th] were united together in marriage M[r] Ruben Pasco of East Windsor and M[rs] Electa Pease of East Windsor.

July 19[th] were married Mr Isaac Pease and Miss Betsey Terry.

July 20[th] were married M[r] Roland Brown and Miss Lucy Frink. He was of South Hadley & she of Springfield.

August 26[th] were joined in marriage M[r] Obed Hale and Miss Mindwell Hale.

1802 Sept 2[d] were joined in marriage M[r] Noah Ashley of West Spring[field ?] and Miss Abigail Pease of Enfield.

October 5[th] were married M[r] Sanford Kingsbury and Miss Abigail Orsborn both of Windsor East.

October 11 were married M[r] Augustus Parsons of Enfield and Miss Lydia Gibbs of Somers.

October 18[th] were married M[r] Peter Parsons of Franklin State of New Y[ork ?] and Miss Salome Pinny of Windsor 7/6.

Decemb[r] 13 were married M[r] Samuel Gay and Miss Zulina Osborn both of East Windsor.

1803 Janry 19[th] were married M[r] James Pease and Miss Rhoda Parsons together.

Jany 20[th] were married M[r] Nathan Pease Jr and Miss Mary Collins together fee 12/.

Jany 26[th] were married M[r] Asahel Parsons and Miss Hannah Sexton together fee 12/.

Jany 31 were joined together in marriage M[r] Stephen Philips and Miss Rhoda Parsons both of East Windsor.

Feby 9[th] were joined in marriage M[r] Holister of Glastenbury and Miss Triphena Handcock of this town fee 9/0.

[ ]h 6 were joined in marriage Maj[r] Amos Alden of this town and

M^rs^ [?] Elizabeth Pitkin of the City of Hudson State of New York. 12/.

1803 April 5^th^ were joined together in marriage George Lord and Huldah Allen.

April 14^th^ Obadiah Olmsted was married & Mary Bement.

May 4^th^ were joined together M^r^ Abel Sikes of Somers and Miss Charlotte Olmsted of Enfield.

August 4^th^ were united in marriage M^r^ Joseph Lord J^r^ and Miss Rhoda Bullen both of East Windsor.

August 11 were united in the marriage Daniel Chandler and Miss Clarissa Hale both of this town.

Septemb 1^st^ were united in the marriage Lyman Pease and Miss Fanny Chaffee.

Septemb 15 were united in the marriage M^r^ Jeremia Rowley of New london & Miss Lucinda Fox of East Windsor.

Sept 18^th^ were united in the marriage Asher Pease & Elizabeth Chaffee at my house fee 12/.

October 24 were united in marriage M^r^ Nath^r^ Stoddard Jenks of Stafford and Miss Abiah Parsons.

Novemb 17 were united in the marriage M^r^ Luther Allen and Miss Sally P. Abbe—fee 12/.

Decemb 15 were united in the marriage M^r^ Benjamin Meacham & Miss Lurena Parsons.

Decemb 18 were united in the marriage M^r^ Elam Parsons and Miss Anna Booth.

1804 January 2^d^ were united in the marriage M^r^ Seth Alden & Miss Pinna Bement.

January 12 were united in the marriage covenant John M^c^Gregory & Miss Susanah Fox.

January 17 were united in the marriage covenant M^r^ David Pease J^r^ and Miss Hannah Butler 7/6.

1804 Jany 20^th^ were united in the marriage covenant M^r^ Esseck I. Steer [?] and Miss Eunice King [or Wing]. He was of Gloucester State Rhodeisland she of Enfield.

Jany 31^st^ were united in marriage Gideon Pease and Eunice Cooley.

Februy 13^th^ were married M^r^ David Hale of Enfield and M^rs^ Dorcas Kidder of Mansfield.

March 6^th^ were united in the marriage M^r^ Simeon Bush of Washington & Miss Cynthia Henry, Enfield.

April 30 were married M^r^ Elisha Parsons & Miss Lovice Gleason.

May 1^st^ were united in marriage Stephanus Knight and Miss Agnes Pease.

May 8th were united in marriage Silas Simons & Miss Hannah Parsons.

June 7th were united in marriage Mr Fletcher N. Prudden of Bethlem and Miss Anna Parsons of Enfield $2 do".

June 18 were married Mr Peter Kibbe and Miss Dorcas Arnold both of Somers—my house.

June 28 were married Mr Lewis Hale & Miss Martha Ward.

July 11 were married Mr Aaron Demmon of Ellington and Miss Agnes Griswold of Enfield 7/6.

July 12 were married Levi Abbe of Eastwindsor and Miss Anna Warner of Enfield. 7/6.

Septr 2 were married Mr Ephapras Hills of East Hartford & Miss Milla Meacham of Enfield—fee 5 dollars.

Septemb 12th were married Mr Seth Pease and Miss Patty Chapin —fee 2 do".

1804 abot the 17th of October were married Mr William Pease Jr and Miss Betsey Green.

November 15 were married Mr Sylvester Lusk and Miss Sally King fee 12/.

Decemb 19 were married Mr Plyn Parsons and Miss Tryphosa Booth.

Decembr 20 were married Mr Benjamin Wardwell and Miss Clarissa Pease he belong to Springfield.

1805 Jany 3d were married Mr Elijah Fisk [or Fish] of East Windsor and Miss Grace Bullen.

January 23d were united in marriage Mr [ ] Abbot of Brookfield state Vermont and Miss Polly Olcott of Ludlow state of Massachusetts.

January 31 were united in the marriage Mr Levi Terry and Miss Naomi Hale fee 9/.

June 2d were married Mr Zebulon Pease Jr and Miss Sybel Chandler fee 12/.

July 29th were joined together in marriage Mr Ephraim P. Potter and Miss Elizabeth Ingraham for five dollars.

September 8th were joined in marriage Mr Joseph Hall of Somers and Miss Huldah Pease of Enfield.

September 22d were married Mr William Kent of Suffield and Miss Dolly Warner of Enfield for 6/7.

October 15th were joined togeth in marriage Mr William Raynolds and Miss Margaret Morrison 12/.

October 24 were joined to gether in marriage Andrew Peters & Mary C. Blackman *Molattoes.*

October 28 were united in the marriage Mr Ira Dewey and Miss Charlott Titletson [or Tilletson] both of Suffield 12/.

1805 Novemb 14th were united in the marriage Gurdon Smith and Miss Polly Morrison.

Novemb 21st were united in marriage Mr John Eyre and Miss Sally Fowler fee 9/.

Novemb 24 were united in the marriage Mr Thomas Knight of Enfield and Miss Nancy Colkins of Wilbraham state Massachusetts.

Decemb 17 were joined together in the marriage Mr Sylvanus Olmsted and Miss Sabra Allen.

1806 Jany 7th were united in the marriage Mr Hezekiah Nooney of Chester Massachusetts and Miss Sarah Holkins of Enfield.

January 21 were married Mr Joshua Ewing of East Windsor and Miss Polly Ingraham of Enfield fee 30/.

January 30 were married Mr Jabez Botsford and Miss Sophia Fox both East Windsor.

J[ ] were married Osias Osborn Resident [ ] Enfield & Miss Abigail Dennis of West Springfield.

April 2 were married Mr Jedediah Hills & Miss Mary Kingsbury fee 12/.

April 3d were married Mr Joseph Ingraham & Nancy P. Potter 30/.

April 23d were married Mr Moses Pike Holt of Southhadley Massacusett & Miss Hannah Chaffee 12/.

April 24 were joined together in marriage Mr William Miller of Chester Mass & Miss Rhoda Pease.

May 7 were united in the marriage covenant Mr John Holkins and Miss Aseneth Pease.

May 10 were joined in marriage Charles Quaminor & Sally Rogers. *negroes.*

1806 May 17 were united in the marriage Mr Joel [ ] Allyn of East Windsor & Miss Lydia Button of Enfield.

June 8 were united in marriage Mr Thomas Clark & Miss Milly Marbel both East wind[sor].

July 6 were united in marriage Mr Orrin Cleaveland of East Windsor & Miss Esther Allen of Enfield.

July 20 were united in the marriage Jiles Hulbert of Hartford & Miss Peggy Meacham of this Town.

September 28 were joined in marriage Mr Luther Parsons and Miss Fluva Green fee 7/6.

October 7th were married Mr Timothy Chapin and Miss Susanna Terry both of this town.

1807 Jany 1st were joined together in marriage Mr Warham Parsons of Enfield and Miss Chloe Sperry of Suffield fee 9/.

Jany 11th were joined in marriage Capt James Ingraham of Boston and Jemima Killam of Enfield—fee half Eagle or 30/.

Jany 28th were joined in marriage Capt Elam Pease and Miss Anna Terry—fee five dollars.

Februy 16th were joined together in marriage Mr Moses Allyn and Mrs Mary Pease—fee 12/.

Feby 17th were joined in marriage Mr Daniel Safford of Brookfield State of N. York and Miss Agnes Meacham of Enfield Connecticut.

Feby 26th were joined together in marriage Mr David Gates and Miss Lovina Pease—fee two dollars.

March 19th were joined together in marriage Mr Darius Brown of Longmeadow and Miss Persis Adams of West Springfield.

July 14th were joined together in marriage Mr James L. Raynolds and Miss Abigail B. Lusk—fee 3 dollars.

Sept 16th were joined in marriage Mr Seth Thayer and Miss Hadassah Reed both of Belcher Bay State—Fee two dollars.

1807 October 20 were joined in marriage Mr Stone Pease Jr and Miss Elizabeth Pease—Fee 9/.

October 25 were joined in marriage Mr Moses Parsons and Miss Elice Pease—Fee 8/1.

Nov. 15th were joined in marriage Mr Horace Parsons and Miss Betsey Gleason—Fee 6/7.

Nov. 19th were joined in marriage Mr Dennis Bement Jr and Miss Huldah Holkins Fee 6/7.

Nov. 19th were joined in marriage Mr Solomon Kingsbury and Miss Bathshuah Pease—Fee 18/.

November 25th were joined in marriage Mr Daniel Prince of New Haven and Miss Sally Popkins of Springfield Massachusetts. Published in New Haven and attested by certificate from the Revd Samll Merwin Pastor of the united church in City of New Haven—Fee 9/.

Nov. 29th were joined in marriage Henry Solsbury and Chloe Tower.

December 17th were joined together in marriage Mr Ichabod Randall of East Windsor and Miss Betsey Griffin of this town—9/.

December 17 were joined together in marriage Mr Abial Dwight of Somers and Miss Chloe Randall of East windsor—Fee 9/.

December 31, were joined together in marriage Mr Walter Pease and Miss Rhoda Terry—Fee 12/.

1808 Jany 21st were joined together in marriage Mr Simeon Pease and Miss Sibyl Billing—Fee 12/.

Feby 3d were joined together in marriage Mr Levi Pease and Miss Experience Hemingway—Fee 9/.

1808 Feby 4 were joined together in marriage Mr Ephraim Terry and Miss Persis Parsons—Fee 18/.

"I have now married 400 couple."

Feby 7th were joined together in marriage Mr George Killam and Miss Lucy Ingraham—Fee 12/.

Feby 8th were joined together in marriage Mr Daniel Pease and Miss Lois Henry—Fee 9/.

March 3d were joined together in marriage Mr William Hills and Miss Dolly Pease—Fee 12/.

March 7th were joined in marriage Mr Calvin Pease and Miss Mary Hale—Fee 9/1.

October 12th were joined in marriage Mr Henry Osborn and Betsey Geery of East Windsor 2d society—Fee 18/.

October 29th were joined together in marriage Mr Roderick White and Miss Delight Bement.

November 6th were joined together in marriage Mr David Olmsted and Miss Hannah Holton—Fee 9/.

November 20th were joined together in marriage Mr Omri Carrier of Colchester and Miss Rebecca Parsons of Enfield—Fee 12/.

Nov. 22d were joined together in marriage Mr Elisha Avery of Charlemont Massachusetts & Miss Persis Pease of Enfield—Fee 12/.

December 8th were joined together in marriage Mr Simeon Prior and Miss Mabel Pease—Fee 9/.

Decembr 14th were joined together in marriage Mr Richard Colton of Springfield and Miss Betsey Hale of Enfield—Fee 12/.

December 15th joined together in marriage Mr Henry King and Miss Esther Terry—Fee 18/.

1809 Jany 4th were joined together in marriage Mr Timothy Pease and Miss Chloe Hale—Fee 12/.

1809 March 2d were joined together in marriage Mr Charles Abbey and Miss Harriet Strong.

March 27th were united in the marriage covenant Mr Abial Handcock of Longmeadow and Mrs Jedidah Talcot of Enfield fee 12/.

April 19th were joined together in marriage Mr Lemuel Terry and Miss Elizabeth Hills—Fee 12/.

April 27 were joined together in marriage Mr Alpheus Pease and Miss Prudence Kingsbury—Fee 12/.

April 27 were joined together in marriage Mr Elam Ford and Miss Chloe Simons.

May 30th were joined together in marriage Mr Samuel Caswell of Springfield Massachusetts and Miss Patty Pease of Enfield Connecticut—Fee 12/ hard cash.

September 18 were joined together in marriage Mr Samll Allin of New Jersey Morris County and Miss Rheuama Evans of East Hartford Connecticut—Fee 18/.

Octor 15th were joined together in marriage Major Joseph Parsons and Mrs Mabel Raynolds—Fee 12/ hard cash.

Nov. 30th were joined together in marriage Mr Roswell Abbey and Miss Sarah Olmsted—Fee two hard dollars.

December 31st were joined together in marriage Mr Jacob Lewis and Miss Diana Smith both of Longmeadow both of them coloured people. Fee a crown piece.

1810 March 14 were joined together in marriage Mr Jonathan Clark of Columbia and Miss Polly Hale of Enfield—Fee 6/7.

April 20th were joined together in marriage Mr Keyes Wilder and Miss Triphena Wood both of Springfield—Fee 12/.

1810 May 10th were joined together in marriage Mr John Olmsted and Miss Submit Killam. Fee 12/.

May 22d were joined in marriage Revd James Taylor of Sunderland State of Massachusetts and Miss Elizabeth Terry Taylor of Enfield State of Connecticut—Fee half Eagle returned as in all cases of ministers.

June 12th were joined together in marriage Mr David Hale Jr and Miss Permelia Grove—fee 12/.

September 16th were joined together in marriage Mr Samuel O. Pearl of Ellington & Miss Betsey Ross Longmeadow.

Septr 19th were united in the marriage covenant Mr Luther Pease of Springfield Massachusetts and Miss Nancy Pease of Enfield—Fee 12/ hard m.

Septemr 30th were united in the marriage covenant Mr Jabez Pease and Miss Philena Green—Fee 12/ hard m.

October 24th were joined together in marriage Mr Benjamin D. Jones and Miss Mary H. Young both of Providence. A certificate was produced signed by James Wilson clerk of their publishment as the law directs; and no objections made. Fee 30/ or five dollars.

Novemr 25th were united together in marriage Mr Samll Smith, and Miss Sibyl Metcalf both of this town—Fee 12/ hard.

Nov. 29th were joined together in marriage Mr Richard Abbee Jr and Miss Charlotte Bement Fee 12/ h.

Decbr 24th were joined together in marriage Mr Warren H. Sweat-

land of Sangerfield State of New York and Miss Betsey Thompson of Enfield State of Connecticut.

1811 Jany 3^{d} were joined together in marriage M^{r} James G. Frasier of Stamford state of New York and Miss Mary Holkins of Enfield state of Connecticut.

Feby 28th were joined together in marriage M^{r} George Parsons and Miss Mary King, Fee two hard dollars.

March 14th were joined together in marriage Mr Hezekiah Cady Juir of Stafford and Miss Nancy Hale of Enfield. 2 dollars.

April 21, were joined together in marriage M^{r} Elisha Pitkin and Miss Betsey Smith both of Enfield—Fee 12/.

May 7th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Alfred Davis and Miss Florenda Hale both of this Town. Fee 14/.

April 28th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Ira House of Glastenbury and Miss Edatha Bush of Enfield.

May 16th were joined together M^{r} Asahel Parsons Jr and Miss Christian Terry in marriage—Fee 3 dollars.

May 28th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Zadok King of Suffield and Miss Fanna Collins of Enfield—Fee two dollars.

May 31, were joined together in marriags M^{r} Augustus Prior of East Windsor and Miss Anna Pease of Enfield—Fee $2.

June 13th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Gideon Pease and Miss Deborah Talcott both of Enfield. Fee 12/.

July 21st were joined in marriage together M^{r} Porter Bush and Miss Betsey Terry—Fee hard dollar.

July 21st were joined together in marriage M^{r} Samuel Knight and Miss Mehitabel Terry—Fee hard dollar.

October 8th were joined together in marriage M^{r} John Ford Jr of Somers and Miss Aseneth Simons of Enfield.

1811 October 17 were joined together in marriage M^{r} Heber Hale and Miss Mary Prior both of Enfield. Fee two dollars hard money.

Nov 10th were joined together in the marriage covenant M^{r} John King and Miss Aleice Batton [Button]—Fee 9/.

Nov. 24th were joined together the marriage covenant M^{r} Henry Killam and Miss Abigail Pease fee 12/.

Nov 27th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Eben Parsons and Miss Anna Hall—Fee 12/ hard cash.

Nov 28th were joined together in marriage M^{r} Brainard Carrier of Colchester and Miss Mary Parsons of Enfield.

Decebr 5th were joined together in marriage Fortune Russel of Colchester and Grace Whipple resident in Enfield. Coloured people.

December 26th were joined together in marriage Mr Thomas Pease 2d of Ellington and Miss Ruth Pease of Enfield—Fee $2 h.

1812 Jany 1st were joined together in marriage Mr Moses Allyn 3d and Miss Nancy Kingsbury—Fee two hard dollars.

21 were joined together in marriage Mr Wm Parsons Jr of East Windsor and Miss Sally Gleason of Enfield—Fee 2dol hard.

Feby 24th were joined together in marriage Mr Ebenezer Strong Phelps of Northampton and Miss Anna Wright of Hadley both places in the state of Massachusetts, they were published at Hadley as appeared by a certificate from Giles C. Kellog Town Clerk—Fee 2 dollars.

April 16th were joined together in marriage Mr Wm Hyde of Ellington and Miss Sarah Abbey of Enfield. Fee one hard dollar and an half.

April 21st were joined together in marriage Mr Philip Parsons and Miss Caroline Green. Fee two crown pieces or 200 cents.

May 5th were joined together in marriage Mr Horace Griswold of Enfield and Miss Miriam Allyn East Windsor.

1812 May 10th were joined together in marriage Mr Ephraim Pease Potter and Miss Abigail Terry—Fee 2 hard dollars.

May 26th were joined together in marriage Mr John Mason and Miss Achsah Terry—Fee 2 hard dollars.

June 14 were joined together in marriage Mr Stephen Root and Mrs Sarah King.

August 5th were joined together in marriage Mr Harris Abbee and Miss Clarissa Wiggins— Fee 2 dollars.

Sept 20th were joined together in marriage Mr Solomon Terry Jr and Miss Betsey Button. Fee two hard dollars.

Sept 27th were joined together in marriage Mr Enoch Shaw of Springfield Massachusetts and Sophia Jones of Belcher in the state aforesaid, and resident in Springfield aforesaid. It was witnessed in writing that they were published at Springfield.

October 12th were joined together in marriage Mr Joseph Sheldon of Hartford and Miss Jerusha Pease of Enfield—fee $2.

October 16th were joined together in marriage Mr Augustus Burnham and Miss Almira Pease both of Springfield state of Massachusetts. Fee 9/.

October 18th were joined together in marriage Mr Joel Achley of Suffield and Miss Esther Parsons of Enfield—fee 6/7.

Nov. 3d were joined together in marriage Mr Samuel King and Mrs Ruth Gowdy both of this town—Fee 9/6.

Nov 8th were joined together in marriage Mr Shubael Cleaveland of Norwich, and Miss Charlotte Gleason of Enfield—Fee 9/.

Nov. 12th were joined together in marriage Mr Luther Parsons 2d and Miss Maria Raynolds fee three dollars.

Nov. 23d were joined together in marriage Mr Joshua Abbey and Miss Phila Pease—Fee two hard dollars.

1812 Nov 26th were joined together in marriage Mr Levi Goss of Longmeadow Massachusetts and Miss Betsey Griswold of Enfield Connecticut.

December 31st were joined together in marriage Mr Daniel Phelps of East Windsor and Miss Ruth Pelton—Fee two dollars.

1813 Jany 5th were joined together in marriage Doctr William Tully and Miss Mary Potter both of Enfield—Fee six dollars.

17th were joined together in marriage Mr Abial Terry and Miss Sabra Holkins.

19th were joined together in marriage Mr Samuel Allen Stillman and Miss Mable Terry. Fee two hard dollars.

22d were joined together in marriage Mr Jonathan Hunt of Northfield and Miss Elizabeth Woodbridge of Deerfield both of the State of Massachusetts, at my house—fee 3 dollars. They brought a regular certificate of their publishment signed by the Town clerk of Northfield whose name is Ezekiel Webster.

Were joined together in marriage Mr George Terry of Sangersfield State of New York and Miss Clarissa Collins of Enfield State of Connecticut. Fee one dollar $\frac{60}{100}$ hard money.

April 27th were joined together in marriage Mr Samuel Chapin of Somers and Mrs Eunice King of Longmeadow. Fee two dollars.

May 3d were joined together in marriage Mr Osborn Stillman of Colebrook and Mrs Charlotte Howard of Suffield. Fee $2 hard.

May 12th were joined together in marriage Mr Abel King and Miss Mable Raynolds. Fee $2 hard.

May 13th were joined in marriage Mr Willard Burley and Miss Hannah Booth—Fee two hard dollars.

1813 Sept 26th were joined in marriage Benjamin Warlow and Miss Elizabeth Bond both of Northampton State of Massachusetts. They produced a certificate of their publishment according to law signed E. H. Mills Town Clerk. And they were of lawful age which precludes the necessity of consent of parents, masters and guardians. Fee two dollars.

Nov. 9th were joined in marriage Mr David Harper of Harpersfield State of New York and Miss Emily Chapin of Enfield State of Connecticut—Fee $2 hard my.

Nov 9th were married Mr Horace Richardson of Springfield and Miss Ruth Eggleston of West Springfield both in the State of Massachusetts. Their publication was according to law attested by Edward Pynchon T. C.

December 1st were married Joel Robinson and Catharine Freeman both of this town, coloured people.

1814 March 1st were married Mr Calvin Gaius Jr and Miss Mary Booth both of Enfield.

March 8th were married Mr Joseph Belden of Wethersfield and Miss Hannah Raynolds of Enfield—Fee half Eagle.

March 16th were married Mr John Bates of East Windsor and Miss Sally Pease of Enfield. Fee two dollars.

May 19th were married Mr Carlos Denslow of Simsbury and Mrs Mary Hathaway of Suffield—Fee three hard dollars.

June 13th were married Mr Benjamin Bement Parsons and Miss Sophia Gleason both of Enfield—Fee 2 hard dollars.

July 26th were joined in marriage Dr Eliel Smith and Miss Sabra Booth both of East Windsor 2d Society—fee 110 cents.

August 28th were joined in marriage Mr Heman Pease Jr and Miss Abigail Cooms.

1814 September 18th were joined in marriage Mr Jabez Terry Taylor and Miss Esther Allyn. Fee half eagle.

October 3d were joined in marriage Mr Peter Pease Potter and Miss Hannah Wells Raynolds. Fee five dollars.

October 9th were joined in marriage Mr Harris Meacham and Miss Harmony Allyn—Fee three dollars.

October 11th were joined in marriage Mr Roderick Terry of Hartford and Miss Harriet Taylor of Enfield—Fee five dollars.

October 12th were joined in marriage Henry D. Lendly and Jane Hardy coloured people.

"I have now married 501, and one couple."

October 13th were joined in marriage Mr James H. Bartles and Mrs Mary Parsons—Fee three hard dollars.

October 20th were joined in marriage Mr Horatio Kibbe of Somers and Miss Content Gowdy of Enfield—Fee two hard dollars.

October 31st were joined in marriage Mr Ira Wells of East Windsor and Miss Persis Pease of Enfield—Fee two hard dollars.

December 15th were joined together in marriage Mr Parks Loomis of Southwick Masachussetts State and Mrs Emila Hatheway of Suffield State of Connecticut—Fee two hard dollars.

"The whole number of marriages is now 500."

December 25th were joined in marriage Mr Heman Pease of Enfield and Mrs Roxany Davis of Decatur State of New York.

December 25th were joined together in marriage Mr Obediah Ward of Ellington and Miss Sarah Rudd of Enfield. Fee 2 dollars.

1815 Jany 1st were joined in marriage Mr Marvin L. Clark of Enfield and Miss Sarah Chandler of Colebrook state of New Hampshire.

1815 Feby 6th were joined in marriage Mr Elam Combs and Mrs Lucinda Tyler both of this town.

Feby 26th were joined together in marriage Mr Jedidiah Upton and Miss Cynthia Holkins both of this town.

March 20th were joined together in marriage Mr Harvey Allen of East Windsor and Miss Mary Parsons of Enfield. Fee 9/.

March 26th were joined together in marriage Mr Job Rowley Jr of Windsor and Miss Ruth Hale of Enfield.

March 29th were joined together in marriage Mr Moses Pease 3d and Miss Nancy Pease both of Enfield.

April 6th were joined together in marriage Mr Josiah Hall of Somers and Miss Ruth Pease of Enfield—Fee 2 hard dollars.

April 24th were joined together in marriage Mr Harvey Butler and Miss Harriet B. Russell both of Springfield State of Massachusetts. They produced a certificate of the publication of their intentions of marriage signed Edward Pyncheon Town Clerk—Fee 7/6.

SECOND ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY "OR STRICT CONGREGATIONALISTS" "SEPARATISTS."

INTRODUCTION.

THE Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth in 1620 were the first "Separatists" and "Strict Congregationalists" in this country. They had separated from the Established Church of England and had formed themselves into a Body of Believers on the strict congregational plan.

The Puritans who followed the Pilgrims across the sea, though not "Separate," were Congregationalists in faith and practice.

The early settlers of Connecticut held the same religious views. In the Report of Governor Leete, of Connecticut, to the Privy Council of the English King dated 15 July, 1680, is found the following statement:

"Our people in this Colony are, some strict Congregationall men, others more large Congregationall men, and some Presbeterians; and take the Congregationall men of both sorts, they are the greatest part of the people in this Colony. There are 4 or 5 seven-day men and about so many more Quakers."—Col. Rec. of Conn., Vol. III, page 299. This shows that the later "Strict Congregational" Churches of Connecticut were legitimate children and had an illustrious ancestry.

To the following Records of the Strict Congregational Church in Enfield, is prefixed the Defense and Declarations of the denomination as formulated by their churches at their Killingly meeting in 1781 and published by them in the same year. Here is found their origin and belief. It is remarkable that these almost forgotten churches should have held so many principles which are to-day the glory of the American people. For, where they stood few and feeble one hundred and fifty years ago, now stand the State and the Nation. Even the very Church from which they came out, now makes "a change of heart" the condition of church membership; the lack of which requirement having been the great cause of the separation.

The known records of the Separate or Strict Congregational Church of Enfield are few and fragmentary. What has been found is printed in the following pages to preserve them, and to make more complete this Documentary History. This church was probably organized about 1747. The first known mention of it is in the Canterbury letters dated 1751 to 1753. In these letters the Enfield church is mentioned as if fully organized and as having an ordained and covenanted pastor. It also had at that time a church quarrel in which were involved the negligent pastor, infant baptism, and contentious Joseph Markham. What were its merits and how it was settled is not known. Aside from this one case the records indicate only peace and unity.

It has been supposed by some that the "Separates" of Enfield were poor, ignorant, shallow persons who separated from the Established Church in order to enjoy more freely religious hysterics and disorderly physical demonstrations in their worship. To correct this impression it is only necessary to read the noble principles of the Killingly Declarations and to study the lists hereafter given of the Enfield "Separatists." Such persons as Capt. Hezekiah Parsons; Capt. David Parsons; Lt. and Dea. Thomas Parsons; Nathaniel Parsons; Shubael Parsons; Ezekiel Pease, town clerk; Ensign Nathaniel Chapin; Mr. Moses Allen; Mr. Samuel Terry; Lucy Dwight; the Spencers; the Gowdys; the Markhams; and others of equally high character, were certainly among the best citizens of Enfield.

The Enfield Strict Congregational "or Separatist" Church had no *legal* existdnce until 1770. Previous to that date, although it had been in existence about twenty-five years, its members were *legally* members *and voters* in the Society of the Established Church. In 1768, they were strong enough to hinder, if not to prevent, the settlement of a minister in the First Church. So a compromise was made, they agreeing not to oppose the settlement of a minister in the First Church and the First Church agreeing not to oppose their petition to the General Assembly to be made a legal Ecclesiastical Society.

A petition to the General Assembly of Conn. was accordingly made, viz.:

To the Hon^{ble} General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut to be holden at Hartford within s^{d} Colony on the 2ond thusday of may Ano: Dom 1769:

The memorial of us the subscribers who are of the Church & Congregation in Enfield: Humbly sheweth that we are of the Denomina-

tion of professors of Christianity who hold the Rule of Government of a church to be in the Same: who maintain and carry on the worship of God among our Selves as we in our Consciences think to be agreeable to God's word without disturbing others who differ from us, & without being Chargable to any.

Now for many years we have been under a great Burden; In paying our money & Substance to Support that order (or worship) that we in Conscience Cannot Joyn with. And the town of Enfield being destitute of a minister & being assembled together in order to make Choice of another minister, & looking up it we were under a great burden and not Right that we Should be obliged to pay to maintain that worship we Could not in Conscience Joyn to; the S^{d} town of Enfield did by a Clear & free vote manifest their willingness if we Should be dismist from paying any thing toward the Support of their minister upon which vote we Removed from the S^{d} meeting and have never opposed them in the Choice of a minister nor his Settlement;

Now what we Humbly Request of your Honours is that you would Some way agreeable to the Rules of the Gospel Ease us of this Heavy burden of paying towards the Support of that worship we Cannot in Conscience joyn to; and that we may have our Substance to Support & maintain that worship which we think to be agreeable to the Rules of the Gospel and according to our Consciences.

Furthermore we assure your Honours we are loyal Subjects and are ready to Swear (if called) the most unfeigned allegence to our Rightfull Sovereign King George the 3^{d} we are not only in perfect subjection to, but value our Selves highly on ye Privileges of an English Constitution & the Civil Government of this Colony & have profound veneration for the Governor & Rulers God has set over us & rejoice to be our part in the Support thereof & we ask for no Indulgences in Idleness, Immorality or any thing that affects the State.

We therefore now Intreat the Consideration & Interposition of this Honourable Assembly that we may (agreeable to free vote of s^{d} town) he eased of that burden which by law we have & still are liable to Sustain: & So Grant that we may Enjoy quiet Rest in the Enjoyment of that worship which our Consciences dictate to be Right as we understand ye word of God: And be freed from those Exactions and Depridations that render us uncapable of Supporting the Civil Goverment of this Colony and tend to Reduce us to Beggery & want

As in Duty bound Ever Pray.

Enfield—May 4th 1769

and signed May 4th 1769, by the following Memorialists:

Nath[l] Collins
Ezekiel Pease
Benj[n] Pease
Is[ll] Pease
Joseph Booth
Thomas Parsons
David Sabin
Nath[l] Chapin
Elijah Terry
Joel Holkins
Darius Markham
Justus Markham
Sam[l] Pease 2[d]
Obadiah Hulburd
Thomas Sabin
Sharon Pease
Elijah Parsons
Thomas Root
Timothy Pease
Timothy Pease 2[d]
James Pease
John Booth
Nathan Pease
Ebenezer Parsons
William Lord
Edward Parsons
Shubael Parsons 2[d]
Daniel Booth
Elijah Holkins
Daniel Simons
Joseph Holkins
Stephen Simons
Ebenezer Allen jun[r]
Zebulon Pease
Azariah Allyn
Moses Allyn
Gideon Pease
Samuel Pease 3[d]
Moses Pease
David Bullen
Ebenezer Chapin
Abraham X (his mark) Pease
Ebenezer Collins
Nath[ll] Collins
John Parsons
Nath[ll] Parsons Ju[r]
John Parsons Ju[r]
Job Hulburd
Eliphalet Hulburd
Obadiah Hulburd Ju[r]
Ebenezer Hulburd
David Pease
Hezekiah Pease
Joseph Markham
Israel Pease Ju[r]
Eli Pease
Ezekiel Pease Ju[r]
Benjamin Simons
Ebenezer Bacon
Jonathan Allen
Joel Simons
Eliphalet Chapin
William Pease
Ebenezer Pease
Edward Pease
Benjamin Pease Ju[r]
Isr[el] Meacham
Nathan Markham
Noah Shaford
Barzilliah Markham
Daniel Bacon
Eliphalet Collins
Peter Parsons
Samuel Gowdy
Nath[ll] Parsons
John Booth Jun[r]
Isaac Pease 2[d]
Benj[n] Root

In 1770, the General Assembly of Conn. acting on this petition permitted the Memorialists to exist legally under the name of *the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield;* thus setting them free from payment of taxes to support the First Church and its ministers. But the only persons permitted to belong to this 2[d] Society were,—1st, The Signers of the Petition to the General Assembly. 2d Those Descendants of these Signers who for this purpose should enter their names with the town clerk within one year after arriving at the age of twenty one years. 3d, Such Strangers as should enter their names for this purpose with the town clerk within one year after settling in the town.

No others could legally become members without an Act of the General Assembly. All others whatever their religious views were legally members of the First Society and were regularly taxed to support its church and ministry.

It seems impossible to discover who were the first pastors of this church. The first known pastor was the Rev. Nath[l] Collins of Westfield Mass. son of Rev. Nath[l] Collins first pastor of the first church of Enfield. He was settled over the Separate church in 1762 and continued its pastor until his death, 5 Dec. 1787.

SIGNATURES TO "SEPARATIST" PETITION TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF CONNECTICUT,
ENFIELD, MAY 4, 1769.

After the death of Mr Collins, constant and unsuccessful attempts were made by the church to obtain a settled pastor. At last the pastor of the Enfield Baptists was employed to preach for them "half of the time." After this they drifted into Baptist views and finally became a Baptist church. But they still kept their *legal* name and organization as the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield.

At the time of the "Millerite excitement" they changed their views again and became a Second Advent church, but still kept their legal name as the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield.

Soon after this last change of views the church, which had been declining ever since the death of its pastor Mr. Collins, died out and its church building and parsonage fell into decay. But a few—very few—members of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield still lived and took an interest in the small church property which yet remained. The reorganizing of this Society was now accomplished by admitting members of the Second Advent Church of Hazardville. And thus it continues to this day. The money which was obtained from the sale of the Separatist church property is loaned out and its interest is used for the benefit of the Second Advent Church of Hazardville.

The question naturally arises, what has become of all these Strict Congregational Churches? Why have they perished? Some of the reasons are not difficult to find. One is that they were too much like the Established Church. They had the same spiritual ancestry, believed the same doctrines, recited the same creeds, held to the same system of theology, and taught the same catechism; and the only difference of importance in church government was that made by the laws of the Colony. At first the two churches vitally disagreed concerning the necessity of the "new birth" as a prerequisite to church membership. But the Established Church gradually gave up the Half-Way Covenant and dropped the practice of admitting to membership professedly "unconverted" persons of good character. This removed the great cause of controversy. So that, when the bitterness of the old strife had been softened by time, it was easy for the "Separate" and his children to return to the old church home. Thus several of the Separate churches finally became "regular" churches, as in Middletown and Mansfield; and many individual members joined the Established Church. This last was especially true of Enfield. There Mr. Moses Allen who had long been their Society Clerk, and Thomas Parsons one of their deacons, and many others of their best families, after the death of their pastor, Mr. Collins, refused to become Baptists, and went back to the First Church —where according to the records they received a cordial welcome.

ENFIELD FIRST CHURCH RECORD, BOOK 2, PAGE 13.

1811 November 1st—Were received to Communion John Parsons, Shubael Parsons and Joseph Parsons. These members had belonged to the *dyssenting* church in Enfield and by a *preceeding vote in the church such members had been invited to come and take the children's bread with this church.* The advice of the association was that such members might consistently be received without being propounded in the usual form, but only for them to have the confession of faith and covenant read to them and their consent to it should constitute them members of this church. In this manner the church proceeded with the above-mentioned brethren after some questions put to them and their answers were satisfactory—this was done lecture day preceeding the communion.—[*Vide*, pp. 1355, Vol. II.]

Another reason for the decay of the "Separate" churches was the influence of the Baptists. The Separates and the Baptists had a common bond of sympathy—the bond of common hardships and persecutions under the intolerant laws of the Colony. It is also the fact that at the first ordination of a pastor among the "Separates," the only ordained minister participating was a Baptist. (Killingly Declaration). It is also true that several of the "Separate" ministers had been Baptists (Backus Hist. of Baptists), and also that the two denominations held similar views as to church membership and the spiritual life. Besides, many "Separates" found the transition easy from a belief that only children of "converted" church members should be baptized, to a belief that no children should be baptized. Thus, perhaps, one-third of the "Separate" ministers and many of their churches became Baptists. (Backus Hist. of the Baptists.)

Another reason for the passing away of the "Separate" church was the mighty changes which came over the land in the last half of the 18th century. The men who fought for civil liberty from Lexington to Yorktown could not do less than give religious liberty to the land they had redeemed. No wonder intolerance became unpopular, for the Spirit of Freedom was all abroad, and the entire separation of Church and State was loudly demanded.

By the adoption of the State Constitution, in 1818, the last vestige of this union of Church and State was swept away, and the last stronghold of intolerance was destroyed.

The "Separates," now weak from defections to the "regular church" and to the Baptists, and having now no distinctive principles to separate them from other churches, naturally dwindled and died—lost in the multitudes of people who rose up to praise and defend the principles for which the "Separates" and others had so long contended.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE.

WAREHOUSE POINT, CONN., *December* 1, 1899.

Printed by permission of the Watkinson Library of Hartford.

AN

Historical Narrative,

and

Declaration.

Showing the CAUSE and RISE of the
Strict Congregational CHURCHES,
IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT;
And their present VIEWS respecting several
interesting Matters of a religious Nature.

ALSO,

A Profession of their Faith;
And several HEADS OF AGREEMENT respecting
CHURCH DISCIPLINE agreed upon by
a number of STRICT CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCHES convened by Delegation
at Killingly, September 19, 1781.

TO WHICH IS ADDED,
An Address to the several Churches:
And a LETTER upon the Subject of
ORDINATION.

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF SAID CHURCHES.

—And the Children of Reuben and the Children of Gad called the Altar ED, for it shall be a Witness between us, that the Lord is God. Joshua 22.

PROVIDENCE (RHODE ISLAND)
PRINTED BY BENNETT WHEELER 1781.
(1531)

ADVERTISEMENT.

* WHEREAS there were a Number of Churches, of our Denomination, in this State, that did not attend our Meeting in September last; and so consequently have not given their Approbation to the following Publication. It is therefore earnestly recommended to them to peruse the same, and if they find any Thing amiss, or erroneous therein, that they would attend our Meeting, at Plainfield, on the Third Wednesday of September next, and offer their Objections. * Page 2.

But if they have no Objections to make, it is desired that they would attend said Meeting, that so we may have an Opportunity mutually to strengthen and confirm our Fellowship, one with another.

Killingly (Connecticut) December 4, 1781.

AN HISTORICAL NARRATIVE, &c., &c.

*It came to pass in the Year 1740–41 that the Work of God, called the GREAT REFORMATION, took Place in New England, and some of the Southern Colonies (now States) with surprising Power and Rapidity. Vast Numbers of People in a few Months Time were awakened out of Security, Ignorance and Formality, as to Matters of Religion, to seek spiritual Knowledge, and to obtain an Interest in Christ. This Concern soon became general, and very pressing on the Minds of Multitudes, and became the great Topic of Conversation and Enquiry. *Page 3.

The Diversions and Vanities of People were in general laid aside, such as Tavern-haunting, Gaming, Dancing, Horse-racing, Chambering and Wantonness, with all foppish Parade of extravagant Dress, and gaudy wanton Appearance, were forsook; and People in general, in a plain, modest Habit, devoted themselves to attend all public Meetings where it was expected that those who were called powerful Preachers would perform divine Service; so that going Five or Six Miles on foot to such Meetings was thought feasible. Private Meetings also for Prayer, singing Psalms, and Spiritual Songs, and for Exhortation, and Conversation, were frequently attended by Crowds of People. *The chief Instruments in leading on this Work, were Messrs Whitefield, the Tenants, Belamy, Pomroy, Wheelock, Edwards, Buill, Croswell, Jewit Lord, Davinport, Finly, &c. *Page 4

THESE with great Numbers more, went through all Parts of our Land, preaching the glad Tidings of the Gospel; and where they were not received into Meeting-Houses, they preached in the Fields. They preached as Messengers sent from God, they felt and believed the Importance of their Message to our sinful perishing World.

SUBORDINATE Means were various, besides Reading the Bible and other good Books, which were diligently attended to; Exhortation by Ministers and private Brethren was much practiced. Solemn and earnest Prayers were going up publicly, and privately; Elevated and devout singing of Psalms and Hymns, not only in public, but in private Houses; and sometimes when numbers were travelling on the

Road; the Conversation People had one with another, enquiring into each others Knowledge, Experience and Christian Hope; Together with the Freedom and Honesty, with which they communicated their Opinion, and Judgment, concerning themselves, and those they conversed with, had a powerful Tendency to awaken, convince, instruct, or comfort one another.

THE Cries and Lamentations which some, and not a few, were making, being pricked in the Heart, surprised and awakened Beholders; and also the Acclamations of Praise to God, which some that had re*ceived Comfort; their Raptures of Joy and Expressions of the Love of God, and the exceeding Riches of his Grace towards Sinners; their Hope in Him, and their earnest Longings, that others should "*taste and see how Good the Lord is;*" was greatly alarming to others. Only the sight of the Multitude flocking together to hear the Word preached &c. the solemn Countenance, the Tears, the Sighs, the earnest Devotion of some, the grave and joyful Countenances of others, indicating their Complacency, and Delight in the Worship and Work of God; was enough to impress on the Minds of the Beholders Some Idea of the Solemnity of the Judgment Day.

*Page 5.

IN the Space of Two or Three Years, it was supposed that Thirty or Forty Thousand were converted in New England.

HOWEVER, the Work met with Opposition; and the Opposers were proportionably Zealous, in their Opposition, to the Zeal with which its Friends endeavored to promote and carry it on.—The Controversy was managed by all Orders of Men; every public Board, both Civil and Ecclesiastical were racking their Invention to find out Ways and Means to embarrass and hinder the Work's going on; at least to check the Disorder, as they call it.

WHILST the major Part were devising, and using severe Measures, the minor Part, being friendly to the Work, were using their Influence to pacify the Opposition; and to obtain Liberty of Conscience, and the Right of private Judgment, in Matters of Religion, with but little Success.

*WITH Respect to the Work itself, and the Errors that attended it, both among its Friends and Foes, we refer the Readers to President Edwards' Book, in Vindication of the Work of God in those Times.

*Page 6.

HAVING hinted what Manner of Times the Great Reformation produced: We now proceed to point out the Constitution and Practice of the established Churches of the Colony (now State) of Connecticut, as they were in those days.

THEIR Heads of Agreement and Articles for the Administration of Church Discipline, may be seen in their printed Platform, agreed upon by the Elders, and Messengers of the Churches, met by Delegation at Saybrook, September 9, 1708; Which Platform was presented to the General Assembly of said State; and by them approved and established by Law. And to make it a practicable System, the General Assembly divided the whole Colony (now State) into ecclesiastical Bodies, according to the Districts of the Towns, or Societies; and Enacted, That such ecclesiastical Society, qualifying themselves according to Law, were empowered to manage and controul the Choice of Parish Ministers, and the Supporting of them; and the Building of Meeting Houses, &c. without any Provision for the Church's Liberty of Conscience, or Reformation in Divine Service, but left them bound by penal laws.

THE Churches were inseperably connected with the World in this Constitution, under a Prohibition of having any other Meeting or Ministers in said Societies, but such as were expressly allowed by Law. See old Law Book, Page 153–154.

*THE Churches in general had tamely submitted to this Constitution; and had generally fallen into the PRACTICE OF ADMITTING THEIR MEMBERS, WITHOUT REQUIRING A CREDITABLE PROFESSION OF THEIR FAITH, whereby they might be looked upon, in a Judgment of Charity, to be visible saints.[1] To which was added, a Custom of admitting Persons to own a Covenant, and become half way Members (*without any Profession of gracious Sincerity*) that they and their children might be baptized. *Page 7.

IN this Situation the Churches in general carried on all Parts of external Worship, Order, and Ordinances, according to Law, and Custom aforesaid: Whilst at the same Time the Government of the Churches in all Matters of Discipline (that were not by civil Law put into the Hands of the said Societies) were managed by the consociated Ministers, in the Manner prescribed in the aforesaid Saybrook Regulation, authorized by civil Law:—so that the Churches of Christ, as such, had no Place, Liberty, or Prerogative left. And if the Churches had not been included in the Societies aforesaid, one would have thought, that the Church of Christ had been considered as not of the World, but left at Liberty to worship, and serve God, according to

[1] See the principal Letter of the Association of Windham County, Page 23. "It is the Will of Christ that all who make an outward, creditable Profession of Christianity, should be admitted into the Church, though unconverted:—That they may be under proper Ordinences for their Conversion.

the Christian Law.—This was the general State of the Churches when the Great Reformation began.

*When some Ministers began, not only to be very Zealous in their Preaching; but to travel from Place to Place preaching the Word with Power, and Multitudes flocked to hear them; which together with the Effects their Preaching had on the People, soon alarmed the Attention of some, and the Envy of others; and became an Object of great Speculation, and Improvement, as has been described. *Page 8.

In those Times the General Assembly of this State, made Laws to restrict, and restrain the Liberties used by Ministers, and People, in Matters of Religion.—To prevent Parish Ministers preaching out of their own Parishes, it was Enacted, That if any Parish Minister should preach in another Parish, without, first obtaining Liberty of the Minister, and Two-Thirds of the Parish, he should be liable to loose his salary for Two Years.

To prevent Ministers from other States travelling and Preaching in this, it was Enacted, That they should be taken up as Vagabonds, and transported out of the State.[1]

To prevent any Man's preaching, however qualified, and called, if he was not authorized according to the express Laws of the Constitution he should be liable to Fines and Imprisonment.[2]

*To prevent any Religious Meeting being held on the Lords Day, but such as were allowed, and established by Law; a Law that enabled the County Courts to grant Liberty for Religious Meetings to be held, &c, was repealed; and the People subject to penalties, if they did not attend the Parish Meetings.[3] *Page 9.

The Associations of the Counties, at least some of them, were making Resolves, that no Discentions, or Separations from the established Order, as described by the Laws of the State, and the Associations, should be allowed or tolerated. In this they acted consistent with their Constitution. See old Law Book Page 29. Be it Enacted &c.

[1] In consequence of this Act, Mr. Finly, afterwards President of Jersey College, was taken up near New Haven, and transported; but returned, and was taken up a second Time, together with Mr. Davenport, and banished by water to New York.

[2] Old Law Book, Page 510, 511. In Consequence of this Act, Numbers have been fined, and imprisoned, for preaching the Gospel; and exhorting the People to the Duties of Christianlty, viz.—Messieurs Elisha Paine, Solomon Paine, Thomas Marsh, John Palmer, Ebenezer Frothingham, and others.

[3] The Law of the State expressly forbid any Meeting House to be built, or Meeting to be held for Religious worship without Liberty first obtained of the General Assembly upon Penalty &c.

That no Persons shall embody into Church State, without the Consent of the Assembly and Approbation of neighbouring Ministers.

THE Associations remonstrated against those, that emerged out of the Labyrinth ; of the declined, and adulterated State of Religion among us; and were taking Measures to obtain Reformation, and to restore primitive Purity, pleading Liberty of Conscience, and the Right of private Judgment, in Matters of Religion.

THE reforming Ministers and Churches, were treated as departing from the Faith, and Order of the Gospel: As corrupting the Word, and perverting the Truth, and turning the World up-side down; and therefore rendered themselves unfit for Communion, Liberty of Conscience, or Toleration.

*The severity used caused some to rescind, and give up their Liberties. The Errors and Mistakes of others, surprised and intimidated them, so that they precipitately retracted, and went back too far. *Page 10.

Some OBSERVATIONS on the SEPARATION ; and the SEPARATE, or STRICT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

THE Constitution and Practice of the Established Churches, being as has been described; Numbers in various Parts of this State did descent, and separate themselves from the Communion of the said standing Churches, and gathered themselves into Churches, to carry on the Worship of God, and Church Discipline according as they anderstood the Word of God; Acknowledging no other but God alone, to have Right to prescribe Rules for Divine Worship; or ordering the Discipline of his Church.

WE according to our judgment, looked upon the Ecclesiastical Constitution of this State, and the Traditions thereof, to be a great Departure from the Order of the Apostolick Churches, as well as from the Platform of our Fore Father's in this Land. And although they were called, and importuned to take some step for Reformation, they refused, and justified themselves in their Constitution, and Practice. Here we judged it necessary, and became our Duty to withdraw from their fellowship, and Communion; so far as they had departed from the Rule of God's Word.

*THE Church in Canterbury, that had been a Congregational Church from its first beginning, after a long and tedious Labour, in opposing the Society, with a minor part of the Church, from settling Mr Cogswell among them; withdrew from the Societies Meeting-House, and set up the Worship of God in a private House. *Page 11.

This was some time in the Year 1744. And on the 9th of October 1745, a new Seperate, or Strict Congregational Church, was gathered in Mansfield, in the County of Windham, consisting of Members collected from several adjacent Towns. The Manner, in which they formed themselves into a visible Church, was this; they gave a verbal relation to each other, of their Experience, of a Work of Grace upon their Souls, to the Satisfaction of each other; a special Respect being had to the Fruits of Grace, that discover themselves in the Lives and Conversation of such as are truly godly, or gracious Persons; And also subscribed to Articles of Faith, and Practice, and a Church Covenant, that had been previously drawn up, in their Opinion, agreeable to the Word of God.

After the Church was thus gathered, and covenanted together, they proceeded to the Choice of Mr. Thomas Marsh for their Pastor; who had sustained the Office of a Deacon, for many Years, in the Church in the Second Society, in Windham: And appointed his Ordination to be on June [so printed—but changed with ink to read Jan.] 6th, 1746. But Mr. Marsh was seized by an Officer, the Day before he was to have been ordained, for Preaching the Gospel some Time before, without Licence from the established Ministers of the Constitution, and confined in Wind*ham Gaol, where he was confined in Prison, until the Sitting of the County Court in June following. The Church therefore, by the Advice of Mr Marsh, chose, *and ordalned Mr. John Hovey* to be their Pastor, or teaching Elder, in the Month of February 1746; a Man of approved Abilities among them. This was the *first Ordination* among the Strict Congregational Churches,—and was performed in the following Manner, viz. The Church chose Three Brethren, out of their own Number:[1] Men of approved Gifts, and Abilities, to personate the Church, as their Presbytery, in ordaining Mr. Hovey to the pastoral Office over them.

* Page 12.

Thus the Cause of our Separation, and the Manner how it first began may be seen. But before we pass on we would here take Notice of some Errors, and Mistakes, that attended our first Separation.

Our first withdraw from the established Churches, was much like Israel's coming out of Egypt, a mixed Multitude came out also; and served to answer the same Purpose, i. e. to be a Trouble and Vexation

[1] Note,—One of the Three, Mr. Thomas Denison, had been licensed and recommended by some of the standing Ministers, as a Man qualified to preach the Gospel: Had also been ordained Pastor of a Baptist Church in Ashford, by the Rev. Dr. Thomas Green of Leicester, and the Rev. Ebenezer Moulton of Brimfield.

to us, and to bring a Reproach and Scandal upon the Work of God. —There was much rash and party Zeal that appeared in many, which occasioned sharp and unchristian Contentions; whereby the Cause of Truth and Meekness suffered greatly. We lament the Mis- * Page 13.
* steps in Doctrine, and Practice, that marked our Proceed- ings in many Instances, while we were aiming, (in our infant State) to know and walk in the right Way of the Lord. Many that appeared forward in the Separation fell into notorious, scandalous Sins:—Others there were who ran into Errors and Extremes, in Matters of Religion; holding to an absolute Knowledge of the Brethren, upon an invisible Evidence, as they called it.—Others there were that made *Faith*, *Conscience*, and *Good Feeling* in Religion, their Rule of Duty, and did not pay that Honor to the revealed Will of God, in his Word, as they ought to have done.—Some there were that held that Church Discipline might be proceeded in without visible Evidence to prove Facts alledged.—Some held that Ministers ought to have no previous Study before Preaching; but that they ought to have their Sermons immediately from God.—Others there were that seemed to strike at the Foundation of civil Government, to overthrow it entirely; and were for destroying human Learning, and even human reason itself, as useless in Religion; and were for introducing unqualified Persons into the Ministry, upon the Belief, that their Qualifications were in Heaven, and would be sent down when they needed them.

We have seen the Mischiefs that have taken Place among the Churches of our Profession and Connections; where they have thought their Knowledge, and Discernment of spiritual Things, was great, and infallible, being the Dictates of the Spirit of God, by Impulses or Suggestions (whether by a Medium or not) which is a Kind of Evidence or Knowledge too * Spiritual and certain, to be subject * Page 14.
to moral Evidence, Reason, or Scripture.[1] Mistakes and Delu- sions arising from this Source hath drawn off great Numbers from the Spirit and Principles of our Profession.—Yet through the distinguishing Goodness and Mercy of God to us, there is a Number, who have so far escaped the Snares and Devices of the Gates of Hell, in those searching and perilous Times, that we are agreed to declare our

[1] We are sensible that Retractions of this Nature are not common and the Path is attended with Danger. Mankind are so apt, from one Extream to hasten into another. However, it is made our Duty to confess our Faults one to another. The Scripture History of the Church of God sets us an Example: See the unreserved Simplicity with which it relates the Errors, Corruptions, and Delusions, that prevailed and took Place, both among the Friends and Foes of the Work and Cause of God.

Understanding of the Times:—Our Agreement as to Articles of Faith: —And our Judgment respecting Church Discipline, as in the Sequel of this Book will appear.

An Account of some Events that have brought to pass great Overtures in the Established CHURCHES.

As to the Established Churches, such Events have taken Place as have reduced the Establishment to little more than a Toleration as to Power of Action.—The most rigorous Laws are become obsolete, or superseded by Laws granting Liberty of Conscience:—so that settling and maintaining Ministers in the Law way, is in a great Measure out of Practice.

*The Preaching and Printing concerning the Nature of Christ's Church and Kingdom; that it is not of this World, that civil Magistracy hath no Jurisdiction over the Church of Christ as such; together with what has taken Place, by Means of the National Disputes, about the natural and civil Rights and Liberties of Mankind; hath so convinced the Minds and Consciences of People in general, that Civil Establishments of Religion, and coercive Measures can be no Advantage to the Building of Christs Kingdom, but the contrary.—The Effects and Consequences of Penalties, and Force to compel to Uniformity, upon the Plan of the established Constitution, abundantly shews those Measures to be utterly inconsistent with that Unity, and brotherly Love which is absolutely Necessary to the Being of Christ's Church. *Page 15.

UPON Trial it hath been found that where Ministers have been settled by the Power of the established Constitution, in many Instances it hath occasioned warm Debates, Divisions, and Separations unavoidably.—And where the settlement, and salary of Societies Ministers have been destrained by Law, it hath occasioned great and grevious Complaints of Injustice, of Cruelty, and Oppression: And the Ministers have been reproached as Hirelings and unmerciful: And hence all Harmony and brotherly Love is no more.—And where people have been fined, and imprisoned, for not hearing, or attending upon the Preaching of the Parish Minister on the Sabbath; or attending a religious Meeting in a Separate Assembly; or Ministers for Preaching the Gospel to worshipping Assemblies, without Approbation, according to the established Constitution *have been the Causes of such Grief, and Offence, and produced such Animosities and Division, as never could be removed, if the Operation of the established Constitution was continued. *Page 16.

THOSE Debates and Labours abovesaid, have plunged many Societies and Churches into such Divisions and Confusion, with regard to exercising the Power of the Establishment, as rendered it utterly impracticable. The Body of the People being convinced that it was inconsistant with Righteousness and Peace, civil or religious; have refused to carry it into Execution; which has providentially opened a way for Reformation: The Churches being disunited with the World, are at Liberty to manage the Affairs of Christ's Kingdom, according to his Law. A goodly Number of Churches have not only renounced and turned away from following the Laws of the Constitution; but the Traditions of the Churches also;[1] and maintain and follow the Doctrines and Discipline of Christianity in some good Measure, as held forth in the Word of God.

THUS we have given a brief historical Relation of Events, of a religious Nature, that have taken place in the State of Connecticut, in particular, as well as those that have been of a more general Nature, abroad *in our Land. And here we would take Occasion to *declare* our Sentiments in some Things, wherein we have been wrongfully represented, to our great Injury. And

*Page 17.

FIRST. It hath been generally received among People, that we have embraced some new Opinions, both with Respect to Faith and Practice. But that the World of Mankind may be undeceived in this Affair we say that notwithstanding, there have been many Errors, among those that have been called Separates, as hath been before related; yet as Churches, we have ever acknowledged Westminster Confession of Faith; and Cambridge Platform of Church Discipline, as to the Substance of them (some few Things excepted) to be orthodox Systems of Faith, and Practice, as in the Sequel may appear. Yet after all, we hold no Creeds, or Confessions of Faith, to be binding upon us, any further than they agree with the Word of God, contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments.

SECOND. We have been represented, as holding to an absolute knowledge of the Brethren; and that we admit none into our Churches, but such as we know to be real Saints. Therefore we say, notwithstanding there has been Persons of our Profession, that have held to absolute knowledge of the Brethren, as hath been related:

[1] The traditional Custom of admitting Church Members, without requiring a creditable Profession of their Faith is laid aside; and they practice according to Mr. Edwards, and others, who maintain visible saintship, necessary for Communion; neither do they admit Persons to be only half way Members, nor baptize any but visible Believers, and their Households.

Yet as Churches we are so far from pretending to know the good Estate of one another's souls *absolutely*, that we do not suppose it even Necessary, in the Admission of Members to our Communion, that we must certainly know, that they are truly godly, or gracious Persons. Yet it hath ever been our Opinion, that unconverted, or unregenerate Persons *have no Right to Membership in the Church of Christ, so as to be admitted to the special Ordinances of the Gospel. That for a Person to feel in himself, a Right before God, to Membership in his visible Church, it is necessary, that he be well satisfied in his own Mind, that his Heart is disposed to Love, Fear, and serve God. That upon the best Evidence or Judgment he can form of himself, he hath been made a partaker of that *Repentance towards God, and Faith towards our Lord Jesus Christ*, that the Word of God holds forth as Necessary to Salvation. That these Things are what he is to make Profession, or Confession of, before the Church; as well as a general Belief of the Gospel, and a Subjection to Jesus Christ. * Page 18

Now in order for a Church to receive a Person into Membership, it is Necessary, that they be well satisfied of the Truth and Reality of what he professes to have; and the most proper Means to be attended to, in Order to obtain a satisfaction, is to examine the Person, into his Knowledge of his lost and undone Estate by Nature; and of the Way of Salvation through a Redeemer; and of the Exercises of his Heart towards God: And also to consider and view the Life, and Conversation of the Person in the World. In which Things, if the Church be satisfied, they have good Right to extend their Charity to such an One, as a real Disciple of Jesus Christ, without pretending to an absolute Knowledge, of the Estate of his Soul.

Third. It hath been generally received, that we hold, that every Brother in the Church, hath a Right *to preach, pray*, and *exhort* publickly in the Church. *Now to set this Affair in a true Light, we say, that we believe it to be the Duty of all professing Christians, to let their Light shine in the World, so that their Life, and Conversation, might be one continued Preachment to others: But that every Brother hath a Right to set up to be a Publick Teacher, or Exhorter in the Church, we deny: It is our Opinion, that all those Brethren in a Church, that have Gifts given them, that are for the Edification of the Church, ought to be improved in the Church, in their proper Place; and to be subject to the Government and Direction of the Church. And in order that a Church may know the gifts they have among them, it is necessary that there be an open Door for the Proof, and Trial of those Gifts that they have; and when the * Page 19.

Church has made Proof and Trial of the Gifts, and Abilities of any one Brother, and find them to be for the Edification of the Church; then the Church ought to approve of them, by giving them their Fellowship, or Approbation to improve their Gifts among them, and to recommend them to the Acceptance of others.—And this we apprehend is a sufficient Licence, for any Man to preach, as a Candidate for the Gospel Ministry. And as to our Opinion of the Ordination of Church Officers, see our Heads of Agreement.

FOURTH. We have been traduced, as being a Sect of Professors, that say to all other Denominations of Christian Professors, *stand by yourselves, for we are more Holy than you.*

THEREFORE, to set this Matter in a true Light, we say, that in order for Communion among Churches, *as Churches of Christ, it is necessary, that the Churches so communing, ought to make the Christian Profession; without which no Body, or Society of People, can properly be said to be a visible Church of Christ. That the Christian Profession principally consists, *in a professed Heart Subjection to Jesus Christ, as their rightful Lord and Sovereign, to be ruled and governed by his Law prescribed in his Word.* Now we conclude, that a Profession of Heart Subjection to Jesus Christ, and his Law, includes in it, a Profession of being Friends to Jesus Christ; and a Profession of being Friends of Jesus Christ, includes in it a PROFESSION OF BEING REGENERATED, OR "BORN AGAIN." Therefore all such as call themselves Churches of Christ, and do not make the above Profession, cannot properly be said to be visible Churches of Christ. Neither is it possible in the Nature of Things, to make a Person, a visible Member of a visible Church of Christ, so long as he, or she, profess themselves to be in a State of unregeneracy. Therefore we suppose, that we have no Scripture Warrant, to hold Communion in special Ordinances, with such Churches, as profess that Faith, and Repentance, are not absolutely necessary to qualify Persons for Membership in Christs Church; and a Profession of the same necessary, in order to their being admitted, as Members in his visible Church.

* Page 20.

BUT as their is a Number of Churches in this State, that we have before mentioned, that are called Standing Churches, that are disintangled from the Law established Constitution; AND MAKE THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSION AS ABOVE SAID, AND PRACTICE ACCORDINGLY; WITH ALL SUCH CHURCHES WE COULD FREELY HOLD COMMUNION *although they may differ from us in some Things respecting Church Discipline, that are of lesser Moment. And as there has been of late, a Pamphlet, published by the Presbytery of *Morris*

* Page 21.

County, New Jersey intitled "A View of a Christian Church, and Church Government," We take this Method to declare our Approbation of said Book, in all those Things that are essential to the Being of a visible Church; though there are some Things in said Book, respecting Church Government, that are of a subordinate Nature, that we are not so well agreed in; yet we see no just cause, why we could not freely hold Communion, with Churches formed on such a Plan, as is therein described.

And as to our Baptist Brethren, we are free to hold occasional Communion, with such as are regular Churches, and make the Christian Profession as above said; and acknowledge us to be Baptized Churches, and own the Morality of the Ten Commands of the Decalogue.

Our Motives for publishing the foregoing Historical Narrative, And Declaration, are as follows, viz.

The Overtures, Alterations, and Reformations, that have taken Place in the Churches, since the Great Reformation, and of our Separation, with respect to Exertions to support, and maintain the Established Constitution, are such, that the *young* and *rising Generation*, could form no just Idea of the Reasons we had *for our dissenting from the Established Churches, without some such Means of Knowledge; nor what Series of Events, hath brought so many of the Ministers, and Churches, from so wide a Breach to be so united and agreed, both in Doctrine and Practice, as they now appear to be. It may justly be said, it is the Lord's Doings, and it is marvelous in our Eyes; how the Lord hath wrought to make Breaches in the strong Holds of Tradition, formed by Civil, or Ecclesiastical Powers, joining to established Uniformity in Religion, and to establish it by Power. And on the other Hand, how he hath defeated the Wiles of the Devil, who came forth as an Angel of Light, declaring for Liberty, and Spirituality, casting out a Flood of Delusions, and damnable Heresies, by which many have been defiled, and the Way of Truth, evil spoken of, and the honest Inquirer at a loss to know what to think, or which Way to walk.

*Page 22.

Many of us yet alive having been Eye Witnesses of these Things, have thought it our Duty to declare them, for the Glory of God, for the Comfort and Establishment of the Church; and for the Instruction, and improvement of the present and rising Generation.

We offer in vindication of our Conduct, in separating from the Established Churches, as followeth, viz. The Grounds of our having scruples of Conscience, to continue in their Fellowship, and Com-

munion, hath been already declared, in the Description given of the Constitution, and Practice of the Established Churches in those Times.

*For any One to withdraw, from the Communion of a Church he had covenanted with, when there was no sufficient Grounds for Scruples of Conscience in continuing:—Or to separate abruptly, without using proper Means to have his Scruples removed, or Causes of Grief redressed:—Or from a contentious, schismatical Spirit, would be sinful and disorderly Walking. *Page 23.

But when there are just Causes for Scruples; and due Pains have been taken to remove them; and it cannot be obtained, withdrawing becomes prudent, and necessary, for two Reasons:—*First*, By continuing he might give Fellowship to an Act of Worship, which in his own View is contrary to the Will of God; and thereby his Conscience be defiled:—*Second*, It would be sinful neglect of serving God, in the Manner he in his own Conscience believes he ought to do.

For a more full Explication, and to show that our Separation was not a new and unjustifiable Proceedure we would refer the Reader to the Preface of Cambridge Platform:—The whole Spirit and Agreement of which Justifies our Conduct. They under a Fifth Particular *cite* a Passage from Dr. *Ames* in his 4th Book, Conscience Chap. 14, N° 16—"If any Man (saith he) wronged with unjust Vexation, or providing for his own Edification, or in Testimony against Sin, depart from a Church where some Evils are tolerated, and join himself to another more Pure, yet without condemning the Church he leaveth; he is not therefore to be held as a Schismatick, or as guilty of any other sin." The Preface explains him, and says, When either through weariness of unjust Vexation, or in Way of Pro*vision for his own Edification, on in Testimony against Sin, he joineth himself to another Congregation more reformed: Any one of these he judgeth a lawful Cause of Departure, though all of them do not concur together &c. *Page 24.

As to our publishing Heads of Agreement, respecting the Prerogatives, and Discipline of Christs Church; we look upon it both Useful and Necessary, in order to the Fellowship of Churches, that they may exercise Charity, and Acts of Fellowship, one towards another, as Occasion may serve, with better Judgment, Satisfaction, and Comfort. It also may be useful to particular Churches, for their greater Agreement in Understanding, uniform and harmonious Proceedings, with respect to Order, Ordinances, Worship, and Discipline in the Church. Notwithstanding it can make nothing right, or binding, but what is made so by the Word of God. Hence it can Amount to no more, and is only an Expression of our Judgment of the rule of God's Word.

Our acknowledging the Confession of Faith agreed upon by the Synod at Boston May 12, 1680, and the longer, and shorter Chatechisms, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster; shows that we are of the same Faith of our Protestant Brethren; And as Unity in the Faith of Jesus is honorary to him; so Unity in the Profession of it declares his Glory, and is a Means of Christian Charity, Fellowship, and mutual Edification. We therefore chearfully join with our Brethren, in confessing our Faith in the Doctrines of Christ, agreeable to the Systems above referred to.

*HEADS of AGREEMENT, Entered into by a Number of Strict Congregational Churches, convened; by Delegation, at Killingly, Sept. 19, 1781. *Page 25.

I. Of a Confession of Faith.

We agree to the Confession of Faith, agreed upon by the Synod at Boston, May 12, 1680, and to the longer and shorter Catechisms, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, as orthodox Systems of the Doctrines of the Christian Religion, as to the Substance of them. Ever holding the Word of God, contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, to be the only perfect Rule of Faith and Practice.

II. Of the Church in general.

That the Word Church is used to signify the whole body of the Elect, or Saints, both in Heaven, and Earth, who are united in Christ as their Head, and by one Spirit baptised into one Body, that is the Body of Christ, Heb. 12, 22, 23.

III. Of the Catholic visible Church.

There is a Catholic visible Church, viz. The Company of those who profess the Christian Faith, whether in Church Order or not; but there is no Political Catholic Church, the State of the Members of the visible Church, since the coming of Christ, being only Congregational.

IV. *Of a particular Congregational Church. *Page 26.

A Congregational Church is a Part of the visible, consisting of a Company of Saints, by Calling, making a creditable Profession of their Faith, and Repentance; united in one Body by a holy Covenant, for the Worship of God, and an Obedience to him in all his Ordinences and Institutions; and for the mutual Edification of one another, in the Fellowship of the Lord Jesus: As to its Quantity it ought not to be of greater Number than may ordinarily meet together conveniently in one Place, nor fewer than may conveniently carry on Church Work. Any One who joins to such a Church, must

be Baptised, profess Religion, satisfy the Church of the Creditability of their Profession; and Covenant to walk with the Church, in the Observance of all Gospel Ordinances.

V. Of the Power or Privilege of a Congregational Church.

That a Church regularly gathered, and covenanted together, have good Right, full Power, and lawful Authority, delegated to them by Christ their rightful King, and Law-giver, to act and transact every Thing within themselves, that is Necessary to their Well being as a Church of Christ.—That there is no Jurisdiction, to which particular Churches are or ought to be subject, by Way of authoritative Censure; nor any other Church Power, extrinsical to such Churches, which they ought to depend on any other sort of Men for the Exercise of.[1]

* VI. Of the Exercise of Church Power.

* Page 27.

The Church of Christ Exerciseth her Power or Privilege, 1st. By admitting her own members. 2dly. By admonishing her Members in case of sin, and by excommunicating them in case they become incorrigible in their Wickedness. 3dly. By chusing and ordaining her own Officers (Need so requiring) and in removing them from their Offices in case of Forfeiture.

VII. Of Church Officers.

That there is two Offices appointed by Christ in his Church, viz. Bishops, Deacons. The Words Bishop, Elder, Pastor, or Teacher, we understand to be so many Names for the same Office. In the Choice of Pastors, or Teachers, special Respect ought to be had to their Qualifications, as described in the Word of God, viz. Those Gifts and Virtues which the Scriptures requireth in Men that are to be elected into such Places. That the Elders might be blameless, sober, apt to Teach, and endued with such other Qualifications as are laid down, 1 Tim. 3, 2, Tit. 1, 6–9, Deacons to be qualified as directed Acts 6, 3, 1 Tim. 3, 8–11.

VIII. Of the Ordination of Church Officers.

Ordination is the putting a person into the Place that he had a Right to before, by Election. In the ordination of Pastors or Elders, we judge it expedient that Imposition of Hands be performed by ordained Elders, if it can be obtained. But if not, it may be done by some of the Brethren, appointed thereunto by the church.[2] Deacons also ought to be put into Office * by Prayer, and some public Testimony given by the church.

* Page 28.

[1] This is exactly agreeable to the Opinion of our Forefathers in the First Settlement of New England. See Hutchinson's History of the Massachusetts Bay, p. 420.

[2] This was the Opinion of our Fore-Fathers. See Hutchinson's History, Page 433, and also their Practice, Page 425.

After all the Debates that has been about the Right of Ordination, we can freely join with the Opinion of the Presbytery of Morris County, viz. "When we consider the Nature of Ordination, and the Right each Church has to choose their own Officers, it will appear, that it is not essential by whom they are introduced, after they are elected, and have accepted the Call of the Church."

IX. How Churches should proceed in Church Government.

That in order to a Church's exercising that Power, or Privilege, that is radically in them as a Church, it is Necessary in Churches not furnished with proper Officers, that they appoint some proper Person to preside in Church Meetings, as Moderator, to lead the Church in those Affairs that may lye before them; but when a Church hath supplied itself with proper Officers, such as Pastor, or Deacon, or Deacons, it is the proper Work of a Pastor to lead in the Church, in all Matters of Church Government. But if the Pastor be disabled through Sickness or otherwise, from attending to his Duty in this Respect; or willfully refuse when desired by the Church, it appears most reasonable that it is the Deacon's Duty to lead as Moderator in Matters of Church Government. But that any Officer in the Church, or all its Officers, by Virtue of their Office, have a Right to negative the Church in Matters of Church Government, we entirely disapprove.

* * * * * * * *

*Several Articles of Agreement respecting the conduct & behaviour of our Church. One toward another. *Page 30.

* * * * * * * *

Article 2. That none of our churches shall be subordinate to one another each being endowed with Equality of Power by Jesus Christ.

* * * * * * * *

*Article 6. That in order to maintain Fellowship & Union among the Churches & for the Assistance of each other in some difficult Cases it is expedient that Churches meet together by their Delegates or other ways to consult & advise with each other about such Things as shall be for their general good & benefit. *Page 31.

* * * * * * * *

*Article 9. That we will be known among ourselves & others by the name of Strict Congregational Churches. *Page 32.

Note.—There is much more of great interest in this old publication—but too voluminous to print here. The author is very grateful to the officers of the Watkinson Library for the use of so much of the unique publication.

COVENANT OF ENFIELD "SEPARATISTS 1762."

(Printed by permission of A. P. Stevens Esq^{r} of Albany.)

Enfield April ye 13 1762.

Being assembled according To agrement on that Day at the Hous of the Widow abigale Markhams yn order to Consult matters Relitive to the glorious Redemers Vizeble Kingdom and Intrust in the World, Meting Being opned By singing a Psalm & Prayer we chose a moderator (viz) Our Brother Ebenezer Bacon, having thus Proseded Weir Inabled a Considrable Number to Renew & Com into Covenant With god & one with an other Promising to wach over One another as members of the same Body as we should be inabled By the help of god an subjection to the Discopline of Jesus Christ in that Body and their being som things in the minds of some persons Nessary to be considred and time being far spent we ajorn^{d} the meting to a Tuesday the 27 of this Instant.

Tuesday April ye 27 1762.

Being assembled at the hous of the Widow abigale Markhams farther to consider of things Relative to the vizeble Church of Jesus Christ in Enfield meting being opened By singing a Psalm and Prayer the Covenant was Red and General Invitation mad to such as the Lord made manifest to the church he aprov^{d} to join them selves to it.

Acordingly a small Number was added of such as we hop & trust shall be savid som Conversation Pas^{d} between the church and assembly and our Beloved Brother Nath^{n} Collins of Westfield who was than Present for that Purpos by our Desier Relative to his Coming and setling with us and Improving his gifts as god shall in able him In which Conversation he manifested a Resignation to the will of god to be Dispos^{d} of in that Respect as Light & truth should make manifest our Desiers, on on the other side Weir mad manifest towards him as Raly Desirng his help with us if god by his leav Would grant it, time being far spent and som things Left unconsidred We Adjorn^{d} the meeting to Tuesday the 11 of May to the Hous of Benjamin Simons.

The above mentioned time by agrement being Oltred and Munday ye 10 of May being opointed accordingly We met at the above mentoned House of Bruther Benj^{a} Simons on afore s^{d} 10th Day May in the year 1762 and Being assembled met & meeting opned by Prayer, We proseded to Considration of above Ingreavences subsisting Between Brother Simons & His Wife and Brother Tim^{o} Pease—after

many things said on Each side and Brother Pease having made som Reflection on him self for not having ben so faithfull in visiting of and administring to the Nessesitys of Brother Simons family in a time of Remarkable sickness as he would Deserve in the Like Case as Likewise Declaring he Did Not hold such Prinsapels as Weir Eleg^{d} against him (viz) that a church of Jesus Christ as Such Ought to cast their Poor on the mercy of the town to be Disposed of & to be Provided for at all adventers as they thought fit. Likewise he Declar^{d} that if he had Ever Either Through Inadvertane or any Other way Drop^{d} any thing that may seem to favour such a prinsable he was not only Ready to Retract it but to make Proper Reflection on him self for it.

Which Declaration Being mad and Excep^{d} by Brother Simons & wife afores^{d} the Power of God apear^{d} Very Conspicious in youniting the hearts of his children together in the oneness of the Gospel—and in healing of Breaches & Restoring of Paths to Dwell in the Covenant being Red and Gen^{l} Invitations mad to such as the Lord should mak Manifest he approv^{d} to Come and Dedicate their all to the Lord and join themselves In an Everlasting Covenant Never to be for Goten—additions were mad of such as we trust shall be sav^{d}—Sum farther Conversation Pas^{d} Wetwen the Church on one hand & our Beloved Brother Collins on the other Respecting his coming to settle with us and Improve as God should Inable him Relative to the work of the ministry the Church on their Part Plumply Desired him to come to their help as above mentioned and he on his part manifested Resignation to the Will of God in that Respect—Declaring that although he had Not already got so full a Settelment as he Could Desier in order for such a Proseder yet he should Intevour to wait on God for farther lit as he should be inabled.

Having thus Proseded the meting Was Dismis^{d} by Prayer & Religeous Conference.

August ye 20$''$ 1762.

Being assembled at the hous of Brother Benjamin Simons By agreement of the Church To Consult som things Relative their To and to Endeavour To Heal Som thing unhappy their in meeting being opned by Prayer—Brother Bacon was Chose moderator. the first thing under Consideration Was Whether the Brethren at Somers and Enfield Constituted one Church or not—It being Considered We agread that their Was but one, the 2^{d} thing under Consideration Was Whether abraham Pease had mad Gospel Saddisfaction or Not for Sum Mis Conduct that he was Convinc^{d} of In time Past (Viz) atempting to

Preach or other Improve his Gifts where they Weir Not Excepted at the meeting hous and Other Places. it Was agreed upon that he had Not.

Farther manifestations of our minds Weir made Relative to our Brother Nath[ll] Collin's Coming to settle among us. as a Pastor of the Church our Desiers being toward him as a pastor, he made a gospel Dedication of himselfe to us as on his Part Redy to Comply with that Call which seamd so Evidently from God and man.

We do now as in the Presence of the Great Etarnal omnicient God who knows the Secrets of all hearts and in the presence of angels and men acknowledge oure selves to be under the most Selemn Covenant with the Lord to be for him and no other and we Do now Renew oure Covenant with him—

1 we take the one only Living & True God to be oure god one God in three Persons the father Son & holy Ghost.

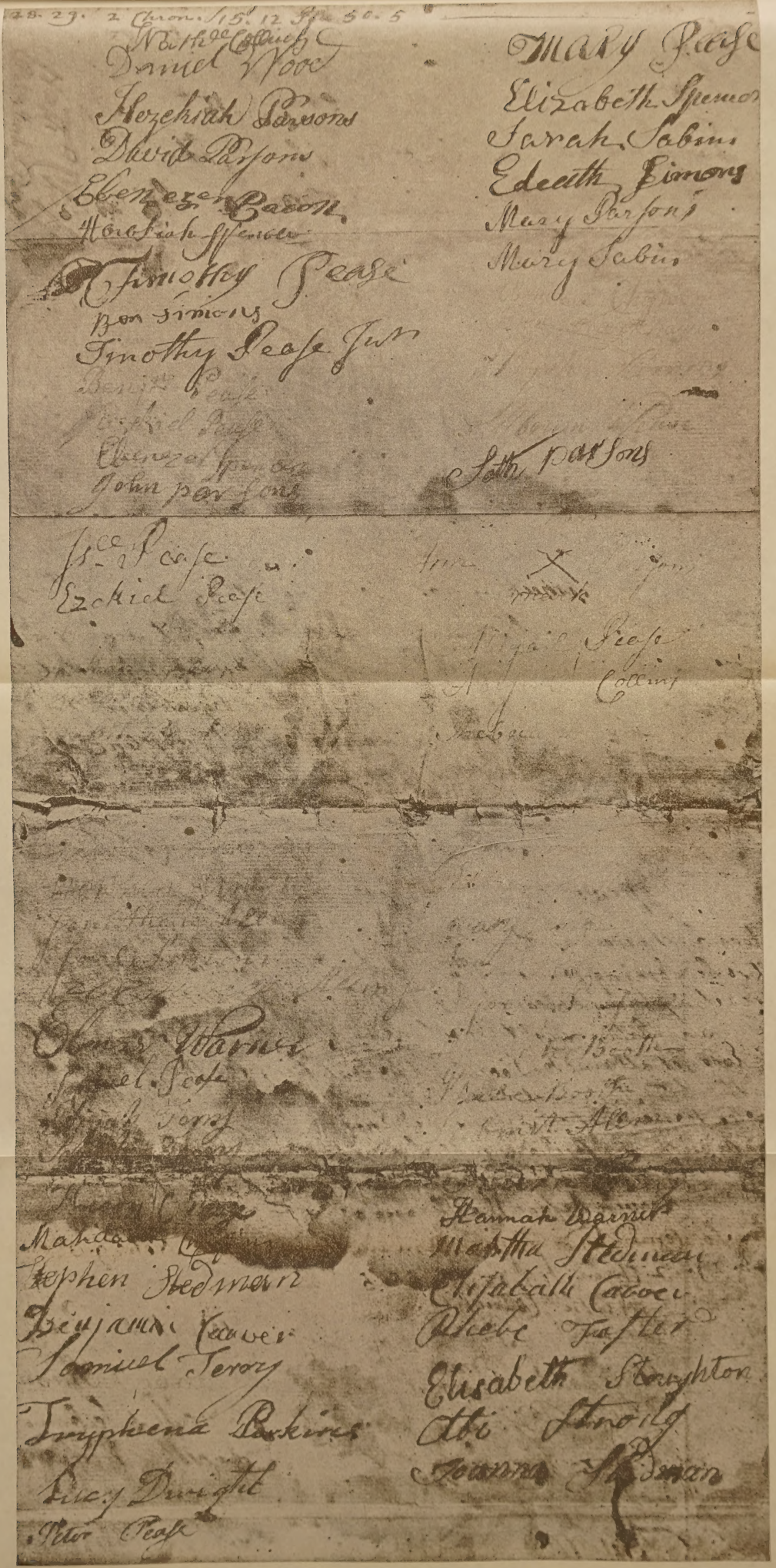
2 we take the Holy Scriptures old and New Testament to be the Reveal mind & will of god & promise Through the help of the holy Spirit to make them the Rule of oure Life Acknowledging ourselves by Nature Children of wrath and oure hope of mercy with god is only through the Riteousness of Jesus Christ Apprehended by Faith.

3 we now Call Heaven and Earth to Witness that without ye Least reserve wee Doo give up oure Selves Soule and Body and all that we have and are to this one god through Jesus Christ to be entirely at his Disposal both oure selves oure Names and Estates as god Shall see most for his own Glory & that we will Doo Faithfully by the help of god's Spirit what soever oure Conscience Influenced by the word & Spirit of God Directs us to be Duty though it be Never so Contrary to Nature Both as to Duties to god and man and we do also by the assistance of Divine grace unitedly give up oure Selves one to another in Covenant promising by the Help of god's grace to act Towards one another as Bretheren in Christ watching over one another in ye Love of god, and Especially to watch against all Jesting Lightness and foolish Talking which is not Conveneant and Everything that Does not Become the Followers of the holy Lamb of god and to seek ye good of Each other and of the Church universal for the Glory of God and to hold Communion together in the Worship of God and in the ordinances and Discipline of Christ in this Church of God According to Christs visible Kingdom so far as the providence of god admits of the same and Submitting oure Selves to the Discipline of Christ in this Church as part of his mystical body according as we shall be

Guided by the word & Spirit of god & by the help of Divine grace. Still to be Looking for more Light from god which is Contained in the Sacred Scriptures beleaving that theire is greater mysteries to be unfolded & further Light to Shine in ye Church beyond what they have ever yet attaind yet not contrary to what wee have Rec^{d} But agreeable. Looking and watching for the Glorious Day when the Lord Jesus will take to himself his great power & Reighn from Sea to Sea and from ye rivers to ye Ends of the Earth & this Covenant we make with the free & full Concent of oure Soules Beleaving [that his] soverign tried free & [abounding promise] is own^{d} of god and ratified in heaven before the Throne of god and the Lamb Amen Even So Come Lord Jesus Amen and Amen Neh 9. 38 and Chap 10–28–29 = 2^{d} Chron 15–12 = Isaiah 50–5.

1. Nathaniel Collins
2. Daniel Wood
3. Hezekiah Parsons
4. David Parsons
5. Nathaniel Chapin (see margin)
6. Pelatiah Pease Jr (see margin)
7. Ebenezer Bacon
8. Hezekiah Spencer
9. Timothy Pease
10. Ben Simons
11. Timothy Pease Jr
12. Benj^{n} Pease
13. Ezekiel Pease
14. Ebenezer Spencer
15. John Parsons
16. Is^{el} Pease
17. Ezekiel Pease
18. Samuel Pease
19. Nathan Pease
20. Gideon Pease
21. Joseph Booth
22. Shubael Parsons
23. Moses Allyn
24. Ebenezer Parsons
25. Stephen Simons
26. Jonathan Allen
27. Joel Simons
28. Ebenezer Allen Jr
29. Ebenezer Warner
30. Samuel Pease
31. Elijah Terry
32. Sarah Terry
33. Henry C. Pease
34. Mehitabel Chapin
35. Stephen Stedman
36. Benjamin Carver
37. Samuel Terry
38. Tryphena Perkins
39. Lucy Dwight
40. Peter Pease
41. Mary Pease
42. Elizabeth Spencer
43. Sarah Sabin
44. Edeath Simons
45. Mary Parsons
46. Mary Sabin
47. Ebenezer Chapin Jr
48. Jehiel Markham
49. Elijah Parsons
50. Abram Pease
51. Seth Parsons
52. Ann Parsons
53. Abigail Pease
54. Abigail Collins
55. Rebecca Allen
56. Hezekiah Pease
57. James Pease
58. Barzilla Markham
59. Elizabeth Stedman
60. Mary Sabin
61. Ann Pease
62. Lydia Parsons
63. Hannah Booth
64. Phebe Booth
65. Submit Allen
66. Sharon Pease
67. Hannah Warner
68. Martha Stedman
69. Elizabeth Carver
70. Phebe Foster
71. Elizabeth Stoughton
72. Abi Strong
73. Joanna Stedman

Note.—By aid of the plate and photograph from which this half-tone was made all the names were deciphered.



SIGNATURES TO "SEPARATIST" COVENANT, ENFIELD, CONN., AUGUST 20, 1762.

RECORDS OF THE 2^{d} ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY

Known as the "Separates," or "Strict Congregationalists."

Copied from the original now in the custody of Dwight H. Cady, 78 Garfield St., Springfield, Mass.

At a General Assembly of the Govenor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut Holden at Hartford on the 2^{d} Thursday of May A D 1770—

Upon the Memorial of Nathaniel Collins and other Inhabetants of the Town of Enfield in the county of Hartford Prefer^{d}—To the Assembly in October Last Representing the Burdons in Being obliged to Contribute to the Soport of the Gospel in s^{d} Town when Conformable to their own Religious Sentiments they maintain & Suport a Public Worship a mong themselves Praying for Relief &c a Committe was appointed who Having made Report to this assembly that at the time of attempting to Settle the Present Pastor of s^{d} Town the s^{d} Town agreed that In case the Memorialist would Consent Not to act & Vote in that affair they would not Oppose them in any application to the assembly for Exemption from Paying Rates for the Settlement & Suport of s^{d} Pastor which was Complied with By the memorialist and that No Reconciliation in s^{d} Town Between the alredy Established Church and the Memoralist is Probable Which Report is axepted.

Resolved by this assembly that the memorialist Be they are thereby Constituted and made an Eclesiastical Society with all the Powers & Privileges to Society usually Belonging in this Colony and shall be Called and Known By the Name of the Second Society in Enfield and it is Further Resolved that the Children and Descendants of the Mamorialist when they arrive to Full age shall Have Libarty of Choseing to wich Society they will Belong and all Such Children and Desendants that shall within one year after their arrival to the age of Twenty one years Enter their Names at the office of the Town Clark in s^{d} Enfield shall Be and Belong to the s^{d} Second Society and all Strangers who Shall Come and Settle in s^{d} Enfield that Shall within one year from their Coming to Settle in s^{d} Enfield Enter there Names with s^{d} Town Clark for s^{d} Purpos Shall Belong to s^{d} Second Society—

A Legal Society meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Novem^{r} 22^{ond} 1770.

Ezekiel Pease was Chosen modirator.

Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Society Cler.

Samuel Pease Elijah Terry & Joel Halkins were Chosen Committe for s^{d} Society.

At the Same Meeting voted to buy the Land M^{r} Natha^{ll} Collins now lives on to ly for the use of the Ministry In this Society.

A Legal Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield April 4th 1771 Ezekiel Pease was Chosen modirator.

Then voted to Raise money (by a tax) to pay what the Land Cost (that M^{r} Nath^{ll} Collins now lives on) with the Interest, the Committe that first Purchased s^{d} land giving a Lawful Deed to s^{d} Society of s^{d} land and to ly for the use of the ministry in s^{d} Society—

At a Legal meeting of the 2^{end} Society in Enfield April 17th 1772 M^{r} Samuel Pease was Cosen modirator—

Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Cler, of s^{d} Society—

then m^{r} Samuel Pease m^{r} Elijah Terry & Lei^{t} Parsons were Chosen a Committee for s^{d} Society—

at the same meeting Justus Markham was Chosen Society Treasurer—

At a Legal Society meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Sep^{r} 22 1772 then m^{r} Samuel Pease was Chosen Moderator for s^{d} meeting then adjour^{d} till monday Come seven nights then met—

At a Legal Society Meeting of the 2^{ond} Society in Enfield April 8th 1773 M^{r} Elijah Terry was Chosen Modirator for s^{d} day—

M^{r} Elijah Parsons was Chosen Cler for s^{d} day.

M^{r} Justus Markham was Chosen Treasurer for s^{d} Society—

Lei^{t} Thomas Parsons Sam^{ll} Pease and Elijah Terry were Chosen a Committe for s^{d} Society.

Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Cler, for s^{d} Society—

then voted to do Something for Deac'n Pease in paying Isaac Kibbe.

Then voted to Chuse a Collector to gather y^{e} Rate that was made 1771.

Then Zebulon Pease was Chosen Collector to Collect s^{d} Rates.

April 12th 1774 at a Legal meeting of the 2^{ond} Society in Enfield.

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen moderator for s^{d} meeting.

Then Justus Markham was Chosen Treasurer for s^{d} Society.

then M^{r} Samuel Pease Leiu^{t} Thomas Parsons & M^{r} Moses Allin were Chosen a Committe for s^{d} Society—

At the same meeting voted that it was the Intent of s^{d} Society that when they Raised money to buy the ministry land (which M^{r} Collins now lives on) that M^{r} Collins should have the use & Improvement of it and the use of the house so long as he Continued to be our minister also that his wife should have the use of the house & land (if she should be left a widow) So long as she Continued to be his widow.

At a Legal Meeting of the Second Society Held in Enfield on the 9th Day of october 1775. Nath^{l} Chapin Moderator for s^{d} Meeting— Moses Allen Chosen Clark for s^{d} Meeting then Voted to Seat the Meeting House the following Persons ware appointed (Viz) John Booth Jun^{r} Zacariah Allen Nath^{l} Parsons John Parsons Thos: Root Moses Allen Elijah Parsons Daniel Booth Joseph Knight to Serve as Seators.

Voted that the Instructions for Seators Be to act according to age.

Voted that men and their wives be Seated together.

At a Meeting of the Second Society Legally warned and Held in Enfield on the 30th of october 1775 Sam^{l} Pease Chapin Moderator—

Moses Allen Chosen Clark for s^{d} Meeting—

Voted that the Former Seating be Void and of No effect.

Then Voted that the Following Persons to Serve as Seators (Viz) Sam^{l} Gowdy Elijah Parsons John Booth Jun^{r} Moses Allen Nath: Parsons Thos: Root Daniel Booth John Parsons Zachariah Allen—

then Voted that all the Society Bring in their age to S^{d} Seators.

then Voted that the Following Parsons be appointed to Dignify the Pews (Viz) Sam^{l} Pease Elijah Terry Joseph Holkins Nath^{l} Chapin—

At a Meating of the Second Society in Enfield Legally warn^{d} and Held in s^{d} Society December 1st 1775 Nath^{l} Chapin Choses Moderator.

Moses Allen Chosen Society Clark.

the Following Parsons Chosen Society Committee (Viz) Moses Allen Zachariah Allen John Parsons.

Justus Markham Chosen Society Treasurer.

at a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally warn^{d} and Held in s^{d} Society on the 4th Day April 1776 Ezekiel Pease Chosen Moderator.

then Voted that a Committee Be Chosen to Treat with those Parsons that Refuse to Pay their Respective Sums that those Parsons after mentioned be a Committee (Viz) Derius Markham & Ebenezer Warner.

at the Same Meeting Voted to Chose a Committee to Settle the old arreareges that the Following Parsons ware appointed a Committee (Viz) Moses Allen Zachariah Allen Derius Markham.

At a Meeting of the Second Society of Enfield Legally Warned and Held in s^{d} Society on the 28th Day of November 1776 Moses Allen chosen Moderator.

Moses Allen Chosen Society Clark.

Moses Allen Zachariah Allen John Parsons Society Committee.

Justus Markham Society Treasurer.

the Following Parsons Chosen a Committee to Treat with those Parsons that the Committee shall Inform that are Difficient in Paying what they Subscrib^{d} (viz) Ebenezer Warner Derius Markham Committee for s^{d} Purpose.

then Voted to Chose a Committee to Look up the old Areareges and Lay them Before the Society.

the Following Parsons ware Chosen to be a Committee for s^{d} Purpose (viz) John Booth jun^{r} Darius Markham Moses Allen Zacheriah Allen John Parsons.

At a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally Warn^{d} and Held in s^{d} Enfield on the 11th Day of February 1777.

Nath: Chapin Chosen Moderator.

then voted to Ajorn s^{d} Meeting one Fortnight from this Time.

Met according to ajornment Feb^{r} 25th 1777 then Voted To ajorn s^{d} meeting one Fortnight Longer from this Time.

Met according to ajornment March 11th 1777 then voted to ajorn s^{d} Meeting to the 13th Day of this Instant.

Met according to ajornment March 13th 1777.

at a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally Warn^{d} and Held in s^{d} Enfield on the 24th of November 1777.

Nath^{ll} Chapin Modarator.

Moses Allen Chosen Society Clark.

Moses Allen Zacariah Allen John Parsons Chosen Society Committee.

Justus Markham Society Tresurer.

at the same Meeting Voted that the Parsons here after mentioned to Goe in the Name of the Society to Collect the Nessasaries of Life for the Rev^{d} M^{r} Collins (viz) Moses Allen John Parson L^{t} John Booth Barzillai Markham.

At a meeting of the Second Society In Enfield Legally warn^{d} and Held in s^{d} Enfield on the 21^{s} Day of Jenuary 1779.

John Booth Moderator.

Moses Allen Clark for s^{d} Society.

Daniel Booth Jehiel Markham Zachariah Allen Committee for s^{d} Society.

Justus Markham Tresurer for s^{d} Society.

at a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally warn^{d} and held in s^{d} Society Feb^{r} 7th 1785—

Nath^{ll} Chapin Moderator for s^{d} meeting.

Moses Allen Chosen Clark for s^{d} meeting.

Elijah Parsons John Parsons Joseph Parsons Committee for s^{d} Society.

Moses Allen Treasurer for s^{d} Society.

at a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally warn^{d} and Held in s^{d} Society July 18th 1785 Ezekiel Pease Chosen Moderator—

Voted that in Case that M^{r} Collins ask for a Dismission from his Pastorial Charge that he should have the use of the House and Land he Now Lives on Dureing his Life Likewise that in Case that the Church & Society Should proseed to Get a Nother Minister that M^{r} Collins should Leve it to the Judgment of Indiferent men what he shall Have annually for the use of the house and Land annually & he to Quit Possession of the same.

at a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally warn^{d} and Held in s^{d} Society on the 20th Day of March 1786—

Zacheriah Allen Chosen Moderator.

Moses Allen Chosen Clark for s^{d} Society.

John Parsons Zachariah Allen Moses Allen Committee for s^{d} Society.

Moses Allen Chosen Treasurer for s^{d} Society.

at the Same Meeting Voted to take the matter up with Regard to the Ministry Land Now Improv^{d} By the first Society in Enfield and to take a Due Course of Law for the Recovery of our Purportion of s^{d} Ministry for the use of the 2^{d} Society in s^{d} Enfield.

Nathaniel Chapin Chosen agent for the Purpose afore s^{d}.

at a meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally Warn^{d} and held in s^{d} Society on the 27th of November 1786—

Zachariah Allen Chosen Moderator.

Moses Allin Chosen Clark for s^{d} Society.

Zacheriah Allen John Parsons Moses Allen Society^{s} Committee.

Elijah Parsons Chosen Society Treasurer.

at the same meeting voted to seat the meeting house.

John Parsons Zacheriah Allen Moses Allen Daniel Booth Cap^{t} Eliphalet Collins John Booth Committee for Seating the meeting House.

Voted to Ajorn s^{d} meeting to monday the 25th Day of December 1786 at one o clock after Noon—

meet according to ajornment on s^{d} 25th Day of December 1786.

Nathaniel Chapin Chosen to make minutes of Voates & C.

Voted to Raise half Penny on the Pound to Repair the Meeting House.

the meeting was ajornd one month from this Day to be at this House at one o clock afternoon—

Met according to ajournment January 25th 1787.

at a meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield april 12th 1787.

1ly Nath^{ll} Chapin Moderator.

2ly Elijah Parsons Chosen Clark for s^{d} meeting.

3ly voted that the Society Committee shall have power to Ease all those persons that are uneasy with their Seats as they shall see fitt & to seat any Strangers that shall Come and Join this Society.

4ly that the Committee shall apply to M^{r} Potter to Come and Preach to us.

At a meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally warned and Held in s^{d} Enfield June 21st 1787—Zacheriah Allen moderator.

1ly Voted to get a minister.

2ly Voted to Suport a minister by Equality.

3ly Voted that their be a Committee to make such alteration in the Seeting as they shall see fit.

the following Parsons ware Chosen (viz)

Levi Booth
Elijah Holkins } adittional Committee for seeting.
Nath^{ll} Chapin

at a meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally warnd and Held in s^{d} Society on the 13th Day of Nov^{r} 1788—Zacheriah Allen Moderator Moses Allen Chosen Clark for s^{d} Society.

Zacheriah Allen
Levi Stearns
Joel Holkins Jun^{r} } Chosen Society Committe for s^{d} Society.

Elijah Parsons Treasurer for s^{d} Society.

Voted the Society^{s} Committee to meet the Church^{s} Committee in order that they be Informed by the Church whether they hold themselves in the Surcumstance to Send for a minister and make Report to a futer meeting.

this meeting was ajournd to monday the 24th Day of Instant November.

Met according to ajournment Nov^{r} 24th 1788.
the meeting then Disolv^{d}.

at a meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally warnd and held in s^{d} Society on the 20th Day of march 1788.

Nathaniel Chapin Chosen modorator.

Voted to Get a minister to Supply the Pulpit.

Joseph Knight
Moses Allen
Daniel Bestor
Levi Booth } Committee for Supplying the Pulpit.

Voted to Raise one penny on the Pound to Support the Gospel among us.

Voted that the Committee shall be paid for their Time & Expance agoing after a minister.

Voted that Daniel Bester Shall be appointed to Collect s^{d} money.

att a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally warnd & held in s^{d} Society Sept^{r} 21st 1789—Zacheriah Allen Moderator.

then Voted by the Society to Take a Due Course of Law in Recoving their purportion of the ministry Land in s^{d} Town of Enfield.

at the same meeting Septr 21st 1789

Zacheriah Allen
Moses Allen
Derius Markham
Levi Stearns
Joel Holkins Jun^{r} } Chosen a Committee for the purpose of obtaining s^{d} ministry.

Voted to Raise the Sum of one penny on the pound on the List 1787 for Defraying the Expance & Cost one half in money the other half in Grain.

Voted that Eliphalet Collins to Collect s^{d} Rate of one penny on the pound.

Voted that the Society Join with the Church in Calling M^r^ Jeremiah Higby in his further Improeving in the work of the ministry.

at a Meeting of the 2^d^ Society in Enfield Legally Warnd & held in s^d^ Society on the 10^th^ Day of December 1789—Zachariah Allen Moderator.

Moses Allen Chosen Clark for s^d^ Society.

Levi Stearns
Zacheriah Allen } Society Committee for s^d^ Society.
Levi Booth

Joseph Parsons Chosen Treasurer.

Voted to Raiss a half penny on the pound on the List 1789 in order to pay the Expance of Bording M^r^ Higby.

Nathaniel Chapin Ju^r^ Chosen to Collect the Rate of Half penny on the pound.

April 9^th^ 1790 at a meeting of the 2^d^ Society Legally warnd and held in s^d^ Society—

Nathaniel Chapin Moderator.

Voted that we will take up the matter with Regard to the Ministry Land that the Rev^d^ M^r^ Collins once Liv^d^ on—

Voted that the use of the ministry Land Belongs to the Society—

Voted that the Standing Committe take the Care of the ministry Land.

In setling the Controvarsy & Dispute Between the Society and Capt. Eliphalet Collins in Chousing Disintrested Persons for to ajnst the matter in behalf of the Widow Abigail Collins as the said Collins is her Lawfull Attorney—

Voted to Raise a half penny on the pound to Repair the Building & fence on the ministry Lot that M^r^ Collins once Liv^d^ on—

Voted that George Terry to Collect the half penny on the pound.

At a Meeting of the 2^d^ Society in Enfield Legally warnd & held in s^d^ society September 30^th^ 1790—Zacheriah Allen Moderator—

Voted to Continue the Call to have M^r^ Jeremiah Higbe to Improve his Gift on Probation for their further acquaintance with his Gifts as a Minister of the Gospel—

at a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally Warnd & held in s^d^ Society December 9^th^ 1790—Zacheriah Allen Chosen Moderator.

Moses Allen Clark for s[d] Society—

Moses Allen
Joseph Parsons } Society[s] Committee.
John Parsons

Levi Starns Treasurer for s[d] Society.

Voted to Raise 1[d] on Pound upon the Last List for the use of M[r] Jeremiah Higbee for the Present to be Paid in the Nessesaries of Life.

John Parsons Chosen to Collect.

at a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally Warnd and held in s[d] Society on the 9[th] Day of December 1791—

Zacheriah Allen Chosen Moderator.

Moses Allen Chosen Clark.

John Parsons
Moses Allen } Society[s] Committee.
Joseph Parsons

Moses Allen Treasurer—

Voted to Raise 2 [d] on the pound on the List 1791 for the use of M Jeremiah Higby after Deducting the Cost of Rails & Posts for Fensing the ministry Belonging to Said Society & Sweeping the meeting house once every month for the year Ensuing—

John Parsons Chosen Collector—

at a meeting of the 2[d] Society in Enfield Legally warnd and held in said Society August 20[th] 1792.

Joseph Knight Chosen Moderator—

Voted that Messer[s] Zacheriah Allen & Levi Stearns Be added to the Standing Committee for to Sittle with M[r] Nathaniel Chapin his account with the Society—

Voted to Give said Committee Discresionary orders as they may think Proper with s[d] Chapin.

December 7[th] 1792 at a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally Warn[d] & held in Said Society—Zacheriah Allen Chosen Moderator.

Moses Allen Clark.

Levi Stearns John Parsons & Joseph Parsons Society[s] Committee—

Moses Allen Chosen Treasurer.

Voted to Raise the Sum of one Penny on the Pound on the List 1792—

John Parsons Chosen to Collect the said penny on the Pound—

George Terry to Sweep the Meeting House at Eight Shillings & Sixpence pr yeare once in Each month—

John Parsons D^{r} to the tax of one Penny on the List 1792 amounting to £12–0–8.

at a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally warnd and Held in said Society on the 11th Day of December 1793—

Zacheriah Allen Chosen Moderator—

Moses Allen Chosen Clark for said Society—

Shubal Parsons 2^{d} George Terry James Pease Society^{s} Committee—

Elijah Parsons Treasurer—

Voted a Committee to make a statement of the Constitution of our Moade of Equallity in the Society to Consist of the following Persons (viz) Zacheriah Allen Moses Allen & Shubal Parsons 2^{d} & to Lay their Statement Before the Society at a future Meeting or to their Committee—

at a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally warn^{d} & Held in said Society on the 5th Day of February 1795.

Zacheriah Allen Moderator—

Voted that the Committee should sell the Blacksmith Shop Either at Private sale or at public oction—

Voted to Have Maj Joel Holkins added to the Standing Committee at the same meeting.

Whereas we of our own free will and consent Be and Belong to the Congregational Society in Enfield & in all that the Church shall Lead forward in as to getting a Minister for their & our upbuilding & Edification we are willing to suport agreeable to the Platform that the Church is settled upon with their Exception Made thereupon by the Church & Esteem it our Privilege to suport the Gospel by Equality agreeable to Scripture & as we understand Precept not that some be Eas^{d} & others Burdened which Tends to made Difficulty in all communit^{s} of an Ecclesiastical Nature as well as others.

To Prevent which we are Willing to Fare our Selves in some Equitable way that the church & we shall agree upon to Suport the Minister that shall come & Improve among us for any length of Time for our Edification & if any Person that shall be unable to Doe their Purpotion by Enevitable Providence then we are willing to Ease them by not Considering them as Covetious Persons But if through Coveteousness we Determine to consider them as not Being & Belonging to our Society or Community—& Neglect them—& not to use the Civil Law to Collect By force & we are of the mind that the Civil List is Best Calculated to Form Equality By & would make that our Systom —& it shall be the Duty and Injoined upon all Persons that shall be

appointed to collect the Sums from Time to Time to Let the Society have Knowledge in Public Society meeting annually of the Deficiences if any their Be.

Zacheriah Allen
Moses Allen
Shubal Parsons 2d
} Committee for the above Purpose.

Voted by the Society to Except of the above mode of Equality & to adopt that for their Rule.

Voted to ajourn this meeting to 19th Day of February Instant at 2 o'Clock after Noon.

Meet according to ajournment & Voted to Raise Nine pounds to be paid to Eliphalet Collins.

Voted that in case Elder Christopher Minor will Improve his Gift in Preaching the whole of the time at the Congregational meeting house he is to have the use of the ministry—and man to Help suport him with the Baptist in an Equality to be made.

at a Meeting of the 2d Society Legally warned and held in said Society on the 5th Day of December 1794.

Zacheriah Allen Moderator.

Moses Allen Chosen Society Clark.

Shubal Parsons 2d
Maj Joel Holkins
George Terry
} Societys Committee.

Elijah Parsons chosen Society Treasurer.

At a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield Legally Warnd & held in said Society January 1st 1795.

Zacheriah Allen Moderator.

Voted to Raise the sum of one penny on the pound on the List 1794.

Voted that Zebulon Pease to collect the penny on the pound.

Voted that the standing committee to Look out for to Get a Minister to Improve in Preaching among us.

at a Meeting of the Second Society in Enfield warnd & Held in said Society on the 3d Day of March 1796.

Thomas Parsons chosen Moderator.

Moses Allen Society Clark.

Levi Stearns
George Terry
Shubal Parsons 2d
} Societys Committee.

Elijah Parsons Treasurer.

Voted that Thomas Sabin should be Intitled to Receive three Dollars worth of wood or Leibour if it should be more agreeable to him from the Society as a Reward for meeting in his house the winter pas^{d}.

At a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally warnd & conven^{d} on the 19th Day of April 1799.

Benjamin Simons chosen Moderator.

Moses Allen chosen clark for said society.

George Terry Moses Allen & Benjamin Parsons society^{s} committee.

Thos Sabin chosen Treasurer for s^{d} society.

Voted to appropriate Isaac Meachams Due to the 2^{d} Society in Enfield to Repairing the Meeting House.

Voted to Quit Shubal Parsons from all Demands the 2^{d} society have against him he Taking the oversight of the Shingling the Meeting house to see it properly Done.

At a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held March 1st AD 1804 1 o'clock;—Shubael Parsons chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Society^{s} Committee
- Benjamin Parsons
- Simeon Parsons
- George Terry
- Zebulon Pease.

Benjamin Parsons Treasurer.

Voted; that the property of the society shall not be let to any person without an Endorser.

Voted; there shall be a society meeting held in November annually.

At a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held Nov 12th AD 1804 1 oclock—Shubael Parsons Moderator—Simeon Parsons clerk.

Society's Committee
- Benjamin Parsons
- Zebulon Pease
- Simeon Parsons.

Benjamin Parsons Treasurer.

At a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held Nov. 29th AD 1805—1 oclock P. M.

Shubael Parsons Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Society's Committee
- Simeon Parsons
- Lemuel Pease
- Elijah Parsons
- Zebulon Pease.

Treasurer Elijah Parsons.

Then chose a Committee of three Persons to Confer with the Baptist brethren concerning Elder Atwells coming to Preach with us.

Committee (viz) { Shubael Parsons / Elijah Parsons / Zebulon Pease.

Voted that this meeting be adjourn'd to the 3^{d} Thursday in December.

1805 December 19th met according to adjournment at the Meeting house the Baptist sent no Committee nor made any report—we chose our same Committee again & to wait still for their report—the Meeting Dissolv'd.

1806 Jany 27th We conven'd at the House of Isaac Markham with the Baptist brethren & they as a church gave Elder George Atwell to come and preach Which he accepted—we also agreed to give him 150 Dollars for his support & also the Ministry for one year. { Levi Booth Chosen Moderator.

1806 May 8th Elder George Atwell mov'd to this town.

1806 Nov^{r} 29th at a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield 12 oclock P. M. being Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting house Business done as follows.

Shubael Parsons Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Elijah Parsons Treasurer.

Society's Committee { Solomon Terry / Levi Booth / Zebulon Pease. / Simeon Parsons.

then Voted & Rais'd a Tax of 5 Mills on a Dollar the money to be paid by the 1st day of January 1807 & Laid out Immediately by the committee In repairing the buildings (viz) the dwelling house & barn & fences.

Lemuel Pease chosen to collect s^{d} Money.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

1807 Nov^{r} 5th at a Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield being Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting house.

Shubael Parsons Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Elijah Parsons Treasurer.

Society's Committee { Elijah Parsons, Simeon Parsons, Lemuel Pease, Levi Booth.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

1808 at a Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield being Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting house Nov. 28th.

Chosen { Shubael Parsons Moderator. Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Society's Committee { Benjamin Parsons, Zeb. Pease, Simn Parsons.

Elijah Parsons Treasr.

Voted that our annual meeting shall be held in March for time to come.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

1809 March 23d at a Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield being Legally warn'd & held at the Meeting house.

Voted that the Committee that were chosen the Meeting before should serve the Year Ensuing; also the Clerk & Treasr.

Nathaniel Chapin was Moderator.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

1810 March 29th At a Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield being Legally Warn'd at held 1 oclock at the meeting House.

{ Nathaniel Chapin Chosen Moderator. Simeon Parsons Chosen Clerk.

Society's Committee { Zaccheus Prier Junr, James Pasco—East Windsor, Rufus Parsons.

Elijah Parsons Treasr.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

1811 March 25th At a Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield being Legally warn'd & held at the Meeting House.

Nathaniel Chapin Chosen Moderator.

Simn Parsons Chosen Clerk.

Zaccheus Prier, Thomas Knight, George Randal } Societys Committee.

Elijah Parsons Chosen Treaʳ.

Voted to raise 2 mills ½ on a Doller to repair Finces on the Ministry lot & other repairs.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

At a Meeting of the 2ᵈ in Enfield being Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House March 30, 1812.

Nathˡ Chapin Chosen Moderator.

Simⁿ Parsons Chosen Clerk.

Solomon Terry
Christopher Bullen } Society's Committee.
Simeon Pease

Thomas Knight Treasurer.

Meeting Adjourn'd to the 20ᵗʰ of April.

April 20ᵗʰ 1812 1 oclock by Adjournment. Convened at the Meeting House and Voted as follows 1ˢᵗ To raise a Tax of two Cents on a Doller to repair the Meeting house, half of the Tax to be paid by the 1ˢᵗ of June next the other half the 1ˢᵗ of September next.

Committee to Manage the business

Solomon Terry
Simeon Pease
Christopher Bullen
John Abbe

To Collect the Tax. { John Abbe, Simeon Parsons.

Test

Sime Parsoⁿ
Clerk.

1813 Janʳʸ 11ᵗʰ Att a Meeting of the 2ᵈ in Enfield being Legally warn'd & held at the Meeting House 1 oclock Afternoon.

Thoˢ Knight Chosen Moderator.

Voted to raise 1 Cent on the Doller to pay the expense of repairing the Meeting house to be Collected by the same Collectors as the other Tax this tax to be made on the List 1812.

Test

Simⁿ Parsons Clerk.

March 29ᵗʰ 1813 Att a Meeting of the sᵈ Society in Enfield being Leggally warn'd & held at the Meeting house 1 oclock Afternoon.

Thomas Knight Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Societys Committee { Solomon Gleason, Lemuel Pease, Christopher Bullen.

Thomas Knight Treasurer.

Voted to raise one cent & five Mills on a Dollar one half to be paid by the 1st of Sept Next the other half to be paid before the annual Meeting in March 1814—two thirds of this Money to be apply'd for the preaching of the Gospel to Elder Attwell.

Collectors { George Randal, Simeon Pease.

Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

April 10 1814 Mr. Atwell died Aged 48 { May 8 had a Contribution for Elder Whitman the Amount of Which was 7 Dollers & forty one Cents.

March 14th 1814 Att a Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield being Legally warn'd & held at the Meeting House 1 oclock Afternoon.

Thomas Knight Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Societys Committee { George Randal, Christ Bullen, Solomon Terry.

Treasurer Thomas Knight.

Voted to raise two Cents on a Dollar for the Support of the Gospel tax to be made & Collected by the 1st of Sept Next.

Collectors { Benjamin Pease, Zaccheus Prier

Agreed with Elder George Atwell to preach the whole of the time this Year Beginning the 1st of May Next.

Meeting adjourn'd to the 2d Monday in May Next at 3 oclock afternoon.

Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

The adjourn'd Meeting held at the Meeting house 2d Monday in May 9th 1814 Voted that Thomas Knight Shall have the use & Improvement of the Ministry till the 1st of April 1815 he agreed to pay 34 Dollers for the Use of sd place to pay Quarterly 8½ Dol & to carry on as much Manure as the hay will make.

Voted that the Societys Committee send to Montville to Mr. David Street to preach With us upon Probation.

Meeting Dissolvd.

A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Att A Meeting of the 2^{d} Society being Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House Nov^{r} 14th 1814 1 Oclock P M.

Thomas Knight Chosen Moderator.
Voted to Adjourn to the Next Monday.

A Test
Sim^{n} Pars^{n}
Clerk.

Monday Nov^{r} 21st Met at the Meeting house 1 oclock.

'Twas agreed that the two Cent tax which was Voted March 14th 1814 for M^{r} Attwell Should not be Collected the Tax was not made.

Then Voted to raise one cent on the Dollar for the Support of the Gospel the tax to be made & collected by the 1st of Feb^{y} 1815.

Zaccheus Prier jun Chosen Collector.

then chose a Committee to Procure a Preacher { Tho^{s} Knight, John Abbe } Committee.

Then voted to give 7 Dollers in part of the expence of getting Grave Stone for Elder George Atwell to be out of the tax voted at this Meeting.

Meeting Dissolv^{d}.

A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk 2^{d} Society.

Att A Meeting of the 2^{d} Society being Legally Warn^{d} & held at the Meeting house March 13th 1815 1 oclock.

Voted to let the Ministry one year Beginning the 1st of April 1815 to Tho^{s} Knight for 34 Dollars to pay quarterly 8½ Dollers each quarter.

Solomon Terry Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Society's Committee.

Tho^{s} Knight
John Abbe
John Pease 2^{d}.

Treasurer Thos Knight.

A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk 2^{d} Society.

Att A Meeting of the 2^{d} Society being Legally Warn^{d} & held at the Meeting House March 25th 1816 1 oclock P M.

John Abbe Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

John Pease
Lemuel Pease
Zaccheus Prier jun^{r}
} Society's Commitee.

99

Solomon Terry Treasurer.

Meeting adjourn^{d} to the 8th of April 4 oclock P M.

A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk 2^{d} Society.

the time Ajourn'd to was Free Meeting & was not attended to.

Att A Meeting of the 2^{d} Society being Legally Warn'd & held att the Meeting House May 13th 1816 3 oclock P M.

John Abbe Chosen Moderator.

Voted to Engage Mr Buckley Waters of Ashford to be our Minister for one year.

Voted to give Mr Waters Two Hundred Dollers as a reward for his Service.

Then Voted to raise a tax on the Last List 1815 Two Cents & a half on a Doller The Tax to be made Immediately.

John Pease 2^{d} Chosen Collector.

The Baptist church then agreed & gave him a Call To come & administer to them for an Unlimited time Which he accepted — — The Meeting Dissolv'd.

The Transactions of this Meeting was very Harmonious Mr. Waters was present & Made a Pray'r at the Conclusion of the Meeting. } Atest Simeon Parsons Clerk 2^{d} Society.

June 6th Mr Waters was ordain'd at Sutton as he says — — June 8th he moved to this town — — July 31st the Tax Made & John Pease 2^{d} Received the Bill for Collection.

At A Meeting of the 2^{d} Society being Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House March 17th 1817 2 oclock P M.

Thomas Knight Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Societys Committee. { Christopher Bullen, Horace Holkins, Simeon Pease.

Treas Solomon Terry.

Voted a Tax two & half Cts on a Doller to be Made on the List 1816 — — Zaccheus Prier Chosen Collector he is to receive two & half C^{ts} on a Doller for Collecting this Tax When he settles with the Treasurer.

Voted that John Pease 2^{d} shall have a Warrant to Collect the remainder of the tax now in his hands — — Voted that Tho^{s} Knight for 34 Dolls shall have the use of the Ministry this y^{r} beginning the 1st of April 1817.

Voted that James Pasco of East Windsor be a Committee & Collector for the Members of the 2d Society in this town Living in E Windsor.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk 2d Society.

1818 Annual Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield Warn'd By putting up Notifications in several places March 30th 3 oclock P M considered as Legal held at the meeting house.

Thos Knight Chosen Moderator.

Simn Parsons Clerk.

George Randall
John Pease
Francis Pease
Robert Gowdy
} Societys Committee.

Solomon Terry Treasurer.

Society's property agreed to be let to David Wilson for a year beginning 1st April inst if he can get an Endorser—for 34 Dollars & pay Quarterly.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

1 O Clock P M } At a Meeting of the 2d society in Enfield Warn'd by Notification April 20th 1818—Thos Knight chosen Moderator.

Voted to continue Elder Waters one year more.

Voted that Elder Waters shall receive the Rent of the Ministry this year No other provision made for his support.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk 2d Society.

1819 Annual Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield Warn'd by putting up Notifications in several Places March 29th held at the Meeting House.

Thos Knight Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

George Randall
Thos Knight
Robert Gowdy
} Societys Committee.

Treasurer Solomon Terry.

Voted to Lease the Ministry this year beginning April 1st 1819 to Joseph Olmsted for 36 Dollars to pay quarterly.

Voted to adjourn the Meeting to the 3d Monday in April.

Monday April 19th Adjourn'd Meeting attended—John Abbe chosen Moderator.

Voted that John Abbe should get such Information Concerning our proportion of the Money coming from the state & is hereby Authorized to receive & pay the same to the Treasurer for the benefit of the 2d Society.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk 2d Society.

Tuesday March 28 1820 Annual Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd By Notification & held at the Meeting house—

Thomas Knight chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Society's Committee { Moses Pease jun, Sol Terry, George Randall.

Thomas Knight Treasurer.

Voted to leave the use of the Ministry in the hand of the Committee for this year 1820.

Voted that Elder Jeremiah Bridges Continue our preacher the year ensuing.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

March 28, 1821 Annual Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House.

Stephen Dart Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Chosen Clerk.

Asa Ewing, Moses Pease 3d, Thomas Knight } Society's Committee.

Thomas Knight Treasurer.

Voted that Elder Jer F. Bridges Shall have the use of the Ministry the year Ensuing— —Meeting Dissolv'd.

A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

March 20, 1822 Annual Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House.

Lemuel Pease Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Chosen Clerk.

Abiel Pease Jr, Benjamin Pease, Solomon Terry } Society's Committee.

Asa Ewing Treasurer.

Voted that Elder Jer. F. Bridges shall have the use of the Ministry this year Provided he remain here as our Preacher.

Meeting Dissolv'd—A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

March 31st 1823 Annual Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House.

Solomon Terry Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Chosen Clerk.

Horace Holkins, Asa H. Ewing, Zaccheus Prier } Society's Committee.

Horace Holkins Treasurer.

Levi Bullen Collector.

Voted that Elder Jer F. Bridges be Invited to preach with us the Ensuing year & that he have the use of the Ministry.

Meeting Dissolv'd A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

1827 March 27th Annual Meeting of the 2d Society Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House.

Lemuel Pease Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Levi Bullen, Horrace Holkins, Abiel Pease Jr } Society's Committee.

Horrace Holkins Treasurer.

Voted that Elder J. F. Bridges shall have the use of the Ministry the year ensuing.

Voted to support the Gospel by Contribution.

Erastus Pease chosen collector.

Meeting Dissolved—Atest Simeon Parsons Clerk.

1828 March 31st Annual Meeting of the 2d Society Legally Warn'd & held at the meeting house.

Solomon Terry Chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Voted that Elder J. F. Bridges shall have the use of the Ministry land the year ensuing provided he supply the society with preaching the Gospel; the meeting to be held at the meeting house half of the time from the 1st of May to the 1st of Novr.

Horrace Holkins, Abiel Pease, Levi Bullen } Societys Committee.

Horrace Holkins Treasurer.
Meeting Dissolved—A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

March 29th 1829 Annual Meeting of the 2d Society Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House.
Solomon Terry chosen Moderator.
Simeon Parsons Clerk.
Levi Bullen, Abiel Pease, Geer C Pease } Society's Committee.
Hervey Pease Treasurer.
Voted that Elder J. F. Bridges shall have the use & Improvment of the Ministry Lands the year ensuing & buildings provided he supplies the pulpit as heretofore.
A Test Simeon Parsons Clerk; Meeting Dissolv'd.

March 29th 1830 Annual Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting house.
Lemuel Pease Moderator.
Simeon Parsons Clerk.
Solomon Terry Jr, Geer C Pease, Horace Holkins } Society's Committee.
The Ministry to be taken care of by the Committee.
Meeting Disolved—Attest Simeon Parsons Clerk.

March 18th 1831 At a Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting house.
Lemuel Pease Chosen Moderator.
Simeon Parsons Society's Clerk.
Solomon Terry Jr, Geer Pease, William Parsons } Soceity's Committee.
Voted that this Meeting recive the Verbal report of the Preceeding Committee.
Voted that the society's committee be empower'd to lease the Ministry for one year or more; not exceeding five.
Voted that what money receiv'd for the Ministry not expended in repairs be expended for preaching the Gospel.
Asa Ewing chosen Treasurer & Collector for the year ensuing.
Meeting Dissolved.

At A Meeting of the 2[d] Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House March 30[th] 1832.

Stephen Dart chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Levi Bullen
Osee Phelps
Timothy Chapin
Stephen Dart
Abiel Pease
} Society's Committee.

Chauncey Allen Treasurer.

Levi Bullen Collector.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

At a Meeting of the 2[d] society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & hild at the meeting house October 24, 1833.

Solomon Terry Jr chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Solomon Terry Jr
John Abbe
Solomon Terry
} Society's Committee.

Lem[l] Pease Treasurer.

Geer Pease Collector.

Attest Simeon Parsons Clerk.

At a Meeting of the 2[d] Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House March 10[th] 1834.

Solomon Terry Jr Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Joel Prier
Solomon Terry jun
Solomon Terry
} Society's Committee.

George Randal Treasurer.

William Parsons Collector.

Meeting Dissolv'd. Att Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

At A Meeting of the 2[d] Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting house Monday March 9th 1835.

Simeon Parsons chosen Clerk.

William Parsons, Moderator.

Solomon Terry jun
Solomon Terry
Asa H Ewing
} Societys Committee.

Joel Prier Treasurer.
William Parsons Collector.
Attest Simeon Parsons Societys Clerk.

March 14th 1836 Att A Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House.
Solomon Terry jr Chosen Moderator.
Simeon Parsons Clerk.
Society's Committee Erastus Pease William Parsons Levi Bullen.
Treasurer George Randall.
Collector Levi Bullen.
Voted that the Committee shall Lease the Ministry the Year ensuing for a Large sum as they can with an endorser & for what is now due & what is to come the year Ensuing shall be Laid out for Preaching the Gospel in the best manner they can.
Meeting Dissolv'd Test Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Monday April 10th 1837 At A Meeting of the 2d Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House.
William Parsons Chosen Moderator.
Simeon Parsons Chosen Clerk.
Society's Committee { Solomon Terry / Levi Bullen / Cyrus Pease.
Simeon Parsons Treasurer.
Abiel Pease Collector.
Meeting Dissolv'd.

The Annual 2d Society Meeting held at the Meeting House Enfield March 26th 1838.
Chosen { Levi Bullen Modr / Simeon Parsons Clerk.
Society's Committee { Frederick Pease / Stephen Dart / Levi Bullen.
Abiel Pease Treasurer.
Levi Bullen Collector.
Voted the Committee should put up Notifications one on the Meeting House & one in the South part of the Town the meeting to be held at the Meeting house the 2d of April Next Nine o clock In the Morning for the purpose of Selling the Meeting House & other Business.
Meeting Dissolved.

April 2^{d} 1838—9 o clock Morning—The Society met according to order.

Levi Bullen was again chosen Moderator & Abiel Pease chosen or added to the society's Committee.

& then the Vote was Recall'd about selling the Meeting house.

Voted that the Committee should rent the Ministry in the best Manner Possible.

& Voted that the Committee be Empowr'd to Clear the Ministry from all encumbrances whatevr & Commence suit.

Meeting Dissolv'd—Simeon Parsons Clerk 2^{d} Society.

The Annual Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting House March 25th 1839.

Stephen Dart chosen Moderator.

Simeon Parsons Clerk.

Abiel Pease
Stephen Dart
Frederick Pease
George Randall
} Society's Committee.

Simeon Parsons Treasurer.

Abiel Pease Collector.

Voted that the Committee Proceed & sell the Meeting house according to Law by giving Notice.

Voted to rent the Ministry Lot & Buildings to the highest bidder but not to exceed 5 years.

Meeting Dissolved.

1840 March 20th the Annual Meeting of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield Legally Warn'd & held at the Meeting house Friday 20th of March 1 oclock P M.

Simeon Parsons chosen Moderator & Clerk Test.

Abiel Pease
Frederick Pease
Stephen Dart
} Society's Committee.

Abiel Pease Collector.

Simeon Parsons Treasurer.

Meeting Dissolv'd.

The members of the 2^{d} Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield are hereby Notified that the annual Society meeting will be holden at the house of Jonathan Bullen^{s} in Enfield on Tuesday the 30th of March inst at

2 O'clock P M to transact any buisiness necessary to be brought before s[d] meeting.

Abiel Pease } Society's
Frederick Pease } Committee.

Enfield March 24[th] 1841.

At a meeting of the 2[d] Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally warned and held in s[d] Society Enfield March 30[th] 1841.

Voted that William Parsons Moderator.

" " William Parsons Clerk.

" " Solomon Terry Treasurer.

" " Solomon Terry }
" " Alfred Pease } Society[s] Committee.
" " Philo Beers }

" " That William Barnes Esq[r] be an agent to transact the buisiness of s[d] Society and be empowered to commence suits on past and future as circumstances of the case may be and defend the same and all other buisiness necessary to be done under the direction of the Committee.

Voted that the Committee be directed to look up all the property belonging to s[d] Society and secure the same.

Attest William Parsons Clerk.

At a meeting of the 2[d] Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally warned and held in s[d] Society March 20[th] 1842.

Voted that Solomon Terry be Moderator to s[d] meeting.

Voted that William Parsons Clerck & Treasurer.

" that Solomon Terry }
" " Philo Beers } Society's Committee.
" " Alfred Pease }
" " William Parsons So[ty] Collector.
" to adjourn to first Monday in May next.

May 2[d] 1842 met agreeable to adjournment.

Voted that the Society's Committee be empowered to Spend such part of the Society's funds for the preaching the gospell as in their judgment they think best.

Attest William Parsons.

PETITIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY REGARDING SEPARATIST PARSONAGE PROPERTY.

To the honorable General Assembly of the State of Connecticut to be holden at Hartford in said State on the 1st Wednesday of May Anno Domini 1843.

The petition of the subscribers inhabitants of the town of Enfield in Hartford County humbly represent that at the May Session of the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut (then a Colony of Great Britain) in the year of our lord 1770 an ecclesiastical society was incorporated in the said town of Enfield by the name of the "Second Society in Enfield" by certain resolves passed at sd session of the General Assembly which resolves are in the words and figures following (to wit).

Upon the memorial of Nathaniel Collins & others inhabitants of the town of Enfield &c.

Resolved by this Assembly that the memorialists be and they hereby are constituted an Ecclesiastical Society with all the powers & priveleges to societies usually belonging in this Colony and shall be called and known by the name of the Second Society in Enfield.

And it is further resolved by this Assembly that the children and decendants of the memorialists when they arrive at full age shall have liberty of choosing to which they will belong and all such children and descendants that shall when one year after their arrival to the age of twenty one years enter their names at the office of the town clerk in said Enfield shall be and belong to said Second Society and all Strangers who shall come and settle in said Enfield that shall within one year of their coming to settle in said Enfield enter their names with said town clerk for said purpose shall belong to said Second Society—Done May Session 1770—Which resolves are recorded in page 518 of Vol X.

And your petitioners say that by virtue of said charter of incorporation the said Second Society erected a meeting house for public worship in said town and purchased five acres of land with a dwelling-house standing on the same for their minister as a parsonage for him and his successors in said office forever as said deed duly executed and dated April 24 1772 and acknowledged April 27th and recorded April 28th in the same year will more fully appear and for a more full description of said land reference thereto is had—

That said Second Society was by its faith and practice of the denomination called Congregational and that for a long time thereafter the sd Second Society maintained public worship in said church as a

separate and distinct Society and performed all the offices of an Ecclesiastical Society—And your petitioners say that subsequently by the death of nearly all its members by the removal of others and by reason of the children and descendants of the original members having connected and joined themselves with other religious societies (only eleven persons having entred their names with the town clerk of said Enfield from the incorporation of said Second Society up to the present time, the last of which was April 1787) said Second Society has become extinct their meeting house has tumbled down and is now entirely destroyed their minister has been dead a great number of years and no person has been appointed to succeed him and no meetings of said Second Society have been held for a long time and nothing now remaining of said Second Society but the parsonage house which is in a decayed and ruinous state and the said five acres of land—and your petitioners further say that they are the descendants and heirs at law of the members of said Second Society and that they are members of various other religious Societies and denominations that said house and land are worth about four hundred dollars and that the income of the same for a great number of years past has not been applied for the support of the Gospel Ministry nor for any other public purpose whatever and that said land and building is without any legal occupants and it is at the mercy of any intruder who may wish to Enter upon it and that it is wholly and Entirely useless to said Second Society and of no value to the same nor benefit to your petitioners.

And your petitioners pray the honorable general Assembly aforesaid to take their case into consideration and on finding these facts to be true to order and declare that some meet and suitable person be authorized by your honorable body to sell said land and building in such way as to your honors shall seem proper and place the avails thereof in the treasury of the town of Enfield for the use and benefit of said town or in some other way grant relief in the premises and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray.

Dated at Enfield the 8th day of March A D 1843.

Jabz Collins	Austin Pease	Horace Griswold
Erastus Olmsted	A. G. Pease	David Pease
Jabez T. Taylor	Alvah Simons	Moses Pease
Eliphalet Collins	Nathan Pease	Barnabas Pease
Henry Gowdy	Roswell Terry 2^{d}	George Pease
Elam Gowdy	George Terry	Joel Booth
Daniel Gowdy	Elisha Parsons	Chauncey Allen.
Leonard Gowdy	Normand Allen	
R. A. Pease		

To the Sheriff of the County of Hartford his Deputy or either Constable of the town of Enfield or East Windsor in said County— Greeting— By authority of the State of Connecticut you are hereby commanded to summons Solomon Terry of said East Windsor Abiel Pease of said Enfield Joshua Ewings of s^{d} East Windsor to appear before the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut to be held at Hartford in said State on the 9th day of May A D 1843 then and there to show reasons if any they have why the prayer of the foregoing petition should not be granted. Hereof fail not and of this petition and citation lawful service and return make and you are required to leave a true and attested copy of this petition and citation with your doings thereon with s^{d} Solomon Terry Abiel Pease and Joshua Ewings at their usual place of abode at least twelve days before said 9th day of Mach 1843.

Frederick M. Walker Justice of Peace.

The above and foregoing is a true copy of the original petition and citation.

Attest Albert Clark
Deputy Shff.

To the honorable General Assembly of the State of Connecticut holden at Hartford Now in session—We whose Names are hereunto set are members of the 2^{d} Ecclesiastical society in Enfield & Have long been Members of the same we have held offices and acted with the society at various times and we belong to no other Ecclesiastical Society And furthermore say that the parsonage has been Kept in repair & is Now Comfortable for a family to live in & we pray the honorable General Assembly that the Petition of Jabez Collins & others May Not be Granted.

May 13, 1843.
[Possibly 1853. J. A. K.]

Stephen Dart
Solomon Terry
Orvil Smith
Horace Holkins
Benj^{a} Pease
Frederick Pease
Abial Pease
John Abbe
Reuben Pasco
James Pasco
Nathaniel Parsons
Joel Prior
Philo Beers
Erastus Pease
Levi Hayes
Alfred Pease
A King
Zaccheus Prior
Simeon Pease.

To Mr. F. M. Walker Esq

Sir We the Committee of 2^{d} Eclesiastical Society of Enfield are advis'd to Notify you that we shall appear before the Judiciary Committy of the Ligislature of Ct Now Conven'd in Hartford to Defend our title to a Piece of Land Bot by s^{d} Society for a Parsonage Against Jabez Collins & others.

N. B. The Committy will attend to the Petition of Jabz Collins & others on Winsday the 17th Day of May 1843 at 7 Oclock A. M.

Erastus Pease
Abial Pease
Philo Beers } Committy.
Proxy for E Pease Solomon Terry

JOSEPH MARKHAM.

The "Separate."

He is said to have died a Shaker in 1794.—See "The Strict Congregational Church of Enfield" by O. W. Means, pastor of Enfield First Church page 46.

But his gravestone is still standing in Weymouth District (Enfield) a few rods east of the school house. It is inscribed as follows:

In Memory of / Joseph Markham / who was born Dec^{br} 8th 1717 / and died of the Small pox / April 3, 1761.

Let Virtue guard the narrow Bed
Where Virtue's image rests his head
Religion shed a sweet perfume
And Angels watch around his tomb.

In Hartford Probate Book 18 page 119 Administration is granted on Estate of Joseph Markham dec^{d}, of Enfield to his widow Abigail Markham 5 April 1761.

In same book (reverse) p 220, his Inventory is given, Amt £922–2–2, including land, 2 dwellinghouses, a cider mill, a grist mill and bolting mill.

In same, Book 19 page 27 is given, in Order for Distribution, Children Joseph (eldest son), Justus Jehiel, Joshua, Isaac and Abigail Markham.

Thus it is clear that Joseph Markham the Separate did not become a Shaker.

Perhaps his son Joseph did, and perhaps Joseph Markham has been taken for Rev. Joseph Meacham, who gathered in east Enfield a small number of Baptists, organized them into a church there, and is said to have joined the Shakers. But I do not certify to the truth of these things. J. A. K.

PETIT JURORS.

* An account of those y^{t} are chosen for Petit Juriors & y^{e} time when

* Page 151.

1737 Septem^{r} y^{e} 10th James Killum Benj^{n} Root & Sam^{ll} Chandler ware chosen Petit Juriors.

Nov^{r} 30th 1737 Jeremiah Markham was Chosen Petit Jurior.

March 4th 1737/8 Ser^{t} Philip Parsons Chosen petit Jurior.

May 11th 1738 Obadiah Hulberd Chosen Petit Jurior.

Aug 26th 1738 then Jacob Terry was chosen Petit Jurior.

Novem^{r} 30th 1738 then Ichabod Meacham was chosen petit jurior.

february 28th 1738/9 then Isaac Kibbe was chosen petit Jurior.

May y^{e} 7th 1739 Then Benoni Gains was chosen petit Jurior.

EARLY RECORDERS OF ENFIELD RECORDS.

1. The Records of Enfield from the settlement of the Town to the spring of 1686 are written in a fine business hand. The early Records of Suffield seem to have been written by the same person, perhaps Col. John Pynchon.

2. The second Recorder began his work in the spring of 1686 and continued to the spring of 1691.

3. The third Recorder began in the spring of 1691 and continued to Sept., 1693. At the end of his record is the following statement: "here ends the names of those that are returned to the county record which was in Sept: 1693."

4. The fourth Recorder began in the spring of 1694 and ends in the spring of 1695 (March).

5. Then 7 Aug, 1695 begins the writing of Deacon Thomas Hale and continues until the spring of 1714, so that Deacon Hale was the fifth Recorder of Vital Statistics in Enfield.

From this time the Town Clerks are the Recorders—and are all well known.

The names of the first four Recorders are not known, but they seem to have served regular terms.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE.

ENFIELD CONN. TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

* a new Entry of sum births that are likely to be lost namely *Book I, Preliminary page D.

The furst Child that was born In Enfield was margaret pease Dafter of John pease and margaret his wife was born Janwary 24 1682.

Anna pease Dafter of John Pease and margret his wife was born october y^{e} 9 1685.

John buras son of John buras n hannah his wife was born agost: 10: 1685.

Joseph mecham son of Isach mecham and Dabbro his wife was born fabwary 18 1685.

1685 John bush son of Jonathan bush was born novembr 22 1685.

John fisher was born aprel y^{e} 10 1686 son of John fisher.

1682 Ester gleson Dafter of Isac gleson was born July 21 1682.

1712 Ebenezer Prior son of John And mary Prior was born october 2^{ond} 1712.

1719 Margaret Pease Daugh^{r} of James & Mary Pease was born Septem^{r} 27th 1719.

1705 Anne Pease (Daugh^{r} of Isaac & Mindwell Pease) was born feb^{r} 1705.

Rachel Kibbe Daugh^{r} of Isaac and Dorothy Kibbe was born may 29th 1730.

* Sybil Meacham Daug of James [?] thank born Sep^{r} 10th 1743. *Preliminary page A, reversed.

* Enter

Th [Torn out and lost.] *Book I. Page 1.

field

Pease

1682 Marga[rgaret Pease daughter of John Pease] Januar . . . [16]82.

Abigal Pease Daughter of Robert Pease Borne ffebr 5th 16[—].

Abigal Morgan daughter of Isaac Morgan Borne ffebr^{r} 16th 168[-].

1683 Nathan Collins son of Daniel Collins Borne May 31st 1683.

Isaac Kibbe son of Elisha Kebbee Borne March 21st 16[ ].

James fferman son of Jo— fferman Borne Apel 8th 168[-].

Nathaniel Bancroft son of Thomas Bancroft Borne octob 24th 1—

Rebecka Burroughs daughter of John Burroughs Borne June [— ——].

Mary Meacham Daughter of Isack Meacham Borne Jan 12th 16[—].

1684 Sarah Abbee Daughter of Thomas Abbee Borne March 31st 1684.

Hannah Terry daughter of Sam^{l} Terry Borne Nov 18th 1684.

John Parsons son of Benja Parsons Borne Novemb^{r} 19th 1684.

Robert Pease son of Robert Pease Borne ffeb^{r} 2^{d} 1684.

1685 Elizabeth Geare Daughter of Thomas Geare was Borne May 4th 1685.
Hester gleson Daughter of Isack gleson Borne July 21st 1685.
John Burroughs Son of John Burroughs Borne August 10th [——].
*[Annah Pease daughter of John Pease] of 9 1685. *Page 2.
[John Bush son of Jonathan] Bush Borne ovember — ——.
[Joseph Meacham son Isack Meacha]m son of Borne the 685.

1686 [John Fisher] son of John Fisher Borne ye 10: of April 1686.
Benjamen Hayward son of Thomas Hayward Borne May 4th 1686.
Mercy Morgan Daughter of Isack Morgan Borne Aug: 22th 1686.
Sarah Collins Daughter of Daniell Collins born Last of July 1686.
Thomas Abbee Sonn of Thomas Abbee Born october 30: 1686.
Samuel pease sonne of Robert peese Born December 30: 168–.

1687 Jonathan pearce sonne of John pearce Born Jenuary 29: 1686/7.
Beniamin Meacham sonne of Isaac Meacham Born: 25 of September: 1687.
Isaac Gleason: sonn: of Isaac Gleason: Born: 12 of November: In the year: 1687.

1688 Beniamin parsons son of Beniamin psons born the first of March 1688.
Mary pease Daughter of John pease Born 24 of may 1688.
* Rachell Kebbee Daughter of Elisha Kebbee born: 17 aprill: 1688. *Page 3.
Ephraim Jones sonn of ben: Jons born the Last of July: 1688.
Sarah Bishup Daughter of David born the: 9 of December: 1688.
Mary Abbee Daughter of Tho: Abbee born: 3 february: 1688.
John Abbee son of Tho: Abbee born: Sept: 27: 1692.

1689 Ephram pease son of Robert Born: the 9 of Aprill 1689.
Daniell Bush son of Jonathan Bush Born: 13th of November 1689.

1690 Samuell Terry son of Samuell: born: 26 of March: 169–.
Samuel Jons sonn of beniamin Jons Born: 22 of September: 1690.
Thomas Gleson son of Isaae Gleson: Born: 29 July: 1690.

1691 Joseph Simonds son of William Simonds born: 27th Noffember, 169[–].
Christopher Psons son of Ben Psons [Parsons] born Jenuary 28: 1691.

1691 Sarah Rumrill Daughter of Simon Rumrill born: 14 fabruary.
Sarah peas Daughter of John peas: born: 27 Sept: 1689.
Daniell peas son of Robert peas born: 23: May: 1692.
Abbegeall Gleson Daughter of Isaac Gleson born: 14 march: 16[ ].
Joseph peas son of John peas born: 10: march 16[ ].
* Abbegeall and Mary worriner Daughters of Joseph wariner twins born: 4 may: 1692. *Page 4.
Bobert Booth son of zachariah Booth born: 12: April: 1692.
Hannah peas Daughter of Robert peas Junr: born: 25 March: 1693.
Isaac peas son of Isaac peas born: 2: may 1693.
Ebenezer Bush son of Jonathan bush born: 19: Agust 1692.

1692 Rebeckah Terry Daughter of Sam: terry: born: 15 november.

Liddy pearc Daughter of John pearc born: Sept: 30: 1692.

Hannah west Daughter of Ben: west Born: 24: may 1693.

Eleazer Jones son of Ben: Jones born: 12 Aprill 1693.

John P.sons son of Sam: P.sons born: 23 July: 1693.

here ends the names of those that are returned to the county records which was in Sept: 1693.

Abigail Gleson Daughter of Isaac Gleson born march 14th 1692.

Joseph Pease son of John Pease (and Margaret his wife) was born march 10th 1692.

* Hannah Pease: the Daughter of Robert Pease sen and of Abigail his wife was born: the: 12th of June: 1694. *Page 5.

Edward Kebbee son of Edward Kebbee and Dorathy his wife was born the: 16 day of July: 1694.

Rebecca Pease the Daughter of Jonathan Pease and of Elizabeth his wife was born the 22 day of July: 1694.

Simon Romerel ye son of Simon Romerel and of Sarah his wife was born the: 23: Day of November: 1694.

Phebe Warriner Daughter of Joseph Warriner and of Sarah his wife was born the: fifth: 5: day of September: Ann: 1694.

Isaac Morgan: son of Isaac Morgan and of Abigail his wife was born the: 28th day of June Anno 1694.

Jemima Richards Daughter of John Richards & of Abigail his wife was born second day of october: Anno: 1694.

Anna Bliss Daughter of John Bliss and of Anna his wife was born the sixth day of January Anno: 1694:5.

Samuel Osburn the son of Samuel Osburn and of Sarah his wife was born the first day of December Anno: 1694.

Phebe West Daughter of Benjamin West and of Hannah his wife was born the seventh day of March: Anno: 1694:5.

* Marah glesing y: daughter of Isack glesing and ester his wife was born agaust 7th 1695. *Page 6

Thomas Purkins son of Thomas Purkins and sarah his wife was born ye: 22 of september 1695.

John simons son of William simons and sarah his wife was born Janewery ye 24: 1694/5.

williom simons ye son of williom simons and sarah his wife was born ye 20 day Jenewry 1686.

garessham Jones son of benjamin Jons and elizabeth his wife was born ye 26 of october 1695.

Tow sons born to samuel Terry and hany his wife born Jenewery ye 6th 1694:5.

Nathaniell horten son of nathaniell horten and sarah his wife was born ye 11 of desember 1695.

Maryh pese ye daughter of robert pese and hanah his wife was born ye 19th Day of December 1695.

Abraham pes y^e^ son of Israel pes and mindwell his wife was born november y^e^ 2: 1695.

John bliss the son of John bliss and annah his wife was born y^e^: 25 of desember 1695.

Sarah booth y^e^ daughter of simion booth and Elizabeth his wife was born y^e^ 11 of desember 1695.

Luke persons y^e^ son of benjamin persons and Anah his wife was born y^e^ 4 of Jenewery 1695/6.

* Calab booth son of williom booth and hanah his wife was born y^e^ 15 Aprall 1695. * Page 7.

Tabitha abbee y^e^ daighter of Thomas abbee and sarah his wife was born y^e^ 29 [?] of march 1696/7.

Rruth holberd daughter of william holbord and marah his wife was born y^e^ 10 of merch: 1695/6.

A child born to Efaram Terry and hanah his wife y^e^ 19^th^ of merch 1695/6.

Jonathan pes y^e^ son of Jonathan pese was born y^e^ 17 of aprel 1696.

Benjamin West y^e^ son of Benjamin West and hanah his wife was born Jun: 1 1696.

A child born to samuel Terry and hanah his wife y^e^ 1 of aprel 169[–].

Ebenezer Terry y^e^ son of samuel Terry & hanah his wife was born march y^e^ 31 1696.

Marah keebee the daughter of John keebee and merah his wife was born may y^e^ 15: 1696.

simon rumerell son of simon rumerell and sarah his wife was born y^e^ 26 of July 1696.

Dorothy keebee y^e^ Daughter of Edward keebee and dorothy his wife was born october y^e^ 20 1696.

sarah osband daughter of samuel osband and sarah his wife was born october y^e^: 25: 1696.

A child born To Efram Terry febervery y^e^ 15 1696 7.

* Joseph Eveleth the son of mr John Eveleth and mr^s^ Marah his wife was born y^e^ 2 of desember 1696. * Page 8.

Jemes Pes son of Jemes Pes & hanah his wife was born y^e^ 2 of febawary 1696,7.

John booth y^e^ son of Zachariah booth and maray his wife was born y^e^ 17 of febewary 1696/7.

mindwell bement the daughter of John bement & abegall his wife was born y^e^ 22 of febewary: 1696/7.

Dorothy colton daughter of Efraham colton & esther his wife was born y^e^ 22 of aprel 1697.

abegall holbord the daughter of williom holbord and mary his wife was born Jun: 18: 1697.

mary addoms The daughter of John adoms and hester his wife was born y^e^ 4 of desember 1697.

Calub bush the son of Jonathan bush and sarah his wife was born y^e^ 27 of Desember 1697.

John and sarah son & dafter of Thomas purkins and sarah his wife was born twenes y^e^ 4 of fabewry 1697/8.

Deborah glesing the daughter of Isaac glesing & ester his wife was born y^e^ 23 of genewery 1697/8.

hanah Terry the daughter of efrum Terry & hanah his wife was born y^e^ 28 of febeway 1697[ ].

*hezekiah parsons the son of samuel parsons and hanah his wife was born aprel: y^e^: 13: 1698. *Page 9

sarah pes the daughter of robord pes & hanah his wife was born y^e^ 25 of may: 1698.

Anna Blis the daughter of John blis & Anna his wife was born may: y^e^: 5: 1698.

David pes the son of Jonathan pese & elizabeth his wife was born may y^e^: 21: 1698.

Mary allen y^e^ daughter of John allen & bridgett his wife was born feb: 26 1695.6.

Elezebeth allen the daughter of John allen & bridgett his wife was born agust y^e^ 21 1698.

Isaac colton son of efram colton & hestor his wife was born July 30 1698.

samuel heal the son of Thomas heal & Prissilah his wife was born y^e^ 22 of september 1698.

Benimen bement y^e^ son of John bement & abagall his wife was born september y^e^ 14^th^ 1698.

Beniamin Tery the son of samuel Tery and martha his wife was born october y^e^: 13: 1698.

*Willom holbord the son of willom holbord and mary his wife was born desember y^e^: 11: 1698. *Page 10.

David horton the son of nathaniel horton and sarah his wife was born febewry: the: 2: 1697/8.

Mary booth the daughter of Zacriah both & mary his wife was borne y^e^: 9 of febewry 1698/9.

Elisha keebee the son of Edward keebee and dorothy his wife was born the 23 of febewry: 1698/9.

Daniel Prier the son of John prier and mary his wife was born the: 16 october 1697.

ebenezer Pes the son of Robert Pes and abagall his wife was born march y^e^ 7 1698/9.

mary addoms the daughter of John adoms born the 17 of march 1698/9.

Rebekah booth the daughter of Williom booth & hanah his wife was born the 17 of aprell 1699.

John Purcans the son of Thomas purcans and sarah his wife was born aprel 25 1699.

John keebee The son of John keebe and hanah his wife was born: Jun y^e^: 12: 1699.

1699 * Abegall Pes the daughter of J sua and mindwell his wife was born July 10: 1699. * Page 11.

1699 Anna pes the daughter of Jemes Pes was born aprl y^e^: 17: 1699.

1699 Mary osband the daughter of samuel osband and sarah his wife was born may: 8: 1699.

1699 sarah Bush the daughter of Jonathan bush & sarah his wife was born: septem^r^ 27: 1699.

1699 Jems simons the son of Williom simons born y^e^ 24 of septem^r^ 1699.

samuel bliss was born desember 4: 1699.

1700 Abagall bement the daughter of John bement and abagall his wife was born y^e^: 13 of may: 1700.

1700 amee frenc the daughter of Richard frence and Elizabeth his was born the 6^st^ of may: 1700.

1699/700 sarah Prier the daughter of John Prier and mary his wife was born the twelth of febewary: 1699 or 1700.

1700 hanah Parsons the daughter of Samuel Parsons and hanah his wife was born y^e^ second day of agast 1700.

1700 Prudenc bement the daughter of Edman bement and prudenc his wife was born september 28: 1700.

1700 samuel Pes the son of Jonathan Pes elezebath his wife was born y^e^ 12 of october: 1700.

1700 Thomas hawerd son of nathan [?] howwerd & abegall his wife was born y^e^ 24 of november: 1700.

1701 Benjamin booth the son of Zachariah booth and mary his wife was born the tenth of febwery 1700, 1701.

* Ebenezer Rumererall the son of simon Rummurall and sarah his wife was born y^e^ 22 of merch 1700: 1701. * Page 12.

1701 Mary holbord the daughter of williom holberd & mary his wife was born aprel y^e^ 9: 1701.

1701 margarett collton the daughter of efrem colten and hester his wife was born y^e^ ninth day of may: 1701.

1701 mary Terry the daughter of efrum Terry and hanah his wife was born the 22 of Jan: [or Jun:] 1701.

1701 azariah allen the son of John allen and briggett his wife was born the 2 of may: 1701.

1701 Pasiance Killom the daughter of Jams Killom & Paciance his wife was born the ninth of July: 1701.

1701 hastor addoms the daughter of John addoms and hestor his wife was born september 8: 1701.

1701 Benjamen mecham the son of Isaak mecham and mary his wife was born y^e^ 17 of october: 1701.

1701 hanah osbond the daugh of samuel osband and sarah his wife; was born octob . y^e^ 24: 1701.

1701 Efraham Terry the son of samuel Terry and matha his wife was born october y^e^ 24: 1701.

1701 mary collons the daughter of Mr nathaniell collons and alace his wife was born november y^e^ fifteen 1701.

1701 Jacob Keebbe the son of edwerd Keebbee and dorothy his wife was born the twenty first of desember 1701.

1701 henerv bliss son of nath-aill bliss was born october the twenty six: 1701.

1701/2 * hanah Bliss the daughter of John Bliss was born Jenewery y^e^ 4^th^ 1701/2. * Page 13.

1701/2 samuell allen the son of samuell allen and hanah his wife was born the sixteen^th^ of march: 1701/2.

1701/2 John Bement the son of John Bement and abegall his wife was born the twenty third day of march 1701/2.

1702 Ebenezer haward the son of nathan haward and abbigall his wife was born the fifteen day of aprell 1702.

1702 Israel Pese son of Isaack pese and mindwell his wife was born the twenty second day of May: 1702.

1702 elizebeth frence the daightor of richard frence and elizebeth his wife was born the third day of agast: 1702.

1701 Exsperance Pes the daughtor of robord pes Ju^n^ and hanah his wife was born the fourth day of agaust: 1701.

1702 nathaniel Pes the son of Roberd pes Ju^n^ and hanah his wife was born the third of october 1700.

1702 John Pes the son of Jonathan pes was born y^e^ sixteenth day of october 1702.

1702 Philip simons the son of williom simons was born the 10^th^ of november 1702.

1702 nathaniel Prier the son of John prier & mary his wife was born the twenty day first day of september: 1702.

1702 nathaniel Persons the son of samuell persons and hanah his wife was born y^e^ twenty eight day desember 1702.

1702 * Ann Collens The daughter of Mr. collens was born y^e^ twenty day of desember 1702. * Page 14.

1703 abigall gains the daughtor of Bennony gains and abegall his wife was born y^e^ twenty seven day of aprell: 1703.

1703 sarah Booth the daughter of Zachariah booth & mary his wife was born y^e^ tenth day of may: 1703.

1703 elizabeth Pese the daughter of Jems pes and hanah his wife was borne the fifteenth day of July: 1703.

1703 obadiah holbord the son of Williom holbord & mary his wife was born the eighth of agaust: 1703.

1703 nathaniel colton the son of ephram colton & hester his wife was Born the twenty seven day of agast: 1703.

1703 John allen the son of John allen & Briggett his wife was borne the thirteenth of septem 1703.

1703 Dinah Booth the danghter of Williom booth & hanah his wife was born y^e^ twenty nin of september 1703.

1703 Martha Beement the daughter of edmon bement & Prissilhah his wife was born the seventh day of november 1703.

1703/4 Samull Meacham the son of Isaak meacham & mary his Wife was born the fifteen day of desember 1703.

1703 sarah killim the daughter of Jemes killom & Pasiance his wife was born ninteenth of november 1703.

1700 *Mary Purcens the daughter of Thomas purcens and sarah his wife was born the seventh of agast: 1700. *Page 15.

1702/3 hanah Purcens the daughter of Thomas purcens and sarah his wife was born the aight & twenty of Merch 1702/3.

1703/4 efram Tery of efram tery and hanah his Wife was born y^e^ Eleventh day of genewry 1703[ ].

Ruth Howard the daughter of nathan howard & Abegall his wife Was born y^e^ twenteeth of genewry 1703/4.

1703 shubael geer the son of shubael geer and sarah his wife was borne the first day of desember: 1703.

1703/4 sarah horton the daughter of nathaniel horton and sarah his Wife was borne y^e^ twenty seventh day of febewary 1703/4.

1703/4 nathaniel Perce the son of nathaniel Pearce & mary his wife was born y^e^ ninth of merch 1703/4.

1703/4 hanah keebee y^e^ daughter of John keebee and hanah his wife was born y^e^ fifteenth day of march 1703/4.

1697 Joshuah Booth the son of Williom booth & hanah his wife was born may 16 1697.

1704 Joseph allen the son of samuell allen and hanah his wife was born this thirteth day of July 1704.

1704 John Rumerall the son of simon Rumerall and sarah his wife was born y^e^ fifteenth o septm^r^ 1704.

1704 Isreall keebee son of edward keebee & dorothy his wife was born the twenty one day of october 1704.

1704 *Phebee frenc the daughtor of Richard frence & elizabeth his wife was born y^e^ twenteth day of desem^r^: 1704. *Page 16.

1704 Joseph Bliss the son of Nathaniel bliss & mary his wife was born october y^e^ twenty six 1704.

1704 hestor keebee the daught^r^ of Jems keebee and hanah his wife was born the twenty fourth of Desember 1704.

1704/5 John collens the son of Mr nathaniel collens & mistr^s^ allec his wife was born y^e^ seventh of genewery: 1704/5.

1704/5 sarah gers the daughter of subeal gers & sarah his wife was born y^e^ fift of genewry 1704/5.

1704/5 ezerriah Prier son of John Prier and marahy his wife was born y^e^ twenty six day of genewry: 1704/5.

1704/5 Elezesibath Warrener the daughter of ebenezer warrener and elezebath his wife was born febewery y^e^ twenty sevn 1704/5.

1704/5 sarah Parsons the daughter of samuell persons and hanah his wife was born the tenth day of march 1704/5.

1705 Maray [or marje] Perce the daughter of nathanl perce & mary his wife was born y^e^ sixteen day of aprell 1705.

1705 abagaill Pese y^e^ daughter of Roberd pese & hanah his wife was born y^e^ twenty seven day of march 1704/5.

1705 elezebath booth the daughter of Zachariah booth & mary his wife was born y^e^ ninteenth of agast 1705.

1705 * Prissilah haward the daughter of John haward & Prissilah his wife was born the twenty day of september 1705. * Page 17.

1705 Jonathan bement the son of Edmond bement & Prissilah his wife was born the twelth day of desember 1705.

1705/6 hester Terry the daughter of ephraim Terry & hanah his wife was born the ninth day of march 1705/6.

1705/6 Mary Pese the daughter of Jemes Pese and hanah his wife was born the twenth day of march 1705/6.

1705/6 Israel allen the son of John allen and briggett his wife was born the eighteenth day of march 1705/6.

abigal haward the daughter of nathan hawerd and abigal his wife was born the twenth first of may: 1706.

John glesing the son of John glesing and hanah his wife was born ye thirteen^th^ day of Jun^e^ 1706.

1706 Bennony gains the son of bennony gains and abigall his wife was born the seventh day of July: 1706.

1706 mary meacham the daughter of Isack meacham & mary his wife was born y^e^ ninteenth day of July 1706.

1706 hanah allen the daughter of samuell allen & hanah his wife was born y^e^ thirteth day of november: 1706.

1706 hanah killon the daughter of Jems killom & Paciance his wife was born agust y^e^ twenty third: 1706.

1706/7 * Josiah Pese the son of Jonathan Pese and elezebath his wife was born the fourth of march: 1706/7. * Page 18.

1706/7 allece collens the daughter of Mr. nathaniel collens and mistres alles his wife was born y^e^ ninteenth day febewary: 1706/7.

1706/7 feebee frence the daughter of Richard frence & elezebath his wife was born the sixteenth day of march: 1706/7.

1706/7 Joseph Warrenor the son of ebenezer worrenor and elezebath his wife was born the ninth day of march: 1706/7.

1706/7 Jemes keebee the son of Jemes keebe and hanah his wife was born y^e^ tenth day of febewery: 1706/7.

1707 elezebath howard the daughter of John howard & Prissilah his wife was born y^e^ twenty day of may: 1707.

1707 Mosis Parsons the son of samuell Parson and hanah his wife was born y^e^ tenth day of Jun^e^: 1707.

1707 sarah Perce the daughter of nathaniel Perce & mary his wife was born y^e^ fourteenth day of June: 1707.

1707 Joseph Pese the son of Robard pese & hanah his wife was born the third day of agaust: 1707.

1707 Daberuh gers the daughter of shubeall gers & sarah his wife was born y^e^ seventeen day of agaust: 1707.

1707 Rachel keebee the daughter of edward keebee and dorothy his wife was born y^e^ sixteen day of september: 1707.

1707 Jonathan Terry the son of samuel Terry and martha his wife was born the seventeenth day of november: 1707.

1705 * Thomas colton the son of ephraim colton and ester his wife was born the third day of aprel: 1705. * Page 19.

1707 noah colton the son of ephraim colten & estor his wife was born y^e^ thirteenth day of desember: 1707.

1707 Beniamen Pese the son of Isack Pese and mindwell his wife was born the eleventh day of desember: 1707.

1707 hanah glesing the daughter of John glesing and hanah his wife was born y^e^ twenty third day of febewry: 1707.

1707/8 mary howard the daughter of nathan howard & abigall his wife was born was born y^e^ first of febewry: 1707/8.

1707/8 Charles sexton the son of Joseph sexton & hanah his wife was born y^e^ twenty seven^th^ day of Jenewy: 1707/8.

1707/8 Zeerviah colly daughter of benjmen colly [Cooley?] & margreet his wife was born febewry the twenty nin: 1707/8.

1708 John gains the son of Bennony & abigall his wife was born the twelth day of aprell: 1708.

1708 David hitchcock the son of David hitchcock and elizabuth his wife was born the twenty first day of aprell: 1708.

1708 ephraim frence the son of Richard frence and elezebeth his wife was born the fifteenth day of may: 1708.

1708 abagall Pese the daughter of Jems Pese and hanah his wife was born the seventh day of June: 1708.

1708 Jemima booth the daughtere of Zachariah booth & mary his wife was born the eighteen day of may: 1708.

1708 * Prudence bement the daughter of edmon bement and Prissilah his wife was born the fifteen^th^ day of July: 1708. * Page 20.

1708 ezekiel Prier the son of John Prier & mary his wife was born the twenty forth aprall: 1708.

1708 Philip Parsons son of Philip Parsons and anna his wife was born the second day of agaust 1708.

1708 williom bement the son of williom bement & hannah his wife was born dsembe y^e^ twenty six 1708.

1708/9 marcy Perce the daughter of nathaniel Perce & mary his wife was born the twelth day genewery: 1708/9.

1708/9 moses keebe the son of John keebe and hanah his wife was born the seventh day march: 1708/9.

1708/9 mary keebe the daughter of Jemes keebe and hanah his wife was born y^e^ eight of febewry 1708/9.

1708/9 darcos worener the daughter of ebenezer worener & elezebath his wife was born the twenteeth third of march 1708/9.

1709 Ruth killom the daughter of Jemes killam & Paciance his wife was born y^e^ twenty forth day apal 1709.

1709 mary Jons the daughter of Thomas Jones and mary his wife was born the twenty second day of aprel: 1709.

1709 elezebath meacham the daughter of Isaak meacham and mary his wife was born the eleven day of apral 1709.

* Pasiance allen the daughter of John allen & bridgett his wife was borne the twenty second of may: 1709. *Page 21.

1709 nathaniel collins the son of Mr. nathaniel collens & mistres alles his wife was born the seventeen day of agaust 1709.

1709 Pellatiah Pese the son of Jonathan Pese and elizabath his wife was born agast y^e^ sixteen^th^: 1709.

1709 Mary glasing the daughter of John glasing & hanah his wife was born y^e^: tenth day of october 1709.

1709 bethyah Pese the daughter of Robard Pese and hanah his wife was born the twenty first of november: 1709.

1709 Josiah colton the son of Josiah colton and margratt his wife was born the seventh day of october 1709.

1709 Thankfull Prier the daughter of John Prier and mary his wife was born ninth day september, 1709.

1709/0 Jemes gains the son of bennony gains & abagal his wife was born the seventh day of febery 1709/10.

1709/0 anna howard the daughter of nathan howard and abagall his wife was born febewry the third 1709/10.

1710 nathaniel parsons the son of Philip Parsons & anna his wife was born the fifteen day of march: 1709.

1710 stephen nobles the son of stephen nobles & abagal his wife was born the seventeene day of march 1710.

1710 Joseph & benjmon booth twins the sons of Zachariah booth & mary his wife was born apral the tenth 1710.

1709/0 * mary geres the daughter of shubal geres and sarah his wife was born the tenth day of march: 1709. *Page 22.

1710 mariam Parsons the daughter of samuel Parsons & hanah his wife was born the ninth day of apprell: 1710.

1710 Lois keebee the daughter of John keebee and hannah his wife was borne may the fifth: 1710.

1710 Jonathan bush the son of Jonathan bush and Rachel his wife was born the second day of may: 1710.

1710 Benjamen Jons the son of benjamen Jons and anna his wife was born the ninth day of Jun^e^: 1710.

1710 ezeciel Pese the son of Isaac pese and mindwell his wife was born the twenty fift day of Jun: 1710.

1710 Rebeckah keebe the daughter of edward keebe and dorothy his wife was born the fourteenth day of June 1710.

1710 experienc frence the daughter of Richard frenc & elezebath his wife was born the third of agaust 1710.

1710 sarah Pese the daughter of Jems pese and hanah his wife was born y^e^ seventeenth day agaust 1710.

1710 mary colton the daughter of ephraim colton and elezabath his wife was borne the eleventh day of agast 1710.

1710 Joannah pese the daughter of samuel pese and elezabath his wife was born septem' ye eight: 1710.

1710/1 ebenezer warener the son of ebenezer warener and elizabath his wife was borne Thirteth day of genewery: 1710/11.

1710/1 Dennes bement the son of Edmen bement & prissilah his wife was borne ye twenty eight day of genewry: 1710/11.

1710/1 * John bement y^e^ son of williom bement and hanah his wife was borne the seventeenth day of febewry: 1710/11. * Page 23.

1710/1 Tweens born to Isobad meacham and elizabath his wife therteenth day of march: 1710/11.

1711 Jerushan Jones the daughter of Thomas Jons and mary his wife was borne the eight day of aprall: 1711.

1711 John borroghs the son of John burroughs and elizabeth his wife was born the sixteenth day of aprall: 1711.

1711 williom collens the son of Mr nathaniel collens and mistres alles his wife was borne the seven & twenty day of June: 1711.

1711 hanah worner the daughter of John worner and abagal his wife was born y^e^ fir day of september 1711.

1711 elizabath Root the daughter of Timothy Root and sarah his wife was borne the twenty first of Septemb 1711.

1711 Daniel Cooley the son of daniel Cooley and Jemima his wife was borne the eleventh day septemr 1711.

1711 Miriem pese the daughter of Roberd pese and hanah his wife was borne y^e^: twenty seventh day of october 1711.

1711 mary pese the daughter of Jemes pese and mary his wife was borne the twety eight day of october 1711.

1711 Abagall nobels the daughter of stephen nobels was born the sixteenth day of november: 1711.

1711 Joseph meacham the son of Isaak meacham and mary his wife was borne y^e^ twenty first of october: 1711.

1711 Job colten the son of Josiah colton and margrett his wife was borne the third day of november: one thousand seventh hundred & eleven.

1711 * prudence perce the daughter of nathaniel perce and mary his wife was borne y^e^ twenty 6 day of november 1711. * Page 24.

1711/2 Joseph Jons the son of benjamin Jons and ann his wife was borne y^e^: third day of Jenuary 1711/12.

1711/2 Kezia meacham the daughter of Icobad meacham & elizabath his wife was borne febewery ye sevtnth: 1711/12.

1711/2 ebenezer allen the son of John allen and briggett his wife was born the tenth day of febewary 1711 or 12.

1711/2 Isaak keebee son of Jems keebe and hanah his wife was borne the twenty seven day of march 1711/12.

1711/2 mary killom the daughter of Jems killom and pacienc his wife was borne the fifteenth day of feberwry 1711/12.

1712 mary burrough the daughter of John burrough and elizabath his wife was borne the twenty third day of June 1712.

1712 Jemima howard the daughter of Jonathan howard and abagal his wife was born the twenty six day of aprel: 1712.

1712 mary weld the daughter of Daniel weld and mary his wife was born the fourth day of July: 1712.

1712 John allen the son of Samuel allen and hanah his wife was born the thirteth day of July: 1712.

1712 Tabitha geares the daughter of shubeal geres & sarah his wife was borne July y^e^: twenty first: 1712.

1712 Joshuah bush the son of Jonathan bush & Rachel his wife was borne the seventeenth day of agast 1712.

1712 *Richard frenc the son of Richard frenc & elizabath his wife was borne the eighteenth day of september: 1712. *Page 25.

1709/0 nathaniel parsons the son of philip parsons and anna his wife was borne the eleventh day of march: 1709/10.

1712 Love parsons the daughter of philip parsons and anna his wife was borne y^e^ ninth day o June: 1712.

1712 elezebath pese the daughter of Jonathan pese and elizabeth his wife; was borne the sixteenth day of July: 1712.

1712 Jemima pese the daughter of Roberd pese and hanah his wife was borne the twenty first day of october 1712.

1712/3 Jemima coolly the daughter of daniel coolly and Jemima his wife; was borne fist day of Jenewary: 1712/13.

1712/3 abagal booth the daughter of zachariah booth and mary his wif was borne Jenewry the Thirteenth 1712/13.

1703/4 Jacob Terry the son of samuel Terry and martha his wife was borne the twenteth day of febewry: 1703/4.

1705/6 Martha Terry the daughter of samuel Terry & martha his wife was febewary the eighteenth 1705/6.

1712/3 anna keeba the daughter of edward keebe and dorothy his wife was borne the twenty third of Mach 1712/13.

1712/3 Thomas Jons the son of Thomas Jones: was borne fifteen^th^ day March 1712 or 13.

1713 Isaak Terry the son of sam[ll] Terry & martha his wife was borne the seventeenth day of apral 1713.

1713 Jems pese the son of Jemes pese & Mary his wife was borne the forth day of may 1713.

1713 *hanah bement the daughter of Williom Bement and hanah his wife was born the ninteenth day of aprel 1713. *Page 26.

1713 Jemes ferman the son of Jemes ferman and pacence his wife was borne the seventh day of may 1713.

1713 elezebath Jones the daughter of ebenezer Jones & prisch his wife was borne the eleventh day of may 1713.

1713 elizabath glosing the daughter of John glosing & hanah his wife was borne the twenty fourth day of may 1713.

1713 hanah gains the daughter of bennony gains and abagal his wife was borne the first day of Jun[e] 1713.

1713 Joseph pese the son of Jemes pese and hanah his wife was borne ye twentieth day of June: 1713.

1713 hanah symons the daughter of williom symons and hanah his wife was born the twenty-fifth day of may 1713.

1713 Timothy pease the son of Isaak pese and mindwel his wife was borne the twelth day of agast 1713.

1713 hanah pearce the daughter of nathaniel perce and mary his wife was borne the fifteenth day of september 1713.

1713 Ester glesing the daughter of Isaack glesing & mary his wife was borne the seventh day of september: 1713.

1713 mary worener the daughter of ebenezer worener and elizabeth his wife was borne the eleventh day of agaust 1713.

1713 elizabeth meacham the daughter of Icobad meacham & elizabeth his wife was borne the twenty fourth day of agaust 1713.

1711/2 mahitabal pease the daughter of samuel pease & elizabath his wife was borne march the twenty second 1711/12.

1713 *Edman bement the son of Edman bement and prissilah his wife was borne the ninth day of november: 1713. *Page 27.

1713 Edwerd collens the son of Mr nathaniel collens and mistres alles his wife was borne the twenty six day of november: 1713.

1713 Ennes keebe the daughter of John keebe and hanah his wife was borne the twenty seven[th] day of desember 1713.

1713 abagal pasco the daughter of John pasco and Rebecka his wife was born y[e] twenty seven day of october: 1713.

1713/4 abiel colton the daughter of ephraim colton & hester his wife was born: both decesed; was borne the thirteen day of genwry: 1713/14.

1714 Paul Hitchcock y[e] Son of Daniel Hitchcock (& Elizabeth his Wife) was born y[e] 31[st] of May 1714.

1714 Hannah Burroughs y[e] Daughter of John Burroughs (& Elizabeth his Wife) was born June y[e] 7[th] 1714.

1714 Sarah Mighill y^e^ Dather of Niccolass Mighill & Dorothy (his Wife) was born June y^e^ 16^th^: 1714.

1714 John Macgrigery y^e^ son of John Mackgrigery (& Hannah his Wife) was born July 18^th^ 1714.

1714 Esther Colton y^e^ Daughter of Josias Colton (& Margaret his wife) was born March 31^st^: 1714.

1714 Joseph Meacham y^e^ son of Isaac Meacham (& Mary his wife) was born ye 15^th^ Day of aprill 1714.

1714 Elizabeth Cooley y^e^ Daughter of Dan^ll^ Cooley (and Jamima his Wife) was born July y^e^ 28^th^ 1714.

1714 *Sarah Weld y^e^ Daughter of Daniel Weld & Mary his Wife was born August 29^th^ 1714. *Page 28.

1714 Anne Jones y^e^ Daughter of Benjamin Jones (& Anne his wife) was born September y^e^ 9^th^ 1714.

1714 Nath^ll^ Warner y^e^ Son of John Warner (and Tabatha his Wife) was born octob^r^ 11^th^ 1714.

1714 Abigall Durell y^e^ Daughter of John Durell & Abigall his Wife was born Octob^r^ 27^th^: 1714.

1714 Moses Bush y^e^ son of Jonathan Bush (& Rachel his Wife) was born Decemb^r^ y^e^ 8^th^ 1714.

1714 Hepzibath French y^t^ Daughter of Richard French (& Elizabeth his Wife) was born Decembr the 9^th^ 1714.

1714 Samuel Parsons ye son of Sam^ll^ Parsons Jun^r^ (& Abigall his wife) was born December y^e^ 20^th^ 1714.

1714 John Phelps y^e^ son of Israell Phelps (and Rachel his wife) was born Decemb^r^ ye 3^d^: 1714.

1714/5 William Cymons ye Son of William Cymons Ju^r^ (& Hannah his wife) was born Jan^r^ y^e^ 8^th^ 1714/15.

1714 Stephon Kibbe y^e^ son of James Kibbe (& Hannah his wife) was born Novemb^r^ y^e^ 18^th^: 1714.

1714/5 Rebecca Pasko ye Daughter of John Pasko (& Rebecca his wife) was born Jan^r^ ye 11^th^: 1714/15.

1714/5 *Samuel Peese y^e^ Son of Samuel Peese (& Elizabeth his wife) was born Jan^r^ y^e^ 13^th^: 1714/15. *Page 29

1714 Sarah Root y^e^ Daughter of Timothy Root (and Sarah his Wife) was born octob^r^ the 18^th^: 1714.

1714/5 Ebenezer Jones the son of Ebenezer Jones & Priscilla his wife, was born y^e^ 12 Day of Jan^r^ 1714/15.

1714/5 Bathsheba Geer ye Daughter of Shuball Geer and Sarah (his wife) was born Jan^r^ ye 16^th^: 1714/15.

1714/5 Mary Parsons y^e^ Daughter of Christopher Parsons & (mary his wife) was born March y^e^ 1^st^ 1714/15.

1714/5 Bathsheba Jones y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Jones (& mary his wife) was born Feb^r^ y^e^ 16^th^: 1714/15.

1715 Shubell Parsons y^e^ son of Philip Parsons (& Annah his wife) was born June y^e^ 11^th^: 1715.

1714/5 Hannah Miller y^e^ Daughter of David Miller & Hannah his wife was born Jan^r^ y^e^ 21^st^: 1714/15.

1715 Margerett Peese ye Daughter of James Peese Ju^r^ and Mary his wife was born May 16^th^: 1715.

1715 John Ferman y^e^ Son of James Ferman & Patiance his wife was born March y^e^ 31^st^ 1715.

1715 Comings Peese y^e^ son of Isaac Peese & Mindwell his wife was born Novemb^r^ 21^st^ 1715.

1715/6 Joseph Beamon y^e^ son of William Beamon & Hannah his wife: was born Jan^r^ 21^st^ 1715/16.

1715/6 Mary Abbe y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Abbe & Mary his wife: was born Jan^r^ 25^th^ 1715/16.

1715/6 * Naomy Kibbe y^e^ Daughter of Edward Kibbe & Dorothy his wife was born Nov^r^ 26^th^ 1715/16. *Page 30.

1715/6 Nathaniel Mighill y^e^ Son of Niccolass Mighill & Dorothy his wife was born Jan^r^ 21^st^ 1715.

1715 Mary Hale y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Hale (& Mary his wife) was born Octo^r^ y^e^ 22^d^ 1715.

1715/6 Israel Jones y^e^ son of Thomas Jones and Mary (his wife) was born March y^e^ 18^th^: 1715/16.

1716 John French y^e^ son of Richard French and Elisabeth his wife was born March 30^th^: 1716.

1715/6 Isaac Gleason y^e^ son of Isaac Gleason (& Mary his wife) was born March y^e^ 10^th^: 1715/16.

1715/6 Thankfull Perse y^e^ Daughter of Nath^ll^ Perse and Mary his wife was born March y^e^ 3^d^: 1715/16.

1700 Hannah Peese y^e^ Daughter of James Peese (& Hannah his wife) was born Desemb^r^ y^e^ 18^th^: 1700.

1716 Jamima Peese y^e^ Daughter of James Peese Sen^r^ (& Hannah his wife) was born July y^e^ 5^th^ 1716.

1716 Hannah Warrener y^e^ Daughter of Ebenezer Warrener (& Elizabeth his wife) was born April: 17: 1716.

1716 John Warnor y^e^ son of John Warner (& Tabatha his wife) was born August y^e^ 28^th^: 1716.

1716 John Durel y^e^ son of John Durel (& Abigall his wife) was born August y^e^ 31^st^: 1716.

1716 Levi Jones y^e^ son of Benjamin & Ann his wife was born Novemb^r^ y^e^ 9^th^ 1716.

1716 * Isaac Meacham y^e^ son of Ichabod Meacham (& Elizabeth his wife) was born August ye 21^st^ 1716: allso Deborah y^e^ Daughter of ye s^d^ Ichabod & Elisabeth was born on y^e^ s^d^ Day they were twins. *Page 31.

1716 David Phelps y^e^ son of Israel Phelps (& Rachall his wife) was born august y^e^ 25^th^ 1716.

1716 Elisabeth Peese y^e^ daughter of Sam^ll^ Peese (& Elisabeth his) was born y^e^ 29 of April 1716.

1716/7 Margaret Bush y^e^ daughter of John Bush (& Hannah his wife) was born y^e^ 8^th^ day of Feb^r^ 1716/17.

1716/7 John Parsons y^e^ son of Christopher Parsons (& Mary his wife) was born Desemb^r^ ye 27^th^ 1716/17.

1716/7 Mary Root y^e^ daughter of Timothy Root (and Sarah his wife) was born March y^e^ 9^th^: 1716/17.

1717 Thankfull Parsons y^e^ daughter of John Parsons y^e^ 2^d^ (& Thankfull his wife) was born y^e^ 11^th^: of April 1717.

1717 Gershum Jones y^e^ son of Ebenezer Jones (& Pressila his wife) was born y^e^ 7^th^ day of April 1717.

1717 Anna Weld y^e^ daughter of Dan^ll^ Weld (and Mary his wife) was born y^e^ 2^d^ day of May: 1717.

1717 Joseph Ferman & Benjamin Ferman the sons of James Ferman (and Patiance his wife) (twins) were borne ye 16^th^ of May 1717.

1717 Jerusha Kibbe y^e^ daughter of James Kibbe (& Hannah his wife) was born May y^e^ 1^st^ 1717.

1715 Hannah Allyn y^e^ daughter of Sam^ll^ Allyn (& Hannah his wife) was born y^e^ 5^th^ day of Desember: 1715.

1717 Sarah Parsons ye daughter of John Parsons (& Sarah his wife) was born august y^e^ 4^th^ 1717.

1717 *Shuball Geer y^e^ son of Shuball Geer (and Sarah his wife) was born y^e^ 26^th^ day of may 1717. *Page 32.

1717 Meriam Kibbe y^e^ daughter of John Kibbe (& Hannah his wife) was born august y^e^ 13^th^: 1717.

1717 Elisabeth Peese y^e^ daughter of John Peese (& Elisabeth his wife) was born octob^r^ ye 16^th^: 1717.

1717 Aaron Parsons y^e^ son of Sam^ll^ Parsons (& Abigall his wife) was born octob^r^ y^e^ 17^th^: 1717.

1717/8 Benjamin Peese y^e^ son of Robert Pees y^e^ 2^d^ (& Hannah his wife) was born Jan^r^ ye 17^th^ 1717/18.

1717/8 Isaac Jones y^e^ son of Thomas Jones (& Mary his wife) was born Jan^r^ 29^th^: 1717/18.

1717/8 Daniel Peese y^e^ son of Dan^ll^ Peese (& Abigall his wife) was born Feb^r^ y^e^ 5^th^: 1717/18.

1717/8 William Simons y^e^ son of William Simons Ju^r^ (and Margarett his wife) was born Feb^r^ 20^th^: 1717/18.

1717/8 Sam^ll^ Peese y^e^ son of Sam^ll^ Peese (& Elisabeth his wife) was born March y^e^ 10^th^: 1717/18.

1717/8 Hannah Peese ye daughter of Ebenezer Peese (& Mindwell his wife) was born March y^e^ 11^th^ 1717/18.

1717/8 Sarah Beament ye daughter of William Beament (& Hannah his wife) was born March y^e^ 6^th^: 1717/18.

1715 *Thankfull Killam ye daughter of James Killam (& Patiance his wife) was born May y^e^ 14^th^ 1715. *Page 33.

1717 Loot Killam y^e^ son of James Killiam (& Patiance his wife) was born Decemb^r^ y^e^ 17^th^ 1717.

1717/8 Abiall Colton y^e^ daughter of Josias Colton (& Margaret his wife) was born Jan^r^ y^e^ 27^th^: 1717/18.

1718 Mary Gleason y^e^ daughter of Isaac Gleason (& Mary his wife) was born July y^e^ 7^th^: 1718.

1718 John Perse y^e^ son of John Perse (& Rebeckah his wife) was born y^e^ 11^th^ of June 1718.

1718 Abigall Haile y^e^ daughter of John Haile (& Abigall his wife) was born July y^e^ 3^d^: 1718.

1718 Rubin Hadlock y^e^ Reputed son of Sam^ll^ Hadlock was born of his mother ye widow Hannah Gleason may 22^d^: 1718.

1718 Mary Hitchcock y^e^ Daughter of David Hitchcock (& Mary his Wife) was born y^e^ 18 day of July ist 1718.

1718 Noah Cooley y^e^ son of Danll Cooley (and Jamima his wife) was born octob^r^ y^e^ 12^th^: 1718.

1716 Ann Cooley ye daughter of Dan^ll^ Cooley (and Jamima his wife) was born April y^e^ 20^th^: 1716.

1718 Christopher Parsons ye son of Christopher Parsons (& Mary his wife) was born y^e^ 28^th^ Day of octob^r^ 1718.

1717 Philip Parsons & his wife anna Parsons had a daughter born November 13^th^ 1717.

1718 Thomas Parsons y^e^ son of Phillip Parsons & anna his wife was born Nov^r^ y^e^ 29^th^ 1718.

1718 *Joseph Bush y^e^ son of John Bush and Hannah his wife) was born octob^r^ y^e^ 16^th^: 1718. *Page 34.

1718 Sarah Abbe y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Abbe (& mary his wife) was born March 26^th^: 1718.

1718/9 Timothy Root y^e^ son of Timothy Root (& sarah his wife) was born Feb^r^ y^e^ 2^d^ 1718/19.

1717 Richard Peese y^e^ son of James Peese y^e^ 2^d^ (& Mary his wife) was born y^e^ 22^d^ of Septemb^r^ 1717.

1718/9 Abi Jones y^e^ Daughter of Benjamine Jones (& Ann his wife) was born March y^e^ 15 1718/19.

1719 John Howard y^e^ son of John Howard (Late of Enfield) (and Precila his wife) was born at Stafford May 24^th^: 1719.

1718/9 Sarah Sittan y^e^ daughter of Benjamin Sittan (& sarah his wife) was born Feb^r^ 18^th^ 1718/19.

1719 Abigall Parsons y^e^ daughter of John Parsons (& Thankfull his wife) was born April y^e^ 7^th^ 1719.

1714/5 Rebeckah Pasko y^e^ daughter of John Pasko (& Rebeckah his wife) was born y^e^ 11^th^ day of Jan^r^ 1714/15.

1717/8 Hannah Pasko y^e^ daughter of John Pasko (& Rebeckah his wife) was born March 11^th^: 1717/18.

1719 * Dan^ll^ Warner y^e^ son of John Warner (& Tabath his wife) was born May 25^th^ 1719. * Page 35.

1719 Simon Burroughs y^e^ son of John Burroughs (& Sarah his wife) was born Septembr 21^st^ 1719.

1719 Zibiah Durel y^e^ daughter of John Durel (& Abigall his wife) was born y^e^ 8^th^ day of May 1719.

1719 Abigall Perse y^e^ daughter of Nath^ll^ Perse (& Mary his wife) was born Septembr y^e^ 17^th^ 1719.

1719 Ebenezer Peese y^e^ son of Ebenezer Pease (& Mindwell his wife) was born Septembr 25^th^ 1719.

1719 Richard Ferman y^e^ son of James Ferman (& Patience his wife) was born Septembr 21^st^: 1719.

1718/9 John Meacham & Prisca his wife had a son born March y^e^ 3^d^ 1718/19.

1719 Daniel Weld ye son of Dan^ll^ Weld & Mary (his wife) was born December y^e^ 30^th^: 1719.

1719 Hannah Parsons ye Daughter of Luke Parsons & Sarah (his wife) was born y^e^ 20^th^ day of Septem^r^ 1719.

1719 Sam^ll^ Warner y^e^ son of Ebenezer Warner and Elisabeth his wife was born y^e^ 9^th^ day of Novem^r^ 1719.

Sarah Hale y^e^ daughter of Thomas Hale & Mary his wife was born Jan^r^ y^e^ 14^th^ 1719/20.

1719/0 * Nathaniel Gary y^e^ son of Joshua Gary (& Lidea his wife) was born Jan^r^ 29^th^ 1719/20. * Page 36.

1719/0 Rebeckah Perce y^e^ daughter of John Perce (& Rebeckah his wife) was born Feb^r^ the 21^st^: 1719/20.

1718 Elisabeth Peese y^e^ daughter of Robert Peese y^e^ 3^d^ & Elisabeth his wife was born y^e^ 19^th^ day of May 1718.

1719/0 Elisabeth Geer y^e^ daughter of Shuball Geer (& Sarah his wife) was born Jan^r^ the 15^th^ 1719/20.

1719/0 Bathsheba Jones y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Jones (& Mary his wife) was born Feb^r^ y^e^ 25^th^ 1719/20.

1719/0 Ephraim Peese y^e^ son of Sam^ll^ Peese (& Elisabeth his wife) was born y^e^ 4^th^ day of Feb^r^ 1719/20.

1720 Aliss French y^e^ daughter of Richard French (& Elisabeth his wife) was born April y^e^ 30^th^ 1720.

1716/7 Elisabeth Maggrigary y^e^ daughter of John Magrigary was born March 24 In 1716/17.

1719 Hannah Macgrigary y^e^ daughter of John Macgrigary th was born August y^e^ 13 In 1719.

1719/0 * Sarah Meacham y^e^ daughter of Ichabod Meacham (& Elisabeth his wife) was born Feb^r^ y^e^ 1st:1719/20. * Page 37.

1719 Mary Pirkins y^e^ daughter of Thomas Pirkins (and Mary his wife) was born June y^e^ 13^th^: 1719.

1720 Timothy Simons y^e^ son of William Simons (& Margarett his wife) was born y^e^ 24^th^ day of May 1720.

1720 Ann Colton y^e^ daughter of Josias Colton (and Margaret his wife) was born July y^e^ 26: 1720.

1720 Aaron Kibbe y^e^ son of John Kibbe (& Hannah his wife) was born october the 10^th^ 1720.

1720 John Hale y^e^ son of John Hale (and Abigall his wife) was born May y^e^ 10^th^: 1720.

1720 Sam^ll^ Bement y^e^ son of William Bement (& Hannah his wife) was born Septemb^r^ y^e^ 26^th^ 1720.

1720/1 Mary Bush y^e^ daughter of John Bush & Hannah (his wife) was Born Jan^r^ y^e^ 19^th^ 1720/21.

1720/1 Charles Chappen y^e^ son of Ebenezer Chappen & Ruth (his wife) was born Decemb^r^ y^e^ 26^th^ 1720/21.

1720/1 Mary Allyn y^e^ Daughter of Benjamin Allyn (and Bebeckah his wife) was born y^e^ 8^th^ Day of March 1720/21.

1720/1 Abraham Peese y^e^ Son of Abraham Peese (and Mary his wife) was born Jan^r^ y^e^ 30^th^ 1720/21.

1721 Sarah Parsons y^e^ Daughter of Christopher Parsons (& Mary his wife) was born April y^e^ 3^d^: 1721.

1719 *Elijah Blatchet y^e^ son of Benony Blatchet & Rebecca (his wife) was born Nov^r^ y^e^ 26^th^ 1719. *Page 38.

1721 Naomy Jones y^e^ Daughter of Benjamin Jones (& Ann his wife) was born March 28^th^ 1721.

1721 Abigall Lord y^e^ Daughter of Jeremiah Lord (and Anna his wife) was born y^e^ 30^th^ Day of April 1721.

1721 Hannah Horton y^e^ Daughter of Nath^ll^ Horton Ju^r^ (& Hannah his wife) was born y^e^ 19^th^ Day of May 1721.

1721 Irane y^e^ Daughter of Ebenezer Spencer (& Mary his wife) was born y^e^ 12^th^ Day of June 1721.

1721 Eleazer Jones & Mehitable his wife had a child born May y^e^ 26^th^: 1721.

1721 John Durel ye son of John Durel (& Abigall his wife) was born y^e^ 5^th^ Day of June 1721.

1721 Mary Booth y^e^ Daughter of Caleb Booth (& Mary his wife) was Born July y^e^ 31^st^ 1721.

1721 David Burroughs y^e^ son of John Burroughs (& Sarah his wife) was born Septemb^r^ y^e^ 30^th^ 1721.

1721 Ebenezer Meacham y^e^ son of Ebenezer Meacham (& Mary his wife) was born Septemb^r^ y^e^ 30^th^ 1721.

1721 Joseph Gleason y^e^ son of Isaac Gleason & Mary his wife was Born August y^e^ 13^th^ 1721.

1720 Thomas Pirkins y^e^ son of Thomas Pirkins (& Mary his wife) was born Decemb^r^ y^e^ 15^th^ 1720.

1721 *Elisha Gary y^e^ son of Elisha Gary (& Ledea his wife) was born y^e^ 27^th^ Day of Novemb^r^ 1721. *Page 39.

1721/2 Johnathan Pearce ye son of John Pearce & Rebecca his wife was Born ye 5th Day of March: 1721/2.

1721/2 Johnathan orsbon son of Isaac orsbon & Mary his wife was Born March ye Thirteenth 1721/2.

1721 James Jackson ye son of Caleb Jackson (& Mary his wife) was born ye 17th Day of Novr 1721.

1722 Abigall Parsons ye Daughter of John Parsons (& Thankfull his wife) was born April ye 21st 1722.

1722 Mary Parsons ye Daughter of Luke Parsons (& Sarah his wife) was born May ye 3d 1722.

1722 Bebeckah Blotchet ye Daughter of Benony Blotchet (and Rebeckah his wife) was born ye 13th Day of April 1722.

1722 Hanah Peese ye Daughter of James Peese ye 2nd (and Mary his wife) was born April ye 20th 1722.

1722 Mary Peese ye Daughter of Abraham Peese & Mary (his wife) was born Septembr ye 6th 1722.

1722 Stephen Simons ye son of William Simons Jur (and Margarrett his wife) was born ye 28th Day of June 1722.

1722 * Mindwell Peese ye Daughter of Ebenezer Peese (and Mindwell his wife) was born June ye 10th 1722. * Page 40.

1722 Rachall Bush ye Daughter of Johnathan Bush Rachll (his wife) was born ye 30th Day of May 1722.

1722 Sarah Parsons ye Daughter of Philp Parsons (& Anna his wife) was born May ye 5th 1722.

1722 Sarah Horton the Daughter of Nathll Horton Jur and Hannah his wife was born october the Second: 1722.

1722 Sarah Terry ye Daughter of Benjamin Terry (& Hannah his wife) was born April ye 22d: 1722.

1721/2 Mary Kibbe ye Daughter of Isaac Kibbe (& Dorathy his wife) was born Janr ye 6th 1721/2.

1722 Phebe Weld ye Daughter of Danll Weld (and Mary his wife) was born July the 23d: 1722.

1722/3 Ebenezer Bement ye son of William Bement (& Hannah his Wife) was born Janr ye 4th 1722/3.

1722/3 Benjamin Parsons ye son of Christopher Parsons & Mary his wife was born Janr ye 3d 1722/3.

1722 * Abigall Peese ye Daughter of Robert Peese ye 3d & Elizabeth his wife was born Septembr the 21st 1722. * Page 41.

1721 Benjamin Person ye son of Danll Person (& Mary his wife) was born ye 9th Day of July 1721.

1721 Baniamin Sittern ye Son of Beniamin Sittern and Sarah his wife was born ye 8 day of aprel 1721.

1723 Elezer Jones son of Elezer Jones an mehettibal his wife was born ye 26 of ienwary 1723.

1723 Mary mechum Dafter of Ichobod mechum and Elezebath his wife was born y^e^ 20 of aprel 1723.

1723 Sary Kibbe Dafter of Isac Kibbe and Dorithy his wife was born Jenwary y^e^ 15 1722/3.

1723 Zebblon Jones son of Beniamin Jones and Anne his wife was born June y^e^ 9 1723.

1723 Daniel Sittern Son of Beniamin Sittern and Sarah his wife was born y^e^ 24 of March 1723.

1723 Caleb Booth son of Caleb Booth an mary his wife was born June y^e^ 14 1723.

1723 Sary Bush dafter of John Bush an hanah his wife was born aprel y^e^ 12 1723.

1723 * Rachel Hall Dafter of nichliss Hoall and Rechal his wife was born may 9 1723. * Page 42.

1723 Margret Root y^e^ Dafter of Timothy Root and Sary his wife was born June 26 1723.

1723 Dabblow [?] mechum dafter of Ebenezer mechum and mary his wife was born September y^e^ 2 1723.

1723 mary gaxson dafter of Calup gaxson and mary his wife was born July 25 1723.

1723 david Kebe son of Jemes Kebe and hanah his wife was born september y^e^ 1 1723.

1723 Beniamen mechum son of Beniamen mechum and Elezebath his wife was born nomber y^e^ 8 1723.

1723 Willam Lord son of Jaremiah Lord an Anna his wife was born october 15 1723.

1723 John prier son of John prier iunr and Sary his wife was born desember y^e^ 4^th^ 1723.

1723 Jereusha Hail dafter of Thomas haill and mary his wife was born the 25 day of aprel 1723.

1723 John Parkins son of Thomas Parkins and mary his wife was born September y^e^ 17 1723.

1723/4 * mary Tarry dafter of Eprum Tarry & Ann his wife was born Jenewary y^e^ furst 1723/4. * Page 43.

1723/4 mary Peas dafter of Samuel Peas and Elezebeth his wife was born febwary the 29 1723/4.

1724 John Simons son of John simons and Sary his wife was born march y^e^ 19 1724.

1723/4 Sary Abbe dafter of John Abbe and hannah his wife was born.

1723/4 Beniamin Pears son of John Pears and Rebackah his wife was born fabwary y^e^ 6 1723/4.

1723 Edward Kibbe son of Edward Kibbe iun and Rebackah his wife was born July y^e^ 5 1723.

1724 Samuel osborn son of samuel osborn & Ester his wife was born may y^e^ 8 1724.

1724 william hall son of william haill and mary his wife was born may y^e^ 5 1724.

1724 hannah chanler dafter of henery chanler j^r^ and hannah his wife was born June y^e^ 10^th^ 1724.

1724 Joseph Saxton son of Joseph Saxton and Sary his wife was born July 17 1724.

1724 John Larcom son of John Larcom and hannah his was born august y^e^ 17 1724.

1724 Sary Peas dafter of John peas and Elsebeth his wife was born augu 1724.

1724 Luke parsons son of Luke parsons and Sary his wife was born aprell y^e^ 17 1724.

1724 * Jonah gleson son of Isac gleson and mary his wife was born Ju[ ] y^e^ 7^h^ 1724. * Page 44.

1724 Emy Peas dafter of Isac Peas and Amy his wife was born Desember 22 1724.

1724 Josilah Blotchit son of Benony Blotchit an Rebeckah his wife was born iuly y^e^ 28 1724.

1724 Calup Booth son of Calup Booth an mary his wife was born Septemb^r^ y^e^ 13 1724.

1724 dorcos Tarry dafter of Ebenezer Tary and mary his wife was born aprel y^e^ 2 1724.

1724 martha Hall dafter of John Hall and sewsanah his wife was born y^e^ 3^d^ day of aprel 1724.

1724 Rebackah Parsons dafter of hesekiah parsons and Rebackah his wife was born october y^e^ 8 1724.

1724 Jemes pease son of Ebenezer Pease and Mindwell his wife was born october y^e^ 14 1724.

1724 nathaniel Horton son of nathaniel horton and hannah his wife was born november 20 1724.

1724/5 Beniamin Beman son of Beniamin Beman and Elesebath his wife was born febwary 25 1724.

1724/5 Joseph Parsons son of crestiver Parsons an mary his wife was born Jenwary y^e^ 24 1724/5.

1717 John Abbe son of John abbe and hannah his wife was born aprel y^e^ 18 1717.

1719 hannah abbe dafter of John abbe and hannah his wife was born aprel 19 1719.

1721 Thomas abbe son of John abbe and hannah his wife was born desember 18 1721.

1723/4 * Sary Abbe dafter of [Torn out] abbe and hannah his wife was born Jenwary 23 1723/4. * Page 45.

1725 Joseph Beman son of willam Beman and hannah his wife was born march y^e^ 18 1725.

1724/5 grace Kebe dafter of Jacob Kebe and grace his wife was born aprel y^e^ 5 1724/5.

1725 Elezebeth Seteon dafter of Beniamin and Sary his wife was born march 25 1725.

1725 Johathan Evevons son of Edman Evenes and Ruth his wife was born may y^e^ 7 1725.

1725 Abegal kebbe dafter of Isac kebbe and dorithy his wife was born may y^e^ 3 1725.

1725 John Peas son of James iun and mary his wife was born June y^e^ 19 1725.

1725 willam Lord son of Jaremyah Lord and Annah his wife was born september y^e^ 2^th^ 1725.

1725 Caleb bush son of Jonathan Bush iun & Rachel his wife was born august 7^th^ 1725.

1725 Hannah hall dafter of Thomas hall and mary his wife was born July y^e^ 31 day 1725.

(See Pages 63 & 64.)

hannah wood dafter of Josiah wood and hannah his wife was born July 23 1725.

Robard Peas son of Robard Peas and Elezebeth his wife was born desember y^e^ 19 1724.

John Peas son of Abram Peas and mary his wife was born october 6 1725.

Ebenezer Jones son of Ebenezer Jones and mehitabel his wife was born Jannery 26^th^: anno 1723/4.

1725 * Isac mecham son of Beniamen mecham and Elezebeth his wife was born July y^e^ 30^th^ 1725. * Page 46.

1725/6 daniel Pears son of John Pears and Rebeckah his wife was born Jenwary 7 1725/6. [Crossed off in Record.]

1725/6 olliver Booth son of Joshshua Booth and Ruth his wife was born desember y^e^ 29 1725/6.

1724 Samuel Jones son of Thomas Jones and mary his wife was born october y^e^ 29 1724.

1725 hannah Alen dafter of Joseph Alen and mary his wife was born June y^e^ 13 1725.

1725 Eligah Kebbe son of Edword kebbe and Rebeckah his wife was born aprel 27 1725.

1724 Baniaman Tarry son of Baniaman Tary and hannah his wife was born June 12 1724.

1725/6 Sary Prier dafter of John and Sary his wife was born Jenwery y^e^ 31 1725/6.

1724 Ebnezer parsons son of philip Parsons and annah his wife was born desember 14 1724.

1725/6 Icabod mecham son of Icabod mecham Elezebath his wife was born febwary y^e^ 20 1725/6.

1725/6 Rebeckah hall dafter of John halle and martha his wife was born febwary 7 1725/6.

1725/6 Job Larcum son of John larcum and hannah his wife was born Janwery y^e^ 27 1725/6.

1726 Joseph welds son of daniel welds and mary his wife was born march y^e^ 6 1726.

1725/6 * hannah Booth dafter of caleb Booth and mary his wife was born fabwary 2 1725/6. * Page 47.

1725/6 david pears son of John pears and Rebeckah his wife was born Jenwary y^e^ 7 1725/6.

1725 Jaremyah mecham son of Ebnezer mecham and mary his wife was born march 28 1725.

1725 mary Devren dafter of John Deveren and abegal his wife was born Septembr y^e^ 1 1725.

1726 Thomas Rute son of Temety Rute an Sary his wife was born march y^e^ 28 1726.

1726 annah Jaxson dafter of Caleb gaxson an mary his wife was born desember 16 1726.

1726 John Tarry son of Ebnezer Tary an mary his wife was born march y^e^ 7 1726.

1725 Sary kibe dafter of Isrel kibbe an sary his wife was born october 28 1725.

1725 Joseph heal son of necklos heal and Rachel his wife was born June y^e^ 9 1725.

1725/6 Abegal peas dafter of Isac peas and Emmy his wife was born Jenwary y^e^ 7 1725/6.

1726 Henery chandler son of henery chanlor and hannah his wife was born aprel y^e^ 2^d^ 1726.

1726 John Peas son of John peas and Elesebeth his wife was born may 27 1726.

1726 daniel abbe son of John abbe and hannah his wife was born may y^e^ 8 1726.

1726 gorg wood son of gorg wood and marcy his wife was born July y^e^ 12 1726.

1723/4 * Jemes wood son of Jemes wood and briegget his wife was born feb- wary y^e^ 6 1723/4. *Page 48.

1726 Samuel Saxton son of Joseph Saxton and Sary his wife was born June 22 1726.

1726 Joseph hall son of Joseph hall and phefebe his wife was born 1726.

1722 David chapen son of Ebnezer Chapen an Ruth his wife was born august 18 1722.

1725 Elisha Chapen son of Ebenezer Chapen an Ruth his wife was born aprel 18 1725.

1726 Phinehas Chapen son of Ebenezer Chapen an Ruth his wife was born June 31 1726.

1726 marcy wood dafter of Jemes wood and bredget his wife was born July y^e^ 31 1726.

1726 Elesebath parsons dafter of Luke parsons and Sary his wife was born July y^e^ 16 1726.

1723 John phelps son of Isrel phelps and Rachel his wife was born July 1723.

1726 noah phelps son of Isrel phelps and Rachel his wife was born march 16 1726.

1724 Joshewa geary son of Joshewa and Ledey his wife was born aprel 24 1724.

1726 hannah hadlock dafter of Josiah hadlock an dinnah his wife was born october y^e^ 30^th^ 1726.

1726 Ebenezer geary son of Joshewa geary and Ledea his wife was born october y^e^ 27 1726.

1726 martha Tarry dafter of baniamin Tarry and hannah his wife was born novem- ber y^e^ 19 1726.

1725 * Samuel Tarry son of Eprum Tary and Anne his wife was born october 18 1725. *Page 49.

1726 Abegal Beman dafter of Baniamin beman an Elazabath his his wife was born november 25 1726.

1726 Sary prier dafter of John prier an Sary his wife was born Jenwary 31 1726.

1726 nathaniel parsons son of nathaniel and mary his wife was boorn novembr 23 1726.

1726 Sary Rumerel dafter of Ebenezer Rumrel an Sary his wife was born desembr 22 1726.

1726 Sary Simons daftor of John Simons and Sary his wife was born august 22 1726. [Crossed out in Record.]

1726 Iserel Peas son of Iserel Peas and Sary his was born Jenwary y^e^ 24 1726/7.

1726/7 Ebenezer Parsons son of crestover Parsons and mary his wife was born Jenwary y^e^ 4^th^ 1726/7.

1726 Isac kibe son of Isac kibe an dorithy his wife was born Septembr 1726.

172 John parsons son of John parsons and Thankfull his wife was born aprel 22 1724.

1726/7 mary parsons dafter of John parsons and Thankfull his wife was born march 1 1726/7.

1726/7 moses parsons son of John parsons and Thankfull his wife was born march 1 1726/7.

1726 Ester osborn dafter of samuel osborn and Ester his wife was born october 24 1726.

1726 Rachel felt dafter of samuel fealt and Reachel his wife was born June y^e^ 11 1726.

1724 * Robord Peas son of Robard Peas and Elesebath his wife was born desember y^e^ 19 1724. * Page 50.

1727 Emery peas son of Robord peas and Elesebeth his wife was born June y^e^ 6 1727.

1727 John gleson son of John gleson and Sary his wife was born June 25 1727.

1727 Ester mecham dafter of Ebenezer mecham and mary his wife was born June 26 1727.

1727 Ruth horton dafter of nathaniel horton and Sary his wife was born march y^e^ 5^th^ 1727.

1727 Annah kibe dafter of Isrel kibe and grace his wife was born Sept^m^ 11 1727.

1726 Sary pratt dafter of Ebenezer Pratt and mary his wife was born July y^e^ 29 1726.

1727 Ruth wood dafter of Josiah wood and hannah his wife was born July 24 1727.

1727 Israel Pearkins son of Thomas Pearkins and mary his wife was born october 16 1727.

1727 Abraham hall son of wallom hall and mary his wife was born march y^e^ 10 1727.

1727 John chandler son of henery Chandler and hannah his wife was born desember y^e^ 26 1727.

1727/8 gorg wood son of gorg wood and marcy his wife was born Janewary 22 1727/8.

1727 Thomas and Rebeckah hall son and dafter of John hall and Susanah his wife was born novembr y^e^ 3 1727.

1727/8 * Elezebath bush dafter of Jonathan bush & Rachel his wife was born Jenwa^r^ 12 1727/8. * Page 51.

1728 mary Tary dafter of Ebenezer Tary & mary his wife was born aprel y^e^ 16^th^ 1728.

1727 Rebeckah kibe dafter of Edward kibe and Rebeckah his wife was born novemb̃er 13 1727.

1728 martha Abbe dafter of John Abbe and hannah his wife was born march 1 1728.

1728 Jeames mecham son of beniam^n^ meacham and Eliezebath his wife was born aprel y^e^ 25 1728.

1728 Daniel Saxton son of Joseph saxton and Sary his wife was born aprel 29 1728.

1728 Eprum Tarry son of Eprum Tary and Ann his wife was born may y^e^ 3 1728.

1728 Abegal gleson dafter of Isac gleson an mary his wife was born aprel 3 1728

1728 Ruth booth dafter of Joshewa booth and Ruth his wife was born may y^e^ 20^th^ 1728.

1728 John Rumerel son of John Rumrel and abegal his wife was born august y^e^ 17 1728.

1728 John Booth son of John Booth and Lediah his wife was born october 25 1728.

1728 Phebe hall dafter of Joseph hall and Phebe his wife was born novem^br^ 11 1728.

1728 Samuel weels son of daniel weels and mary his wife was born august 11 1728.

1728 Samuel Raynolds son of Mr Peter Raynolds and Elezebath his wife was born november y^e^ 23^d^ 1728.

1726 *Siemon balnap son of samuel balnap and mary his wife was born June 7 1726. *Page 52.

1728 Job balnap son of samuel balnap and mary his wife was born octobr 29 1728.

1728 mary fesk dafter of Joseph fesk and mary his wife was born august y^e^ 24^th^ 1728.

1727 Abegal Peas dafter of Ebenezer Peas and mindwell his wife was born Aprel 15 1727.

1728 martha Allen dafter of azeriah Allen and martha his wife was born Desemb^r^ 26 1728.

1728 John macham son of Icabod mecham and Elezebath his wife was born desemb^r^ y^e^ 18 1728.

1728 Ann Pryer dafter of nathaniel pryer and Ann his wife was born desem^r^ y^e^ 25 1728.

1729 Beniamin Parsons son of christiver Parsons and mary his wife was born march 5^th^ 1729.

1728/9 chattwell Parsons son of Nathaniel Parsons and mary his wife was born Feb^ry^ 28^th^ 1728/9.

1728/9 David Horton son of Nathaniel Horton Jun^r^ and Hannah his wife was born March 14^th^ 1728/9.

Samuel Gibs son of samuel Gibs and Rebecka his wife was born May the 2^d^ day: anno Domini 1729.

Sarah Peas and David Peas Daughter and son of Israel Peas and sarah his wife were born the 21 day of May anno Domini 1729.

Joseph Peas son of Joseph Peas y^e^ first and Mary his wife was born August the tenth 1728.

*Lydia Gary Daughter of Joshua Gary and Lydia his wife was born may the fifteenth: 1729. *Page 65.

Sarah chandler Daughter of Dan^ll^ chandler and Sarah his wife was born 25^th^ day of June 1729.

Jacob Farington son of Edward Farington and Ruth his wife was born July 3^d^: 1729.

Anna Root daughter of Timothy Root and sarah his wife was born March 27^th^ 1729.

Thomas Whipples son of Thomas Whipples & Mary his wife was born July 16^th^: 1723.

Mary Whipples daughter of Thomas Whipples & Mary his wife was born July 23^{d} of July 1725.

Abigail Whipples daughter of Thomas Whipples & Mary his wife was born 8th day of June 1727.

Abraham Whipple son of Thomas Whipple & Mary his wife was born Febry 16th 1728/9.

Mary Dickinson daughter of James Dickinson and Ruth his wife was born February 20th 1728/9.

1725 Mehetabell Jones daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Mehetabell his wife was born June the 4th anno Domini 1725.

1727 Elizabeth Jones daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Mehetabell his wife was born July 23^{d}: 1727.

Mary Field daughter of Isiak Field and Elizabeth his wife was born September 4th 1729.

Abigail mackgrigory daughter of Jo^{n} mackgrigory & Hannah his wife was born Sept: 5th 1729.

*Obadiah Gleson son of John Gleson and Sarah his wife was born the 24th day of november 1729. *Page 66.

Abraham Peas son of Abraham Peas and Mary his wife was born September 24th 1729.

Mary Mecham daughter of Ebenezer Mecham and Mary his wife was born July 31st 1729.

Elisha Kibbe son of Elisha Kibbe and Mehetabell his wife was born August 27th anno domini 1729.

Cathern Peas daughter of Ebenezer Peas and mindwell his wife was born october 27th anno domini 1729.

Ebenezer Rummeril son of Ebenezer Rummeril and Sarah his wife was born march 20th 1729.

Alice Collins (of the same name of that deceased) daughter of m^{r} Nathaniel Collins and m^{rs} Alice his wife was born march 14th anno 1716: this record was omitted in the former clerks time.

Tabitha Abbe daughter of Thomas Abbe and Mary his wife was born July 9th 1720.

Hannah Abbe daughter of Thomas Abbe and Mary his wife was born march 27th 1723.

Abigail Abbe daughter of Thomas Abbe and Mary his wife was born July 28th 1725.

Obadiah Abbe son of Thomas Abbe and Mary his wife was born February 18th 1728.

the four children of Thomas Abbe recorded above were omitted in the time of the former clerks.

Abnor Burroughs son of John Burroughs and Sarah his wife (born after they left this Town) was born June 20th: 1728.

Lydia Booth daughter of John Booth and Lydia his wife was born December 14th 1729.

Abigail Jackson daughter of Caleb Jackson and Mary his relict was born August last day 1729.

* Samuel church son of Samuel church and Elizabeth his wife was born January the 4th 1729/30. * Page 67.

Abigail Rummeril daughter of John Rummeril and Abigail his wife was born march ye first 1729/30.

Iasiah Rockwood son of Samll Rockwood and Elizabeth his wife was born April the 11th 1728.

Hannah Jones daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born the 29th day of September: anno: 1725.

Ephraim Jones son of Ebenezer Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born the 9th day of August anno: 1727.

Prissilla Jones daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born the 27th day of April anno: 1729.

Sarah Bliss the daughter of Ebenezer Bliss and Sarah his wife; was born march the eleventh anno Domini 1729/30.

Penelope Terry daughter of Ebenezer Terry and Mary his wife was born February ye fifth anno Domini 1729/30.

John collins son of John collins and Mary his wife was born the Ninth day of March 1729/30.

Eunice Gary daughter of Joseph Gary and Eunice his wife was born november 18th 1729.

Isaac Peas son of Isaac Peas Junr and Amy his wife was born march 27 anno Domini 1729.

Phebe Peas daughter of Isaac Peas Junr and Amy his wife was born may 23d anno Domini 1729.

Ann Peas daughter of Robert Peas the 3d and Elizabeth his wife was born Febry 20th 1729/30.

Peter Raynolds son of the Revd Mr Peter Raynolds and Elizabeth his wife was born May the 17th: anno Domini 1730.

Nathaniel Terry son of Ephraim Terry and Ann his wife was born June the 3d anno Domini 1730.

Hannah Sexton daughter of Joseph Sexton Junr and Sarah his wife was born May ye [gone] anno Domini 1730.

* Jemima Wood daughter of Josiah Wood and Hannah his wife was born november 29th: 1729. * Page 68.

Elizabeth Heath daughter of Isaac Heath and Elizabeth his wife was born octbr 6th 1729.

Hephziba chandlor daughter of Samll chandlor and Hephziba his wife was born the eleventh day of August anno Domini 1730.

Mary Bush daughter of Johnathan Bush Junr and Raihel his wife was born June 13th: 1730.

Martha Osbun daughter of Isaac Osbun & Mary his wife was born; Sept 10th 1730.

christopher sitton son of Benjamin Sitton Jun^{r} & sarah his wife was born y^{e} 28 of December 1729.

Israel Heal son of Joseph Heal and Phebe his wife was born may 1st: 1730.

Ester Kibbe daughter of Edward Kibbe Jun^{r} and Rebecka his wife was born november the 9th day 1730.

Samuel Allis son of the Rev^{d} M^{r} Samuel Allis and Hannah his wife was born Sept: 19th 1730.

Patience Farrington daughter of Edward Farrington and Ruth his wife was born December 28th anno Domini 1730.

Abner Parsons son of Philip Parsons Jun^{r} and Mary his wife was born September the sixth anno Domini 1730.

Rebecka Allin daughter of Azariah Allin and Martha his wife was born november fifteenth anno Domini 1730.

Israel Kibbe son of Israel Kibbe and Sarah his wife was born nov: 16th 1721[?].

Asa Kibbe son of Israel Kibbe and Sarah his wife was born march; y^{e} first 1730.

Elizabeth Mecham daughter of Benjamin Mecham and Elizabeth his wife was born July the 25th anno Domini 1730.

Jacob Terry son of Jacob Terry and [gone]ary his Wife was born February the seventh anno Domini 1730/31.

* John Hadlock son of Josiah Hadlock and Dina his wife was born y^{e} 20 of February 1730/31. * Page 69.

Miriam Parsons Daughter of Luke Parsons and Sarah his wife was born the sixth of March 1729/30.

Alexander Peas son of Joseph Peas and Sarah his wife was born the 17th day of Febr^{y} 1730/31.

William Hulburd son of Obadiah and Love his wife was born the 4th of February 1730/31.

Jabez Parsons son of Christopher Parsons and Mary his wife was born: March the first anno 1730/31.

Stephen Parsons son of Nath^{ll} Parsons and Mary his wife was born Febr^{y} 20th 1730/31.

John Wood son of James Wood & Bredget his wife was born the nineteenth of november anno Domini: 1729.

Stephen chandler son of Henry chandler Jun^{r} and Hannah his wife was born Febr^{y} 2^{d} anno 1730/31.

margeret chapin Daughter of David chapin and Thankful his wife was born march 22^{d} 1730/31.

Paul Simons son of John Simons and Sarah his wife was born Septemb^{r} 11th 1729.

Benjamin Jones son of Eleazer Jones and Mehitabel his wife was born May 8 anno 1730.

Moses Horton son of Nath^{ll} Horton Jun^{r} and Hannah his wife was born April 19th anno 1731.

Anna Parsons Daughter of Hezekiah Parsons and Anna his wife was born: march y^e^ 10 1729/30.

Stephen Peas son of Joseph Peas y^e^ first and Mary his wife was born Febr^y^ 5^th^ 1730/31.

Elizabeth Rockwood Daughter of Samuel Rockwood & Elizabeth his wife was born Apr: 6 1731.

Martha Simons Daughter of Philip Simons and Martha his wife was born may the 19^th^ 1731.

Daniel Perkins son of Thomas Perkins and Mary his wife was born August 27^th^ anno 1730.

Sarah Peas Daughter of Israel Peas & Sarah his wife and David Peas son of Israel Peas and Sarah his wife were born being twins the 21^st^ of may anno Domine 1729.

Jacob Peas son of Isaac Peas and Ann his wife was born April 21^st^ anno Domini 1731.

Abigail Heath Daughter of Isaac Heath & Elizabeth his wife was born June y^e^ 2^d^ 1731.

Sarah Morris Daughter of Ebenezer Morris and Sarah his wife was born June 22^d^ 1730.

Samuel Belnap son of Samuel Belnap and Mary his wife was born June 13^th^ 1731.

Thomas Abbe son of Thomas Abbe Jun^r^ and mary his wife was born April 11^th^ [gone].

* Elizabeth Raynolds Daughter of M^r^ Peter Raynolds and Elizabeth his wife was born February the 9^th^ anno 1731/32. * Page 70.

Helena gleson Daughter of John gleson and Sarah his wife was born January 27^th^ 1731/32.

Ruth Bliss Daughter of Ebenezer Bliss and Sarah his wife was born Jan^ry^ 16^th^ 1731/32.

Tampson mecham Daughter of Icabod mecham & Elezabeth his wife was born February y^e^ 2^d^: 1731/32.

Dorcas Basset Daughter of Nath^ll^ Basset of Mansfield and Jemima mecham of Enfield was born nov^mbr^: 13^th^ 1731.

Isaac Kibbe son of Isaac Kibbe and Dorothy his wife was born Feb^y^ 3^d^ 1732/33.

Bathsheba Whipple Daughter of Abraham Whipple & mary his wife was born feb^ry^ 2^d^ 1731/32.

Joseph Geery son of Joseph Geery and Eunice his wife was born 30^th^ of october 1731.

Job Gleson son of Isaac Gleson and mary his wife was born January the 28 1731/32.

Elizabeth Bement Daughter of Benjamin Bement and Elizabeth his wife was born the eleventh day of may 1731.

Daniel chandler son of Daniel chandler and Sarah his wife was born January 20^th^ 1731/32.

Edman Weld son of Daniel Weld and Mary his wife was born march y^e^ 3^d^ 1731/32.

Peter Kibbe son of Elisha Kibbe and Mehitabel his wife was born June 15^th^ 1731.

Priscila Jones Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born march the 10^th^ 1731/32.

Silence mecham Daughter of Ebenezer mecham & mary his wife was born march 25^th^ 1731/2.

Asa Wood son of James Wood and Bridget his wife was born April the 10^th^ 1732.

Daniel Sexton son of Joseph Sexton and Sarah his wife was born the 24^th^ of may anno Domini 1732.

Hannah Phelps Daughter of Israel Phelps Jun^r^ and Hannah his wife was born Nov: 19: 1731.

David Parsons son of Hezekiah Parsons and Anna his wife was born June the second 1732.

Selah Terry son of Ebenezer Terry and Mary his wife was born march the 12^th^ 1731/32.

Abner meacham son of Benjamin mecham and Elizabeth his wife was born June 18^th^ 1732.

Miriam Jones Daughter of caleb Jones and Miriam his wife was born Febr^y^ 3^d^ 1731/2.

Peter Evens son of Edmun Evens and r[ ]th his wife was born march y^e^ 17 1731/2.

* Mary Geery Daughter of Joshua Geery and Lydia his wife was born the last day of Febr^y^: 1731/2. * Page 71.

Mary Kibbe Daughter of Edward Kibbe Jun^r^ and Rebecka his wife was born y^e^ 30^th^ day of March 1731/2.

Barsheba Peas Daughter of Robert Peas the 3^d^ and Elezabeth his wife was born April 27: 1732.

Jerusha Spencer Daughter of Johnathan Spencer and Jerusha his wife was born may y^e^ 6^th^: 1732.

Ebenezer Prat son of Ebenezer Prat and Mary his wife was born 3^d^ of Febr^y^: anno 1730/31.

Abigail Wood and Ann Wood Daughters of George Wood and Mercy his wife w^e^ were twins were born July the last day anno Domini 1730.

Hezekiah Peas son of Israel Peas and Sarah his wife was born may y^e^ 2^d^ anno Domini 1732.

Ann Terry Daughter of Ephraim Terry and Ann his wife was born August the 17^th^ 1732.

Esther Wood daughter of Josiah Wood and Hannah his wife was born April 17^th^: 1732.

Esther Brooks Daughter of Will^m^ Brooks and Esther his wife wife was born october y^e^ 9^th^ 1732.

Joshua Morris son of Ebenezer Morris and Sarah his wife was born oct^{br} the 10th 1732.

Julius Allis son of the Rev M^{r} Samuel Allis and Hannah his wife was born Sept^{br}: 18th 1732.

Moses Allin son of Azariah Allin and Martha his wife was born oct^{br} 12th: 1732.

Mary collins Daughter of John collins and Mary his wife was born nov^{br} 22^{d} 1732.

Jonathan Heal son of Will^{m} Heal and mary his wife was born July 4 1729.

Ebenezer Hall son of Icabod Hall and Lois his wife was born nov^{br} 9th 1730.

Moses Hall son of Icobod Hall and Lois his wife was born octb^{r} 8th anno Domini 1732.

Moses Atwel son of Joseph Atwel of Saybrook and Anna Hulburt: was born Sept^{br} 12 anno Domini 1732.

James Farrington son of Edward Farrington and Ruth his wife was born the 15th of Dec^{h} anno 1732.

Hannah Peas Daughter of Ezekiel Peas and Hannah his wife was born Janwary 6th 1732/3.

Dorcas Parsons Daughter of Luke Parsons and Sarah his wife was born July the 12th anno Domini 1732.

Priscilla Heal Daughter of Joseph Heal and Phebe his wife was born Feb: 20th 1732/3.

David Duril son of John Duril and Abigail his wife was born feb'y 29th anno Domini 1731/2.

Jonathan Bement son of Jonathan Bement and Patience his wife was born March the 8th anno 1731/2.

Luce Peas daughter of Joseph Peas y^{e} 2^{d} and Sarah his wife was born August the 3^{d} anno Domini 1732.

* Ezekiel Sexton son of Ezekiel Sexton and grace his wife was born April: 9th: 1733. *Page 72.

Martha Peas daughter of Ebenezer Peas and Mindwel his wife was born nov^{br} 25th anno 1732.

Nath^{ll} Peas son of Nath^{ll} Peas and Miriam his wife was born Sep^{br}: 10th anno Domini 1732.

Experience Miller daughter of obadiah Miller and Mary his wife was born March 10th: 1732/3.

Dorothy Kibbe daughter of Israel Kibbe and Sarah his wife was born oct^{br}: 17th anno: 1732.

Sarah Field daughter of Josiah Field and Elizabeth his wife was born march 17th 1732/3.

Love Hulburt daughter of obadiah Hulburt and Love his wife was born may 24th: 1733.

Solomon chandlor son of Henry chandlor jun and Hannah his wife was born January 27th 1732/3.

Mary Parsons daughter of Philip Parsons Jun & Mary his wife was born December 22: 1732.

Abner Peas son of Isaac Peas and Ami his wife was born march 2^{d} 1733.

John Kibbe son of John Kibbe jun^{r} and Hannah his wife was born Sep^{br}: 26th: 1733.

Judah Bement son of Benjamin Bement & Elizabeth his wife was born August 27th: 1733.

Jo^{n} Bement son of Benjamin Bement & Elizabeth his wife was (though born in Symsberry) his Father desired his birth might be entered in this book w^{c} was Feb^{r}: 25th 1727/8.

Job Blodget son of Benoni Blodget and Rebacka his wife was born 10th of July 1730.

Ebenezer Blodget son of Benoni Blodget & Rebecka his wife was born Apr^{l} 1st 1733.

Ebenezer Simons son of John Simons & Sarah his wife was born Feb^{ry} 19th: 1731/2.

Sam^{ll} Vining son of Sam^{ll} jun^{r} and Elizabeth his wife was born may 18th: 1728.

Mary Vining daughter of Sam^{ll} Vining Jun^{r} and mary his wife was born Feb^{ry} 23^{d} :1729/30.

Jo^{n} Vining son of Sam^{ll} Vining Jun^{r} and mary his wife was born may 26th: 1732.

Miriam Peas daughter of Nath^{ll} Peas and Miriam his wife was born nov^{br}: 5th: 1733.

David Heal son of Jo^{n} Heal & Susanah his wife was born 21st: Feb^{ry}: 1731/2.

Mary Raynolds daughter of the Rev^{d} m. Peter Raynolds & Elezabeth his wife was born Dec^{br}: 24th: 1733.

*Mary Perkins daughter of Thomas Perkins and Mary his wife was born oct^{br} 11th anno: 1732. *Page 73.

Joseph Terry son of Jacob Terry and Mary his wife was born may the 7th: 1732.

David Terry son of Jacob Terry and Mary his wife was born Feb^{ry}: 4th: 1734.

Noah Parsons son of christopher Parsons and Mary his wife was born Feb^{ry}: 6th: 1734.

Caroline Rose daughter of Johnathan Rose and Abigail his wife was born Feb^{ry}: 18th: 1733/4.

Elisabeth Perce daughter of Jo^{n} Perce and Rebecka his wife was born April: 26th 1733.

Joshua Morris son of Ebenezer Morris & Sarah his wife was born oct^{ber} 19: 1733.

Aaron Horton son of Nath^{ll} Horton Jun^{r} and Hannah his wife was born Dec^{br}: 18th: 1733.

Elizabeth Cooley daughter of William Cooley & Elizabeth his wife was born march 23^{d}: 1734.

Barnabas Mecham son of Ebenezer Mecham and Mary his wife was born April 3^{d} 1734.

Samuel Billings son of Samuel Billings and Mary his wife was born oct^{br}: 29th: 1733.

Thomas Parsons son of John Parsons and Thankfull his wife was born may 28th 1734.

Wareham Peas son of Joseph Peas ye 2d and Sarah his wife was born April 12th 1734.

Luce Terry daughter of Ephraim Terry and Ann his wife was born June 22d 1734.

Mary Brooks daughter of Willm Brooks & Ester his wife was born June 2d day 1734.

Daniel Heal son of Joseph Heal & Phebe his wife was born April 10th: 1734.

Moses Peas son of Abraham Peas Junr and Abigail his wife was born may 27th 1734.

Ezekiel Peas son of Ezekiel Peas and Hannah his wife was born Angust ye 7th 1734.

Ebenezer Belnap the son of Samll Belnap and Mary his wife was born may 15th 1734.

Abraham Whipple son of Abraham Whipple and mary his wife was born march 18th 1734.

Mindwell Peas daughter of Israel Peas & Sarah his wife was born ye 8th of Sepbr 1734.

Jemima Allin daughter of Azariah Allin and Martha his wife was born 18th of July 1734.

*Mary Jones daughter of Caleb Jones and Miriam his wife was born the 15th day of march anno Domini 1733/4. *Page 74.

Mary Green daughter of John Green and Mary his wife was born ye 21st of Septbr: anno 1734.

Asaph Terry son of Benjamin Terry and Hannah his wife was born July ye 14th 1729.

Abel Terry son of Benjamin Terry and Hannah his wife was born ye 23d of June 1732.

Asaph Terry the 2d, the son of Benjamin Terry and Hannah his wife was born novbr ye 1st: 1734.

Philip Simons son of Philip Simons and Martha his wife was born April 19th: 1734.

Mary Peas daughter of Joseph Peas ye 1st & Mary his wife was born novbr ye 1st anno Domini 1734.

Mehitabel Terry Daughter of Ebenezer Terry and Mary his wife was born July ye 5th day 1734.

Nehemiah chandlor son of Nehemiah chandlor & Mary his wife was born Febry the 21st anno: Domini 1733/4.

Jonathan Parsons son of Hezekiah Parsons and Annah his wife was born march 23d: 1734/5.

Luce Parsons daughter of Philip Parsons Junr & Mary his wife was born march 12 1734/5.

David Bement son of Jonathan Bement and Patience his wife was born December 18st 1734.

Silvanus Willybe son of Elizabeth Gleson was born may 19th 1733.

Lydia Chandler daughter of Samll Chandler and Hephzibah his wife was born april 20th 1735.

Margaret Simons daughter of Willm Simons Junr & Margaret his wife was born octbr 8: 1726.

Joseph Simons son of Willm Simons Junr & Margaret his wife was born the 12th day of may: anno Domini: 1729.

Benjamin Simons son of Willm Simons Junr and Margaret his wife was born August 12th 1731.

Jacob Gleson son of Isaac Gleson & mary his wife was born march ye 10th anno 1734/5.

Margaret Terry daughter of Isaac Terry & Margaret his wife was born July 7th 1735.

Paul & Silas Kibbe sons & twins of John Kibbe Junr & Hannah his wife were born June the 9th 1735.

Cloe Pryer daughter of Ezekiel Pryer and Debarah his wife was born February 29th: 1733/4.

Ebenezer Gery son of Joshua Gery & Lydia his wife was born April 29th 1726.

*Ephraim Gleason son of John Gleason and sarah his wife was Born June ye 4th: 1733. * Page 76.

Hannah Gleason daughter of John Gleason and Sarah his wife was Born Janry 24: 1735/6.

Lois hall daughter of Ichabod hall and Lois his wife was Born march ye 30th 1735.

Elizabeth Chandler daughter of Nehemiah Chandler and Mary his wife Born July 26th 1735.

Priscilla Hale daughter of Joseph Hale and Phebe his wife was Born february 28th 1735/6.

1735 Dorcas Parsons daughter of Christopher Parsons and Mary his wife was born Novr 21st 1735.

1735 Olive Prior daughter of Nathll Prior and Anne his wife born Septemr 23d 1735.

1735 Eliphalet Collins son of Nathll Collins and Abigail his wife Born october 29, 1735.

1719/0 Sybil Markham daughter of Daniel Markham and Deborah his wife born febr 19; 1719/20.

Eadeth Markham daughter of Daniel Markham and Deborah his wife born May 14th 1722 These Two being omited by ye former clerks.

William Booth son of Joshua and Ruth Booth was born october 20th 1731.

End of Births in Part I Book I.

1728 *Martha Allin daughter of Azariah Allin (and Martha his wife) was born Decembr 25th 17[ ]. *Book I Part 2nd Page 11.

1730 Rebeckah Allin daughter of Azariah Allin (& Marth his wife) was born Novembr 15th 17[ ].

1732 Moses Allin son of Azariah Allin (& Martha his wife) was born october 12th 1732.

1734 Jemima Allin daughter of Azariah Allin (& Martha his wife) was born July 15th 173[ ].

1736 Abigail Allin daughter of Azariah allin (& Martha his wife) was born april 21st [ ].

1738 Eunice Allin daughr of Azariah & Martha allin was born march [ ].

1738 Elizabeth allin daughr of John & Elizabeth allin was born July ye 4th 1738.

1732/3 Abigail Allin (daughter of Caleb & Hannah Allin) was born Janury 29th 1732/3.

1739/0 John Allin son of John & Elizabeth Allin Born feby 17th 1739/40.

1727 Joseph Allin (son of Joseph & Mary Allin) was born Septembr the 4th 1727.

1740 Abigail allin (daughter of Azariah and Martha Allin) was born July ye 5th 1740.

1742 Submit Allin (daughr of Azariah & Martha Allin) was Born may ye 13th 1742.

1744 Hannah Allin (Daughr of John & Elisabeth Allin) was born April 6th 1744.

1744 Jemima Allin (daughter of Azariah and M[ ] allin was born august: 24th 1744.

1746 Moses Allin (son of Azariah & Martha Allin) was Born May 15th 1746.

1751 Ebenezar Allen son of Ebenezar and Rebeckah Allen was born october the 31 175[ ].

Israel Allen son of Ebenezar allen and Rebeckah his Wife was born Novembr: 5th 1753.

gonathan allen son of Ebenezer & Rebeckah allen was born gune 23d 1755.

abigail allen daughter of Ebenezer and Rebeckah allen was born Decembr 17th 1758 on the sabbath day.

abigal pease daughter of Waram pease and Elizabeth allen Born february 10th 1758.

1728 *John Booth (son of John Booth and Lydia his wife) was born october 25th 1728. *Page 12.

1729 Lydia Booth (daughter of John Booth and Lydia his wife) was born Decem 14th 1729.

1730/1 Mary Booth (daughter of John Booth and Lydia his wife) was Born february 23d 1730/31.

1732 Benjamin Booth (son of John Booth & Lydia his wife) was born october 16th 1732.

1734 Abigail Booth (daughter of John Booth & Lydia his wife) was born march 10th 1734.

1735 Jemima Booth (daughter of John Booth & Lydia his wife) was born June 18th 1735.

1736 Joseph Booth (son of Joseph Booth & Sarah his wife) was born october 17th 1736.

1737 Phebe Booth (Daughtr of John Booth & Lydia his wife) was born march 13 1737.

1738 Sarah Booth (Daughr of Joseph & Sarah Booth) was Born May ye: 14th 1738 who Died ye same day she was born (viz) may 14th 1738.

1739 Isaac Booth (son of Joseph & Sarah Booth) was born march ye 9th 1739.

1738/9 Hannah Booth (Daughter of John & Lydia Booth) was born Janvary: y^e^: 28^th^ 1738/9: who died y^e^ same day she was born (viz) January y^e^: 28^th^ 1738/9.

1740 Hannah Booth (Daugh^r^ of John & Lydia Booth) was born June y^e^: 19^th^ 1740.

1740 Samuel Booth (son of Joseph and Sarah Booth) was born August y^e^: 28^th^ 1740.

1742 Zechariah Booth (son of Joseph and Sarah Booth) was born march y^e^: 29^th^ 1742.

1743 Sarah Booth (Daugh^r^ of Joseph & Sarah Booth) was born Decem^r^ 1^t^ 1743.

1744 Daniel Booth (son of John and Lydia Booth) was born y^e^ 22^ond^ May 1744.

1745 Henry Booth (son of Joseph & Sarah Booth) was Born Novem^br^ 17 1745.

1747 David Booth (son of Joseph & Sarah Booth) was Born July y^e^ 22^d^ 1747.

1748/9 Mehetabel Booth (Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Booth) was Born March y^e^ 6^th^ 1748/9.

1752 Sarah Booth Daughter of John gunr & Hannah Booth was born march the 2^d^ 1752.

1754 Joel Booth son of John Booth Jun^r^ and Hannah his wife was Born april 5^th^ 1754.

Sarah Booth Daughter of John and Hannah Booth was Born march 16^th^ 1756.

Mary Booth Daughter of Joseph gu^r^ & Mary Booth born Sept [ ].

[ ]36 *Nath^ll^ Parsons (son of Nath^ll^ Parsons and Allice his wife) was born April: 30^th^ 1736. *Page 13.

1736/7 Eldad Parsons (son of Hezekiah & Anna Parsons) was born Jan^y^ 18 173[ ].

1737 Wareham Parsons (son of moses & hannah Parsons) was born The 19^th^ of December: 1737.

1737 Philip Parsons (son of Philip Parsons gun^r^) & mary his wife was born July: 20^th^ 1737.

1738 Allice Parsons (Daugh^r^ of Nath^ll^ & Allice Parsons) was born: June y^e^: 10^th^ [ ].

1739 Hannah Parsons (daughter of Moses & Hannah Parsons) was born August y^e^ 21 1739.

1739/0 Sarah Parsons (daugh^r^ of Hezekiah & Annah Parsons) born January y^e^: 23 1739/40.

1739/0 Mary Parsons (daught of Philip Parsons Jun^r^ and Mary Parsons his wife) was born January y^e^: 11^th^ 1739/40.

1740 Zeruiah Parsons (daugh^r^ of Nath^ll^ & Alice Parsons) was born october y^e^ 8^th^ 1740.

1740 Eunice Parsons (daugh^r^ of Christopher & Mary Parsons was born December: 23^d^ 1740.

1741/2 Charles Parsons (son of Hezekiah and Annah Parsons was born: January: 16^th^ 1741/2.

1741/2 Anne Parsons (daugh^r^ of John and Anne Parsons) was born February y^e^ 23^d^ 1741/2.

1742 Ruth Parsons (daugh^r^ of moses and Hannah Parsons) born march y^e^: 10^th^ 1742.

1742 Huldah Parsons (daugh^{r} of Thomas Parsons and mary his wife) was born Novem^{br} y^{e} 30th 1742.

1742/3 Asa Parsons (son of Nath^{ll} and Alice Parsons) was born February y^{e} 4th 1742/3.

1742 Anna Parsons (daugh^{r} Philip Parsons Jun^{r} and ma[ ] his wife was born may y^{e} 18th 1742.

1744 John Parsons (son of John and Anne Parsons) was born April y^{e} 4th 1744.

1744 Beulah Parsons daugh^{r} of christopher Parsons Jun^{r} and Mary his wife was born April y^{e}: 13th 174[ ].

1744 Daniel Parsons (son of Moses & Hannah Parsons) was born July 21st 1744.

1745 Elijah Parsons (son of Thomas & Mary Parsons) was Born July: y^{e} 21th 1745.

1724 *John Simons (son of John Simons (& Sarah his wife) was born *Page 14. march y^{e} 19th 1724.

1726 Sarah Simons (daughter of John Simons & Sarah his wife was born august: 22^{d} 1726.

1729 Paul Simons (son of John Simons & Sarah his wife) was born Septem^{r} 11th 1729.

1731/2 Ebenezer Simons (son of John Simons & Sarah his wife) was born february 19th 1731/2.

1734 Asahel Simons son of John & Sarah Simons was born April: 7th 1734.

1736 Charity Simons (daughter of John Simons (and Sarah his wife) was born July 27th 1736.

1736 Esther Simons (daugh^{r} of Philip & Martha Simons) was born April 17th 1736.

1737/8 Priscilla Simons (daugh^{r} of Philip & Martha Simons) was born february: 12th 1737/8.

1738 Charaty Simons (daugh^{r} of John & Sarah Simons) was born September y^{e} 4th 1738.

1740/1 Bathsheba Simons (daugh^{r} of John and Mary Simons) was born Jannary y^{e} 24th 1740/41.

1742 Abel Simons (son of Philip & Martha Simons) was born april 3^{d}: 1742

1743 Titus Simons (son of John & Sarah Simons) was born June y^{e} 7th 1743.

1748 Bathsheba Simons (daug^{r} of John & Sarah Simons) was born June y^{e} 9th 1748.

1749 Daniel Simons (son of Stephen & Miriam Simons) was born September 7th 1749.

1750 Edward Symons son of John and Sarah Symons was born September the 3^{d} 1750.

1751 John Simons son of John Simons Junior and miriam his wife was born January 22 1751.

1751 Lucia Simons daughter of Steven and miriam Simons was born august the 31 1751.

[ ]46 abigal Simonds daughter of william and abigal Simons was born July 21 1746.

[ ]48 margaret Simons daughter of william and abigal Simons was born august 20 1748.

[ ] mab·el Simons daughter of william and abigal Simons was born June the 11 1750.

[ ] [ ]am Simons son of william and abigal Simons [ ] born april the 5 1752.

1732/3 * Hannah Pease (daughter of Ezekiel Pease (& hannah his wife) was born Jan^{y} y^{e} 6th 173[ ]. *Page 15.

1734 Ezekiel Pease (son of Ezekiel Pease & hannah his wife) was born August 7th 17[ ].

1736 Abiah Pease (daugh^{r} of Ezekiel Pease & hannah his wife) was born August 11th 173[ ].

1736 Alice Pease (daughter of Israel Pease & Sarah his wife) was born August 30th 1736.

1735 Samuel Pease (son of abraham and abigail Pease) was born Decemb^{r} 7th 1735.

1735 Hannah Pease (daugh^{r} of Nath^{ll} & Miriam Pease) was born october 6th [ ].

1735 Anne Pease (daugh^{r} of Isaac & Ami Pease) was born July 13th 1735.

1736/7 Noah Pease (son of Joseph & Sarah Pease) was born february 19th 1736/7.

1736 Samuel Pease (son of Abraham & abegail Pease) was born october 19 1736.

1737 Joel Pease (son of Nath^{ll} & Miriam Pease) was born october: 18th [ ].

1718 Elizabeth Pease (daugh^{r} of Robert Pease (& Elizabeth Pease his wife) was born May y^{e}: 19th 1718 omited by y^{e} former Clerks & Entred now.

1720 Hannah Pease (daught^{r} of Robort & Elisabeth Pease) was born August: 3^{d} 1720—bing omited by y^{e} former Clerks so Entred now.

1738 Joel Pease (son of Abraham & Abigail Pease) was born april: 13 [ ].

1738 Timothy Pease (son of Timothy & mary Pease) was born June y^{e} 27th [ ].

1738 Palatiah Pease (son of Palatiah & Jemina Pease) was born July 30th [ ].

1737 Noadiah Pease son of Isaac & Amy Pease) was born July y^{e} [ ].

1738/9 Jesse Pease (son of Israel & Sarah Pease) was born Janu^{y} y^{e} 27th 173[ ].

1738/9 Henry Chandler Pease (son of Ezekiel and Hannah Pease) born February y^{e}: 11th 1738/9.

1738 Abigail Pease (daugh^{r} of Joseph Pease y^{e} 2^{d} and Sarah his wife) was born Septem^{r} y^{e} 9th 1738.

1739 Cummings Pease (son of Cummings & Elizabeth Pease) was born July y^{e} 22^{ond} 1739.

1739 Levi Pease (son of Nath^{ll} & miriam Pease) was born Septemb^{r}: 2 [ ].

1739 Abigail Pease (Daugh^{r} of Benj^{n} and Abigail Pease) was born December 15th 1739.

1739/0 Mary Pease (daughter of Timothy and mary Pease was born Januar^{y} y^{e} 12th 1739/40.

1740 Jemima Pease (Daughter of Palatiah and Jemima Pease) was born may y^{e} 11th 1740.

1739/0 Luraina Pease (Daughter of Isaac and Amy Pease) was born January y^{e}: 23^{d} 1739/40.

1740 Elisabeth Pease (Daugh^{r} Cummings and Elisabeth) was born June the 29th 1740.

1736 * Asahel Bush son of Jonathan Bush Junr (& hannah his wife) was born July 17th 1736. * Page 16.

1737 Joshua Bush son of Joshua & Experience Bush was born Decemr 15th 1737.

1739 Abiel Bush (son of Joshua & Experience Bush) was born august: ye 27th 1739.

1717 Aaron Bush (son of Jonathan Bush and Rachel his wife) was born august ye: 18th 1717.

1741 Eli Bush (son of Joshua & Experience Bush) was born may ye: 20th 1741.

1742/3 Experance Bush (Daughter of Joshua & Experance Bush) was born february ye: 16th 1742/3.

1744 Hannah Bush (Daughr of Joshua & Experence Bush) was born Septembr: 14th 1744.

1744 Alice Bush (Daughr of Aaron & Alice Bush) was born Septemr 26th 1744.

1746/7 Jonathan Bush (son of Joshua and Experance Bush) was born march 2d 1746/7.

1746 Aaron Bush (son of Aaron & Alice Bush) was born August 23d 1746.

1748 Moses Bush (son of Aaron & Alice Bush) was born June ye 27th 1748.

1748/9 David Bush (son of Joshua & Experiance Bush) was born march 4th 1748/9.

1750 Oliver Bush (son of Aaron & Alice Bush) was born may 12th 1750.

1751 martha bush daughter of Caleb & Martha bush was born July the 14th 1751.

1752 Elizabeth Bush daughter of Aaron & Alice Bush was born may 5th 1752.

[ ]53 Rachel Bush daughter of Caleb & martha Bush was born march 25th 1753.

[ ] Rufus Bush son of Aaron and Alice Bush was born July 16th 1754.

[ ] Caleb Bush son of Caleb and martha Bush [ ] born october 3d 1756.

1734/5 * Jeremiah markham (son of Jeremiah markham & Sarah his wife) was born Janr 20th 17[ ]. * Page 17

1736 Sarah markham (daughter of Jeremiah markham and Sarah his wife) was born may 15th [ ].

1734 Patience Markham (daughter of Daniel markham Jun & Patience his wife) was born march [ ] 1734.

1735 Jemima Markham (daughter of Isaac & Jemima markham) was born June 5th 17[ ].

1737 Nathan Markham (son of Israel & Anne markham) was born Septembr 29th 17[ ].

1737 Deborah markham (Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah markham) was born august: 27th 1737.

1739 Irene markham (Daugh of Israel & Anne markham) was born April ye 22ond 1739.

1740 Serviah Markham (Daughr of Isaac & Jemima Markham) was born August ye 25th 1740.

1740 Brazillai Markham (son of Israel & Anne Markham) was born November ye 4th 1740.

1742 Sybil Markham (Daughr of Isaac & Jemima Markham) was Born April ye: 15th 1742.

1741 Irene Markham (Daughr Israel & Anne Markham) was born December ye 8th 1741.

1742 Joseph Markham (son of Joseph & Abigail Markham) was born June y^{e}: 25th 1742.

1743/4 Justus Markham (son of Joseph and Abigail Markham) was born March y^{e} 6th 1743/4.

1743/4 Isaac Markham (son of Isaac and Jemima Markham) was Born february 23^{d} 1743/4.

1743 Jerusha Markham (Daugh^{r} of Israel & Anne Markham was born Septem^{r} 9th 1743.

1744/5 Darius Markham (son of Israel & Anne Markham) was born march y^{e}: 17th 1744/5.

1746 Jehiel Markham (son of Joseph & Abigail Markham) was born April 4th 1746.

1746 Ambrose Markham (son of Isaac and Jemima Markham) was born May ye: 13th 1746.

1748/9 Abigail Markham (Daughter of Joseph and Abigail Markham) was born January 10th 1748[ ].

1748 Ebenezer Markham (son of Isaac & Jemima M[ ]ham) was Born June y^{e} 25th 1748.

1750 Isaac Markham son of Isaac & Jemima Markham was born Ma[ ] 21st 1750.

1736 * Caleb Jones son of Caleb Jones (& miriam his wife) was born July 13th 1736. * Page 18.

1737 Tryphena Jones Daugh^{r} of Joseph & Sarah Jones was born march 22^{ond} 1737.

1740 Silas Jones (son of Joseph & Sarah Jones) was born April 1st 1740 born with but one proper Ear.

1742/3 Daniel Jones (son of Joseph & Sarah Jones) was born January y^{e} Last day 1742/3.

1743/4 Samuel Jones (son of Caleb and Miriam Jones) was born February y^{e} 14th 1743/4.

1742 Sarah Jones (Daugh^{r} of Caleb & Miriam Jones) was born august 15th 1742 and Dyed Septem^{r} 15th 1742.

1745/6 Samuel Jones (son of Israel & Jemima Jones) was Born January 31st 1745/6.

1747 Mary Jones (Daugh^{r} of Israel & Jemima Jones) was Born october y^{e} 25th 1747.

1748 John Jones (son of Caleb & Miriam Jones) was born June 26th 1748.

1748 Sam^{ll} Jones (son of Israel & Jemima Jones) was born July 31st 1749.

[ ] thomas Jones son of Israel Jones and Jemima his wife was born June the 6^{thr} 1751.

1753 Israel Jones son of Israel and Jemima Jones was Born September 2^{d} 1753.

1755 Jemima Jones Daughter of Israel & Jemima Jones was Born June 5th 1755.

1757 Submit Jones Daughter of Israel & Jemima Jones was Born october 18th 1757.

1757 Esther Jones daughter of Jo^{s} and [not legible] Jones was born Nov^{br} 28th 1757.

[ ]59 Esther Jones daughter of Caleb and Esther Jones was born august 29th 1759.

1760 William Clark Jones son of Israel and Jemima Jones born may 9th 1760.

[ ] Caleb Jones son of Caleb & Esther Jones born March 16th 1761.

1735/6 * Christopher Helm Terry son of Ebenezer Terry (& mary his wife) was born March 3^{d} 1735/6. * Page 19.

1736 Elijah Terry son of Ephraim Terry (& Anne his wife) was born august [ ].

1736 Mary Terry daughter of Jacob Terry (& Mary his wife) was born october 3 [ ].

1736 Michal Terry daughter of Isaac & margaret Terry was born Decem^{r} [ ].

1736/7 Gideon Terry son of Benj^{n} & Hannah Terry was born febr [ ].

1738 Alice Terry daugh^{r} of Ephraim & Anne Terry was born August y^{e} 29th 1738.

1737/8 Hiram Terry (son of Eben^{r} Terry and mary Terry his wife) was born february y^{e} 16th 1737/8.

1738 Jonathan Terry (son of Jonathan & Sarah Terry) was born December: 16th 1738.

1738/9 Submit Terry (daugh^{ter} of Benj^{n} and Hannah Terry) was born Jan [ ] eighteenth 1738/9.

1739 Bilhah Terry (daughter of Isaac and Margaret Terry) was born August y^{e} 8th 1739.

1739/0 Mehetabel Terry (daughter of Eben^{r} Terry & mary his wife) was born January y^{e}: 6th 1739/40.

1740 Sybbel Terry (daughter of Ephr^{m} and Anne Terry) was born august the 8th 1740.

1739/0 Martha Terry (daughter of Jacob and Mary Terry) was born February y^{e} 8th 1739/40.

1740/1 Jonathan Terry (son of Jonathan and Sarah Terry) was born February y^{e} 13th 1740/41.

1741 Clara Terry (daugh^{r} of Isaac and Margaret Terry) was born December y^{e} 4th 1741.

1742 Eliphalet Terry (son of Ephraim and Anne Terry) was born December the: 24th 1742.

1741 Shadrech Terry (son of Benj^{n} Terry & Hannah his wife) was born Decem^{r} y^{e}: 10th 1741.

1742/3 Asaph Terry (son of Jonathan and sarah Terry) was born march y^{e}: 8th 1742/3.

1743 Daniel Terry (son of Jacob & mary Terry) was born october 1^{t} 1743.

1743/4 Sarah Terry (daugh^{r} of Jonathan and Sarah Terry) was born January: 31$_{d}$ 1743/4.

1744 Jane Terry (daughter of Isaac and Margaret Terry) was born march y^{e} 23^{d} 1744.

[ ] * William Gery (son of Joseph & Eunice Gery) born Setem^{r} 8th 1733. *Page 20.

[ ] Eunice Gery (daughter of Joseph & Eunice Gery) born april 14th 1735.

[ ] Peter Gary (son of Joseph & Eunice Gary was) born April: 3^{d} 1737.

[ ]9 William Gery (son of Joseph & Eunice Gery) was born y^{e}: 12th of may 1739.

[ ]41 Ezekiel Gery (son of Joseph & Eunice Gery) was born march y^{e}: 16th 1741.

John Terry son of Selah & Michal terry Born april 19th 1776.

[ ]lley holton daughtor of timothy & mary holton Born october 13th 1777.

John pease son of John & Bulah pease Born august 23^{h} 1777.

Zalmuna markham son of Joseph and abigal markham Born may 29th 1778.

Luicas meacham son of david & Love meacham Born Jan^{r} 22^{d} 1777.

41 Rebeckah parsons daughter of Eli and Rebeckah parsons Born July 27th 1779.
Lydia abbe daughter of thomas & Lydia abbe Born July 21st 1786 [or 5].
heman pease son of heman & hannah pease Born December 30th 1777.
Lucina pease daughter of heman & hannah pease Born may 12th 1786.
Sarah pease daughter of David & gerusha pease Born march 8th 1786.

1732 *Abigail Sexton (daughter of Amos & Elisabeth Sexton) was born August 22ond [ ]. *Page 21.

1735 Mary Sexton (daughter of Daniel and mary Sexton) was born July 22[ ] 17[ ].

1737 Abigail Sexton (daughtr of Garsham Sexton Junr (& Abigail his wife) was born April 13th 1737.

1737 Daniel Sexton (son of Dan[ll] and mary Sexton) was born may 23d [ ]7[ ].

1717 Garshom Sexton (son of Garshom & hannah Sexton) was born october ye 11th: 1717.

1719 Mary Sexton (Daugtr of Garshom & Hannah Sexton) was born Septemr ye 25th 1719.

1725 Jonathan and David Sexton both twins (& sons of Garshom & Hannah Sexton) was born ye: 12: day of august: 1725.

1727 Hannah Sexton (Daughr of Garshom & Hannah Sexton) was born ye Last day of august 1727.

1729 Tabitha Sexton (Daughr of Garshom & Hannah Sexton) was born April ye: 9th 1729.

1732 Asahel Sexton (son of Garshom & Hannah Sexton) was born August ye: 29th 1732.

1735 Penellopa Sexton (Daughr of Garshom & Hannah Sexton) was born Septemr ye 1st 1735.

1739 Hannah Sexton (ye Daughter of Dan[ll] & mary Sexton) [ ] July ye: 24th 1739.

1741 Stephen Sexton (son of Daniel & mary Sexton) Born August: 31 1741.

1741 Bathsheba Sexton (Daughter of Charls Sexton and B[ ]sheba his wife) was Born Septemr: 17th 1741.

1731 Jesse Sexton (son of Garshom Sexton Junr and abigail his wife) was born april: 13th 1741.

1743 Joseph Sexton (son of Daniel & Mary Sexton) was born Septembr ye: 21st 1743.

1745 Lois Sexton (Daughr of Dan[ll] & Mary Sexton) was Born November ye 7th 1745.

1747/8 Anne Sexton (Daughr of Dan[ll] & mary Sexton) was born February ye 15th 1747/8.

1749 Jonathan Sexton (son of David & Abigail Sex[ ] was born April ye 17th 1749.

1727 *Benjamin Hall (son of Nicklos & Rachel Hall) was born Septemr 18th 1727. *Page 22.

1731 Rachel Hall (Daughter of Nicklos & Rachel Hall) was born August 29th 1731.

1735 Sybil Hall (Daughter of Nicklos & Rachel Hall) was born June 25th 1735.

1730 Ebenr Hall (son of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born novemr 9th 1730.

1732 Moses Hall (son of Ichabod and Lois Hall) was born october 8th 1732.

1735/6 Lois Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born march 30th 1735/6.

1736/7 Hannah Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall (was born march 10th 1736/7.

1738/9 Elizabeth Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born march ye 15th 1738/9.

1741 Eunice Hall (Daughr of Ichabod and Loas Hall) was born march ye 26th 1741 she being a twin; ye other child (being a boy) was still Born.

1743 Israel Hall (son of John & Hannah Hall) was born July: 31t 1743.

1744/5 John Hall (son of John & Hannah Hall) was Born Janur 18th 1744/5.

1745 miriam Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born April 4th 1745.

[ ]6/7 Joel Hall (son of John & Hannah Hall) was Born February ye 4th 1746/7.

[ ]48 Azariah Hall (son of John & Hannah Hall) was born Novemr 4th 1748.

[ ]48 Mary Hall (Daughr of Ichabod & Lois Hall) was born Septembr 23d 1748.

1749 Catharine Hall (Daughr of Benjn & Catharine Hall was Born Septemr 8th 1750.

1750 Daniel Hall son of John and Hannah Hall was Born Sepr ye 26th 1750.

[ ]51 Sibil Hall Daughter of benjamin and Catherine Hall was born September the 3d 1751.

[ ]52 Kezia Hall Daugh of John & Hannah hall was born february the 16th 1752.

[ ] Elisha Hall son of Ichabod and Lois Hall was born november 22d 1761.

1736/7 * Edward Collins son of Edward & Tabitha Collins was born Janur 14th [ ]. * Page 23.

1737 Nathll Collins son of Nathll and Abigail Collins was born august: 5 [ ].

1737 Ariel Collins son of John & Mary Collins was born June: 9th [ ].

1738/9 Elisha Collins son of Edward & Tabitha Collins was born January: 17th 1738/9.

1739 Abigail Collins (Daughr of Nathll & Abigail Collins) was born mar[ ] ye 15th 1739.

1740 Alice Collins (Daughr of Nathll & Abigail Collins) was born December 3d 1741.

1741 Isaac Collins (son of John and mary Collins) was born: August ye: 21t 1741.

1741 Ebenezer Collins (son of Edward & Tabetha Collins) was born April 17th 1741.

1743 Tabitha Collins (Daughr of Edward & Tabitha Collins) was born June ye: 23d 1743.

1734 Giles Collins (son of John and mary Collins) was born December 3d 1734.

1743 Ambrose Collins (son of John & mary Collins) born Decemr 23d 1743.

1746 Elijah Collins (son of John & Mary Collins) was born June ye 12 1746.

1747/8 Edward Collins (son of Edward & Rebec[ ] Collins) was born February 21t 1747/8.

1742/3 Jerusha Collins (Daughr of Nathll & Abigail Collins) was born January ye 5th 1742/3.

1744 Eliphalet Collins (son of Nath[ll] & Abigail Coll[ ]) was born July y[e] 11[th] 1744.

1746/7 Jerusha Collins (Daugh[r] of Nath[ll] & Abigail Collins) was born February y[e] 5[th] 1746/7.

1748 Mary Collins (Daugh[r] of Nath[ll] & Abigail Coll[ ]) was born october y[e] 3[d] 1748.

1750 Tabitha Collins Daughter of Edward & Rebecc[ ] Collins was born y[e] 30[th] Day of May 1750.

[ ]6 *Charity Cooly Daughter of william & Elizabeth Cooly was born Septemb: 18[th] 1736. *Page 24.

Elizabeth Griswould Daughter of Solomon and Sarah Griswould Born July 1[st] 1770.

Isaac Terry son of Isaac Jun[r] & hannah terry Born July 14[th] 1776.

hannah terry daughter of Isaac Jun[r] & hannah terry Born Nov 3[d] 1777.

Independance Booth daughter of Joseph Booth and mary Booth Born July 4[th] 1776.

oliver Bush son of oliver & sebrah Born December 26[th] 1777.

Roxsilinah parsons daughter of Eldad and Elisabeth parsons Born october 31[st] 1777.

Calvin Bush son of moses and ana Bush Born July 8[th] 1778.

Chester parsons son of peter and anna parsons Sep[t] 8[th] 1779.

Rhoda Root daughter of thomas and Alice Root Born march 19[th] 1780.

william Crane son of william & mary Crane Born June 11[th] 1780.

polle King Daughter of asaph & mary King Born febr 22[d] 1783.

willard terry son of Isaac & hannah terry Born march 25[th] 1783.

agnes daughter to the Re[v] Nehemiah & agnes prudden Born october 11[th] 1784.

Elihu Pease son of Edward & hannah Pease his wife was Born June the 29 1784.

Mahitible goudy Daught[r] of Sam[ll] & Abiah his wife was Born May the 2[d] 1778.

John meacham son of John & tabitha meacham Born may 4[th] 1785.

1736/7 *Hannah Kibbe (Daughter of John Kibbe Jun[r] & hannah his wife) was born January 14[th] 1736/7. *Page 25.

1735 Dorcas Kibbe (Daugh[r] of Isaac & Dorothy Kibbe) was born August 15[th] 1735.

1739 John Kibbe (son of John Kibbe Jun[r] and Hannah his wife) was born november y[e] 1[t] 1739.

1740 Elizabeth Kibbe (Daughter of John Kibbe Jun[r] and Hannah his wife) was born August y[e]: 11[th]: 1740.

1742 Moses Kibbe (son of John Kibbe Jun[r] and Hannah his wife) was born June 10[th] 1742.

1745 Sarah Kibbe (Daugh[r] of John Kibbe Junr & Hannah his wife) was born Septem[r] 1[t] 1745.

1744/5 Ebenezer Kibbe (son of Isaac Kibbe Jun[r] and Deborah his wife) was born February: 11[th] 1744/5.

1747 David Kibbe (son of David & miriam Kibbe was born July 2^{d} 1747.

1747 Eunice Kibbe (Daugh^{r} of Isaac Kibbe Jun^{r} and Eunice his wife) was born october y^{e} 29th 1747.

1748/9 Deborah Kibbe (Daughter of Isaac Kibbe Jun^{r} and Eunice his wife) was born February 22^{ond} 1748/9.

1749/0 Stephen Kibbe (son of David & Miriam Kibbe) was born January 5th 1749/50.

1750 Lovey Kibbe Daughter of Isaac Kibbe 2nd & Eunice his wife was Born January 8th 1750.

1752 Martha kibbe Daughter of John and hannah kibbe was born august 4th 1752.

1752 Moses kibbe son of David and miriam kibbe was born august 26th 1752.

1752 mary kibbe Daughter of Isaac and Eunice kibbe was Born august 23^{d} 1752.

John kibbe son of Isaac & Eunice kibbe was Born october 29th 1754.

John kibbe son of david & miriam kibbe was Born february 28th 1755.

1733 * Israel Phelps son of Israel & Hannah Phelps was born august 28th 1733. * Page 26.

1735 Prudence Phelps Daughter of Israel & Hannah Phelps was born april 9th 1735.

1736/7 Prudence Phelps Daughter of Israel & Hannah phelps was born febr^{y} 9th 1736/7 lost one of y^{e} same name.

1737 Eldad Phelps son of David & margaret Phelps was born May: 29th 1737.

1739 Margaret Phelps (daughter of David & Margaret Phelps) was born May y^{e} 6th 1739.

1742 Rachel Phelps (Daugh^{er} of David and Margaret Phelps) was born May: 29th 1742.

1745 David Phelps (son of David & Margaret Phelps) was born July y^{e} 10th 1745.

1747 Mary Phelps (Daugh^{r} of David and Margaret Phelps) was born august y^{e} 16th 1747.

1750 Martha Phelps daughter of David & Margaret Phelps was born y^{e} 20th of April 1750.

1753 Noah phelps son of noah and hannah phelps was born may 6th 1753.

david phelps son of david and margaret phelps was born may 21st 1753.

Hannah phelps daughter of Noah and hannah phelps was born Septemb^{r} the 9th 1755.

John phelps son of david and margaret phelps born february 27th 1756.

Daniel phelps son of Noah and Hannah phelps born march 16th 1758.

abigail phelps daughter of noah & hannah phelps born July 20th 1760.

Bulah phelps daughter of david and margaret phelps born april 16th 1759.

Christina phelps daughter david & margaret born Sep^{t} 9th 1762.

Jemima & Susannah phelps which are twins both daughters of Eldad and Jemima phelps were born January 8th 1766.

1731 * Martha Rumrel daughter of John & Abigail Rumrel was born october 14th 17[ ]. * Page 27.

1733 Nehemiah Rumrel son of John Rumrel (& Abigail his wife) was born August 23^{d} 1733.

1735 Sarah Rumrel daugh of John & Abigail Rumrel was born June 6th 1735.

1736/7 Lydia Rumrel daughr of John and Abigail Rumrel was born February 18 1736/7.

1739 Mehitable Rumrel (Daughr of John and Abigail Rumrel) was born April ye: 6th 1739.

1741 Hannah Rumrel (Daughr of John and Abigail Rumrel) was born March the: 19th 1741.

1743 Simon & Henry Rumrel twins (both sons of John and Abigail Rumrel were born July ye 3d 1743.

1745 Ebenezer Rumrel son of John and Abigail Rumrel was born July ye: 17th 1745.

1755 Henry son of Sary Rumril was born may 7th 1755.

Alice Rumrel Daughter of Nemiah rumril was born 13th day of August 1759.

penelapa Rumril Daughter of Nehemiah & Alice Rumril born August 13th 1759.

Sarah holkins daughter of Elijah & hannah holkins born febr 1st 1781.

Abner kingsberry son of John kingsberry Born august 28th 1781.

Amasa parsons son of peter & annah parsons born march 17th 1781.

Christian terry daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah terry born Janr 4th 1782.

flavia pease daughter of hezekiah & hannah pease born febr 27th 1782.

david pease son of david & Jerusha pease born Novr 9th 1783.

abel king son of asaph & mary king Born october 23d 1784.

mary Diggins daughter of augustus and Sebra Digins Born august 30th 1785.

Persis kibbe Dana Daughter of Daniel & Dorothy Dana Born april 8th 1786.

1735 * Joel meacham son of Benjn & Elizabeth meacham was born August 16th 1735. * Page 28.

1738 Elisabeth meacham (Daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth meacham) was born November ye: 12th 1738.

1738 Israel meacham (son of Israel & Thankfull meacham) was born July ye 14th 1738.

1741 Jehiel meacham (son of Benjn and Elisabeth meacham) was Born march ye 28th 1741.

1739/0 Thankfull meacham (daughter of Israel and Thankfull meacham) was Born February: 4th 1739/40 who dyed ye same day she was Born.

1741 Huldeh meacham (Daughter of Israel & Thankfull meacham) was born June ye 27th 1741.

1740 Sarah meacham (Daughter of Joseph and Sarah meacham was born August ye: 9th 1740.

1741/2 Joseph meacham (son of Joseph & sarah meacham) was born January ye: 29th 1741/2.

1743 Desire meacham (Daughr of Benjamin & Elisabeth meacham) was born September: 15th 1743.

1743 David meacham (son of Joseph and Sarah meacham) was born Septemr 8th 1743.

1743 Sybil Meacham (Daugh^{r} of Israel & Thankful Meacham) was Born Septem^{r} 10th 1743.

1744/5 Moses Meacham (son of Joseph & Sarah meacham) was born January 3^{d} 1744/5.

1745/6 Hierom Meacham (son of Israel & Thankfull meacham) was born January y^{e} 12th 1745/6.

1746 Isaac meacham (son of Benj^{n} & Elizabeth meacham) was born July y^{e} 8th 1746.

1746 Ruth Meacham (Daugh^{r} of Joseph & Sarah meacham) was born August 30th 1746.

1748 Benjamin Meacham (son of Benjamin Meacham Jun^{e} and Elisabeth Furbs) was born august y^{e} 20th 1748.

1748 Mary Meacham (Daugh^{r} of Israel & Thankfull Meacham) was born may 22^{ond} 1748.

1735 *Alexander maxwel son of Alexander & Elizabeth maxwell was born novem^{r} 17th 1735. *Page 29.

Eldad Phelps son of Eldad & Jemima his wife was Born April 26th 1768.

Pelatiah Phelps son of Eldad & Jemima his wife was Born Septem^{r} 29th 1770.

timothy abbe son of John & Charity abbe Born Jan^{r} 6th 1779.

Calvin parsons son of John and ann parsons Born april 2^{d} 1779.

John phelps son of John & anne phelps Born December 8th 1779.

Peter Raynolds son of John & mary Raynolds Born July 5th 1781.

George parsons son of hezekiah & margaret parsons Born april 10th 1781.

Tabitha terry daughter of Zeno & tabitha terry Born July 9th 1781.

Jabez king son of Nahum & Sarah king Born Sept 17th 1781.

Lovice alden daughter of amos & hannah alden born august 18th 1781.

henry parsons son of Eli & Rebeckah parsons born June 12th 1783.

Stone pease son of stone & aseneth pease born July 9th 1780.

horice son of stone & aseneth pease born July 8th 1783.

Chancy son of stone & aseneth pease born may 10th 1786.

Nath^{ll} son of Nath^{ll} & mahetabel Collins born December 21^{t} 1788.

1735/6 *Hannah Green (Daugh^{r} of John & mary Green) was born february 24th 1735/6. *Page 30.

1739 Norman Green (son of John Green and Mary his wife) was born march: 15th 1739.

1741 Thomas Green (Daugh^{r} of John and mary Green) was born: Novem^{r}: y^{e} 27th 1741.

1744 Daniel Green (son of John and Mary Green) was born April: 17th 1744.

1746/7 James Green (son of John & mary Green) was born January y^{e} 11th 1746/7.

1748/9 John Green (son of John and mary Green) was born February 18th 1748/9.

1751 mary Green Daughter of John and mary Green was born September the 27 1751.

1754 obadiah Green son of widow mary Green was born September 24th 1754.

1754 Josiah hale son of william and hannah hale was born august 21st 1756.

Nathaniel hale son of william and hannah hale was born December 28th 1758.

James Gains son of James and Rachel Gains born feb 20th 1779.

Sarah firman daughter of Jacob & hannah firman born august 5th 1781.

abigal pease daughter of Isaac pease & darcas pease born april 2d 1781.

Sarah hillhouse daughter of david & Sarah hillhouse born September 16th 1782.

mary hillhouse daughter of david & sarah hillhouse born December 12th 1784.

agnes Bush daughter of Eli & Jemima Bush born Novr 21st 1784.

Gaius terry son of Joseph & lucy terry born august 16th 1785.

1717 * Martha Hale Daughr of Thomas & mary hale was born october 1717. * Page 31.

1749/0 Lucy Hail (Daughr of Samuel & Mary Hail) was born January ye 16th 1749/50.

1752 Samuel Hale son of Samuel and Mary Hale was born april 29 1752.

1753 Elizabeth hale daughter of thomas and Elizabeth hale was born august 19 1753.

1753 david hale son of david and hannah hale was born august 5th 1753.

1754 abigal hale Daughter of Samuel & mary hale was born october 1st 1754.

1755 Hannah Hale Daughter of David & Hannah Hale was Born January 18th 1755.

1755 John Hale son of thomas and Elizabeth hale was born april 4th 1755.

Susannah hale Daughter of David and Hannah hale was born february 22d 1756.

Jonathan hale son of Jonathan hale and thankfu[ ] his wife was born april 27th 1756.

Eli hale son of thomas & Elizabeth hale born october 25th 1756.

Rebeckah Hale Daughter of Samll and mary hale was born february 23d 1757.

Ebenezer Hale son of David & Hannah hale born July 7th 1757.

Thankfull hale Daughter of Jonathan and thankfu[ ] hale born July 2d 1758.

ruth Hale daughter of thomas and Elizabeth Hale born June 22d 1759.

Rachel hale daughter of Samuel and Mary hale born December 3d 1759.

1736 * Elizabeth Raynolds (Daughr of ye Revd Mr Peter Raynolds and Mrs Elizabeth his wife) was born march 31t 1736. * Page 32.

1738 John Raynolds (son of ye Revd Mr Peter Raynolds & Mrs Elizabeth Raynolds his wife) was born: June ye 8th 1738.

1740 Edward Raynolds (son of ye Revd Mr Peter Raynolds and Mrs Elizabeth Raynolds his wife) was born May ye 25th 1740.

1742 Margaret Raynolds (Daughr of ye Revd Mr Peter Raynolds and Mrs Elizabeth Raynolds his wife) was born July: the: 16th: 1742.

A child of the Revd Mr Peter Raynolds and Mrs Elizabeth Raynolds was still born September 26 1749.

Peter Raynolds son of Peter Raynolds Jun^{r} & Hannah Raynolds was born December 4th AD 1761.

Sam^{ll} Reynolds son of Peter Reynolds Jun^{r} & Hannah Reynold was born a Sunday Nov^{r} 22^{d} 1787.

John Reynolds son of John & Mary his wife was born December y^{e} 23^{d} 1769.

Elizabeth Reynolds Daughter of John & Mary his wife born May 26th 1771.

mary Raynolds daughter of John and mary Raynolds born July 30th 1773.

Clarissa Raynolds daughter of John & mary Raynolds born december 13th 1775.

James Lockwood Raynolds son of John & mary Raynolds born July 18th 1777.

Luther Bush son of Jonathan & patience Bush born July 9th 1784.

Lidia Hall Daugh^{r} of Hiram & Lidia Hall Born March the 25 1786.

Nancy Law daughter of Stephen & Lydia law born august 24th 1784.

1735 * Thomas Chandler (son of Daniel & Sarah Chandler) was born June 16 1735. * Page 35.

1737 Samuel Chandler (son of Nehemiah & Mary Chandler) was born october y^{e}: 11th.

1738 Joseph Chandler (son of Dan^{ll} & Sarah Chandler) was born April: 28th 1738.

1739 Nehemiah Chandler (son of nehemiah & Mary Chandler) was born y^{e} 15th day of September 1739.

1741 Sarah Chandler (Daugh^{r} of Dan^{ll} and Sarah Chandler) was born august y^{e} 12th 1741.

1741 Abigail Chandler (Daughter of Isaac and Abigail Chandler) was born Septem^{r} 11th 1741.

1742 Jonathan Chandler (son of Nehemiah & mary Chandler) was born may y^{e} 10th 1742.

1743 Isaac Chandler (son of Isaac and Abigail Chandler) was born June y^{e}: 24: 1743.

1744 Nehemiah Chandler (son of Nehemiah & mary Chandler) was born August y^{e} 4th 1744.

1744 Mehetabal Chandlar (Daugh^{r} of Dan^{ll} & Sarah Chandler) was born Decem^{r} 17th 1744.

1746 John Chandler (son of Nehemiah & Mary Chandler) was born Septem^{r} y^{e} 14th 1746.

1747 David Chandler (son of Isaac & Abigail Chandler) was born y^{e} 24th day of September 1747.

1748 Joel Chandler (son of Nehemiah & mary Chandler) was born october 24th 1748.

1749 Lydia Chandler (Daugh^{r} of Isaac & Abigail Chandler) was born october 23^{d} 1749.

1750 Benjamin Chandler son of nehemiah & mary Chandler was born Jan^{y} 8th 1750 and Died the same Day.

1751 Hannah Chandler Daugh^{r} of Henery and mercy Chandler was born october the 28th 1751.

1752 John Chandler son of Isaac & abigail Chandler was born february the 13th 1752.

1745 Mehitabel Chandler (Daughr of Isaac & Abigail Chandler) was born July ye 13th 1745.

1735 * David Blodget (son of Benoni & Rebeckah Blodget) was born April 14th 1735. * Page 36.

1737 Abner Blodget (son of Benoni & Rebeckah Blodget) was born July 29th 1737.

1740 Hannah Blodget (Daughr of Benoni & Rebeckah Blodget) was born May ye: 23d 1740.

hannah markham daughter of Jehiel & Sarah markham born December 9th 1775.

hannah parsons daughter of warham & mary parsons born July 18th 1775.

Isaac markham son of Darias & Lucy markham born June 6th 1775.

Bille Geer son of thomas & mary Geer Born December 3d 1775.

an warner daughter of moses & abigail warner born July 27th 1775.

mahetabel Chandler daughter of Joseph & mary Chandler born November 18th 1777.

thaddeus Billings son of thaddeus and Rhoda Billings born november 4th 1778.

abdiel parsons son of hezekiah & margaret parsons born may 5th 1779.

Rachel burbank daughter of daniel and Rachel Burbank born June 20th 1779.

daniel Chandler son of Joseph & mary Chandler born december 17th 1780.

Roger Bissel Morly son of timothy & Eunice Morly born June 15th 1779.

timothy Morly & Eunice morly twins son & daughter of timothy and Eunice morly born June 18th 1781.

Hiram hall son of hiram & Lydia hall born october 23d 1781.

martha Simons daughter of Benjn & martha Simons Born ganr 24th 1780.

adolphus Simons son of Benjn & martha Simons Born febr 4th 1791.

Benjn Simons son of Benjn & martha Simons Born Novr 7th 1782.

Jared Simons son of Benjn & martha Simons Born march 30th 1784.

Bebe daughter of daniel & mary parsons Born april 11th 1785.

1734 * Daniel Pierce son of Nathll Junr & mary Pierce was born August 16th 1734. * Page 37.

1736 Nathll Pierce son of Nathll Junr & mary Pierce was born July 26th 1736.

1721 Joseph Peirce (son of Nathll Peirce Senr and mary his wife) was born Septemr 7th 1721 *omitted* by ye former Clerks.

1742 Elisabeth Peirce (Daughr of Joseph & Elisabeth Peirce) was born April: 25th 1742.

1743/4 Bethia Peirce (Daughr of Joseph & Elisabeth Peirce) was born February 5th 1743/4.

1746 Kezia Peirce (Daughr of Joseph And Elizabeth Peirce) was born November ye: 7th 1746.

1749 Dorcas Peirce (Daughr of Joseph & Elisabeth Peirce) was born June 19th 1749.

1749 Joseph Peirce son of Joseph 2ond & Hannah Peirce was born Septemr 22: 1749.

1751 Jerusha peirce Daughter of Joseph & Jerusha peirce was born may the first 1751.

1752 Hannah peirce Daughter of Joseph and Jerusha his wife was born may 26 1752.

1752 Lucia peirce Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth peirce was born June 8th 1752.

1757 abner peirce son of Joseph peirce 2d and Jerusha his wife born march 8th 1757.

1761 Noarh pearse son of Joseph and Jerusha pearse born march 30th 1761.

1763 Aaron peirse son of Joseph and Jerusha peirse was born may 14th 1763.

Lemuel meacham son of John & tabitha meaeham Born december 23d 1782.

delight Bement daughter of denis & Lydia Bement Born august 5th 1784.

Elam pease son of asa & Bathsheba pease Born april 21st 1768.

gains pease son of asa & Bathsheba pease Born march 19th 1781.

alpheus son of asa & Bathsheba pease Born June 5th 1784.

1736 * Tryphena Hulberd (Daughr of obediah & Love Hulberd) was born may 12th 1736. * Page 38.

1738 obadiah Hulberd (son of obadiah & Love Hulberd) was born August: 23d 1738.

1740/1 Deborah Hulberd (Daughr of obadiah & Love Hulberd) was born February ye 13th 1740/41.

1741 Abel Hulberd (son of Benjamin & Thankfull Hulberd) was born November 1741.

1743 Abel Hulberd (son of Benjamin & Thankfull Hulberd) was born Novembr 26th 1743.

1743/4 Sarah Hulberd (Daughr of obadiah & Love Hulberd) was born February ye 2ond 1743/4.

1746 Benjamin Hulberd (son of Benjamin & Thankfull Hulberd) was born August ye 10th 1746.

1749 Barijah Hulberd (son of Benjamin & Thankfull Hulberd) was born May ye 21t 1749.

1745 Esther Hulberd (Daughter of Obadiah & Esther Hulberd) was born august ye 8th 1745.

1747 Ebenezer Hulberd (son of obadiah and Esther Hulberd) was born Septemr 16th 1747.

1750 Job Hulberd son of obadiah and Esther Hulbard was born may 22/ 1750.

1751 William hulbard son of william and Tabitha hulbard was born may the 17/ 1751.

ambrose hulbard Son of benjamin and Thankfull hulbard was born January 27 1752.

Love Hulbard Daughter of william & Tabitha hulbard was born July 9th 1753.

Elihu Hulbard son of Benjn and thankfull hulbard born febr 16th 1756.

Eliphalet hulbard son of obadiah & Esther Hulbard born august 31st 1752.

1751 Mahetabel Hulbard daughter obadiah & Esther hulbard born June 22d 1755.

Asa Hulbard Son of obadiah & Esther hulbard born novemer 5th 1757.

1735/6 * Joseph Perkins (son of Thomas & mary Perkins) was born febry 1t 1735/6. * Page 39.

1739 Elias Perkins (son of Thomas and mary Perkins) was born December 1t 1739.

1740 Reuben Perkins (son of Thomas Perkins Junr and Eunice Perkins) was born October ye 28th 1740.

1742 Hannah Perkins (Daughr of Thomas and mary Perkins) was born April ye 23d 1742.

1743/4 Joseph Perkins (son of Thomas & Mary Perkins) was born January: 21t 1743/4.

1745 Abner Perkins (son of Thomas Perkins Junr & Eunice his wife) was born Decemr ye: 8th 1745.

1748/9 Abner Perkins (son of Thomas Perkins Junr & Eunice his wife) was born march ye 13th 1748/9.

1746/7 Triphena Perkins (Daughter of Thomas & Mary Perkins) was born February 6th 1746/7.

1748/9 Ezra Perkins (son of Thomas & Mary Perkins) was born march 18th 1748/9.

1750 Phinehas Perkins son of Israel and Dorcas Perkins was born ye 8th day of Octr 1750.

1752 Eunice Peirkins Daugter of Thomas Peirkins Jur and Eunice his wife was born may 26 1752.

1753 Lucia peirkins Daughter of Israel and Dorcas peirkins was born June 9th 1753.

1755 Ebenezer peirkins son of John & mary peirkins was born November 12th 1755.

Dorkas peirkins Daughter of Israel and Dorcas peirkins born September 10th 1755.

Israel peirkins son of Israel and Dorkas peirkins born Sept 24th 1757.

Rusel pirkins son of Israel & Dorkas pirkins born June 13th 1760.

huldah pirkins daughter Israel & Dorkas pirkins born Sept 16 176[ ].

Rubin pirkins son of Rubin and Lucia pirkins born Nov 5th 1763.

Cynthia Perkins daughter of Daniel & Rebeckah Perkins born december 29th 1764.

1736 * William Brooks (son of Wm & Esther Brooks) was born July 7th 1736. * Page 40.

1738 Zerah Brooks (son of William & Esther Brooks) was born June: 15th 1738.

1740 Love Brooks (Daughr of William & Esther Brooks) was born September ye: 29 1740.

1743 Esther Brooks (Daughr of William & Esther Brooks) was born June ye 20th 1743.

1745 Lemuel Brooks (son of William and Esther Brooks) was Born June ye 24th 1746.

1747/8 Lemuel Brooks (son of William & Esther Brooks) was Born february ye 20th 1747/8.

William brooks son of William brooks Jur and joanna his wife was born July 12th 1783.

Joanna brooks daughter of William Jur and Joanna his wife was born febr 25th 1765.

Elam Brooks son of Zerah & Mary Brooks was born April 9th 1769.

Nancy Brooks daughter of Zerah & Mary Brooks was born November ye 2d 1771.

[ ]omas pease son of thomas and mercy pease born october 6th 1778.

Levi terry son of Asaph & penelipa terry born march 7th 1780.

Rozel terry son of Isaac and hannah terry born June 2d 1780.

Lucretia Scott daughter John & Lucretia Scott born may 16th 1780.

Elisabeth hall daughter of azariah & Keturah hall born July the 7th 1783.

Lovise Gleason daughter of solomon & Eleanor Gleason born Novr 7th 1783.

huldah markham daughter of Barzilah & anne markham born march 10th 1785.

1741 * Dorcas Bement (daughr of Jonathan & Patiance Bement) was born June 20th 1737. * Page 41.

1738 Mary Bement (Daughr of Dennis & mary Bement) was born July: 19th [ ].

1739 Edmund Bement (son of Jonathan & Patiance Bement) was born September: 2ond 1739.

1741 Tryphena Bement (Daughr of Dennis and Mary Bement) was born may ye 21t 1741.

1741 Patiance Bement (Daughr of Jonathan & Patiance Bement) was born July: 28th 1741.

1743 Vashty Bement (Daughr of Jonathan & Patiance Bement) was born August ye: 15th 1743.

1743/4 Dennis Bement (son of Dennis & mary Bement) was born February ye: 11th 1743/4.

1746 Prudence Bement (Daughr of Dennis & mary Bement) was born may ye 11th 1746.

1748/9 Edmond Bement (son of Dennis & Mary Bement) was born January ye 16th 1748/9.

1751 Deodat bement son of Edmond and Abigail bement was born may 22/1751.

1753 Content Bement Daughter of Edmund and abigail Bement was born may 29th 1753.

1755 Lucrecia Bement daughter of Edmond and abigal Bement was born September 29th 1755.

1771 Lydia Bement Daughter of Dennis & Lydia his wife Born Janr 31st 1771.

1754 Denis Bement son of Denis & Lydia Bement Born January 5th 1754.

Elizabeth daughter of Denis & Lydia Bement Born august 18th 1775.

Denis Bement son of Denis & Lydia Bement Born august 20th 1782.

agnes meacham daughter of abner & Lovice meacham Born Novr 22d 1785.

Persa pease daughter of John & Charity pease Born april 22d 1786.

1736/7 * Zaccheus Prior (son of Ezekiel & Deborah Prior) was born March 13th 1736/7. * Page 42

1737/8 Ebenr Prior (Son of Ebenr & Hannah Prior) was born January: 22ond 1737/8.

1737 Nathll Prior (son of Nathll & Anne Prior) was Born Septemr 26th 1737.

1739 Abigail Prier (Daughter of Nathll & Prier) was born August ye: 23 1739.

1739 William Prior (son of Ebenr & Hannah Prier) was born october 10th 1739.

1741 Hannah Prior (Daughr of Ebenezer & Hannah Prior) was Born June: 2ond: 1741.

1741 Isaac Prior (son of Nathll & Anne Prior) was born october: 15th 1741.

1742/3 margaret Prier (daughter of Ebener Prier and Hannah his wife) was born march ye: 6th 1742/3.

1744 Nathaniel Prior (son of Nathll and Anne Prior) was born may ye 9th 1744.

1744 Mary Prior (Daughr of Ebenr & Hannah Prior) was born Septemr 30th 1744.

1746 Ebenezer Prior (son of Ebnr & Hannah Prior) was born may ye 2ond 1746.

1747/8 Daniel Prior (son of Ebenr & Hannah Prior) was Born February ye 15th 1747/8.

1749 Azariah Prior (son of Ebenr & Hannah Prior) was born october 11th 1749.

1746 Mindwell Prior (Daughr of Nathll & Anne Prior) was born June 20th 1746.

1751 Love prier Daughter of Ebenezer & Hannah prier was born october the 8th 1751.

1751 Love prier Daughter of Ebenezer & Hannah prier was born october the 8th 1751.

1754 Zilpah Prior Daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah prior was Born april 1st 1754.

1759 Hannah prier Daughter of Ebenezer & Catherine prier Born october 13th 1759.

anna prier daughter of Zaccheus prier and abigail his wife Born Janr 28th 1765.

William prior son of Ebenezer & Catherine prior Born Sept 24 1761.

Tabitha prior daughter of Eben & Catharine prior Born octobr 22 1763.

1737 * John Gains (son of John & Hannah Gains) was born august 18th 1737. * Page 43.

1741 James Gains (son of James and Mehitabel Gains) was Born April ye 20 1741.

1741 Abigail gains (Daughr of John and Hannah gains) was born the 21t day of august 1741.

Soleman gains (son of John and Laurana Gains) was Born march 2d 1756.

Benoni Gains son of John and Laurani Gains Born october 6th 1760.

John gains 3d son of John gains 2d and Laurana gains was born octobr 22d AD 1762.

Hannah Gains Daughter of John Gains Junr and lureny gains was born march 3d 1765.

Luther Gains son of John gains Junr & Laurani his wife was born may the 8th 1767.

Calvin Gains son of John Gains Junr & Laureni his wife was born July 21st 1769.

Jacob Gains son of James Gains Jun^{r} & Rachel his wife was born october 18th 1771.

Abigail Gains Daughter of John Ju^{r} & Laurany gains born June 2^{d} 1772.

Mabel Gains daughter of James & Rachel Gains born may 17th 1773.

Rachel Gains Daughter of James Ju^{r} & Rachel his wife was born March 17th 1775.

Sam^{ll} Gains son of James & Rachel Gains born march 27th 1777.

John Gains son of John Laurana Gains born December 8th 1778.

Martha Gains daughter of James & Rachel Gains born march 1st 1781.

1738 * Moses Bull (son of Moses & Mabel Bull) was born Jan^{r} 17th 1738. * Page 44.

1742 Mindwell Bull (daugh^{r} of Amos and Mindwell Bull) was born february ye: 19th 1742.

1743/4 Amos Bull (son of Amos & Mindwell Bull) was born february y^{e} 9th 1743/4.

1746 James Pease Bull (son of Amos & Mindwell Bull) was born August 26th 1746.

1748/9 John Bull (son of Amos & Mindwell Bull) was born January 31^{t} 1748/9.

1751 Abner Bull (son of Amos and Mindwell Bull) was born April the 2^{d} 1751.

1753 Mincy Bull daughter of Amos and Mindwell Bull was born august 21st 1753.

Hezekiah Parsons son of John & ann parsons born march 25 1777.

david hale son of david & Ruth hale born march 24th 1777.

Abel terry son of Shadrich & Sarah terry born may 12th 1776.

polle parsons daughter of abraham & hannah parsons born april 15th 1777.

Lovice hale daughter of Sam^{ll} & Mindwell hale born march 19th 1778.

martha ware daughter of Daniel & Tabitha ware born December 10th 1777.

daniel pirkins son of daniel and hannah pirkins born may 23^{d} 1778.

Jacob hills son of Jacob & Love hill born december 23^{d} 1763.

Sarah hill daughter of Jacob & Love hill born october 14th 1765.

Love hill daughter of Jacob & Love hill born december 17th 1767.

Stephen hill son of Jacob & Love hill Born march 29th 1770.

Elisabeth hill daughter of Jacob & Love hill born may 26th 1772.

hannah hill daughter of Jacob & Love hill born november 27th 1774.

Jedediah hill son of Jacob & Love hill born Jan^{r} 21st 1777.

Solomon hill son of Jacob & Love hill born march 7th 1779.

1738 * James Prentice (son of James & Eunice Prentice) was born may seventeenth 1738. * Page 45.

Aaron Prentice son of Aaron and Sarah Kibbe born Jan^{r} 26th 1766.

aurelia Blakely daughter of Josiah & Lovice Blakely born Jan^{r} 28th 1775.

hanah pease daughter of Sam^{ll} & hannah pease born august 30th 1774.

Irene pease daughter of david & olive pease born march 14th 1775.

martha pease daughter of James & mary pease born march 20th 1778.

Zebulon pease son of Zebulon and hannah pease born february 12th 1777.

Charles pease son of Zebulon and hannah pease born April 21st 1779.

Sarah Noony daughter of James & Sarah Nooney born November 27th 1779.

Daniel pease son of Elias & mary peas born November 29th 1779.

Sabre markham daughter Barzilla & Anne markham born April 23d 1782.

1782 Susana Wilkinson daughter of thomas & sarah wilkinson born october 15th 1782.

Aaron firman son of Jacob & hannah firman born Janr 1st 1785.

polle hale daughter of daniel & Zeruiah hale born at north Bolton october 1st 1784.

George olmstead son of Simeon & Roxalana his wife born December 27th 1785.

moses & patty Barber twins son & daughter of moses & patty Barber born december 24th 1785.

Lorain terry son of Benjn & Eunice terry born Janr 10th 1786.

1722 *Thomas Geer (son of Shubael Geer & Sarah his wife) was born July, 1t 1722. *Page 46.

1725 Annah Geer (daughter of Shubael & Sarah Geer) was born December 1725.

1738 Hannah Geer (daughr of Shubael Geer Junr and Hannah his wife) was born December ye 3d 1738.

1740 Sarah Geer (daughter of Shubael Geer Junr and Hannah his wife) was born November ye 28th 1740.

1743 Shubael Geer (son of Shubael Geer Junr and Hannah his wife) was born May ye: 6th 1743.

1745 Ebenezer Geer (son of Shubael Geer Junr and Hannah his wife) was born July ye 6th 1745.

1746 Thomas Geer (son of Thomas & Hannah Geer) was born october ye 5th 1746.

1747 Ebenezer Geer (son of Shubael Geer Junr and Hannah his wife) was born october 23d 1747.

1749 Elihu Geer son of Thomas & Hannah Geer) was born may 3d 1749.

1750 Ebenr Gear son of Shaball Gear Junr & Hannah Geer his wife) was born Janr: 1st: 1750.

Hannah Geer daughter of Shubael and Hannah Geer was born march 19th 1753.

mindwell Geer daughter of Shubael and hannah Geer was born febr 10th 1756.

George & Charles Geers sons of Shubael & Hannah Geer which are twins were born June 6th 1761.

Anna Geer daughter of Shubael Geer Junr and Salla Geer was born March 19th 1785.

horice Geer son of thomas & mary Geer born march 20th 1773.

Experience hemwongway daughter of Samuel and experience was born may 6th 1784.

Lyman pease son of John & bulah pease born may 27th 1784.

1739 *Penelope Mighill (daughter of Nathll and Sarah Mighill) was born June ye 13th 1739. *Page 47.

Darkis Bush daughter of oliver & Cabrah Bush born febr 2d 1776.

mary terry daughter of Eliphalet & mary terry born Nov^{r} 27th 1770.

mahetibel terry daughter of Eliphalet & mary terry born feb^{r} 19th 1773.

Eliphalet terry son of Eliphalet & mary terry born december 25th 1776.

Susannah Terry daught^{er} of Sallah Terry and mychal his wife was born march 23^{d} 1778.

John hall son of thomas & Lydia hall born June 30th 1778.

mary Bush daughter of oliver & Sebiah Bush born Novemb^{r} 20th 1781.

Clarice pease daughter of James & mary born august 7th 1781.

Cloe prior daughter of zaccheus & abigal prior born april 22^{d} 1781.

Thomas Pease son of Thomas & Marja his wife born Decembr^{e} the 7th 1781.

Susannah Comes D^{ug} of John Comes & myrey his wife was born July the 31st 1778.

Syntha Comes D^{r} of John Comes & myrey His wife was born Au^{gs} [?] the 1 1781.

1783 Luther markham son of Darias & Lucy markham born november 7th 1783.

Aurila Gleason daughter of Isaac Gleason and azubah Gleason born feb^{r} 26th 1786.

Ira Baily son of Sam^{ll} & mary Baily born october 3^{d} 1786.

thara hale son of william & Lorenda hale born march 22^{d} 1786.

1739 *Ichabod Bullen (son of David & Abigail Bullen) was born march y^{e} 17th 1739. *Page 48.

1740 Joshua Bullen (son of David & Abigail Bullen) was born Septem^{r} y^{e} 2^{ond} 1740.

1757 Sarah Bullen daughter of David & Ezebel Bullen was born November 23^{d} 1757.

Lidia Bullen daughter of David & Ezebel Bullen was born april 16th 1759.

David Bullen son of david and Ezebel Bullen born octo^{r} 27th 1760.

Lucia king Daughter Joel & Lucia king born November 11th 1777.

Tabitha killam daughter of Eliphalet & Submit killam was born November 7th 1776.

Eliphalet killam son of Eliphalet & Submit killam born November 18th 1778.

Benajah Griswold son of Benajah & hannah Griswold born November 6th 1779.

hannah Raynolds daughter of John and mary Raynolds born December 23^{d} 1779.

Lydia Bullen daughter of David & Esebel born may 16th 1762.

Christopher Bullen son of David & Esebel Bullen born march 19th 1760.

Elijah Bullen son of David & Esebel Bullen born Jan^{r} 12th 1758.

Grace Bullen daughter of david & Esebel Bullen born Nov^{r} 24 1756.

Rufus Pease son of Rufus & Ruth pease born november 14 1783.

Elisha parsons son of thomas & Jemima parsons born June 30th 1783.

Catharine daughter of Berry & Catharine fenton born november 25th 1784.

1786 anna fenton daughter of Berry & Catharine fenton born october 22^{d} 1786.

Jesse hale son of david & Ruth hale born Sept. 26th 1787.

1739 *John Abbe (son of John Abbe Jun^{r} & Sarah abbe his wife) was born November: 27th 1739. *Page 49.

1741/2 Sarah Abbe (Daugh^{r} of John Abbe Jun^{r} and Sarah Abbe was born February y^{e}: 11th 1741/2.

1743 Timothy Abbe (son of John Abbe Jun^{r} & Sarah abbe) was Born Novem^{r} 4th 1743.

1726 Daniel Abbe (son of John and Hannah Abbe) was born may y^{e}: 8th: 1726—omitted by y^{e} former Clerks.

1728 Martha Abbe (Daugh^{r} of John & Hannah Abbe) was Born March y^{e} 1^{t} 1728 omitted as before.

1730 Mary Abbe (Daugh^{r} of John & Hannah Abbe) was Born may y^{e} 14th 1730—omitted us before.

1732 Tabetha Abbe (Daugh^{r} of John & Hannah Abbe) was Born march y^{e} 9th 1732—omitted as before.

1735 Richard Abbe (son of John & Hannah Abbe) was Born august y^{e} 1^{t} 1735—omitted as before.

1745 obadiah Abbe (son of John Abbe Jun^{r} and Sarah his wife) was born March 28th 1745.

1746 Hannah Abbe (Daugh^{r} of John Abbe Jun^{r} and Sarah his wife) was born august 31^{t} 1746—and Dyed y^{e} same day.

1747 Timothy diah Abbe (son of John Abbe Jun^{r} & Sarah his wife) born Decem^{r} y^{e} 6th 1747.

1749 Daniel abbe son of John & Sarah abbe was born November the 7th 1749.

1751 Roxelana Daughter of John abbe and Sarah his wife was born July the twelfth 1751.

1750 abbigal abbe Daughter of thomas abbe Jun & penelipa his wife was born may 13th 1750.

1752 obadiah abbe son of Thomas abbe Junr and penelipa his wife was born June 15th 1752.

1753 Hannah abby Daughter of John abbe Jun^{r} & Sarah abbe was Born march 31st 1753.

penelipa abbe and mary abbe which are twins daughters of thomas and penelipa abbe were Born march 24th 1755.

1739/0 *Bridget Wood (Daughter of Deacon James Wood) (& Bridget Wood his wife) was Born february y^{e} 1^{t} 1739/40. * Page 50.

Molley Alden Daughter of Amos & hannah Alden was born May 12th 1769.

hannah alden daughter of amos & hannah alden born may 29th 1771.

amos alden son of amos and hannah alden Born may 25th 1774.

Edward wood son of Edward and submit wood Born Jan^{r} 11th 1774.

Daniel abbe son of Daniel and Sarah abbe Born august 22^{d} 1775.

Timothy abbe son of Daniel and Sarah abbe Born June 21st 1777.

James abbe son of obadiah & Gene abbe Born June 13th 1775.

polle holton daughter of Elisha & mary holton Born July 1st 1779.

Beka holton daughter of Elisha & mary holton Born march 13th 1781. [A later hand has erased the first name, which seems to have been Beka, and re-written it so as to read Susannah Putman holton.]

Eleanor Gleason daughter of Solomon & Eleanor Gleason Born august 18th 1781.

Jonathan markham son of Jehiel & Sarah markham Born abril 4th 1780.

John Chaney pease son of John pease 3d & Charity his wife Born June the 1st 1782.

Daniel Terry son of Joseph & Lucia terry Born June 16 1783.

a son of moses & mary allen born october 27th & died the 31st of october. [No year given.]

Esther allen daughter of moses & mary allen born august 26th 1783.

ernes [?] Ward son of John & hannah ward born november 12th 1780.

hannah ward daughter of John & hannah ward born septr 20th 1782.

martha Gleason daughter of Isaac & azubah Gleason born august 19th 1781.

airy Gleason son of Isaac & Azubah Gleason born november 13th 1783.

1736 * Ebenr Cooms (son of Richard and Hepzibah Cooms) was born May ye: 13th 1736. * Page 51.

1738 Elijah Stutson (son of Elijah Stutson and Elisabeth Cooms) was born march 24th 1738.

1751 Rachel Cummins daughter of Jeames & Rachel Cummins was born may the 17th 1751.

John Cooms son of John & mindwell Cooms born decmr 22d 1762.

Oliver Coombs son of John & mindwell Coombs born July 24th 1764.

Susanna Coomes daughter of John & Mindwell was born [No date].

Nathll Coombs son of John & Mindwell his wife was born July ye 3d 1768.

Mindwell Coomes daughter of John & Mindwell his wife was born March ye 7th 1770.

Roxa Coomes daughter of John & Mindwell was born June 17th 1772.

Edward wood son of Edward & submit wood born Janr 11th 1774.

Submit wood daughter of Edward & Submit Wood born Novr 28th 1776.

Roxa wood daughter of Edward & submit wood born august 25th 1777.

William Raynolds son of John & mary Raynolds born febr 18th 1783.

diah allen son of Jonathan & sarah allen born august 6th 1783.

John Laws son of Stephen & Lydia Laws born december 26th 1781.

Lucy king daughter of Joel & Lucy king born november 11th 1777.

Joel king son of Joel & Lucy king born may 16th 1779.

Elisabeth king daughter of Joel & Lucy king born november 17th 1782.

Ezekiel peas son of Ezekiel pease Junr & Lydia his wife born November 19th 1783.

1738 * Asa Gleson (son of John and Sarah Gleson) was born April the 4th 1738. * Page 52.

1741 Joel Gleson (son of John & Sarah Gleson) was born may ye 2ond 1741.

1745 Hannah Gleson (Daughr of Joseph & Hannah Gleson) was born December ye 14th 1745.

1747/8 Joseph Gleson (son of Joseph & Hannah Gleson) was born march y^e^ 11^th^ 1747/8.

1743/4 Ariel Gleson (son of John & Sarah Gleson) was born January 24^th^ 1743/4.

1750 Elijah Gleason son of Joseph and Hannah Gleason was born July the 30 1750.

Joseph Gleason son of Joseph and hannah Gleason was Born november 16 1752.

1752 Dorcas Gleason daughter of Jonah and hanah Gleason was born april 8^th^ 1752.

1754 Esther Gleason daughter of Jonah & hannah Gleason was Born february 1^st^ 1754.

1756 Hannah Gleason daughter of Jonah & hannah Gleason born January 1^st^ 1758.

1757 Daniel Gleason son of Jonah & hamiah Gleason was Born august 18^th^ of a thirsday.

Alice Gleason daughter of Joseph & hannah Gleason Born June 7^th^ 1762.

1754 Job Gleason son of Job & hannah Gleason born december 21^st^.

James Gleason son of Job & hannah Gleason Nov 4^th^ 1756.

hannah Gleason daughter of Job & hannah Gleason born Jan^r^ 21^st^ 1759.

Elsea Gleason daughter of Job & hannah Gleason born march 24^th^ 1761.

Jane Gleason daughter of Job & hannah Gleason born feb^r^ 23^d^ 1763.

1740 * Azubah Pease (Daugh^r^ of Eben^r^ Pease Jun^r^ and mary his wife) was born July y^e^ 7^th^ 1740. *Page 53.

1740 Uriah Pease (son of Joseph Pease y^e^ 2^ond^ and Sarah Pease his wife) was born Nov^r^ 13^th^ 1740.

1740 Jonathan Pease (son of Joseph and Mary Pease was born September y^e^ 11^th^ 1740.

1739/0 Nathan Pease (son of Abraham and Abigail Pease) was born January y^e^: 18^th^ 1739/40.

1740/1 Bathsheba Pease (Daugh^r^ of Israel & Sarah Pease) was born February y^e^ 2^ond^ 1740/41.

1740/1 Benjamin Pease (son of Benjamin & Abigail Pease) was was born January y^e^ 20^th^ 1740/41: who dyed y^e^ next day after it was born viz: January y^e^: 21^t^ 1740/41.

1740 Ephraim Pease (son of Ephraim and Tabitha Pease) was born Decem^r^ y^e^: 23^d^ 1740.

1741 Eleanor Pease (Daugh^r^ of Ezekiel & Hannah Pease) was born March the 15^th^ 1741.

1741 Abel Pease (son of Nath^ll^ & miriam Pease) was Born Septem^r^: 19^th^ 1741.

1741 Jonathan Pease (son of Joseph & mary Pease) was Born September y^e^: 11^th^ 1741 [Erased in record].

1741 Kezia Pease (Daugh^r^ of Abraham and Abigail Pease) was Born August: 16^th^: 1741 [Kezia is crossed out and Desire over-written by a later hand].

1741/2 Joanna Pease (Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Pease) was born February: 11^th^ 1721/2.

1726 Aaron Pease (son of Sam^ll^ and Elisabeth Pease) was born: April y^e^ 1^t^ 1726.

1728 Nath[ll] Pease (son of Sam[ll] & Elisabeth Pease) was born September: y[e]: 29[th] 1728.

1741 Lucia Pease (Daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Pease) was born Decem[r] y[e]: 27[th] 1741.

1741 Martha Pease (Daugh[r] of Timothy and Mary Pease) was born the: 10[th] day of May 1741.

1742 Sarah Pease (Daugh[r] of Joseph Pease 2[ond] and Sarah his wife was born July: y[e] 26[th] 1742.

1742 Ebenezer Pease (son of Eben[r] Pease Jun[r] and Mary Pease his wife) was born october y[e]: 16[th] 1742.

1742 Deborah Pease (Daugh[r] of Timothy and Mary Pease) was born Decem[r] 5[th] 1742.

1740 * James Killum (son of Lot & Jemima Killum) was born July the: 6[th] 1740. * Page 54.

1742/3 Jemima Killum (Daugh[r] of Lot & Jemima Killum) was born march y[e] 2[ond] 1742/3.

1747 Lot Killum (son of Lot & Jemima Killum) was born march y[e] 19[th] 1747.

1745 Patience Killum (Daugh[r] of Lot & Jemima Killum) was born may y[e] 17[th] 1745.

1749 James Killum (son of Lot & Jemima Killum) was born June 22[ond] 1749.

1750 Patience Killum daughter of Lot & Jemima Killum was born Sep[t] 30[th] 1750.

1753 Eliphalet Killam son of Lot and Jemima Killam was born february 25[th] 1753.

1755 Elenar killam daughter of Lot and Jemima killam was born may 1[st] 1755.

1757 Tabitha killam daughter of Lot & Jemima killam born may 6[th] 1757.

hannah killam daughter of Lot & Jemima killam was born april 23[d] 1759.

Tabitha killam daughter of Eliphalet & Submit killam born december 30[th] 1774.

Eliphalet killam son of Eliphalet & Submit killam born November 18[th] 1779.

Submit killam daughter of Eliphalet & Submit killam born feb[r] 22[d] 1781.

aby Booth daughter of henry & dority Booth born october 10[th] 1776 and dyed october 1[st] 1777.

aby Booth 2[d] daghter of henry & dorithy Booth born December 6[th] 1778.

Sarah Booth daughter of henry & dorithy Booth born December 5[th] 1780.

Eneas Booth son of henry & dorithy Booth born Nov[r] 15[th] 1783.

1741/2 * James Ferman (son of James and Joanna ferman) was born January y[e] 7[th] 1741/2. * Page 55.

1743 Sam[ll] Ferman (son of James and Joanna ferman) was born Septem[r] y[e] 19: 1743.

1743 Joseph Ferman (son of Benj[n] & Hannah Ferman) was born June y[e] 18[th] 1743.

1745 Sarah Ferman (daugh[r] of James & Joanna Ferman) was born April y[e] 28[th] 1745.

1745 Benj[n] Ferman (son of Benj[n] & Hannah Ferman) was born Septem[r] y[e]: 2[ond] 1745.

1746 Jacob Ferman (son of James ferman & Joanna his wife) was born Novem^{r} 27th 1746.

1747/8 Love Ferman (daugh^{r} of Benj^{n} & Hannah Ferman) was born January y^{e} 15th 1747/8.

1748 Joanna Ferman (daugh^{r} of James & Joanna Ferman) was born June y^{e} 14th 1748.

1749 Hannah Ferman (daugh^{r} of Benj^{n} & Hannah Ferman) was born Novem^{r} 21^{t}, 1749.

1750 Patience Ferman daughter of James and Joanna Ferman was born y^{e} 26th of May 1750.

1751 Hannah Firman daughter of Benjamin firman and abigail his wife was born april y^{e} 30: 1751.

1752 Sarah firman Daughter of James & Joanna firman was born february the 14 1752.

1752 John ferman son of benjamin and abigal ferman was born June 12 1752.

1753 Richard ferman son of Benjamin and abigail ferman was Born November 24th 1753.

1754 Jared ferman son of James and Joanna ferman was Born January 11th 1754.

1754 abigal ferman Daughter of Benjamin and abigal ferman was Born december 22^{d} 1754.

1742 *Timothy Brown (son of Daniel and Mehitabel Brown) was Born March y^{e}: 30th 1742. *Page 56.

Mary Parsons Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Parsons) Born may 1st 1769.

Achsah Parsons Daughter of thomas & Lydia Parsons Born April 9th 1771.

Mary Parsons Daughter of Warham & Mary Parsons Born Sept^{r} 10th 1771.

1772 Sarah Parsons Daughter of John Parsons Ju^{r} & Ann his wife Born August 31st 1772.

Simeon Parsons son of Daniel & Mary his wife was Born June the 20th 1771.

Jehiel Parsons son of Eldad & Elizabeth his wife Born November 27th 1772.

John Parsons son of John Parsons Ju^{r} & Ann his wife Born April 26th 1771 being omitted in the time of it.

Martin Parsons son of Wareham and mary Parsons Born July 27th 1773.

Levy Parsons son of Thomas & Lydia his wife Born october 24th 1773.

Rhoda Parsons Daughter of John & Ann his wife Born March 13th 1774.

Denis parsons son of Jonathan & trypheny parsons Born Nov 20th 1773.

peter parsons son of peter & anna parsons Born Jan^{r} 29th 1774.

Lucia parsons daughter of Shubael & Lucy parsons Born october 17th 1774.

Ebenezar parsons son of Eben^{r} & Elisabeth his wife Born march 1773 and died april following being about five weeks old.

Elizabeth parsons daughter of Ebenezer & Elisabeth parsons Born June the 4th 1774.

Mehetabel Parsons Daughter of Edward & Mehitabel; Born 22 may 1774.

Elam parsons son of John & Ann parsons Born august 24th 1775.

1772 Enos parsons born of Nath[ll] & Desire parsons Born august 8[th] 1772.

Simeon parsons son of nath[ll] & Desire parsons Born may 12[th] 1774.

1741 *Mehitabel Root (Daugh[r] of Benj[n] Root Jun[r] and Joanna his wife) was born Septem[r]: 28[th] 1741. *Page 57.

1744 Abagail Root (Daugh[r] of Benj[n] Jun[r] and Joanna his wife) was born august: 11[th] 1744.

1751 Daniel Root son of Benjamin Junr and Joanna Root was born august the 26[th] 1751.

1756 Thomas Root son of thomas and Ann Root was Born July 14[th] 1756.

1758 Ann Root Daughter of Thomas and Ann Root Born September 8[th] 1758.

1760 Obedience Root daughter of Thomas Root and Ann his wife born June 4[th] 1760.

1765 Solomon Root son of thomas and alice Root was born July 11[th] 1765.

Alice Root daughter of Thomas & Alice Root born September 19[th] 1766.

Daniel Root daughter of thomas & Alice Root born Jan[r] 4[th] 1769.

Alice Root daughter of thomas & alice Root born June 2[d] 1771.

1773 Anna Root daughter of Daniel & Anna his wife born May 24[th] 1773.

Sine Root daughter of thomas & Alice Root born December 18[th] 1773.

Mahetabel Root daughter of daniel & Ann Root born Sep[t] 29[th] 1774.

Sarah Root daughter of thomas & alice Root born march 15[th] 1776.

achsa maggrigry daughter of Eli & Bathsheba maggrigry born october 9[th] 1784.

1742 *Benjamin King (son of Benjamin and Sarah King) was born No- vem[er] y[e]: 6[th] 1742. *Page 58.

1742/3 Abel King (son of Parmenas & Hannah King) was born y[e]: 12[th] day of march: 1742/3.

1744 Abigail King (daugh[r] of Benj[n] & Sarah King) was born Septem[er] 15[th] 1744.

1748 Joel King (son of Benj[n] & Sarah King) was born June y[e] 30[th] 1746.

1748 Amos King (son of Benj[n] & Sarah King) was born June y[e] 9[th] 1748.

1749 Obadiah King (son of Benj[n] & Sarah King) was born october 28[th] 1749.

1744/5 Abigail King (daugh[r] of Parmenas & Hannah King) was born February y[e] 15[th] 1744/5.

1746/7 Asaph King (son of Parmenas & Hannah King) was born January y[e]: 9[th] 1746/7.

1748 oliver King (son of Parmenas & Hannah King) was born Decem[r] y[e] 5[th] 1748.

1752 Jonah King son of Benjamin & Sarah King was born february the 23[d] 1752.

1751 Joseph king son of permenas king and hannah his wife was born January 28 1751 and Lived Just a fornight and then died.

1752 Hannah king daughter of parmenas and hannah king was born february 26 1752.

1754 Micah king son of Benjamin & Sarah king was born may 18[th] 1754.

abigail king daughter of Doc[r] Jonathan & abigail king born Sep[t] 27[th] 1759.

Nahum king son of Benj[n] and Sarah king born July 17[th] [no year].

Sarah king daugh:er of Benj^{n} & Sarah king born may 17th 1762.

1740 * Mary Baxter (daugh^{r} of Frances & Mary Baxter) was born october y^{e}: 23^{d} 1740. * Page 59.

1742/3 Frances Baxter (son of Frances & mary Baxter was born February y^{e} 3^{d} 1742/3.

1750 Moses Baxter and Miriam Baxter the son and daughter of Frances and mary Baxter were twins and were born Dec^{r} 9th 1750.

1753 Moses Baxter son of frances & mary Baxter was born february 27th 1753.

1755 mary Baxter daughter of frances and mary Baxter was born march 2^{d} 1755.

margaret Baxter daughter of frances & mary Baxter born feb^{r} 25th 1764.

Daniel Baxter son of frances & Abigail Baxter was born august 2^{d} 1765.

Sarah Baxter daughter of frances & Abigail Baxter was born may 24th 1767.

William Baxter son of frances & Abigail Baxter was born March 23^{d} 1769.

Sinda pembrook daughter of hanah peirce born april 12th 1780.

Alexander Cammel son of Eunice Chapen born feb^{r} 29th 1780.

Eleanor hale daughter of Eli & Eleanor hale born June 27th 1780.

persa parsons daughter of Joseph & anna parsons born march the 11th 1783.

anna parsons daughter of Joseph & anna parsons born april 27th 1785.

1742 * Ruth Kellog (daugh^{r} of Sam^{ll} & mary Kellog) was born march y^{e} 20th 1742. * Page 60.

1744/5 Rhoda Kellogg (daught^{r} of Sam^{ll} & mary Kellogg) was born February y^{e} 24th 1744/5.

1746/7 Ruth Kellogg (daugh^{r} of Sam^{ll} & mary Kellogg) was born February 3^{d} 1746/7.

1748/9 Samuel Kellogg (son of Samuel & mary Kellogg) was born February y^{e}: 17th 1748/9.

1751 Ebenezar Kellogg son of samuel and mary Kellogg was born September the 6th 1751.

1753 Leverit Kellogg son of Samuel and mary Kellogg was born June 28th 1753.

1755 Samuel Kellogg son of Samuel and Mary Kellogg was born July 20th 1755.

Asaph kellogg son of Sam^{ll} and mary kellogg born august 20th 1757.

Bradford Kellogg son of Sam^{ll} & Mary kellogg born July 9th 1760.

Eli Parsons son of Eli & Rebecah parsons born august 25th 1777.

Roda parsons daughter wareham & mary parsons born august 14th 1777.

horace Raynolds son of John & mary Raynolds born may 29th 1786.

1743 * Jean Pease (Daugh^{r} of Ezekiel & Hannah Pease) was born August y^{e}: 13th 1743. * Page 61.

1742 Love Pease (Daugh^{r} of Cummings and Elisabeth Pease) was born october y^{e}: 21^{t} 1742.

1743/4 Peter Pease (son of Ephr^{m} & Tabitha Pease) was born February y^{e}: 12th 1743/4.

1744 Benj^{n} Pease (son of Benj^{n} and Abigail Pease) was born may y^{e} 10th 1744.

1743 Giddeon Pease (son of Abraham and Abigail Pease) was born August y^{e}: 8th 1744.

1744 Edward Pease (son of Timothy & Mary Pease) was born Septem^{r} 7th 1744.

1744 Josiah Pease (son of Abraham and Abigail Pease) was born Septem^{er} 7th 1744.

1744 Cummings Pease (son of Cummings & Elisabeth Pease) was born Nov^{r} 27th 1744.

1744 Azubah Pease (Daugh^{r} of Ebenezer & mary Pease) was born Novem^{r} y^{e} 2^{ond} 1744.

1745 Zeruiah Pease (Daugh^{r} of Samuel 3^{d} & Zeruiah Pease) was born may y^{e}: 4th 1745.

1745 Mehetabel Pease (Daugh^{r} of Ezekiel and Hannah Pease was born Septem^{r} y^{e} y^{e} 23^{d} 1745.

1746 James Pease (son of Timothy & mary Pease) was born April y^{e} 9th 1746.

1746 obadiah Pease (son of Ephraim & Tabitha Pease) was born June 15th 1746.

1746/7 Elizabeth Pease (Daugh^{r} of Cummings and Elisabeth Pease) was born January 7th 1746/7.

1747 Ebenezer Pease (son of Ebenezer & mary Pease) was born may y^{e} 8th 1747.

1747 Lucy Pease (Daughter of Sam^{ll} Pease y^{e} 3^{d} & Zeruiah his wife) was born march y^{e} 22^{ond} 1747.

1747 Abigail Pease (Daugh^{r} of Timothy and mary Pease) was born Novem^{r} 25th 1747.

1743 *Mary Colton (Daugh^{r} of Josiah Colton Jun^{r} an Ruth his wife) was born Decem^{r} 29th 1743. *Page 62.

1745 Sarah Colton (Daugh^{r} of Josiah Colton Jun^{r} & Ruth Colton his wife) was Born Decem^{r} 26th 1745.

1747/8 Ruth Colton (Daugh^{r} Josiah Colton Jun^{r} & Ruth his wife) was born February: 26th 1747/8.

1750 Ellener Colton Daughter of Josiah Colton Jun^{r} and Ruth his wife was Born Oct^{r} 28 1750.

1752 Job Colton son of Josiah and Ruth Colton was born october the 18th 1752.

Zibeah Colton daughter of Josiah and Ruth Colton Born april 5th 1760.

Rachel Colton daughter of Josiah & Ruth Colton Born march 29th 1762.

Josiah Colton son of Josiah and Ruth Colton Born august 12th 1764.

Levi pease son of david and olive Pease Born feb^{r} 19th 1779.

Betsa terry daughter of Asaph & penellapa terry Born april 23^{d} 1782.

Lydia parsons daughter of Eli & Rebeckah parsons Born april 27th 1785.

marshfield Gains son of James & Rachel Gains Born march 17th 1785.

Elias Button son of Elias Button and Sarah His Wife was born Friday 4th of Desem 1778.

Blooit Button son of Elias Button and Sarah his Wife was born Friday 2^{d} March 1781.

Garnnet Button son of Elias Button and Sarah his Wife was born Tuesday 14 October 1783.

Sally Button daughter of Elias Button and Sarah his Wife was born Monday June 26th 1786.

1743 *Jabesh Chapin (son of Nath[ll] and Sarah Chapin) was Born December y[e] 21[t] 1743. *Page 63.

1743/4 mary Chapin (daugh[r] of David and Thankfull Chapin) was born February y[e]: 24[th] 1743/4.

1746 David Chapin (son of David and Thankfull Chapin) was born Septem[r] 19[th] 1746.

1749 Ephraim Chapin (son of David & Thankfull Chapin) was born august 22[ond] 1749.

1749 Love Chapin (daugh[r] of Eben[r] & Elizabeth Chapin) was born october 17[th] 1749.

1752 John Chapin son of David & thankfull Chapin was born April the 7[th] 1752.

mahetabel Chapen daughter of Ebenezar and mahetabel born June 7[th] 1760.

Jabiah and Nath[ll] Chapen twins sons of Nath[ll] and Cibel Chapen born June 11[th] 1762.

mary Chapen daughter of Ebenezer & mahetabel born april 28[th] 1762.

Jabez Chapen son of Nath[ll] & Cybel Chapen born Nov[r] 6[th] 1764.

Susanna Chapen daughter of Ebenezer & mahetabel Chapen born august 21[st] 1764.

Eliphalet Chapen son of Eliphalet & azubah Chapen born June 30[th] 1765.

Azubah Chapin daughter of Elephalet & Azubah Chapin was born Decemb[r] 22[d] 1766.

Simeon Chapin son of Nathan[el] and Cybel Chapin was born octob[r] 5[th] 1766.

Sarah Chapen daughter Ebenezer & mahetabel Chapen born march 31[st] 1768.

Ebenezar Chapen son of Ebenezar & mahetabel Chapen born June 15[th] 1766 this child should have been Entered before.

1739 *John French (son of John & Rachel French) was born Decem[r] 10[th] 1739. *Page 64.

1743 Rachel French (daugh[r] of John & Rachel French) was born Septem[r] y[e] 16[th] 1743.

1745 Abigail French (daugh[r] Ephraim & Rebecca French was born August y[e]: 25[th] 1745.

1743 Joseph French (son of Richard French Jun[r] and miriam his wife) was born Septem[r] 2[ond] 1743.

1745 Lucy French (daugh[r] of Richard French Jun[r] and Miriam his wife) was born March 27[th] 1745.

1746 Rebecca French (daugh[r] of Ephr[m] & Rebecca French) was born Novem[r] 24[th] 1746.

1747 miriam French (daugh[r] of Richard French Jun[r] and miriam his wife) was born April 15[th] 1747.

1748 Elisabeth French (daugh[r] of Ephr[m] and Rebecca French) was born may y[e] 20[th] 1748.

1748 Eleaner French (daugh[r] of John & Rachel French) was born Septem[r] y[e] 21[st] 1748.

1749/0 Ephraim French (son of Ephraim & Rebecca French) was born January y[e] 18[th] 1749/50.

1750 Azubah French daughter of John and Rachel French was born January 13th 1750.

1750 Susannah French daughter of Richard French Junr & Miriam his wife was born January 28th 1750.

1751 manassah French son of Ephraim french and Rebeckah his wife was born July the first 1751.

1753 Huldah French daughter of Ephraim and Rebeckah french was born february the 10th 1753.

1753 Richard french son of Richard french Junr & miriam french was born June 16th 1753.

Levi french son of John and Rachel french was born december 16th 1754.

1744/5 * James Scutt Dwight (son of Edmond & Elisabeth Dwight) was born January ye 23d 1744/5. * Page 65.

Daniel Dwight son of Daniel & Lucia Dwight born november 10th 1760.

Ruby Griswold Daughter of Solomon & Sarah his wife born april 27th 1773.

* Denis parsons son of Jonathan & tryphena parsons born novr 20 1773. See p. 121.

John morrison son of John and Elisabeth morrison born July 24th 1767.

Simon Griffin morrison son of John & Elisabeth morrison born octor 31st 1768.

Betsy morrison daughter of John & Elisabeth morrison born June 10th 1771.

Robert morrison son of John & Elisabeth morrison born Novr 26th 1773.

Sarah morrison daughter of John & Elisabeth morrison born december 20th 1775.

Alice Bush daughter of oliver & Sebrah Bush born october 26th 1779.

Sith Alden son of amos & hannah alden born Sept 26th 1779.

Gennet morrison daughter of John and Elisabeth morrison born april 30th 1778.

Nahum king son of Nahum & Sarah king born Janur 9th 1783 [?].

1780 Solomon Griswould son of Solomon & Sarah his wife born July 26th [?] 1780.

1778 Lovice terry daughter of Ephraim & martha terry born august 4th 1778.

hannah terry daughter of Ephm & martha terry born June 24th 1780.

Seth terry son of Eliphalet and mary terry born Janr 13th 1781.

Selah terry son of Selah terry Junr & Desire his wife born novm 2d 1782.

Hamer brooks son of Lemuel & keziah brooks born december 19th 1783.

Isaih king son of Benjn & huldah king born october 16th 1780.

1743 * Elijah Olmsted (son of Joseph & Martha olmsted) was born may ye 1t 1743. * Page 67.

1745 Asa olmsted (son of Joseph & Martha olmsted) was born Decemr 27th 1745.

1748 Simeon olmsted (son of Joseph & Martha olmsted) was born Septemr 21t 1748.

John olmsted son of Joseph olmsted Jur and mabel his wife born June 1st 1765.

Mable olmsted daughter of Joseph olmsted Junr & mabel his wife born novr 20th 1766.

Hannah Olmsted daughter of Joseph Jun^{r} & Mabel olmsted was born octob^{r} 21st day 1768.

Sarah olmsted daughter of Elijah & Sarah olmsted his wife was born octob^{er} 10th 1768.

Roxa olmsted Daughter of Simeon & Roxalenah olmsted born feb^{r} 14th 1772.

Simeon olmsted son of Simeon & Roxalenah born april 10th 1774.

Joseph olmsted son of Simeon & Roxalenah olmsted born may 14th 1776.

Asah parsons asahel & abigal parsons born July 29th 1778.

Obadiah olmsted son of Simeon & Roxalenah olmsted born September 30th 1778.

abigail parsons daughter of Nath^{ll} & desire parsons born march 27th 1778 & lived five days and died.

Tabitha parsons daughter of Nath^{ll} & desire parsons born feb^{r} 27th 1779.

Sarah olmsted daughter of Simeon olmsted & Roxa his wife was born March first 1787 [or 1781].

* anna parsons daughter of Joseph & anna parsons born april 27th 1785. * See p. 124.

1745 * Thomas Parsons (son of Philip Parsons Jun^{r} and Mary his wife) was born august y^{e} 17th 1745. * Page 68.

1745 Edward Parsons (son of Nath^{ll} and Alice Parsons) was born April y^{e}: 25th 1745.

1745/6 Mary Parsons (daugh^{r} of Christopher Parsons Jun^{r} & Mary his wife) was born February y^{e} 2^{ond} 1745/6.

1746 Ebenezer Parsons (son of John and Anne Parsons) was born the 23^{d} of June 1746.

1746/7 Caleb Parsons (son of Moses & Hannah Parsons) was born February 23^{d} 1746/7.

1747 Asahel Parsons (son of Christopher Parsons Jun^{r} and mary his wife) was born Decem^{r} 11th 1747.

1748 Ebenezer Parsons (son of Nath^{ll} And Alice Parsons) was born april 19th 1748.

1748 Sarah Parsons (daugh^{r} of Thomas and Mary Parsons was born april y^{e} 14th 1748.

1749 Love Parsons (daugh^{r} of Philip Parsons Jun^{r} and Mary his wife) was born July: 28th 1749.

1749 Annis Parsons (daugh^{r} of Moses & Hannah Parsons) was born Septem^{r} 24th 1749.

1749/0 Sarah Parsons (daugh^{r} of Hezekiah & Sarah Parsons) was born January 24th 1749/50.

1750 Anna Parsons (daugh^{r} of Thomas & Mary Parsons) was born April y^{e} 10th 1750.

1749/0 Margaret Parsons (daugh^{r} of John & Anne Parsons) was born february 3^{d} 1749/50.

1750 william parsons son of Nathaniel and Alice parsons was born march y^{e} 13th 1750.

1749 Christopher parsons son of Christopher and Mary parsons was born December the 10th 1749.

1751 Lemuel parsons son of Christopher and mary parsons was born october the 3d 1751.

1745/6 * Susanna Terry (daughr of Jonathan and Sarah Terry) was born February ye 16th 1745/6. * Page 69.

1746 Isaac Terry (son of Isaac and Margaret Terry) was born the 30th of may 1746.

1748 Lucrecia Terry (daaghter of Jonathan & Sarah Terry) was born May ye 28th 1748.

1748 Isaac Terry (son of Isaac & Margaret Terry) was born august ye 15th 1748.

1748 Ebenezer Terry (son of Jacob & Mary Terry) was born august 27th 1748.

1747/8 Mehetable Terry (daughter of Ebenr Terry Junr & Elisabeth his wife) was born January 4th 1747/8.

1749/0 Elisabeth Terry (daughr of Ebenr Terry Junr & Elisabeth his wife) was born February 28th 1749/50.

1749 David Terry son of Jonathan and Sarah Terry was born Febry 3d 1749/50.

1750 Ann Terry daughter of Isaac and Margaret Terry was born Sepr ye 24th 1750.

1750 Samuel Terry son of Samuel and mary terry was born July 29th 1750.

1752 Alice Terry daughter of Samuel and mary Terry was born June 26 1752.

1752 Rivilon Terry son of John terry and Lydia his wife was born June 1752.

1753 martha terry daughter of Isaac and Margaret terry was born february 6th 1753 and died the same day.

1753 Ebenezar Terry son of Ebenezar and Elizabeth terry was born august 31st 1753.

1754 Mary terry daughter of Samuel and mary terry was born april 7th 1754.

Clary terry daughter of Selah and michal terry born January 26 1756.

1731 * Roger Griswold (son of Roger & mary Griswold) was born February 16th 1731. * Page 70.

1734 Shubael Griswold (son of Roger & mary Griswold) was born march: 15th 1734.

1737 Solomon Griswold (son of Roger & Mary Griswold) was born February 11th 1737.

1740 Jehiel Griswold (son of Roger & Mary Griswold) was born February: 25th 1740.

1743 Jonah Griswold (son of Roger & mary Griswold) was born February 28th 1743.

1745 Joseph Griswold (son of Roger & Mary Griswold) was born october 3d 1745.

1749 Joseph Griswold (son of Roger & Mary Griswold) was born may ye 30th 1749.

1758 Mary Griswold Daughter of Shubael & dorkas Griswold born febr 9th 1758.

1760 Lovise Griswold daughter of Shubael and dorkas born march 25th 1760.

1763 Shubael Griswold son of Shubael & dorcas Griswold born march 31st 1763.

1766 Roxalena Griswold Daughter of Solomon and Sarah Leason was born Febry 23d 1766.

Naoma Griswold Daughter of Roger Griswold Junr and Naoma Griswold was born November 28th 1767.

Deborah Griswold Daughter of Solomon & Sarah Griswold was born April 24 1768.

Jemima Griswold Daughter of Roger Ju^{r} & Naomy his wife was born Jan^{r} 25 1770.

1741 * Jonathan Pease (son of Palatiah & Jemima Pease) was born Nov^{r} 22^{d} 1741. Page 71.

1746 Samuel Pease (son of Palatiah & Jemima Pease) was born June 22^{d} 1746.

1745/6 Sharon and Rose Pease both twins (son and daughter of Benj^{n} and Abigail Pease (was born January the 26th 1745/6.

1747 Benj^{n} Pease and Abigail Pease his wife had a son born october 26th 1747 who dyed the same day it was born.

1746 William Pease (son of Abraham and Abigail Pease) was born Decem^{r} 29th 1746.

1747/8 Sarah Pease (Daugh^{r} of Ezekiel & Hannah Pease) was born February 28th 1747/8.

1748 Ebenezer Pease (son of Cummings and Elisabeth Pease) was born Decem^{r} 23^{d} 1748.

1748/9 John Pease (son of Palatiah & Jemima Pease) was born January y^{e} 2^{ond} 1748/9.

1749 Lydia Pease (Daugh^{r} of Timothy & Mary Pease) was born June y^{e} 21^{t} 1749.

1749 Mary Pease (daugh^{r} of Ebenezer & Mary Pease) was Born Septem^{r} 14th 1749.

1749 Eli Pease (son of Samuel & Zeruiah Pease) was Born Novem^{r} 12th 1749.

1749 Zebulon Pease (son of Abraham & abigail Pease) was Born Novem^{r} 2^{ond} 1749.

1749 James Pease (son of Joseph & Prudence Pease) was born Novem^{r} 26th 1749.

1749/0 Abigail Pease (daugh^{r} of Ezekiel & Hannah Pease) was born March 15th 1749/50.

1750 Jehiel Pease (son of Isaac Pease Jun^{r} and Rachel his wife) was born May y^{e} 3^{d} 1750.

1747/8 * Job Larkom (son of Job & mary Larkom) was born January y^{e} 3^{d} 1747/8. * Page 72.

1750 Mary Larkom daughter of Job and Mary Larkom was born y^{e} 13th day of June 1750.

1752 Hannah Larkom daughter of Job and mary Larkom was born august 24 1752.

Abel Stockwell son of Abel Stockwell & Eunice Chapen was Born April 28th 1768.

Rivaland Stockwell son of Reuben & Abigail his wife was Born August 1st 1769. [A later hand has erased Riveland and written Sam^{ll}.]

Charles parsons son of daniel & mary parsons Born Sep^{t} 1st 1775.

Ezekiel terry son of Sam^{ll} & mary terry Born march 1st 1775.

thomas Parsons son of thomas & Lydia parsons Born Sep^{t} 9th 1775.

Samuel Burbank son of Daniel and Rachel his wife was born may the 25th 1776.

1768 Seth Dwight Burbank son of Daniel and Rachel his wife was born february the 20 1778.

peter Burbank son of daniel & Rachel Burbank Born July 23^{d} 1781.

anna Baker daughter of daniel & Love Baker Born march 6th 1758.

Eliphalet Baker son of daniel & Love Baker Born december 4th 1766.

Rachel Burbank daughter of Daniel & Rachel Burbank Born June 21st 1779.

Ruth Burbank daughter of daniel & Rachel Burbank Born June 17th 1783.

Daniel Baker son of Daniel & Love Baker Born october 6th 1763.

1746 *Bathsheba olcott (daughr of James & Sarah olcott) was born June 29 1746. *Page 73.

1747/8 John Davis olcott (son of James & Sarah olcott) was born January ye 12th 1747/8.

1749 benoni olcot son of Jeames and Sarah olcot was born September the 10th 1749.

1751 Bathsheba olcot daughter of Jeames olcot and Sarah his wife born September the 18th 1751.

1755 daniel olcot son of James and Sarah olcot was Born march 27th 1755.

Ruth Burk olcot daughter of James and Sarah olcot Born July 5th 1756.

Ephraim Chapin son of Ephraim & Elisabeth Chapen Born febr 10th 1774.

hannah shepherd daughter of Jacob & hanah Shepherd Born Janr 8th 1776.

Jacob Shepherd son of Jacob & hannah Shepherd born July 8th 1777.

Sarah meacham daughter of Asa and Sarah meacham born may 7th 1779.

Dorcas Booth daughter of Daniel & Darkas Booth born febr 8th 1780.

Lydia Bush daughter of Rufus & huldah Bush born July 28th 1782.

Bathsheba magrigry daughter of Eli & Bathsheba magrigry born august 6th 1780.

John magrigry son of Eli & Bathsheba magrigry born august 10th 1782.

1747/8 *Abigail Lord (daughter of Jeremiah Junr & Sarah Lord) was born January 4th 1747/8. *Page 74.

1749 Sarah Lord (daughr of Jeremiah Lord Junr and Sarah his wife) was born august 22ond 1749.

1752 anna Lord daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Lord was born april 20th 1752.

1753 mary Lord daughter of william and mary Lord was born September 28th 1753.

1755 Jerimiah Lord son of Jereimiah and Sarah Lord was born July 3d 1755.

mary Lord daughter of William and mary Lord born october 21st 1759.

Joseph Lord son of Jeremiah & Sarah Lord born July 16th 1758.

Alice Lord daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Lord born march 26th 1761.

Elizabeth Lord daughter of William and mary Lord born may 6th 1762.

Elizabeth Lord daughter of william and mary Lord omitted before to be recorded born august 1755.

abigail Lord daughter of William & mary Lord born april 12th 1764.

George Lord son of Jeremiah & Sarah Lord born febr 18th 1764.

William Lord son of Jeremiah & Sarah Lord born december 28th 1769.

Nancy Lord daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Lord born June 19th 1773.

Jabez parsons son of Ashael & abigal parsons born october 8th 1782.

ambros parsons son of peter & anna parsons born febr 28th 1783.

anna markham daughter of Barzillah & anna markham born febr 8th 1784.

1748 * Anne Field (Daughr of Pedajah and Abigail Field) was born September ye 3d 1748. * Page 75

1751 John field son of pedajah and Abigail field was born the 7th day of June 1751.

Simeon Field son of Doctor Simeon & Margaret his wife born June 3d 1765. [Crossed out.]

Sally Baldwin daughter of Joseph and mindwell Baldwin born Sept 20th 1776.

Elizabeth macdaniel daughter of Cybil meacham born december 9th 1766.

Azubah Gleason daughter of Isaac & azubah Gleason born october 31st 1775.

Azubah Gleason daughter of Isaac & azubah Gleason born Sept 1st 1777.

Jeremiah kingsbury son of John & Desire kingsbury born July 25th 1778.

Susanah terry daughter of david terry & wife born Novr 18th 1776.

david terry son of david terry & wife born July 15th 1778.

pata Griswold daughter of Solomon & sarah Griswold born June 6th 1775.

tabitha Griswold daughter of Solomon & Sarah Griswold born october 7th 1777.

Isaac prior son of Isaac & Beulah prior born febr 4th 1775.

Bette prior daughter of Isaac & Beulah prior born april 20th 1777.

Lovice prior daughter of Isaac & Beulah prior born october 1st 1779.

Eli hale son of Eli & Eleanor hale born may 15th 1784.

alpheus pease son of Rufus & Ruth pease born Janr 25th 1785.

harrit prior daughter of Ebenezar & mary prior born December 28th 1784.

Timothy pease son of Edward & abigail pease born october 25th 1784.

1748 * Eunice Williams (Daughter of Elijah Williams Esqr and Mrs Lydia Williams his wife) was born December ye 17th 1748. * Page 76.

1750 John Williams son of Elijah Williams Esqr and Mrs Margaret Williams was born January 6th 1750.

Hannah Pease daughter of Nathan & Hannah his wife born March 20th 1774.

Mary Pease Daughter of James & mary his wife born march 26th 1774.

1772 Miriam Pease Daughter of David & of olla; was born June 4th 1772.

1774 Benjn Pease son of Ebr Pease Jur & Huldah his wife was born Septr 9th 1774.

Walter Pease son of Noadiah & Tirza his wife was born Decembr 23d 1774.

Sharon Pease son of Sharon & mary pease born october 1st 1772.

Benjn Pease son of Sharon & mary pease born october 3d 1774.

James Pease son of James & mary pease born april 20d 1776.

amos Pease son of nathan & hannah pease born febr 16th 1776.

Asenath pease daughter of Israel & ann pease born october 19th 1761 omitted to be recorded in the time of it.

Dan Pease son of Israel and Ann Peas born april 25th 1773.

Sabre pease daughter of Samll pease 2d & hannah pease born may 26th: 1776.

martha pease daughter of Aaron & mary pease born may 6th 1775.

Lucrecia pease daughter of Aaron & mary pease born September 22d 1777.

Dan pease son of Gideon & Sibel pease born december 16th 1771.

Experiance pease daughter of Gideon & Sibel pease born Janr 31t 1774.

urban pease born of Sibel wife of Gideon pease born June 8th 1778.

Chandler pease son of Isaac & darcas peas born august 24th 1779.

ashbel terry son of selah & desire terry born Janr 2d 1785.

dolley meacham daughter of Aaron & Abigail meacham born Novr 13th 1784.

1749 * Deborah Eaton (Daughr of Samuel & Deborah Eaton) was born June ye 30th 1749. * Page 77.

Mary Eaton Daughter of Samuel Eaton Junr & Mary his wife born July 26th 1766.

Samuel Eaton son of Samll Eaton Junr & Mary his wife born April 9th 1768.

Sybel Eaton Daughter of Samll Jur & Mary his wife born Novr 22d 1769.

a child being a daughter of asahel parsons and abigail his wife born Novr 27 1775 and died the 28th of the same month.

Ruth Eaton daughter of Samll Junr & mary Eaton born october 17th 1771.

Lovice and Roxelena who are twins daughters of Samll Eaton Junr and mary his wife born august 24th 1774.

Ebenezer Eaton son of Samll Eaton Junr & mary Eaton born June 9th 1776.

asher pease son of John & Beulah pease born Sepr 21st 1780.

Eliphalet terry son of Eliphalet & mary terry born December 25th 1776.

Lucy terry daughter of Eliphalet & mary terry born march 12th 1779.

agnes Bush daughter of Eli & Jemima Bush born febr 18th 1781.

mary hall daughter of azariah & keturah hall born march 2d 1781.

oliver parsons son of John & Ann parsons born march 2d 1781.

Ezra pease son of Elias & mary pease born Sept 17th 1781.

Eli parsons son of Eli Rebeckah parsons born July 1st 1781.

Sarah wilkinson daughter of thomas & Sarah wilkinson born august 21st 1777.

thomas Wilkinson son of thomas & sarah wilkinson born april 28th 1779.

david Wilkinson son of thomas & sarah wilkinson born July 27th 1781 and died august 9th 1781.

1743 * Esther Dunn (Daughr of William & Esther Dunn) was born Decemr 19th 1743. * Page 78.

1745 William Dunn (son of William & Esther Dunn) was born august 16th 1745.

1747 Thomas Dunn (son of William & Esther Dunn was born october 15th 1747.

1749 Hannah Dunn (Daughter of William & Esther Dunn) was born Novemr 10th 1749.

1751 Simeon Dunn son of William & Esther Dunn was born July the 28th 1751.

Molle Dun Daughter of William Dun and Esther his wife was born July 29th 1755.

mary Bliss daughter of asahel & mary Bliss born april 14th 1775.

Gailor higgins son of abigail french born february 2d 1770.

David Billings son of thadeus & Eunice Billings born march 22d 1768.

Eli Billings son of thadeus & Eunice Billings born febr 20th 1770.

Love Billings daughter of thadeus & Eunice Billings born april 21st 1772.

Erastus Billings son of thadeus & Eunice Billings born march 13th 1774.

John french son of John & abigail french born Sepr 17th 1780.

Sarah meacham daughter hanah meacham born July 23d 1771.

molle meacham daughter of Ichabod & hanah meacham born may 17th 1775.

permilla meacham daughter of Benjn & mahetabel meacham born Sept 28th 1779.

Betse abbe daughter of obadiah & Genne abbe born august 27th 1783.

Silvanus olmsted son of Simeon & Roxelena olmsted born July 16th 1783.

ashbel parsons son of peter & annah parsons born September 20 1784.

achsa wilkinson daughter of thomas & Sarah wilkinson born december 19th 1784.

1748 * Eunice Meacham (Daughr of Joseph & Sarah Meacham) was born July 22: 1748. * Page 79.

1750 Ebenr Meacham (son of Ebenr and Rachel Meacham) was born Novr 15th 1750.

1750 Bathsheba Meacham Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Meacham was born Feby 21st 1750.

1752 Jeremiah Meacham son of Ebenezer & Rachel Meacham was born January 2d 1752.

1752 Jedadiah Meacham son of Ichabod meacham Junior & Hannah his wife was born april 13th 1752.

1750 Ichabod meacham son of Ichabod and Hannah his wife was born in new jorza January 3d 1750.

1752 mary meacham daughter of Joseph and Sarah meacham was born December 29th 1752.

1751 Huldah meacham Daughter of Israel and thankfull meacham was born august 25th 1751.

1752 abigail meacham daughter of Israel and thankfull meacham was born november 15th 1752.

Rachel meacham daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel meacham was born September 2d 1753.

1754 John Meacham son of John and Lucia meacham was born may 31st 1754.

Aaron Meacham son of Joseph and Sarah meacham born July 21st 1755.

Lucia meacham son of John and Lucia meacham was born march 10th 1756.

asa meacham son of Ichabod and hannah meacham born September 5th 1756.

Elijah meacham son of Israel and thankfull meacham was born Decemr 20th 1755.

abigal meacham daughter of Joseph and Sarah meacham born June 28th 1757.

1739/0 * Kezia Craw (daughr of Jonathan & Kezia Craw) was born march 14th 1739/40. * Page 80.

1742 Jonathan Craw (son of Jonathan & Kezia Craw) was born Decemr 20th 1742.

1749 Jonathan Craw (son of Jonathan & Kezia Craw) was born Novemr 15th 1749.

Hiram meacham son of Israel and thankfull was born June 6th 1758.

pelatiah farrington son of James & mercy farrington born June 16th 1771.

Ruth farrington daughter of James & mercy farrington born december 22 1774.

Elisabeth farrington daughter of James & Mercy farrington born June 4th 1776.

Lois farrington daughter of James & Mercy farrington born october 24th 1778.

polle hamlin daughter of oliver & Rachel hamlin born august 30 1778.

Sibel Green daughter of obadiah & Sibel Green born august 19th 1780.

Roxalena prior daughter of azariah & mindwell prior born may 18th 1780.

Zeno farrington son of James & mercy farrington born may 9th 1781.

Stephen hopkins son of Stephen hopkins & moriah french born october 10th 1780.

asa farrington son of James & mercy farrington born march 20th 1785.

George olmsted son of Simeon Olmsted & Roxalena his wife born December the 27th 1785.

Esther terry daughter of Ebenezer terry 2d & Sarah terry born June 28th 1784.

Sary abbe daughter of daniel & sarah abbe born march 28th 1783.

George abbe son of daniel and sarah abbe born Janr 1st 1786.

1748 * Elisabeth Crandall daughter of Giles and Elisabeth Crandall was born March 25th 1748. * Page 81.

1749 Samll Crandall son of Giles and Elisabeth Crandall was born July 6th 1749.

Abigail warner daughter of Moses & Abigail his wife was born Septr 22d 1770.

Justus hall son of Joel & Elisabeth hall born december 21st 1775.

pinea Bement daughter of Denis & Lydia Bement born august 29th 1779.

Isaac Gleason son of Isaac & azubah Gleason born Septr 2d 1779.

Seth pease son of hezekiah & hannah pease born June 4th 1779.

huldah Bush daughter Rufus & huldah Bush born febr 10th 1781.

John Nooney son of James and Sarah Nooney born July 22d 1781.

frederich wadakin son of henery & tabitha wadakin born may 19th 1781.

Charles pease son of Zebulon & hannah pease born april 21st 1779.

Doxa parsons daughter of Nathll & Desire parsons born march 7th 1781 and died april 17th 1781.

Isaac pease son of Isaac pease 2d & Submit his wife born march 27th 1779.

daniel pease son of Isaac pease 2d & Submit pease born october 3d 1780.

Reubin pease son of Isaac pease 2d & submit pease born decembr 28th 1781.

Luther Parsons son of John and Ann parsons born october 10th 1782.

Ezekiel pease son of Ezekiel 2d & Lidea pease born Novr 19th 1783.

Charles Aby son of Richard Aby and liddy was born deasember the 1st 1785.

1750 * Asa Pease son of Cummings and Elisabeth Pease, was born Jany ye 18th 1750. * Page 82.

1750 Dorcas Pease daughter of Timothy and Mary Pease was born March 19th 1750.

1749 James Pease son of Joseph Pease 2nd and Prudence Pease was born Novr 20th 1749.

1749 Tabetha Pease daughter to Ephraim & Tabetha Pease was born Decr 18th 1749.

1751 Joseph pease son of Joseph and prudence pease was born December the 18 1751.

1752 Lucia pease the second Daughter of Samuel and Zeruiah pease was born January the 26 1751/2.

1751 Rosese pease daughter of Deacon Benjamin pease & abgail his wife was born December the 2d 1751.

Isaac Pease son of Ezekiel and Hannah Pease was born June 7th 1752.

1753 Mindwell Pease daughter of Timothy & mary pease was born January 8th 1753.

1753 Ruth pease daughter of Cummings and Elizabeth Pease was born January the 7th 1753.

mary pease daughter of Hezekiah and mary pease was born february 24 1753.

1753 John pease son of John pease Junr and Bathsheba pease was born march 15th 1753.

1753 Damarus Pease daughter of deacon Benjamin pease and abigail his wife was born may 29th 1753.

Aaron pease son of Aaron & Ann pease was born June 3d 1752.

1750 * James McClester son of Jams and Elisabeth McClester was born March ye 15th 1750. * Page 83.

1753 Jane McClester daughter of James and Elisabeth McClester was born June 18th 1753.

1757 Elenar Mcclister daughter of James and Elizabeth Mcclister born September 13 1757.

Elizabeth McClester daughter of John McClester & Esther Brooks born Decembr 20th 1767.

asa pease son of asa & Bathsheba pease born Nov 16th 1773.

Bathsheba pease daughter of asa & Bathsheba pease born January 4th 1776.

Israel hall son of Joel & Elizabeth hall born Janry 23d 1778.

mary Bement daughter of Denis & Lydia Bement born Sept 17th 1777.

mercy pease daughter of thomas & mercy pease Born october 17th 1779.

mary hulbard daughter of obadiah & Jane his wife Born July 17th 1777.

Sarah Terry daughter Isaac terry Junr & hannah his wife was Born December 2d 1781.

mahetabel parsons daughter of Edward & mahetabel parsons Born may 22d 1774.

Alice parsons daughter of Edward & mahetabel parsons Born november 23d 1775.

Lovice parsons daughter of Edward & mahetabel parsons Born December 13th 1777.

abiah parsons daughter of Edward & mahetabel parsons Born december 29th 1779.

* oliver Right son of Elizar Right and Ann his wife was born Novembr the 18 1749. * Page 84.

phineas Right son of Elizar and Ann Right was born June the 13 1791.

Josiah Right son of Charles and Dinah Right Born august 12th 1760.

Lucia Right daughter of Charles & dinah Right Born Sept 8th 1762.

moses Right son of Elizar & Ann Right Born august 20th 1763.

1774 Daniel ware son of daniel & tabetha ware Born July 3d 1774.

Ephraim terry son of Ephrm & martha terry Born febr 13th 1776.

a son of hezekiah & margaret parsons Born march 1778 and died the 14th day of the same month.

mary kibbe daughter of Isaac & margaret kibbe Born december 1t 1777.

Nancy meclister daughter of James & mary ann his wife was Born September 10th 1775.

James meclister son of James & maryann meclister Born Novemr 17th 1777.

Robert meclister son of James & maryann meclister Born april 9th 1780.

1778 Jane abbe daughter of obadiah & Jane abbe Born Janr 6th 1778.

obadiah abbe son of obadiah & Jane abbe Born april 5th 1780.

Elijah Churchel son of Elijah & Eleanor Churchel Born april 21st 1784.

Gideon harris pease son of Gideon & prudence pease Born September 14th 1784.

mabel parsons daughter of Eldad & Elisabeth parsons Born april 27th 1785.

1747 * Joana Hatheway daughter of Joel and Joanna Hatheway was born february the 11th 1797. * Page 85

1749 Joel Hatheway son of Joel and Joanna Hatheway was born october the 4 1749.

1752 Lucia Hatheway daughter of Joel and Joanna Hatheway was born february the 3d 1752.

peggy meacham daughter of Benjn & mahetabel meacham Born august 9th 1777.

Aseneth Booth daughter of Daniel & darkis Booth Born april 9th 1784.

Perigrin terry son of David & abigal terry Born June 9th 1781.

Jabez terry son of David & abigal terry Born December 2d 1782.

abigal terry daughter of david & abigal terry born march 15th 1784.

James terry son of david & abigal terry born Sept 4th 1785.

david Baxter son of david & Love Baxter born august 28th 1785.

Rebeckah Bliss daughter of Nathll & martha Bliss born Novr 29th 1786.

Eunice daughter of Joseph & martha wing born at west windsor July 3d 1776.

Philemon son of philemon & martha ducit born at Elington march 11th 1782.

dexsea daughter of Jesse & martha pease born Novr 25th 1787.

1737 * Moses Este son of moses and Eunice Este was born april the 6/ 1737. * Page 86.

Eunice Este daughter of moses and Eunice Este was born october the 19/ 1739.

mary Este daughter of moses and Eunice Este was born february the 18/ 1742.

Eunice Este daughter of moses and Eunice Este was born January the 17/ 1744.

Sary Este daughter of moses and Eunice Este was born march the 26/ 1746.

abigail Este daughter of moses and Eunice Este was born february the 20/ 1748/9.

1751 moses Este son of moses and Eunice Este was born Jannuary the 13th/ 1751.

1752 moses and hannah Este twins son and daughter of moses and Eunice Este were born Jannuary the 7th 1752.

1754 Lucia Esty daughter of moses & Eunice Esty was born Jannuary 3d 1754.

1751 *Joshua markham son of Joseph and abigail markham was born June the 18th 1751. *Page 87

1754 Isaac markham son of Joseph and abbigail markham was born may 26 1754.

1768 Artemas Markham son of Joseph & Sarah his wife was born May 30 1768.

molla Markham & Lovice twins daughters of Joseph & Abigail his wife was born Molla born Decembr 21 & Lovice born 22d of ye same month in ye year 1761.

1763 Joseph Markham son of Joseph & Abigail his wife was born Septr 4th 1763 Being omitted in the time of it.

1767 Stephen markham son of Joseph & Abigail his wife was born June ye 30 1767.

1769 Jehiel Markham son of Jehiel & Sarah his wife was born Novembr 23d 1769.

Lucy Markham daughter of Justus and Lucy his wife was born September 22d 1770.

Sarah Markham daughter of Jehiel & Sarah markham born march ye 3d AD 1772.

Darias Markham son of Darias & Lucy markham born Decembr 7th 1771.

1769 Arza markham son of Josh & abigail markham born Novr 28th 1769 [A later hand has overwritten Arza with Billa.]

Jarmath markham son of Josh & abigail markham born april 27th 1772. [Above Jarmouth (erased) is written Asa.]

Molla Markham daughter of Justus & Lucy his wife born April 5th 1772.

Nabbe and Ann markham daughters of nathan and abigail markham born october 18th 1772.

Irene markham daughter of darias & Lucy markham born sept 22d 1773.

hannah markham daughter of Joshua and hannah born october 14th 1773.

Bele markham son of Joshua & hanah markham born July 25 1775. [Later hand has changed name to Belial.]

[ ] markam daughter of Darias & L[ ] markham born July 2d 1777. [A later hand has Louisa as the name of both daughter and mother.]

1750 *Hannah Sexton daughter of David and abigail Sexton was born September the 17th 1750. *Page 88.

Laurana Sexton daughter of David & abigal Sexton was born December 19th 1756.

Jesse Sexton son of Jesse & hanner Sexton was born June the 3d 1765.

Cybbel Sexton daughter of David & Abigail Sexton was born July 19th 1761.

Abigail Sexton daughter of David & Abigal Sexton was born June ye 14th 1754.

Tabitha Sexton daughter of David & Abigail Sexton was born August 9th 1760.

Azubah Sexton daughter of David & Abigail Sexton born Novr 14th 1750.

Ester Sexton daughter Asahel & Patience his wife was born July 1st 1768.

huldah parsons daughter of Ebenr & Elisabeth parsons born april 23d 1778.

Esther markham daughter of Jehiel & Sarah markham born febr 17th 1778.

Simeon markham son of darias & Lucia markham born march 4th 1779.

Alden markham son of darias & Lucia markham born august 8th 1781.

darkis & tabitha pease twins of Isaac & darkis pease born august 8th 1783.

Percia Bush daughter of oliver & Cebra Bush born april 28th 1784.

Rufus Bush son of Rufus & huldah Bush born may 24th 1784.

pliney pease son of heman & hannah pease born october 29th 1784.

1752 * Hezekiah persons son of Hezekiah & Sarah parsons was born february the 3d 1752. * Page 90.

1752 peter parsons son of moses parsons & Hannah his wife was born february the 8th 1752.

1752 Rebeckah parsons daughter of Joseph and Rebeckah parsons was born august 8th 1752.

1752 mary parsons daughter of John and Ann parsons was born November 16 1752.

1753 Bulah parsons daugter of philip parsons Junr & mary his wife was born february 1st 1753.

1753 Elener parsons daughter of Christopher and mary parsons was born Decembr 6th 1753.

1754 anna parsons daughter of thomas and Lydia parsons was born may 9th 1754.

1754 grace parsons daughter of Joseph and Rebeckah parsons was born July 7th 1754.

1754 Jabesh parsons son of hezekiah & Sarah parsons was born July 16th 1754.

1755 Lucina parsons daughter John and Ann parsons was born april 6th 1755.

1755 Lucia parsons daughter of Nathll & Alice parsons was born June 14th 1755.

1756 Eli parsons son of thomas and Lidia parsons was born Janr 23d 1756.

1756 Joseph parsons son of Joseph and Rebeccah parsons born June 25th 1756.

1757 Elizabeth Parsons daughter of Christopher and Mary parsons born february 16th 1757.

asa parsons son of Nathll and Alice Parsons born Novembr 9th 1757.

Thomas parsons son of thomas & Lydia parsons born febr 9th 1758.

1752 * Edward Collins son of Edward & Rebeckah Collins was born April the tenth 1752. * Page 91.

1753 Edward Collins son of Edward & Rebeckah Collins was born July the first day 1753.

1755 Rebeckah Collins daughter of Edward and Rebeckah Collins was born march 22d 1755.

1757 Alice Collins daughter of Edward and Rebeckah Collins was born february 16th 1757.

1759 martha Collins daughter of Edward & Rebeckah Collins was born august 28th 1759.

1761 John Collins son of Edward & Rebeck Collins was born october 12 1761.

Hannah Collins daughter of Ebenezer Collins and Hanah Collins was born march 6th D 1763.

1763 Susannah Collins daughter of Edward & Rebeckah Collins born Sepr 15th 1763.

1764 Ebenezer Collins son of Ebenezer Collins and Hannah Collins was born Novembr 14 1764.

1766 Nathll Collins son of Edward & Rebecah Collins his wife was born November the 5th 1766.

Levy Collins son of Ebenezer & Hannah his wife was born March ye 1st 1767.

Lovice Collins daughter of Ebz & Hannah his wife was born March ye 28th 1770.

Nathll Collins son of Eliphalet & Abegail his wife was born April 18th 1771.

Elisher Collins son of Eber & Hannah his wife born march 19th 1774.

Edward Collins son of Edward Collins & Damaris his wife born June 26th 1775.

1752 *Joseph Talcot son of Elizer and mary Talcot was born may 29 1752. *Page 92.

moses talcot son of Elizar & mary talcot was born february 18th 1755.

Aaron Talcot son of Elizar and mary Talcot born Jannary 13th 1757.

mahetabel meacham daughter of Benjn meacham Junr & mahetable his wife born febr 19th 1775.

Elias pease son of Elias & mary pease born June 11th 1778.

James Pease son of James & Lucia pease born Sept 24th 1781.

Lucinda Sexton daughter of asahel & miriam sexton born June 11th 1783.

Lucy Griswold daughter of Roger & naomy Griswold born april 26th 1772.

mahetibel Griswold daughter of Roger & naomy Griswold born march 23d 1777.

mary Griswold daughter of Jehiel & mary Griswold born Sept 2d 1773.

Jehiel Griswold son of Jehiel & mary Griswold born febr 17th 1776.

Lovice Griswold daughter of Jehiel & mary Griswold born november 5th 1778.

Simeon Griswold son of Jehiel & mary Griswold born June 10th 1781.

George Griswold son of Jehiel & mary Griswold born december 25th 1783.

1752 *Zilpah Simons daughter of Paul & mary Simons was born December 14th 1752. *Page 93.

1753 miriam Simons daughter of John and miriam Simons was born may 30th 1753.

1753 molle Simons daughter of Paul and mary Simons was born december 22d 1753.

1754 Benjamin Simon son of Benjamin and Edith Simons was born may 11th 1754.

1755 mary simons daughter of John and miriam Simons was born october 11th 1755.

1754 Eunice Simons daughter of William and abigal Simons born may 24th 1754.

1756 Isaac Simons son of Benjn and Edeth Simons born april 3d 1756.

1756 Elizabeth Simons daughter of James and mehetabel was born December 25th 1756.

1758 Ebenezar Simons son of John simons Junr and miriam his wife was born april 11th 1758.

Edeth Simons daughter of Benjn and Edeth Simons born april 16th 1758.

Elijah Simons son of James and mahetabel Simons born Sept 21st 1759.

Lotan Simons son of John & miriam Simons born December 8th 1760.

Aaron Simons son of Aaron & Lydia Simons was born Decemr 15th 1760.

Joel Simons son of Stephen & miriam Simons born august 7th 1754.

margaret Simons daughter of Stephen and miriam Simons born may 17th 1756.

Hannah Simons daughter of Stephen and miriam Simons born J[ ] 30th 176[ ].

Sarah Simons daughter of Titus and Sarah Simons born July 31st 1765.

1753 *Olive Bacon daughter of Ebenezer and margera Bacon was born april 26 1753. *Page 94.

1757 Sarah Bugbe daughter of Nathll and Sarah bugbe born September 2d 1757.

1758 margare Bacon daughter of Ebenezer & margare Bacon born april 26th 1758.

Thomas & obadiah Chapin who are twins sons of Eliphalet & azubah Chapin born Janr 28th 1769.

Tryphena Chapin daughter of Ebenezer & Mehitable Chapin born April 30th 1770.

Joel Chapen son of Ebenezar & mahetabel born may 6th 1774.

Samll Chapen son of Eben & mahetabel born may 19th 1776.

Timothy Chapen son of Ebenezar & mahetabel Chapen born 1772.

ozias Bush son of Jonathan & patience Bush born february 6th 1780.

pattie Chapen daughter of Ebenr & mahetabel Chapen born april 23d 1780.

John Bidgood Bulfinch son of John Bidgood & olive his wife born December 15th 1782.

Thomas Abbe Jur son of Thoms & Lydia his wife was born Feb 8th 1783.

Elisabeth meacham daughter of Benjn and mahetabel meacham born april 9th 1782.

naomi hale daughter of david & Ruth hale born November 4th 1782.

1753 *Eliphalet hall son of Benjamin hall and Cathrine his wife was born Septm 18th 1753. *Page 95.

Levei Hall son of John and hannah hall was born march 22 1754.

1744 Ruth Hall daughter of Nicholas and Ruth Hall was born february 3d 1744.

1751 Joseph Hall son of Nicholas and Ruth Hall was born July 3d 1751.

1756 Hannah hall daughter of John and Hannah hall was born february 3d 1756.

1756 James Hall son of Benjamin & Catharine hall was born march 10: 1756.

Ann hall daughter of Ebenezer & Ann hall was born october 24th 1756.

Hiram Hall son of John and hannah hall born february 23d 1758.

Vashti hall daughter of Israel & vashti hall born Janry 25th 1765.

Alice hall daughter of John & Alice hall born march 29th 1772.

hannah hall daughter of Joel and Elisabeth hall born november 30th 1772.

John Hall son of John & Alice hall born Febr 13th 1774.

Erastus hall son of John & Alice hall born april 10th 1776.

Elias Bullen 2d son of Elias and Sarah his wife was born December the 4th 1778.

J[ ] hale son of Daniel and Zerviah hale born october 6th 1779.

mindwell hale daughter of Samuell and mindwell was born may the 10th 1780.

1752 * huldah pease daughter of Nathaniel pease the 3d and Sophiah his wife was born march 4th 1752. *Page 96.

1753 Nathaniel pease son of Nathaniel the 3d and Sophiah his wife was born December 28th 1753.

1753 Gideon pease son of Joseph and prudence pease was born august 2d 1753.

1754 Levi Pease son of Aaron and anna pease was born June 22d 1754.

1754 anna pease daughter of Israel pease Junr & anna his wife was born may 28th 1754.

1754 oliver pease son of Ezekiel & hannah pease was born September 6th 1754.

1754 Elias peas son of Samuel Zeruiah peas was born September 28th 1754.

1754 Cybil pease daughter of Ephraim & tabitha pease was born may 20th 1754.

1755 Hepzibah pease daughter of Timothy and mary pease was born Jannuary 14th 1755.

1754 Thomas peas son of John peas Jur and Bathsheba his wife was born december 17th 1754.

1754 James pease son of Ebenezar and mary pease Was Born december 14th 1754.

1755 Sarah pease daughter of hezekiah and mary pease was born may 25th 1755.

1756 phinehas pease son of Nathaniel pease 2d & Eunice his wife was born Janr 9th 1756.

1756 azubah pease daughter of Israel and ann pesse was born march 26th 1756.

1756 Elizabeth pease daughter of John and Bathsheba his wife was born may 29th 1756.

1753 * Simon Chandler son of Henry and mercy Chandler was born November 25th 1753. *Page 97.

1754 Susanna Chandler daughter of Isaac and abigal Chandler was born february 3d 1754.

1754 Steven Chandler son of Steven and mary Chandler was born october 15th 1754.

1754 Zebulon Chandler son of Nehemiah and mary Chandler was born november 23d 1754.

1756 Henry Chandler son of Isaac and abigal Chandler born febr 20th 175[ ].

1756 Solomon Chandler son of henry and mercy Chandler born Janry 17th 1756.

1758 Lois Chandler daughter of Isaac & abigal Chandler was born august 14th 1758.

1759 triphena Chandler daughter of Stephen & mary Chandler born august 6th 1759.

Reuben Chandler son of Henry & Mercy Chandler Born January 7th 1761.

Samll Chandler son of Stephen & hepsibah Chandler Born March 8th 1762.

Reuben Chandler son of Henry Chandler was born may 19th 1762.

Hiel Chandler son of Stephen and hepsibah Chandler born august 9th 1763.

Reuben Chandler son of henry & mercy Chandler Born Novr 2d 1763.

hepzibah Chandler daughter of Stephen & hepzibah Chandler born may 21st 1765.

Mercy Chandler daughter of henry & mercy Chandler born febr 7th 1766.

Marah Chandler daughter of Joseph & Marah Chandler Born august 18th 1766.

Anna Chandler Daughter of Stephen & Hepzibah Chandler was born the 21st of febr 1767.

1754 * Ami Magriggry daughter of John & Ami Magriggry was Born * Page 98.
october 4th 1754.

1754 Ebenezar Magriggry son of Ebenr and penelipa Magriggry was Born July 24th 1754.

1756 John Maggry son of Ebenr and penelipa Maggry was Born June 29: 1756.

1757 Eli Maggrigry son of John and ami maggrigry was Born July 8th 1757.

Joel Maggriggry son of Ebenr & penelapa Maggriggry born November 23d 1760.

penelipa Maggrigry daughter of Ebenzr & penelipa Maggriggry Born october 18th 1758.

hannah Maggry daughter of Ebr & penelipa Maggrigry Born Janr 21st 1763.

Elizabeth Maggrigry daughter of John & Ami Maggrigry Born Janr 2d 1760.

Lemuel Maggrigry son of John & ami Maggrigry Born may 2d 1762.

Sarah Maggrigry daughter of John & Ami Maggrigry Born may 22d 1765.

Abel Maggriggry son of Ebenezer and penelapa Maggriggry Born July 27th 1765.

Susanna Maggriggry daughter of Ebenr & penalapa Maggriggry Born october 18th 1767.

Grace Macgrigary Submit Magrigary and Content Magrigary Daughters of Ebenezer & Penelope his wife were Born March 27 1770.

Roxa Maggrigry daughter Ebenezer & penelopa Magrgry Born may 15th 1772.

1755 * Moriah french daughter of Ephram and Rebeckah french was born * Page 99.
april 19th 1755.

1755 Calvin french son of Richard and Miriam french was Born June 6th 1755.

1757 Isaac french son of Ephraim and Rebeckah french Born January 28th 1757.

Silence french daughter of Ephraim & Rebeckah french Born august 27th 1758.

Silence french daughter of Ephraim and Rebekah french Born July 2d 1760.

Lydia french daughter of Ephraim & Rebecca french born febr 23d 1762.

Asher french daughter of Ephraim & Rebeckah french Born december 1764.

Cynthe french daughter of John french Jur and abigail his wife Born april 13th 1771.

mary french daughter of John & Abigal french Born March 9th 1773.

Lutherson french son of John Jun and Abigail french Born march 20th 1775.

David hale son of daniel & Zerviah hale Born febr 9th 1775.

Esther french daughter of mannasah & hannah french Born august 30th 1777.

anna french daughter of John & Abigal french Born January 18th 1779.

Samll philips son of Samll philips and Azubah french Born Janr 29th 1781.

polle parsons daughter of daniel & mary parsons Born april 3d 1781.

Eli sterns son of Levi and lois sterns Born febr 10th 1784.

Cyntha Chapen daughter of Nathll Chapen Junr & Cyntha Chapen Born april 4th 1785.

Sophia Chandler daughter of henry & penelipa Chandler Born october 7th 1785.

1755 * Mary abby daughter of Richard & mary abby was Born april 21st 1755. * Page 100.

1757 Thomas Abbe son of Richard & mary abbe was Born august 21st 1757.

1757 Tabitha Abbe daughter of John and Sarah Abbe Born June 26th 1757.

1758 penelipa magriggry daughter of Ebener and penelipa maggry Born october 18th 1758.

Charity abbe daughter of John abbe 3d & Charity abbe was born Novbr 20th 1762.

Trephosa abbe daughter of Richard and mary abbe Born december 28th 1762.

thomas abbe son of thomas & penelapa abbe born march 22d 1764.

John abbe son of John abbe 3d & Charity abbe Born may 15th 1764.

John Abbe son of John abbe 3d and Charyty was Born Sept 11th 1765.

mary abbe daughter of thomas and penelepa Abbe Born July 7th 1766.

Sarah Abbe Daughter of John abbe 3d & Charity his wife was Born July 26th 1767.

Aseneth Abbe Daughter of John Abbe 2d & Charity his wife was Born May ye 4th 1769.

Peter Abbe son of Thomas & Penelope his wife was Born July ye 20th 1769.

Nancy abbe daughter of John & Charity abbe Born July 21st 1771.

Roxalenah abbe daughter of John & Charity Abbe Born Sept 3d 1773.

Timothy Diah abbe son of John and Charity abbe Born april 6th 1775.

* Bradford Steel son of Bradford and mary Steel was Born april 16th 1755. * Page 101.

Elizabeth holkins daughter of Joel & Elisabeth Born april 25th 1761.

Timothy abbe son of Daniel and Sarah abbe Born June 21st 1777.

Levi Abbe son of Daniel & Sarah abbe Born april 14th 1781.

Samll Chandler son of Samll & darcas Chandler Born august 26th 1784.

phyle Chandler daughter of Samll & darkas Chandler Born febr 18th 1786.

John pease had a child still March 18th 1773.

Joseph knight son of Joseph & Sarah knight Born august 16th 1773.

Joseph knight son of Joseph & Sarah knight Born april 7th 1776.

henry parsons son of Eli & Rebecka parsons Born Sept 13th 1775.

Lucrecia parsons daughter of Joseph & anna parsons Born July 2d 1781.

Ebenezar hale son of Ebenr & theoda hale born febr 11th 1779.

theod hale daughter of Ebenr & theoda hale Born July 18th 1780.

Levi hale son of Ebenr & theoda hale Born febr 6th 1783.

a child Born april 29th 1785 & died in 3 days.

Benjn meacham son of Benjn & Mahetabel meacham Born July 11th 1784.

Luther hale son of John & Clary hale Born may 17th 1782.

Clarice hale daughter of John & Clary hale Born march 25th 1784.

amos watkins son of John & Love Watkins Born Janr 4th 1786.

Louis hale son of Ebenr & theoda hale Born July 18th 1781.

1748 * James Noony son of James and Margared Noony was Born June 4th 1748. * Page 102.

1750 Margaret Noony daughter of James & Margaret Noony Was Born June 14th 1750.

1752 Rebekea Noony daughter of James & Margaret Noony was Born february the 6th 1752.

1757 Martha Noony daughter of James and Margaret Noony Boorn July 8th 1757.

Mary Noony daughter of James & Margaret Noony Born october 30th 1760.

Mathew Thomson son of mathew and mary thomson Born November 21st 1770.

Rebeckah terry daughter of Joseph & lucia terry Born december 9th 1780.

John Meachham son of John & Tallathacumi Meacham his Wife was Born May the 2d 1785.

Daniel abbe son of daniel & sarah abbe Born august 22d 1775.

abner meacham son of abner & Lovice meacham Born febr 3d 1784.

David Parsons son of Capt david & Esther parsons Born July 1st 1785.

mary anderson daughter of asbel & Lucina anderson Born october 31st 1780.

Rosesina Pease daughter of Abul & Lovina Peas was Born febr the 10 1786.

1755 * Mary Gowdy daughter of James and ann Gowdy was Born June 30th 1755. * Page 103.

1760 Samll Gowdy Son of Samll & Abiah Gowdy Born June 10th 1760.

1763 Hill Gowdy son of Samll & Abiah Gowdy Born febr 13th 1763.

1768 Abiah Gowdy daughter of Samll & abiah his wife was born January the 8th 1768.

1770 Mehitable Gowdy daughter of Samll & Abiah Gowdy was Born June 17th 1770.

Robart Gowdy son of Samll & Abiah Gowdy was Born July 24th 1765 Being Omitted in ye Time of it.

Mary Pease daughter of Elias Pease Mary Pease was born September 17th 1776.

Liddy Pease daughter of Ezekiel jemima Pease was Born the 5th Decembar 1777.

Lydia Both daughter of daniel & dorkis Booth Born Janr 8th 1781.

Jonathan Bugbe son of Nathll Bugbe & Sara his wife was Born June the first 1765.

theoda Parsons daughter of Nathll & Desire Parsons Born September 4th 1784.

Esther Stockwell daughter of Reuben & Esther Stockwell Born Sep^{t} 9th 1784.

Esther allen daughter of moses & mary allen Born Sep^{t} 24th 1785.

* Dorothy Ingham daughter of Sam^{ll} and Dorothy Ingham Born february 24th 1754. * Page 104.

1755 Hannah Ingham daughter of Sam^{ll} and Dorothy Ingham was Born october 17th 1755.

Editha Ingham daughter of Sam^{ll} & Dorothy Ingham Born may 31st 1757.

1757 Gideon pease son of John and Bathsheba pease Born Novem^{br} 18th 1757.

Mehetabel pease daughter of Sam^{ll} & Zerviah pease Born october 31st 1760.

Edward Pease son of Sam^{ll} & Zerviah Pease Born feb^{r} 23^{d} 1763.

Elam pease son of Aaron & Mary pease born april 26 1770 [or 76].

Elisha Pease son of Jacob & Mary his wife Born april 11th 1767.

Eliphlet Pease son of Jacob & Mary pease Born Nov^{r} 1st 1769.

Mehetable Pease daughter of David & olla pease Born Jan^{r} 8th 177[ ].

William Pease son of will^{m} & Martha pease Born may 9th 1770.

Samuel pease son of Samuel pease 3^{d} & Hannah pease Born Sept^{m} 6th 1770.

Louise Pease daughter of Israel & Ann his wife born Decem^{br} 8th 1763.

Israel Pease son of Israel & Ann his wife was born feb^{r} [4th] ? 1766.

Abigal Pease daughter of Israel & Ann his wife born March 27th 1768.

Gad Pease son of Israel Pease & Ann his wife was born Jan^{r} 10th 1771.

Joanna Pease daughter of Eli & Eunice his wife was born March 31st 1771.

Gaius pease son of Jacob & Mary pease born octo^{br} 24th/ 1771.

Levy Pease son of Timothy Pease Jun^{r} & Ruth His wife was born August 5th 1771.

huldah pease daughter of Eben^{r} & huldah pease born Jan^{r} 3^{d} 1772.

* Ezekiel pease son of Ezekiel pease Jun^{r} and Jemima his wife was born march 21^{s} 1756. * Page 105.

1756 Nancy Pease daughter of Ephr^{m} and Tabitha pease was born September 2^{d} 1756.

Edward Pease son of Sam^{ll} and Zerviah pease was born [Entry not finished].

1756 olive pease daughter of David and olive pease born march 16th 1756.

1757 Jacob pease son of Jacob and mary pease born february 9th 1757.

Heman pease son of Cummins & Sarah pease born [Not finished because it was a duplicate].

1757 miriam pease daughter of Nath^{ll} pease Jun^{r} and Sophiah his wife born September 25th 1757.

1757 Hannah pease daughter of Joseph and prudence pease born march 9th 1757.

1756 Sarah Pease daughter of Aaron and anna pease born December 2^{d} 1756.

1757 Hannah pease daughter of Ezekiel pease Ju^{r} & Jemima his wife born Deeem^{br} 22^{d} 1757.

1757 Calven pease son of nath^{ll} and Eunice pease born September 14th 1757.

Simeon pease son of Israel and ann pease was born february 7th 1758.

1758 tryphena pease daughter Sam[ll] and Zerviah pease born Sept[br] 28[th] 1758.

1758 Bulah pease daughter of Timothy & mary pease born Nov[br] 2[d] 1758.

moses pease son of moses and Jemima pease born october 27[th] 1758.

Stone pease son of Aaron and anna pease born June 11[th] 1759.

*Sarah kibbe daughter of Isaa and Eunice kibbe born march 21[st] 1756. *Page 106.

Abner Chandler son of Stephen & hepzibah chandler born march 14[th] 1769.

Thomas Chandler son of Joseph & mary Chandler born July 29[th] 1775.

Daniel Dun son of Timothy & Lucia Dun Novemb[r] 29[th] 1778.

Lemuel terry son of Joseph & Lucy terry born January 9[th] 1775.

mabel terry daughter of Joseph & Lucy terry born febry 16[th] 1777 and died the 27[th] of the same month.

mabel terry daughter of Joseph & Lucy terry born march 14 1778.

apollos terry son Shadrech & Sarah terry born January 12[th] 1779.

Rosel Pease son of Cumins pease Jun[r] & thankfull his wife born august 5[th] 1780.

Elisabeth pease daughter of Cumins peas Jun[r] & thankfull pease born Sept[r] 17[th] 1781.

abigail meacham daughter of Aaron & abigal meacham born Jan[r] 27[th] 1780.

mary meacham daughter of Aaron & abigail meacham born december 19[th] 1781.

henry kingsbery son of Lemuel & Alice Kingsbery born august 8[th] 1781.

horace kingsberry son of Lemuel & Alice his wife born december 23[d] 1783.

Simeon Root son of Dan[ll] & Ann his wife born Decemb[r] the 30[th] 1781.

Benj[n] Root son of Dan[ll] Root & Ann his wife was Born october 17[th] 1784.

Mahitebel Root Daught[r] of Dan[ll] Root & Ann his wife was Born the 23[d] of Jan[r] 1786.

1756 *Elizabeth Terry daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth terry Born october 6[th] 1756. *Page 107.

1756 asaph Terry son of Samuel and mary terry Born November 16[th] 1756.

1756 Hannah Terry Daughter of Benjamin terry Jun[r] and hannah his wife was Born october 11[th] 1756.

1757 Selah Terry son of Selah and michal terry Born July 3[d] 1757.

1757 achsah terry Daughter of Isaac and Margaret terry Born November 19[th] 1757.

1758 Louice Terry Daughter of Ephraim & Martha Terry was Born february 15[th] 1758.

Rhoda terry Daughter of Sam[ll] & mary terry Born may 11[th] 1759.

penelipa Terry daughter of Selah and michel terry Born March 30[th] 1759.

martha Terry daughter of Ephraim & martha terry Born april 14[th] 1760.

David Terry son of Jacob terry Jun[r] & Grace his wife Born June 11[th] 1760.

mary terry daughter of Ebenezer and mindwell terry Born November 6[th] 1760.

Dorcas Terry Daughter of Selah & michal terry Born march 24[th] 1761.

Benjamin Terry son of Ben terry Jur & hannah tery Born febr 16th 175[9].

triphena terry daughter of Benjn terry Jur & hannah terry Born febr 16th 1761.

Levi Terry son of Samll & mary terry Born march 30th 1761.

mary terry daughter of Ebenezer terry [ ] wife born december 5th 1761.

Julius terry son of Jacob terry Junr and Grace terry Born october 11th 1761.

* Titus firman son of Benjamin and abigal firman Born august 26th 1756. * Page 108.

Jared firman son of James and Joanna firman Born December 23d 1756.

Ithamar firman the son of James & Joanna firman was Born march 27th 1758.

Lucy firman daughter of Benjn & abigail firman Born Septemer 23 1758.

Submit firman Daughter of Benjn & Abigail firman was born Decembr 9th daye 1760.

Erastus firman son of Jacob & hannah firman Born Decembr 19th 1776.

achsa hulbard daughter of Job & darcas hulbard Born august 24th 1777.

Charles Parsons son of peter & annah parsons Born october 11th 1777.

Levi hall son of Levi and Laurani hall Born January 6th 1779.

amos firman son of Jacob & hannah firman Born Septr 14th 1778.

prisea meacham daughter of Israel & Elisabeth meacham Born april 30th day 1780.

Ambros parsons son of peter and anna parsons Born febr 28th 1783.

Elisha avery son of Jonathan & permelia avery Born November 14th 1783.

Philip Parsons son of Shubael Parsons Jur & Lucy his wife was born Septembr the 12th 1781.

Rube Parsons daughter of Shubel Parsons Jur & Lucy his wife was Born October 5th 1783.

* Sarah Bush Daughter of Aaron and Alice Bush was Born Novem- ber 14th 1756. * Page 109.

Mary Bush Daughter of Aaron & Alice Bush Born April 13th 1759.

Louise Bush daughter of Joshua Bush Jur and molle Bush his wife Born Janur 11th 1764.

John Bush son of Aaron & Alice Bush born Septr 25th 1763.

Lusina Bush Daughter of Eli & Jemima Bush born March 18th 1769.

Ruth Bush daughter of Jonathan & Patience Bush was born July 20th 1769.

Eli Bush son of Eli & Jemima his wife born Decembr 17th 1770.

Edife Bush son of Jonathan & Patience his wife born may 26th 1771.

Jonathan Bush son of Jonn & patience Bush born June 14th 1773.

Jemima Bush daughter of Eli & Jemima his wife born July 25th 1773.

Sebre Bush daughter of oliver & Sebre Bush born august 5th 1774.

Darias Bush son of Eli & Jemima Bush born february 4th 1776.

moses Bush son of Moses and Ann Bush born april 13th 1776.

James Noony son of James & Sary Noony born July 27th 1776.

hezekiah Noony son of James & Sarah Noony born febry 27th 1778.

theodore simons son of Joel & miriam Simons born may 6th 1779.

Nathll Simons son of Joel & miriam Simons born 1781.

Louis Burbank daughter of daniel & Rachel Burbank born febr 10th 1785.

amos pease son of Ezekiel pease 2d & Lydia his wife born march 18th 1785.

Rosel kingsberry son of John & Desire kingsberry born october 6th 1785.

* william Slade son of John and martha Slade born Novembr 25th 1756. * Page 110.

Samll Slade son of John and martha Slade born January 12th 1760.

Samll Slade son of John & martha Slade born febr 2d 1762.

thomas Slade & daniel Slade twins sons of John and martha Slade were born august 22d 1764.

Martha Slade Daughter of John & martha born febr 6th 1767.

Elam potter son of the Revd mr Elam & Cybil potter born this day July 29th 1773.

Tabbitha potter daughter of the Revd Elam & Cybil potter born Novemb 6th 1775.

Ephraim pease poter son of mr Elam & Sibel Potter born october 9th 1777.

martha potter daughter of mr Elam & Sibel potter born october 17th 1779.

Sibel potter daughter of mr Elam and Sibil potter born Novr 20th 1781.

Agnis Pease daughter of Zebbulon Pease & hannah his wife born Novembr 24th 1781.

Kezia Brooks daughter of Lemuel Brooks & Keziah his Brooks Brn January 22d: 1780.

mirel Brooks daughter of Lemuel & Kezia his wife was born September 8th 178:1.

1756 * Darkas kibb daughter of Isaac kibbe the 3d and margaret kibbe was born June 20th 1756 and dyed the same day. * Page 111.

1757 Darkas kibbe daughter of Isaac kibbe the 3d and margaret kibbe was born may 7th 1757.

1758 Rebeckah kibbe daughter of Isaac kibbe 2d and Eunice kibbe was born Janr 27th 1758.

miriam and Hannah kibbe twins of David & miriam kibbe born april 29th 1759.

margaret kibbe daughter of Isaac kibbe 3d and margaret his wife born may 5th 1759.

persis kibbe daughter of Isaac kibbe 3h and margaret his wife born march 8th 1761.

Daniel kibbe son of Isaac kibbe 2d & mary kibbe born august 27th 1761.

Samll kibbe son of Isaac kibbe 2d & Eunice kibbe born [No date].

Isaac kibbe son of Isaac kibbe 3d and Margaret his wife was born october 12th 1763.

Gaius kibbe son of Isaac kibbe 3d and Margaret kibbe his wife was born august 17th 1765.

William kibbe son of Isaac kibbe & Margaret kibbe born March 4th 1767.

Dorothy kibbe daughter of Isaac & Margaret kibbe born Janr 17th 1769.

Abigail kibbe daughter of Isaac & margaret his wife born february 22d 1771.

George Kibbe son of Isaac & Margaret kibbe his wife was born february 18th 1773.

Abdial kibbe son of Isaac & margaret kibbe born may 6th 1775.

Rhoda pease daughter of James & mary pease born august 19th 1783.

Esther [?] Gains daughter of James & Rachel Gains born febr 16th 1783.

1758 * Martha Parsons daughter of Joseph and Rebecka parsons born april 23d 1758. * Page 112.

1760 Jabez persons son of Joseph & Rebecka parsons born febr 10th 1760.

1759 Jaboz parsons son of John and Ann parsons born March 13th and died the 14th 1759.

1760 Asher parsons son of thomas & Lydia parsons born febr 23 1760.

1762 Benjamin persons son of thomas & Lydia persons born febr 27th 1762.

Abigal parson daughter of Nathll parsoons Junr and desire parsons his wife was born febr 12th 1764.

Simeon parsons son of Benjn & Sophia parsons born febr 14th 1764.

Lidia parsons daughter of thomas & Lydia parsons born may 4th 1764.

oliver parsons son of John & Ann parsons born Sept 20th 1760.

Elizabeth parsons daughter of Eldad and Elizabeth parsons born october 31st 1764.

Nathll parsons son of nathll parsons Jur & Desiah parsons was born January 10th 1765.

Sarah parsons daughter of Jonathan & Tryphene parsons born May 1st 1766.

Anna Parsons daughter of Eldad & Elisabeth Parsons born Novr 25th 1766.

Asa parsons son of Nathll parsons Jnr and desire his wife was born october 6th 1766.

John Nichols persons son of Benjn persons & Suffiah persons born octobr 20th 1766.

william persons son of Daniel & Mary persons born october 4th 1766.

henry persons son of thomas & Lidia persons born august 27th 1766.

Elijah persons son of Elijah and Jerusha parsons born Decmr 21 1766.

Josiah parsons son of Nathll & Desire parsons born August the 20th 1768 & died the 24th of the same month.

1759 * Ichabod meacham & Jedediah meacham which are twins sons of Ichabod and Hanah mecham born febr 20th 1759. * Page 113.

Bulah meacham daughter of Ebenesr & Rachel meacham october 1st 1758.

1761 prisea meacham daughter of widow thankfull meacham born apr 1st 1761.

Elijah meacham son of Ichabod and hannah meacham born march 26th 1762 at Novi Scocia.

Simeon meacham son of Ichabod and hannah meacham born march 10th 1765.

Ambrose meacham son of John & lucy meacham born Jan^{y} 23^{d} 1766.

Phillip meacham son of John & Lucy his wife was born Jan^{r} 9th 1761.

James, son of John & Lucy meacham born august 31 1763.

Levy son of John & Lucy meacham born march 26 1768.

Ebenezar meacham son of Ebenezar & Rachel meacham born July 25th 1755.

Deborah meacham daughter of Ebenezar & Rachil meacham born may 28th 1757 these two Births omitted to be Entd heretofore.

Jeremiah meacham son of Ebenezar & Rachel meacham born october 14th 1760.

martha meacham daughter of Ebenezar & Rachel meacham born march 1st 1762.

Martin Meacham son of Joel and Priscilla meacham was born octob^{r} 10th 1767.

bette meacham daughter of Benj^{n} & bette meacham born march 17th 1769.

Martha Meacham daughter of Joel & Pricilla Meacham was born Sept^{r} 6th 1769.

Love Meacham daughter of David & Love his wife was born December 14th 1769.

* Jacob pease son of Jacob and Mary pease born March 7th 1759. * Page 114.

Abigail pease daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha pease born february 6th 1760.

David pease son of Cumins and Sarah pease born april 6th 1760.

Elisabeth pease daughter of Hezekiah & mary pease born Septembar 29th 1759.

Lovisa pease daughter of Jacob and Mary pease born feb^{r} 16th 1761.

agnes pease daughter of Ephraim & tabitha pease born feb^{r} 6th 1760.

hannah pease daughter of Joseph & prudence peas born march 8th 1757.

Ebene^{r} peas son of Joseph & prudence peas born may 8th 1760.

Ruth pease daughter of henry & Ruth pease born august 13th 1761.

Abial pease son of Sam^{ll} pease 3^{d} and triphena his wife born May 27th 1761.

anna pease daughter of Aaron and Anna pease born Nov^{r} 6th 1761.

Asenath daughter of Israel & Ann pease born october 19th 1761.

Sarah pease daughter of John and Bathsheba pease born may 14th 1762.

Abigail pease daughter of david & Olive peas born November 8th 1762.

Rhodda pease daughter of Jacob & mary pease born march 16th 1763.

penelapa pease daughter of hezekiah and mary pease born Sep^{t} 5th 1762.

hanah pease daughter of Nathan & hannah pease born octo^{br} 6th 1763.

peter pease son of Eben^{r} & mary pease born octo^{br} 4 1763.

abigail pease daughter of Henry Chandler & Ruth pease born octo^{br} 22^{d} 1763.

* Nathaniel Bugbe son of Nathaniel & Sarah bugbe born april 22^{d} 1755. * Page 115.

Benjamin Bugbe son of Nathaniel & Sarah Bugbe born april 8th 1760.

peter bugbe son of Nath^{ll} & Sarah bugbe born June 11th 1763.

Sarah bugbe daughter of Nath^{ll} and Sarah bugbe born Sep^{t} 7th 1757 Being omitted in y^{e} time of it L u a [?].

Mary Bugbe Daughter of Nath[ll] & Sarah Bugbe born Novemb[r] 1[st] daye 1767.

Joseph kingsberry son of phinehas & hannah kingsberry born decem[r] 27[th] 1761.

Nath[ll] kingsberry son of phinehas & hanah kingsberry born octo[br] 10[th] 1763.

uriah kingsberry son of John kingsberry Jur and desire kingsbury born october 6[th] 1764.

Jemima kingsberry daughter of phinehas kingsberry and hanah his wife born april 4[th] 1766.

Mary Kingsbery daughter of John Kingsbery Jun[r] & Desire his wife was born June y[e] 30[th] 1766.

Desire Kingsberry daughter of John Kingsbery Jun[r] & Desire his wife was born Novemb[r] 19[th] 1768.

Lucy kingsberry daughter of Daniel & Rose kingsberry born July 14[th] 1772.

Joseph kingsberry son of John & desire kingsberry born may 20[th] 1771.

Joseph kingsberry son of Lemuel & Alice kingsberry born may 14[th] 1771 [The 1 is overwritten with 2].

George kingsbery son of Daniel and Rose kingsbery born June 28[th] 1775.

ana parsons daughter of peter & anna parsons born october 3[d] 1775.

Tabitha ware daughter of daniel and Tabitha ware was born January y[e] 22[d] 1776.

1775 Alice kingsberry daughter of Lemuel & Alice his wife born Nov[r] 3[d] 1775.

Lemuel kingsberry son of Lemuel & Alice kingsberry born September 3[d] 1777.

mary kingsberry daughter of Lemuel & Alice his wife born June 18[th] 1779.

* Eunice allen daughter of Eb[r] & Rebeckah allen born feb[r] 27[th] 1761. * Page 116.

John Allen son of John allen Jun[r] & mahetabel his Wife born Jan[r] 24[th] 1762.

dorcas allen daughter of Ebenezar & Rebecca Allen Born decemb[r] 17[th] 1762.

Peter allen son of John Allen Jun[r] and mahetabel his wife was born March 10[th] 1764.

Elijah Allen son of Ebenezer allin & Rebecah Allin born April 21[st] 1765 Sabbath day.

Rebekah Allin daughter of Ebenezer allin and Rebekah his wife born march 31[st] 1757 being omited to be Recorded in y[e] time of it.

Mahetabel Allen daughter of John & mahetabel allen born May 10[th] 1766.

Mary Allin daughter of mosis & mary allin born feb[ry] 3[d] 1766.

Moses Allen son of Mosis & Mary Allen Born feb[r] 10 1768/1769.

Solomon Allin son of Eben[r] & Rebekah his wife born Sept[m] 16[th] 1767.

Isaac Allen son of John & Mehitable his wife was Born march 27 1768.

George Allin son of moses & mary Allin born october 24[th] 1770.

hannah allen daughter of John and mahetabel allen born feb[r] 2[d] 1770.

Sarah allen daughter of Eb[r] & Rebeckah allen born may 8[th] 1770.

Ruth allen daughter of Eben[r] & Rebeckah allen born may 1[t] 1772.

Anson Allin son of moses & mary Allin born July 20[th] 1772.

* Olive Hale daughter of Jonathan & thankfull hale born June 7th 1761. * Page 117.

thomas hale son of thomas & Elisabeth hale born June 1st 1760.

Ruth hale daughter of thomas & Elizabeth hale born decemr 15th 1762.

dorcas hale daughter of thomas & Elizabeth hale born July 28th 1764.

Simeon Hale son of Jonathan & thankful hale was born Septr 6th 1765.

Zerviah hale daughter of Daniel and Zerviah hale was born December 17th Ad 1766.

1766 Reubin Hale son of Thomas & Elizabeth hale was born April 25th 1766.

1768 Phinehas Hale son of Thomas & Elizabeth was born august 24 1768.

Hannah Hale daughter of Jonathan & Hannah his wife born December ye 1st 1770.

Ami Simons daughter of Benjn and Ami Simons born Sept 25 1775.

Warriner hale son of david & Ruth hale born april 9th 1776.

Dolla Terry daghter of Ebenezar Tarry and Sara his wife was born Ceptember the 27th 1777.

Lydia terry daughter of Jacob Junr & Grace terry born may 30th 1774.

Clarrisa terry daughter of Jacob Junr & Grace terry born april 14th 1777.

John Hale son of John and Clarey hale his wife was born augest the 7th 1778.

Zenas hale son of John & Clara hale born July 7th 1780.

* free[will (?)] Shepherd daughter of Noah & Abigal Shepherd born december 13th 1761 and died the 16th of ye same. * Page 118.

Sarah Blavit daughter of abigal prior born febr 1st 1763.

Isaac Meacham son of John & Lucia born august 29th 1774.

Jonathan Allen son of Jonathan & Sarah allen born october 27th 1776.

Elijah Barber Herman son of Elijah Hermon & Mary his wife was born febr 15th 1768.

Isaac meacham son of John & Lucy meacham born march 27th 1770.

Moses meacham son of David & Love Meacham born march 13th 1771.

phinehas meacham son of Joel & priscila meacham born febr 6th 1771.

Lewis meacham son of Joel & priscila meacham born June 4th 1772.

Tabitha & Dorcas Meacham daughters of John & Lucy his wife twins born April 21st 1772.

achsa meacham daughter of david and Love meacham born June 9th 1773.

Isaac meacham son of Isaac & mehetabel his wife; was born July 22d 1772.

Mehetabel Meacham daughter of Isaac & Mehetabel born Septemr 20th 1773.

Lemuel terry son of Joseph & Lucy terry born Janury 9th 1775.

Zeno terry son of Zeno & tabitha terry born august 19th 1779.

Anna terry daughter of Ebenezar & Sarah terry born Sept 4th 1779.

Charlotte terry daughter of Ebenezar & Sary terry born march 26th 1780.

* Abigail Remminton daughter of Eunice hall born June 29th 1761 and died august 11th 1761. * Page 119.

Lucia Terry daughter of Ephr^{m} and martha terry born July 15th 1762.

George terry son of Elijah and Sarah terry born august 10th 1762.

Jabez terry son of Nath^{ll} and abiah terry born march 2^{d} 1765.

1769 Boaz Terry son of Eber & Mindwell Terry born August 18th 1769.

Elizabeth Terry daughter of Shadrach & Sarah Terry was born Novem^{br} 6th 1768.

oliver terry son of Elijah & Sarah terry born Jan^{r} 24th 1764.

Cynthya Terry daughter of Elijah & Sarah terry born feb^{r} 10: 1766.

Sarah Terry daughter of Eijah & Sarah born august 10 1768.

Elijah Terry son of Elijah & Sarah born Nov^{r} 29th 1770.

Content Terry daughter of Jacob Terry Jun^{r} & Grace Terry was born April 7th 1772.

mary terry daughter of Ebenezar and Sarah born Nov^{r} 1st 1772.

Levi terry son of Ebenezar and mindwel terry born may 12th 1771.

Persis terry daughter of Ephr^{m} & martha terry born august 17th 1773.

Lewis terry son of Elijah & Sarah terry born Sep^{t} 25th 1773.

Sarah terry daughter of Ebenezar & mindwell terry born Sep^{t} 17th 1773.

Mehitabel Terry daughter of Selah & Michal Terry born Jan^{ry} 30th 1774.

Lydia Terry daughter of Jacob Terry Ju^{r} & of Grace his wife born May 30th 1774.

Geer terry son of Ebenezar & mindwell terry born august 21st 1775.

Jonathan terry son of David & abigal terry born Sep^{t} 13th 1775.

Sarah terry daughter of Ebenezar & Sarah terry born april 11th 1775.

Cyntha Terry daughter of Joseph & lucy terry born feb^{r} 1st 1772.

Peter Terry son of Selah & michal Terry born march 26th 1771.

* Ezra Jones son of Caleb & Esther Jones august 14th 1763. * Page 120.

Isaac Jones son of Israel & Jemima Jones born april 25th 1764.

Phillip Jones son of Caleb & Esther Jones was born feb^{r} 4th 1766.

Mary Jones daughter of John Jones & Hannah Gleason was born Nov^{r} 1766.

Phillip Jones the son of Calleb Jones Jun^{r} & Esther his wife was born march 7th 1768.

anna Jones daughter of Sam^{ll} & anna Jones born Nov^{r} 9th 1768.

Samuel Jones son of Sam^{ll} & Anna Jones his wife born may 19th 1770.

Alphred Jones son of John & Hannah Jones was born august 12th 1771.

Bidkar Jones son of Sam^{ll} Jones & Anna Jones his wife was born June y^{e} 4th 1772.

ambrose pease son of Ezekiel and Jemima pease born July 21st 1772.

mary pease daughter of Aaron & mary pease born Jan^{r} 1st 1774.

John Jones son of Sam^{ll} & Ann Jones born may 26th 1774.

miriam Jones daughter of Sam^{ll} & Ann Jones born october 5th 1776.

Levi French son of John French and abigail his wife was born Feb^{ry} 15th 1777.

George Chandler son of Joseph & Mary Chandler his wife was born November 10th 1784.

* Jerod Simons son of Benj^{n} & Edeth Simons born Sep^{t} 18 1762. * Page 121.

Dan Simons son of John and miriam Simons born Janry 26th 1764.

Cibel Simons daughter of benj^{n} & Edeth Simons was born January the 3^{d} 1765.

Titus simons Jun^{r} son of titus Simons and Sarah Simons born Jan^{r} 30th 1765.

Phillip Simons son of Aaron and lidda was born octob^{r} 18th 1762.

Samuel Simons son of Aaron & lidda was born august 21st 1765.

alvin Simons son of John Simons Jun^{r} & miriam Simons born agust 21st 1766.

Lydia Simons daughter of Aaron & Lydia his wife was born Nov^{r} 17th 1767.

Ruth Simons daughter of Aaron & Lydia his wife born may 12th 1770.

philip Simons son of abel & Jerusha Simons born august 19th 1772.

Joseph Simons son of Asahel & mehitabel born Nov^{r} y^{e} 20th 1772.

Dorcas Simons daughter of Aaron & Lydia his wife born feb^{ry} 1st 1773.

Molle Simons daughter of abel & Jerusha Simons born april 29th 1774.

tabitha Simons daughter of John & miriam Simons born July 26th 1769.

Edward Simons son of John & miriam Simons born december 29th 1772.

Sarah Simons daughter of John & miriam Simons born June 24th 1775.

firitta Cha Pin daughter of Jabsh lucy Cha Pin was born April the 7th 1786.

Esther daughter of peter & annah parsons born December 6th 1786.

* Martha terry daughter of Jacob and Grace terry born august 17th 1763. * Page 122.

Ruth terry daughter of Benj^{n} terry Jun^{r} and hannah his wife born June 24th 1763.

Solomon terry son of Sam^{ll} & Mary terry born octo^{r} 31st 1763.

Hiram terry son of Ebenez^{r} & Mindwell terry born december 19th 1763.

John terry son of Christopher helms & hannah terry born July 13th 1763.

penelapa terry daughter of Selah and Michal terry born 24th of Jan^{r} 1763.

Mary Terry daughter of Selah & michal terry born decemb^{r} 28th 1764.

Elisabeth terry daughter of Nath^{ll} and Abiah terry born Septem^{br} 10th 1766.

Chr^{sto} helms terry son of Ch^{rs} helms & hannah terry born may 19th 1766.

Dan Terry son of Selah & Michal terry was born Jan^{r} 25th 1767.

Esther Terry daughter of Eliphalet & Mary terry born Jan^{r} 5th 1767.

Alvah terry son of Shadrah & Sarah Terry was born November y^{e} 3^{d} 1766.

Elias Terry son of Benj^{n} Terry Ju^{r} & Hannah Terry was born Jan^{r} 26th 1766.

Nath^{ll} Terry son of Nath^{ll} & Abiah his wife was born Jan^{r} 30th 1768.

Jacob terry son of Jacob & Grace terry born feb^{r} 5th 1765.

Grace terry daughter of Jacob & Grace terry born august 30th 1766.

Charles terry son of Jacob & Grace terry born Jan^{ry} 30th 1768.

Joseph terry son of Joseph & Lucy terry born Sep^{t} 14th 1767.

Micall Terry daughter of Selah & micall terry born march 7th 1769.

* Jacob hill son of Jacob & Love hill born decemb^{r} 23^{d} 1763. * Page 123.

Sarah Chandler daughter of Joseph & Mary Chandler was born April 6th 1769.

Joseph Chandler son of Josh & mary Chandler born July 27th 1772.

Miriam Chandler daughter of David & Miriam his wife was Born May 24th 1772.

Cybbel Chandler daughter of Nehemiah & Jane his wife Born April 29th 1773.

Lucenda Chandler daughter of David & Miriam Chandler Born February 22d 1771 [or 4].

Lydia terry daughter of Jacob & grace his wife was born may 30th 1774.

Walter Parsons son of Jonathan & tryphene Born Janr 4th 1771.

Jonathan Parsons son of Jonathan & Tryphene was Born october ye 1st day 1768.

Eldad Parsons son of Eldad & Elizabeth his wife was Born August 2d 1768.

Mary parsons daughter of Benjamin & Sophia his wife was Born April 14th 1769.

Ann Parsons daughter of John Parsons Junr & Ann his wife; Born october ye 30th 1769.

Jerusha Parsons daughter of Elijah & Jerusha his wife Born April 17th 1768.

Elijah Parsons son of Elijah & Jerusha his wife Born march 14th 1770.

David Parsons son of Eldad & Elizabeth his wife was born July the 18th 1770.

Desire Parsons daughter of Nathll Junr & Desire Parsons was Born March 18th 1770.

Daniel Parsons son of Daniel & Mary Parsons Born April 30th 1769.

* Benjamin pease son of Moses and Jemima pease Born July 13th 1760. * Page 124.

Jemima peas daughter of Moses and Jemima pease Born april 8th 1762.

Lemuel pease son of moses & Jemima pease Born decembr 6th 1763.

Roxa pease daughter of Noadiah & tirzah peas Born april 22d 1764.

Abiel pease son of timothy peas Jur & Ruth his wife Born Nov 13th 1764.

Simeon pease son of John and Bathsheba pease Born august 22d 1764.

Gideon Peas son of Gideon & Cybil peas born may 20th 1765.

Nathan pease son of Nathan & hannah pease Born June 5th 1765.

Ephrm pease son of Aaron & Mary peas born June 5th 1765.

Rhoda pease daughter of Ezekiel pease Jur and Jemime pease born may 11th 1764.

diadama pease daughter of david and olla pease was born Janr 8th 1765.

Noadiah pease son of Noadiah and tirzah pease was born Sept 6th 1765.

Ami pease daughter of Jacob & mary pease born march 19th 1765.

Timothy pease son of timothy pease Jur and Ruth his wife was Born July 30th 1766.

Justus Pease son of Nathan & hannah pease born Novr 24 1766.

Cybbel pease daughter of Gideon & Cybbel pease was born May 11th 1767.

Mary pease daughter of Sharon & Mary pease his wife was Born may 2d 1767.

Peter Pease son of Samll pease & Zeruiah Pease was born June 12th 1767.

anna Pease daughter of Aaron & mary pease born Sep^{t} 27th 1767.

* Benj^{n} king son of Benj^{n} & huldah king Born decem^{br} 29th 1764 and died the 29th of the same month. * Page 125.

Joseph king son of parmenas and hanner king was born Sept 13th 1754.

Susanner king daughter of parmenas and hanner king was born Nov^{r} 7th 1756.

parmenas king son of parmenas and hanner king was born Jan^{r} 17th 1759.

David king son of parmenas and haner king was born august 5th 1761.

Benj^{n} king son of Benj^{n} & huldah king Born december 5th 1765.

Jonah king son of Jonah and Susannah his wife was Born february the 9th 1777.

Samuel king son of Benj^{n} & huldah king decemb 29th 1767.

moses king son of Benj^{n} & huldah king Born January 1st 1770.

huldah king daughter of Benj^{n} & huldah king Born december 30th 1772.

Nath^{ll} king son of Benj^{n} & huldah king Born July 3^{d} 1774.

Rhoda king daughter of Benj^{n} & huldah king Born June 5th 1776.

hosea king son of Benj^{n} & huldah king Born august 16th 1778.

Orasi Bush son of Moses & Ann Bush Born June 16th 1780.

Justen pease son of timothy & Ruth pease Born July 24th 1780.

mary Griswold daughter of Benajah Griswold & hannah his wife Born november 1st 1783.

Sam^{ll} parsons son of hezekiah & Margaret parsons Born november 27th 1783.

orice son of Daniel & Love parsons Born Sep^{t} 27th 1788.

* david Booth son of Joseph and Mary Booth born march 2^{d} 1765. * Page 126.

Annis Booth daughter of Joseph Booth Ju^{r} & Mary Booth was born october 1st 1766.

Lydia Booth daughter of Joseph & mary Booth born August 12th 1768.

Mary Booth daughter of John Booth Jun^{r} & Hannah Booth was born Jan^{r} 23^{d} 1759.

Hannah Booth daughter of John Booth Jun^{r} & Hannah born April 27th 1762.

Joel Booth son of John Booth Jun^{r} & hannah his wife was born may 9 1764.

Asenath Booth daughter of John Ju^{r} & hannah his wife was born Dece^{m} 17th 1766.

John Booth son of John Jun^{r} & hannah his wife was born feb^{r} 13th 1769.

Joseph Booth son of Joseph and Mary Booth born august 177[6(?)].

Sharon Booth son of Henry & Dorotha his wife born Decemb^{r} 28th 177[ ].

Dalla Booth daughter of Henry & Dorotha his wife born Jan^{y} 12th 1774.

Benj^{n} Booth son of John & hannah Booth born may 15th 1775.

abi Booth daughter of Henry & dorothy Booth born october 10th 1776.

agustus Parsons son of Eldad & Elisabeth parsons born april 19th 1782.

philip parsons son of Shubael & Lucia parsons born Sep^{t} 13th 1781.

mary hancock daughter of William & tryphene hancock born feb^{r} 21st 1782.

Simon [or Limon] Abbe son of Thomas Abbe & Lidia his wife was born Augu^{t} 30th 1784.

Rhode Parsons daughter of Wareham Parsons & Mary his wife born October y^e^ 19 1779.

Wareham Parsons 2^d^ & Moses Parsons 2^d^ which wher twins sons to Wareham Parsons & Mary his wife was born Feb^r^ 17 1782.

* Simeon field son of Doc^r^ Simeon & margaret field born June 3^d^ 1765. * Page 127.

Margaret Field daughter of Doc^t^ Simeon & Margaret Field was born feb^r^ 27^th^ 1768.

mary field daughter of Simeon & margaret field born feb^r^ 22^d^ 1771.

1774 peter Raynolds field son of Simeon & margaret field born feb^r^ 28^th^ 1774.

Ebenezar pease son of Joseph & prudence pease born may 8^th^ 1760.

Joseph pease son of Joseph & prudence pease born march 24^th^ 1763 these two sons of Joseph pease omitted formerly to be entered.

Oliver pease son of Isaac pease 2^d^ & submit his wife born September 5^th^ 1777.

orrilla Pease daughter of James Pease and Lucia his wife was born December 31^th^ 1779.

tabitha Bush daughter of Jonathan & patience Bush born June 29^th^ 1782.

Leudiah french son of John and abigail french born march 8^th^ 1783.

mary Green daughter of obadiah & Sibel Green born april 19^th^ 1784.

david phelps son of david & ann phelps born october 22^d^ 1781.

Gaius phelps son of david & ann phelps born December 22^d^ 1783.

polle hale daughter of Sam^ll^ & mindwell hale born September 5^th^ 1782.

Sam^ll^ hale son of Sam^ll^ & mindwell hale born october 24^th^ 1784.

arwain Pease son of Edward and hannah Pease was born november the 9^th^ 1785.

* hannah Perkins daughter of Israel and dorcas Perkins was born may 28^th^ 1765. * Page 128

lucy perkins daughter of Reuben and lucy perkins was born may 28^th^ 1765.

George Perkins son of Daniel & Rebekah Perkins was born May 3^d^ 1766.

Daniel Perkins son of Daniel & Rebekah Perkins was born December 1^st^ 1767.

Linus Perkins son of Israel Perkins & Dorcas his wife was born Sept^m^ 24^th^ 1769.

Molley Pirkins daughter of Israel & dorcas perkins born december 6^th^ 1772.

Isaiah allen son of moses and mary allen born July 8^th^ 1774.

1773 Chloe Allen daughter of Ebenezer Jun^r^ & Chloe his wife born Novem^r^ 19^th^ 1773.

Jemima Allen daughter of moses & mary allen born august 16^th^ 1776.

Rubie allen daughter of moses & mary allen born may 14^th^ 1778.

anna hulbard daughter of Job & dorcas hubbard born august 26^th^ 1779.

Abigail Root daughter of Daniel and Ann his wife born march 31^st^ 1776.

Daniel Root son of Daniel & ann his wife was born June 15^th^ 1778.

Calvin Root son of Daniel & ann his wife was born april 24^th^ 1780.

Alice [?] Goudy daugt of Sam[ll] Goudy Ju[r] & Alice his wife was born Augs[t] 30[th] 1784.

Clouss [?] Hale daugt of David Hale Ju[r] & Ruth his wife was Decemb[r] 17[th] 1783.

* Abigail farrington daughter of Jacob farrington and Abigail far- * Page 129.
rington was born July 29[th] 1764.

Jane Hulburd daughter of obadiah Ju[r] & Jane his wife was born Decemb[r] 29 1766.

obadiah Hulburd son of obadiah Jun[r] & Jane his wife was born march 9[th] 1769.

hannah hulbard daughter of obadiah & Jane hulbard born march 11[th] 1771.

Henry terry son of Nath[ll] & abiah terry born January 12[th] 1771.

Nancy hulbard daughter of obadiah & Jane hulbard born may 10[th] 1773.

Pelatiah Bugbe son of Nath[ll] & Sarah his wife born feb[r] 17[th] 1775.

Eben[r] Bugbe son of Nath[ll] & Sarah his wife was born feb[r] 20[th] 1770.

Jonathan Bugbe son of Nath[ll] & Sarah born may 30[th] 1765.

Simeon Terry son of Eliphalet & mary his wife was born october 18[th] 1768.

Nathan terry son of Ebenezer & Mindwell his wife was born 9[th] Sept[r] 1767.

Lucy Terry daughter of Joseph & Lucy his wife was born october y[e] 24[th] 1769.

Asa Terry son of Jacob Terry Jun[r] & Grace his wife was born feb[r] 7[th] 1770.

Submit terry daughter of Chr helms & hannah terry born June 10[th] 1770.

Lucy terry daughter of Ephraim and martha terry born July 15[th] 1762.

a child born being a son of Ephr[m] terry and martha his wife march 21[st] 1765 & died in about 2 hours.

Erastus terry son of Ephr[m] & martha terry born feb[r] 11[th] 1766.

Anne terry daughter of Ephr[m] & martha terry born may 21[st] 1768.

Roxalenah Terry daughter of Ephr[m] Jun[r] & martha Terry Born December 10[th] 1770.

* Sarah Hawkins daughter of Joel hawkins and Sarah his wife born * Page 130.
July 11[th] 1756.

Joel hawkins son of Joel and Sarah his wife born august 15[th] 1758.

Sam[ll] hawkins son of Joel and Sarah his wife was born october 1[st] 1763.

Elijah hawkins son of Elijah and hanner allen was born feb[r] 9[th] 1765.

Lydiah halkins daughter of Joel & Elisabeth Halkins born Nov[r] 18[th] 1766.

Hannah Hawkins daughter of Elijah & Hannah his wife Born august 7[th] 1772.

Sybel hulbard daughter of obadiah and Jane hulbard born march 15[th] 1775.

Job hulbard son of Job & dorcas hulbard born august 16[th] 1781.

amos Bugbe son of Jonathan & Estcher Bugbe born November 5[th] 1785.

* Zaccheus Pryer son of Zaccheus & Abigail Pryer was born Jan[y] * Page 131.
12[th] 1768.

Beulah Pryer daughter of Isaac & Beulah his wife was born may the 9[th] 1769.

william Prier son of Ebenez[er] & Catharine his wife born Sept 24[th] 1761.

Tabitha Prier daughter of Ebenez[r] & Catharine Prier born oct[r] 22: 1763.

Heman Prier son of Ebenr & Catharine Prier born augut 7th 1769.

Ann prior daughter of Isaac & Beulah prior born april 2d 1773.

Charlotte prior daughter of Ebenezar & mary prior born [No date.]

Jabes Terry son of Asaph & Penelapa his wife was born Juli 30th 1785.

Walter Pease son of Edward and Hannah Pease was born August the 18th 1787.

* Susannah Halley daughter of Recherd & Keziah Hawley was born Novr ye 13th 1765. * Page 132.

keziah hawley daughter of Richard and keziah hawley born april 23d 1767.

Amos Hawley son of Richard & Keziah Hawley was born Janr ye 27th Day 1769.

Anna Hawley daughter of Richard and keziah hawley born april 2d 1772.

Elam Pease son of Aaron and mary pease born april 26th 1770.

Elijah Pease son of Ezekiel pease & Jemima his wife was born July 13th 1770.

Lemuel Pease son of Hezekiah & Hannah his wife was born Jany 7th 1772.

philena pease daughter of Noadiah & Tirzah Pease born febr 25th 1771.

Tirzah Pease daughter of noadiah & Tirzah Pease born febr 5th 1773.

Dan pease son of Gideon & Cybil pease born december 11th 1771.

Experience pease daughter of Gideon & Cibil pease born January 31st 1774.

Beulah Pease daughter of John Pease 2d & Beulah his wife born May 9th 1774.

1774 Electa pease daughter of hezekiah & hannah pease born april 26th 1774.

Jonathan pease son of timothy and Ruth pease born august 23d 1774.

* Obadiah Pease son of Ezekiel Junr & Jemima his wife was Born Septr 8 1766. * Page 137.

Alice pease daughter of Hezekiah pease & Mary pease was born Septr 29th 1764.

Hezekiah pease son of Hezekiah pease & mary his wife was born october 10th day 1768.

Eleanor Pease daughter of Ezekiel pease Junr & Jemima Pease was born July ye 10th 1768.

David pease son of David & olla pease was born March 24th 1767.

Abigail pease daughter of sharon and mary pease born Novr 21st 1768.

Ruth Pease daughter of Timothy Pease Jr & Ruth his wife was born august 5th 1768.

Tabitha Pease daughter of Noahdiah pease & Tirzah his wife born March 14th 1769.

Solomon Pease son of Isaac & Rachel his wife was born Septr 14th 1751.

Isaac Pease son of Isaac & Rachel his wife was born June 14th 1753.

Rachel Pease daughter of Isaac & Rachel pease born July 9th 1755.

Rufus Pease son of Isaac & Rachel pease born may 17th 1757.

Abigail Pease daughter of Isaac & Rachel pease was born Janry 3d 1760.

Cybel pease daughter of Isaac & Rachel his wife born febr 20th 1763.

George pease son of Isaac & Rachel pease born octobr 13th 1766 the 7 last were omitted to be Recorded in the time of it.

——— Pease son of Gideon & Cybel his wife was born August 18th 1769.

Hannah Pease Daughter of hezekiah & hannah pease born Novr 24th 1769.

Esther Pease daughter of Nathan & Hannah his wife born Novembr 22d 1769.

[The following entries are on a stray leaf pasted into Book I.]

1734 Patience Markham daughter of Daniel Markham and Patience his wife was born March 14 1734.

1735/6 Hannah Green daughter of John Green (and Mary his wife) was born february 24th 1735/6.

17[ ] Jeremiah Markham son of Jeremiah Markham and (Sarah his wife) was born January 20th 1734[5].

1731 Rachel Hall Daughter of Nicolas Hall (and Ra[ ] his wife) was born august 29th 1731.

1735 Sybil Hall Daughter of Nicolas Hall (and Ra[ ] wife) was born June 25th 1735.

1717 Martha Hale Daughter of Thomas Hale (an[ ] Mary his wife) was born october 16th 171[ ].

Mary Sexton Daughter of Daniel Sexton & Mary his wife was born July 22d 1735.

Joel mecham son of Benjamin Mecham & Elizabeth his wife was born August 16th: 1[ ].

Dorcas Kibbe Daughter of Isaac Kibbe & Dorothy his wife was born August 15th 1735.

Hannah Peas Daughter of Nathll Peas & Miriam his wife was born octbr the 6th 1735.

[ ] Peas daughter of Isaac Peas Junr & Ami his wife was born July 13th 1735.

[ ]er Maxwel son of Alexander Maxwel and Elisabeth his wife [ ] the seventeenth day of Novr anno Domini 1735.

[ ]ese son of Abraham Peas & Abigail his wife was born ye 7th of Decbr 173[ ].

* Sally Field daughter of John Allen & Wife born Jnne 29th 1810. Entd Octo 12, 1824. * Book II. Page 99.

Seth son of Seth Alden & wife born August 20, 1805. (Entd Octo 20, 1824.)

Edmond Bement born May 3d 1807 son of Seth Alden & wife. (Entd Octo 20, 1824.)

Deantha Maria daughter of Seth Alden & wife born July 31, 1811. (Entd Octo 20, 1824.)

Hannah Bush daughter of Seth Alden & wife born June 26, 1809.

Harvey Clark son of Timothy Abbe & wife born Octo 30, 1806.

Charity daughter of Timothy Abbe & wife born May 6, 1808.

David Loveland son of Timothy Abbe & wife born June 9, 1810.

Maronet daughter of Levi Abbe & wife born Aug. 25, 1800.

Dorcas Allen daughter of Levi Abbe & wife born June 15, 1802.

Mary Ann daughter of Levi Abbe & wife born Octo 14, 1804.

Sally Pease danghter of Levi Abbe & wife born Jan^{y} 13, 1809.

Wolcott son of Levi Abbe & wife born April 14, 1811.

* Anson son of Anson & Rebeckah Allen was born Sep^{r} 9th 1792. * Page 100

Rebeckah their daughter born August 18th 1794.

A son of theirs born Sep^{r} 18th 1796 & Died Octo^{r} 3^{d} 1796.

Chester Allen son of Samuel Allen of East Windsor was born in East Windsor June 13, 1780.

Orlando Allen son of Chester & Peggy Allen was born at Enfield Feb^{y} 13th 1805.

Mary Terry Allen daughter of Chester & Peggy Allen was born at Enfield Feb^{y} 4th 1809.

Ralph Willard Allen son of Chester & Peggy Allen was born at Enfield Feb^{y} 16: 1812.

Daniel Abbe Jr son of Daniel Abbe & Sarah his wife born August 22^{d} 1775.

Lydia daughter of Diah Allen & wife born May 17, 1802 She died Sep 9th 1803.

Lemna Bush of Diah Allen & Lydia Allen his wife born Octo 27th 1804.

Euphrosia Maria their daughter born Octo 28, 1806.

Erskine Seluca [As above] born Feb^{y} 3^{d} 1809.

Lucius Columbus [As above] born Jan^{y} 30th 1811.

Isaiah Allen Jr son of Isaiah Allen & wife born March 19th 1795.

Patty daughter of Isaiah Allen and wife born July 24th 1798.

Minerva daughter of Isaiah Allen & wife born February 23^{d} 1800.

Jeremiah Vallet son of Isaiah Allen & wife born Dec^{r} 7th 1801.

Carlos son of Isaiah Allen & wife born March 19th 1809.

Job Beckwith son of Isaiah Allen & wife born June 23^{d} 1813.

* Harry son of Thomas Abbe 2^{d} & Ruth his wife born September 2^{d} 1787. * Page 101.

Sabra Allen daughter of Moses Allen & Mary his wife born Jan^{ry} 18th 1788.

Pamela daughter of Jonathan & Pamela Avery born January 21st 1788.

George son of Daniel & Sarah Abbe born January 1st 1785 & died July 27th 1787.

George son of Daniel & Sarah Abbe born August 12th 1787.

Richard & Rozwell Twin Sons of Richard Abbe 2^{d} & Lydia his wife born Dec^{r} 30th 1787.

Lucina daughter of Ashbel & Lucina Anderson born march 13th 1788.

Elisha son of Thomas & Lydia Abbe born Nov^{r} 16th 1788.

Fanny daughter of Peter & Hannah Abbe born September 7th 1789.

Harriet daughter of Tho^{s} Abbe 2^{d} & Ruth his wife born January 23^{d} 1791.

Moses son of Moses Allen 2^{d} & Esther his wife born Septem^{r} 24th 1790.

Esther their daughter born Nov^{r} 6th 1792.

John Allen son of Isaac & Huldah Allen born August 15th 1792.

Jonathan son of Jonathan & Sarah Allen born Octo^{r} 27th 1776.

Diah their son born August 6th 1783.

Sally their daughter born Jan^{ry} 9th 1786.

David their son born Sep^{r} 18th 1793.

Horrice son of Thomas & Ruth Abbe born Sep^{r} 28th 1793.

Anna daughter of Jonathan & Pamela Avery born Jan^{ry} 16th 1790.

Almira their daughter born January 28th 1792.

Jonathan their son born April 26th 1794.

Sally Field Allen daughter of David & Sarah Allen born Nov^{r} 20th 1785.

Polly Heriot their daughter born March 19th 179[ ].

Horatius son of Tho^{s} Abbe Jun^{r} & Ruth his Wife born June 27th 1795.

* Benjamin a Negro boy son of Flora a Negro Woman belonging to Elezabeth M^{c}Clester born Jan^{ry} 19th 1785. * Page 102.

Daniel son of Daniel Booth & Dorcas his wife born December 11th 1787.

Laura daughter of Josiah Becknell and Penelepa his wife born July 17th 1787.

Esther daughter of Jonathan & Esther Bugbee born Jan^{ry} 28th 1788.

Thomas Brown son of ——— Brown & Jerusha his wife born Sep^{r} 22^{d} 1786.

Harriet daughter of Dan^{ll} & Darcos Bestor born August 8th 1786.

Daniel son of Daniel & Rachel Burbank born May 15th 1787.

Charlotte daughter of Dennis & Lydia Bement born March 3^{d} 1788.

Grace daughter of Christopher Bullen and Vashti his wife born Octo^{r} 16th 1786.

Sabria their daughter born August 7th 1788.

Tryphosa daughter of Joel & Tryphosa Booth born Dec^{r} 20th 1787.

Portor son of Rufus & Huldah Bush born January 18th 1786.

Elditha their daughter born august 18th 1789.

Ralph son of Josiah & Penallipa Bicknell born Nov^{r} 18th 1790.

Clarissa their daughter born Nov^{r} 29th 1792.

Hannah daughter of John Booth J^{r} & Submit his wife born March 3^{d} 1692.

Susannah daughter of Zacchariah & Susannah [ ]ooth January 1st 1793.

William Zar [?] son of Jonathan & Patience Bush born Octo^{r} 1st 1787.

Joshua their son born Dec^{r} 9th 1789.

Marven son of Daniel & Dorcas Booth born Dec^{r} 11th 1789.

Olive their daughter born Jan^{ry} 24th 1792.

Isaac son of Isaac & Huldy Allen born April 26th 1794.

Zacchariah son of Zacchariah & Susannah Booth born Octo^{r} 12th 1796.

Lucy T. Barton daughter of W^{m} & Mabel Barton of [ ] born Octo^{r} 18th 1797.

* Sally daughter of David & Sarah Craw born Nov^{r} 26th 1782. * Page 103.

David son of David & Sarah Craw born August 21st 1785.

Haneen son of Noah & Sarah Cooley born Nov^{r} 4th 1787.

a son of Eliphalet & Abigail Collins born Nov^{r} 12th 1787.

Fanny daughter of Stephen & Freelove Chandler born June 27th 1787.

Darcos daughter of Samuel & Dorcas Chandler born August 13th 1788.

Cesar a Negro boy son of Flora a Negro Woman belonging to Elizabeth M^{c}Clester born Dec^{r} 16th 1787.

Rebecca daughter of Mindwell Cooms Jun^{r} born March 13th 1789.

Chloe daughter of Jeremiah & Chloe Chapin born March 12th 1788.

Sibbel their daughter born May 6th 1791.

Pamelia daughter of Frederick & Susannah Cleavland born May 20th 1782.

Peter son of Ebenezer Chapin & Bulah his wife born April 16th 1794.

Elam Cooms son of John & Mindwell Coomes born January 20th 1788.

Abigail their daughter born July 30th 1790.

Bulah daughter of Ebenezer Chapin Jun^{r} & Bulah his wife born Octo^{r} 13th 1796.

Chancey son of Isaac & Huldah Allen born March 24th 1796.

Tryphena daughter of Thomas & Mary Chandler born June 25th 1796.

Samuel Collins son of John & Fanny Collins born April 6th 1789.

Fanny their daughter born April [ ]th 1790.

John their son born Novem^{r} 6th 1793.

Mary Ann their daughter born April 11th 1795.

Edward their son July 16th 1797.

Laura —— the daughter of Abigail Comes a single woman born June 17th 1813.

* Persis Chapin daughter of Ebenezer Chapin J^{r} & Bulah Chapin born Septem^{r} 27th 1798. * Page 104.

Obadiah son of Obadiah & Louis Chapin born at Granville Massachusetts November 16th 1794.

Lorra Louis their daughter born [a 3^{d}] Granville Novem^{r} 27th 1796.

Harriet their daughter born January 29th 1799.

William son of John & Fanny Collins born September 23^{d} 1799.

Leucretia Chandler daughter of Thomas and Mary Chandler born August 14th 1800.

Peter son of Ebenezer Chapin Jun^{r} & Bulah his wife born June 1st 1801.

Reuben Chapin son of Timothy & Leatty [?] Chapin born the 7th day of Dec^{r} 1801.

a child of Chloe a Negro or molatto woman slave to M^{r} Joseph Olmsted being a male child born Nov^{r} 20th 1802.

Guy Pease Chapin son of Eben^{r} Chapin Jun^{r} & Bulah his wife born April 17th 1803.

Permelia Chapin daughter of Eliphalet Chapin & Abigail his wife born April 29th 1787.

Eliphalet their son born Jan^{y} 19th 1789.

Abigail their daughter born Nov^{r} 21st 1790.

Betsy their daughter born Febry 7th 1793.

Lucy their daughter born April 13th 1795.

Horace their son born July 17th 1797.

Mary their daughter born May 13th 1799.

Charles their son born June 15th 1802.

Clarinda their daughter born Novr 14th 1804.

Lorre Chandler daughter of Daniel and Clarissa Chandler born Jannary 9th 1804.

Lucretia Chandler daughter of Thos Chandler & Mary Chandler his wife born January 14th 1803.

Mary their daughter born July 31st 1805.

Calvin Chapin son of Ebenezer Chapin Jr & Bulah his wife born April 9th 1805.

Darcos Hale Chandler daughter of Daniel & Clarissa Chandler born September 6th 1805.

John Pease Chapin son of Ebenezer Chapin Junr & Bulah his wife born July 10th 1807.

Hannah the daughter of Abigail Coomes & the Reputed daughter of Solomon Terry Junr born Decemr 21st 1809.

* Nancy daughter of Augustus and Sabra Diggins born August 18th 1787. * Page 105.

Dolly daughter of Daniel & Dorithy Dana born May 1st 1788.

Anderson son of Daniel & Dorothy Dana born January 15th 1790.

Simeon Field Dixon son of William Dixon & Mary his wife was born August 18th 1802.

Jeremiah W. Dart son of Stephen Dart & wife born November 25, 1798 at New London.

Polly Dart daughter of Stephen Dart & wife born 23d day of May 1804 in Enfield.

Betsy Dart daughter of Stephen Dart & wife born July 27, 1806 at Enfield.

* John Eyre son of Thomas & Elenor Eyre born march 31st 1779. * Page 107.

Polly their daughter born December 25th 1780.

* Betsa Daughter of Ithamer & Sarah Fairman born January 20th 1786. * Page 109.

Roxa daughter of Barry & Catherine Fenton born February 4th 1789.

Rhoda daughter of Ithamer Fairman born Novr 20th 1788.

Lois daughter of Barry & Catherine Fenton born July 9th 1791.

Barry son of Barry & Catherine Fenton born January 25th 1794.

Catharine their daughter born Novr 25th 1784.

Anna their daughter born Octor 22d 1786.

Silas their son born April 1st 1796.

Margaret Flannagin daughter of Edward & Nancy Flannagin born at Vollington March 29th 1791.

Eliza Fish daughter of Elijah Fish and Grace his wife was born Dec^{r} 5th 1805.

Elam Pease Ford son of Elam Ford & Cloa his wife born October 11th 1810.

* Anna daughter of John & Irena Gains born July 3^{d} 1782. * Page 111.

Fanny daughter of W^{m} & Fanny Gowdy born April 18th 1783.

William son of William & Fanny Gowdy born June 19th 1785.

Stoddard & Fluva son & daughter of Obadiah & Sibel Green born Dec^{r} 9th 1787.

Polly daughter of Robert & Content Gowdy born June 28th 1788.

Content their daughter born August 14th 1790.

Melinda their daughter born Dec^{r} 12th 1792.

Seth son of Benajah & Hannah Griswold born November 1st 1788.

Luccrecia daughter of William & Fanny Gowdy born August 16th 1788.

Carroline Green daughter of Obadiah & Submit Green born Dec^{r} 4th 1790.

Submit their daughter born Jan^{ry} 19th 1793.

Roxy & Clarissa twin daughters of Hill & Roxy Gowdy born Dec^{r} 6th 1791.

Hill their son born Sep^{r} 8th 1793.

Robert son of Robert & Content Gowdy born april 30th 1795.

Clarissa daughter of Hill & Roxy Gowdy born June 10th 1795.

Diah son of Obadiah & Sibbel Green born August 4th 1795.

Lot Killiam Griswold son of Benajah & Hannah Griswold born July 23^{d} 1792.

Abiah daughter of Hill & Roxy Gowdy born Jan^{ry} 7th 1798.

Eli son of Robert & Content Gowdy born August 4th 1797.

Sally daughter of Deborah Griswold a single woman born August 26th 1797.

Jonah son of Jonah Griswold Jun^{r} & Clarissa his wife born August 31er 1800.

* Daniel Gowdy J^{r} son of Daniel & Polly Gowdy born March 31st 1800. * Page 112.

Polly their daughter born Dec^{r} 8th 1803.

Tudor Gowdy son of Robert & Constant Gowdy born May 22^{d} 1800.

Reuben their son born Jany 1st 1803.

Reuben their son born May 3^{d} 1804.

Theodore their son born June 16th 1805.

Mary Gleason daughter of Joseph Gleason Jun^{r} & Patience his wife was born Sep^{r} 16th 1782.

Lemuel Daniels Meacham Ju^{r} son of Lemuel Daniels Meacham & Mary his wife was born August 27th 1803.

Erastus Gleason Meacham son of Lemuel Daniels Meacham & Mary his wife was born October 13th 1805.

Moriah Collier Meacham daughter of Lemuel Daniels Meacham & Mary his wife was born September 22^{d} 1808.

Mary Ann Griswold daughter of Amariah Griswold & Roxa his wife born October 13th 1808.

Sophrona their daughter born March 11th 1810.

Mary Ann Gowdy daughter of Robert Gowdy & Content his wife born May 15th 1808.

Alonzo Gowdy their son born May 22d 1811.

Tryphena Perkins Gay born of Jenne Earle September 15th 1811.

Elam Hale son of Lewis & Mary Hale was born Novr 5th 1805.

Gidion Pease Hale son of Lewis & Mary Hale was born May 7th 1810.

David Fowler Gates son of David & Lovine born June 27th 1810.

* Chester son of Samll & Mindwell Hale born Janr 13th 1787. * Page 113.

Lucinda daughter of Wm & Lucinda Hale born March 20th 1788.

Hannah daughter of Elisha & Mary Holton born August 15th 1789.

Dorcas daughter of David Hale Junr & Ruth his wife born March 4th 1789.

Elizabeth their daughter born August 11th 1791.

Polly daughter of Oliver & Mary Hills born June 3d 1792.

Roswell son of William & Margaret Hancock born March 28th 1786.

Orra their daughter born March 16th 1788.

Tarza their daughter born Janr 7th 1790.

William their son born July 10th 1792.

Marven son of Samuel & Mindwell Hale born April 3d 1789.

Warriner Hale son of David Hale Junr & Ruth his wife born Novr 11th 1793.

William son of William & Margaret Hancock born July 10th 1792.

Moses their son born July 11th 1795.

Michal Terry Hale daughter of John & Clara Hale born Sepr 27th 1786.

Calvin their son born Feby 19th 1790.

Chancy their son born Novr 10th 1792.

Ruth their daughter born June 8th 1794.

Elizabeth daughter of Eli & Elinor Hale born April 24th 1791.

Jemima their daughter born September 3d 1793.

Margaret daughter of Wm & Margaret Hancock born Jany 16th 1798.

Rebecah daughter of Samll & Mindwell Hale born August 24th 1796.

George Hale, son of Obed Hale & Mindwell his Wife born October 28th 1803.

Addison Hills son of Jedediah Hills & Mary his Wife born April 6th 1807.

* Lucy Hale daughter of Obed Hale & Mindwell his Wife was born August 25th 1805. * Page 114.

Obed Pease Hale Son of Obed Hale & Mindwell his wife was born February 8th 1808.

Albert Hale son of Obed Hale & Mindwell his Wife was born Novemr 29th 1809.

Lurain Hills daughter of Jedediah Hills & Mary his Wife born December 28th 1810.

Dolly Samantha Hills daughter of William Hills & Dolly his Wife born August 15th 1809.

William Leander their son born Novemr 3d 1810.

Mary Hale daughter of Zenas & Mary Hale born 12th November 1802.

Zenas William Hale son of Zenas & Mary Hale born 24th March 1810.

Erskine Hills son of William & Dolly Hills born July 18th 1812.

Halsey Hulburd son of Obadiah & Rachel Hulburd was born January 27th 1806.

Daniel Burr Hulburd their son born April 23d 1808.

William Hulburd their son born December 20th 1810.

Anne Harper daughter of James Harper & wife born March 31, 1803.

James Goodale son of James Harper & wife born Nov 26, 1807.

Sarah daughter of James Harper & wife born Feb 23, 1810.

Cyrus son of Ira Hodge & wife born July 25, 1809.

* Mary daughter of Ezra & Mary Jones born May 4th 1790. * Page 115.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Nancy Ingraham born Decr 8: 1810.

Joseph Ingraham their son born July 14, 1808.

John Ingraham their son born June 9, 1807.

* Solomon son of Lemuel & Allice Kingsbery born January 4th 1787. * Page 117.

Henry son of Nahum & Sarah King born Novr 24th 1785.

Sarah their daughter born March 7th 1788.

Lydia daughter of John & Desire Kingsbery born March 12th 1788.

a Child of Isaac & Abigail Kibbe born Octor 7th 1786 & died Octor 21st 1786.

Isaac their son was born Jany 17th 1788.

Henry son of Gaius & Mary Kibbe born September 28th 1790.

Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Knight born January 26th 1791.

William their son born January 29th 1793.

Mary daughter of Nahum & Sarah King born Sepr 7th 1792.

Persis daughter of William & Esther Kibbe born March 25th 1793.

Betsy & Sally Knight Twin daughters of Thomas & Elizabeth Knight born March 27th 1795.

Simeon Terry Kibbe son of William & Esther Kibbe born August 3d 1794.

Dolphas son of Nahum & Sarah King born July 21st 1795.

Polly daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Knight born December 23d 1796.

Hannah daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Knight born April 10th 1799.

Day Knight their son born February 24th 1801.

Hosea King son of Hosea King & Ruth his Wife born March 13th 1801.

Marronet Knight daughter of Stephanas & Hannah Knight born July 31st 1797.

Maria their daughter born Decr 31st 1800.

Joseph their son born March 2d 1803.

Jabez son of Jabez King & Rebeckah his wife born November 22d 1802.

* Joseph King son of Benjn King & Hepzibah King his wife was born December 25th 1795. * Page 118.

Mary King their daughter was born March 25th 1794.

Cynthia their daughter was born Decr 2d 1798.

Rhoda King daughter of Benjn King & Mindwell King his wife was born Sepr 23d 1801.

Mindwell their daughter born Decr 3d 1803.

Prudence Kingsbury daughter of Lemuel & Allice Kingsbury born January 5th 1789.

Nancy their daughter born May 14th 1792.

Betsey their daughter born March 7th 1795.

Harriot King daughter of Nahum King Junr & Elenor his wife was born November 26th A.D. 1800.

William King their son was born Novr 8th 1802.

Henry King their son was born Decr 3d 1804.

Ralph King their son was born August 5th 1809.

Emeline King daughter of Jabez King & Rebeckah his wife born October 2d 1804.

George King son of Jabez King & Rebeckah his wife born June 1st 1806.

Lorinda King daughter of Jabez King & Rebeckah his wife was born April 15th 1808.

Albert King son of Jabez King & Rebeckah his wife was born January 23d 1811.

Henry King son of Henry King & Esther his wife born Sepr 19th 1810.

Esther their daughter born Decr 25, 1812.

Elam Potter Killam son of Lot & Tabitha Killam was born Jany 17th 1801.

Edward, son of sd Lot & Tabitha born July 31st 1804.

Martha Potter their daughter born Feby 23d 1806.

Tabitha Maria their daughter born Sept 26th 1811.

Emily their daughter born May 9th 1813.

George son of George Killam & wife born June 23d 1809.

Elizabeth Tully daughter of George Killam & wife born March 24th 1811.

* Seth Washborn Lee son of Elijah & Sally Lee born February 21st 1800. * Page 119.

Sylvester Graham Lusk son of Sylvester Lusk & Sally his wife was born November 29th 1805.

Maria Lusk their daughter born March 7th 1808.

Mary Lusk their daughter born May 15th 1810.

* Abdel son of Benjm & Meheteble Meacham born August 12th 1786. * Page 121.

Abner son of Abner & Lovica Meacham born Sepr 8th 1787.

Chyntha daughter of Denies & Lucy Markham born Decr 20th 1787.

Polly daughter of Joel & Martha McGriggry born Febry 18th 1784 & died April 19th 1785.

Gaius their son born August 27th 1786.

Lucy daughter of Benjamin & Mehitabel Meacham born august 27th 1788.

Aurilia daughter of John & Anna Morrison born Septr 16th 1788.

Orrel daughter of Simeon & Anna Meacham born Octor 6th 1788.

Horace son of John & Tallatha Meacham born July 19th 1789.

Simeon son of Simeon & Anna Meacham born March 17th 1790.

Abel son of Abel & Deborah Mumford born march 21st 1792.

Clarissa daughter of Derius and Caroline Markham born April 22d 1795.

Talitha Meacham Jr daughter of John & Talitha Meacham born April 16th 1792.

Lemuel son of John & Talitha Meacham born Decr 23d 1783.

John son of John & Talitha Meacham born May 2d 1785.

Seth Markham son of Isaac & Cyntha Markham born September 2d 1789.

Cyntha their daughter born Octor 21st 1791.

George their son born Novr 15th 1792.

Cyntha their daughter born April 29th 1795.

Seth their son born april 24th 1798.

Elisabeth McClister daughter of James McClister Junr & Elisabeth his wife born April 7th 1800.

* Caroline daughter of Derius & Caroline Markham born august 9th * Page 122. 1797.

Derius their son born June 15th 1800.

Betsey daughter of Isaac & Betsey meacham born June 12th 1800.

Simeon Markham son of Simeon & Lois Markham born Novr 24th 1802.

Polly their daughtor born Janr 26th 1805.

Oratio McClister son of James & Betsy McClister born Decr 14th 1801.

James McClister their son born Jany 31th 1803.

Betsy their daughter born Jany 24th 1806.

Isaac Henry Meacham son of Isaac & Betsey Meacham was born at Hartford 17th May 1810.

Betsey Morrison daughter of John Morrison & ——— his wife born June 10th 1772.

Sarah Terry Markham daughter of Isaac & Cynthia Markham born June 19th 1804.

Augustus Hormone Markham son of Isaac & cynthia Markham born October 27th 1806.

John Calvin Markham son of Isaac & cynthia Markham born March 5th 1809.

Ralph Collins Markham son of Isaac & cynthia Markham born March 13th 1812.

Nelson McClister son of James & Betsey McClister born april 28: 1809.

Mary An McClister their daughter born Sept 3d 1811.

Nancy McClister their daughter born April 1st 1814.

Caroline Markham daughter of Darias & Caroline Markham born Sep 14 1804 [or 6].

Lorinda their daughter born Feby 27, 1808.

Samuel B their Son born Aug^{t} 9, 1810.

* Mary Lovisa Newton daughter of Gurdon Newton & Sibyl his wife born Decem^{r} 3^{d} 1807. * Page 123.

Walter H. son of Friend Noble & Wife born April 21st 1811.

* David son of Asa & Charlotte Olmsted born Dec^{r} 19th 1787. * Page 124.

Ebenezer son of Simeon & Roxa Olmsted born June 28th 1788.

Sally daughter of Simeon & Roxcilenea Olmsted born April 5th 1791.

Timothy son of Simeon & Roxilenia Olmsted born July 24th 1793.

Dolly daughter of Joseph Olmsted 2^{d} & Dolly his wife born June 23^{d} 1801.

Charlotte daughter of Asa Olmsted & Charlotte his wife born June 1st 1789.

Asa their son born April 19th 1791.

Joanna their daughter born July 16th 1793.

Joseph their son born Dec^{r} 3^{d}, 1795.

Sabra olmsted daughter of Sylvanus & Sabra Olmsted born Januar 9th 1809.

Sylvanus Olmsted son of Sylvanna & Sabra Olmsted born February 18th 1811.

William Olmsted son of Sylvanus & Sabra olmsted born Feby 28th 1814.

Dolly Russell Olmsted daughter of George & Sylvia Olmsted born January 23^{d} 1810.

George Olmsted son of George & Sylvia olmsted born October 5th 1811.

Albert Olmsted son of George & Sylvia Olmsted born March 13th 1814.

* Sally daughter of Azariah & Mindwell Prier born January 27th 1787. * Page 125.

Mary daughter of Capt David Parsons & Esther his wife born May 2^{d} 1787.

Anson son of Isaac Pease 3^{d} & Dorcas his wife born January 18th 1787.

Edward son of Edward and Abigail Pease born Dec^{r} 18th 1787.

Lydia daughter of Ezekiel Pease 2^{d} & Lydia his wife born July 9th 1787.

Luther son of Joseph & Anna Parsons born July 22^{d} 1787.

Calvin son of George & Esther Pease born Nov^{r} 9th 1787.

Ieree son of Hezekiah & Margaret Parsons born Sept 17th 1787.

Jerusha & Betsy daughters of David Pease 2^{d} & Jerusha his wife born Febry 1st 1788

Ephraim Pease Pruden son of Nehemiah & Agnes Pruden born Febry 4th 1788.

Luther son of James & Mary Pease born Febry 28th 1788.

Francis son of Peter & Huldah Pease born July 8th 1787.

Dann Kellogg Parsons son of Eli & Huldah Parsons born March 30th 1788.

Martin son of Gideon & Prudence Pease born May 30th 1786.

Prudence daughter of Gideon & Prudence Pease born March 24th 1788.

Jabez son of David & Anna Phelps born August 22^{d} 1785.

Pole daughter of David & Anne Phelps born Nov^{r} 25th 1787.

Rasel son of David & Anna Phelps born May 9th 1788.

George son of Simeon & Susannah Parsons born August 14th 1787.

Bille son of Stephen & Nancy Pero born august 6th 1783.

Nancy daughter of Stephen & Nancy Pero born Sepr 14th 1787.

Bathsheba daughter of Asa & Bathsheba Pease born august 30th 1788.

Heland daughter of Commins & Thankfull Pease born June 10th 1783.

* Wilder son of Commins & Thankfull Pease born Octor 4th 1784. * Page 126.

Elsaba their daughter born april 9th 1786.

Nancy their daughter born Octor 7th 1787.

Joseph son of Joseph & Fanny Parsons born March 19th 1789.

Lorain son of John Pease 3d & Charity his wife born april 17th 1788.

Samuel son of Zebulon & Hannah Pease born July 29th 1787.

Abigail daughter of Abigail & Edward Pease born May 9th 1789.

Clarissa daughter of Peter & Anna Parsons born april 6th 1789.

Hannah daughter of Edward Pease 2d & Hannah his wife born Sepr 9th 1789.

Ebenezer son of Shubeal Parsons 2d & Lucy his wife born Jany 3d 1788.

Jonathan son of Samuel Pease 2d & Hannah his wife born June 10th 1778.

Osee Pease their son born Decr 5th 1781.

Elisabeth daughter of Samuel Pease 2d and Elisabeth his wife born Sepr 14th 1787.

Persis their daughter born Febry 27th 1789.

Abion son of Commins Pease Junr & Thankfull his wife born august 5th 1789.

James Clealand Pease their son born April 4th 1791.

Rebeca daughter of Joseph & Anna Parsons born March 11th 1791.

Horrice Parsons son of Danll Parzons Junr & Love his wife born May 8th 1790.

Abel Pease son of Isaac Pease 2d & Submit his wife born May 16th 1787.

Deborah daughter of Edward & Abigail Pease born April 13th 1791.

Hannah daughter of Heman & Hannah Pease born Sepr 26th 1790.

Chancey their son born February 20th 1792.

Asa their son born Octor 5th 1794.

Jacob son of James & mary Pease born Novr 7th 1792.

Deborah daughter of Edward & Abigail Pease born July 19th 1793.

Morris son of Zebulon & Hannah Pease born July 24th 1790.

Hannah their daughter born April 24th 1793.

* Enos son of Rufus & Ruth Pease born august 9th 1786. * Page 127.

Ruth daughter of Rufus & Ruth Pease born January 14th 1789.

Augustus son of Rufus & Ruth Pease born March 16th 1794.

Lucinda daughter of Joseph & Anna Parsons born June 8th 1794.

George son of George & Lucy Perkins born September 20th 1790.

James their son born may 30th 1792.

Jabez their son born August 19th 1793.

Rebecca daughter of Edward & Abigail Pease born September 29tt 1795.

Norman son of Daniel Perkins Junr & Persis his wife born Novr 8th 1795.

Seth son of Peter & Anna Parsons born Decr 25th 1791.

Bettey their daughter born Decr 5th 1793.

Dolly daughter of John Pease 3d & Charity his wife born august 22d 1790.

Patty their daughter born May 15th 1793.

Polly their dauger born August 29th 1795.

Jabez son of Jabez & Betty Prier born Novr 11th 1795.

James son of Abner & Abigail Peirce born January 20th 1788.

Levi & Eli their Twin sons born April 26th 1795.

Tryphenia daughter of Jonathan Parsons Junr & Lureia his wife born 12th March 1797.

William son of Peter & Huldah Pease born April 21st 1790.

Margaret their daughter born July 16th 1792.

Peter their son born May 3d 1797.

* Merrick son of Isaac Pease 3d & Dorcas Pease born January 17th 1789. *Page 128.

Tabitha their daughter born Janr 21st 1791.

Allermira daughter of Lemuel Pease 2d & Esther his wife born June 21st 1794.

Harry their son born Decr 3d 1795.

Lorre their daughter born Septemr 6th 1797.

Mabel daughter of Simeon & Mabel Pease born Janry 3d 1787.

Dorry their daughter born Sepr 19th 1788.

Simeon their son born may 29th 1790.

Allen their son born June 18th 1792.

Anna their daughter born Janry 12th 1794.

Alvah their son born Octor 29th 1795.

Sarah their daughter born august 25th 1797.

Bush Parsons son of Dennis & Dorcas Parsons born January 25th 1798.

Heber son of Edward & Abigail Pease born June 17th 1798.

Esther daughter of Daniel Parsons Junr & Love Parsons born June 14th 1794.

Harvey their son born Septemr 24th 1796.

Lucindai daughter of Joseph & Anna Parsons born June 8th 1794.

Joseph son of Joseph & Anna Parsons born June 12th 1798.

Charity daughter of John Pease 3d & Charity his Wife born August 27th 1797.

Hannah Newton Prudden daughter of the Revd Nehemiah Prudden & Mirs Agnes Prudden born Septemr 25th 1795.

Elisabeth daughter of Zaccheus Prier Junr & Elisabeth his wife born Janr 1st 1794.

Henry their son born October 19th 1795.

Anna their daughter born Sepr 4th 1797.

Amelia their daughter born Octo^{r} 7th 1799.

Harvy Blackman Pease son of Zebulon & Hannah Pease born Febry 4th 1798.

Solomon son of Martin & Hannah Parsons born august 30th 1799.

Allice daughter of Martin & Hannah Parsons born September 27th 1800.

* Dolly daughter of Dan^{ll} & Anna Root born Dec^{r} 6th 1787. * Page 129.

Hannah daughter of Sam^{ll} & Mabel Raynolds born April 28th 1789.

Peter their son born February 8th 1791.

Emaline daughter of Stcphen Root & Cynthia his wife born May 2^{d} 1803.

Lucy Parsons Root their daughter born March 24th 1895.

Mary their daughter born June 9th 1807.

Frederick Chapin Root their daughter [?] born July 28th 1800.

Martin Fosberry Root their son born July 15th 1811.

* Horrice son of Elijah & Jurusha Parsons born march 13th 1785. * Page 130.

Polly their daughter born april 13th 1790.

Damaras daughter of David Parsons 2^{d} and Damaras his wife born Sep^{r} 6th 1793.

David their son born Sep^{r} 12th 1795.

Charles their son born april 19th 1797.

Horrice Phelps son of David Phelps 2^{d} and Anna his Wife born august 27th

Sylvester their son born July 8th 1793.

Anna their daughter born Febry 25th 1795.

Horrice their son born april 23^{d} 1797.

Hose their son born March 9th 1799.

Elam Perkins son of George & Lucy Perkins born Janry 22^{d} 1800.

Daniel their son born Febry 8th 1804.

* Irenia Spencer Jun^{r} daughter of Zaccharíah & Irenia Spencer born January 24th 1793. * Page 131.

Reuben son of Reuben & Esther Stockwell born April 7th 1787.

Roxa daughter of Levi & Lois Stearns born August 9th 1787.

Anson son of Benj^{m} Simons Jun^{r} & Martha his wife born may 2^{d} 1785.

Lovica their daughter born Sep^{r} 17th 1786.

Fanny their daughter born march 17th 1788.

Polly daughter of Levi & Lois Stearns born Sep^{r} 8th 1793.

Nooney son of Benjamin Simons Jun^{r} & Martha his wife born Dec^{r} 26th 1789.

Anson their son born June 13th 1792.

Polly their daughter born Nov^{r} 7th 1793.

Nancy their daughter born Octo^{r} 1st 1795.

Alvah Simons son of Silas & Sibbel Simons born October 11th 1795.

William Smith son of John & Lucy Smith born January 1783.

Lyman son of Lucy Smith born April 1788.

Sarah her daughter born Jany 1786.

Silas son of Silas & Sibbel Simons born Febry 15th 1797.

Cynthia daughter of Levi & Lois Stearns born March 12th 1798.

Polly daughter of Daniel & Huldah Smith born September 26th 1795.

Daniel son of Daniel & Huldah Smith born March 17th 1797.

Huldah daughter of Silas & Sibbel Simons born December 13th 1798.

William Sexton Junr son of William & Patty Sexton born July 30th 1796.

Horrice Sexton their son born July 4th 1798.

Lymon Sexton their son born June 9th 1800.

Levi Stockwell son of Reuben and Esther Stockwell born August 26th 1777.

Abigail their daughter born May 24th 1779.

* Olive Smith daughter of Comfort & Lucy Smith born at Suffield August 17th 1776. * Page 132.

Lucy their daughter born at Suffield August 24th 1778.

Comfort their son born at Suffield Decr 12th 1780.

Rufus their son born at Suffield October 30th 1782.

Gurdon their son born at Suffield February 18th 1785.

Samuel their son born at West Springfield June 16th 1787.

George their son born at West Springfield November 22d 1789.

Betsy their daughter born at West Springfield April 2d 1792.

Rawlen their son born at West Springfield Sepr 27th 1794.

Lucy their daughter born at Enfield July 24th 1798.

George & Mary their Twin Children born at Enfield April 4th 1803.

William Stockwell son of Reuben Stockwell & Esther his Wife born April 16th 1782.

Esther their daughter born Sepr 9th 1785.

Emily Smith son [?] of Daniel Smith & Huldah his Wife born October 20th 1800.

Anna Smith daughter of Daniel Smith & Huldah his Wife born March 15th 1806.

Hannah Simons daughter of Silas Simons and Hannah his Wife born Janr 28th 1805.

Warren their son born April 9th 1806.

Peggy Shaw daughter of David Shaw of East Windsor was born at East Windsor on the 18th day of October 1780.

Lorin Smith son of Daniel Smith & Huldah Smith born November 17th 1811.

Samuel Horton Smith son of Samuel Smith & Sibyl his wife born Augt 20th 1811.

Esther daughter of Calvin Squires & wife born May 27, 1811.

Mabel daughter of same parents born July 8th 1814.

* Aurelia daughter of Ebenr Terry 2d & Sarah his wife born May 6th 1786. * Page 133.

Cynthia daughter of Asaph & Penellipa Terry born June 2d 1787.

Horrice son of Isaac & Hannah Terry born April 16th 1787.

Zelotes son of David & Abigail Terry born June 4th 1787.

Bilhah daughter of Isaac & Hannah Terry born Octor 21st 1788.

Roderich son of Eliphalet & Mary Terry born March 2d 1788.

Elisabeth daughter of Hiram & Elisabeth Terry born Octor 18th 1789.

Polly daughter of Nathan & Mary Terry born December 6th 1789.

Chloe daughter of Elijah & Sarah Terry born January 20th 1776.

A daughter of sd Elijah & Sarah born February 2d 1778 & Died the same day.

William their son born July 16th 1779.

Chloe their daughter born December 23d 1784.

Eldítha Terry daughter of Julius & Sarah Terry born Sepr 11th 1789.

Betsey daughter of Selah Terry Junr and Desire his wife born July 6th 1789.

Abial son of Hiram & Elisabeth Terry born March 4th 1791.

Samuel son of Samuel & Huldah Terry born August 25th 1791.

Axa daughter of Nathan & Mary Terry born May 9th 1792.

Sophia daughter of Peter Terry & Tarza his wife born July 20th 1792.

Rhoda daughter of Asaph & Penellepa Terry born Novr 23d 1789.

Betsy Thompson daughter of Pennellipa Pease Born May 23d 1792.

Ebenezer son of Nathan & Mary Terry born April 4th 1794.

Mehitable daughter of Hiram & Elisabeth Terry born July 11th 1793.

Reuba their daughter born July 22d 1795.

* Lois daughter of Peter Terry & Tarza Terry Born March 12th 1795. * Page 134.

Nathan son of Nathan & Mary Terry born June 25th 1797.

Huldah Pease daughter of Ebenr & Huldah his wife born Janr 2d 1792.

Charles son of Charles & Huldah Terry born Sepr 25th 1792.

Horace their son born Novr 11th 1794.

Huldah their daughter born Decr 7th 1796.

Tryphena Terry daughter of George & Tryphena Terry born Decr 27th 1792.

George Terry son of George & Tryphena Terry born January 13th 1795.

William Terry son of George & Tryphena Terry born October 6th 1796.

Sally Terry daughter of George & Tryphena Terry born April 10th 1798.

Jeduthan Terry son of Nathan & Mary Terry born September 11th 1799.

Orrelai Tennant daughter of Daniel Tennant & Martha his wife was born March 3d 1794.

Betsey their daughter was born February 6th 1798.

Austin their son born april 24th 1801.

Hannah Terry Junr daughter of Solomon & Hannah Terry was born April 17th 1790.

Solomon their son was born April 3d 1792.

Joel their son was born Febry 18th 1794.

Harvey their son was born Dec^{r} 9th 1795.

Polly their daughter was born April 28th 1798.

Harmon their son was born March 17th 1800.

Betsy their daughter born Feb^{ry} 28th 1802.

Agnes Terry daughter of Nathan & Mary Terry born April 17th 1804.

Ebenezer Terry 3^{d} son of Nathan & Mary Terry born September 17th 1805.

Hiram their son born August 1st 1801.

James Orben Terry son of Nathan Terry & Mary his wife was born January 17th 1808

Simeon Terry son of John & Dolly Terry born March 23^{d} 1798.

John Terry son of John & Dolly Terry born March 1st A. D. 1800.

* Calvin son of John & Naomi Ward born August 9th 1786. * Page 135.

John son of Tho^{s} & Hannah Ward born Sep^{r} 3^{d} 1783.

Polly their daughter born May 19th 1784.

Hannah their daughter born Febry 23 1786 and died Octo^{r} about the middle 1786.

a child of s^{d} Ward born April 3^{d} 1788 and died in 6 hours.

Eunice daughter of Calep & Desire Wright born July 9th 1788.

Lucy daughter of David Wilson Jun^{r} & Zurviah his wife born Nov^{r} 17th 1801.

Betsy their daughter born at Longmeadow Octo^{r} 18th 1799.

Susannah their daughter born August 8th 1803.

Dolly Wright daughter of Jotham & Lucy Wright born Sep^{r} 17th 1803.

Thomas Ward Jun^{r} son of Thomas & Mary Ward born March 31st 1799.

William Wright son of Jothan & Lucy Wright born May 10th 1805.

Orvin Parsons Wilson son of David Wilson Jun^{r} and Zurviah his wife born March 24th 1805.

Henry Corbin Wright son of Jotham & Lucy Wright born June 11th 1807.

George Wilson son of David Wilson Jun^{r} and Zurviah his wife born October 12th 1808.

Adeline White daughter of Ebenezer White & Rebeckah his wife born July 15th 1806.

Rebeckah Elvira White daughter of Eben^{r} White & Rebeckah his wife born Sep^{r} 23^{d} 1807.

Roderick Addams White son of Roderick & Delight White Born october 24th 1809.

* Clarissa Wright daughter of Jotham wright & Lucy his wife was born Dec^{r} 12th 1809. * Page 136.

Warren Clark White son of Ebenezer White & Rebeckah his wife born December 30th 1809.

Loiza Wright daughter of Jotham & Lucy Wright born November 1st 1811.

David Wilson Jun^{r} son of David Wilson & Zerviah Wilson born April 23^{d} 1811.

Mathew Mumford son of Abel Mumford was born September 7th 1805.

* George Allen Junr son of Charlotte Avery born September 28th 1791. * Page 137.

Almira Allen daughter of Anson & Rebeckah Allen born July 9th 1799.

Hermonee daughter of Moses Allen Jr & Esther his wife born August 16th 1796.

Lucinda their daughter born July 30th 1798.

Gilbert son of Moses Allin Junr & Esther his wife born Novr 29th 1800.

Tabitha daughter of Simeon & Tabitha Abbe born Sepr 23d 1796.

Eliza their daughter born Sepr 24th 1802.

Clarendon son of Moses Allen Junr & Esther his wife born February 6th 1804.

Betsey daughter of Capt Richard Abbe Junr & Lydia his wife born February 15th 1790.

Joshua their son born August 17th 1792.

George their son born Decemr 24th 1795.

Harriot their daughter born Febry 10th 1798.

Lucinda & Lorinda Abbe twin daughters of Richard Abbe Junr & Lydia his wife were born February 2d 1805.

Olcott Allen son of Moses Allen Junr & Esther his wife was born the 13th day of Octor 1806.

Hannah Abbe daughter of John Abbe Junr & Hannah his wife was born July 22d 1791.

Harriot Abbe their daughter born August 19th 1793.

Alanson Abbe their son born June 17th 1795.

Lorinda Abbe their daughter born March 21st 1797.

Charity Abbe their daughter born 28th March 1799.

Hezekiah Abbe their son born February 16th 1801.

Ransalear B. Abbe their son born March 9th 1803.

John B. Abbe their son born June 4th 1805.

Charles Alonzo Abbe son of Charles Abbe & Harriet his wife born November 17th 1809.

Sally Abbe Allen daughter of Luther Allen & Sally Pease Allen born august 24th 1804.

* Luther Addams Allen son of Luther Allen & Sally Pease Allen his wife born September 10th 1806. * Page 138.

Eliza Matilda Allen daughter of Luther Allen & Sally Pease Allen born November 19th 1808.

George Allen Junr son of George Allen & Betsey his wife born Decemr 11th 1795.

Betsey their daughter born February 16th 1798.

Norman their son born October 18th 1800.

Henry their son born January 15th 1803.

Robert Morrisson son of Daniel & Betsey Abbe born Novr 30th 1795.

Robert Morrisson son of Daniel & Betsey Abbe born July 15th 1797.

Henry Augustus son of Daniel & Betsey Abbe born March 24th 1799.

Stoddard Nelson son of Daniel & Betsey Abbe born Feby 12th 1801.

Betsey daughter of Daniel & Betsey Abbe born Jany 17th 1804.

Sally Ann daughter of Daniel & Betsey Abbe born April 12th 1806.

Daniel Pease son of Daniel & Betsey Abbe born August 22d 1809.

Mariam daughter of Solomon & Lucy Allen born Novr 30th 1797.

Lucy their daughter born Sept 3d 1799.

Solomon their son born Augt 19th 1801.

Theresa Mariah their daughter born Nov. 22d 1803.

Harriot Ann Abbe daughter of Charles & Harriet Abbe born November 5th 1811.

Lemira Bush daughter of Diah Allen & wife born October 27th 1804.

Euphrasia Maria their daughter born October 28th 1806.

Erskine Seluca their son born February 3d 1809.

Lucius Columbus born Jany 30th 1811.

* Alphonso Bestor son of Samuel & Lucretia Bestor born Decr 22d 1798. * Page 139.

Chancy Bestor son of Daniel & Dorcas Bestor born August 24th 1788.

Samuel Booth son of Zaccharíah & Susannah Booth born August 11th 1799.

Phebe Butler daughter of James & Hannah Butler born at New London May 8th 1772.

Esther their daughter born Decr 17th 1775 at New London.

Stephen their son born at New London Jany 26th 1779.

Hannah their daughter born at New London Jany 20th 1777.

Mary their daughter born at Suffield 29th June 1781.

Lidia their daughter born at Enfield June 23d 1783.

Sarah their danghter born at Enfield Octor 1t 1785.

Anna their daughter born at Enfield Sepr 13th 1788.

James their son born at Enfield Octor 12th 1790.

Minor their son born at Enfield Jany 5th 1793.

Ira their son born at Enfield August 5th 1795.

Roderick their son born at Enfield May 31st 1798.

Dorithy daughter of Daniel & Dorcas Booth born may 26th 1794.

Slomon[?] their son born July 22 1795.

Samos their son born august 30th 1798.

Earl son of Earl Beshop & Lucretia his wife born January 14th 1799.

Orville Bestor daughter of Samuel & Lucretia Bestor born April 7th 1802.

Ransom son of Darcos Booth junr born Janr 29th 1802.

Delight daughter of Dennis & Lydia Bement born Augt 5th 1784.

* Elijah Booth son of John Booth & Submit his wife born July 11th 1794. * Page 140.

[See preceeding page.]

Polly their daughter born Jany 1797.

Forona Bestor son of Samuel Bestor & Lucretia Bestor his wife born May 14th 1807.

Polly Booth daughter of John Booth & Submit his wife born—

Lovica their daughter born Septemr 5th 1804.

John their son born March 1st 1807.

Earl Bishop son of Earl Bishop & Lucretia his wife born January 4th 1799.

Lucretia Maria Antonette Bishop their daughter born November 30th 1802.

Rufus Allen Bush son of Rufus Bush Jr & Sally his wife born Septemr 12th 1801.

David Austin Bush their son born Sepr 24th 1803.

Almira their daughter born Feby 22d 1806.

Addaline their daughter born March 14th 1808.

Amanda their daughter born July 11th 1811.

Herman son of Eliphel & Louis Booth Born Feby 13th 1803.

Hannah daughter of Eliphel & Louis Booth born April 15th 1805.

Calvin son of Eliphel & Louis Booth born July 8th 1807.

Lois daughter of Eliphel & Hannah Booth born Sept 19th 1809.

George son of Eliphel & Lois Booth born Jany 11th 1812.

Silome daughter of Dennis Bement Jr & Huldah his wife born Octo 14th 1808.

Joel Holkins son of Dennis Bement Jr & Huldah his wife born Jany 1, 1811.

Dennis Bement son of Dennis Bement Jr & Huldah his wife born April 2d 1813.

Silome daughter of Dennis Bement Jr & Huldah his wife born Augt 19th 1814.

* Louisa Chandler daughter of Thomas & Mary Chandler born Sepr 25th 1808. * Page 141.

Lorain Chandler son of Daniel Chandler & Clarissa his wife born November 21st 1807.

Clarissa their daughter born August 11th 1809.

Nancy Chapin daughter of Ebenezar Chapin Jr and Bulah his wife born November 30th 1810.

Marcus Marble Chandler son of Thomas Chandler & Mary his wife born Novemr 7th 1811.

Timothy Barber Chapin born June 16th 1804 son of Timothy & Electa chapin,

Dan Terry Chapin son of Timothy & Susanna Chapin born March 8th 1808.

Henry chapin son of Timothy & Susanna Chapin born June 18th 1810.

Gilbert chapin son of Timothy & Susanna Chapin born Nov 18th 1812.

Ebenezer Chapin son of Ebenezer Chapin Jr & Bulah his wife born October 3d 1812.

Nancy daughter of Surrel [?] Chaffee & Submit was born January 20th 1813.

David chandler son of Ethan & Lavina chandler born Jany 12th 1812.

Ethan chandler son of Ethan & Lavina Chandler born Jany 1814.

* Alice daughter of Jonathan Button & wife born March 20th 1794. *Page 142.

Betsey, daughter of Ditto—born Octor 16th 1795.

Laury, daughter of Ditto—born Aug. 22d 1797.

Jonathan, their son born June 22d 1799.

Percis, their daughter born Octor 3d 1801.

Sophronia their daughter { born May 22d 1803. / died March 1806.

Edward, their son born April 13th 1805.

Sophronia their daughter born Jany 23d 1807.

Sophia their daughter born May 7th 1809.

William Bessel, their son born March 13th 1811.

Royal, their son born Feby 24th 1814.

Highland their son born May 11th 1816.

Alonzo Booth son of Elihu Booth and Mary his wife born June 15th 1810.

* Abiah daughter of Daniel Gowdy & wife born September 19th 1806. * Page 145.

Almira daughter of Daniel Gowdy & wife born Decr 8th 1808.

Loise daughter of Daniel Gowdy & wife born May 23 1811.

Leonard son of Daniel Gowdy & wife born Feb 16th 1814.

* May 2d 1823. *Page 146.

the following account was given in by James Hall who says it is a true account of Births in his family & requests to have it entered at this time in the town Records.

Tabitha Hall was 53 years old the 19th day of February last.

Daniel Hall 33 years old the 28th day of September last.

George Hall was 31 the 28th day of May last.

Betsey Hall was 29 the 15th of August last.

Peter Hall was 25 years old the 3d of March.

Tabitha Hall was 19 the 6th of September last.

Harriot Hall will be 18 the 13th of April.

James Hall was 15 the 20th of September last.

Caroline Hall was 7 years old the 25th day of Feby last.

Gideon Pease Hale son of Lewis Hale & Polly Hale was born January 15th A. D. 1810.

* Esther, the daughter of Henry & Esther King was born Decr 25th 1812. *Page 148.

Almira Miranda daughter of Lemuel Kingsbury Jr & wife born Nov 5th 1802.

Lucy Ann daughter of Lemuel Kingsbury Jr & wife Sept 17th 1804.

Alice Terry daughter of Lemuel Kingsbury Jr & wife born March 13th 1807.

Huldah Barnham daughter of Lemuel Kingsbury Jr & wife born May 3d 1809.

Alfred son of Lemuel Kingsbury & wife born April 13th 1811.

* Mindwell Prior daughter of Azariah & Mindwell Prior was born May 18th 1780. * Page 149.

Simeon their son was born Feby 26th 1785.

Sally their daughter was born Jany 27th 1787.

Lovice Prior daughter of Azariah Prior & Allice his wife was born Sept 25th 1789.

Allis their daughter born March 14th 1792.

Hannah their daughter born Sept 20th 1795.

Daniel their son born May 26th 1797.

Horris their son born Augt 24th 1799.

William their son born March 17th 1803.

Chancy their son born May 26th 1805.

Entd Jn. 29th 1818.

Cynthia daughter of Eli Pease & wife born May 27th 1799.

Eli their son born Jany 13th 1801.

Emily their daughter born Oct. 10th 1804.

Gains their son born Augt 26th 1806.

Aurelia their daughter born Jany 16th 1809.

Entd Nov 1, 1824.

* Mary, daughter of Simeon & Abigail Olmsted born June 21st 1796. * Page 150.

Abigail, their daughter born October 11th 1798.

Lathrop, their son born August 29th 1800.

Erastus, their son born Feby 2d 1803.

Simeon, their son born April 4th 1806.

Arnold, their son born Feby 22d 1808.

Miranda their son [!] born April 21, 1811.

Obadiah their son born July 13th 1816.

Theodore Perkins son of Daniel Perkins Junr & Persis Pirkins his wife born June 7th 1797.

Samuel Wadsworth Perkins their son Decemr 19th 1798.

Sibel daughter of the Revd Elam Potter & Sibbel his wife born Novr 20th 1781.

Nancy their daughter born March 26th 1784.

Peter Pease Potter their son born august 21st 1786.

Mary their daughter born april 21st 1791.

Nancy Pease daughter of John Pease 3d and Charity Pease his wife born August 6th 1800.

Henry son of Daniel Perkins Junr & Persis his wife born may 27th 1801.

Elam son of George & Lucy Perkins born Janr 23d 1800.

* David Phelps 3d son of David Phelps 2d & Anna his wife born October 22d 1781. * Page 151.

[ ] Phelps their son born Decr 22d 1783.

Harriot Grace Parsons daughter of Roswell & Agnes Parsons born Febry 5th 1803.

Ethan Parsons son of Martin & Hannah Parsons born January 17th 1803.

Josiah Parsons Junr son of Josiah & Dimonis Parsons born, august 12th 1804.

George Parsons son of Asa & Polly Parsons born august 7th 1795.

Polly their daughter born Octor 16th 1796.

Cyntha their daughter born Decr 30th 1797.

Arnold, their son born January 25th 1800.

Anderson their son born Sepr 13th 1802.

Oliver their son born July 29th 1804.

Lovica Parsons daughter of Martin Hannah Parsons born May 10th 1805.

Huldah Pease Jr daughter of Peter & Huldah Pease born July 18th 1799.

Mary their daughter born Febry 7th 1804.

Oratio Nelson Pease their son born April 29th 1806.

Patty Pease daughter of Seth & Patty his wife born May 23d 1805.

Abigail Prier daughter of Zaccheus Prier Junr & Elisabeth Prier his Wife born Sepr 14th 1801.

Susannah their daughter born Sepr 16th 1803 and Died May 4th 1804.

Susannah their daughter born Febry 16th 1805.

Abigail Parsons daughter of Simeon & Abigail Parsons born April 15th 1796.

Susannah their daughter born Octor 18th 1797.

Olive their daughter born Octor 24th 1799.

Simeon their son born August 23d 1801.

Simeon their son born Octor 29th 1803.

John & Mary their Twin Children born Novr 16th 1805.

Elizabeth their daughter born May 4th 1808.

* Nehemiah Prudden Parsons son of Roswell & Agness Parsons born February 5th 1805. * Page 152.

Luther Peirce son of Luther Peirce & Clarasa his wife was born at Grafton Masechusets June 23d 1804.

Clarasa their daughter born Decr 17th 1805.

Sidney Pease daughter of Zebulon Pease & Hannah Pease his wife born august 31st 1802.

Abigail Parsons daughter of Jabez Parsons & Mabel his wife born the 8th day of October AD 1801.

Anson Kingsbury Parsons their son born April 14th 1805.

Harriot Pease daughter of James Pease & Rhoda his wife born October 17th 1804.

Rhoda their daughter born August 20th 1806.

Philo Parsons son of Roswell Parsons & Agness his wife born April 15th 1807.

Rocilenia Parsons daughter of David Parsons & Damaras his wife born April 13th 1800.

Nelson Parsons son of David Parsons & Damaras his wife born May 30th 1802.

Benjamin Pease Parsons son of David & Damaras Parsons born January 17th 1805.

Elisabeth Parsons daughter of David & Damaras Parsons born December 12th 1806.

Jane Pease daughter of Zebulon Pease Junr & Sybel Pease his wife born June 5th 1807.

Charles Booth Parsons son of Plyn Parsons & Tryphosa Parsons his wife born July 2d 1805.

Emila Pease daughter of Chandler Pease & Bulah his wife born January 20th 1807.

Clarissa Parsons daughter of Asa Parsons and Polly Parsons his wife born June 4th 1806.

Daniel Kellogg Parsons son of Josiah & Dimeris Parsons born June 24th 1808.

Lovica & Eliza Parsons twin daughters of Martin & Hannah Parsons born January 4th 1808.

Lovica their daughter born May 10th 1805.

Reuben son of Hannah Parsons born august 1st 1794.

* Martha Dixy Pease daughter of Jesse Pease & Patty his wife born Novr 25th 1787. * Page 153.

Jesse Pease Jr son of Jesse Pease & Patty his wife was born December 28th 1789.

Abigail Malissa Pease daughter of Jesse Pease Junr & Abigail his wife was born Sepr 9th 1806.

Patty Melenda Pease daughter of Jesse Pease Jr & Abigail his wife was born August 13th 1807.

Tryphosa Maria Parsons daughter of Plyn Parsons & Tryphosa Parsons his wife born October 20th 1808.

Addison Parsons son of Roswell Parsons & Agness his wife born July 6th 1809.

John Harvey Peirce son of Luther Peirce & Clarissa Peirce born May 18th 1809.

Sophrona Peirce daughter of Calvin Peirce & Sophrona his wife born September 18th 1809.

Lucy Caroline daughter of Luther Peirce & Clarissa his wife born August 19th 1807.

Chloe Amanda Pease daughter of Timothy Pease & Chloe his wife born November 11th 1809.

Lovica Pease daughter of James Pease & Rhoda his wife was born October 20th 1808.

Eliza Parsons daughter of Martin Parsons & Hannah his wife born September 26th 1809.

Albert Pease son of Chandler Pease & Bulah his wife born March 16th 1809.

Calvin Pease Jr son of Calvin Pease & Mary his wife born Novr 25th 1809.

Prudence Paulina Pease daughter of Alpheus Pease & Prudence his wife was born Novemr 10th 1809.

Reuben Pease son of Amos Pease & Polly his wife born December 3d 1801.

Harvey Pease son of Amos Pease & Polly his wife born March 5th 1805.

Winthrop son of Elijah & Jerusha Parsons born June 8th 1775.

Elam Pease son of Asa & Bathsheba Pease born April 22d 1778.

* Roswell Parsons son of Joseph Parsons & Anna his wife born October 21st 1780. * Page 154.

Lucretia Parsons their daughter born July 2d 1782.

Persis Parsons their daughter born March 11th 1784.

Anna Parsons their daughter born April 27th 1786.

Allen Parsons their son born December 12th 1801.

Mary Grace Parsons daughter of Joseph Parsons and Mabel his wife was born Janary 1st 1811.

Wealthy Angeline Parsons daughter of Roswell Parsons & Agness his wife born August 14th 1811.

Charlotte Reed Peirce daughter of Luther Peirce & Clarissa his wife born July 7th 1811.

Timothy Warrener Pease son of Timothy Pease & Chloe Pease his wife born April 30th 1811.

Zenas William Hale son of Zenas and Mary Hale born March 24th 1810.

Albert Morris Pease son of Jabez Pease and Filena Pease his wife born 23d September 1811.

Martha Reed Peirce daughter of Luther Peirce and Clarissa his wife born May 18th 1813.

Lucy Ann, daughter of Eben Parsons & Anna his wife born October 25th 1812.

Nancy daughter of Surril Chaffee & Submit his wife born Jany 20th 1813.

Jonathan son of Jonathan Pease & Eleanor his wife born Sept 5th 1801.

Osee son of Jonathan & Eleanor Pease born Augt 30th 1803.

Lathrop their son born octor 14th 1805.

Hannah Booth their daughter born Nov 3d 1807.

Lathrop their son was born Octo 26th 1809.

Nancy Gleason their daughter was born July 5th 1813.

Tryphena Perkins Gay born of Jene Earle September 15th 1811.

* Mariah Cecilia Parsons daughter of Winthrop & Sarah Parsons born Octo 7th 1802. * Page 155.

Ebenezer Terry Parsons their son born March 4th 1804.

Mariah Cecilia their daughter born Feby 6th 1806.

Sarah Terry their daughter born April 4th 1809.

Elisha T. Parsons son of Elisha & Lovice Parsons born April 1st 1805.

Loisa their daughter born July 11th 1808.

Sally their daughter born June 7th 1810.

Anne Eliza Terry daughter of Geer Terry & wife born July 1801 at Worcester in Massachusetts.

Henry Geer Terry son of Geer Terry & wife born July 1805 at Worcester in Massachusetts.

Mortimer Parsons son of Luther Parsons & Flavia Parsons born June 28th 1807.

Sally Ann their daughter born April 5th 1809.

Rodney their son born Decr 26th 1810.

Fluvia Malvina their daughter born Jany 20th 1813.

Luther Osborne their son born July 14th 1815.

Willard their Son born Sep 28th 1817.

Elijah Peirce son of Elijah Peirce & wife born Decr 31 1803.

Sine Peirce their daughter born Feby 27th 1806.

John H. Peirce born Feby 2d 1809 their son.

Joseph Peirce their son born April 30th 1812.

Lemuel H. Peirce their son born January 19th 1818.

* Rhoda Lauretta daughter of Walter Pease & wife born December 21, 1808. * Page 156.

Orpha Delina daughter of Walter Pease & wife born August 14th 1810.

Almitte daughter of Reuben Pease & wife born September 2d 1818.

Lorinda daughter of Reuben Pease & wife born April 1, 1810.

* Eliza daughter of Solomon Terry Jr & Betsey his wife born March 3d 1813. * Page 157.

Harriot daughter of Solomon Terry & Pegge his wife born March 30th 1807.

James Pease Terry their son born March 28th 1812.

Simeon son of John & Dolly Terry born March 23d 1798.

John, son of John Terry & Dolly his wife born March 1st 1800.

Ira son of John Terry & Dolly his wife born at Hartford in Vermon State Novr 20th 1806.

Belinda Terry daughter of Nathan & Mary Terry born March 12th 1811.

Solomon Tyler son of Jabez Tyler & Cina Tyler born Feby 8th 1810.

Asaph son of Levi & Neomi Terry born May 5th 1806.

Theodore their son was born March 5th 1808.

Levi their son was born November 17th 1810.

Omri their son was born March 1st 1813.

Warren son of Elias Terry & wife born August 7th 1811.

* Harriet daughter of Matthew Thompson & Betsey his wife was born January 6th 1803. * Page 158.

* Bathsheba Ann daughter of Elam & Anna Pease born January 31st 1808. * Page 185.

Selucia Caroline daughter of Elam & Anna Pease born May 19th 1809.

Mary T. Pease daughter of Elam & Anna Pease Born July 5th 1811.

* Levy Terry son of Aseph & Nellie his wife was Born fabuwary 12th 1779 [See marriage page 359]. * Page 212.

* Dorothy Pease daughter of Rufus & Ruth Pease born Octor 23d 1790. * Page 217.

*Mary daughter of Roderick & Delight White born Decr 4th 1812. Book III. Part 2. * Page 1.
Clarissa Maria daughter of George & Betsey Allen born Augt 5th 1812.
Jabez son of Ashel & Christiana Parsons born March 11th 1812.
Delena Gowdy daughter of Hill & Gowdy born Mar 5th 1812.
Artemica daughter of Amariah & Roxa Griswold born Octr 28th 1812.
Joseph son of Elijah Pierce & wife born April 29th 1812.
William Lusk son of Sylvester Lusk & wife born June 22th 1812.
Elvira Waters daughter of Jared Brainard & wife born Mar 24th 1812.
Charles son of George Killam & wife born Octo 17th 1812.
Nathaniel Prior son of Eber Hale & wife born Nov 14th 1812.
John Arnold son of John Allen & wife born May 6th 1812.
Abi Selina daughter of Reuben Pease & wife born Feb 20, 1812.
Chauncey son of Alfred Davis & wife born January 27, 1812.
Horace son of Timothy Abbe & wife born July 28, 1812.
Lorena daughter of Elam Allen & wife born Sept 28, 1812.
Mary W. daughter of Ephraim Randall & wife born Sept 3d 1812.
Joseph son of Elijah Peirce & wife born April 30 1812.
Stephen M. Dart son of Stephen Dart & wife was born april 19 1812.
* Solomon T. son of Orrel Smith & wife born Feby 12 1813. * Page 3.
Horace, son of Horace Griswold & wife born Feby 16, 1813.
Luther, son of Solomon Terry & wife born July 18, 1813.
Eliza, daughter of Solomon Terry Jr & wife born march 3d 1813.
Miron Maro son of John Mason & wife born June 24, 1813.
Eunice daughter of William Tully & wife born Novr 5 1813.
Emily daughter of Lot Killam & wife born May 9th 1813.
Anna Lovina daughter of Eben Parsons & wife born Sep 1st 1814.
Manerva Knight daughter of Samuel Knight & wife born June 25, 1813.
Philip Gilbert son of Philip Parsons & wife born Jany 1813.
Hiram son of Hiram Terry & wife born May 14 1813.
Shubael Parsons son of David Wilson & wife born May 31, 1813.
Chauncey son of Stephen Root & wife born August 29 1813.
Omri son of Levi Terry & wife born March 1st 1813.
Fluvia Malvina daughter of Luther Parsons & wife born Jany 20 1813.
Adolphus son of Jabez & Rebecea King born April 22d 1813.
Obadiah Pease son of Joseph Ingraham & wife born Augt 6, 1813.
Franklin H. son of Darias & Caroline Markham born April 24 1813.
William Bainbridge son of Diah Allen & wife born at Springfield march 15, 1813.
Nancy Gleason daughter of Jonathan Pease and wife born July 5, 1813.
Amelia Clarissa daughter of Lemuel Kingsbury Jr & wife born Ap 11 1813.
Job Beckwith son of Isaiah Allen & wife born June 23, 1813.

Josias Bennet son of Isaiah Allen & wife born June 23, 1813.
Mary Loomis daughter of Samuel A. Stillman & wife born Octo 26, 1813.
Walter Raleigh son of Walter Pease & wife born July 3^{d} 1813.
Cynthia daughter of Elias Terry & wife born July 12 1813.
Aupha Hamilton daughter of Seth Alden & wife born June 21 1813.
Harriet Killam daughter of Henry Killam & wife born Feb 10, 1813.
* Lucretia, daughter of Joseph Parsons & wife born May 20, 1814. *Page 5.
Joseph Olmsted, son of Abel King & wife born May 18, 1814.
Ann Maria, daughter of Luther Parsons 2^{d} & wife born Aug. 15, 1814.
Anna Lovina, daughter of Eben Parsons & wife born Sep^{t} 1st 1814.
Ann Pease, daughter of Oliver Parsons & wife born June 22^{d} 1814.
Elam Laurenzo, son of Elam Pease & wife born April 21, 1814.
David Fowler, son of David Gates & wife born March 21 1814.
Carlos son of Nathan Terry & wife born June 6th 1814.
Caroline daughter of Philip Parsons & wife born Sep^{t} 9, 1814.
Edwin, son of Eliphel Booth & wife born May 12th 1814.
Henry Terry, son of John Mason & wife born Nov 24th 1814.
James M^{c}Kinney, son of Horace Griswold & wife born July 24th 1814.
Albert, son of George Olmsted & wife born march 13th 1814.
William son of Sylvanus Olmsted & wife born Feby 28, 1814.
Alpheus D. son of Alpheus Pease 2^{d} & wife born Dec 16, 1814.
Harriot, daughter of Ambros Chapin & wife born Dec^{r} 30, 1814.
Bathsheba Rosetta daughter of Rufus Pease & wife born Aug. 31 1814.
Norton, son of Hill Gowdy & wife born June 28th 1814.
Royal, son of Jonathan Button & wife born Feby 24, 1814.
Emeline daughter of William Hills & wife born Octo 14, 1814.
Mariah daughter of Nahum King & wife born Aug^{t} 24, 1814.
Elizabeth Lusk daughter of Sylvester Lusk & wife born Aug^{t} 19, 1814.
Samuel Jotham son of Jotham Wright & wife born May 6, 1814.
Leonard son of Daniel Gowdy & wife born Feby 16, 1814.
Betsey Kingsbury daughter of Alpheus Pease & Wife born May 25 1814.
Lorenzo son of Ashbel Terry & wife born Feb 18, 1814.
Dennis son of Eli Pease & wife born January 15, 1814.
Reuben Ashman son of Reuben Pease & wife born July 28, 1814.
Levi Pease son of Levi Abbe & wife born Jany 9, 1814.
Caroline daughter of Friend Noble & wife born July 18, 1814.
Lord Jackson son of David Gates & wife born March 21, 1814.
Emerson Wardwell son of Arphaxed Wardwell was born Dec^{r} 13th 1814.
Emeline Killam daughter of Henry Killam & wife born Nov 10, 1814.
Mabel Syrieer [Squires?] daughter of Calvin Squier & Mabel born July 8, 1814.

* Amelia, daughter of Jabez T. Taylor & wife born June 22d 1815. *Page 7.
Cloe Angeline, daughter of Boaz Terry & wife born Jany 20th 1815.
Elizabeth, daughter of Abial Terry & wife born Augt 9th 1815.
Thomas Selden, son of Thomas Chandler & wife born Feby 17, 1815.
Sally, daughter of Solomon Terry & wife born April 12, 1815.
Caroline Ann, daughter of Luther Allen & wife born Jan 16, 1815.
Paulina Pierce, daughter of Luther Pierce & wife born June 15, 1815.
Robert, son of Robert McClister & wife born March 9, 1815.
Maria, daughter of Samuel Smith & wife born June 9, 1815.
James, son of David Wilson & wife born July 31, 1815.
Joel son of Timothy Chapin & wife born Augt 16, 1815.
Jerome son of Heman Pease Jr & wife born Feby 22, 1815.
Orenda Cordelia daughter of David Allen & wife born Nov 26, 1815.
Luther Osborne son of Luther & Flavia Parsons born July 14 1815.
Rebecca daughter of Jabez & Rebecca King born Augt 11, 1815.
William Lyman son of Amariah & Roxa Griswold born Jany 15, 1815.
Noah A. son of Darias & Caroline Markham born March 7, 1815.
Delia Lucelia daughter of Diah Allan & wife born at Springfield Decr 3d 1815.
Harvey, son of Orrel Smith & wife born Octor 1 1815.
Memnon son of Lemuel Kingsbury Jr & wife born April 15, 1815.
Hermonie daughter of Harris Meacham & wife born April 30, 1815.
Catharine daughter of Eber Hale & wife born April 4, 1815.
Timothy Harlow son of Timothy Abbe & wife born Octo 12 1815.
Homer Dayton son of Elam Allen & wife born Jany 29, 1815.
* Ann Maria, daughter of Luther & Maria Parsons born July 29, 1816. *Page 9.
Aurelia, daughter of Asahel Parsons Jr & wife born Feby 7, 1816.
Amanda Melvina, daughter of Timothy Pease & wife born Novr 5th 1816.
Chauncey, son of Elam & Cina Comes born July 15 1816.
Obadiah, son of Simeon & Abigail Olmsted born July 13, 1816.
Jane Philusa, daughter of Gaius Pease & wife born May 21 1816.
Hannah Raynolds, daughter of Peter P. Potter & wife born Mar 31 1816.
Elizabeth Cook, daughter of Ambrose Chapin & wife born Decr 11 1816.
Highland, son of Jonathan & Ellice Button born May 11 1816.
Almira, daughter of Charles & Harriet Abbe born April 16 1816.
Edward, son Stephen & Cynthia Root born Sept 7 1816.
Cordelia, daughter of Alpheus Pease 2d & wife born Sept 25, 1816.
Sarah daughter of Joseph Ingraham & wife born Decr 29, 1816.
Carroline daughter of James Hall & wife born Feb 5, 1816.
Lucinda daughter of Jonathan Pease & wife born Augt 3d 1816.
Sophronia daughter of Jonathan Pease & wife born Augt 3d 1816.

John Collins Thompson son of Orrin Thompson & wife born Sep^{t} 13th 1816.
James Lusk son of Sylvester Lusk & wife born June 20th 1816.
John Francis son of John Mason & wife born Nov^{r} 24 1816.
Lucy Angeline daughter of Sam^{l} A. Stillman & wife born Mar 18 1818.
[Last entry overwritten in pencil 1816.]
Timothy son of George Killam & wife born May 20, 1816.
Lovica daughter of Seth Alden & wife born June 9 1816.
Calista Maria daughter of Alpheus Pease & wife born June 23 1816.
James, son of Ashbel Terry & wife born March 16, 1816.
Lucinda daughter of Eli Pease & wife born Feby 4 1816.
Linus son of Reuben Pease & wife born Dec^{r} 25 1816.
Chauncey son of Alfred Davis & wife born Jany 27, 1812.
Sophronia Miranda daughter of Alfred Davis & wife born Feb 27 1816.
Daniel Henry son of Levi Abbe & wife born Aug^{t} 11, 1816.
Friend Lyman son of Friend Noble & wife born July 13 1816.
Mable Olmsted daughter of Abel King & wife born Feb 26, 1816.
Sophronia daughter of Plinn Parsons & wife born Nov 5 1816.
Sarah daughter of Ephraim Randall & wife born June 23, 1816.
Benjamin son of Benjamin B. Parsons & wife born Feb 25, 1816.
Orsimus Wardwell son of Axphaxed Wardwell was born December 1st, 1816.
Abigail Pease Killam daughter of Henry Killam & wife born Dec^{r} 16 1816.
* Calvin, son of Solomon Terry & wife born Feby 3^{d} 1817. * Page 11.
Rufus Hall, son of Rufus Pease & wife born Jany 21, 1817.
Gilbert Allen, son of Jabez T. Taylor & wife born June 18, 1817.
Jurmiah Chapin, son of Boaz Terry & wife born June 8, 1817.
Nehemiah Prudden, son of Luther Pierce & wife born Aug^{t} 28 1817.
Corbin, son of William Hills & wife born May 11th 1817.
Albert, son of Eben Parsons & wife born Dec^{r} 21, 1817.
George Benjamin, son of David Allen 2^{d} & wife born Jany 2, 1817.
Willard, son of Luther & Flava Parsons born Sep^{t} 28, 1817.
Clarissa, daughter of Jabez King & wife born Dec^{r} 6, 1817.
Henry Carlos son of Amariah & Roxa Griswold born May 4, 1817.
Mary daughter of Nahum King & wife born Jany 18 1817.
Orril Smith Jr. son of Orril Smith & wife born Nov^{r} 2^{d} 1817.
Nancy Penelope daughter of Walter Pease & wife born May 18, 1817.
Jonathan Clark son of Eber Hale & wife born Sep^{t} 9, 1817.
King George son of John Allen & wife born June 25, 1817.
William son of Timothy Abbe & wife born July 5 1817.
Elizabeth Wills daughter of Elam Allen & wife born Sep^{t} 18, 1817.
Edwin son of Henry King & wife born Sept^{r} 2^{d} 1817.
Luther, son of Joel Booth J^{r} & wife, born August 23^{d} 1817.

Rowena Susan daughter of Moses Pease 3d & wife born July 28 1817.

Lamora Milton son of Moses Pease 3d & wife born Augt 8, 1821.

Amanda Wardwell daughter of Arphaxad Wardwell was born Augt 19th AD 1818.

* Lucy Vilona, daughter of Enos Pease & wife born Feby 8 1818. * Page 13.

Louisa, daughter of Geer Terry & wife born March 2d 1818.

Leonidas Reynolds, son of Luther & Mariah Parsons born Decr 23d 1818.

Carlos, son of Oliver & Vine Parsons born Jany 23d 1818.

Henry, son of Alpheus Pease 2d & wife born July 18 1818.

Calvin Otis, son of Rufus Pease & wife born Decr 29 1818.

Julia Perkins daughter of Ichabod B. Hyde & wife born Feby 24 1818.

Laura Angelina daughter of Diah Allen & wife born at Springfield Jany 12 1818.

Lemuel H. Pierce son of Elijah Pierce & wife born Jany 19 1818.

Henry Graham Thompson son of Orrin Thompson & wife born Octor 13, 1818.

Laura Lusk daughter of Sylvester Lusk & wife born April 25 1818.

Jeduthan Terry daughter of John Mason & wife born Nov 24 1818.

Esther Asenath daughter of Daniel Terry 2d & wife born Jany 24 1818.

Lucinda Allen daughter of Harris Meacham & wife born May 30 1818.

Jared Frederick son of Jared Brainard & wife born Mar 18, 1818.

Harriot daughter of Levi Abbe & wife born Sepr 30 1818.

Perces Fidellia daughter of Friend Noble & Wife.

Miranda son of Walter Pease & wife born Novr 27, 1818.

Eliza daughter of Ephraim Randall & wife born July 19, 1818.

Lemuel H. son of Elijah Pierce & wife born Jany 19 1818.

Amelia Parsons daughter of Elisha Parsons & wife born May 1, 1818.

* Christian Lucinda daughter of Asahel Parsons & wife born Feb 1, 1819. * Page 15.

Sabrina Caroline daughter of Stephen Root & wife born Mar 17 1819.

Selden Heman son of David Allen & wife born June 19 1819.

Peter Raynolds son of Peter P. Potter & wife born Augt 26 1819.

James Edwards son of Elam Pease & wife born Jany 14, 1819.

Rhoda daughter of Amariah & Roxa Griswold born July 8, 1819.

Caroline Lusk daughter of Sylvester Lusk & wife born Nov 1st 1819.

Mary daughter of Daniel Terry 2d & wife born July 11, 1819.

Mary Lucretia daughter of George W. Cadwell & wife born in Wilbraham Massachusetts May 19, 1819.

Huldah daughter of Saml A. Stillman & wife born July 1, 1819.

Norton son of Eber Hale & wife born June 27 1819.

Lemuel Kingsbury son of Alpheus Pease & wife born Jany 16, 1819.

Prudence Rhoda daughter of Timothy Abbe & wife born Dec 17 1819.

Samuel Raynolds son of Abel King & wife born Decr 26, 1819.

Harriot Newell daughter of Joel Booth Jr & wife born July 4 1819.

Norman son of Benjamin B. Parsons & wife born August 20, 1819.

Rebecca Ann Killam daughter of Henry Killam & wife born January 13th 1819.

* Sophronia Collins daughter of Ichabod B. Hyde & wife born Jany 10 1820. Page 17.

Nehemiah Henry son Ephraim P. Prudden & wife born Mar 10th 1820.

Henrietta daughter of Jabez King & wife born June 3d 1820.

Orlando son of Boaz Terry & wife born Feby 11, 1820.

George Lord Wilton son of Asa Wilton & wife born Decr 17 1820.

James Cooley Pease son of Cooley Pease & wife was born Nov 22d 1820.

John son of George Olmsted & his wife born June 1st 1820.

Samuel Root son of Jonathan Pease & wife born July 25, 1820.

Lorenzo son of Rufus Pease & wife born Nov 27, 1820.

Sally Maria daughter of John Mason & wife born Feby 4 1820.

Henry son of Orril Smith & wife born March 18, 1820.

Daniel son of Daniel Terry 2d & wife born Novr 12 1820.

Alonzo Alden son of Jonathan A. Bush & wife born Feb 6, 1820.

Cylinda daughter of George Meacham & wife born Nov 4 1820.

Catharine daughter of Samuel Kingsbury & wife born Augt 1, 1820.

Harvey Pierce son of Jared Brainard & wife born July 17, 1820.

King David son of John Allen & wife born July 23, 1820.

Joseph son of Alpheus Pease & wife born December 25, 1820.

Julia Ann daughter Ashbel Terry born Aut 2, 1820.

Austin Spencer son of Reuben Pease & wife born May 9, 1820.

Hannah daughter of Jonathan Bartlett & wife born Jany 8, 1820.

Gilbert son of Levi Abbe & wife born March 11, 1820.

Hirum Henry son of Friend Noble & wife born October 21, 1820.

Lorenzo B. son of George Chandler & wife born July 24 1820.

Thomas W. son of Elisha Parsons & wife born Sepr 11, 1820.

Francis son of Timothy Chapin & wife born Augt 1, 1820.

Hannah H. Wardwell daughter of Arphaxad Wardwell was born Septr 22d 1820.

Edward Pease son Isaiah Allen Jr. & wife was born March 22, 1820.

Seth Terry son of Elias Terry & wife was born August 27th 1820.

* James Wadsworth son of Stephen Root & wife born Feby 8th 1821. * Page 19.

Eben Parsons son of Eben Parsons & wife born March 10th 1821.

Francis Robbins Pierce born October 22d 1821 son of Luther Pierce & wife.

Julia Lusk daughter of Sylvester Lusk & wife born Decr 9th 1821.

Martha Amelia daughter of George W. Cadwell & wife born at Somers Augt 15, 1821.

Huldah daughter of Alva Bush & wife born March 19, 1821.

Samuel Allen son of Sam[l] A. Stillman born May 21 1821.

Horatio Franklin son of Ira Hodge & wife born Aug 14 1821.

Martha Mary daughter of Joel Booth Jr. & wife born Nov 24 1821.

Lamorn Milton son of Moses Pease 3[d] & wife born Aug 8 1821.

Samuel Lavan son of Samuel S. Fuller & wife was born Ap[l] 24[th] 1821.

Henry son of Henry Killam & wife born Jany 6 1821.

* Evelina daughter of Luther Parsons & wife born March 4[th] 1822. * Page 21.

Salmon Francis son of Cooley & Sally Pease born Nov 8[th] 1822.

John Winthrop son of Asahel Parsons & wife born March 16, 1822. Ent[d] March 22[d].

Huldah Nolusia daughter of Diah Allen & wife born at Springfield June 2[d] 1822.

Cynthia daughter of Boaz Terry & wife born May 8, 1822.

Solomon Gleason son of Jonathan Pease & wife born Sep. 14, 1822.

Laura Ann Thompson daughter of Orrin Thompson & wife born Jany 5 1822.

William son of David Terry 2[d] & wife born June 8 1822.

Lucinda daughter of Jonathan A. Bush & wife born Feb 28 1822.

Harriot daughter of Lemuel Kingsbury Jr. & wife born June 5 1822.

Lucy Maria daughter of George Killam & wife born June 13 1822.

Daniel Randolph son of Daniel Gowdy Jr & wife born Aug[t] 15, 1822.

Alexander Gowdy son of Reuben Pease & wife born Sep 5, 1822.

Edward son of Jonathan Bartlett Jr. & wife born Dec[r] 21 1822.

Francis Le Baron son of Timothy Abbe & wife born Feb. 7 1822.

Henirette daughter of Elam Allen & wife born Dec[r] 13 1822.

Eliza daughter of Levi Bullen & wife born Dec[r] 18[th] 1822.

Harlow son of Walter Pease & wife born April 3[d] 1822.

Charles son of Charles Chase & wife born Feby 1, 1822.

Mary daughter of Charles Abbe & wife born July 1822.

Acirema Sevilla daughter of Elijah Pierce & wife born May 29, 1822.

Artemecia Wardwell daughter of Arphaxed Wardwell was born June 22[d] AD 1822.

Henry Wyllys son of Jabez T. Taylor & wife was born in Mendon State of New York May 29[th] 1822.

* Roxane daughter of Asa Welton & wife born March 22, 1823. * Page 23.

William T. son of Joseph Ingraham & wife born April 12, 1823.

James Luther son of Roswell Parsons & wife born Dec[r] 21 1823.

Harriot Lusk daughter of Sylvester Lusk & wife born July 25, 1823.

John Cranson son of Robert Gowdy Jr. & wife born March 3, 1823.

Lauretta daughter of Rufus Pease & wife born Feb 6, 1823.

Miron Le Roy son of John Mason & wife born Aug[t] 9 1823.

Elizabeth Raynolds daughter of John Cooley Jr. & wife born Sep^{t} 29, 1823.

Selden Steele Chandler son of Roderick Chandler & wife born April 20, 1823.

Edward Jenner [?] son of Ichabod B. Hyde & wife born Aug^{t} 3, 1823.

Mary Bush daughter of Geo. Meacham & wife born Nov 1 1823.

Mabel Elizabeth daughter of Sam^{l} A. Stillman & wife born July 4 1823.

David son of Jared Brainard & wife born Octo 31, 1823.

Carlos son of Eber Hale & wife born April 13 1823.

Daniel Randolph son of Daniel Gowdy & wife born Aug^{t} 15 1822.

James Gilbert son of David Gowdy & wife born Octo 10 1823.

Maria daughter of Levi Abbe & wife born April 18, 1823.

Cornelius Vandyke son of William Chaffee J^{r} & wife born Sep^{t} 10 1823.

Caroline daughter of Benjamin Pease & wife born Jany 16 1823.

John Lavene son of Chauncey Allen & wife born June 4, 1823.

Caroline daughter of Samuel S. Fuller & wife was born May 4th 1823.

Henry J. Root son of Stephen Root & wife born August 11th 1823.

Martha Mariah daughter of Isaiah Allen J^{r} & wife born Sep^{r} 11, 1823.

James Lot son of Henry Killam & wife born Feb^{y} 16th 1823.

* George Jerome son of George W. Cadwell & wife born Feb 9, 1824. * Page 25.

John Cordova son of Jonathan A. Bush & wife born April 12, 1824.

Horace, son of Horace Metcalf & wife born Mar 4 1824.

Caroline Augusta daughter of Walter Pease & wife born June 23 1824.

Edwin son of George Killam & wife born March 8, 1824.

John son of Timothy Abbe & wife born July 14 1824.

Mary daughter of Walter Pease & wife born Jan^{y} 5 1824.

Henry son of Ose Phelps & wife born July 12 1824.

Guy son of Barnabas Pease & wife born Jan^{y} 30, 1824.

Leonard Newton son of Moses Pease 3^{d} & wife born Feb 12 1824.

Henry Wolcott son of Wolcott Rossiter Loomis & wife born Dec^{r} 11 1824.

Harlow son of Boaz Terry & wife born Aug^{t} 7 1824.

Mary Lurana daughter of Christopher Parsons & wife born August 22, 1824.

Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Cooley born Nov. 23 1824.

Agnes Wardwell daughter of Arphaxad Wardwell was born May 15 1824.

Caroline daughter of Jabez King & wife born Jan^{y} 3 1824.

* George Ezekiel son of George Allen J^{r} & wife born March 14th 1825. * Page 27.

Sindona daughter of Robert Gowdy J^{r} & wife born June 27, 1825.

Lucy Ann Wardwell daughter of Arphaxad Wardwell was born on the 2^{d} day of February A.D. 1825.

Gilbert Owen Allen son of Gilbert A. Allen & Caroline Allen his wife was born April 1st A.D. 1825.

Eliza Mariah daughter of Jonathan A. Bush & wife was born September 20, 1825.

Julia Adalade daughter of Henry Killam & wife born July 29 1825.

* Ebenezer son of Luther Pierce & wife born March 24, 1824. * Page 29.

Reuben Elliott son of Reuben Hamilton & Elizabeth his wife was born December 1st A.D. 1826.

James Olcolt Allen son of Gilbert Allen was born October 2d 1826.

Olcott Allen son of Jabez T. Taylor & Esther his wife was born in Mendon State of New York July 17th 1826.

James Monroe son of Rufus A. Thrasher & wife was born July 11, 1826.

Rodolphus Spencer son of Israel S. King & wife was born Jany 1st 1826.

* Emory Pease } twin Children of Augustus & Maria Pease born * Page 31.
Emily Francis } Dec 24 1827.

Elam Obadiah Potter son of Peter P. Potter & Hannah W. Potter was born July 11th A.D. 1827.

Sally Eliza Pease daughter of Cooley Pease & Sally Pease was born August 28th A.D. 1827.

Horace King son of Jabez King & wife was born April 19th 1827.

Amelia Eliza Johnson daughter of Ahaliab Johnson & Eliza his wife was born at Stafford March 27 1827.

* Eudora Raynolds daughter of Eben Parsons and his wife Maria * Page 33.
Parsons was born Augt 11th A.D. 1828.

* Jane Maria daughter of Samuel S. Fuller & wife was born February * Page 35.
26th A.D. 1827.

George Clinton, son of George Chandler & Caty his wife was born October 15th A.D. 1829.

Harriot Bliss Cooley daughter of John Cooley and Elizabeth his wife was born May 17th A.D. 1829.

Andre Avery Drake, son of Rhoda A. Drake was born May 19th A.D. 1829.

Julianna daughter of Jonathan A. Bush & wife was born July 17 1829.

Rufus Philo son of Rufus A. Thrasher & wife was born February 8, 1829.

Edward son of Henry Killam & wife born Novr 9th 1829.

* Persis Lovisa Terry daughter of Ebenezer P. Terry & his wife * Page 37.
Lovisa was born Sept 23d 1830.

Catharine Owen Allen daughter of Gilbert Allen was born March 29 1830.

John Camerron Gray son of John Gray & wife was born Jany 2d 1830.

Samuel Whipple son of Samuel Chaffee & wife born March 21, 1830.

Rebeckah Pease daughter of Isaiah Allen Jr & wife born April 16, 1830.

Amelia Susan daughter of Israel S. King & wife born March 30th 1830.

George son of Ahaliab Johnson and Eliza his wife was born at Somers Nov. 24, 1830.

* Henrietta daughter of Jonathan A. Bush & wife was born De- * Page 39.
cember 12th 1831.

Eliphelit son of Henry Killam & wife born March 23 1831.

* Martin Hale, son of Gideon P. Hale & Almira Hale his wife was born July 31st A.D. 1832. * Page 41.

Mary Elizabeth Allen daughter of George Allen & Mary his wife was born October 7th 1832.

Margaret daughter of Samuel Chaffee & wife was born December 17th 1832.

Alonzo Peck son of Aholiab Johnson and Eliza his wife was born at Somers May 18th 1832.

* Mary L. Terry daughter of Eben P. Terry & wife was born July 23d 1833. * Page 43.

John Simeon Parsons son of Simeon Parsons Jr. & wife born May 23d 1833.

Henry Revillo Chapin son of Dan T. Chapin & wife was born October 17th A.D. 1833.

Frederick Owen Allen son of Gilbert Allen was born Jany 3d 1833.

Howard Alden son of Jona A. Bush & wife was born Octr 19, 1833.

Isaiah Adams son of Isaiah Allen Jr. & wife born March 26th 1833.

* Laura Maria } Twin daughters of Samuel Chaffe & wife were born January 9, 1834. * Page 45.
Mary Elizabeth }

Franklin Gray was born April 1st 1834.

Henry Martyn son of Charles P. Knight & wife was born July 6th 1834.

Elizabeth Sarah daughter of Israel S. King & wife born Decr 3, 1834.

Franklin Eugene son of Aholiab Johnson and Eliza his wife was born at Somers Aug. 19th 1834.

* Joseph Terry Chapin son of Dan T. Chapin & his wife Meriva [?] was born September 15th A.D. 1835. * Page 47.

Edward Luther Allen son of Gilbert Allen was born Jany 13 1835.

Sophia daughter of Samuel Chaffee & wife born Novemr 5 1835.

Frederic son of Henry Killam & wife born Sept 21, 1835.

Benjamin F. Lord son of Geo Lord and Julia Lord was born Feb 16, 1835.

* George Newton Hills son of George Hills & Roxana his wife was boru January 31st A.D. 1836. * Page 49.

Esther Marilda Terry daughter of Ebenr P. Terry & Lovisa his wife was born January 12th A.D. 1836.

Alexander Gray son of John Gray & wife was born May 10 1836.

* Mitchel Roddy son of Wm Roddy & wife was born June 2d 1837. * Page 51.

Nathaniel Hunter Jr. son of Nathaniel Hunter & wife was born November 27 1837.

Sarah Caroline daughter of Charles P. Knight & wife was born April 16, 1837.

William James son of Henry Killam & wife born May 19, 1837.

Erastus Sprague son of Israel S. King & wife born May 18th 1837.

Mandana Sarah Pease daughter of Henry S. Pease and Mabel his wife was born June 12 1837.

Julius Converse son of Aholiab Johnson and Eliza his wife born at Somers February 24 1837.

* Ebenezer Henry Terry son of Ebenezer P. Terry & Lovisa his wife was born July 2d A.D. 1838. * Page 53.

Martha Elizabeth Parsons daughter of Simeon Parsons Jur & wife was born October 23d A.D. 1838.

Laura Maria daughter of Samuel Chaffee & wife was born January 23d 1838.

Jerome Markham son of Noah A. Markham & wife was born January 29, 1838.

Joseph Warren son of Aholiab Johnson and Eliza his wife was born at Somers December 2d 1838.

James W. son of William & Agnes W. Patrick was born at Enfield February 20, 1838.

* Susanna Roddy daughter of Wm Roddy & wife was born March 20 1839. * Page 55.

Mary Ann Craig daughter of John Craig & wife was born June 2d 1839.

Mary Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Sutcliffe & wife was born September 5th 1839.

Edward Lorenzo son of Hosea Nichols & wife was born October 4 1839.

Frederick Albert son of Albert King & Sarah his wife was born Novemr 5th 1839.

Jabez P. Davis son of John S. and Esther S. Davis was born December 19 1839.

Marcia Maria daughter of Reuben Ashmun Pease & Haney Hall Pease his wife was born July 31st 1839.

[Cone?] [ ] F. C [ ] was born Nov 26 1839 son of Cyrus L. C [ ] & Thankfull Maisfield C [ ] of Middlefield Mass age of Father 33 age of Mother 27.

Irving Phelps son of Willys Phelps & Fluvia Pascoe Phelps was born March 4 1839.

* Joseph Lee King son of Asaph King & wife was born May 25 1840. * Page 57.

Julius David son of George B. Allen & wife was born March 6 1840.

Charles Terry son of Charles P. Knight & wife was born September 13th 1840.

John Taylor Scott son of Robert & Jane Scott was born October 22d 1840 [Overwritten 1845].

Milton Steuart son of Walter Steuart and Esther his wife was born March 13th A. D. 1840.

* Sarah Ann daughter of Matthew Sutcliffe & wife was born February 7th 1841. * Page 59.

Calvin Marcus son of William Roddy & wife was born July 18th 1841.

Elisha A. Tyrrell Born Novr 24th 1841 at Shakers.

Harlin Page son of Jabez Parsons & wife was born Sepr 11, 1841.

* Derius Alden son of Noah A. Markham & wife was born April 12th 1842. * Page 61.

Charles Lee King son of Asaph King & wife born Novemr 18th 1842.

Leander Warren son of Chauncey P. Coomes & Charity his wife July 12th 1842.

Charlotte Hamilton daughter of Aholiab Johnson and Eliza his wife born at Enfield February 27th 1842.

* Myron Parsons Terry son of Ebenezer P. Terry and wife was born March 3d 1843. * Page 63.

John N. McClester son of Nelson McClester and Selina C. McClester was born October 8 1843.

* Edmond Galpin son of Albert S. Welles & wife was born May 12th 1844. * Page 65.

Sophia Emily daughter of Matthew Sutcliff and wife was born January 1t 1844.

Edward Terry Parsons son of John W. Parsons & wife was born Feb 25th 1844.

William Lusk Webster son of William A. & Laura Webster was born July 13th 1844.

Margaret daughter of James and Mary Doran born October 21st 1844 Parish of Sorbie County of Wigtownshire Scotland.

Dallas M. Pease son of Loren and Almitte Pease his wife was born November 23d 1844.

Robert Hollis Jr. son of Robert Hollis and Clarissa G. Hollis born May 15th 1844.

* Norris Olcott } Twin sons of Ebenezer P. Terry & wife were born
Horace Norton } March 10th 1845. * Page 67.

Samuel Watton son of Samuel and Betsey Watton was born June 12th 1845.

Joseph L. Hunter was born August 1st 1845 Fathers name James Hunter Mothers name Rachael Hunter.

William L. Burbank sun of George A. and Sarah L. Burbank was born April 8, 1845.

* Henry Asaph son of Asaph King & Phebe his wife born April 25 1846. * Page 69.

Francis Nettleton son of Job Becket Allen & wife born April 10 1846.

Zilpa Hellena Parsons son of John W. Parsons and Ann his wife was born June 29, 1846.

Ada Gertrude daughter of Seth Terry and Jane C. his wife was born December 24th 1846.

Mary Sophia daughter of Chauncey P. Coomes & Charity his wife born Feb. 14, 1846.

Hugh son of James and Mary Doran was born in the Parish of Sorbie County of Wigtownshire Scotland December 5th 1846.

Irving A. son of Seth and Jane C. Terry was born January 15th A. D. 1846. Seth Terry Begistrar *Recorder*.

* Eliza Pease daughter of Francis Chapin & Salina his wife born August 30th 1847. * Page 71.

Amelia Taylor King daughter of Adolphus King & Amelia his wife was born November 21st 1847.

Joseph Youug son of Hugh and Margaret Young was born June 14th A. D. 1847 returned by attending Physician A. L. Spalding July 28 1863 and recorded by Seth Terry Registrar.

Sewall L. Pease son of Loren and Almittee Pease his wife was born March 30th 1847.

John O'Brien was born at Enfield Ct January 19th 1847 the son of Patrick O'Brien and Margaret D. his wife both natives of Ireland, the fathers age being 33 years and the mothers 32 years at the time of the birth of John he being the seventh child of the said Margaret.

[See next page.]

A. L. Spalding Attending Physician.

Dated at Enfield this 24th day of Nov. A. D. 1863.

This certificate is stamped with a three cent and a two cent Revenue Stamp. } Received for record Nov 24 1863 and recorded by Seth Terry Town Clerk.

John Edward Spalding son of Asa L. Spalding M. D. and Sarah his wife was born January 27, 1847.

Rec[d] for record from John E. Spalding Jan 28 1868. Seth Terry Reg.

* Diana Pease daughter of Thomas C. Pease & wife born July 9, 1848. * Page 73.

Samuel Barr son of John Barr & Ellen Barr his wife was born October 25, 1848.

* Horace Ellsworth son of John Winthrop Parsons and Ann his wife was born Feb 12th 1849. * Page 75.

Isadore Jane daughter of Seth Terry and Jane C. his wife was Born October 2[d] 1849.

Martha Ann Allen daughter of Job B. Allen and Mary his wife Born June 23[d] 1849.

James son of James and Mary Doran was born in the Parish of Sorbie County of Wigtownshire Scotlaud June 30th 1849.

Sarah Carney daughter of Martin Carney and Hannah Carney his wife was born July 4th 1849.

George A. Hunter son of James Hunter and Rachael Hunter was born December 29th 1849.

* Harriet Elizabeth daughter of William and Ann Bowly was born February 24 A. D. 1850. * Page 79.

George Washington son of William and Ann Bowly was born February 19th A. D. 1852.

The above two certificates of birth were received from Mrs. Ann Bowly and recorded by me this 29th day of Oct. A. D. 1863. Seth Terry Registrar.

* Myron Sumner Pease son of Thomas C. Pease and Fidelia M. Pease his wife born June 28th 1852. * Page 76.

* May 11, 1848 Henrietta Cornwall daughter of Chauncey Cornwall, age 39, blacksmith and Gratia Ann Cornwall, age 37. Book V. * District No. 1.

Jany 23, 1848 Charlotte Elisabeth Abbe daughter of Henry Abbe, farmer and Harriet Abbe.

June 1848 Infant daughter of Ephraim Potter, manufacturer, and Caroline Potter.

May 21, 1848 Infant son of Stephen G. Merchant age 35, farmer & Mary A. Merchant age 29.

March 4, 1848 Lyman T. Clark son of Theodore Clark age 24, joiner, and Emaline Clark age 21.

March, 1848 Adelade Hazard daughter of Stanton B. Hazard, age 49, farmer, and Ann Hazard age 46.

* March 18, 1848 no name female daughter of Jonathan Webster, age 45, carpet weaver, and Mrs Webster. * District No. 2.

July 27, 1848 no name, of W^{m} Leavett, age 42, carpet weaver and Leavett.

August 14, 1847 John Donavon son of James Donavon, age 38, factory laborer and Mrs. Donavon.

Novem^{r} 27, 1847 Henry S. Pease son of Theodore Pease, age 35, farmer, and Eveline Pease age 32.

Aug^{t} 19, 1847 Stephen Bridge son of John Bridge age 48, shoemaker and Mrs Bridge.

Nov. 32, 1847 Amelia Taylor King daughter of Adolphus King age 35, plow manufacturer Amelia T. King age 33.

July 2, 1848 Clarissa King Steele daughter of James Steele, age 32, plow manufacturer and Rebecca K. Steele.

August 1, 1848 Thomas Haley and Bridget Haley children of Patrick Haley age 30 factory laborer and Mrs —— Haley.

Aug 8, 1847 Alonzo Kingsbury son of Alfred Kingsbury, age 42, farmer, and Lucinda Kingsbury age 32.

March 30, 1848, Henry H. Ellis son of Horace K. Ellis, age 35, farmer, and Mary C. Ellis, age 30.

June 26, 1848 Ann Janett Boyd daughter of James Boyd, age 23, factory hand, Mrs. Boyd age 20.

Aug 1, 1848 no name female daughter of Aylander Ellis, age 32, carpenter & joiner and Lovisa Ellis age 30, residence Somers.

June 28, 1848 Maria Thrasher daughter of James Thrasher age 22 spinner and Lucina Thrasher age 20.

* June 15, 1848 Lorenzo E. Hoskins son of Enoch Hoskins age 48, farmer and Mary M. Hoskins age 34, residence New Bedford Mass. * District No. 3.

Aug^{t} 18, 1848 no name —— of Wildər Parker, age 38, farmer, and Rhoda L. Parker age 39.

July 12, 1848 Harriet A. Davis son of Elijah P. Davis, age 38, farmer, and Ruth A. Davis, age 36.

Jany 19, 1848 Henry Pease son of Alpheus D. Pease age 33, farmer and soap-boiler and Phebe Pease age 28.

July 9 1848 no name —— of Tho^{s} C. Pease, age 33, farmer, and Fidelia M. Pease age 32.

December 24, 1849 Marcus E. Olmsted son of George Olmsted, age 36, farmer, Louisa Olmsted age 39.

* June 5, 1848, Edward Addison son of George Parsons age 28, laborer, and Sophronia Parsons age 28. * District No. 4.

April 15, 1848 no name —— of Clark Cooley, age 30, victualing shop, and Betsey Cooley age 26.

Oct 14, 1847, Charles Theodore son of Charles A. Abbe, age 38, farmer and Eliza Abbe age 35.

Oct 8, 1847, Martha Ann daughter of Hiram A. Terry age 35, farmer, and Ann L. Terry age 31.

January 37, 1848, Robert son of Coleman Abbe, age 43, laborer, and Nancy Abbe age 40.

May 20, 1848, no name —— of Chauncey Allen, age 52, farmer and Mary Allen age 44.

* Oct 8, 1847, Alice Catharine daughter of Gilbert Abbe age 34, farmer, and Catharine Abbe age 24. * District No. 5.

March 6, 1848 Hiram son of Joseph Pierce, age 37, farmer, and Mary Pierce age 32.

May 6, 1848 Warren Eugene son of Samuel D. Brooks, farmer & Diantha Brooks.

* Nov 14, 1847 Jane Lncinda daughter of Lewis Longway, age 32, farmer, and Lucinda Longway age 15. * District No. 6.

* Aug^{t} 30, 1847 Eliza Pease Chapin daughter of Francis Chapin age 27 farmer and Sabrina Chapin age 19. * District No. 7.

Oct 1, 1847, Alice Jerusha Hulbert daughter of Ossian Hulbert, age 25, painter, and Nancy Hulbert age 32.

March 6, 1848, Nancy Eudora Phelps daughter of Seth Phelps, age 51, farmer, and Maronet Phelps age 45.

Sepr. 18, 1848, Emily Amelia Phelps daughter of Horace Phelps, age 50, farmer, and Laura Phelps age 43.

* Aug 7, 1848, Edwin Orson son of Edwin Orson, age 25, farmer, and Abigail Orson age 30. * District No. 8.

Sept 15, 1847 Ransom Gowdy son of Leonard Gowdy age 35 farmer and Clarissa Gowdy, age 24.

Nov 15, 1847, Mary E. Allen daughter of George Allen, age 23, farmer, and Nancy Allen age 19.

May 30, 1848 son not named, of John King age 59, farmer & manufacturer, and Rosalena King age 41.

Sept 16, 1847 Orlando T. Pease son of Reuben A. Pease, age 34, farmer, and Hancy Pease age 31.

Sept. 6, 1847 Jones Davis son of Chauncey Davis, age 36, farmer, and Abigail Davis age 34.

Jany 27, 1848 Phebe Hall daughter of Josiah Hall, age 25, joiner, and Julia Hall age 23.

Feby 6, 1848 Emily C. Greeley daughter of Paul Greeley, age 34, clerk, and Caroline Greeley age 23.

Jany 8, 1848, Edwin Matthewson son of John Matthewson, age 34, millwright, and Ann Matthewson, age 28.

Feby 10, 1848 Ann Maria Colvin daughter of William Colvin, age 32, powder maker, and Charlotte Colvin, age 29.

Aug 16, 1848 Caroline Elcock daughter of Alfred Elcock age 25 powder maker and Ann Elcock, age 24.

July 29, 1847, girl not named daughter of John S. Wright, age 36, cooper, and Achsah Wright, age 35.

* Nov. 23, 1847 Leonora Pease daughter of Wells Pease, age 46, farmer, and Betsey Pease age 43. * District No. 9.

Aug. 2 1848 girl not named daughter of John Pierce, age 40, laborer, and Dorothy Pierce, age 29.

Oct. 3, 1847 Octa Amelia Terry daughter of Warren Terry, age 36, farmer, and Charity Terry his wife, age 32.

* April 26, 1848 Mary Olivia daughter of Harvey P. Brainard, age 28, farmer, and Mary L. Brainard, age 27. * District No. 10.

June 8, 1848 no name, parents Dennis Pease, age 34, farmer, and Eliza C. Pease, age 35.

Jany 1, 1848, Laura daughter of Orsemus Wardwell age 31, farmer, and Amanda Wardwell age 31.

June 15, 1848, still born —— of Hugh McKinney, age 31, day laborer, and Katharine McKinney, age 30.

March 2, 1848, Margaret daughter of Michael Ford, age 30, day laborer, and Mary Ford, age 30.

* Feby 7, 1848, no name —— of Henry Gowdy, age 39 farmer, and Charlotte Gowdy, age 26. * District No. 11.

June 11, 1848, Grace Baker daughter of Ossian Baker, age 26, farmer, and Ann Baker, age 24.

July 30, 1848, Ransom Rathbun son of William Rathbun, age 38, farmer, and Hannah Rathbun age 34.

* March 4, 1848, Caroline Emma daughter of Lyman Hitchcock, age 30, house painter, and Mary Hitchcock age 28. * District No. 12.

April 27, 1848 Maria Louisa daughter of William Burbridge, age 30, bookbinder laborer, and Caroline Mary Burbridge age 30.

May 6, 1848, William son of Patrick Hyland, age 30, laborer, and Mary Hyland, age 22.

* July 11, 1848, Hugh Cook son of Robert Cook, age 27, laborer, and Sarah Ann Cook age 27. * District No. 13.

Decr 19, 1848 Thomas McLhardy son of John McLhardy, age 22, laboror and Susan McLhardy age 20.

Nov 12 1848 Robert Laurie son of William Laurie aged 37 carpet weaver Elizabeth Laurie, age 34.

Feby 1848 David Rowan son of William Rowan, age 30, laborer, and Catharine Rowan, age 27.

Decr 22, 1847 Reuben Keech son of George Keech, age 32, machinist, and Mary Keech age 27.

May 15, 1848, Martha Sims daughter of James Sims, age 40, carpet weaver, and Elizabeth Sims, age 25.

April 12 1848 John Hunter son of John Hunter age 32 store keeper and Harriet Hunter, age 39.

May 1848, W^{m} Dodwell son of John Dodwell age 31, carpet weaver and Jane Dodwell age 30.

July 3, 1848, Frederick Kitson son of John Kitson, age 37, wool sorter, and Mary Kitson, age 35.

June 3, 1848, Mary Moody daughter of William Moody, age 38, carpet weaver, and Margaret Moody, age 28.

April —— 1848, —— Steel —— of William Steel, age 40, laborer, and —— Steel.

June 7, 1848, William Higgins son of James Higgins age 22 laborer and Mary Higgins age 20.

Mar 5 1848, Mary M^{c}Carrol daughter of Patric M^{c}Carrol, age 30, laborer and Mary M^{c}Carrol, age 25.

July 29 1848 Elizabeth Oates daughter of John Oates, age 33, carpet weaver, and Mary Oates, age 33.

May 29 1848 Alex^{r} Wylie son of James Wylie, age 40, carpet weaver, and Marg^{r} Wylie, age 26.

April —— 1848 Fred. Parsons son of Shubael Parsons, age 26, painter, and —— Parsons age 25.

July —— 1848 Silas Kenyon son of Peter Kenyon, age 21, grocery keeper, and Janet Kenyon age 20.

June 1848 Jane Richmond daughter of Arch Richmond age 25 store keeper and Marg^{r} Richmond age 24.

June 1848 Esther Law daughter of Alexander Law age 26 carpet weaver and Catharine Law age 26.

July 5, 1848, David Eadie son of James Eadie, age 40, carpet weaver, and Ellen Eadie, age 38.

Jany 1848, Agnes Ronald daughter of James Ronald, age 40, Superintendent and Mary Ronald, age 39.

March 1848, Elizabeth Gibson daughter of David Gibson, age 44, farmer and Agnes Gibson, age 40.

April 1848, John Hobert son of John Hobert age 35 —— and Mary Hobert, age 30.

June 1 1848, Alexander Bennett son of David Bennett, age 27, weaver, and Agnes Bennett, age 26.

July 1848, Sarah Ann Shackleton daughter of Allen Shackleton, age 23, carpet weaver, and Mary Shackleton, age 24.

March 1848 Issabella Clark daughter of David Clark, age 39, carpet weaver, and Sarah Clark age 35.

Jany 9, 1848, Joseph Alexander son of Robert Alexander, age 42, carpet weaver, and Mary Alexander, age 40.

Sept 1847 Mary Osgood daughter of Horace Osgood age 27, merchant, and Mrs Osgood age 27.

April 1848 Robert Wilson son of James Wilson, age 43, carpet weaver, and Jane Wilson, age 40.

Oct 1847 Alonzo Chapman son of Edward Chapman, age 40, brick layer, and Mrs Chapman, age 36.

Feby 1848, Elizabeth Wright daughter of William Wright, age 35, laborer, and Mrs —— Wright, age 34.

April 1848 George Wright son of Samuel Wright, age 30, teamster, and Mrs —— Wright, age 26.

Jany 1848 William Hess son of Christian Hess, age 25, machinist and Mrs Hess, age 22.

June 1848 Thomas Scanlin son of Patrick Scanlin, age 25, carpet weaver, and Issabella Scanlin age 23.

May 1848, Wm Wienman son of William Wienman, age 24, machinist, and Mrs Wienman age 22.

Mar 1848, Sarah Worthington daughter of James Worthington, age 32, carpet weaver, and Mary Ann Worthington age 27.

Jany 1848, Hugh Weir son of Robert Weir, age 28, carpet weaver, and Eliza Weir, age 23.

Mar 1848, Robert Davison son of Andrew Davison, age 40, teamster, and Mrs Davison age 36.

Decr 1847 —— Lamie —— of James Lamie, age 40, weaver, and Mrs —— Lamie [?] age 38.

Decr 1847 Patience Smithson daughter of Wm Smithson, age 34, weaver and Mrs —— Smithson age 30.

June 1848 William Smith son of William Smith, age 50, weaver, and Mrs —— Smith age 42.

—— —— —— Latta —— of James Latta, age 33, weaver, and Jane Latta age 30.

* June 23, 1849, name not given of Job B. Allen, age 36, farmer, and Mary Allen. * District No. 2.

July 28, 1849, name not given of Levi P. Abbe, age 35, butcher, & Mary Abbe age 35.

October 30, 1848, Elizabeth Stillman daughter of Samuel A. Stillman, age 28, farmer, and Jane Stillman age 22.

March 30, 1849, Julia F. Hoskins daughter of James C. Hoskins, age 35, taverner and Emeline A. Hoskins, age 30.

May 17, 1849 Maria Bright daughter of James Bright, age 33, butcher, and Maria Bright.

Nov. 29, 1848 William Chaffee son of Samuel Chaffee, age 48, carpenter & joiner, and Maria Chaffee, age 45.

May 19, 1849, Aletta King daughter of Rodolphus King, age 26, pedlar, and Harriet King, age 23.

January 16, 1849 Abby Bidwell daughter of James Bidwell age 31, machinist, and Emeline Bidwell age 31.

March 12, 1849, James Hughs son of James Hughs, age 33, laborer, and Ann Hughs, age 28.

Nov 27, 1848, Thomas Cooley son of John Cooley, age 35, blacksmith, and Mary Cooley, age 25.

Sept 15, 1848 Maria M°Cann daughter of John M°Cann, age 28, laborer, and Catharine M°Cann, age 23.

May 2, 1849 James Toole son of James Toole, age 35, laborer, and Bridget Toole, age 30.

June 12, 1849 Sarah Charlesworth daughter of George Charlesworth, age 45, weaver, and Anna Charlesworth, age 38.

April 24, 1849 Thomas B. Campbell son of Alexander Campbell, age 22, weaver, and Janet Campbell age 22.

January 17, 1849 James Davenport son of John Davenport, age 32, weaver, and Ann Davenport, age 25.

* October 2, 1848 Isadora Jane daughter of Seth Terry, age 28, farmer and Jane C. Terry, age 26. * District No. 1.

* January 12, 1849 Ameret M. Terry daughter of Theodore Terry, age 41, farmer, and Amanda M. Terry, age 32. * District No. 3.

* March 15, 1849 Julia Pease daughter of George Pease, age 35, farmer, and Elizabeth Pease age 34. * District No. 4.

Dec. 6, 1848, James B. Roney son of Simon J. Roney age 24, preacher (Advent), and Anna Roney, age 27.

May 1, 1849 John A. Armstrong and Sarah E. Armstrong children of Edward Armstrong, age 25, farmer, and Mary A. Armstrong, age 25.

Sept 1848 Levi son of Henry Simons, age 29, sawyer, and Cynthia Simons age 25.

Sept 1848 —— —— of Thomas Rook, age 35, farmer, and M^{rs} —— Rook age 33.

* May 23, 1849, son, no name, of Lorin Pease, age 47, farmer, and Almitte Pease, age 41. * District No. 7.

* Feb, 1849, daughter, no name, of John Doolan laborer, and wife. * District No. 8.

April, 1849 still born son of Samuel T. Steele farmer and Eunice Steele.

Jan — —— A. E. Olmsted daughter of John Olmsted 2^{d} tinner and Rodelia E. Olmsted.

Oct, 1848, D. C. Hartley daughter of Lansford W. Hartley, mechanic, and D. C. Hartley.

Jan, 1849 name unknown daughter of F. Pierce, mechanic and C. Pierce.

May, 1849 name unknown daughter of Charles Morse Methodist Preacher, and A. Morse.

May, 1849 Pease Rockwood son of N. Rockwood, mechanic, and E. Rockwood.

June, 1849 name unknown —— of F. Elcock mechanic and M. Elcock.

* Feb. 12, 1849, Horace E. Parsons son of John W. Parsons, age 27, farmer and Ann Parsons age 24. * District No. 9.

June 26, 1849 Sarah Ann Carney daughter of Martin Carney, powder maker, and Hannah Carney.

—— —— Samuel Jacob Freeman son of Samuel Freeman, age 26, blacksmith, and Jane Freeman age 24 both Mulatto.

Aug. 3, 1849 Mary E. Carpenter daughter of Howard S. Carpenter age 30 and Mary Ann Carpenter age 29.

July 12, 1849 son (no name) of Warren Terry, age 38, farmer, and Charity Terry age 33.

July 26, 1849 Elizabeth Blasdale daughter of Maria Ellen Blasdale age 23, father unknown.

*Aug 20, 1848 son (no name) of Elias Willis, farmer & upholsterer, and Harriet Willis. *District No. 10.

Aug 12, 1848 Elvira H. Pierce daughter of Francis R. Pierce, farmer, and Cynthia E. Pierce.

Aug. 17, 1848 Frederick Brainard son of Jared F. Brainard, farmer, and Jane R. Brainard.

Oct. 8, 1848 Horace Brainard son of David Brainard farmer, and Caroline Brainard.

*June 25, 1849 John Ryan son of John Ryan and Mary Ryan. *District No. 11.

*Oct. 9, 1848 Sidney P. Olmsted son of Daniel T. Olmsted, age 43, hatter & farmer & Susan Olmsted age 34. *District No. 12.

January 28, 1849 Sarah Allen daughter of William Allen, age 35, merchant, last known residence Boston, and Roxilana Allen, age 34, residence Enfield.

March 23, 1849 Clarissa Freeman daughter of Clarissa Freaman age 22, black, father unknown.

March 6, 1849, son (name not given) of John Barret, age 40, laborer, and Mary Barret, age 36.

Nov 30, 1848 Clarissa E. Hitchcock daughter of Hiram Hitchcock, age 23, painter, and Clarissa Hitchcock age 22.

*Oct 22, 1848 Mary F. Talbot daughter of Ebenezer Talbot machinist and Narcissa Talbot. *District No. 13.

Oct 19, 1848, Ella R. Morrison daughter of Robert B. Morrison, merchant, and Julia M. Morrison.

Jany 9, 1849 James H. A. Burke son of John Burke weaver and Elizabeth Burke.

March 14, 1849 Elizabeth B. Noden daughter of David Noden weaver and Margaret Noden.

April 9, 1849 Mary West daughter of William West laborer and Mary West.

Dec 6, 1848, John Naylor son of William Naylor, weaver, and Mary A. Naylor.

March 18, 1849, James Cook son of James Cook, laborer, and Ellen Cook.

July 16, 1849, William Edmonds son of Henry Edmonds weaver and Henrietta Edmonds.

March 12, 1849, William Healy son of William Healy laborer and Mary Healy.

July 9, 1849, Ellen Church daughter of James Church laborer and Ann Church.

January 6, 1849, James M. Braginton son of William Braginton, weaver, and Mary A. Braginton.

Feb 20, 1849, Frederick Kremer son of Frederick Kremer Machinist, and Jane Kremer.

March 5, 1849, Lillia L. Webster daughter of Wolcott F. Webster tinner, Julia A. Webster.

Oct 21, 1848, George L. Moseley son of Geo. W. Moseley, merchant, and Mary J. Moseley.

May 8, 1849, Anna D. Sloane daughter of Andrew Sloane, weaver, and Hannah Sloane.

Feb 7, 1849, Elizabeth Thompson daughter of Neil Thompson weaver, and Agnes Thompson.

Dec. 6, 1848, Sarah A. Alcorn daughter of Andrew Alcorn weaver, and Bessy Alcorn.

July 27, 1849, Elizabeth Graham daughter of Donald Graham, weaver, and Rebecca Graham.

Oct 1, 1848, William McCrone son of William McCrone weaver and Janet McCrone.

March 30, 1849, Margaret D. Arnott daughter of James Arnott weaver and Marion Arnot.

Sept. 15, 1848, David Shirrell son of James Shirrell, weaver, and Elizabeth Shirrell.

August 2, 1849, Mary Ann Lawlor daughter of Daniel Lawlor, laborer, and Jane Lawlor.

Oct 26, 1848, Cyrus Spelman son of Michael Spelman weaver, and Mary Spelman.

Oct 8, 1848, Henry Crosley son of Isaac Crosley weaver and Nancy Crosley.

June 27, 1849, William S. Tinkham son of Andrew S. Tinkham painter and wife.

Dec 22, 1848, James Burns son of William Burns weaver and Elizabeth Burns.

January 15, 1849, Mary Clement daughter of James Clement, weaver, and Agnes Clement.

Aug 1, 1849, John Steele son of John Steele weaver and Maria Steele.

July 27, 1849, William Lowrie son of William Lowrie weaver and Elizabeth Lowrie.

March 28, 1849, William J. Creelman son of James Creelman, weaver, and Mary A. Creelman.

May 18, 1849, James Convey son of Patrick Convey laborer and Eliza Convey.

Dec. 3, 1848, Matilda Willie daughter of Andrew Willie, laborer, and Margaret Willie.

Nov 4, 1848, James A. Lufkin son of Thomas Lufkin, machinist, and wife.

Oct 10, 1848, Mary C. McGuire daughter of Mary McGuire—father unknown.

Aug 12, 1848, Eliza Steele daughter of Samuel Steele, joiner, and Elizabeth Steele.

* April 16, 1849, Ransom Gowdy, son of Leonard Gowdy, farmer, and Clarissa Gowdy. * District No. 14.

Aug. 7, 1848, Aurelia St. John daughter of Orson C. St. John and Abigail St. John.

July 6, 1849 daughter (name not given) of Conrad Rosenbury tailor, & Frances Rosenbury.

April 17, 1849, William H. Young son of John Young merchant and Lucinda Young.

Feb 27, 1849 Joseph Gugal son of Thomas Gugal powder maker, and Celestiana Gugal.

Sept 17, 1848, Ella G. Calkins daughter of H. W. Calkins powder maker and Elizabeth Calkins.

Aug 12, 1848, Eubalas Allen son of George Allen, laborer, and Isabella Allen.

Aug 19, 1848 Elizabeth Bright daughter of George Bright and Elizabeth Bright.

June 20 1849 Joseph Haythorn son of Daniel Haythorn, spinner, and Sarah Haythorn.

March 18, 1849 Joanna O'Brien daughter of Patrick O'Brien laborer, and Margaret O'Brien.

March 2, 1849 Arnold Sacriot son of Frederick Sacriot, weaver, and Mary Sacriot.

Oct 12, 1848 Adolphus Jacobs son of Adolphus Jacobs, weaver, and Susan Jacobs.

July 14, 1849, Rachel Bright daughter of Benjamin Bright butcher and Rachel Bright.

Dec 12, 1848 Jno Gowinlock son of John Gowinlock machinist and Mary Gowinlock.

June 14, 1849, Eliza Swartz daughter of Jacob Swartz & Sarah—weaver.

Sept 10, 1849, Sarah Rooks daughter of John Rooks & Mary—laborer.

May 14, 1849, James Johnson son of Robt Johnson & Mary—weaver.

April 3, 1849, Janet W. Hamilton daughter of Robt Hamilton & Elizabeth—weaver.

Nov. 28, 1848, Mary Reed daughter of George Reed & Mary—weaver.

Oct 25, 1848, Samuel Barr son of John Barr & Mary—weaver.

July 23, 1849, Julia A. Stevens daughter of Robert Stevens and Sarah—weaver.

April 11, 1849, Nathan Alden son of Nathan Alden & Electa—joiner.

July 12, 1849, George Horsley son of George Horsley & Sarah.

June 16, 1849, Elizabeth A. Bosti daughter of John Bostic & Sarah.

Aug 26, 1848, Margaret Barclay daughter of John Barclay & Elizabeth.

June 10, 1849, John Coffin son of Thomas Coffin & Alice—Engineer.

July 27, 1849, no name, of James Donovan & Nora.

Feb. 26, 1849, Robert Mintie son of James Mintie & Mary—weaver.

Feb. 2, 1849, Jane E. Suerson daughter of Charles Suerson & Sarah—machinist.

Sept 3, 1848, Mary McClester daughter of Robert McClester & Margaret—turner.

Nov. 7, 1848 Susannah Hunter daughter of James Hunter & Rachel—merchant.

April 11, 1849, Jane Richmond, daughter of Crawford Richmond & Jane—weaver.

Jany. 20, 1849 John McMaster son of Alexander McMaster & Mary A.—weaver.

Jany. 27, 1849 Mary Naylor daughter of Mark Naylor & Ann—spinner.

* Nov 4, 1849 Richard son of Bernard Broughman & wife—Shumaker. * District No. 1.

Oct 26, 1849 Andrew son of John Fisher & wife.

Nov 2, 1849 Robert F. son of Albert King & wife—Plough maker.

Oct. 23, 1849 Charles son of Solomon Allen & wife—Agriculture.

* Nov. 27, 1849 Bethuel B. son of Clark R. Cooley & wife age 31 & 27—Horse trader. * District No. 4.

Oct. 17, 1849 Hiram son of Hiram A. Terry & wife, age 37 & 33—Agriculture.

* Nov 2, 1849 Sarah S. Longway daughter of Lewis Longway & wife age 34 & 17—Agriculture. * District No. 6.

* Dec 25, 1849 Sarah Hulburt daughter of Ossian Hulburt & wife age 27 & 34—Painter. * District No. 7.

* Oct 9, 1849 Mary L. Spencer daughter of Wells Spencer & Wife age 31 & — —Plough maker. * District No. 8.

Aug 31, 1849 Martha G. Lister daughter of Duke Lister & wife age 29 & —Tailor.

Sep[t] 23, 1849, James M. Whidden & Henrietta Whidden } children of James Whidden & wife age 33 & — —Miller.
" " " }

Oct. 21, 1849, Mary Anna daughter of Michael Burke & wife age 25 & — —Agriculturists.

Sept 12, 1849, Frank son of Chauncey Davis & wife age 38 & — —Agriculturists.

* Oct. 29, 1849, not named, —— of John Riley & wife age 29 & 28—Powder maker. * District No. 9.

* Aug. 10, 1849, Ellen daughter of Orcemus Wardwell & wife age 29 & — —Agriculture. * District No. 10.

Aug. 27 1849 Sarah Jane daughter of Julius King & wife age 36 & 40—Agriculture.

* Dec. 29, 1849 Louisa daughter of Daniel G. Maynard & wife—Agriculture. * District No. 11.

* Sept 15, 1849, Harriet Ann daughter of Erastus & Mariam Hemingway, age 31 & 31—Cooper. * District No. 12.

Sept 8, 1849 Harriet daughter of Calvin O. & Caroline King, age 45 & 43—Agriculture.

Nov. 18, 1849 Ann Eliza daughter of Edwin & Caroline Parsons age 31 & 30—Blacksmith.

* Oct. 29, 1849 Margaret daughter of Mary Miller. * District No. 13.

Sept 8, 1849 Mary Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary A. Worthington age 36 & 30—Weaver.

Aug. 1, 1849, John son of John & Mary Steel age 22 & 21—Weaver.

Oct. 6, 1849 not named daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Stewart age 47 & 43—Weaver.

Dec. 14, 1849, Graham C. son of John & Isabel M^{c}Arthur age 36 & 36—Carder.

Sept 6, 1849 Lucy daughter of William & Ann Smither age 38 & 30—Weaver.

Aug. 6, 1849 not named, son of Henry & Louisa Burbank age 39 & 40—Painter.

Oct. 19, 1849 Jane daughter of Alexander & Ellen Mintie age 35 & 28—Weaver.

Nov. 1, 1849 Ann daughter of David & Elizabeth Hallas age 33 & 27—Spinner.

Dec. 27, 1849 George son of James & Rachel Hunter age 49 & 34—merchant.

Nov. 12, 1849 Jere S. son of J. D. & Louisa Eggleston age 38 & 41—Miller.

Sept 10, 1849 James son of David & Margaret Calhoon, age 38 & 33—Carder.

Aug. 6, 1849 Enoch son of Joseph & Ellen Hawthorn age 21 & 19—Carder.

Sept 15, 1849 still born.

Nov. 11, 1849 Agnes daughter of John & Jane Hood age 25 & 23—Blacksmith.

Sept 20, 1849 Henry son of Thomas & Hannah Titlow age 34 & 26—Machinist.

Sept 9, 1849 Hannah daughter of John & Elizabeth Hogg age 42 & 37—Weaver.

Sept. 9, 1849 Charles son of John & Mary Harvey age 34 & 31—Mechanic.

Nov. 14, 1849 Thomas & Neilbert son and daughter of Thomas & Jane Brigh age 22 & 20—weaver.

Nov. 6, 1849 Jane daughter of Thomas & Mary Watson age 29 & 27—Tailor.

Nov. 30, 1849 George son of Alexander & Catharine Law age 27 & 28—Machinist.

Nov. 17, 1849 Hugh son of William & Hannah Cook age 30 & 20—Machinist.

Sept 29, 1849 John W. son of Joseph & Mary Hallas age 28 & 29—Tailor.

Oct 21, 1849 John son of George & Mary Ann Hudson age 54 & 45—Shoemaker.

Sept 16, 1849 William Henry son of George & Mary A. Keech age 33 & 34—Spinner.

Dec. 29, 1849 Matthias son of Patrick & Bridget Carley age 29 & 20—Laborer.

Nov. 13, 1849 Arthur son of Arthur & Mary A. Dick age 45 & 32—Weaver.

Aug. 10, 1849 Andrew son of Thomas & Bridget Murray age 35 & 35—Laborer.

* Aug 25, 1849, John son of Asa & Sarah Beckett—Powder maker. * District No. 14.

Sept. 11, 1849, Ann Eliza daughter of John W. & Ann Matthewson—Powder maker.

Sept 4, 1848 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Burk—Powder maker.

At this time a new form of report was adopted, giving more particulars, as follows :

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
May 11, 1848	Henrietta Cornwell.....	Chauncey Cornwell.....	39	White.	Blacksmith.	Enfield Street.
		Gratia Ann Cornwell ...	37			
Jan^{y} 23, "	Charlotte Elizabeth Abbe .	Henry Abbe.....	—		Farmer.	"
		Harriet Abbe.....	—	"		
June — "	Infant Daughter	Ephraim Potter.....	—		Manufacturer.	"
		Caroline Potter	—			
May 21, "	Infant Son	Stephen G. Merchant...	35		Farmer.	"
		Mary A. Merchant.....	29			
Mar 4, "	Lyman T. Clark	Theodore Clark.....	24		Joiner.	"
		Emeline Clark.....	21			
March — "	Adelaide Hazard.....	Stanton B. Hazard	49		Farmer.	"
		Ann Hazard.....	46			
*Page 2.		*District No. 2.*				
March 18, 1848 ..	No name female	Jonathan Webster.....	45	White.	Carpet weaver.	Enfield.
		Mrs. Webster.....	—	"		
July 27, 1848	"	Wm. Leavitt	42	"	" "	"
		Leavitt	—	"		
August 14, 1847..	John Donavon.....	James Donavon.....	38	"	Factory Laborer.	"
		Mrs. "	—	"		
Nov 27, 1847	Henry S. Pease.....	Theodore Pease.....	35	"	Farmer.	"
		Eveline Pease	32	"		
Aug. 19, 1847....	Stephen Bridge	John Bridge	48	"	Shoe maker.	"
		Mrs. "	—	"		
Nov 22, 1847	Amelia Taylor King.....	Adolphus King	35	"	Plough manufacturer.	"
		Amelia T. King	33	"		
July 2, 1848	Clarissa King Steele	James Steele	32	"	" "	"
		Rebecca K. Steele.....	—	"		
August 1, 1848...	Thomas Haley }	Patrick Haley	30	"	Factory Laborer.	"
	Bridget Haley }	Mrs. "	—	"		
Aug 8, 1847	Alonzo Kingsbury.....	Alfred Kingsbury	42	"	Farmer.	"
		Lucinda "	32	"		

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
March 30, 1848 ..	Henry H. Ellis.....	Horace K. Ellis	35	White.	Farmer.	Enfield.
		Mary J. "	30			
June 26, 1848....	Ann Janette Boyd	James Boyd	23	"	Factory hand.	"
		Mrs "	20	"		
Aug^{t} 1, 1848.....	No name Female	Aylander Ellis.....	32	"	Carpenter & joiner.	Somers Ct.
		Lovisa "	30	"		
June 28, 1848....	Maria Fasher	James Thrasher.....	22	"	Spinner.	Enfield.
		Lucinda "	20	"		
* Page 3.		*District No. 3.*				
June 15, 1848....	Lorenzo E. Hoskins.....	Enock Hoskins	48	White.	Farmer.	New Bedford Mass.
		Mary M. Hoskins.....	34			
Aug^{t} 18, 1848....	No name	Wilder Parker.....	38	"	Farmer.	Enfield Conn.
		Rhoda L. Parker	39			
July 12, 1848	Harriet A. Davis	Elijah P. Davis.....	38	"	Farmer.	Enfield Conn.
		Ruth A. Davis.....	36			
Jan^{y} 19, 1848	Henry Pease.....	Alpheus D. Pease.....	33	"	Farmer & Soap boiler.	Enfield Conn.
		Phebe Pease.....	28			
July 9, 1848	No name	Tho^{s} C. Pease	33	"	Farmer.	Enfield Conn.
		Fidelia M. Pease.....	32			
December 24, 1849	Marcus E. Olmsted	George Olmsted	36	"		
		Louisa Olmsted	39			
		District No. 4.				
June 5, 1848.....	Edward Addison	George Parsons	28	White.	Laborer.	Enfield Ct.
		Sophronia Parsons	28			
April 15, 1848 ...	No name	Clark Cooley	30	"	Victualing shop.	Enfield Ct.
		Betsey Cooley.....	26			
Oct 14, 1847	Charles Theodore.....	Charles A. Abbe.....	38	"	Farmer.	Enfield Ct.
		Eliza Abbe	35			
Oct. 8, 1847.....	Martha Ann	Hiram A. Terry	35	"	Farmer.	Enfield Ct.
		Anna L. Terry.....	31			

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
January 27, 1848.	Robert	Coleman Abbe	43	White.	Laborer.	Enfield Ct.
		Nancy Abbe	40			
May 20, 1848	No name	Chauncey Allen	52	"	Farmer.	Enfield Ct.
		Mary Allen	44	"		
*Page 4.		*District No. 5.*				
Oct 8 1847	Alice Catharine	Gilbert Abbe	34	White.	Farmer.	Enfield.
		Catharine Abbe	24			
March 6, 1848	Hiram	Joseph Pierce	37	"	Farmer.	"
		Mary "	32	"		
May 6, 1848	Warren Eugene	Samuel D. Brook			Farmer.	"
		Diantha "				
		District No. 6.				
Nov. 14, 1847	Jane Lucinda	Lewis Longway	32	White.	Farmer.	"
		Lucinda Longway	15			
		District No. 7.				
Aug 30, 1847	Eliza Pease Chapin	Francis Chapin	27	White.	Farmer.	"
		Sabina Chapin	19	"		
Oct 1, 1848	Alice Jerusha Hulbert	Ossian Hulburt	25		Painter.	"
		Nancy Hulburt	32	"		
March 6, 1848	Nancy Eudora Phelps	Seth Phelps	51	"	Farmer.	"
		Maronet Phelps	45			
Sept. 18, 1848	Emily Amelia Phelps	Horace Phelps	50	"	Farmer.	"
		Laura Phelps	43	"		
*Page 5.		*District No. 8.*				
Aug. 7, 1848	Edwin Orson	Edwin Orson	25	White.	Farmer.	Enfield.
		Abigail Orson	30	"		
Sept. 15, 1847	Ransom Gowdy	Leonard Gowdy	35	"	Farmer.	"
		Clarissa Gowdy	24	"		

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
Nov. 15, 1847....	Mary E. Allen	George Allen.....	23	White.	Farmer.	Enfield.
		Nancy Allen	19	"		
May 30, 1848	Son—not named.....	John King.....	59	"	Manufacturer & Farmer.	"
		Rosalina King.....	41	"		
Sept. 16, 1847....	Orlando T. Pease.....	Reuben A. Pease	34	"	Farmer.	"
		Hancy Pease	31	"		
Sept 6, 1847	Jones Davis	Chauncey Davis.....	36	"	"	"
		Abigail Davis.....	34	"		
Jany 27, 1848....	Phebe Hall	Josiah Hall	25	"	Joiner.	"
		Julia Hall	23	"		
Feb 6, 1848.....	Emily C. Greeley.....	Paul Greeley	34	"	Clerk.	"
		Caroline Greeley.....	23	"		
Jany 8, 1848.....	Edwin Matthewson	John Matthewson.....	34	"	Millwright.	"
		Ann Matthewson	28	"		
Feby 10, 1848....	Ann Maria Colvin	William Colvin.....	32	"	Powder maker.	"
		Charlotte Colvin	29	"		
Aug 16, 1848	Caroline Elcock	Alfred Elcock.....	25	"	Powder maker.	"
		Ann Elcock	24	"		
July 29, 1848	Girl—not named	John S. Wright.....	36	"	Cooper.	"
		Achsah Wright.....	35	"		
		District No. 9.				
Nov 23, 1847	Leonora Pease	Wells Pease	46	"	Farmer.	Enfield.
		Betsey Pease	43	"		
Aug 2, 1848.....	Girl—not named	John Peirce.....	40	"	Laborer.	"
		Dorothy Peirce	29	"		
Oct 3, 1847	Octa Amelia Terry	Warren Terry &	36	"	Farmer.	"
		Charity Terry his wife..	32	"		
April 26, 1848 ...	Mary Olivia	Harvey P. Brainard....	28	"	Farmer.	"
		Mary L. Brainard.....	27	"		
May 30, 1848	No name	Dennis Pease	34	"	Farmer.	"
		Eliza C. Pease	35	"		

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
Jan^{y} 1, 1848	Laura	Orsemus Wardwell	31	White.	Farmer.	Enfield.
		Amanda Wardwell	"	"		
June 15, 1848	Still born	Katharine McKinney	30	"	Day laborer.	"
		Hugh McKinney	31	"		
March 2, 1848	Margaret	Michael Ford	30	"	Day laborer.	"
		Mary Ford	30	"		
		District No. 11.				
Feb. 7, 1848	No name	Henry Gowdy	39	White.	Farmer.	Enfield.
		Charlotte "	26	"		
June 11, 1848	Grace Baker	Ossian Baker	26	"	Farmer.	Enfield.
		Ann "	24	"		
July 30, 1848	Ranson Rathbun	William Rathbun	38	"	Farmer.	"
		Hannah "	34	"		
		District No. 12.				
March 4, 1848	Caroline Emma	Lyman Hitchcock	30	White.	House Painter.	Enfield.
		Mary Hitchcock	28	"		
April 27, 1848	Maria Louisa	William Burbridge	30	"	Book binder laborer.	"
		Caroline Mary Burbridge	30	"		
May 6, 1848	William	Patrick Hyland	30	"	Laborer.	"
		Mary Hyland	22	"		
		District No. 13.				
July 11, 1848	Hugh Cook	Robert Cook	27	White.	Laborer.	Thompsonville.
		Sarah Ann Cook	27	"		
Dec. 19, 1848	Thomas McLhardy	John McLhardy	22	"	"	"
		Susan McLhardy	20	"		
Nov 12 "	Robert Laurie	William Laurie	37	"	Carpet weaver.	"
		Elizabeth Laurie	34	"		
Feb —, 1848	David Rowan	William Rowan	30	"	Laborer.	"
		Catharine Rowan	27	"		

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
Dec. 22, 1847	Reuben Keech	George Keech	32	White.	Machinist.	Thompsonville.
*Page 7.		Mary Keech.....	27	"		
May 15, 1848	Martha Sims.....	James Sims	40	"	Carpet weaver.	"
		Elizabeth Sims	25	"		
April 12, 1848 ...	John Hunter.....	John Hunter	32	"	Store keeper.	"
		Harriet Hunter.....	39	"		
May — " ...	Wm Dodwell.....	John Dodwell	31	"	Carpet weaver.	"
		Jane Dodwell	30	"		
June 3, " ...	Mary Moody.....	William Moody.....	38	"	" "	"
		Margaret Moody.....	28	"		
July 3, " ...	Frederick Kitson	John Kitson.....	37	"	Wool sorter.	"
		Mary Kitson	35	"		
April — " ...	Steel.....	William Steel	40	"	Laborer.	"
		—— Steel.....	—	"		
June 7, " ...	William Higgins	James Higgins	22	"	Laborer.	"
		Mary Higgins	20	"		
Mar 5 " ...	Mary McCarrol.....	Patric McCarrol.....	30	"	Laborer.	"
		Mary McCarrol	25	"		
July 29 " ...	Elizabeth Oates	John Oates.....	33	"	Carpet weaver.	"
		Mary Oates.....	33	"		
May 29 " ...	Alexr Wylie	James Wylie	40	"	Carpet weaver.	"
		Margt Wylie	26	"		
April — " ...	Fred Parsons	Shubael Parsons	26	"	Painter.	"
		Parsons	25	"		
July — " ...	Silas Kenyon.....	Peter Kenyon	21	"	Grocery keeper.	"
		Janet Kenyon	20	"		
June — " ...	Jane Richmond	Arch Richmond	25	"	Store keeper.	"
		Margt Richmond.....	26	"		
June — " ...	Esther Law.....	Alexander Law.....	26	"	Carpet weaver.	"
		Catharine Law	26	"		
July 5, 1848	David Eadie	John Eadie	40	"	Carpet "	"
		Ellen Eadie	38	"		

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
Jany — 1848	Agnes Ronald.....	James Ronald	40	White.	Superintendent.	Thompsonville.
		Mary Ronald.....	39	"		
March — 1848 ...	Elizabeth Gibson	David Gibson.....	44	"	Farmer.	"
		Agnes Gibson.....	40	"		
April — 1848	John Hobert.....	John Hobert	35	"		"
		Mary Hobert	30	"		
June 29, 1848....	Alexander C. Bennett....	David Bennett.....	27	"	Weaver.	"
* Page 8.		Agnes Bennett.....	26	"		
July — 1848.....	Sarah Ann Shackleton ...	Allen Shackleton	23	"	Carpet Weaver.	"
		Mary Shackleton.....	24	"		
March — 1848 ...	Isabella Clark.....	David Clark.....	39	"	Carpet Weaver.	"
		Sarah Clark	35	"		
Jany 9, 1848.....	Joseph Alexander	Robert Alexander.....	42	"	Carpet Weaver.	"
		Mary Alexander	40	"		
Sept — 1847	Mary Osgood.....	Horace Osgood	27	"	Merchant.	"
		Mrs Osgood.....	27	"		
April — 1848....	Robert Wilson	James Wilson	43	"	Carpet Weaver.	"
		Jane Wilson.....	40	"		
Oct — 1847.....	Alonzo Chipman	Edward Chipman	40	"	Bricklayer.	"
		Mrs Chipman	36	"		
Feb — 1848.....	Elizabeth Wright.....	William Wright	35	"	Laborer.	"
		Mrs Wright.....	34	"		
April — 1848	George Wright.....	Samuel Wright	30	"	Teamster.	"
		Mrs Wright	26	"		
Jany — 1848	William Hess	Christian Hess.....	25	"	Machinist.	"
		Mrs Hess.....	22	"		
June — 1848	Thomas Scanlon.....	Patrick Scanlon.....	25	"	Carpet Weaver.	"
		Issabella Scanlon.....	23	"		
May — 1848.....	Wm Wienman	William Wienman	24	"	Machinist.	"
		Mrs Wienman	22	"		
Mar — 1848	Sarah Worthington	James Worthington	32	"	Carpet Weaver.	"
		Mary Ann Worthington.	27	"		

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
Jan^{y} — 1848.....	Hugh Weir.....	Robert Weir	28	White.	Carpet Weaver.	Thompsonville.
		Eliza Weir.....	23	"		
Mar — "	Robert Davison	Andrew Davison.....	40	"	Teamster.	"
		M^{rs} Davison.....	36	"		
Dec — 1847	—— Laurie	James Laurie.....	40	"	Weaver.	"
		Mrs Laurie.....	38	"		
Dec — "	Patience Smithson.....	W^{m} Smithson	34	"	"	"
		Mrs Smithson	30	"		
June — 1848.....	William Smith.....	William Smith	50	"	"	"
		Mrs Smith.....	43	"		
	—— Latta.....	James Latta.....	33	"	"	"
		Jane Latta	30	"		
January 16, 1849.	Abby Bidwell.....	James Bidwell.....	31		Machinist.	
		Emeline Bidwell.....	31			
March 12, 1849 ..	James Hughs	James Hughs	33		Laborer.	
		Ann Hughs	28			
Nov. 27, 1848....	Thomas Cooley	John Cooley	35		Blacksmith.	
		Mary Cooley	25			
Sept 15, 1848	Maria McCaun.....	John McCann	28		Laborer.	
		Catharine McCaun	23			
May 2, 1849	James Toole.....	James Toole.....	35		"	
		Bridget Toole	30		Weaver.	
June 12, 1849....	Sarah Charlesworth.....	George Charlesworth ...	45			
		Anna Charlesworth	38		Weaver.	
April 24, 1849 ...	Thomas B. Campbell	Alexander Campbell ...	22		"	
		Jennet Campbell.....	22		"	
January 17, 1849.	James Davenport.....	John Davenport	32		"	
		Ann Davenport.....	25		"	
October 2^{d} 1848 ..	Isadora Jane No. 1	Seth & Jane C. Terry ..	28–26		Farmer.	
		District No. 3.				
January 12, 1849.	Ameret M. Terry.....	Theodore Terry.....	41		Farmer.	
		Amanda M. "	32			

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
		District No. 4.				
March 15, 1849 ..	Julia Pease	George Pease.....	35		Farmer.	
* Page 18.		Elizabeth Pease.....	34			
Dec 6, 1849.....	James B. Roney.....	Simon Roney.....	24		Preacher (Advent).	
		Anna "	27			
May 1, 1849	twins { John A. Armstrong ..	Edward Armstrong	25		Farmer.	
	twins { Sarah E. Armstrong ..	Mary A. Armstrong	25			
Sept — 1848.....	Levi	Henry Simons.....	29		Sawyer.	
		Cynthia Simons.....	25			
Sept — 1848		Thomas Rook	35		Farmer.	
		Mrs Rook.....	33			
		District No. 7.				
May 23, 1849	Son—no name	Loren Pease.....	47		Farmer.	
		Almitte Pease.....	41			
		District No. 8.				
Feb — 1849	Daughter—no name.....	John Doolan & wife			Laborer.	
April — 1849	Still born son	Samuel T. Steele.....			Farmer.	
		Eunice Steele.....				
Jan — ——	A. E. Olmsted daughter..	John Olmsted 2d			Tinner.	
		Rodelia E. Olmsted				
Oct — 1848.....	D. C. Hartley daughter ..	Lansford W. Hartley...			Mechanic.	
		D. C. Hartley				
Jan — 1849	Name unknown daughter.	F. Peirce.....			Mechanic.	
		C. Peirce.....				
May — 1849.....	Name unknown daughter.	Charles Morse			Methodist Preacher.	
		A. Morse.....				
May — 1849.....	Pease Rockwood	N. Rockwood.....			Mechanic.	
		E. "				
June — 1849	Name unknown	F. Elcock.....			Mechanic.	
		M. "				

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
Feb. 12, 1849	Horace E. Parsons.....	John W. Parsons	27		Farmer.	
		Ann "	24			
June 26, 1849....	Sarah Ann Carney.....	Martin Carney.....			Powder maker.	
		Hannah				
—— — ——	Samuel Jacob Freeman...	Samuel Freeman.....	26	Mulatto.	Blacksmith.	
		Jane	24	"		
Aug 3 1849	Mary E. Carpenter	Howard S. Carpenter...	30	White.		
*Page 19.		Mary Ann " ...	29			
July 12, 1840	Son, no name	Warren Terry	38		Farmer.	
		Charity "	33			
July 26 ——	Elizabeth Blasdale	Maria Ellen Blasdale...	23			
		Father unknown				
		District No. 10.				
Aug 20, 1848	Son, (no name)	Elias Willis	Not		Farmer & Upholster.	
		Harriet "	given			
Aug 12, 1848	Elvira H. Pierce	Francis R. Pierce	"		Farmer.	
		Cynthia E. "	"			
Aug 19, 1848	Frederick Brainard.....	Jared F. Brainard.....	"		Farmer.	
		Jane R. "	"			
Oct. 8, 1848	Horace Brainard	David Brainard.....	"		Farmer.	
		Caroline "	"			
		District No. 11.				
June 25, 1849....	John Ryan	John Ryan.....			Not given.	
		Mary "				
Oct 9, 1848	Sidney P. Olmsted.....	Daniel T. Olmsted	43		Hatter & Farmer.	
		Susan "	34			
January 28, 1848.	Sarah Allen.....	William Allen.....	35		Merchant.	Last known Residence Boston.
		Roxelena Allen.....	34			
March 23, 1848 ..	Clarissa Freeman	Clarissa Freeman	22	Black.		Enfield.
		Father unknown				

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
March 6, 1849	Son, (name not given)	John Barret	40	White.	Laborer.	
		Mary "	36			
Nov. 30, 1848	Clarissa E. Hitchcock	Hiram Hitchcock	23		Painter.	
		Clarissa Hitchcock	22			
		District No. 13.				
Oct. 22, 1848	Mary F. Talbot	Ebenezer Talbot	Not		Machinist.	
		Narcissa "	given			
Oct 19, 1848	Ella R. Morrisson	Robert B. Morrisson	"		Merchant.	
		Julia M. "	"			
Jany 9, 1849	James H. A. Burke	John Burke	"		Weaver.	
* Page 20.		Elizabeth Burke	"			
March 14, 1849	Elizabeth B. Noden	Daniel Noden	"		Weaver.	
		Margaret Noden	"			
April 9, 1849	Mary West	William West	"		Laborer.	
		Mary "	"			
Dec 6, 1848	John Naylor	William Naylor	"		Weaver.	
		Mary A. "	"			
March 18, 1849	James Cook	James Cook	"		Laborer.	
		Ellen "	"			
July 16, 1849	William Edmonds	Henry Edmonds	"		Weaver.	
		Henrietta "	"			
March 12, 1849	William Healy	William Healy	"		Laborer.	
		Mary "	"			
July 9, 1849	Ellen Church	James Church	"		"	
		Ann "	"			
January 6, 1849	James M. Braginton	William Braginton	"		Weaver.	
		Mary A. "	"			
Feb. 20, 1849	Frederick Kremer	Frederick Kremer	"		Machinist.	
		Jane "	"			
March 5, 1849	Lillia L. Webster	Wolcott F. Webster	"		Tinner.	
		Julia A. "	"			

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
Oct. 21, 1848	George L. Mosely	Geo. W. Mosely	Not		Merchant.	
		Mary J. "	given			
May 8, 1849	Anna D. Sloane	Andrew Sloane	"		Weaver.	
		Hannah "	"			
Feb 7, 1849.....	Elizabeth Thompson.....	Neil Thompson.....	"		"	
		Agnes "	"			
Dec. 6, 1848	Sarah A. Alcorn	Andrew Alcorn.....	"		"	
		Bessy "	"			
July 27, 1849	Elizabeth Graham.....	Donald Graham	"		"	
		Rebecca "	"			
Oct 1, 1848	William McCrone.....	William McCrone	"		"	
		Janet "	"			
March 30, 1849 ..	Margaret D. Arnott.....	James Arnott.....	"		"	
		Marian Liddell	"			
Sept 15, 1848	David Shirrell	James Shirrell.....	"		"	
		Elizabeth "	"			
Aug 2, 1849	Mary Ann Lawler	Daniel Lawler.....	"		Laborer.	
* Page 21.		Jane "	"			
Oct. 26, 1848	Cyrus Spelman	Michael Spelman	"		Weaver.	
		Mary "	"			
Oct. 8, 1848	Henry Crosley	Isaac Crosley	"		"	
		Nancy "	"			
June 27, 1849....	William S. Tinkham.....	Andrew J. Tinkham &	"		Painter.	
		wife	"			
Dec. 22, 1848	James Burns.....	William Burns	"		Weaver.	
		Elizabeth "	"			
January 15, 1849.	Mary Clement.....	James Clement	"		"	
		Agnes "	"			
Aug 1, 1849	John Steele.....	John Steele	"		"	
		Maria "	"			
July 27, 1849	William Lowrie	William Lowrie	"		"	
		Elizabeth "	"			

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
March 28, 1847 ..	William C. Creelman	James Creelman	Not		Weaver.	
		Mary A. "	given			
May 18, 1849	James Convey.....	Patrick Convey	"		Laborer.	
		Eliza "	"			
Dec 3, 1848.....	Matilda Willie	Andrew Willie	"		"	
		Margaret "	"			
Nov 4, 1848.....	James A. Lufkin.....	Thomas Lufkin and	"		Machinist.	
		Wife	"			
Oct 10, 1848	Mary C. McGuire.....	Father unknown	"			
		Mary McGuire.....	"			
Aug 12, 1848	Eliza Steele.....	Samuel Steele.....	"		Joiner.	
		Elizabeth Steele.....	"			
		District No. 14.				
April 16, 1849 ...	Ransom Gowdy.....	Leonard Gowdy	"		Farmer.	
		Clarissa Gowdy	"			
Aug 7, 1848	Aurelia St. John	Orson C. St. John.....	"			
		Abigail St. John.....	"			
July 6, 1849	Daughter (name not given)	Conrad Rosenbury	"		Tailor.	
		Frances Rosenbury.....	"			
April 17, 1849 ...	William H. Young	John Young.....	"		Merchant.	
		Lucinda Young.....	"			
Feb 27, 1849.....	Joseph Gugal.....	Thomas Gugal.....	"		Powder Maker.	
		Celestina "	"			
Sept 17, 1848	Etta G. Calkins.....	H. W. Calkins	"		Powder Maker.	
		Elizabeth Calkins.....	"			
		District No. 13 continued, should have been in place of No. 14.				
Aug 12, 1848	Eubatas Allen.....	George Allen.....	Not		Laborer.	
		Isabella Allen	given			
Aug 19, 1848	Elizabeth Bright	George Bright.....	"			
		Elizabeth Bright	"			

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
June 20, 1849....	Joseph Haythorn.....	Daniel Haythorn	Not		Spinner.	
		Sarah "	given			
March 18, 1849 ..	Joanna O'Brien	Patrick O'Brien	"		Laborer.	
		Margaret "	"			
March 2, 1849....	Arnold Sacriot	Frederick Sacriot	"		Weaver.	
		Mary "	"			
Oct 12, 1848	Adolphus Jacobs	Adolphus Jacobs.....	"		"	
		Susan "	"			
July 14, 1849	Rachel Bright.....	Benjamin Bright.....	"		Butcher.	
		Rachel "	"			
Dec 12, 1848.....	Jno. Gowinlock	John Gowinlock	"		Machinist.	
		Mary "	"			
June 14, 1849....	Eliza Swartz	Jacob Swartz & Sarah ..	"		Weaver.	
Sept 10, 1849	Sarah Rooks	John Rooks & Mary....	"		Laborer.	
May 14, 1849	James Johnson.....	Rob^{t} Johnson & Mary ..	"		Weaver.	
April 3, 1849	Janet W. Hamilton.....	Rob^{t} Hamilton & Elizabeth	"		"	
Nov 28, 1848	Mary Reed	George Reed & Maria ..	"		"	
Oct 25, 1848	Samuel Barr	John Barr & Mary.....	"		"	
July 23, 1849	Julia A. Stevens	Robert Stevens & Sarah.	"		"	
April 4, 1849	Nathan Alden	Nathan Alden & Electa.	"		Joiner.	
July 12, 1849	George Horsly	George Horsley & Sarah.	"			
June 16, 1849....	Elizabeth A. Bostick.....	John Bostick & Sarah ..	"			
Aug 26, 1848	Margaret Barclay.....	John Barclay & Elizabeth	"			
June 10, 1849....	John Coffin.....	Thomas Coffin & Alice..	"		Engineer.	
July 27, 1849	No name	James Donovan & Nora.	"			
Feb 26, 1849	Robert Mintie.....	James Mintie & Mary ..	"		Weaver.	
Feb 2, 1849.....	Jane E. Suerson	Charles Suerson & Sarah	"		Machinist.	
Sept 3, 1848.....	Mary M^{c}Clester	Ralph M^{c}Clester & Margaret	"		Tinner.	
Nov 7, 1848	Susannah Hunter.....	James Hunter & Rachel.	"		Merchant.	

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
April 11, 1849 ...	Jane Richmond	Crawford Richmond & Jane			Weaver.	
Jany 20, 1849....	John McMaster son of....	Alexander McMaster & Mary A.			Weaver.	
Jany 27, 1849....	Mary Naylor daughter of.	Mark Naylor & Ann ...			Spinner.	
June 23, 1849....	Not given	Job B. Allen & Mary Allen	36	White until otherwise mentioned	Farmer.	
July 28, 1849	"	Levi P. Abbe & Mary Abbe.....	35 35		Butcher.	
Oct 30 1848.....	Elizabeth Stillman.....	Samuel A. Stillman	28		Farmer.	
		Jane Stillman	22			
March 30 1849 ...	Julia F. Hoskins	James C. Hoskins.....	35		Taverner.	
		Emeline A. Hoskins ...	30			
May 17, 1849	Maria Bright.....	James Bright.....	33		Butcher.	
		Maria Bright.....				
Nov 29 1848	William Chaffee.....	Samuel Chaffee	48		Carpenter & Joiner.	
		Maria Chaffee	45			
May 19, 1849	Aletta King	Rodolphus King	26		Pedlar.	
		Harriet King.....	23			

* Page 17.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
Nov 4, 1849	Richard	Male.	Bernard Brougham & wife....		White.	Shoemaker.	Enfield.
Oct 29, 1849	Andrew.....	"	John Fisher & wife		"		
Nov 2, 1849.....	Robert F.....	"	Albert King & wife		"	Ploughmaker.	"
Oct 23, 1849	Charles	"	Solomon Allen & wife.....		"	Agriculture.	"
			District No. 4.				
Nov 27, 1849	Bethuel B	"	Clark R. Cooley & wife	31&27	"	Horse trader.	"
Oct 17, 1849	Hiram	"	Hiram A. Terry & wife	37&33	"	Agriculture.	"

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
			District No. 6.				
Nov 2, 1849.....	Sarah S. Longway.....	Female.	Lewis Longway & wife.....	34 & 17	White.	Agriculture.	Enfield.
			District No. 7.				
Dec 25, 1849.....	Sarah Hulburt.....	"	Ossian Hulburt & wife	27 & 34	"	Painter.	"
			District No. 8.				
Oct 8, 1849	Martha L. Spencer	"	Wells Spencer and wife	31 & 34	"	Plough maker.	"
Aug 31, 1849	Martha G. Lister	"	Duke Lister & wife	29 & —	"	Tailor.	"
* Page 31.			*District No. 8 cont.*				
Sept 23, 1849	James M. Whedden &..	Male.	James Whedden & wife	33 & —	"	Miller.	"
	Henrietta Whedden	Female.					
Oct 21, 1849	Mary Anna.....	"	Michael Burke & wife.....	25 & —	"	Agriculturalists.	"
Sept 12, 1849	Frank	Male.	Chauncey Davis & wife.....	38 & —	"	"	"
			District No. 9.				
Oct 29, 1849	Not named		John Riley & wife.....	29 & 28	"	Powder Maker.	"
			District No. 10.				
Aug 10, 1849	Ellen	Female.	Orsemus N. Wardwell & wife.	29 & —	"	Agriculture.	"
Aug 27, 1849.....	Sarah Jane.....	"	Julius King & wife	36 & 40	"	"	"
Dec 29, 1849.....	Louisa	"	Daniel G. Maynard & wife···		"	"	"
			District No. 12.				
Sept 15, 1849	Harriet Ann.....	"	Erastus & Mariam Hemingway	31 & 31	"	Cooper.	"
Sept 8, 1849	Harriet	"	Calvin O. & Caroline King ..	45 & 43	"	Agriculture.	"
Nov 18, 1849	Ann Eliza.....	"	Edwin & Caroline Parsons...	31 & 30	"	Blacksmith.	"
			District No. 13.				
Oct 29, 1849	Margaret.....	"	——— Mary Miller.....		"		"
Sept 8, 1849.....	Mary Elizabeth.....	"	James & Mary A. Worthington	36 & 30	"	Weaver.	"

Date of Birth.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Names of Parents.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Residence.
Aug 1, 1849	John	Male.	John & Mary Steel	22 & 21	White.	Weaver.	Enfield.
Oct 6, 1849	Not named	Female.	Charles & Elizabeth Stewart	47 & 43	"	"	"
* Page 32.							
Dec. 14, 1849	Graham C	Male.	John & Isabel McArthur	36 & 36	"	Carder.	"
Sept. 6, 1849	Lucy	Female.	William & Ann Smither	38 & 30	"	Weaver.	"
Aug. 6, 1849	Not named	Male.	Henry & Louisa Burbank	39 & 40	"	Painter.	"
Oct. 19, 1849	Jane	Female.	Alexander & Jane Minter	35 & 28	"	Weaver.	"
Nov. 1, "	Ann	"	David & Elizabeth Hallas	33 & 27	"	Spinner.	"
Dec. 27, 1849	George	Male.	James & Rachel Hunter	49 & 34	"	Merchant.	"
Nov. 12, "	Jere S	"	J. D. & Louisa Eggleston	38 & 41	"	Miller.	"
Sept. 10, 1849	James	"	David & Margaret Colhoun	38 & 33	"	Carder.	"
Aug. 6, "	Enoch	"	Joseph & Ellen Hawthorn	21 & 19	"	"	"
Nov. 11, 1849	Agnes	Female.	John & Jane Hood	25 – 23	"	Blacksmith.	"
Sept. 20, 1849	Henry	Male.	Thomas & Hannah Titlow	34 26	"	Machinist.	"
Sept. 9, 1849	Hannah	Female.	John & Elizabeth Hogg	42 37	"	Weaver.	"
" " "	Charles	Male.	John & Mary Harvey	34 31	"	Mechanic.	"
Nov. 14, 1849	Thomas & Neibert	Male. Female.	Thomas & Jane Bright	22 – 20		Weaver.	
Nov. 6 "	Jane	"	Thomas & Mary Watson	29 – 27		Tailor.	
Nov. 30 "	George	Male.	Alexander & Catharine Law	27 – 28		Machinist.	Enfield.
* Page 33.							
Nov. 17 "	Hugh	Male.	William & Hannah Cook	30 – 20	White.	"	"
Sept. 29 "	John W.	"	Joseph & Mary Hallas	28 – 29	"	Tailor.	"
Oct. 21 "	John	"	George & Mary Ann Hudson.	54 – 45	"	Shoemaker.	"
Sept. 16 "	William Henry	"	George & Mary A. Keech	33 – 34		Spinner.	"
Dec. 29 "	Matthias	"	Patrick & Bridget Carley	29 – 20		Laborer.	"
Nov. 13 "	Arthur	"	Arthur & Mary A. Dick	45 – 32		Weaver.	"
Aug. 10 "	Andrew	"	Thomas & Bridget Murray	35 – 35		Laborer.	
			District No. 14.				
Aug. 25 1849	John	"	Asa & Sarah Beckett			Powder maker.	
Sept. 11, "	Ann Eliza	Female.	John W. & Ann Matthewson.			" "	
" 4, "	Thomas	Male.	Thomas & Margaret Burk			" "	

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

* Mariges is intended between Isrel pease and Sary Booth of enfeld november y^e^ 23 1725. *Book I. Part 1. Page 79.

Their is a purpos or intention of marieg between John gleson and Sary Robens Jenwary y^e^ 8 1725/6.

Their is a purpos or intention of marieg between Ebenezer Spencer and patienc ferman march y^e^ 14 1725.

Their is a purpos of marieg between John osburn of Rigafeild and patince kilam of this town may y^e^ 29 1726.

Their is a purpos of marieg between noah Strong of lebenon and deborah gleson of this town august 8 1726.

Their is a purpos of marieg between hesekiah parsons of this town and Annah Evens of freetown September y^e^ 11 1726.

Their is a purpos of marieg between Samuel mecham and Sary Pope both of this town october y^e^ 22 1726.

Their is a purpus of marieg between Samuel Chandler of Enfield an hephzibah colten of Springfield to november 20 1726.

Their is a purpous of marieg between Joseph peas and mary Spencer of this town november the 19 1726.

Their is a purpus of marieg between philip Simons and matha beman both of this town november 26 1726.

Their is a purpus of marieg between Samuel vining and may gleson both of this town aprel 28 1727.

Their is a purpos of marieg between nathaiel harmon of Suffield and hannah miller of Enfield July y^e^ 8 1727.

* Their is a purpos of marieg between Joseph Fesh and mary Seteron September y^e^ 3^d^ 1727. *Page 80.

Their is a purpos of mariage between m^r^ Peter Ranalds and Elizabeth Taylor of westfield october 7 1727.

Their is a purpos of mariage between Joseph hunt and Ann wood both of this town octobr y^e^ 11 1727.

Their is a purpos of mariage between John Booth and ledia Chandler october 14 1727.

Their is a purpos of mariage between Samuel alen and Elisabeth Booth december 3 1727.

Azariah Allen of this town hath entred his purpos of marieage with martha burt of Springfield desember 3 1727.

Their is a purpos of marieage between daniel chandler of this town and sary keepe of Springfield desember 9 1727.

Their is a purpos of marieag between Samuel bartlet of Stafford and Rebeckah kibe of Enfield desember y^e^ 21 1727.

Their is entred a purpus of marieg between Jeams Dickson of this town and Ruth burchard norrieg Janwary y^e^ 20 1727/8.

Their is entred y^e^ purpos of marieag between John Rumery and abigal chandler both of this town Jenuary y^e^ 27 1727/8.

Their is a purpos of mareag between Edward farieenton and Ruth killom both of this town march y^e^ 2 1728.

Their is a purpos of materimony between John colliens and mary mecham both of this town march y^e^ 10 1728.

Their is a purpos of materimony between Elisha Kibbe and mehittabel Felt march 30^th^ 1728 and both of this town.

* Their is a purpos of matienony between Samuel gibbs and Rebeckah geary august y^e^ 24 1728. * Page 81.

Their is a purpus of materimony between obediah miller of Springfield and mary perkins of this town Sepembr y^e^ 14 1728.

Their is a purpos of marieag between Joseph gedry and Eunice geary both of this town September y^e^ 14 1728.

Their is a purpos of matremony between david chapen and Thankful pryer both of this town october y^e^ 5 1728.

Their is a purpos of matremony between Thomas Roe of Suffield and Elezebath Purchus of this town november y^e^ 31: 1728.

April 19^th^ 1729 there is an intention of marriage between charles Kelsey of Hartford and Hannah Larkam of this town.

June 21^st^: 1729 there is an intention of marriage between Philip Parsons and mary colton of this town.

September 20^th^: 1729 there is marriage intended betwein Joseph Peas of this town and Sarah Hoskins of Winsor.

October 12^th^ 1729 marriage is intended between obadiah Hulburt & Love Parsons both of this town.

october 19^th^ 1729 marriage is intended between m^r^ Sam^ll^ Allis of this town and m^rs^ Hannah Shelding of Deerfield.

october 25^th^: 1729 marriage is intended between Jo^n^ Peas Jun^r^ of this town & Elizabeth Blis of Springfield.

February 21^st^: 1729/30 marriage is intended between Roger Griswold and Mary Geer both of this town.

* May 10^th^: 1730 marriage is intended between Jacob Terry, and Mary Peas of this town. * Page 82.

May 31^st^ & last: marriage is intended between Icabod Hall and Lois Kibbe of this town.

August 15^th^ 1730 marriage is intended between caleb Jones & Miriam Parsons both of this town.

Sept^{br}: 19th 1730 marriage is intended between James Simons & Dorcas Foster both of this town.

october 10th 1730 marriage is intended between Nath^{ll} Peas and Miriam Peas both of this town.

october 24th 1760: marriage is intended between Benjamin Sitton of this town and the widow Mary Twitchel of Sherbourn.

octo^{br}: 24th 1730 marriage is intended between David Horton of this town and Mary Fowler of Springfield.

Nov: 21st 1730 marriage is intended between Jacob Fenton of Mansfield and Mary Perce of this town.

Enfield Dec: 19th 1730 marriage is intended betweon Benjamin Sitton of this town and the widow Rachel Bigbe of Ashford.

Enfield February 14th anno Domini 1731: marriage is intended between Jonathan Spencer and Jerusha Jones both of this town.

Enfield June 26th 1731 marriage is intended between Abraham Whipple and Mary Jones both of this town.

July 17th 1731 marriage is intended between John Atchinson of Brimfield and the widow Anne Hunter of this town.

Enfield July 31st & last 1731 marriage is intended between Israel Phelps Jun^{r} and Hannah Bement both of this town.

Enfield August 14th 1731: marriage is intended between Ebenezer Buck resident in this town and Abigail Felt of this town.

Enfield August 28th 1731: marriage is intended between Jonathan Bement and Patience Allin both of this town.

* Enfield September 4th 1731: marriage is intended between Amos Sexton * Page 83. of this town and Elizabeth Morris of Woodstock.

Enfield January 1st 1731/32: marriage is intended between William Brooks of Symsberry & Esther Kibbe of this town.

Enfield october 23^{d} 1731: marriage is intended between Ezekiel Sexton of this town and Grace Calking of Newlondon.

Enfield January 8th 1731/32 marriage is intended between Ezekiel Peas and Hannah Chandler both of this town.

Enfield August 6th: 1732: marriage is intended between Ezekiel Pryer & Deborah Geer both of this town.

Enfield September 9th: 1732 marriage is intended between James Kibbe Jnn^{r} & Anna Kibbe both of this town.

Enfield nov^{br}: y^{e} 4th 1732 marriage is intended between Jo^{n} Jones of Springfield & Hannah Perkins of this town.

Enf nov^{br} y^{e} 4th 1732 marriage is intended between Will^{m} Bement of Windham late of this town & Phebe Markham of this town.

Enfield January 13th 1732/3 marriage is intended between Simon Atherton of Boston and mary Smith of this town.

Enfield February 4th 1732/3 marriage is intended between Sam^{ll} Billings & Mary Kibbe both of this town.

Enfield April 14th 1733 marriage is intended between Israel Markham of Windham and Ann Spencer of this town.

Enfield June 30th 1733 marriage is intended between Nehemiah chandler of this town and Mary Burrows resident in this town.

Enfield July 21st 1733 marriage is intended between Ebenezer Colton of Springfield and Deborah chandler of this town.

Enfield August 4th 1733 marriage is intended between Abraham Peas Junr of this town & ye widow Abigail Warner of Springfield.

Enfield August 11: 1733 marriage is intended between Nathl Peirce Junr of this town & Mary pierson of Winsor.

Enfield Sepbr 22d 1733 marriage is intended between Ebenezer chapin & Elizabeth Peas both of this town.

* Enf: Nov: 10th 1733 marriage is intended between Ebenezer Spencer *Page 84.
and Elizabeth Root both of this town.

Enfield Decbr: 22d: 1733 marriage is intended between Joseph Atwell a non resident and Annah Hulburt of this town.

Enfield Feby 3d: 1734 marriage is intended between Jeremiah Markham & Sarah Hall both of this town.

Enfield Febry 3d: 1734 marriage is intended between William collins & Ann Jones both of this town.

Enfield March 16th 1733/4 marriage is intended between Joseph Jones and Sarah Wood both of this town.

Enfield March 16th 1733/4 marriage is intended between Isaac Markham formerly of this town now of Windham & Jemima Peas of this town.

Enfield April 27th 1734 marriage is intended between Jonathan Bush Junr of Enfield & Hannah Darby of Holliston.

Enfield June 15th 1734 marriage is intended between Isaac Terry of this town & Margaret Downing of Springfield.

Enfield July 7th 1734 marriage is intended between Joseph Phelps of coventry & Naomi Kibbe of this town.

Enfield August 4th 1734 marriage is intended between Danll Sexton of this town and Mary Dougless of New london.

Enfield August 4th 1734 marriage is intended between John Green and Mary Heal both of this town.

Enfield Sepbr 21st 1734 marriage is intended between Benjamin Thomas of this town & Remembrance King of Stafford.

Enfield Octbr 27th 1734 marriage is intended between Jon Spelman of Suffield & Prudence Perce of this town.

* Enfield Decbr 1st 1734 marriage is intended between Samuel Mecham *Page 85.
of Norwich & Bethia Peas of this town.

Enfield Janry 5th 1734/5 marriage is intended between Noah Stiles of Winsor and Abigail Gains of this town.

Enfield July 6th 1735 marriage is intended between Nathll collins Junr & Abigail Peas both of this town.

Enfield Nov^{br} 23^{d} 1735 marriage is intended between Joseph Booth & Sarah chandler both of this town.

Enfield december 28th 1735 marriage is intended between Nathaniel parsons and Alice Collins both of this town.

Enfield Jan^{ry} 10th 1735/6 marriage is intended between Edward Collins and Tabitha Geer both of this town.

Enfield July 17th 1736 marriage is intended between Ephraim Stiles of Westfield and Jemima Meacham of this town.

Enfield September 12th 1736 marriage is intended between John Gains and y^{e} widow Hannah Chandler both of this town.

Enfield october 3^{d} 1736 marriage is intended between Gershom Sexton Jun^{r} & Abigail Gery both of this town.

Enfield october 31^{t} 1736 marriage is intended between Pelatiah Pease & Jemima Booth both of this town.

Enfield october 31^{t} 1736 marriage is intended between Charles Sexton and Bathsheba Geer both of this town.

Enfield october 31^{t} 1736 marriage is intended between Timothy Pease and mary Chandler both of this town.

Enfield December 5th 1736 marriage is intended between Denis Bement and Mary Abbe both of this town.

* Enfield february 13, 1736/7 marriage is intended between Joshua Bush and Experience french both of this town. * Page 86.

Enfield february 27th 1736/7 marriage is intended between David Phelps & Margaret Colton both of this town.

Enfield march 20th 1737 marriage is intended between Eben^{r} Prior & Hannah Simons both of this town.

Enfield april 3^{d} 1737 marriage is intended between John allin & Elizabeth Pease both of this town.

Enfield april 24th 1737 marriage is intended between James Prentice (resident in this town) & Eunice Kibbe of this town.

Enfield May y^{e} 22^{ond} 1737 marriage is intended between Eben^{r} Bacon of windham and Margery Markham of this town.

Enfield June 5th 1737 marriage is intended between Sam^{ll} Hickox of Durham and Hannah Peirce resident in this town.

Enfield June 12th 1737 marriage is intended between Ralph fargo resident in this town & Elizabeth Gleson of this town.

Enfield June 19th 1737 marriage is intended between Sam^{ll} Osborn of Windsor and Hannah Phelps of this town.

Enfield July 3^{d} 1737 marriage is intended between Israel meacham and Thankfull Killam both of this town.

Enfield august 7th 1737 marriage is intended between Joshua Root of Westfield and Sarah Mials of this town.

Enfield october 9th 1737 marriage is intended between Cummings Pease & Elizabeth Pease both of this town.

* Enfield Nov 20th 1737 marriage is intended between Shubal Geer Junr & Hannah Pease both of this town. * Page 87.

Enfield Januy 29th 1737/8 marriage is intended between Nathll Mials of this town and Sarah Sittorn of Somers.

Enfield February 5th 1737/8 marriage is intended between Jonathan Terry & Sarah Pease both of this town.

Enfield february 26th 1737/8 marriage is intended between Thomas Jones a non resident and Mary Strong of this town.

Enfield September 24th 1738 marriage is intended between Ebenezer Chapin of this town and ye widow abigail Church of Hadley.

Enfield Decmr 17th 1738 marriage is intended between William Hael of this town & ye widow Mary Barker of Springfield.

Enfield Decemr ye 17th 1738 marriage is intended between John Abbe Junr and Sarah Root both of this town.

Enfield february 24th 1738/9 marriage is intended between Benjn Pease and Abigail Rose both of this town.

Enfield April ye 14th 1739 marriage is intended between Joseph meacham of this town and Sarah Wright of weathersfield.

Enfield april ye 14th 1739 marriage is intended between Lot Killum and Jemima Pease both of this town.

Enfield august ye 19th 1739 marriage is intended between Nathll Daniel of windsor alias allington and mary Gleson of this town.

* Enfield Septemr 1t 1739 marriage is intended between Ephraim Bancroft of windsor and Esther Gleson of this town. * Page 88.

Enfield Septemr 1t 1739 marriage is intended between Ebenr Pease Junr & Mary Terry both of this town.

Enfield october 19th 1739 marriage is intended between Seth Chapin & Elisabeth Bliss both of this town.

Enfield novr 1t 1739 marriage is intended between Samll Pearson of windsor and Jerusha Kibbe of this town.

Enfield November ye 17th 1739 marriage is intended between John Burroughs of windsor and Sarah Abbe of this town.

Enfield December 22d 1739 marriage is intended between Thomas Perkins Junr of this town & Eunice Bidol of Springfield.

Enfield December 22d 1739 marriage is intended between Wm Matt Macarte of Windsor & Elisabeth Davison resident in this town.

Enfield January ye 5th 1739/40 marriage is intended beween James Ferman of this town & Johannah Stebbins of Springfield.

Enfield April ye 27th 1740 marriage is intended between James Gains & Mehetable Pease both of this town.

Enfield may ye 11th 1740 marriage is intended between Ephrm Pease and Tabitha Abbe both of this town.

* Enfield July ye 20th 1740 marriage is intended between Decn James Wood of this town and ye widow Thankfull Sikes of Springfield. * Page 109.

John Parsons of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Anne Colton of s^{d} Enfield the 2^{d} day of August 1740.

Benjamin Hulberd of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Thankfull Pierce of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 13th of Sept^{er} 1740.

Isaac Chandler of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Abigail Hall of s^{d} Enfield y^{e} 18th day of october 1740.

Joseph Markham of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with abigail Booth of s^{d} Enfield y^{e} 30th day of october 1740.

Benjamin Root of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Johannah Pease of s^{d} Enfield y^{e} 7th day of Novem^{r} 1740.

Jonathan Bush Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with y^{e} widow Mary Horten of Somers y^{e} 6th day of Decem^{r} 1740.

Thomas Perkins of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Mary Standish of Stafford y^{e} 6th day of february 1740/41.

W^{m} Nichols of Brimfield entred his intention of marriage with Anna Weld of Enfield y^{e} 9th day of March 1741.

* Joseph Pearse of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Elisabeth Maggrigry of s^{d} Enfield on the 9th day of May 1741. * Page 110.

Thomas Parsons entred his intention of marriage with Mary Parsons of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 8th day of august 1741.

Amos Bull of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Mindwell Pease of s^{d} Enfield on the 15th of august 1741.

Benj^{n} King of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Sarah Pease of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 26 day of Septem^{r} 1741.

Parmenas King of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Terry of s^{d} Enfield y^{e} 31 octo^{r} 1741.

John Hall of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Guill [or Guile] of Somers the 25th day of february 1741/2.

Thomas Jones Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Sarah Parsons of s^{d} Enfield y^{e} 13th day of march 1742.

Benj^{n} Ferman of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Maggrigry of s^{d} Enfield y^{e} 28th day of october 1742.

Josiah Colton Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Ruth allin on y^{e} 15th of Decem^{r} 1742.

Christopher Parsons Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Mary Pease of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 8th day of January 1742/3.

* Nicalos Hall of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Ruth Dunkins of Lebanon y^{e} 24th day of febr 1742/3. * Page 111.

Richard french Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Miriam Bush of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 7th day of may 1743.

Samuel Pease Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Zeruiah Chapin of Springfield on y^{e} 21 of may 1743.

Stephen Kibbe of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hepzibah Cooms of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 11 day of June 1743.

Aaron Bush of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Alice french of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 16th day of July 1743.

Israel Phelps Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Mary Darby of Suffield on y^{e} 19 of Novem^{r} 1743.

Jonathan Chapin of Springfield entred his intention of marriage with Mehetabel Chandler of Enfield on y^{e} 7th of Decem^{r} 1743.

Timothy Simons of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Thankfull Thomas of Lebanon on y^{e} 3^{d} of March 1743/4.

* Joseph Gleson of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Colton of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 9th day of June 1744. * Page 112.

Isaac Kibbe Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Deborah meacham of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 9th day of June 1744.

Hez: Parsons of Enfield entred his intention of marriage w^{h} Prudence Bement of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} fourth day of august 1744.

Ephr^{m} french of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Rebecca Pomry resident in s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 9th day of Sep^{r} 1744.

Obadiah Hulberd of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Esther Colton of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 15th day of Decem^{r} 1744.

Aaron Chapin of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Sybil Markham of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 22^{d} day of Decem^{r} 1744.

Isaac Gleson Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Martha Abbe of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 4th day of may 1745.

Nathan Collins of Brimfield entred his intention of marriage with Phebe Weld of Enfield on y^{e} 6th day of July 1745.

* M^{r} James Killum of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with widow Mary Meacham on y^{e} 7th day of Sep^{r} 1745. * Page 113.

Biget Eglestone of windsor entred his intention of marriage with Mary Cornin of Enfield on y^{e} 19th of october 1745.

W^{m} Scott Jun^{r} of Kingston (so called) entred his intention of marriage with abigail Kibbe of Enfield on y^{e} 6th of Nov^{r} 1745 Published y^{e} 9th.

Thomas Geer of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Abbe of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 29th of Novem^{r} 1745 Published 30th.

Aaron King of Kings Town (so called) entred his intention of marriage with Sarah Kibbe of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 1^{t} day of April 1746.

Ser^{t} Thomas Abbe of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with widow Rebbecca Peirce of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 12th day of April 1746.

Samuel Bissel of windsor entred his intention of marriage with mary Kibbe of Enfield y^{e} 2^{end} day of July 1746.

Jeremiah Lord Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Sarah Pease of Enfield y^{e} 12th day of July 1746.

Elijah Blodget of windsor entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Cornin resident in Enfield on y^{e} 26 day of July 1746 Published on s^{d} day.

* David Kibbe of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with miriam Kibbe of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 24 of october 1746 Published 25th day. * Page 114.

Nath^{ll} Elsworth of windsor entred his intention of marriage with Catharine Chapin of Enfield on y^{e} 26th of Decem^{r} 1746.

Edward Collins of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Rebecca Hale of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 7th day of february 1746/7 and published on s^{d} day.

Isaac Kibbe Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Eunice Miller of Springfield on y^{e} 13th day of February 1746/7 Published y^{e} 14th day.

Samuel Felt of Somers entred his intention of marriage with widow Elizabeth Bement of Enfield on y^{e} 27 of february 1746/7 Published y^{e} 28th day.

David Kellogg of Westfield entred his intention of marriage with Elisabeth Jones of Enfield on the 7th day of april 1747 Published y^{e} 11th day.

Job Larkom of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with mary Bush of s^{d} Enfield on the 4th day of June 1747 Published y^{e} 6th day.

* Eben^{r} Terry Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Elizabeth Geer of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 13th of June 1747 & published on s^{d} day. * Page 115.

Joseph Pease 2^{d} entred his intention of marriage with Prudence olds of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 16th of october 1747 Published y^{e} 17th day.

Isaac Pease Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Rachel Hall of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 4th day of Decem^{r} 1747 Published y^{e} 5th day.

Ensign Joseph Sexton of Somers entred his intention of marriage with widow mary Collins of Enfield on y^{e} 13th day of february 1747/8 Published on s^{d} day.

Sam^{ll} Terry of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Mary Kellogg of westfield on the 19th of March 1747/8 Published on s^{d} day.

Sam^{ll} Warriner of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Martha Hale of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 26th day of march 1748.

Benjamin Hall of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Catharine Pease of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 8th day of Septem^{r} 1748 published y^{e} 10th day.

John Bush of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with widow Esther osbone of s^{d} Enfield on the 23^{d} of october 1748 published.

Joseph Peirce of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Egglestone of windsor on y^{e} 24 of october 1748 [ ]29.

* Stephen Simons of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Miriam Thomas of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 10th day of december, 1748, published on s^{d} day. *Book I, Part 1 Preliminary Page C.

John Simons Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with miriam Jones of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 16th of Decem^{r} 1748. Pub^{d} 17th.

Daniel Sexton of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Abigail magrigry of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 24th of Decem^{r} 1748. Published on s^{d} day.

Samuel Hail of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with mary allin of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 7th day of January 1748 & published.

Hez: Parsons of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with widow Sarah Chapin of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 21^{t} January 1748/9. Published on s^{d} day.

Israel Perkins of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Dorcas Moor of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 25th of February 1748/9. Published on 8th day.

Tho: abbe Jun^{r} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Penelopa Terry of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 22^{d} day of april 1749. Published on s^{d} day.

Elizar wright of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with [A]nne Clark of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 18th day of april [?] 1749.

* Eben^{r} Meacham of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Rachel Hall of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 25th of may 1749 & published on y^{e} 28th day. * Page 78.

David Chapin 2^{d} of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Martha Allin of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 12th day of august 1749. Published on y^{e} 13th day.

Ephr^{m} Colman of Coventry entred his intention of marriage with widow Patiance Spencer on y^{e} 2^{ond} day of Septem^{r} 1749 & published on s^{d} day.

Elijah Williams of Enfield Esq^{r} entred his intention of marriage with M^{rs} Margaret Pynchon of Springfield on y^{e} 25th day of Novem^{r} 1749 Published on y^{e} 26th day.

Benj^{n} Ferman of Enfield entered his intention of marriage with Abigail Bement of s^{d} Enfield on y^{e} 8th day of march 1749/50; & published on y^{e} 10th day of s^{d} month.

march 8 1749/50 John Maggrigry Jun^{r} of Enfield entered his intention of marriage with Ami Pease of s^{d} Enfield & published on s^{d} day.

MARRIAGES.

* May 17th 1682 Samuel Terrey & Hanah Morgan joined in marriage. Book I. Part 1. *Page 89.

Jan 17th 1683 Benja: Parsons & Sarah Keepe joined in marriage.

June 26th 1684 Isaac Gleson & Hester Eglestone joined in marriage.

1686 John Pryor & Mary Geare joined in marriage April 15th 1686.

1691 Joseph worriner and Sarah Collins joined in marriage the: 15 July: 1691.

Zachariah Booth and Mary warriner joyned in marriage the: 15 July: 1691.

1692 Benjamin West and hannah Shadduck: joyned in marriage the 14 March 1692.

Isaac peas and Mindwell osborn joyned in marriage June 9th 1692.

Edward kebbe and Rebeckah Hadlock joyned in marriage the 15 of fabruary: 1692.

Simon Rumrell and sarah farman joyned in marriag the 3 fabruary: 1690.

Robert peas junr and Hannah warriner joyned in marriag 24 of december 1691.

william Booth and Hannah burrows joyned in marriag the 30 of August 1693.

Samuel Ossbone and Sarah patch joyned in marriag the 7 Sept. 1693.

here ends the marrages returned to the county Record.

* John Michell and Elizabeth farman joyned in mariag the twenty seventh Sept 27 1693. *Page 90

Jonathan Peas and Elizabeth Booth joyned in mariag the 11 october 1693.

John Richards and Abigaile Mun joyned in marriage ye 8th octobr 1686.

Efraham Tery and hannah Egelston joyned in marryge: 25th of July: 1695.

Thomas heal and Prissilh Marcum joyned in marige ye 18 november: 1675.

Thomas pese and hanah harmon was joyned in merag ye 17 of october 1695.

Simion booth and Elizabeth elmer was marryed ye 8 of december 1693.

Thomas Purcens and Sarah Richards was joyned in marage ye 5 of deseber 1694.

John kebebe and mary brown was joyned in marag ye 12 october 1695.

Zacrariah booth and marah harman was joyned in marrag ye 26 of may: 1696.

John bement and abigalle Egelston was joyned in mariag october ye 29: 1696.

Samuel Tery and martha Crane joyned in merag genewery ye 4: 5[:]6: 1697/8.

* John kebee and hanah phelps was joyned in merreg ye 18 of agost 1698. *Page 91.

John Parker and mary keebee joyned in merrag ye 1 of november 1699.

Edman bement & Prudence Morgan joyned in merrag ye 1 of november 1699.

Nathan howward and abagall Pes joyned in marrag genewry ye 8th 1699/1700.

Samuel allen and hannah Burraughs was joyned in marag ye 29 of may: 1700.

Bennony gains and abbigall ferman was joyned in meragg november y^e^ 29 1700.

1700 Isaac meacham Ju^r^ and mary R[?]oot was joyned in marrag the tenth of desember 1700.

Mr nathaniel collens and M^rs^ Alice adoms was joyned in marrag the 7^th^ day of genewry 1700 & 1701.

1702 Jonathan Bliss and Sarah Eggelston was joined in marrag y^e^ seventeenth of march 1701 & 1702.

1702/3 Edman Bement and Prissellah worner was joyned in marrag y^e^ fourteenth day of Jenewery 1702/3.

1703 Danill marcom and deberah meacham was joyned in marag the second day of aprell 1703.

1703/4 Israel Phelps & Mary Pese was joyned in marrag the seventh day of March 1703/4.

1703 Jems keebe and hanah celcy was joyned marrag the twenteth day Jewery.

1702/3 * Shubaal gers and Sarah abbee was joyned in marrag Jenewery y^e^ twenty seven 1702/3. * Page 92.

1704 John howard and Prissilah Jones was joyned in maeriag June y^e^ thirteenth: 1704.

1706 David burtt and martha hale was joyned in marag the twenty eighth day of June 1706.

1707 Williom bement and hanah Tery was joyned in merrag the third day of march: 1707.

1709 Stephen nobels and aba[g]all morgan was joined in marrag apral y^e^ 21: 1709.

1708/9 Josiah colten and margreet pese was joyned in marrag the six day of Jenewery 1708/9.

1708/9 Jonathan bush and Rachial keebee was joyned fabewery seventeen: 1708/9.

1708 Thomas Jons and mary meacham was joyned in mariag the twenty forth day of aprel: 1708.

1700 Edman mashshall [ ] Leadiah Perce was joyned in marrag July y^e^ eaighteen 1700.

1710 Timothy Root and Sarah Pese was joyned in marag november y^e^ fifteen 171[ ].

1710 John warner & abegal pasco was joyned in marrag the fifteen day of november 1710.

1710 Jems pese Ju^r^ and mary abbee was joyned in maragg november y^e^ fifteen day: 1710.

1710/1 Roberd pese & hanah sexton was joyned marrag y^e^ fifteen day of febewery 1710/11.

1710 * Daniel cooly and Jemima Clark was joyned in marrag the seventh day of november 1710. * Page 93.

1711 Danil weld and mary warrener was joyned in marrag September the twenty eight: 1711.

1711 Jems ferman and paciance frence was joyned in marage the third day of agaust: 1711.

1711 John Smith and hester colten was joyned in marrag the forth day of desember 1711.

1711 willom Symons and hanah Randol was joyned in marrag the fourteenth day of desember 1711.

1712 Isaac glesing and mary prier was joyned in marrag the fift day of agaust 1712.

1712 John magrigery and hanah pese was joyned in marrag the fourteenth day of agaust 1712.

1712 ebenzer Jones and prissilah Smith was joyned in marrag the twenty second day of may 1712.

1712/3 John paskco and Rebaca Terry was joyned in marag the fifteen day of Jenewary 1712/13.

1713 nickolas miles and dorathy ferman was joyned in marrag the sixteenth day of Sepr 1713.

1713 Daniel milor & hanah pese was joyned in marag november y^e^ twelth 1713.

1713 John warner & Tabitha abe was joyned in marag the ninteen day of november 173.

1713 *Thomas hale Sen^r^ and Sarah osborn was joyned in marrag the seventeen^th^ day of desember 1713. *Page 94.

1713 Samuel parsons and abagal Randol was joyned in marag the fourth day of desember 1713.

1713/4 John durant and abegal warener was joyned in marrag genewry the twenty eight 1713/14.

1714 Christopher Parsons & Mary Peese was joyned in marrage aprill y^e^ 22^d^ 1714.

1713/4 Israel Phelps & y^e^ widow Rach^ll^ Jones was joyned in marrage y^e^ 26^th^ of Jan^r^ 1713/4.

1714/5 Thomas Abbe & Mary Pees was joyned in marrage March y^e^ 3^d^ 1714/15.

1715 Isaac orsborn of Windsor & Elisabeth Jones was joyned in marrage in this towne y^e^ 8^th^ of Septemb^r^ 1715.

1715/6 John Miller of Springfield was married to Prissila Hale of this towne Jan^r^ y^e^ 5^th^ 1715/16.

1716 John Perse & Rebecka Peese was joyned in marrage on y^e^ 5^th^ of April 1716.

1716 John Parsons & Thankfull Root was joyned in marrage on y^e^ 20^th^ of June 1716.

1716 Luke Parsons & Sarah orsborn was joyned in marrage on y^e^ 13^th^ of Septem^r^ 1716.

1716 John Hale & Abigall Gleason was joyned in marrage on y^e^ 21^st^ of Nov^r^ 1716.

1717 William Simons & Margaret Passco was joyned in marrage April 11^th^ 1717.

1717 David Hitchcock & Mary Thomas was joyned in marriage august 15^th^ 1717.

1717 *Ebenezer Peese & Mindwell Sexton was joyned in marrage Novembr^r^ y^e^ 20^th^ 1717. *Page 95.

1717 John Stiles Sen^r^ of Windsor & the Widow Sarah Rumarel of this towne was joyned in marrage y^e^ 25^th^ day of Decemb^r^ 1717.

1717 Nathan Howard & the Widow Hannah Calkins was joyned in marrage y^e^ 26^th^ of Novemb^r^ 1717.

1717 Sam^ll^ Strikling & Sarah Prior was joyned in marrage Decemb^r^ y^e^ 5^th^ 1717.

1718 Daniel Prior & Sarah Strong was joyned in marrage May y^e^ 1^st^ 1718.

1718 Benj[a] Sittan & Sarah Bush was joyned in marrage y[e] 12[th] day of June 1718.

1718 Thomas Pirkins & Mary Allyn was joyned in marrage y[e] 23[d] day of July 1718.

1718 Joshua Gary & Lidea Allyn were joyned in marriage y[e] 29[th] of octob[r] 1718.

1719 Sam[ll] osborn & Esther Egelston were joyned in marrage May y[e] 13[th] 1719.

1719 * Edmond Beament & Margery Pasko were joyned in marrage Nov[r] y[e] 5[th] 1719. * Page 96.

1719 Jeremiah Lord & Anna Peese were joyned in marrage Nov[r] y[e] 5[th] 1719.

1719 Abraham Peese & Mary Booth were joyned in marrage Decemb[r] y[e] 3[d] 1719.

1719/0 Caleb Booth & Mary Gleason was joyned in marrage y[e] 28[th] of Feb[r] 1719/20.

1719 Eliazer Jones & Mehitable Gary was joyned in marriage the 10[th] day of Decemb[r] 1719.

1719/0 Nath[ll] Hortton & Hannah Parsons was joyned in marrage the third day of March 1719/20.

1720/1 Sam[ll] Vineing & Elisabeth Killiam was joyned in marriage Jan[r] y[e] 5[th] 1720/21.

Ebenezer Meachm & Mary Adams was joyned in marrage Feb[r] y[e] 7[th] 1720/21.

March y[e] 23[d] 1720/21 John Prior & Sarah Peese was joyned in marriage march 23[d] 1720/21.

1721 Benjamin Terry & Hannah Peese were joyned in marriage March y[e] 29[th] 1721.

1721/2 Nikolas Haul & Rachall Gary was joyned in marrage Feb[r] y[e] 1[st] 1721/2.

1720 Edward Kibbe Ju[r] was joyned in marrage with Esther Fowler June y[e] 15[th] 1720.

1722 * Edward Kibbe Ju[r] & y[e] Widow Rebecca Cooley was joyned in marrage October y[e] 4[th] 1722. * Page 97.

1722 Isaac Peese & Amy French was joyned in marrage Nov[r] y[e] 8[th] 1722.

1722 Benjamin Meacham & Elisabeth Peese was joyned in marrage y[e] 8[th] of Nov[r]: 1722.

1722 Thomas Whipple & Mary Gary was joyned in marrage Nov[r] y[e] 22[d] 1722.

1722 John Warner & Elisabeth French was joyned in marrage Nov[r] y[e] 22[d]: 1722.

1722 Joshua Booth & Ruth Grant was Joyned in marrage y[e] 5[th] of Septem[r] 1722.

1723 Beniaman Beman and Elezebath Abbe was joyned in marieg nov[be] 28 1723.

1723 John Simons and Sary gear was joyned in marieg desember furst 1723.

1723 Efrum Tarry an ann collins was joyned in mariag Sepember 13 1723.

1723 Joseph Saxton iun and Sary Parsons was joyned in mariag y[e] 14 of october 1723.

1723 Stephen Streeter and cateron Addoms was joyned in marieg the 9[th] day of desemr 1723.

1723 Jacob kibe & grace Setern was joyned in marieg y[e] 2[d] of Jenwa 1723.

1723/4 * Josiah Wood and hannah killum was joyned in marieg fabwary y[e] 20 1723/4. * Page 98.

1716 garshum Saxton Enfield and hanah miller: wido: was joyned in marieg June y[e] furst 1716.

1724/5 Isrel kibbe and Sary horton was joned in marieg in Jenwary y[e] 6[t] 1724/5.

1725 Ebnezer Morris of Woodstock and Sary kilam of Enfield was married aprel 15 1725 by m[r] peter Raynalds.

1725 Joseph hall and phebe warener was married June 24 1725.

1725 Samuel felt and Rachel kibbe was joyned marieg 1725.

1725 nathaniel prier and Anne Pease was married September y^e^ 3^d^ 1725.

m^r^ Raynalds furst begun ["ministering"].

1725 Ebenezer worener and mary field was married november y^e^ 24 1725.

1725 nathaniel Parsons and mary Pope was maried desember 18 1725.

1725/6 Isrel peas and Sary Booth was married Jenewary y^e^ 6^th^ 1725/6.

1726 Ebenezer Spencer and Patience farman was maried march y^e^ 8 1726.

1726 Noah Strong of lebnon and dabrah gleson was mared September y^e^ 8^h^ 1726.

1726 John osborn of Rigfeild and patiance kilam was married Septembr 29 1726.

1726/7 Joseph Peas and mary Spencer both of this town wear married Jenwery y^e^ 13 1726/7 by m^r^ Raynalds.

1726 Samuel mecham and Sary Pope was married novembr y^e^ 10 1726 or their abouths.

1727 *Samuel vining an mary gleson both of this town wear joyned in marieag august y^e^ 10 1727. *Page 99.

1727 John Booth an Ledia chandler both of this town was joyned in marieag desember 6^th^ 1727.

1727/8 Samuel Alein & Elizabeth Booth both of this town wear joyned in marieag Janwary y^e^ 27 1727/8.

1727/8 Philip Simons and Martha Beman both of this town wear joyened in marieag fabwary y^e^ 1 1727/8.

1727/8 John Rumerel & Abegail Chandler both of this town was joyned in marieag fabwary y^e^ 14 1727/8.

all 5 [of the preceeding] by mr Peter Raindols.

1728 John Colenes and mary mecham both of this town was joyned in marieag august 22 1728.

1728 david chapen and Thankfl Prier both of this town was joyened marieg october y^e^ 30 1728.

1728 obediah miller of Springfld and mary perkens of this town was joyned marieg novmbr 7 1728 by m^r^ Raynalds.

1727 Josep fesh and mary sitern both of this town was joyned in marieag octobr 5 1727.

1728/9 Joseph hunt of Staford and Ann wood of Enfield was joyned in marieg Janwy 19 1728/9.

1728/9 Samuel bartlet of staford and Rebeckah kibe of Enfield was joyned marrieg Jenw^r^ 16 1728/9.

1728 Elisha kibe & mehitbel felt both of this town wear joyned in marieg may 3^d^ 1728.

1728 Edward farrington and Ruth killam both of Enfield wear joynd in marieg June 26 1728.

1728 *Samuel gibbs and Rebeckah gary both of Enfield were joyned in marieg Septem^r^ 8 1728. *Page 100.

1728 Joseph geary and Eunce gary was joyned in marag octobr y^e^ 30 1728 both of Enfield.

1728 Thomas Row of Suffeld and Elezebeth purchas of enfeld were joyned in mariag desember 26 1728.

al [preceeding] 8 by m^r^ Sam^l^ Elles [Rev Samuel Allis of Somers].

charls Kelsey of Hartford and Hannah Larkam of Enfield were joyned in marriage may y^e^ 8^th^ 1729.

Philip Parsons and Mary colton both of Enfield were joyned in marriage December 4^th^ 1729.

obadiah Hulbord and Love Parsons both of this town were joyned in marriage Jan^ry^ 22^d^ 1729/30.

Jacob Terry and Mary Pees both of Enfield were joined in marriage May y^e^ 28^th^ 1730.

obadiah Miller of Springfield and Mary Perkins of Enfield were joined in marriage nov^mbr^ 7^th^ 1728.

Icabod Hall & Lois Kibbe both of Enfield were joined in marriage June 25^th^ 1730.

caleb Jones & miriam Parsons both of this town were joined in marriage nov: 10^th^ 1730.

Jacob Fenton of Mansfield and mary Peirce of this town were joined in marriage Dec: 10^th^ 1730.

Nath^l^ Peas & Miriam Peas both of Enfield were joined in marriage Dec: 24^th^ 1730.

Roger Griswold & mary Geer both of Enfield were joined in marriage Jan^ry^ 7^th^ 1730/31.

David Horton of Enfield & mary Fowler of Springfield were joined in marriage Jan^ry^ 14^th^ 1730/31.

James Simons & Dorcas Foster were joined in marriage Jan^ry^ 27 1730/31.

Jonathan Spencer and Jerusha Jones were joined in marriage may 25^th^ 1731.

Abraham Whipples & mary Jones were joined in marriage August 12^th^ 1731.

* Israel Phelps Jun^r^ & Hannah Bement were joined in marriage August 19^th^ 1731. * Page 101.

Jonathan Bement and Patience Allin were joined in marriage Sept^mbr^ 30 1731.

Ezekiel Peas & Hannah chandler were joined in marriage Febr^y^ 10^th^ 1731/32.

William Brooks of Symsbury & Esther Kibbe of Enfield were joined in marriage mar^ch^ 2^d^ 1731/32.

Ezekiel Pryor & Deborah Geer of Enfield were joined in marriage Aug^ust^ 24 1732.

John Jones of Springfield & Hannah Perkins of Enfield were joined in marriage Dec^br^ 20^th^ 1732.

Willm Bement and Phebe Markam of Enfield were joined in marriage Jan^ry^ 1^st^ 1732/3.

Sam^ll^ Billings and Mary Kibbe of Enfield were joined in marriage march y^e^ 8^th^ 1732/3.

Simon Atherton of Bolton & Mary Smith of Enfield were joined in marriage march 22 1732/3.

Israel Markham of Winham and Ann Spencer of Enfield were joined in marriage may 10th 1733.

Nehemiah chandler of Enfield and Mary Burrows resident in sd Enfield were marryed Augst 23: 1733.

Ebenezer colton of springfield and Deborah chandler of Enfield were joined in marriage octbr 25th: 1733.

Ebenezer chapin Junr and Elizabeth Peas of this town were joined in marriage novbr 22: 1733.

John Atchison of Brimfield and the Widow Ann Hunt of Enfield were joined in marriage August 5th 1731.

Ebenezer Buck & Abigail Felt of Enfield were joined in marriage novbr: 15th 1731.

James Kibbe Junr & Annah Kibbe of Enfield were joined in marriage Septbr 1732 [or 3].

Ebenezer Spencer & Elizabeth Root of Enfield were joined in marriage Febry 14th 1734.

Jeremiah markham & sarah hall both of Enfield were joyned in mariage march 1734.

Isaac markham & Jemima Pease both of Enfield were joyned in mariage may 9th 1734.

John Green & mary hall both of Enfield were joyned in mariage Septemr 10th 1734.

John Spellman of Suffield & prudenc perce of this town were joyned in mariage novr 21t 1734.

Samll Meachem of norwich & Bethia pease of this town were joyned in marrige January 11th 1734/5.

* Noah Stiles of windsor & Abigail Gains of this town were joyned in mariage January 29th 1734/5. *Page 102.

Nathaniel Collins & Abigail Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage July 17th 1735.

Nathll Parsons & Allice Collins both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 15th 1735/6.

Joseph Booth & Sarah Chandler both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 29th 1735/6.

Edward Collins & Tabitha Geer both of Enfield were joyned in mariage febua 19th 1735/6.

Ephraim Stiles of westfield & Jemima meachem of this town ware joyned in marriage august 5th 1736.

Gershom Sexton & Abigail Gery both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novemr 4th 1736.

John Gains & Hannah Chandler both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novemr 9th 1736.

Palatiah Pease & Jemima Booth both of Enfield were joyned in mariage Decem 16th 1736.

Timothy Pease & Mary Chandler both of this town were joyned in marriage December 22^{ond} 1736.

Charles Sexton & Bathsheba Gear both of this town were joyned in marriage Janu^{y} 7th 1736/7.

Dennis Bement & Mary abbe both of this town were joyned in mariage Janr 13th 1736/7.

Joshua Bush & Experence french both of this town were joyned in marriage March 3^{d} 1737.

David Phelps & Margaret Colton both of this town were joyned in marriage march 29th 1737.

Eben^{r} Prior & Hannah Simons both of this town were joyned in marriage April 21^{t} 1737.

* James Prentice resident in this town & Eunice Kibbe of this town were joyned in mariage May 13, 1737. * Page 103.

Sam^{ll} Hickox of Durham & Hannah Peirce of Enfield were joyned in mariage June 28th 1737.

Ralph Fargo resident in this town & Elizabeth Gleson of this town were joyned in mariage June 30th 1737.

John allin & Elizabeth Pease both of this town were joyned in marriage July 4th 1737.

John Abbe Jun^{r} & Sarah Root both of this town were joyned in mariage Feb^{er} 1^{t} 1738/39.

Benj^{n} Pease & Abigail Rose both of Enfield were joyned in marriage April 19th 1739.

Seth Chapin & Elisabath Bliss both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Nov^{r} 22: 1739.

Eben^{r} Pease Jun^{r} & Mary Terry both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Nov 29th 1739.

Ephraim Bancroft of Windsor & Esther Gleson of Enfield were joyned in marriage Decem^{r} 6th 1739.

John Burroughs Jun^{r} of windsor & Sarah Abbe of Enfield were joyned in marriage Jan^{r} y^{e} 9 1739/40.

Samuel Pearson of windsor and Jerusha Kibbe of Enfield were joyned in marriage Janu^{er} y^{e} 10th 1739/40.

Ephraim Pease & Tabitha Abbe both of Enfield were joyned in marriage may 29th 1740.

James Gains and Mehetabel Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage July 17th 1740.

John Parsons and Anne Colton both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Septem^{r} 25 1740.

Benj^{n} Hulberd and Thankfull Perse both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novem^{r} 20th 1740.

* Benj^{n} Root Jun^{r} and Joanna Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Decem^{r} 25th 1740. * Page 104.

Joseph Markham & Abigail Booth both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Janu^{r} 15th 1740/41.

Isaac Chandler & Abigail Hale both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Feb 28 1740/41.

Richard French Jun^{r} and Miriam Bush both of Enfield were joyned in marriage June 16th 1743.

Thomas Perkins of Enfield and Mary Standish of Stafford were joyned in marriage march 10th 1740/1.

W^{m} Nickols of Brimfield and anna Weld of Enfield were joyned in marriage april y^{e} 21^{t} 1741.

Joseph Peirce and Elizabeth maggrigry both of Enfield were joyned in marriage July 30th 1741.

Amos Bull & Mindwell Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Septem^{r} 15th 1741.

Thomas Parsons & mary Parsons both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novem^{r} 12th 1741.

Benj^{n} King & Sarah Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage 1741.

Parmanus King and Hannah Terry both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Decem^{r} 31^{t} 1741.

Tho: Jones Jun^{r} & Sarah Parsons both of Enfield were joyned in marriage June y^{e} 10th 1742.

* Benj^{n} Ferman & Hannah maggrigry both of Enfield were joyned in marriage nov^{r} 11th 1742. * Page 105.

Josiah Colton Jun^{r} & Ruth Allin both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 13th 1742/3.

Nicholas Hall of Enfield and Ruth Dunkins of Lebanon were joyned in marriage April 6th 1743.

Christopher Parsons Jun^{r} & Mary Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage may 5th 1743.

Aaron Bush & Alice French both of Enfield were joined in marriage Septem^{r} 21^{t} 1743.

Stephen Kibbe & Hepzibah Cooms both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novem^{r} 28th 1743.

Isaac Kibbe Jun^{r} & Deborah Meacham both of Enfield were joyned in marriage July 5th 1744.

Hezekiah Parsons & Prudence Bement both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Sep^{r} 27th 1744.

obadiah Hulberd & Esther Colton both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Janu. 4th 1744/5.

Aaron Chapin & Sybil markham both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January y^{e} 16th 1744/5.

Joseph Gleson & Hannah Colton both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 17th 1744/5.

James Killum & widow mary meacham both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Septem^{r} 25th 1745.

* Biget Eggleston of Windsor and Mary Cornen of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novem^{r} 7th 1745. * Page 106.

Isaac Gleson Jun^{r} and martha Abbe both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novem^{r} 27th 1745.

William Scott of Kingstown (so called) & Abigail Kibbe of Enfield were joyned in marriage Decem^{r} 5th 1745.

Thomas Geer and Hannah Abbe both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 30th 1745/6.

Nathan Collins of Brimfield & Phebe Weld of Enfield were joyned in marriage February 27th 1745/6.

Aaron King of y^{e} Elbows or Kingston (so called) & Sarah Kibbe of Enfield were joyned in marriagr Apr^{ll} 22^{ond} 1746.

Sam^{ll} Bissel of windsor and mary Kibbe of Enfield were joyned in marriage august 1^{t} 1746.

David Kibbe & Miriam Kibbe both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novem^{r} 20th 1746.

Jeremiah Lord Jun^{r} & Sarah Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Decem^{r} 3^{d} 1746.

Nath^{ll} Elsworth of windsor & Catharine Chapin of Enfield were joyned in marriage Febr 5th 1746/7.

(So far paid for.)

Edward Collins and Rebecca Hale both of Enfield were joyned in marriage march 26th 1747.

* Samuel Felt of Somers and widow Elisabeth Bement of Enfield were joyned in marriage april 23^{d} 1747. * Page 107.

Ser^{t} Thomas Abbe of Enfield & widow Rebecca Peirce were joyned in marriage June y^{e} 12th 1746.

Job Larkom of Enfield & mary Bush were joyned in marriage July y^{e} 9th 1747.

Eben^{r} Terry Jun^{r} of Enfield & Elizabeth Geer were joyned in marriage Sep^{r} 10th 1747.

Joseph Pease 2^{d} of Enfield & Prudence olds were joyned in marriage Nov^{r} 26th 1747.

Isaac Pease Jun^{r} & Rachel Hall both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January y^{e} 13th 1747/8.

Ensign Joseph Sexton of Somers & the widow mary Collins of Enfield were joyned in marriage march 1747/8.

Sam^{ll} Warrener & martha Hale both of Enfield were joyned in marriage may 12th 1748.

Benj^{n} Hall & Catharine Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Septem^{r} 28 1748.

Joseph Perce of Enfield & Hannah Eggelstone of windsor were joyned in marriage Nov^{r} 17th 1748.

Stephen Simons & miriam Thomas both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 5 1748/9.

Eben^{r} Jones Jun^{r} of or near Somers & Rebecca Perce of Enfield were joyned in marriage June 2^{ond} 1748.

* David Sexton & abigail magrigry both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 12 1748/9. *Page 108.

John Simons Jun^{r} & miriam Jones both of Enfield were joyned in marriage february 2: 1748/9.

Hezekiah Parsons & widow Sarah Chapin both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 23^{d} 1748/9.

So far by m^{r} Raynolds.

Samuel Hale & mary Allin both of Enfield were joyned in marriage febru^{r} y^{e} 6th 1748.

Eben^{r} Meacham & Rachel Hall both of Enfield were joyned in marriage June 19th 1749 by Elijah Williams Esq^{r}.

Israel Perkins & Dorcas Moor both of Enfield were joyned in marriage march 21, 1748/9.

Elizar wright Jun^{r} & Anne Clark both of Enfield were joyned in marriage May y^{e} 10th 1749.

David Chapin 2^{d} & Martha Allin both of Enfield were joyned in marriage octo^{r} 5th 1749.

Ephraim Colman of Coventry and widow Patience Spencer were joyned in marriage octo^{r} 25th 1749.

Nehemiah Stebbins of Springfield and Hannah Chandler of Enfield were joyned in marriage Sep^{r} y^{e} 26, 1750.

1751 * April the 18 1751 then Benjamin Simons and Edeth markham both of Enfield were joined in marriage and recorded April the 24 of the same month. *Book I, Part 2, page 138.

1750 September the 13, 1750 then Jeames Cummings of Enfield & Rachel Swift of mansfield were joined together in marriage.

1751 William Hulbard and Tabitha Warner were joined in marriage Jannuary the 18/ 1751.

1751 John Terry of Enfield and Lidea Dilles of Groaten were joined in marriage April the 11th/ 1751.

1751 Caleb bush and martha pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Jannuary the 24/ 1751.

1751 Henry Chandler of Enfield and mercy Colten of Springfield were joyned in marriage June the 6: 1751.

1751 Elizer Talcot and mary king both of Enfield were joined in marriage august the 8 1751.

1751 John Booth Junier and Hannah phelps both of Enfield were joined in marriage august the 15: 1751.

1751 Joseph parsons and Rebeckah Allen both of Enfield were married october the 17, 1751.

1751/2 * John pease & Bathsheba Jones both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Jannuary the 8th 1751/2. *Page 139.

1751/2 Jannuary the 1st 1751/2 then Hezekiah pease and mary Crandal both of Enfield were joined in marriage.

1751 Aaron pease & anna Geer both of Enfield were joined in marriage october the 10 1751.

1750/1 Ebenezar Allen of Enfield & Rebeckah bartlet of Stafford were joyned in marriage february the 7th 1750/51.

1752 Joseph Bement & Tabitha abbe both of Enfield were joined in marriage June 25 1752.

March 7th 1750/51 then John Bush and Esther osbuon both of Enfield were joined in marriage.

1749 Thomas abbe Junr and penelipa Terry both of Enfield were joined in marriage June 22d 1749.

1750 Joseph peirce of Enfield and Jerusha Alli[ ] of Suffield were joined in marriage august 29 175[ ].

1752 William Lord and mary pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage November the 8th 1752.

1751 Abraham hollida of Suffield and Ann prior of Enfield were joyned in marriage 23 1751.

1753 march 15th 1753 then Israel pease Junr of Enfield and Ann Bartlet of Stafford were joined in marriage together.

1753 Ebenezar hall and Ann Pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage may 27 1753.

1753 *thomas parsons and Lydia Booth both of Enfield were joined in marriage June 14th 1753. *Page 140.

1753 thomas hale and Elizebeth Bush both of Enfield were joined in marriage June 15th 1753.

1753 David hale and hannah warrinner both of Enfield were joined in marrige february 5th 1753.

1753 John meacham and Lucia parsons both of Enfield were joined in marriage November 15th 1753.

Noah phelps and the widdow hannah Geer both of Enfield were joined in marriage Septembr 10 1752.

Job Gleason & hannah pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage february 28th 1754.

Jonah Gleason of Enfield and Hannah parker of alenton were joined in marriage august 6th 1751.

bradford Hael & mary peirkins both of Enfield were joined in marriage december 19th 1754.

Richard abby and Mary Bement both of Enfield were married January 9th 1755.

1755 Nathaniel pease and Eunice allen both of Enfield were married april 24th 1755.

1755 Ezekiel pease Junr and Jumima markham both of Enfield were joined in marriage January 23d 1755.

1755 Isaa kibbe & Margaret terry were joined in marriage february 20th 1755.

1755 Selah terry and michal terry were joined in marriage march 25th 1755.

John Gains Junr and Laurani pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage Novembr 7th 1755.

Cummins Pease of Enfield and Sarah hale of Springfield were joined in marriage Sep^{r} 25 1755.

David pease and olive prier both of Enfield were joined in marriage august 21st 1755.

* Benjamin meacham and Elizabeth furbs both of Enfield were joined in marriage November 4th 1756. * Page 133.

Ephraim Terry and martha Olmsted both of Enfield were joined in marriage December 30th 1756.

Benjamin Terry and Hannah Olmsted both of Enfield were joined in marriage January 22^{d} 1756.

thomas terry and Esther orsbone of Enfield were joined in marriage November 15th 1756.

Jacob pease and mary Larcom were joined in marriage March 4th 1756.

Ebenezar Chapin of Enfield and mehitabel Bartlet of Stafford were joined in wedlock may 4th 1758.

1758 Lieut John meacham and the widdow Rachel Bush both of Enfield were joined in marriage April 19th 1758.

1758 Caleb Jones and Esther Simons both of Enfield were joined in marriage December 10th 1758.

Ebenezar prier and Catherine Simons both of Enfield were married Jan^{r} 11th 1759.

Zaccheus prier and abigail pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage feb^{r} 9th 1759.

Nehemiah Rumril and Alice parsons both of Enfield were joined in marriage March 9th 1758.

asahel Simons of Enfield and mahetabel Isom of allington were joined in marriag June 19th 1759.

moses pease and Jemima Booth both of Enfield were joined in marriage Novem^{r} 24th 1757.

* Doct^{r} Jonathan King & abigal maning were joined in marriage July 9th 1758. * Page 134.

peter Raynolds Jun^{r} of this town and Hannah Wells of Hartford were joined in marriage January 23^{d} 1760.

Ebenezer Terry & Mindwell pease both of this town were joined in marriage Jan^{r} 17th 1760.

Sam^{ll} Gowdy and abia pease both of this town were joined in marriage october 23^{d} 1759.

Henry Chandler pease and Ruth Chapin both of this town were joined in marriage march 6th 1760.

Jonah Gleason of this town and the widow Sarah hale of Springfield were joined in marriage december 6th 1759.

Jacob terry Jun^{r} & Grace Northom both of this town were joined in marriage November 8th 1759.

Aaron Simons and Lydia Rumril were joined in marriage July 18th 1760.

Sam[ll] pease and triphena Bancroft were joined in marriag november 27[th] 1760.

Joseph markham and abigail meacham of Somers were joined in marriage June 21[st] 1761.

Cap[t] david parsons and mary pease were joined in marriage april 23[d] 1761.

John Abbe Jun[r] and Charity Simons were joined in marriage November 19[th] 1761.

Isaac Kibbe 2[d] and mary hills were joined in marriage November 12[th] 1760.

Israel Jones and Jemima Clark were joined in marriage November 29[th] 1744 being omitted formerly to be enterd.

* John kibbe of this town & mindwell Rude of Stafford were joined in wedlock march 24[th] 1762. * Page 135.

Joel meacham & percila Simons both of this town were joined in marriage may 28[th] 1761.

Nath[ll] Chapin & Cibel Terry both of Enfield were joined in marriage decem[br] 10[th] 1761.

Ebenezer Collins & Hannah Rumrill both of this town ware joined in maraige octob[r] 6[th] 1762.

Joshua Bush and mary Shirtlief both of Enfield were joined in marriage July 21[st] 1762.

Nathan Pease of Enfield and Hannah Dattan of Stafford were joyned in maraige June 24[th] 1762.

Ch[s] Helme Terry and Hannah Hale both of this town was joyned in marraige Octob[r] 21[st] 1760.

Joseph Booth Ju[r] and Mary hale both of this town were joined in marriage october 21[st] 1762.

Elijah terry and Sarah parsons married febr 19[th] 1762.

Raubin pirkins and Lucy pease were joined in marriage Jan[r] 6[th] 1763.

Nathainel parsons and desire pease were joined in marriage october 27[th] 1763.

Benj[n] parsons & sophia pease were married october 27[th] 1763.

Eldad parsons & Elisabeth meacham were married decemb[r] 15[th] 1763.

John kingsbery & desire meacham were married decem[r] 15[th] 1763.

Jonathan parsons & tryphena Bemon were married decem[r] 22[d] 1763.

Benjamin king Jur & huldah hills were married march 1[st] 1764.

Eliphalet Chapin & Azubah pease married Novem[r] 3[d] 1763.

Leut Daniel perkins of Enfield & Rebeckah wadsworth were married feb[r] 28[th] 1764.

Timothy pease Jur & Ruth hall were married Jan[r] 26[th] 1764.

Jacob Hill & Love pease were married april 7[th] 1763.

* Doctr Simeon field and mrs margaret Raynolds were married december 29[th] 1763. * Page 136.

John Allen Jun[r] & mahetabel Rumril were married august 24 1761.

Gideon pease & Cybel markham were married april 4[th] 1764.

Noodiah pease of Enfield & Tirzah Smith of Glasenberry were joined in married aprill 21[st] 1763.

Joseph olmsted Jur of Enfield & mabel smith of hartford were joined in marriage August 29th 1764.

Israel Hall & Vashti Bement were joined in marriage october 25th 1764.

John Coombs & mindwell prior were married July 10th 1762.

Nathll Terry and abiah dwight were married July 17th 1764.

David Sabin of Enfield & mary Spencer of somers were joined in marriage Janr 1st 1765.

Daniel Pearse of Elington & bethiah Pears of this town were married Nov 11th 1764.

Isaac Booth and Deborah hulbard both of this town were joined in marriage June 5th 1765.

Aaron Pease and Mary Terry both of this town were joined in marriage Septembr the 6th 1764.

Elijah hawkins and hanner allen were joined in marriage october 17th 1764.

Thomas Root and alice pease were joined in marriage Novemr 8th 1764.

Eldad Phelps and Jemima pease both of this town were joined in marriage march 7th 1765.

Elijah persons & Jerusha Collins both of Enfield were joined in marriage octobr 16th 1766.

* Moses allin & mary addams were joined in marriage October 9th 1766. * Page 141.

Eliphalet Terry & Mary Hall were joined in marriage December 3d 1766.

Thomas Green of this town and Eunice Mixter of Suffield were joined in marriage octobr 23d AD 1766.

Benjamin Pease & Margaret Pryor were joined in marriage Janry 3d AD 1765.

Sharon Pease & mary Prier were joined in marriage october 28 [?] 1766.

Richard Hawley & keziah Craw were joined in marriage Nov 15th 1764.

Isaac Pryor & Beulah Parsons were joined in marriage Decembr 6th 1764.

Joseph terry & Lucy treat were joined in marriage Nov 16th 1766.

Samll Jones and anna tayler were joined in marriage december 31 1767.

Reuben Stockwell & abigail Prier were joined in marriage Janry 5th 1769.

Jonathan Bush & Patience Killum were joined in marriage Decembr 19th 1768.

The Revd mr Elam Potter & Mrs Cybel Pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage April 3d A D 1769.

Ebenezar pease & huldah pease were joined in marriage July 5th 1771.

* Abel Simons of tbis town & Jerusha Leavons of Western were joined in marriage Sept 18th 1771. * Page 142.

Samuel Eaton Junr & Mary Tiffany both of Enfield were joined in marriage July 30th 1765.

Elias Pease and mary Parsons both of Enfield ware joined in marriage february 16th 1776.

Israel pease Junr & mary pease were joined in marriage Janr 15th 1789.

Daniel persons Jun^{r} & Love Baxtor married feb^{r} 27th 1788.

* Shadrach terry and Sarah Duer of Enfield were joined in marriage January 16th 1766. * Book II, Page 207.

Shubael Geer 3^{d} of Enfield & Sarah Babcock of Ashford were joined in marriage february 11th 1766.

Joseph Chandler and Mary Chapin both of Enfield were joined in marriage march 4th 1765.

[See above.] Shadrach Terry of Enfield & Sarah Duey of Suffield were joined in marriage Jan^{r} 16th 1767.

Zerah Brooks & Mary parsons both of Enfield were joined in marriage Nov^{r} y^{e} 19th 1767.

Joseph Meacham of Enfield & Hannah Langnim of Springfield were joined in marriage April 7th 1767.

Elijah Olmsted & Sarah Terry both of Enfield were joined togather in a marriage estate on y^{e} third day of Decemb^{r} 1767 & C —— 3.

Samuel Pease 4th of Enfield & Hannah Booth of East Windsor were joined in marriage Novemb^{r} 10th 1768.

Jehiel markham and Sarah pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage Nov^{r} 24th 1768.

Nehemiah Chandler & Janes Terry both of Enfield were joined in marriage Decemb^{r} 8th day 1768.

Eli Bush & Jemima killam both of Enfield were joined in marriage Nov 23^{d} 1768.

John Parsons Jun^{r} of Enfield & Ann osborne of East windsor were joined in marriage June 1st 1769.

* David Meacham of Enfield & Love Billings of Somers were joined in marriage January y^{e} 12th day 1769. * Page 208.

Amos Alden & Hannah Bush both of Enfield were joined in marriage Novem^{r} 29th 1768.

Henry Booth of Enfield & Dorothy fish of Windsor ware joined in marriage November 2^{d} 1768.

obadiah Hulburd Jun^{r} & Jane Pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage August 28th 1766.

Dennis Bement Jun^{r} & Lydia Addams both of Enfield were joined in marriage Novem^{br} 16th 1769.

John Jones & Hannah Gleason both of Enfield were joined in marriage Novemb^{r} 8th 1769.

John Reynolds of this town & Mary Lockwood of weathersfield were joined in marriage Novemb^{r} 30th 1768.

Justice Markham of Enfield & Lucy Spencer of Somers were joined in marriage Decemb^{r} 28th 1769.

Moses warner and abigal markham were joined in marriage Nov^{r} 30th 1769.

Eli Pease & Eunice Bugbee both of Enfield were joined in marriage August 30th 1770.

John Hall & Alice Bush both of Enfield were joined in marriage Decembr the 26th 1770.

* Eliphalet Collins & Abigail Abbe were joined in marriage Novem- * Page 209.
ber 1st 1770.

Daniel Kingsbery & Rose Pease both of Enfield were joined in mrrriage febr 7th 1771.

Simeon olmsted & Roxalenah Abbe both of Enfield were joined in marriage febr 7th 1771.

James Gains Junr & the widow Rachel Colton of Springfield were joined in marriage Janr 10th 1771.

Warham Parsons & Mary Pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage Novembr 15th 1770.

Darias Markham of Enfield & Lucy Alden of Billingham were joined in marriage December 6th 1770.

Ebenezer terry 3d and Sary hulburd both of Enfield were joined in marriage Nov. 1st 1771.

David Chandler & Miriam Simons both of Enfield were joined in marriage march 5th 1772.

James Noony Junr of this town and Sarah king of north Bolton were joined in marriage Novr 12th 1772.

Daniel Root & Anna Pease both of Enfield were joined in marriag Novr 12th 177[ ].

Joshua Markham & Hannah Geer both of Enfield were joined in marriage Decembr 31st 1772.

James pease and mary Larkham were joined in marriage January 14th 1773.

Edward Wood & Submit Baxter were joined in marriage January 6th 1773.

Peter Parsons & Annah Parsons both of Enfield were joined in marriage Septr 16th 1773.

Asahel Parsons & Abigail Kingsbery were joined in marriage Novmr 11th 1773.

Isaac Meacham & Mehetable Terry both of Enfield were joined in marriage December 5th 1771.

Daniel ware & Tabitha Collins both of Enfield were joined in marriage December 9th 1773.

* Shobael Parsons 2d & Lucy Pease both of Enfield were joined in * Page 210.
marriage January 13th 1774.

Edwd Collins Jur & Damaris Pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage March 3d 1774.

david terry & abigal pease were joined in marriag december 9th 1773.

Augustus Diggins of Windsor and Nancy pease of Enfield were joined in marriage april 29th 1773.

Josiah Blaksley & Lovice terry of this town were joined in marriage may 17th 1774.

Ebenezar parsons & Elizabeth Collins were joined in marriage november 14th 1771.

John Warner and phebe Booth were joined in marriage october 13th 1774.

Edward Parsons & Mehitabel Pease both of Enfield were joined in marriag August 25th 1768.

Ebenezer Allen Junr of Enfield & Chloe Orsbon of East windsor were joined in marriage april 22d 1773.

Eliphalet killam and Submit abby joined in marriage July 23d 1773.

Lemuel kingsbery and alice terry married december 23d 1773.

Elihu Geer & Eleanor mclister married Decembr 10th 1774.

Isaac terry Junr & hannah abbe were married august 31st 1775 [Possibly 1774].

Daniel abbe & sarah Pease married Novr 3d 1774.

Benjamin simons Jur & ami maggrigry were married march 2d 1775.

Eli parsons & Rebekea Allen both of Enfield were joined in marriage Novr 10th 1774.

Levi hall & Irena Gains both of Enfield were joined in marriage Novr 16th 1775.

Oliver Bush of Enfield & Cebrah Cooly of Springfield were married September 6th 1773.

Moses Bush & Ann terry married March 23d 1775.

Hezekiah parsons & margaret kibbe married Novr 27th 1775.

Jacob ferman & hannah ford married march 6th 1776.

* daniel hale & Ruth pease were married December 1774. * Page 211.

Jonah king & Susannah hale married May 18th 1775.

Gideon peas and deborah pease married april 30th 1776.

John hale & Clary terry married febr 13th day 1776.

Joel king & Lucy pierce married June 5th 1775.

& they had a child born June 5th 1776 & died the same day.

John Pease & widdow penelipa maggrigry were joined in marriage Jannary 11th 1776.

asa pease & Bathsheba meacham were joined in marriage January 28th 1773.

Job hulburd of Enfield & Dorcas Spencer of Somers were joined in marriage November 11th 1776.

Samll hale & mindwell pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage febr 6th 1777.

Isaac pease 2d of Enfield & Submit Spencer of Somers were joined in marriage December 19th 1776.

Isaac Gleason & Azubah pease both of Enfield were joined in marriage august 31st 1774.

Israel meacham & Elisabeth Cary were joined in marriage November 19th 1777.

thomas pease of Enfield & mary Hall of Somers were joined in marriage febr 25th 1778.

Ebenezar maggrigry of Enfield & Susannah Bradly of Somers were joined in marriage November 20th 1777.

Azariah Holl of Enfield & mary mehone [?] were joined in marrage April the 1777.

oliver hamlin & Rachel Cleveland were joined in marriage may 1st 1777.

Elias Button & Sarah Blevit were joined in mariage November 25th 1777.

James pease 2d and Lucia meacham were joined in marriage December 17th 1778.

daniel perkins & hannah prior were joined in marriage august 22d 1778.

Azariah Prior & Mindwell Hayes were joined in marriage April 1st 1779.

* Benjn meacham & mahitabel Shepherd were joined in marriage September 5th 1774. * Page 212.

Gideon pease and deborah meacham were joined in marriage december 30th 1778.

Elisha Holton & Mary abbe were joined in marriage march 28th 1779.

Jacob Shepherd & hannah ferman were joined in marriage august 3d 1775.

asa meacham and Sarah trimon were joined in marriage november 9th 1778.

Aseeph Terry Panalapa were grey were joined in m reg July the 21 1778.

thaddeus Billings Junr and Rhoda terry were joined in marriage may 11th 1778.

Joseph parsons and anna hancock were joined in marriage april 19th 1779.

daniel Booth & dorcas Bradly married June 28th 1779.

Aaron meacham & abigal pease married May 13th 1779.

Zeno terry & tabitha abbe married august 13th 1778.

Stephen Law of Enfield and Lydia horrington of Stafford were joined in marriage october 26th 1779.

ezariah prior and mindwell hager were joined in marriage april 1t 1779.

azariah hall of Enfield and Keturah pease of Somers were married December 9th 1779.

Benajah Griswold & hannah killam were married Janr 7th 1779.

Nahum king and Sarah Bugbe were married January 21st 1779.

addi Biggaloe and mary Nooney ware joined in marriage october 21th 1779.

Joseph Gleson Jur & patiance Belknap were join marred January 13 1780.

* Jacob hills & Love pease married april 7th 1763. * Page 213.

Isaac peese 3d & dorcas pease merried october 16th 1778.

James meclister and mary ann terry were married January 6th 1778.

John meacham and tabitha daniel were joined in marriage may 4th 1780.

vashni hall & mary Booth married Sept 28th 1779.

David phelps & Ann pease married febr 15th 1781.

Solomon Gleason & Eleanor Belknap married march 16th 1780.

Benjn herrington & Eleanor fuller married Janr 17th 1781.

Rufus Bush and huldah Alden both of Enfield were joined in marriage march 30th 1780.

William Crane & mary hager married may 17th 1779.

Asher Parsons & mary Chapen ware married June 21st 1781.

henry wadakin & tabitha prior were joined in marriage Janr 15th 1781.

Joel Simons & miriam pease married march 8th 1778.

Cumins pease Jur & thankfull Cleland married January 12th 1780.

Thomas abbe & Lydia parsons married december 6th 1781.

William hancock & tryphena Chandler married Janr 21st 1778.

Selah Terry Junr & desire meacham married november 29th 1781.

John Pease 3d & Charity thomson married febr 8th 1781.

Richard Abbe and Lydia Steveson was married Jr the 16 1783.

Jonathan avery of Enfield & permelia fox of New london married December 12th 1782.

Ezekiel pease 2d & Lydia pease maried may 8th 1782.

Azariah Prior & Allis Pease were joined in marriage May 20th 1789.

* Asahel Sexton of Enfield & miriam Coy of Somers were married Janr 5th 1783. * Page 214

abner meachem & Lovice bush married July 4th 1783.

Gideon pease & prudence sexton married Sept 11th 1783.

John ward & hannah Booth married april 6th 1780.

david pease of Enfield & Jerusha Spencer of Somers were married Janr 29th 1783.

the Rev mr Nehemiah prudden & mrs agnes pease both of Enfield were married December 10th 1783.

Edward Pease and abigail hale both of Enfield were married November 19th 1783.

Eli maggrigry & Bathsheba pease both of this town married febr 16th 1780.

Capt david parsons & Esther hulbard both of Enfield were married april 29th 1784.

Nathll Chapen Junr & Cynthia pirkins both of Enfield married Jan 1st 1784.

Benjn Simons Junr & martha Nooney married april 15th 1774.

David hillhouse & sarah porter were married october 7th 1781.

Samll Gowdy Jur & Allice gleson were joined in mariage Jany 29th 1784.

Isaac kibbe & abigal Lockwood of Enfield married Janr 20th 1785.

Daniel Dana & Dorothy kibbe were married febr 9th 1785.

daniel Burbank of Enfield & Rachel dwight of Somers married december 21st 1774.

Benjn terry & Eunice parsons of Enfield were married Janr 16th 1785.

Jesse pease & widdow martha ducet were joined in marriage march 3d 1785.

* ashbel anderson & Sina Bush both of Enfield married June 26th 1785. * Page 215.

Gaius kibbe & polle pease both of Enfield married august 17th 1785.

Capt augustus Diggins of Enfield & Sabra Stebbins of Springfield married october 31st 1784.

Sam^{ll} Bailey & mary terry both of Enfield married october 6th 1785.

Jonathan Bugbe & Esther Colton were married may 11th 1785.

asa olmsted & Charlotte dwight married Nov^{r} 24th 1785.

Christopher Bullen & vashti hall both of Enfield married Jan^{r} 5th 1786.

Sam^{ll} Chandler & dorcas terry married december 11th 1783.

moses Barber & patty terry married december 15th 1784.

Cap^{t} hezekiah parsons and dorcas parsons married Nov^{r} 1785.

Abiel Pease and Salina fowler was married June the 31 1785.

Joel Booth and Triposa Abbe was married the 27 day of April 1786.

Jabish Chapin and lusy dwite was married the 16 of october 1785.

Ebenezar terry 3^{d} & Susanah prior maried June 29th 1786.

Elias Button & Sarah Blooit was joined in marriage 25 November 1777.

heman pease & hannah ward married July 10th 1783.

Amariah Griswold & Roxa Goss were married at Longmeadow april 26, 1808.

* Stone pease & aseneth pease married Sept 15th 1782. * Page 216.

John Collins of Enfield and Fanny Marsh of New hartford were joined in mariage Feb^{r} 26 1788.

Josiah Bicknell & penellapa abby were joined in marriage march 30th 1786.

Thomas abby & Ruth Bush were joined in marriage Jan^{r} 9th 1787.

Eli Parsons of Enfield & huldah kellogg of westfield were joined in marriage april 12th 1787.

George pease & Esther Sexton of Enfield married Jan^{r} 4th 1787.

peter pease & huldah Stebbins married Nov^{r} 25th 1785.

Ithamer firman & Sarah Hill married June 2^{d} 1783.

Simeon pease 2^{d} & Susanah Grigs married Jan^{r} 3^{d} 1788.

thomas ward & hannah Gleason married december 11th 1781.

Sam^{ll} Raynolds & mabel olmsted married June 29th 1788.

Abial pease & Rachel hale married november 6th 1787.

Caleb Right & Desire kingsberry married June 18th 1788.

John morrison & anna terry married march 9th 1788.

Simeon Meacham & Anna Prier were joined together in marriage December 6th 1787.

Natha^{ll} Collins & Mahetable allen boath of Enfield were joined in mariage Feb^{r} the 26 1788.

* Joel Holkins Jun^{r} and Huldah Allen of East windsor were joined together in marriage July 20th 1788. * Page 217.

Nathan Terry and Mary Parsons were joined in marriage together November 15th 1788.

Thomas Metcalf and Sibbyl Chapin were joined in marriage together Nov^{r} 26th 1788.

Simeon Chapin and Beulah Prior were joined in marriage together November 13th 1788.

Hiram Terry & Elisabeth Gibbs both of Enfield were joined together in marriage [No date given].

Joseph Wallace a negro man of West springfield and Antha Hale of Hartland were joined in marriage together June 23^{d} 1789.

Julus Terry & Sarah King both of Enfield were joined together in marriage December 4th 1788.

Moses Allen Jun^{r} & Esther Chapin both of Enfield were joined together in marriage November 1st 1789.

John Booth Jun^{r} & Submit M^{c}grigry both of Enfield were joined together in marriage January 28th 1790.

Samuel Pease 2^{d} of Enfield and Elisabeth Sexton of Somers were joined together in marriage June the 15th 1786.

Christopher Parsons & Lurania Sexton both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Dec^{r} 9th 1790.

Zacchariah Booth & Susanna Chapin both of Enfield were joined together in marriage March 8th 1792.

*Isaac Allen & Huldah Abbe both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Sep^{r} 15th 1791. *Page 218.

William Kibbe & Esther Terry both of Enfield were joined together in marriage June 17th 1792.

Jabez Prier & Betty Meacham were joined together in marriage January 3^{d} 1793.

Hill Gowdy & Roxy M^{c}griggry were joined together in marriage Decem^{r} 2^{d} 1790.

Robert Gowdy & Content M^{c}griggry were joined together in marriage January 15th 1788.

Silas Simons & Sibbel Simons were joined together in marriage Nov^{r} 17th 1794.

Thomas Knight of Enfield & Elizabeth Leach of Norwich were joined together in marriage March 7th 1790.

Jotham Wright of Enfield & Lucy Addams of Suffield were joined together in marriage January 8th 1800.

Elijah Parsons & Polly Holton both of Enfield were joined together in marriage September 4th 1800.

Daniel Tennant & Martha Hale both of Enfield were joined together in marriage October 11th 1792.

Joseph Olmsted 2^{d} & Dolly Terry both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Sep^{r} 11th 1800.

David Wilson Jun^{r} & Zurviah Parsons were joined together in marriage Dec^{r} 12th 1797.

Simeon Abbe & Tabitha Killom were joined together in marriage Dec^{r} 24th 1795.

Roswell Parsons & Agnes Prudden were joined together in marriage March 23^{d} 1802.

Benjamin King & Mindwell Terry both of Enfield were joined together in marriage February 1st 1800.

* Sylvester Lusk & Sally King both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Nov^{r} 15th 1804. *Page 219.

Stephanas Knight & Agnes Pease both of Enfield were joined together in marriage May 1st 1804.

M^{r} Moses Allen & Mr^{s} Mary Pease Pease both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Feb^{ry} 16th 1807.

Warham Parsons of Enfield & Chloe Sperry of Suffield were joined together in marriage January 1st 1807.

James Pease & Rhoda Parsons both of Enfield were joined together in marriage January 19th 1803.

Plyn Parsons & Tryphosa Booth both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Dec^{r} 19th 1804.

William Hills & Dolly Pease both of Enfield were joined together in marriage March 3^{d} 1808.

Lemuel Daniels Meacham & Mary Gleason both of Enfield were joined together in marriage November 10th 1801.

Ebenezer White of Enfield and Rebeckah Clark of Somers were joined together in marriage august 11th 1805.

Charles Abbe & Harriet Strong both of Enfield were joined together in marriage March 2^{d} 1809.

Timothy Pease & Chloe Hale both of Enfield were joined together in marriage January 4th 1809.

Maj^{r} Joseph Parson & Mis^{s} Mabel Raynolds both of this town were joined together in marriage Octo^{r} 15th 1809.

Rufus Bush Jun^{r} & Sally Allen both of Enfield were joined together in marriage March 1^{t} 1801.

Solomon Terry & Hannah Pease were married Aug^{t} 31st 1788.

Seth Pease & Patty Chapin both of Enfield were joined together in marriage September 12th 1804.

* Calvin Pease & Mary Hale both of Enfield were joined together in marriage March 7th 1808. *Page 220.

Henry King & Esther Terry were married Dec^{r} 15th 1808.

Boaz Terry of Enfield & Chloe Chapin of Somers were married June 10th 1812.

Luther Parsons 2^{d} & Maria Raynolds were married Nov^{r} 12, 1812.

Alpheus Pease 2^{d} & Lois Dwight were married June 29, 1812.

Timothy Chapin & Susanna Terry were married October 7, 1806.

Eben Parsons & Anna Hall were married Nov^{r} 27th 1811.

George Parsons & Mary King were married Feb^{y} 28th 1811.

Elisha Pitkin & Betsey Smith were married April 21st 1811.

Orrel Smith & Hannah Terry were married May 23^{d} 1811.

Solomon Terry & Pegge Pease were married September 6th 1810.

John Terry & Dolly Brooks were married May 12th 1797.

Lot Killam & Tabitha Potter were married Nov^{r} 18th 1799.

Obadiah Hulburd of Enfield & Rachel Burr of Norfolk were married April 22^{d} 1805.

Jonathan Pease & Eleanor Gleason were joined in marriage Octo^{r} 6th 1800.

Gideon Pease & Deborah Talent were joined in marriage June 13th 1811.

Solomon Allen & Lucy Terry were joined in marriage Jany 26, 1798.

* Solomon Terry J^{r} & Betsey Button were married September 20th 1812. * Page 221.

Horace Griswold & Mariam Allen were married May 7th 1812.

John Mason & Achsah Terry were married May 26th 1812.

Daniel Abbe J^{r} & Betsey Morrison were married March 19th 1795.

Winthrop Parsons & Sarah Terry were joined in marriage Dec^{r} 1801.

Lewis Hale & Mary Ward were joined in marriage June 5th 1804.

Samuel Knight & Mehittable Terry were joined in marriage July 21st 1812.

Philip Parsons & Caroline Green were joined in marriage April 21 1812.

Dennis Bement J^{r} & Huldah Holkins were joined in marriage Nov 19th 1807.

Rhoderich White & Delight Bement were joined in marriage Octo 19, 1808.

Elisha Parsons & Lovisa Gleason were joined in marriage April 30th 1804.

Elam Ford and Cleoa Simons were married April 27th 1809.

Samuel Smith & Sybel Metcalf were joined in marriage November 25th 1810.

George Olmsted & Sylvia Russell were joined in marriage March 2^{d} 1809.

Sylvanus Olmsted & Sabra Allen were joined in marriage December 17th 1815. [Underwritten in pencil—should be 1805.]

* Asahel Parsons J^{r} & Christian Terry were joined in marriage May 16, 1811. * Page 222.

Simeon Olmsted & Abigail Collins were joined in marriage August 4th 1795.

Joseph Ingraham & Nancy Potter were joined in marriage April 3^{d} 1806.

Diah Allen & Lydia Bush were joined in marriage March 5th 1801.

Calvin Squires and Widow Mabel Parsons were joined in marriage Nov. 20th 1809 by Rev. M. Atwill.

* Anson Allen & Rebecah Nichols both of Enfield were joined in marriage February 26th 1792. * Page 225.

Daniel Perkins Jun^{r} of Enfield & Persis Billing were joined together in marriage January 1st 1795.

Thomas Chandler of Enfield & Mary Steele of Longmeadow were joined together in marriage February 14th 1796.

Lemuel Pease 2^{d} & Esther Butler both of Enfield were joined together in marriage day of 1793.

Simeon Pease of Enfield & Mabel Allen of Eastwindsor were joined together in marriage May 21st 17[ ]6.

Charles Terry & Huldah Pease both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Dec^{r} 1st 1791.

Samuel Bestor Lucretia Parsons both of Enfield were joined together in marriage [no date].

George Terry & Tryphena Chapin both of Enfield were joined together in marriage January 26th 1792.

Zacchaus Prier Junr & Elisabeth Parsons Junr both of Enfield were joined together in marriage May 9th 1793.

Martin Parsons & Hannah Hills both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Novr 29th 1798.

David Parsons 2d & Damaras Prier both of Enfield were joined together in marriage April 18th 1793.

Isaac Markham & Cynthia Terry both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Novr 23d 1788.

Jonah Griswold Junr of Enfield & Clarrisa Chaffee of Somers were joined together in marriage Janry 23d 1800.

James McClister Junr & Elisabeth Lamphere both of Enfield were joined together in marriage Novr 17th 1799.

Timothy Chapin of Enfield & Leety Barber of Eastwindsor were joined together in marriage the 27th day of November 1800.

*Isaac Meacham & Betsey Prier both of Enfield were joined together in marriage June 2d 1796. *Page 226.

Solomon Terry & Hannah Pease both of Enfield were joined together in marriage August 31st 1788.

Stephanus Knight & Hannah Eyre both of Enfield were joined together in marraige Novr 3d 1796.

Jabez King & Rebeckah Terry were joined together in marraige December 24th 1801, both of Enfield.

Stephen Root & Cynthia Chapin both of Enfield were joined together in marraige May 5th 1802.

William Dixon & Mary Field both of Enfield were joined together in marraige Octor 15th 1801.

Obed Hale & Mindwell Hale both of Enfield were joined together in marraige August 26th 1802.

Chandler Pease of Enfield & Bulah Kibbe of Somers were joined together in marraige Decr 9th 1804.

Zebulon Pease Junr & Sibyl Chandler both of Enfield were joined together in marraige June 2d 1805.

Daniel Gowdy & Polly Pease both of Enfield were joined together in marraige June 27th 1799.

James Lusk of Enfield & Jerusha Pease of Somers were joined together in marraige July 7th 1805.

Jedediah Hills & Mary Kingsbury both of Enfield were joined together in marriage April 2d 1806.

Nahum King Junr & Elenor Hale both of Enfield were joined together in marraige June 20th AD 1799.

David Hale of Enfield & Dorcas Kidder of Mashfield were joined together in marraige February 13th 1804.

Elijah Fish & Grace Bullen both of Enfield were joined together in marraige Jan^{ry} 3^{d} 1805.

Nathaniel Ford of Enfield & Persis Kibbe of Somers were joined together in marraige January 15th 1806.

Elam Pease & Anna Terry both of Enfield were joined together in marraige January 28th 1807.

Solomon Kingsbury & Bathshabe Pease both of Enfield were joined together in marraige Nov^{r} 19th 1807.

Luther Allen and Sally Pease Abbe were joined together in marraige November 17th 1803.

* Ezra Jones & Mary Booth both of this town were married January 18th 1787. * Page 187.

EPHRAIM TERRY'S RECORDS.

* Hartford County ss^{t} Enfield april 19th AD 1758 then m^{r} John meacham & mr^{s} Rachel Bush both of s^{d} Enfield were joyned together in marriage by me Ephraim Terry Just^{s} Peace. * First Book.

Hartford County Enfield July 19th AD 1759 then asahel Simons of Enfield & mehitabel Isheem of Windsor ware joined together in marrage by me Ephraim Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County ss^{t} Windsor april 17th AD 1760 then Jonathan Barber & Elizabeth osborn both of said windsor ware joyned together in marriage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County ss^{t} windsor april 17th AD 1760 then Aaron Powers & olive Hind both of Greenwich in the county of Hampshire & province of the Massachusets Bay ware joyned to gether in marrage by me Ephraim Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County ss^{t} windsor may 27th AD 1760 then James Pasko Jun^{r} & Abigail Booth both of s^{d} windsor ware joyned together in marrage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Just^{s} Pac^{s}.

Hartford County ss^{t} Enfield June 30th 1760 then Israel Phelps of s^{d} Enfield & Mary watson of windsor ware joyned to gether in marrage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County ss^{t} Somers December 24th 1760 then Eb^{e} Taylor Jun^{r} of Springfield in the county of Hampshire & province of Massachusetts Bay & Ruth Spencer of s^{d} Somers ware joyned to gather in marrage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County ss^{t} Enfield Decem^{r} 25th 1768 then Nath^{ll} Brace & Elisabeth Crandol both of Enfield ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Justice of Peace.

Jesse Ladd of Tolland promised to indemnifie me v^{s} braces mother for marrying her son.

Hartford County ss^{t} Enfield march 9 1761 then Ely Simons son of James Simons of windsor & Abigail Simons of Canterbury in the province of Nehampshire war joyned togathar in marrage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Just^{s} Pac^{s}.

Hartford County ss[t] Enfield July 21[sd] 1761 then Joseph markham of Enfield & abigail Meacham of Somers ware joyned to gather in marrage by me Ephr[m] Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County ss[t] Enfield Nov[r] 26[th] 1761 then John munsell & Elisabeth Long both of windsor in s[d] county ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephr[m] Terry Just[s] Pac[s].

Hartford County ss[t] Windsor June 23[d] AD 1762 Elihu Johnson & widow Sarah Converse both of windsor in s[d] county ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephr[m] Terry Just[s] Pac[s].

Hartford County ss[t] Enfield July 8[th] AD 1762 John Cooms & mindwell Pryor both of s[d] Enfield ware joyned together in marrage by me Ephr[m] Terry Ju Pes[ ].

Hartford County ss[t] Windsor Decemb[r] 7[th] 1762 Doct[r] Sam[ll] Cary & Deliverence Grant both of s[d] windsor ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephr[m] Terry Just[s] Pac[s].

Hartford County s[st] January 20[th] 1763 Titus Simons of Enfield & Sarah Simons of windsor ware joyned togather in marriage by me Ephraim Terrr Just[ts] Pa[ ].

*Hartford County s[s] Enfield Nov[r] 6[th] AD 1771 then Jonathan Drake of East windsor in s[d] county and Irena Kingsbary of said Enfield ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephr[m] Terry Justice of Peace. *Second Book.

Hartford County s[s] Somers Novem[r] 19[th] AD 1771 then the Rev[d] Mr Sam[ll] Ely & mrs Beulah Billings both of said Somers ware joyned togather in marriage by me Ephr[m] Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County s[st] Enfield Nov[r] 21[st] 1771 then Ebenezer Terry the third & Sarah Hulbord both of s[d] Enfield ware joyned togather in marriage by me Ephr[m] Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County s[s] Enfield Decem[r] 5[th] 1771 then Isaac Meacham & mahitabel Terry both of s[d] Enfield ware joyned togather in marriage by me Ephr[m] Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County s[s] Enfield January 1[st] AD 1772 then Cap[t] Jo[s] Barrett of Hartford & mrs Lucy Dwight of Enfield were joyned togather in marriage by me Ephraim Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County s[s] Enfield January 16[th] AD 1772 then James Green & Elisabeth Pease both of s[d] Enfield ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephraim Terry Just[e] of Peace.

Hartford County s[s] Somers may 7[th] 1771 then John Payne of Canterbury in the county of windham & Sibbel wood of Somers in hartford county ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephraim Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County s[s] Enfield Decem[r] 23[d] AD 1773 then Lemuel Kingsbary & Allice Terry both of s[d] Enfield ware joyned togather in marriage by me Ephr[m] Terry Justice of Peace.

Hartford County s[s] East windsor feb[r] 23[d] AD 1774 then Thomas Canada & Sarah Molton both of s[d] East windsor ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephr[m] Terry Just[e] of P[ ].

Hartford County s[s] Enfield July 24 AD 1774 then obadiah King & Zilpa

Pryor both of said Enfield ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Jus^{ts} of Peace.

Hartford County s^{s} Enfield august 15 AD 1774 then David Shaw of East windsor in s^{d} county & mary Terry y^{e} 3^{d} of s^{d} Enfield ware joyned togather in marrage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Just^{s} of Peace.

Hartford s^{s} Suffield Octo^{r} 12th AD 1774 then Rufus allen of Tyreingham in the county of Berkshire & Province of Massachusets Bay & Melicent Seymore of Suffield in the county of Hartford & Colony of Conecticut were joyned togather in marrage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Just^{s} of Peace.

Hartford County ss Enfield October 30th AD 1774 then Reuben Stockwell & Esther Brooks both of s^{d} Enfield ware joyned to gather in marrage by me Ephr^{m} Terry Just^{s} of Peace.

Hartford County ss Enfield December 12 AD 1776 then Joseph Allen of Leicester in the county of worcester and province of massachusets Bay and Dorothy Kingsbary of said Enfield were joyned together in marriage by me Epr^{m} Terry Justice of Peace.

Close of Record Books of Ephraim Terry Esq^{r}.—J. A. K.

* William Tully & Mary Potter were joined in marriage January 5th 1813. *Book IV, Not paged.

Abial Terry & Sabra Holkins were joined in marriage January 17th 1813.

Samuel A. Stillman & Mabel Terry were joined in marriage Jan^{y} 19 1813.

Abel King & Mabel Raynolds were joined in marriage May 12th 1813.

Willard Burley & Hannah Booth were joined in marriage May 13, 1813.

David Harper & Emily Chapin were joined in marriage November 9, 1813.

Rufus Pease & Bathshebe Pease were joined in marriage October 28th 1813.

Oliver Parsons & Vine Pasco were joined in marriage September 3, 1813.

Calvin Gains & Mary Booth were joined in marriage March 1, 1814.

Joseph Belden & Hannah Raynolds were joined in marriage March 8, 1814.

John Bates & Sally Pease were joined in marriage March 16, 1814.

Benjamin B. Parsons & Sophia Gleason were joined in marriage June 13, 1814.

Jabez T. Taylor & Esther Allen were joined in marriage September 18, 1814.

Peter P. Potter & Hannah Wells Raynolds were joined in marriage October 3^{d} 1814.

Harris Meacham & Harmony Allen were joined in marriage October 9th 1814.

Roderick Terry & Harriet Taylor were joined in marriage October 11, 1814.

James H. Bartlett & Mary Parsons were joined in marriage October 13, 1814.

Horatio Kibbe & Constant Gowdy were joined in marriage October 20, 1814.

Ira Wells & Persis Pease were joined in marriage October 31, 1814.

Heman Pease & Roxena Davis were joined in marriage December 25, 1814.

Obadiah Ward & Sarah Rudd were joined in marriage Dec. 25, 1814.

Isaac Pease & Rachel Williams were joined in marriage March 10, 1814.

Cyrus Pease & Ann Salsbury were joined in marriage 1815.

William Hancock & Jemima Hale were joined in marriage May 8, 1816.

James Lusk & Hannah Pease were joined in marriage May 15, 1816.
John Harper & Mary Gay were joined in marriage May 22^{d} 1816.
Harvey Parsons & Caroline Carter were joined in marriage July 7, 1816.
Isaac Chandler & Jerusha Terry were joined in marriage Aug^{t} 29, 1816.
Daniel Terry 2^{d} & Mary Parsons were joined in marriage October 12, 1816.
Luke Simons & Mary Davis were joined in marriage October 12, 1816.
Joel Booth Jr & Patience Gleason were joined in marriage November 4, 1816.
Enos Pease & Lucy Addams were joined in marriage Nov 21 1816.
James R Henry & Damaras Parsons were joined in marriage March 27, 1817.
Daniel Warner & Terza Gains were joined in marriage April 4, 1817.
Amasa Billings & Desire Addoms were joined in marriage July 10, 1817.
Gerrard Gleason & Sally Abbe were joined in marriage August 21, 1817.
Caleb L. Packard & Fila Pease were joined in marriage August 31, 1817.
Isaac Allen & Polly Terry were joined in marriage September 18, 1817.
Alva Pease & Clarissa Gowdy were joined in marriage November 26, 1817.
Ichabod B. Hyde & Sophronia Collins were joined in marriage April 17, 1817.
Jonathan A. Bush & Ruby Terry were joined in marriage Jan^{y} 1, 1818.
Robert Gowdy J^{r} & Ann Henry were joined in marriage January 1, 1818.
Joshua Dale & Hannah Phelps were joined in marriage Jan^{y} 21, 1818.
John D. Blish & Elsa Collins were joined in marriage Jan^{y} 22, 1818.
John Burt & Persis Meacham were joined in marriage April 21, 1818.
George Griswold & Lovice Prior were joined in marriage August 27, 1818.
Rufus Bush & Resign Bedorthy were joined in marriage September 23^{d} 1818.
Quartus Parsons & Merebah Holkins were joined in marriage Sep: 1818.

This certifies that M^{r} William James & Miss Minerva Andrews were lawfully joined in marriage at Enfield (Con) on the 28: day of June A D 1820.
attest Elihu Cushman pastor of the Baptist church in Hartford.

This certifies that Demas Hunt of Enfield & Ann Leonard of West Springfield Mass, were joined in marriage at my house in Enfield on the 6th day of July 1820—by me.
Jeremiah F. Bridges { minister of the Gospel.

This certifies that Asahel Osborn of East Windsor & Nancy Bradley of Enfield were joined in marriage at my house in Enfield on the 16th July 1820.
Jeremiah F. Bridges { minister of the Gospel.

This certifies that Abraham Monson & Pamelia Gibs were joined in marriage by me on the 2^{d} October 1820 attest
Jeremiah F. Bridges { Pastor of Baptist Chh Enfield.

This certifies that Alvin Bush & Rebecca Simons were joined in marriage by me at Enfield 5th October 1820.
Jeremiah Bridges { Pastor of the Baptist Ch^{r} Enfield.

Nov 7th 1820 I solemnized a marriage of Lyman Granger & Mabel Terry in Enfield.
Francis L. Robbins.

November 9th 1820 I solemnized a marriage of Lemuel Baker & Esther Parsons of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

November 29th 1820 I solemnized a marriage of Henry A. Abbe & Betsey Allen at Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

January 27th 1820 marriage of Cooley Pease of this town and Sally Pease of Ellington they were joined in marriage by Revd Deodate Brockway at Ellington January 27, 1820.

Enfield Janr 17, 1821 this certifies that Charles Bebee & Dolly Chaffee were joined in marriage by me Jeremiah F. Bridges pastor of the Baptist Church.

Enfield Jany 23d 1821 I solemnized a marriage between Daniel Gowdy Jr. & Ann Harper both of Enfield on the first day of the present month.

On the 11th of the present month I solemnized a marriage between Heber Pease & Minerva Allen both of this town.

And on the 17th of the present month I solemnized a marriage between James Allen of East Windsor & Ann Gleason of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

On the 15th day of Int March I solemnized a marriage between Joseph Harper & Almira Gains both of Enfield.
Enfield March 19, 1821. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 1st 1821, on the 30th of May ult I solemnized a marriage between Jonathan Bugbee of Hartford Vermont & Cynthia Pease of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies Ruel Ensign & Laura Parsons were joined in marriage on the 22 day of July 1821, by me. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

I hereby certify that I solemnized a marriage on the 3d day of July 1821 between Asa Olmsted of South Brimfield and Mary Bond of this town. Enfield Aug. 13, 1821. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield August 27, 1821, I last evening joined in the marriage covenant Ezra Goss and Clarissa Griswold both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield September the 7 1821, I last evening joined in the marriage covenant Charles Chase of East Windsor & Lucretia Abbe of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that Walter Pease & Eliza Filer were joined in marriage by me.
Enfield Augt 27, 1821. Jeremh F. Bridges.

Enfield Sep. 21, 1821, on the evening of the 19th inst I solemnized a marriage between Ruel Thrall of East Windsor and Persis Button of Enfield.

And on the 20th inst I solemnized a marriage between Henry Gowdy & Dorothy King both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield September 27 1821, I this day solemnized a marriage between Sadoec Wilcox of Granby (Conn) & Deborah Pease of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 10 1821, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Linus Bates of Southampton Massachusetts & Mary Ann Lord of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 11, 1821, I this day solemnized a marriage between Daniel Brace of Somers & Sybel Simons of this town.

I also joined this day in marriage Horace Prior & Sophia Terry both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

I this day joined in the marriage covenant Abel Driggs of Vernon and Martha Allen of this town.
Enfield Octo 31, 1821. Francis L. Robbins.

I last evening solemnized a marriage between Levi Bullen & Eliza Ann Abbe both of this town.
Enfield 27 Nov 1821. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jan^{y} 11, 1822, I last evening joined in the marriage covenant Walter Collins & Sally Morrisson both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Feb 1st 1822, on the 29th ulto I solemnized a marriage between Levi Terry & Dorcas Hale both of this town.

Also I last evening solemnized a marriage between Peter Raynolds and Anna Terry both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that Osee Phelps & Clarissa Pease were joined in marriage by me.
Enfield Feby 11th 1822. Jeremiah F. Bridges, Pastor of Baptist C.

Enfield March 25, 1822, I last evening solemnized a marriage between Col. Asaph Terry of this town & Nancy Atwell of Montville. Francis L. Robbins.

last evening I solemnized a marriage between Francis McLean of Vernon & Salome Simons of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.
this certificate was rec^{d} April 4th 1822. E. O. Potter town clk.

On the 4th instant I solemnized a marriage between Roderic Chandler & Mary Knight both of this town.
Enfield April 6, 1822. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the 9th of April AD. 1822, I joined in marriage at Enfield Eliphalet Murran & Mary Cornwall.
Shubael Bartlett, Pastor of the 2^{d} Church E. Windsor.

Enfield May 1st 1822, last evening I joined in marriage John Hall of Monticello State of Georgia & Persis Chapin of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 10 1822, Sir, Last evening I solemnized a marriage between Augustus Pease and Mariah Knight both of this town.
E. O. Potter Esq^{r}. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the 9th day of May 1822 I married Buckley Phelps Barber of East Windsor to Harriot Thompson of Enfield. E. Windsor May 10th 1822.
Nathaniel S. Wheaton.

Enfield Sep^{t} 20th AD. 1822, last evening I joined in the marriage covenant Silas Crouch & Louis Markham both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield September 27th 1822, I last evening solemnized a marriage between Alva Chapin & Lavica Markham both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

I last evening joined in the marriage covenant John Cooley & Elizabeth Raynolds both of this town.
Enfield October 25th 1822. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov^{r} 7 AD. 1822, I this day joined in the marriage covenant Tudor Gowdy & Malinda Henry both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov^{r} 13th 1822, I last evening solemnized a marriage between Capt Samuel Pease & Miss Wealthy Gibbs both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov^{r} 22 1822, last evening 1 joined in marriage covenant Isaac Wright & Sally Terry both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that Anna Phelps and Asher Pasco were joined in marriage by me at Enfield 29 Octo^{r} 1822. Jeremiah F. Bridges, Pastor of the Baptist Society.

I hereby certify that Chauncey Allen and Mary Pease were joined in marriage by me. Jeremiah F. Bridges

Enfield 18th Dec 1822. Pastor of the Baptist Society in Enfield.

I hereby certify that Henry Griswold & Sally Pease were joined in marriage by me.

Enfield 27th Nov^{r} 1822. Jeremiah F. Bridges { Pastor of the Baptist Church in Enfield.

Enfield January 31, 1823, Sir I last evening joined in the marriage covenant Lyman Terry & Lucy Allen both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield 30 January 1823, this certifies that Barnabas Pease & Mariah Pease were joined in marriage by me. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield 10th Feb 1823, this certifies that Arviah Pease & Mary Gowdy were joined in marriage by me. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield April 4th 1823, I last evening joined in the marriage covenant Roswell Allen of East Windsor & Beulah Chapin of this town.

Ent^{d} Rec^{d} April 4, 1823. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 10, 1823, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Jonathan Button Jr. & Betsey Terry both of this town.

Ent^{d} April 11, 1823. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 30th 1823, this may certify that M^{r} Hiram Hendrick of Wilbraham Mass. and Miss Adaline Patten of this town were this day lawfully joined in marriage by me the subscriber. Moses Fifield Jr.

Ent^{d} April 30th 1823. minister of the Gospel.

I hereby certify that on the 3^{d} day of July A D 1823 I married Alvin Baldwin of Stafford and Emeline Giffen [?] of Enfield.

Ent^{d} July 10, 1823. Jabez Collins Justice of peace.

This certifies that Preserved White and Lucretia Rice were joined in marriage by me Enfield July 13: 1823.

Ent^{d} July 20th 1823. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield July 24, 1823, I this day solemnized a marriage between Michael Hancock of Springfield and Roxana Gowdy of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Last evening I solemnized a marriage between Maj Horace Metcalf and Sibyl Chapin 2^{d} both of this town.

Enfield Aug^{t} 5 A. D. 1823, Ent^{d} Aug^{t} 6, 1823. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov^{r} 28, 1823, I last evening joined in the marriage covenant Doc^{t} Timothy T. Gridley of Amhurst Massachusetts & M^{rs} Elizabeth Olmsted of Norfolk Conn^{t}.

Ent^{d} Nov 29 1823. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that Joseph Osborn and Miranda Holkins were joined in marriage by me.

Enfield 29th Octo 1823, Ent^{d} Nov 29. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield December 11, 1823, Sir, I this evening solemnized a marriage between Walcott Rossetter Loomis & Harriet King both of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield December 17, 1823, I this day joined in the marriage covenant [ ] Homer Holland of Westfield Massachusetts & Lucinda Allen of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield December 24th 1823, I this evening joined in the marriage covenant Reuben Hamilton & Elizabeth Hale both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield January 12, 1824, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Rufus A. Bush and Nancy Adams both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield January 27, 1824, I this evening joined in the marriage covenant Levi Bliss of Brimfield Mass & Rebecca H. Bond of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

I certify that George Rowe & Sophia Ball were joined in marriage by me.
Enfield March 1st 1824. L. T. Pease, Justice of Peace.

Enfield March 11, 1824, Sir, last evening I solemnized a marriage at my house between Isaac Newton of this town & Anne Simons of Longmeadow.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 31, AD. 1824, I this day solemnized a marriage between Aaron Wood of Ludlow Massachusetts and Abigail Olmsted of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

This may certify that Erastus Olmsted & Charlotte Prior were joined in marriage by me.
Enfield 11th March 1824. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield April 24, 1824, I hereby certify that Lathrop Allen of East Windsor & Sophronia Thompson of Enfield were married at Enfield on the 22d day of April 1824 by me. Jabez Collins, Justice of Peace.

Enfield June 16, AD. 1824, I this day joined in marriage Ralph Archer of Suffield & Bathsheba King of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield September 20, 1824, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Jacob Carter of Hanover N. H. & Caroline Steberry [?] of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Sep 27, 1824, Sir, I this morning Solemnized a marriage between Frederick Pease & Huldah Lord both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 21, 1824, Sir, I this evening joined in marriage Hiram S. Belcher & Betsey A. Abbe of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Decr 6th AD. 1824, Sir, I joined in marriage last evening Stephen W. Lucas of Granby Conn & Eunice Goss of Longmeadow Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Decr 9, 1824, I this evening solemnized a marriage between Rufus A. Thrasher and Agnes Terry both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jany 14 A. D. 1825, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Rhoderick Ashley of West Springfield and Mary Bannister of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield January 20, 1825, Sir, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Mr Sanford Kingsberry of Warehouse Point East Windsor & Mrs Betsey Parsons of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jany 27 A D 1825, Sir, I this evening solemnized a marriage between James H. Twiss & Harriet Pease both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that on the 3d day of March A. D. 1825 1 married William Harris and Susan Clapp.
Enfield March 18, 1825. Jabez Collins Justice of Peace.

Enfield March 22d A. D. 1825, I this day joined in marriage Calvin King of Longmeadow & Caroline M. Welsh of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 24, 1825, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Samuel Markham & Martha Stebbins both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 6, 1825, I this day solemnized a marriage between Alfred Griswold of Windsor & Rhoda Felt of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

This may certify that on the 20th day of March A. D. 1825, I married Morey T. Granger & Abigail Markham.
Enfield March 21, 1825. Jabez Collins Justice of peace.

Enfield April 28, A D 1825, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Lemuel Hanibal & Nancy Pero people of colour both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 17, A D 1825 I solemnized a marriage this evening between Benjamin Pease Junr and Laura Button both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 31, 1825, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this day between Deacon Luther Pierce & Aurelia Terry both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

This may certify that on the 8th day of May last the marriage ceremony was performed (after being published) between Otis Chilson & Chloe Taylor by the subscriber.
Enfield June 4, 1825. Geer Terry.

I hereby certify that on the first day of August 1825 I joined in marriage Francis W. Bartlett & Selinda Forset.
Enfield 1st Aug. 1825. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

This may certify that on the 10th day of July last the marriage ceremony was performed between Chroe [Corey] C. Smith & Wealthy Butler by the subscriber.
Enfield Aug 5, 1825. Geer Terry Justice of Peace.

Enfield Dec 17, 1825, Sir, I this day solemnized a marriage between Isaac Stephens of Springfield Massachusetts and Mariah Cecelia Parsons of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that Israel J. King and susan Prior were joined in marriage by me at Enfield 24 November 1825. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

This certifies that Hiram Terry & Miss Jerusha Markham were joined in marriage the 24 November 1825. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield January 23 1826, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Frederick Bunell of this town & Harriot Vanhorne of South Hadley.

And this morning I solemnized a marriage between Mr Eben Parsons and Mrs Maria Parsons both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 22d AD. 1826, Sir, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Mr Fletcher N. Prudden of Colebrook N. H. and Mrs Persis Terry of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Last evening I solemnized a marriage between Chauncey B. Comes of Longmeadow and Lousiania Howard of Belchertown Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Enfield April 3d 1825, Entd May 3, 1826.

Enfield March 20, 1826, I this day joined in marriage Austin King with Dolly Samantha Hills.
Entr^{d} March 24, 1826. Geer Terry Justice of peace.

This certifies that George Converse & Mary Dart were joined in marriage by me on the 16 april 1826 at Enfield. attest Jeremiah F. Bridges.

This certifies that Ogden Cone & Jemima Ellis were joined in marriage by me at Enfield on the 4th May 1826.
Entr^{d} May 4, 1826. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield June 12 1826, I solemnized a marriage this afternoon between Myron Sexton of Florence State of Ohio and Mary Henry of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 18, 1826, this certifies that Francis Goodrich & Melinda Huff State of Main Kenebeck were joined by Henry A. Rowland.

Enfield Sept 26, 1826, I this evening solemnized a marriage between William C. Warner & Almira Allin both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Dec^{r} 19, AD. 1826, I solemnized a marriage this afternoon between William Sadd of Eeast Windsor and Maronet Allen of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield December 21, 1826, Sir, This evening I solemnized a marriage between m^{r} John Olmsted & Miss Elizabeth Thompson both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jan^{y} 12 A D 1827, I solemnized a marriage last Sabbath evening between Marquis Morgan of Canton & Jerusha Ellis of Longmeadow Mass.
Francis L. Robbins.

To the Town Clerk of Enfield, Sir, please to record the following. "Married in this town March 8th 1827 by Daniel L. Fletcher a preacher of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church, M^{r} Samuel Leach of Mansfield Conn to Miss Miranda Converse of Hartford Conn.
Enfield March 9th 1827. David [or Daniel] L. Fletcher.

Enfield April 1st 1827, I this day joined in marriage Nathaniel Miller with Desiah Fish.
Ent^{d} Apl 30, 1827. Geer Terry Justice of Peace.

Enfield May 4th 1827, W^{m} Dixon Esq Town Clerk, Sir, yesterday I solemnized a marriage between Ebenezer Metcalf and Azuba C. Chapin of this town.

I solemnized a marriage also last evening between Henry Alley [Allen?] and Mary L. Newton both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 18th 1827, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, last evening I solemnized a marriage between D^{r} Joseph P. Converge of Springfield and Sally Ann Abbe of this town.
Ent^{d} May 19th 1827. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield July 5th AD 1827, William Dixon Esq^{r} Town Clerk, Sir, this evening I solemnized a marriage between William H. Martin & Emeline P. Barton both of Providence R. I. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield July 25, AD. 1827, William Dixon Esq^{r}, on the 22^{d} inst. I solemnized a marriage between Samuel Sedgwick & Mary B. Hulburt both of West Hartford.
Ent^{d} July 26, 1827. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield September 12th AD. 1827, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Mr Oliver Parsons & Mrs Elizabeth Pease both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Septr 28 AD 1827, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Anson K. Parsons and Caroline Raynolds both of this town.

Also I solemnized a marriage between Orville Bristol of Warehouse Point & Eliza C. Clark of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 11th AD. 1827, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Jonathan Pease Jr & Emeline King both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 18th AD. 1827, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Levi Moody of East Windsor & Sybil Chapin of Enfield,
Francis L. Robbins.

Entd Octo. 25th 1827 by Wm Dixon, Registrar.

Enfield Conn., I hereby certify that Gilbert Collins & Wealthy Dewey were joined in marriage on the 26th of September 1827 by me. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

I hereby certify that Leonard Weldon & Huldah Clark were joined in marriage on the 9th of October 1827 at Enfield by me.
Entd Oct 25 1827. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield Nov 15th AD. 1827, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Major Harvey Terry & Angeline Hall both of this town.
Entd Nov 19th 1827. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov 23d AD. 1827, William Dixon Esqr, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Loren Gowdy & Betsey Meacham both of this town.
Entd Decr 5 1827. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield January 1st AD. 1828, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Charles Brown of Suffield & Mary Chandler of Enfield.
Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that William Harper & Caroline Markham were joined in marriage at Enfield on the 17th day of February 1828 by me.
Entd Feby 20 1828. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield April 2d 1828, Wm Dixon Esqr I solemnized a marriage this evening between Edward Button & Lucy P. Root both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 9th 1828, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Albert Burgess of Springfield & Roxy L. Terry of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 10th AD. 1828, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Prosper Howard of Belchertown Mass. & Huldah Patten of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 24th AD. 1828, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this day between Alfred Bancroft of East Windsor & Mary Rudd of this town.
Entd Apl 25, 1828. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 28th AD. 1828, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, last evening I joined in marriage Dwight Noble & Olive Harvey both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Sept 1st AD. 1828, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Ashley Young of Ashford Conn & Philena A. Davis of Longmeadow Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

I this day joined in marriage Israel W. Morgan with Martha Daniels, Enfield 13th Augt 1828.
Entd Septr 15 1828. Geer Terry Jus. of Peace.

This may certify that I joined in marriage Chester Vivverts & Mary Ann Cooley of Enfield 17th August AD. 1828.
Entd Octr 22d 1828. Horace Barber Jus of Peace.

Enfield October 23d 1828, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Benjamin Colton of Warehouse Point, East Windsor & Eliza Watson of Enfield.
Entd Octo 23d 1828. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov 10th A. D. 1828, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Isaac N. Phelps of Suffield & Sarah M. Lusk of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 7th AD. 1828, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Wyllys Allen of East Windsor & Charity Abbe of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield November 21st AD. 1828, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Seth Phelps & Maronet Abbe both of this town.
Entd Nov. 21st. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield December 11th 1828, I hereby certify that Erastus Gleason & Anna Prior were joined in marriage by me. Jeremh F. Bridges.

William Dixon Esqr, Sir, on the evening of the 30th ult. I solemnized a marriage between Solomon Wells of East Windsor & Dorcas Terry of Enfield.

And last evening I solemnized a marriage between Gaylord Griswold of East Windsor & Elizabeth A. Holkins of Enfield.
Recd Jany 2d 1829. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that Oliver W. Steel & Abigail Parsons were joined in marriage by me on the 8th Jany 1829. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield January 30th AD. 1829, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, on the evening of the 28th inst. I solemnized a marriage between Levi Sergeant of Ware House Point East Windsor & Sophia Button of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 9th 1829, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, last evening I solemnized a marriage between Mr David Woodruff & Mrs Emeline Allen both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 20th AD, 1829, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this afternoon between Levi Bancroft of East Windsor and Prudence Pease of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that Bigelow Sisson & Huldah Hall were joined in marriage by me, Enfield April 21st AD. 1829. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

I hereby certify that on the 26th day of April 1829 at Enfield I married Nathaniel O. Page & Lovisa Booth. Jabez Collins Justice of Peace.

Enfield April 30th 1829, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Mr Elam Allen Jr. and Miss Miranda Olmsted both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that on the 6th day of May AD. 1828 I married Harvey C. Abbe & Mary Ann Gowdy both of Enfield.
Enfield May 8th 1828. Jabez Collins Jus. of Peace.

Left May 8, 1828, & mislaid untill June 22d 1829 & now recorded.
Wm Dixon, Town Clerk.

Enfield August 31st 1829, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this morning between Maj Harvey Holkins of Ware House Point & Eliza Chapin of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & Recorded Augt 31st 1829 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield December 10th AD 1829, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Maj Harvey Terry & Lovisa Parsons both of this town.

Recd & Recorded Decr 11 1829 by W. Dixon Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield January 1st AD. 1830, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Ebenezer P. Terry and Lovisa Pease both of this town.

Recd & Recorded Jany 4th 1830 by Wm Dixon Reg. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jany 20th AD 1830, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Hiram S. Belcher & Jennet Morrison.

Also at the same time I solemnized a marriage between Daniel P. Abbe & Elizabeth Morrison each of the parties in both cases belong to this town.

Recd & Recorded Jany 20, 1830 by Wm Dixon Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Janr 28th AD 1830, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Josiah Parsons Jr & Lucy Markham both of this town.

Recd & Recorded Jany 29th AD 1830 by Wm Dixon Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Feby 11th AD. 1830, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, on the evening of the 31st ult. I solemnized a marriage between James Eastman & Jenet Reed (Scotch People) both of this town.

And last evening I solemnized a marriage between Rufus Parsons of New Haven & Dorcas A. Abbe of this town.

Entd Feby 12, 1830. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that Mr Baker & Hannah Bliss of Enfield were joined in marriage by me Feby 25th AD 1830.

Entd Feby 27, 1830. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield March 16 1830, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, on the evening of the 14th inst, I solemnized a marriage between Benjamin Richardson of Suffield & Alice Prior of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 7th AD 1830, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, yesterday I solemnized a marriage between Asahel Robinson of South Hadley & Sabra Olmsted of this town.

I also solemnized a marriage last evening between George W. Bush of Albany N. Y. & Mary Ann Chapin of this town.

Entd May 12th 1830. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield July 6th AD. 1830, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Ira Soper & Clarissa Holcomb both of Windsor.

Entd July 8th. Francis L. Robbins

I hereby certify that I joined in marriage Milton Knapp with Mary Ann Griswold at Enfield this 13th day of June 1830.

Entd July 12th 1830. Geer Terry Justice of Peace.

This may certify that I joined in marriage Mr Warren Simons with Amanda Hunn at Enfield Augt 1st 1830.

Entd Augt 7. Geer Terry Justice of Peace.

Enfield October 1st AD. 1830, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 26th inst between John P. Goss of Longmeadow & Harriet Skinner of East Windsor.

Entd Octr 11th 1830. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 11th AD. 1830, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this morning between James Logan & Marion Dunlap Scotch [?] Residents of this town.

Entd Octr 11th. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that I joined in marriage Samuel Cooley with Margaret Colton Enfield Septr 15th 1830.

Entd Octr 12th 1830. Geer Terry Justice of Peace.

Enfield October 22d 1830, Wm Dixon Esqr Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Norton Olmsted & Maria Clarissa Allen both of this town.

Ent Nov. 1st 1830. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov 2d AD. 1830. William Dixon Esqr, Sir, Last evening I solemnized a marriage between Mr Peter Casey & Mrs Elizabeth G. Bachelor both residents of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov 5, AD. 1830, William Dixon, Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between John M°Knight of Ellington & Sarah Maria Abbe of this town.

Entd Nov. 8th 1830. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov 26 1830, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, Last evening I solemnized a marriage between William Brown and Susannah Gregory Reed Scotch residents in this place.

Entered Nov 26, 1830. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Novr 19th AD. 1830, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 17th inst, between James W. Jenks of Ware House Point & Mary C. Root of this town.

Entd Decr 2d 1830. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that on the 28th day of November 1830 I married Thomas L. Luce & Mary Wakefield. Jabez Collins Justice of Peace.

Enfield Novr 29th 1830. Entd Decr 17th 1830. Attest W. Dixon Regr.

Enfield Jany 3d AD. 1831, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Timothy B. Chapin & Persis A. Terry both of this town.

Entd Jany 4th 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

State of Connecticut

Hartford County ss. Be it Remembered that at Enfield in the County of Hartford & State of Connecticut on this fifth day of January in the year of our Lord 1831 Arnold Olmsted and Lorinda Pease of the town and county aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me. Hezekiah S. Ramsdell Preacher of the Gospel.

Enfield Jany. 14th AD. 1831, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized two marriages last evening (viz) one between Joseph Kendall of Hartford & Mary C. Gleason of Enfield.

And one between Jabez King Jr. & Clarissa Wright both of this town.

Entd Jany 18, 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield January 21st 1831, Sir, I solemnized two marriages yesterday (viz.) one between Asa H. Spencer of Somers & Abial Gowdy of this town.

& one between Albert Chapin & Lorinda King both of this town.
Ent^{d} Jany 21st 1831. W. Dixon Reg^{r}. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jany 28th AD. 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between James Bowlyer & Polly Church, people of color.
Ent^{d} Feb 20th 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Abiel Pease and Esther H. Stebbins both of this town.
Ent^{d} Feby 18, 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 10th AD. 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Henry Warner & Betsey Prior both of this town.
Ent^{d} March 11th 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 24th AD. 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Solomon Allen & Alice Terry Kingsbury both of this town.
Recorded March 25. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 15th AD. 1831, William Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Ebenezer J. Scrimgeour & Mary Ann Morrison both of this town.
Recorded Ap^{l} 23^{d} 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 28 AD. 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Simeon Parsons Ju^{r} & Martha Potter both of this town.
Recorded Ap^{l} 29th 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

This may certify that I joined in marriage Nathan Clapp with Sophia Day at Enfield 31st day of March A D 1831.
Ent^{d} May 3^{d} 1831. Geer Terry Jus. of Peace.

This may certify that I joined in marriage Solomon P. Rood with Hannah Wood at Enfield 7th day of April 1831.
Entd May 3^{d} 1831. Geer Terry Jus. of Peace.

This may certify that I joined in marriage Sharon P. Chapin with Huldah Loomis at Enfield 7th day of April 1831.
Ent^{d} May 3^{d} 1831. Geer Terry Jus. of Peace.

State of Connecticut ss Hartford County. Be it remembered that at Enfield in the County aforesaid on this 21st day of April 1831 Albert Gowdy and Maranda Parker of the town and county aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me—Hezekiah S. Ramsdale Preacher of the Gospel.
Entered May 9 1831.

Enfield June 23^{d} AD. 1831, William Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 21st inst. between Edwin N. Chipman & Louisa Wright both of this town.
Recorded June 29, 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

Hartford County ss. Enfield June 1831, I hereby certify that on the 8th day of June 1831 at Enfield afores^{d} I married Shem Loomis J^{r} and Jane Carter.
Ent^{d} June 29th 1831 by W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}. Jabez Collins Jus. of Peace.

I hereby certify that I joined in marriage George Pease with Mary Ann R. Lankton at Enfield this 10th day of May 1831. Geer Terry Justice of Peace.
Rec^{d} for record July 12th 1831, attest W. Dixon Reg^{r}.

State of Connecticut Hartford County, ss. Be it remembered that at Enfield in the

County afores^{d} on this 19th day of May in the year of Our Lord 1831 Gaius Pease and Eliza Barker of the town afores^{d} were duly joined in marriage by me.
Ent^{d} Aug^{t} 8 1831. Hezekiah Ramsdell Preacher of the Gospel.

Enfield Sept^{r} 9th AD. 1831, William Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between George King and Sarah P. Abbe both of this town.

And on the evening of the 6th inst. I solemnized a marriage also between Rodney Russell & Rebeckah Parsons both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recorded Sept^{r} 9th 1831 per W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

Enfield Sept^{r} 16th AD. 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Joel H. Bement & Elizabeth Potter both of this town.
Recorded Sept^{r} 19th AD. 1831 by W. D. Reg^{r}. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Sept^{r} 21st AD. 1821, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between George Simpson & Joanna Stiles both of this town.
Recorded Sept^{r} 23^{d} 1831 by W. Dixon Reg^{r}. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Oct^{r} 6th 1831, W^{m} Dixon, Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Charles P. Knight & Harriot Terry both of this town.
Recorded Oct^{r} 12th 1831, by W^{m} Dixon Clerk. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 22^{d} AD. 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, On the evening of the 20th inst. I solemnized a marriage between Wells Pease & Betsey Pease both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Oct^{r} 22^{d} AD 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this day between Peter Pease & Sarah Smith of Granby Mass.
Ent^{d} Oct^{r} 25 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Oct^{r} 30, 1831 Sabbath Evening, William Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between James Marshall & Hannah Pease both of this town.
Ent^{d} Nov 4th 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield November 24th AD. 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 12th inst. between Hugh Gilchrist (a Scotchman) & Mehitable T. Walker.

And another this day between Linus G. Parker & Cecilia C. Loomis.
Ent^{d} Nov^{r} 28, 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield December 22^{d} AD. 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this afternoon between M^{r} Daniel Gowdy & M^{rs} Sabra Olmsted both of this town.
Recorded Dec^{r} 23^{d} 1831. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield December 20th 1831, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Andrew M^{c}Knight of Granby & Sophronia Adams of this town.
Recorded Dec^{r} 28 1831 W^{m} Dixon, Reg^{r}. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jan 31st 1832, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 29th inst. between Orus Ball of Leverett Mass & Olive Parsons of this town.
Ent^{d} Jan 31st 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

At Enfield January 4th 1832 I this day joined in marriage George W. Sanderson with Eliza Hancock. Geer Terry Justice of Peace.
Rec^{d} & Recorded Feby 7th 1832.

Enfield Feb. 22^{d} AD. 1832, Wm. Dixon Esq, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Daniel Hancock of Longmeadow and Lucy Sheldon of Wilbraham.
Ente^{d} Feb 22^{d} 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 2d 1832, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between William Steel (a Scotchman) and Angeline Parsons of this town.

Entd March 2d 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 6th 1832, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Charles Wilson (a Scotchman) and Rebekah P. Chapin both of this town.

Entered March 6th 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 22d AD. 1832, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Mr Philo Biers of Waterbury & Miss Tryphoenie Hulburt of this town.

Recorded March 23d 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 26, 1832, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between William Hamilton (a Scotchman) & Mary R. Sanders both of this town.

Recorded March 26, 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 30th AD. 1832, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between George Killam Jr & Mary L. Stillman both of this town.

Entd for Record & Recorded March 30, 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 6th AD. 1832, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Daniel Welch & Dolly R. Olmsted both of this town.

Also a marriage yesterday between Winthrop Allen of East Windsor & Delina Gowdy of this town.

Recorded Apl 7th 1832 by Wm Dixon. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 10th 1832, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this morning between George C. Wilson & Harriet Welch both of this town.

Recorded Apl 10, 1832 by W. Dixon Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 18, 1832, Wm Dixon Esqr, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 14th inst, between John Brough & Mary Black both of this town.

Also a marriage yesterday between Loren Buckland of Ellington and Aurelia T. Parsons of this town.

Entd June 15 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 23d AD. 1832, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 21st inst, between Charles Clark & Dorothy King both of this town.

Recorded June 27 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Septr 3d AD. 1832, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening (at my house) between Charles Bonfield & Mary Fox English residents in this town.

Recd Septr 4, 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that I joined in marriage Omri G. Carrier and Harriet A. Potter both of this town.

Enfield Septr 10th 1832. Recorded Septr 10 1832. Asahel Gaylord.

On the 27th May AD. 1832 I joined in marriage Horatio G. Hale of Monson Massachusetts and Matilda Jenks of Enfield.

June 26 Recd. Shubael Bartlett Pastor of the 2d Chh. East Windsor.

Enfield October 5t. 1832, this is to certify that Eliphalet W. Patten of Enfield and Ladora Ann Griswold of Suffield were lawfully joined together in holy matrimony on the 4th of Octr 1832 by me.

Recd for Record Octr 5, 1832. Edmond M. Beebe Minister of the Gospel.

Enfield October 8th AD. 1832, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this morning between Daniel B. Arnold of Westfield Mass. & Elizabeth Parsons of this town.

Recd & Recorded Octr 8. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 16th AD. 1832, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Lester H. Grover of Tolland & Hannah B. Alden of this town.

Recd for Record Octr 16, 1832. Francis L. Robbins.

On the 9th day of November 1832 John Heber King and Phebe Austin both of Suffield were joined together in marriage in Enfield by mr Wm Barnes Justice of the Peace.

Recd for Record Novr 13th & Recorded by me Wm Dixon Regr.

I hereby certify that on the 2d day of December 1832 I married Austin Noe & Adaline Church.

Recd & Recordd Decr 25 AD. 1832. Jabez Collins Justice of Peace.

Enfield Decr 27 1832, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Jas S. H. Hamilton of Greenville Mass. & Caroline Colton of Long Meadow Mass.

Recd & Recorded Decr 27, 1832, by Wm Dixon Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jany 21sd 1833, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between James Simms & Mary Ann Griswold both of sd town.

Recd & Recorded Jany 21st 1833. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that I joined in marriage on the 7th February 1833 James S. Vanhorn of Springfield Mass & Maria C. Clark sd to be of Granby in Connecticut.

Recd & Recorded Feby 23d 1833. John Mason Jus. of Peace.

Enfield April 29th 1833, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Andrew Black & Jane Major (Scotch persons) both of this town.

Recorded Apl 30th 1833. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 29th AD. 1833, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Lorenzo Rawson of South Hadley Mass & Margaret King of this town.

Recorded May 1st 1833. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 15, AD. 1833, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Jno A. King and Amelia Goucher both of this town.

Recorded March 1833. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 15, A. D. 1833, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Nathan F. Ackley of Middletown Ct. and Mary Ann McClester of Springfield Mass.

Recorded May 16th 1833. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 7th AD. 1833, William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage between Daniel B. Allen of East Windsor & Mariah Terry of this town.

Recd May 18, 1833. Francis L. Robbins.

This may certify that Mr Gibbons Lay of West Springfield & Emily Allen of Enfield were lawfully joined together in holy matrimony on the 7th of May 1833 by me.

Recorded May 23d 1833. Edmond M. Beebe Minister of the Gospel.

On the 23d of June AD. 1833 I joined in marriage Joseph Wheeler & Almira Parsons at the house of Josiah Parsons of Enfield. Shubael Bartlett

Recd & Recorded July 24, 1833. Pastor of the 2d Church East Windsor.

This certifies that Robert Hamilton of this town & Elizabeth Blythe of Glasgow Scotland were this day lawfully joined in marriage by me.
Enfield June 24, 1833. Ambrose Edson Minister of the Gospel.

Enfield Sept^{r} 2^{d} 1833, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between John Himson & Almira Luther both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} & Recorded Sept 2^{d} 1833 by W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

Enfield October 4th 1833, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 1st inst. between Elijah Stone of South Hadley & Elvira Parsons of Longmeadow they bringing suitable testimonials of their being suitably published &c.
Recorded Oct^{r} 4th 1833. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov 6th AD. 1833, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Roman A. Gleason of Sandisfield Mass & Selucia Caroline Pease of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} for Record & Recorded Nov. 6, 1833 by W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

Enfield Dec^{r} 3^{d} AD. 1833, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Alfred Griswold of Chatham & Emeline Griswold of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Dec^{r} 30th AD. 1833, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Edmond Sacket of Westfield Mass & Cynthia Field of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} for Record Dec^{r} 31st 1833 & Recorded by W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

I hereby certify that at Enfield Ct on the 16th day of Jan 1834 I joined in marriage Frederick J. Pendleton with Sylvia C. Lance [?]. Geer Terry Justice of Peace.
Rec^{d} for Record Jany 29 1834 by W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

Enfield Feby 3^{d} AD. 1834, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Deacon Stephen Northrop of Bethel N. Y. and Miss Elenor Hulburd of this town.
Recorded Feby 19, 1834. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the 6th of February 1834 I joined together in marriage George C. Orom of Windsor & Delia Burbank of Suffield.
Rec^{d} & Recorded Feby 19. Henry Robinson Minister of the Gospel.

I certify that William Annis of Manchester & Roxana Wakefield of Enfield were lawfully married by me in Enfield Feby 13th 1834. Salmon Hull
Recorded March 7, 1834 by W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}. Minister of the Gospel.

Enfield April 3^{d} AD. 1834, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 1st inst between Doc^{t} Asa L. Spalding of Marlborough & Mary R. Dixon of Enfield.
Recorded Ap^{l} 3^{d} 1834 by W. Dixon Reg^{r}. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that M^{r} Horace Griswold & Miss Jemima Steel of Somers were lawfully married by me at Enfield April 6th 1834. Salmon Hull
Recorded Apl 7th 1834 by me W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}. Minister of the Gospel.

Enfield April 11th AD. 1834, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Jeremiah N. Parsons & Eliza W. Brainard both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 5th 1834, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the morning of the 1st inst. between Normand T. Leonard Esq^{r} of Westfield Mass & Gratia Ann Huntington of this town.

Also on the evening of the 1st inst. between Ephraim Potter & Caroline Abbe both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 22d AD 1834, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Hart Hancock & Lucretia Chandler both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Recd for Record & Recorded May 23d 1834 by W. Dixon Regr.

Enfield July 4th 1834, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between William Huntington & Amy Staunton (Persons of Color) both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield July 8th AD. 1834, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 6th inst. between Henry Boics & Lorinda Cordelia Allen both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Recd for Record & Recorded July 8th 1834 by W. D. Regr.

I hereby certify that William Bemis & Sarah W. Hinds have been joined in marriage at Enfield Ct. the 28th day of April 1834 by me.
Recd & Recorded July 1834. Geer Terry Justice of Peace.

This certifies that Mr Ira Munsell & Miss Persis Hayes were joined in marriage by me at Enfield on the 24th of August 1834.
Recd & Recorded Sept 8, 1834. Jeremiah F. Bridges.

Enfield Sept. 26th AD. 1834, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 18th inst between John P. Chapin of New Philadelphia Ohio and Hannah B. Pease of this town.

I also solemnized a marriage on the 25th inst between John Burbank Jun. and Emily Morrison both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd & Recorded Sept 1834 (by W. E. D. for W. Dixon).

Enfield October 10th AD. 1834, Wm Dixon Esqr. Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 1st inst, between Orrin Clark of Columbia & Clarissa Griswold of this town.

Also last evening I solemnized a marriage between George Thompson & Catharine N. Prudden both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd for Record & Recorded Octr 10, 1834 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield Novr 1st AD. 1834, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 23d ulto, between Rodney Parsons & Mary Ann Meacham both of this town.

Also on the 27th ult. I solemnized a marriage between Lathrop Wight of Boston Mass & Julia Maria Terry of this place.

On the same day a marriage between Mr Abraham Halcomb & Mrs Hannah Griswold of Granby &

On the 30th ult. a marriage between George Olmsted & Lovisa Chandler both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd for Record & Recorded Nov. 1, 1834 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield Novr 20 AD. 1834, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Mr John Richardson of Columbia & Miss Lucinda Parsons of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd for Record Nov 26, 1834.

Enfield December 11th AD. 1834, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage

last evening between Samuel P. Crane of Springfield Mass & Polly Phelps of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} for Record & Recorded Dec^{r} 12th 1834 W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

Enfield January 3^{d} AD. 1835, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 31st ult. between M^{r} James Sacket of Westfield Mass. & M^{rs} Sophia Hale of this town.

Also on the same day a marriage between Arnold P. King of Amhurst Mass & Aurelia Parsons of this town.

And last evening the 2^{d} inst. I solemnized a marriage between Richard Cone of Amhurst Mass & Mary Ann Fay of Ware Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} & Recorded Jany 3^{d} by W^{m} Dixon, Reg^{r}.

Enfield January 30 AD. 1835, William Dixon Esq, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Alfred Kingsbury and Lucinda Chandler both of this town.

Rec^{d} & Recorded Jan 30, 1835. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that John B. M. Stebbins & Lois Stebbins both of Springfield Mass were by me this day lawfully married Enfield Jan 27 1834.

Ransom Warner Rector of St Johns Church E. Windsor.

Recd & Recorded March 26th 1835.

This certifies that John S. Fenner and Mary S. Fish both of Providence R. I. were by me this day lawfully married Enfield January 5th 1834.

Ransom Warner Rector of St Johns Church E. Windsor Ct.

Recd & Recorded March 26 1835.

This certifies that I married Syria Potter to Emeline Hilles Sunday October 5th 1834 according to law. Samuel Drake.

I hereby certify that on the evening of the eighth day of this month I joined in marriage George Hill & Rosana Pease both of this town.

Enfield 18th March 1835. John Mason Jus. of the Peace.

I hereby certify that Thomas Campbell & Margaret Ramsey both of this town were married by me on the 22^{d} instant Enfield.

March 23^{d} 1895. Bennet Tyler.

Enfield March 30th AD. 1835, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 27th inst. between Henry Hart & Margaret Park both of this town.

Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} for record & recorded Ap^{l} 13, 1835 by W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

Enfield May 25 A D 1835, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Richard Carney and Mary Armstrong both of this town.

Recorded May 25 1835. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 25 A. D. 1835, William Dixon Esq, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 15th inst. between James Latta & Jane Kenyon both of this town.

Also last evening a marriage between George A. Abbe and Mary R. Ramsdale both of this town.

Recorded June 25 1835. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 15th AD. 1835, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 12th inst between Lester Russell of Somers & Almira King of Enfield.

Also on the 13th inst. I solemnized a marriage between William Wright & Abigail Simons both of this town.

Also on the evening of the same day a marriage between David L. Abbe & Sophronia M. Davis both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} & Recorded June 12th 1835 by W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

This certifies that M^{r} Theodore Stearns of Tolland and Miss Mary W. Randall of this place were legally joined in marriage by me this day. Enfield May 27th 1835.
Rec^{d} & recorded June 27, 1835. Leverett Griggs.

Enfield June 9th AD. 1835, William Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage to day between M^{r} Ebenezer [?] Metcalf of Waterloo N. Y. & Miss Lovisa Chapin of this town.
Rec^{d} & Recorded June 27, 1835. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield July 3^{d} AD. 1835, William Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Harvey S. Johnson & Louisa Gowdy both of this town.
Rec^{d} & recorded July 4th 1835 by W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield 14th April 1835, I hereby certify that on the 8th of April 1835 I joined in marriage Julius King & Amanda Wardwell both of this town.
John Mason Jus. of the Peace.

John M^{c}Gaw & Catharine Brainard were married by the subscriber.
Sept. 1, 1835. W^{m} Thompson.

W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solmenized a marriage last evening between Roderick Allen & Sophronia P. Pease both of this town.
Rec^{d} for record & recorded Oct^{r} 20th 1835. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov^{r} 4th AD. 1835, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 19th ult between James Henderson & Sarah Meacham both of this town.

And last evening I solemnized a marriage between William West of Tolland & Angeline Chloe Terry of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} for record Nov^{r} 5th 1835 W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

Enfield Dec. 25, 1835, William Dixon Esq, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Simeon H. Dunham of Vernon Onieda County N. Y. and Dianatha M. Alden of this town.
Rec^{d} for Record Dec. 28, 1835. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that M^{r} Wilder Parker & Miss Rhode L. Pease both of the town of Enfield Conn were joined together in holy matrimony on this 26th day of November AD. 1835 by me. P. T. Kinney Minister of the Gospel.
Rec^{d} for Record & Recorded Dec^{r} 20th 1835 attest W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

Enfield December 15th AD. 1835, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 1st inst. between Nehemiah C. Holcomb of Westfield Mass. & Aurelia Pease of this town.
Also on the 3^{d} ins^{t} I solemnized a marriage between Bela Lathrop & Lucinda Russell both of Springfield (they having brought ample credentials of their marriage intentions having been published according to law) &

Also I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 10th inst. between Oliver Chapin Esq^{r} of Somers & M^{rs} Sophronia Hyde of this town.

Also on the evening of the 13th inst. I solemnized a marriage between Isaac Waters of Longmeadow and Julia Hulburt of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} for Record & Recorded Dec. 20th 1835 per W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}.

Enfield Jan. 25, 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between David Henderson and Amelia Ford both of this town.

Rec^d^ & Recorded Jan 26, 1836. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield March 24, A.D. 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 22^d^ inst between John Taylor & Flora M^c^ Anthon both of Thompsonville. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^d^ & Recorded March 29, 1836.

Enfield Feby 8, 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between John Shutliff of Stafford & Mary Ann Morgan of Springfield Mass.

Also a marriage between Curtis Elmer of East Windsor & Violet W. Morgan of Springfield each couple bringing the requisite certificates &c.

Rec^d^ & Recorded Feby 9^th^ 1836 by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 20^th^ A. D. 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Henry Sidney Pease & Mabel Squires both of this town.

Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^d^ & Recorded Ap^l^ 23^d^ AD. 1836, by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^.

This certifies that David C. Wheeler of the town of E. Haddam Conn. and Sobrina Johnson of the town of Enfield were joined together in holy matrimony on the 10 of May AD. 1836 by me.

Rec^d^ & Recorded May 19, 1836. Pardon T. Kenny Minister of the gospel.

Enfield May 26^th^ AD. 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq., Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Lorin Phelps of Wilbraham Mass. & Aseneth Phelps of this town.

Rec^d^ & recorded May 27, 1836. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 3^d^ AD. 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this day between M^r^ Lucius M. Haines of Salisbury N. Y. & Miss Fidelia Cooley of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Entered June 9, 1836.

Enfield May 3^d^ 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this morning between Henry Flagg of Berlin Conn & Mariette Parker of this town.

Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 31^st^ 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Rev^d^ Samuel P. Robbins of Marietta Ohio & Martha K. Pierce of this town.

Recorded June 9^th^ 1836 by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Aug. 16, A. D. 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between James Miller and Catharine Patrick both of Thompsonville.

Rec^d^ for record & recorded Aug 18, 1836. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that on the 26 day of March 1836 I married Daniel Gowdy of Enfield to Aseneth Morgan of Somers. John Mason Justice of the Peace.

Enfield June 29^th^ AD. 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Othni Clapp & Esther T. Graves both of Springfield (they bringing the required certificates). Francis L. Robbins.

Recorded Sept^r^ 2^d^ 1836 by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^.

Enfield July 7^th^ AD. 1836, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between M^r^ Thomas Eccles of Newhaven Conn & Miss Sarah Wilber of Hadley Mass. (they bringing a certificate of their marriage intentions having been published in Hadley. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^d^ Sept^r^ 2^d^ by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^.

Enfield August 1st AD. 1836, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 28th ult. between David Stevenson [?] & Elizabeth M. Whinnie both of Thompsonville. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd for record & recorded by Wm Dixon Regr Septr 2d 1836.

Enfield Septr 20th AD. 1836, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Mr Alonzo Bailey of Vernon & Miss Lucinda Pease of this town.

Recorded 30th Septr 1836. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Octr 31st AD 1836, Wm Dixon Esq, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 20 inst between Mr Wolcott Barber of Genessee County N. Y. & Miss Mary Ann Abbe of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield December 8, AD. 1836, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 7th day of November last between Bennet S. Welch & Elizabeth Killam both of this town.

On the 8th of November I solemnizəd a marriage between Mr Lewis Chapin of Springfield Chicopee Parish Mass & Miss Clarissa Ashley Welch of this town.

On the 10th of November I solemnized a marriage between Charles Killam & Aupha Hamilton Alden both of this town.

On the 27th November I solemnized a marriage between James Lanckton of this place and Nancy Ann Moore of Willington Con.

And on the 4th of December (present month) I solemnized a marriage between Mr Daniel Pease & Miss Cynthia Parsons both of this town.

Recd & Recorded Decr 6th 1836 Wm Dixon Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Decr 31st AD. 1836, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 29th inst. between Henry T. Goodhue of Longmeadow Mass & Mehitable E. Emory of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jany 5, AD. 1837, I solemnized a marriage this day between Mr John P. Brown of Thompsonville & Miss Anice J. Bacon of Simsbury.

Recd & Recorded Jany 6 AD. 1837 by Wm Dixon Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jany 28th AD. 1837, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 26th inst between Mr Eliphalet Chapin of Springfield Mssts & Miss Roxahna Thompson of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & Recorded Jany 29 1837 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield March 1st AD. 1837, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this day between Mr Stephen Sibley of Ward Mass. & Miss Charlotte Pierce of this town.

Recd & Recorded March 2d by me Wm Dixon Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that on the 16th day of April 1837 I married Daniel Grover of Stafford & Content Kibbe of Enfield.

Enfield April 17th 1837. Jabez Collins Jus. of Peace.

Recd & Recorded apl 20th 1837 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield May 5 AD. 1837, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 5th of April last between Revd Ezekiel Marsh of Ellington & Miss Elizabeth T. Dixon of Enfield.

Also a marriage on the 27th ult between Mr Olcott Allen & Miss Lucy Ann Parsons both of this town.

Also a marriage on the 3d inst. between Mr Lewis Pease of this town & Miss Zilpha Baker of Ellington.

Also a marriage on the 3d inst between Mr Charles Griffin of Hampton & Miss Sarah Parsons of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd for Record May 5th 1837 & Recorded by me Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield June 5th AD. 1837, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Moses Wilcox & Susan F. Saun[?] both of this town.

Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 16th AD. 1837, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between William Wilson & Ann Allen both of Thompsonville.

Francis L. Robbins.

Recd for Record & Recorded June 17th 1837 by me Wm Dixon Regr.

The Subscriber Geer Terry hereby certifies that he has by virtue of office at Enfield Ct. joined in marriage the following named persons at the dates thereto annexed (viz).

[Marriages found in the foregoing pages are omitted.]

1825 Feb 17, Forbes Hinds of Belchertown Ms with Patience Pratt of Ludlow Mass.

1826 Octr 2d, John Robinson Jun. with Mary Cooley both of Springfield Ms.

1828 Apl 1st Harvey Hubbard with Emily Keyes both of Ludlow Mass.

1828 Augt 13th, Israel W. Morgan of Windsor Ct. with Martha Daniels of Ludlow Ms.

1828 Decr 14 Simeon Chapin with Roxana Warrener both of Springfield (Ms).

1829 March 4, Alpheus Street with Sally Ann Thorp both of Northampton (Mass).

1829 March 12, Willis Aldrich of Belchertown with Roxena Fairchild of Chickopee Ms.

1829 March 19, Noah Clark with Amand Sykes both of Ludlow Mass.

1829 May 13, Ellis C. Scott of Belchertown with Sophia Doolittle of Russell, Mass.

1830 Apl 8, Wm Goodwin with Nancy Sherman both of Springfield Mass.

1830 April 15, Orrin Fuller with Mary Cooley both of Springfield Mass.

1830 Novr 11th John Preston with Mary Hemingway both of South Hadley Mass.

1832 Feby 1st Ira Thompson of Amhurst with Rebecca Hall of Shutesbury Miss [?].

1832 April 4, Josiah Judd with Orenda Smith & Sylvester Judd with Roena Hosmer all of Springfield Mass.

1832 Septr 23d John Russell with Mary T. Arnold.

1832 Novr 10, Ira Fene of Monson Mass, with Irena F. Slater of Springfield Mass.

1833 Feby 18, Tillison Cushing of Boston Mass. with Hannah D. Miller of Belchertown Mass.

1833 Apl 1st Munnis [?] Jewett with Louisa Ferre both of Monson Mass.

1833 May 25 Wm Cooley with Rachel Vinton [?] both of South Hadley Mass.

1833 Septr 5 Samuel Davis with Angelina White both of Springfield Mass.

1833 Octr 14, Matthew Gannon with Catharine Swanay both of Chickopee, Mass.

1834 March 3d Roswell Braman with Mary Wood both of East Hampton Mass.

1835 Septr 16 Francis Dewitt of South Hadley Mass. with Catharine Granger, Ms [?].

1835 Oct^{r} 7th Francis B. Hancock with Sophronia J. Douglass both of Springfield Mass.

1835 Oct^{r} 25, Joseph Cady of Killingly Ct with Harriet Warner of Keene N. H.

1835 Oct^{r} 28 Albert Russell of Springfield M^{s}. with Harriot Hinckley of Bath Maine.

1835 Nov^{r} 1st, Charles T. Hodges with Elizabeth W. Chase both of Springfield Ms.

1835 Dec^{r} 1st, W^{m} W. Bowles with Sarah A. Grinnell both of Springfield Mas^{s}.

1835 Dec^{r} 5, John W. S. Morton of So. Deerfield with Lucy Ann Bartlett Mass.

1835 Dec^{r} 20th David B. Cutler with Vienna Wright both Cabotville Mass.

1836 Jany 7, Harrison Bates with Celinda Burt both of Springfield Mass.

1836 Jany 31st Solomon Smith J^{r} with Minerva Lyon both of Springfield Mass.

1836 Feby 7, Calvin Newton of Suffield Ct. with Cordelia Butler of Enfield Ct.

1836 Feby 21st Nathan Downy with Rachel C. Hawkins both of South Hadley Mass.

1836 Ap^{l} 24, Thomas Johnson with Harriet Davis both of Springfield.

1836 May 8, Eben Stebbins of Springfield with Eliza Ashley of West Springfield Mass.

1836 June 30th David P. Billings S^{o} Hadley with Loiza F. Pendleton of Springfield Mass.

1836 June 30th Ebenezer Jones 3^{d} of West Springfield with Phebe Pierce of Hadley Mass.

1836 Sept^{r} 4, Henry Scott of Westfield in N. Haven Ct. with Betsey Ann Barker West Springfield Mass.

1836 Oct^{r} 6th, Thomas Ellsworth with Almira Annis both of Springfield Ms.

1836 Nov 15, Lyman Smith with Mary A. Felt both of Amhurst.

1836 Nov 29, John N. Parmeton [?] of Pelham with Dorothea Rust Amhurst Mass.

1837 Jany 8, Alonzo Coomes with Mary Jane M^{c}Clester both of Springfield Mass.

1837 March 19, Jonathan S. Robinson with Amelia Chapin both of Springfield, Ms.

1837 June 4, Patrick A. Riley with Delia A. Doane both of Springfield Mass.

1837 June 8, George P. Sanborn with Emeline Baker both of Springfield Cabottville Mass.

June 22^{d} 1837, signed Geer Terry Justice of Peace.
Rec^{d} for Record July 1st 1837 & Recorded by me William Dixon Town Clerk.

The following couple were joined by me in marriage (viz) Calvin Parsons of Wilksbury Pensylvania & Ann Parsons of Enfield.
Enfield Aug^{t} 17, 1837. R. G. Dennis Pastor of Cong^{l} Church Somers.
Rec^{d} & Recorded Aug^{t} 18, 1837 by me, W^{m} Dlxon Reg^{r}.

Enfield Sept^{r} 22^{d} AD. 1837, W^{m} Dixon Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 11th inst between Francis M^{c}Graw & Margaret Alexander both of Thompsonville.

On the 20th inst I solemnized a marriage between M^{r} Levi A. Risley of East Hartford & Miss Frances A. Foster of Ellington &

on the 21st inst I solemnized a marriage between Mr Asaph Leonard Ju^{r} of West Springfield (Feeding Hills Society) and Miss Maria Cleavland of this place.
Recorded Sept^{r} 22^{d} AD. 1837 W^{m} Dixon Reg^{r}. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 5 AD. 1837, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this day between Mr. Hosea Nichols of Springfield & Miss Bathsheba Ann Pease of this town.
Rec^d^ & recorded Oct^r^ 5^th^ 1837 by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^. Francis L. Robbins.

This may certify that on 6^th^ day of October 1837 I joined in marriage William Rogers & Eliza Ann Page both of Enfield Oct^r^ 7^th^ 1837.
Recorded Oct^r^ 7^th^ 1837 by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^. Jabez Collins Jus. Peace.

This certifies that on the 23^d^ of Oct^r^ 1837 I joined together in marriage James W. Terry & Almeda Foskitt both of Enfield.
Enfield Oct^r^ 23^d^ 1837. Henry Robinson Minister of the Gospel.
Rec^d^ & recorded Oct^r^ 27^th^ AD. 1837 by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^.

Enfield Nov 24 1837, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Dennis Pease & Eliza C. Pease both of this town.
Rec^d^ & recorded Nov 24^th^ 1837 W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Dec^r^ 8^th^ 1837, W^m^ Dixon Esq, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Ezra Jones Parsons of Somers and Merriva Griswold of this town.
W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Nov^r^ 13^th^ 1837, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 19^th^ ult^o^ between Noah A. Markham & Rosetta J. Pease both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Jany 25^th^ AD. 1838, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between M^r^ Charles H. Dwight of Belcher Town Mass & Mrs Elizabeth Bement, of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^d^ & recorded Jany 26, 1838 Pr W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^.

Enfield March 29^th^ 1838, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 4^th^ inst between M^r^ Eaton J. Granger of Southwich Mass & Miss Sarah S. Taylor of South Hadley Mass.

Also I solemnized a marriage between Mr John N. Shade of Manchester Maryland and Miss Emeline C. Gamble of Suffield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^d^ & recorded March 30^tt^ 1838 W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^.

Enfield April 17^th^ AD. 1838, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 12^th^ inst. between M^r^ Albert King & Miss Sarah Abbe both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recorded Ap^r^ 18, 1838 by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^.

Enfield April 27^th^ AD. 1838, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between M^r^ Calvin Pease of Longmeadow Mass. & Miss Dorothy Pease of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 17^th^ AD. 1838, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between M^r^ David B. Mosely of Hartford & Miss Mary Webster of this town.
Rec^d^ & recorded May 17 by W^m^ Dixon Reg^r^. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 15^th^ 1838, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Mr. Adolphus King and Miss Amelia Taylor both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 18^th^ 1838, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Mr. Wm Steel & Miss Ann Jones both of Thompsonville.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 5^th^ AD. 1838, W^m^ Dixon Esq^r^, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the

28th Ult° between Mr Alfred Field of Beloit State of Illinois & Miss Elizabeth Lusk of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Augt 27 AD. 1838, William Dixon Esq, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Walter Hantley of Springfield and Jennet Gibson of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Septr 4th AD. 1838, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Mr David Wilson of this town & Mrs Nancy Hunt of Suffield.
Francis L. Robbins.

Recd for Record & Recorded Septr 5th AD. 1838, attest Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield October 2d AD. 1838, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 30th ult. between James Underwood of Longmeadow & Syria Freeman of this town, persons of color.
Recd & Recorded Octr 3d AD. 1838 by Wm Dixon Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield November 22d AD. 1838, Wm Dixon Esqr, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 15th inst. between Theodore Pease & Evelina Killam both of this town.

Also I solemnized a marriage last evening between Eli H. Colton of Northfield Mass & Cynthia Terry of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd & Recorded Novr 22 AD. 1838 pr. Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield November 30th AD. 1838, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 15th inst. between Alvin Hastings of Palmer Mass & Nancy Pease of this town.

Also I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Mr Mathew Sutcliff & Miss Jerusha Newcomb both of Thompsonville. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd & Recorded Decr 3d 1838.

This certifies that Henry J. Sweetland & Betsey Dart were joined in marriage Nov. 28th 1838 by Isaac Dwinel.
Recd & Recorded same time by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield December 14th AD. 1838, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 9th inst. between Mr John Goodrich of New York & Miss Margaret Morrison of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd & Recorded Decr 17th 1838.

I hereby certify that Mr Baren [?] Vosburgh of Chatham N. Y. & Miss Mary Crocker of Enfield were joined in marriage by me in Enfield on the 21st day of October AD 1838. Ebenr Blake
Methodist Minister at Warehouse Point.

Enfield January 18th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 1st inst. between Mr Norton Gowdy & Miss Almira Abbe both of this town.

Also I solemnized a marriage on the 1st inst. between Mr Solomon Woodard of Springfield Mass & Miss Maria Sanger of Longmeadow Mass.

Also I solemnized a marriage on the 3d inst. between Mr Gilbert McKnight of Ellington & Miss Roxana Abbe of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recorded by Wm Dixon Regr.

This certifies that on the tenth day of Feby in the year 1839 Alexander Mintie & Hellen Kenyon both of Enfield in the state of Connecticut were united in lawful marriage by me Joseph Henry Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Feb 11th 1839 & Recorded by me Wm Dixon Regr.

This certifies that on the 17th day of February 1839 James McGregor & Jennet Richardson were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Minister of the Gospel.

Recd & Reeorded Feby 18, 1839 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield March 2d AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 11th ultº between Mr James McWhinnie & Miss Isabella Galbrait both of Thompsonville. Francis L. Robbins.

I hereby certify that Mr Reuben Wood & Miss Sophia Colton of Springfield Mass were joined in marriage in Enfield Conn by me on the fourth day of March 1839.

Ebenr Blake Methodist Minister Stationd at Ware House Point.

Recd & Recorded March 5, 1839 by Wm Dixon Regr.

I hereby certify that Mr Stephen Sherwood & Miss Lucinda Parmelee both of Suffield were joined in marriage by me in Enfield on the 19th day of March 1839.

Ebenezer Blake Methodist Minister in Ware House Point.

Recd & Recorded March 19th 1839 by Wm Dixon Regr.

I hereby certify that on the 29th day of March 1839 I married Wm W. Olcott & Mary Ann Willys. Jabez Collins Jus. of Peace.

Enfield March 29th 1839.

Enfield May 14th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage between Mr Lewis Terry & Mrs Mehitable Pease both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & Recorded may 15, 1839 B—W. D.

Enfield Augt 7th AD. 1838, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this morning between John Mead & Elenor Doyle both residents of Suffield.

Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Septr 12th AD. 1838, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this evening between Mr George B. Allen & Isabella Kenyon both of this town.

Francis L. Robbins.

On the 9th day of December 1838 Nelson Phelps of Enfield & Elizabeth Thompson of East Windsor both in the county of Hartford were joined together in marriage by me. Wm Barnes Justice of Peace.

Enfield 3d Feby 1839, I hereby certify that this day I married Mathew Mumford of this town to Caroline Ammedon of Wilbraham Mass.

John Mason Justice of Peace.

Enfield April 6th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 31st ult. between Mr Gideon O. Adams of Smithfield Rhode Island & Miss Mary Elwell of Ware Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the 5th day of May 1839 Earl Hall of Enfield and Janet Wolcott of Springfield Mass were united in lawful marriage by me.

Recd & Recorded May 28th 1839. Joseph Harvey Minister of the Gospel.

Enfield June 5th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Mr Hezekiah Woodward of East Haven Con & Miss Lucinda Meacham of this place. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 19th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Henry Sizer of Johnstown N. Y. and Miss Harmonia Meacham.

Francis L. Robbins.

Recd for Record & Recorded June 21st 1839 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield April 18th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 15th inst. between Carlos H. Griswold & Louisa M. Hale both of this town.

Also on the 16th inst I solemnized a marriage between Wm C. Mudge of Somers & Sophronia Gowdy of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield June 26th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 25th inst. between Mr Alfred Pease & Miss Amanda Coomes both of this town.
Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & Recorded June 26th 1839 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield July 16th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 9th inst. between Mr Lorenzo Hull of Killingworth Con. & Miss Amelia Burbank of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & Recorded July 17th AD. 1839 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield Augt 13th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 8th inst. between Leonard J. Matheson & Caroline Potter (Persons of Color) both at present residing in this town. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the 19th day of August 1839 Linus Parmeley of Suffield & Jerusha Chandler of Enfield were united in marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor of Presn Church in Thompsonville.

Recorded Augt 23d 1839 by Wm Dixon Regr.

Enfield August 30th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 27th inst. between Mr Alfred Bates of East Granby & Miss Ruth Snow of Thompsonville.

Also a marriage between Mr Ebenezer Snow Jur & Miss Emily C. Hamilton both of this town.

Also on the 29th inst I solemnized a marriage between Mr Jonathan B. Chapin of East Windsor & Miss Martha M. Griswold of this town.

Recd & Recorded Septr 5th 1839. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the 4th day of November 1839 George Bright & Elizabeth Kenyon both of Enfield were united in lawful marriage by me. Joseph Harvey.

Recorded 29 Nov 1839. Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Thompsonville.

This certifies that Mr Omri Terry and Miss Jane M. Johnson both of this town were married by me on the 20th of Nov 1839.
Enfield Con. Nov 30, 1839. B. M. Walker

Recorded Dec 2 1839 Jabez T. Taylor Regr. Minister of the Gospel.

Enfield December 27, 1839, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 28th of November ult between Mr Obadiah Olmsted & Miss Hannah Bartlett both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Decr 27, 1839 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor, Regr.

Enfield Sept. 12th AD. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 9th instant between Mr Hezekiah B. Crane of Hartford & Miss Angeline Gowdy of Enfield Ct. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield October 24th A. D. 1839, Wm Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 20th instant between Mr Warren W. Sumner of Burlington N. J. & Miss Charlotte L. Griswold of this town.

Also I solemnized a marriage this afternoon between Mr George H. Barber of East Windsor & Miss Silena M. Henry of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

This may certify that Mr Aaron Bliss of Enfield & Miss Augusta Rogers of Stafford were joined in marriage by me on the seventh of January 1840.

B. M. Walker Minister of the Gospel.

Recd & recorded Jany 21, 1840 by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield Feby 21st AD. 1840, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 15th inst. between Daniel P. Simons and Lucretia White both of Springfield Mass.

Recd & recorded Feby 21, 1840 by J. T. Taylor, Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield April 10, 1840, Jabez T. Taylor, Esqr., Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the 8th inst. between James M. Harris of Vernon (Cont) & Sally M. Mason of this town.

Also last evening I solemnized a marriage between Joseph R. Pease & Lucinda Bush both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & recorded April 13, 1840, J. T. Taylor Register.

Enfield April 24, 1840, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Henry Allen of East Windsor & Clarissa Ramsdale of the town.

Recd April 25 1840 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield May 5th AD 1840, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the third inst between Thomas C. Pease of this town and Fidelia M. Read of Tolland Con. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & recorded May 6 1840 by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield April 29, 1840, this may certify that I this day joined in marriage Theodore Terry & Amanda M. Pease both of Enfield.

James P. Terry pastor of the Congregational Church in Somers.

Recd May 13, 1840, & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield May 21st AD. 1840, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this day between Mr Simeon Pepper of Belchertown Mass. & Miss Pamelia King of Ware Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & recorded May 22, 1840 by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This is to certify that on the 8th day of June 1840 Robert Walker and Jane Stevens both of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pas. Pres. Chh. Thompsonville.

Recd May 11th 1840 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield August 17th A. D. 1840, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 7th inst between Thomas Jackson of Simsbury and Thankful Dickinson of Hartford, persons of color. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Augt 28 1840 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield August 31, 1840, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage last evening between Mr John Winchell of Suffield & Miss Caroline Pease of this town.

Recd & Recorded Augt 31, 1840 J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Sept 24th A D. 1840, J. T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this morning between Mr Hiram K. Granger of Suffield & Miss Arabella Burbank of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & Recorded Sepr 25, 1840 by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield October 5th A. D. 1840, J. T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between Andrew Winfield Scott of Hampton & Eliza Tainter Ripley of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Oct. 6, 1840 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I hereby certify that I have joined Mr Thomas McKnight and Mrs Sophronia McKnight in marriage on this the 8th day of November 1840.

Enfield C—t. Benjamin C. Phelps Minister of the Gospel.

I hereby certify that Mr James Baine & Miss Sarah Kenworthy were joined in marriage by me in Enfield Conn on the 8th day of November 1840.

Benjamin C. Phelps Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Nov 17, 1840 & Recorded by me Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield Nov 17, 1840, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 15th inst. between Mr Matthew McArthur of Springfield Mass and Miss Jane Cummings of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd nov 17th 1840 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the first day of December 1840 George McKew and Jane Roberts both of Enfield were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pas. Pres. Chh.

Recd Decr 17, 1840 & Recorded by me Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Uriah Vanhorn of Springfield and Mary A. Bill of this town were joined in marriage by me on the 3d day of January A. D. 1841.

Aholiab Johnson Justice of Peace.

Recd Jany 4, 1841 & Recorded by me Jabez T. Taylor Register.

Enfield March 1st AD. 1841, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 18th inst between Peter Gasm [?] and Caroline Townsend both residing in this town. Francis L. Robbins.

N. B. The persons above named were persons of color.

Recd march 1st 1841 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Register.

I hereby certify that Mr Edwin Parsons and Miss Caroline Allen both of Enfield Ct were joined in marriage by me on the 19th of November 1840.

Benjamin C. Phelps Minister of the Gospel.

Recd march 10, 1841 & Recorded by me Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield March 10, 1841, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this day between Charles S. Bemis of Springfield Ms. and Mary Ann Murphy of Windsor Con. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd March 11, 1841 & Recorded by me Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I hereby certify that on the 1st day of November 1840 I married Howard S. Carpenter of Ellington to Mary Ann Pease of Enfield.

John Mason Justice of the Peace.

Recd April 5 1841 & Recorded by me Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield April 15th AD. 1841, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 6th inst between Hiram A. Terry and Ann L. Pease both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd April 15, 1841 & recorded by me Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield May 6, 1841, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage the evening of the 27th ult between Mr John Sheldon of West Stafford and Miss Charlotte Abbe of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd May 6, 1841 & recorded by me Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield June 8th AD 1841, Jabez T. Taylor Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage yesterday between James O. Lord of New Haven Ct and Mary M. Fisk of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd June 8, 1841 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Rgr.

Enfield June 17 AD 1841, Jabez T. Taylor Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 14th inst between M^{r} Horace Holkins & Miss Abigail P. Phelps both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} June 17 1841 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

Enfield July 21st A. D. 1841, Jabez T. Taylor Esq^{r}, Sir, I solemnized a marriage this day between M^{r} Daniel D. Bacon of Worcester Mass & Miss Mary H. Stebbins of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} July 21, 1841 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 25th day of May 1841 M^{r} Howard Foskitt of East Windsor & M^{rs} Rebecca Weatherby of this town were joined in marriage by me.

A. Johnson Justice of Peace.

This certifies that on the 18th day of July 1841 M^{r} William Henderson of Suffield and Miss Mary Ann Graves of this town were joined in marriage by me.

A. Johnson Justice of Peace.

The above two certificates were left Aug^{t} 19, 1841 & recorded by me.

J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 26th of August AD. 1841 between M^{r} Frank Olmsted Loomis of Hartford and Miss Caroline Parsons of Enfield Connecticut.

Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 15th day of September A. D. 1841 between Mr Sylvester Vietts of Russell Mass and Miss Christian L. Parsons of Enfield Conn.

Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the first day of September AD. 1841 between M^{r} Joel Chapin and Miss Amelia Parsons both of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 14th day of September AD. 1841 between M^{r} John Rewell and Miss Sabrina Sisson both of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 16th day of September AD. 1841 between M^{r} Samuel Cooley of Longmeadow Mass and Miss Eliza M. Rice of Monson Mass.

Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 21st day of September AD. 1841 between M^{r} Chauncey Fowler of Southwick Mass and Miss Sarah C. Gleason of Enfield Conn.

Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} the above 6 certificates for record Oct 6, 1841 & recorded by me.

J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 11th day of November 1841 James Rae and Mary Orr of Thompsonville were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey Pas. Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Rec^{d} Nov 12, 1841 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 2^{d} day of November 1841 Henry Abbott of West Springfield Mass and Ruth Boyden of Springfield Mass were united in lawful wedlock by me. Joseph Harvey Pas. Pres. Chh, Thompsonville Con.

Rec^{d} nov 12 1841 & Recorded by me Jabez T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 16th day of December A. D. 1841 between M^{r} Archelaus Leonard and Miss Emeline Alvord both of Hadley Massachusetts.

Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} Dec^{r} 21, 1841 & Recorded by me J. T. Taylor Register.

I solemnized a marriage on the evening of January 5th AD 1842 between Mr Levi Hays of East Windsor and Mrs Charity Allen of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Jany 12, 1842 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 27th Feb 1842 Mr Chester M. Smith of Ellington Tolland Co and Miss Artemesia Wardwell of Enfield Hartford Co were joined in marriage by me. Warren Emerson

Enfield Ct. 24th March 1842. Minister of the Gospel.

Recd March 24th 1842 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that I solemnized the marriage relation between Mr Albert A. Cook of Springfield Mass and Miss Maria F. Talbot of Leyden Mass April 1, 1842.

T. Marcey Preacher of the Gospel.

Recd April 28, 1842 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 27th day of April AD. 1842 between Mr Sylvester Ellis of New Brittain Parish Berlin Conn and Miss Lovisa Alden of Enfield Conn.

Francis L. Robbins.

Recd April 28, 1842 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 2d of May 1842 Timothy H. Hill of Worcester Mass. and Marthy A. Allis of Springfield Mass. were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. in Thompsonville Con.

Recd May 10, 1842 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield May 26th 1842, to the town clerk of Enfield, this may certify that I have this day joined in the bonds of holy matrimony in this town Mr Enoch Bird of Hatfield Mass. and Miss Joanna L. Palmer of Springfield Mass.

M. Palmer Minister.

Recd May 27 1842 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 18th May 1842 Mr. Orlando Terry and Miss Eliza B. Hall both of Enfield were joined in marriage by me.

Warren Emerson Minister of the Gospel.

Recd May 19, 1842 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 3d day of May 1842 between Mr Edward Hoskins and Miss Harriet Ann Abbe both of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd May 18, 1842 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Joel Johnson of Prescott and Maria Washburn of Ware Massachusetts were united in marriage on the fifteenth day of June 1842 by me.

Joseph Harvey, Pastor Pres. Chh. in Thompsonville Conn.

Recd June 17, 1842 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 4th day of July 1842 John Allison of Simsbury and Jane Alexander of Enfield were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. in Thompsonville Conn.

Recd July 6, 1842 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I hereby certify that I this day joined in marriage Simeon Merritt and Climena French.

Enfield July 1st 1842. Frederick M. Walker Justice of Peace.

Recd July 24, 1842 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

On the 19th day of September A. D. 1842 I solemnized a marriage between Mr Samuel J. Wright of Enfield Conn and Miss Rosetta J. Chaffee of Chester Mass.

Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Septr 23, 1842 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

Hartford County ss. Enfield October 10th 1842, this may certify that on this day I joined in marriage Nathaniel Prior and Mary King both of said Enfield.

Frederick M. Walker Justice of Peace.

Recd Octr 12, 1842 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This may certify that Richard Corson of Enfield Conn and Lucina Butler of Springfield Mass. were by me joined in marriage Octr 2d 1842.

Enfield Octr 5, 1842. L. W. Blood Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Oct 19, 1842 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 6th day of October A D. between Mr Job Becket Allen and Miss Mary Pease both of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

1 solemnized a marriage on the 12th day of October A. D. 1842 between Mr Stephen T. Colton of Longmeadow Mass. and Miss Cynthia Terry of Enfield Conn.

Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 13th day of October A. D. 1842 between Dr H. Allen Grant of Georgia and Miss Laura Ann Thompson of Enfield Conn.

Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 2d day of November A. D. 1842 between Mr Chauncey S. Boyington of Southwick Mass. and Cemantha Baker of Enfield Conn.

Francis L. Robbins.

Recd & Recorded Nov 5 1842 by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Enfield, This certifies that I have this day lawfully married Nathan O. Wardwell of this town & Amanda E. Beach of Norwich Mass. Enfield Nov. 27, 1842. Lyman Leffingwell Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 12, 1842 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 22d day of November A. D. 1842 between Mr William A. Webster of Hamburg South Carolina and Miss Laura Lusk of Enfield Conn.

Also I solemnized a marriage on the 24th day of November A. D. 1842 between Mr Henry Wyllis of Springfield Mass. and Miss Harriet Moses of New Britain Conn.

Recd Decr 2, 1842 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 29th of December AD. 1842, between Mr Robert B. Morrison and Miss Clarissa King both of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Jany 14 1843 Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Nelson McClester and Selina C. Pease both of Enfield were by me joined in marriage Jan 8th 1843.

Enfield Ct Jan 25 1843. L. W. Blood Minister of the Gospel.

Recd February 4, 1843 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that George Gambel of Suffield Conn. and Agnes Hunter of Enfield Conn. were by me joined in marriage March 12, 1843. Enfield March 13, 1843.

L. W. Blood Minister of the Gospel.

Recd March 14, 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 30th day of March A. D. 1843 between George Lord Welton of Hartford and Ann Mariah Woodard of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Apr 8, 1843 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 3d day of April A D. 1843 between Samuel Walton and Betsey Wier both of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd April 8, 1843 and recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 5th day of April 1843 William B. Smith and Margaret R. Liddell both of Enfield were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Church Thompsonville Conn.

Recd Apr 28, 1843 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 27th day of April 1843 Charles Young and Eliza Jane Roddy both of Enfield were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh Thompsonville Con.

Recd April 28, 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 27th day of April A. D. 1843 between Mr Timothy H. Abbe and Miss Elizabeth Ensign both of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 1st day of May A. D. 1843 between Mr Horace Stillman of Buffalo N. Y. and Miss Huldah Stillman of Enfield Con.

Recd May 2d 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the 18th day of May 1843 Jesse Cady of Somers and Jerusha Welch of Enfield were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Church Thompsonville.

Recd May 19 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 21st of May 1843 John T. Wells of Amhurst Mass. and Sarah T. Smith of Springfield Mass. were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. church Thompsonville.

Recd May 22d 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 21 of May 1843 Walter E. Brown and Rebecca Tarbox of Bloomfield were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Church Thompsonville.

Recd May 22d 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 25th day of May 1843 William Alexander Dougherty of St. John's New Brunswick and Matilda Galloway of Thompsonville were united in lawful wedlock by me. Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. church Thompsonville.

Recd May 26, 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

To the Town Clerk of the town of Enfield Ct. This certifies that I have this day duly joined John W. Parsons & Ann Prickett in marriage—Enfield May 17th 1843.

Recd May 30, 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr. Lyman Leffingwell.

I hereby certify that I have joined in matrimony Mr Harrison Robinson and Mrs Clarissa Hoit both of Cabotville Mass. Enfield January 8th 1843.

George C. Owen Justice of Peace.

Recd June 29, 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I hereby certify that I joined in matrimony Mr. Judson S. Reed and Miss Fanny Crossman both of Springfield Mass. Enfield April 30th 1843.

George C. Owen Justice of Peace.

Recd June 29, 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I hereby certify that I joined in matrimony Mr. Benjamin T. Williams and Elizabeth C. Bowers both of Springfield Massachusetts Enfield May 28th 1843.

George C. Owen Justice of Peace.

Recd June 29, 1843 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I hereby certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Nathaniel Stimson and Ann Noble both of Chicopee. Enfield June 25th 1843. George C. Owen Justice of Peace.

Recd June 29, 1843 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 6th day of July 1843 James W. Porter of East Windsor and Elizabeth B. Bent of Enfield were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Church Thompsonville.

Recd July 14, 1843 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 16th day of July AD. 1843 between Robert Hollis and Clarissa Freeman both of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd July 21, 1843 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

To the Town Clerk Enfield. This certifies that I have duly married Hezekiah Griswold of Enfield & Maria Landon of East Hartford. Enfield July 16th 1843.

Recd July 26, 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr. Lyman Leffingwell.

I solemnized a marriage on the first day of August A. D. 1843 between Mr Henry A. Brainard & Miss Elizabeth A. Eastman both of Cabotville Mass.

Recd August 2d 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 8th of October A. D. 1843 between Mr James Gallagher of Baltimore M. D. and Miss Miranda L. Moore of Warehouse Point East Windsor Con.

I solemnized a marriage on the 12th of October A. D. 1843 between Mr William McCroy and Miss Mary Roddy both of Thompsonville.

I solemnized a marriage on the 12th of October A D. 1843 between Mr Henry Schoonmaker of New York and Miss Julia E. Thompson of Enfield Ct.

Recd Oct 13, 1843 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage November 2d A. D. 1843 between Mr Silas Hale and Miss Rebekah Colton both of Long Meadow Mass. Francis L. Robbins,

Pastor of the Congregational church in Enfield Conn.

Recd Nov 9 1843 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage November 8 A. D. 1843 between Mr George W. Bridge formerly of Northfield Mass and now a resident in Newington Conn and Miss Miranda Griswold of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins,

Pastor of the Congregational Church in Enfield Conn.

Recd Nov 9. 1843 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 12th of Nov 1843 Abraham Gould and Jane Haworth of Springfield were united in marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Conn.

Recd Nov 14, 1843 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This is to certify that James C. Hoskins of Windsor and Emeline A. Terry of Enfield were lawfully joined in marriage Dec. 6th 1843 by me.

M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 23d 1843 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This is to certify that Walter C. Holcomb and Lorinda J. Chandler both of Westfield Mass were lawfully joined in marriage Dec 15th 1843 by me.

M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 23, 1843 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the evening of January 15th A. D. 1844 between Mr Edward Ingraham of Saybrook and Miss Amelia Plimet Pease of this town. Enfield Jany 17th 1844. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Jany 18, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This may certify that Mr James Leonard and Miss Mary Ann Robinson both of Middletown Ct. were lawfully joined in marriage Dec^{r} 31st 1843 by me.
M. P. Alderman Preacher of the Gospel.
Rec^{d} Jany 26, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This may certify that M^{r} George Pease of South Glastenbury Ct and M^{rs} Nancy Smith of Springfield Mass. were lawfully joined in marriage Dec^{r} 30 1843 by me.
M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.
Rec^{d} Jany 26 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that Charles W. Jones and Mary Griswold of Enfield were united in lawful marriage on the 31st of January 1844 by me.
Joseph Harvey paster Pres. Chh. in Thompsonville Conn.
Rec^{d} Feby 1, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that Hiram Haywood and Emily Hawks both of Springfield were united in lawful marriage by me on the third day of February 1844.
Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh Thompsonville Conn.
Rec^{d} Feby 10, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This may certify that M^{r} Josiah Stanton of West Springfield Mass and Miss Rhoda H. Brockett of Burlington Ct were lawfully joined in marriage Jan 25th 1844 by me.
M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.
Rec^{d} Feby 27 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 25th day of February A. D. 1844 between Charles Bancroft & Eunice S. Hale both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} March 6, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

To the town Clerk of the town of Enfield. This certifies that I have duly married Orrin Parsons & Nancy M^{c}Clester both of this town. Enfield March 3^{d} 1844.
Lyman Leffingwell Minister of the Gospel.
Rec^{d} March 20, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This may certify that M^{r} John A. Thomas of Baltimore City Maryland and Miss Martha Lord of Warehouse Point Con were lawfully joined in marriage March 10th 1844 by me. M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.
Rec^{d} April 8, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 16th day of April 1844 Daniel C. Pitkin of East Hartford Con. and Fidelia Loomis of West Springfield Mass were united in lawful marriage by me. Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.
Rec^{d} April 18, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 27th of April 1844 between M^{r} Benjamin T. Willard and Rebecca Robbins both of Springfield Mass. F. L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} May 25, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 14th of May A. D. 1844 between M^{r} Arnold Hamilton of East Windsor and Miss Rhoda Abbe of Enfield. F. L. Robbins.
Entered May 25, 1844, J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 30th April A. D. 1844 between M^{r} Henry Abbe and Miss Harriet Abbe both of Enfield. F. L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} May 25 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 16th of May A. D. 1844 between Mr David Brainard and Miss Caroline King both of Enfield. F. L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} May 25 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 26th day of May 1844 Manning Wheelock of Waterford Mass and Isabella Downie of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh.

Recd May 27, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 10th day of June 1844 Thomas Watson and Margaret Sloan both of this place were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres Church Thompsonville.

Recd June 11, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This may certify that Mr David Rathburn of Hartland and Miss Adaline B. Cooley of Springfield Mass. were joined in matrimony April 26th 1844 by me.

M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.

Recd June 12, 1844 and recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the third day of July 1844 Lewis Bush and Catharine Sawyer both of Springfield Mass. were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Recd July 4, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Mr Ernest F. Wise of Enfield Ct and Miss Phebe G. Gardner of Springfield Mass. were joined in marriage June 30th 1844 by me.

M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.

Recd July 19, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the first day of August 1844 Alexander Law and Catharine Roberts were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Recd Augt 3d 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 9th day of July 1844 Mr Henry Woodman & Mrs. Mehitable Loveridge both of Springfield Mass were joined in marriage by me.

A. Johnson Justice of Peace.

Recd Aug. 12, 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 4th day of August 1844 Mr Abial Harvey and Miss Susanna Booth both of Enfield were joined in marriage by me.

A. Johnson Justice of Peace.

Recd Augt 12 1844 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 15th of August 1844 John Graham and Margaret Campbell both of this place were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Recd Aug 16, 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage August 3d A. D. 1844 between Sylvester Smith and Mary Tibbitts both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage August 8th A.D. 1844 between John Paniseau and Margaret Souligny both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage August 15th A.D. 1844 between Truman Sweetland and Lydia Howard both of Ware Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Sept 6th 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

On the 14th of July A.D. 1844 I joined in marriage Samuel Warriner & Mrs Harriet Turner. Shubael Bartlett.

Recd Sept 12th 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Town clerk.

This certifies that on the 12th day of September 1844 Robert Stevens and Sarah Walker both of this place were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville.

Recd & Recorded Sept 12 1844 by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This may certify that Mr Samuel McCauley and Miss Margaret Anderson both of Enfield Ct were lawfully joined in marriage Aug. 26th 1844 by me.

M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Sept 25, 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 22d of October 1844 Archibald M. Richmond and Margaret Law both of this place were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Recd Oct 23d 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 13th day of November A. D. 1844 Francis T. Merrick and Julia C. Chapin both of Springfield Mass. were united in lawful marriage by

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Recd Nov 14 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

George Hodge of S. Glastenbury Ct and Cordelia King of East Windsor Ct were lawfully joined in marriage Oct 20th 1844 by me.

M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Nov 21st 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 27th day of November 1844 Joseph Hallas and Mary Galloway both of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Church Thompsonville Con.

Recd Nov. 29 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage in Enfield Conn Sept 26th A.D. 1844 between Memnon Kingsbury and Lovisa Meacham Chapin both of said Enfield.

Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Decr 6th 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage in Enfield Conn Nov 24 A.D. 1844 between Henry P. Hart and Lucy P. Holmes both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Decr 6, 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage in Enfield Conn November 28th A.D. 1844 between Horace K. Ellis and Mary Jane Lord both of said Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Decr 6, 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage in Enfield Conn Decr 5th A.D. 1844 between Chauncey Davis of Enfield Conn and Abigail P. Trowbridge of Warren Mass.

Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Decr 6 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Lyman L. Pease of Enfield Connecticut and Miss Mary Ann Kibbe of Somers the same State were united in lawful matrimony in the former town Nov 17th A.D. 1844 by Sewall Lamberton

Enfield Ct Nov 18, 1844. Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 9, 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Josiah H. Hall of Somers Connecticut and Miss Julia A. Potter of Enfield Connecticut were united in matrimony in the latter town Nov 27th 1844 by Sewell Lamberton

Enfield Ct Decr 9th 1844. Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 9, 1844 & Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 26th day of December 1844 James D. Arnott of Framingham Mass Margaret Miller of Springfield Mass were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres Chh Thompsonville Con.
Recd Decr 28th 1844 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 5th day of January 1845 Alexander Guildsire [?] of Plymouth and Ann Short of Springfield Mass were united in lawful marriage by me
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh Thompsonville Con.
Recd Jany 8, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr. James Prickett and Mrs. Elizabeth Pricket both of this town were united in holy matrimony in this town Jan 5th A. D. 1845.
Enfield Conn Jan 6th 1845. By Sewell Lamberton Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Feby 4th 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Samuel Fitch and Miss Mariett Spencer both of this town were united in holy matrimony in this town Janr 9th A. D. 1845.
Enfield Conn Jan 10th 1845. By Sewell Lamberton Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Feby 4th 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Amos J. Moore of this town and Miss Emily Hilliard of Sunderland Mass. were united in lawful matrimony in this town Feby 2 A. D. 1845.
By Sewell Lamberton Minister of the Gospel.
Enfield Conn Feby 3d A. D. 1845.
Recd Feby 4 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 12th day of January A D. 1845 between Robert Scott and Jane Dougherty both residents in Thompsonville in the town of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Feby 8, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

1 solemnized a marriage on the 9th day of February between Martin H. Field of Somers and Harriet Kingsbury of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Feby 13, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 7th day of February 1845 John Hugin and Ellin Gorman of Springfield Mass were united in lawful marriage by me
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres Chh Thompsonville Con.
Recd Feb 13, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This may certify that Mr Alvin H. Simons of Longmeadow Mass. and Miss Cynthia Combs of Enfield Ct were lawfully joined in marriage Jan 6th 1845 by me.
M. P. Alderman Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Feby 15 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 23d day of February A. D. 1845 between Mr Malvin Bennson of Hebron Conn and Miss Sarah King of Enfield Conn.
Recd Feb 25, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 17th day of February A. D. 1845 between Christopher B. Pelton and Irene M. Roekwell both of East Windsor Conn.
Recd Feb 25 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the first day of December 1844 Samuel Freeman of this town and Mary Elizabeth Hamilton of Providence Rhode Island were joined in marriage by me. [Colored.] A. Johnson Justice of Peace.
Recd & recorded Feby 27, 1845 by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 10th day of November 1844 Ira Bickford and Nancy Sinclair both of Springfield Massachusetts were joined in marriage by me.
Aholiab Johnson Justice of Peace.
Recd Feb 27, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 14th day of November 1844 Edwin A. Wright and Rhoda Stearns were joined in marriage by me. A. Johnson Justice of Peace.
Recd Feb 27 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 24th day of February 1845 Robinson Winchester of Marlborough Vermont and Abigail Ingraham of South Hadley Massachusetts were joined in marriage by me. A. Johnson Justice of Peace.

This may certify that Seth Terry and Clarissa Jane Burbank both of the town of Enfield State of Connecticut were lawfully joined in marriage March 20th 1845 by me.
M. P. Alderman Preacher of the Gospel.
Recd April 9, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 20th day of March 1845 between Henry B. Rice of Springfield Mass. and Sarah M. Burbank of Enfield Con. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd April 11, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 31st day of March A. D. 1845 between John P. Abbe and Roxana Welton both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd April 11 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This is to certify that on the 1st of May 1845 Thomas Burnett and Marion B. Wylie both of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.
Recd May 2d 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage May 1st A. D. 1845 between David Taft and Elizabeth R. Carpenter both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd June 13, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage May 13th 1845 between William Tully Ingraham and Eunice P. Loomer both of South Hadley Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd June 13, 1845, & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage May 15th A. D. 1845 between Zebulon T. Russell and Eliza A. Bean both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd June 13, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage May 15th A. D. 1845 between Thomas W. Russell and Calista Willman both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd June 13, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

June 1st A. D. 1845 I solemnized a marriage between Admeral Hanks and Mary Burnham both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd June 13, 1845, & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

June 5th 1845 I solemnized a marriage between James W. A. Prior of East Windsor and Elizabeth S. Hulbert of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd June 13, 1845, & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that George W. Rider of South Wilbraham and Clarissa Taylor of Springfield were married June 15th 1845 by me. Elliot Palmer Pastor.
Recd June 16, 1845, & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 22d day of June 1845 Daniel C. Ketchum and Cordelia Cummings both of Springfield Mass were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh Thompsonville Con.

Recd June 27, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 24th day of June A. D. 1845 between Henry Killam Junr and Charlotte King both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd June 27, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 26th day of June 1845 William Wilbraham and Jenette Orr both of this place were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh Thompsonville Con.

Recd June 27, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 10th day of July A. D. 1845 between Mr Thomas Dixon of Enfield Con and Mrs Lucinda Saunders of Stafford Con.

Recd July 14, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage on the 27th day of July A. D. 1845 between Mr Gardner Bradley of Utica N. Y. and Miss Flocinda Simons of Enfield Con.

Recd Angt 7, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the 10th day of August 1845 Asa Sweatman of Enfield and Tryphene Hodgdon of Springfield were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh Thompsonville.

Recd Aug 12, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage September 2 A. D. 1845 between Mr William M. Ward of Brimfield Mass and Miss Clarissa R. Pierce of Enfield Con.

Recd Septr 8, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage September 3d A. D. 1845 between Mr William H. Campbell of Jacksonville Illinois and Miss Evelina R. Parsons of Enfield Con.

Recd Septr 8 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage September 5th A. D. 1845 between Mr George Graves and Miss Sarah J. Smith both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Septr 8, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 22d inst I officiated at the marriage of Ranson Sperry of East Windsor to Persis A. Stebbins of Wilbraham Mass.

Also at the marriage of Otis Rider of Stafford to Sarah Carpenter of Springfield Mass.

In both cases the marriage rite was solemnized in the town of Enfield.

June 23, 1845. Wm Thompson East Windsor.

Recd Sept 25, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that I this day joined in marriage William S. Allen of Boston Mass and Roxalinah Abbe of this town.

Enfield September 28th 1845. James P. Terry Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Oct 9th 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage October 4th A. D. 1845 between John Bauman and Lena Egner both of Thompsonville. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Oct 11, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 29th day of June A. D. 1845 between William Allin a resident of Enfield (but a native of East Windsor) and Ataline C. Meacham of Springfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd June 30, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

J. T. Taylor Esq^{r}, Sir, I uuited in the marriage covenant Eliphalet Collins of Enfield and Mrs. Abigail Pease of Somers on the 28th of October. Enfield Nov 8th 1845. F. L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} Nov 13, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This is to certify that Daniel M. Rogers of Thompsonville & Rebecca P. Webb of Boston.

And also Hiram Allen & Lucy Ann Terry of this town were by me united in marriage Scitico Nov 10 A.D. 1845.

C. W. Turner Minister of the Gospel in the M. E. Church.

Rec^{d} Nov 13. 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 24th day of November 1845 John Nichols and Jane F. Bronson both of Enfield were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Rec^{d} Nov 25, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage November 22^{d} A. D. 1845 between M^{r} Thomas M. Johnson and Miss Margaret Buckley both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} Dec^{r} 5, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage December 2^{d} A.D. 1845 between George Lord Jun^{r} and Emily Woodward both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} Dec^{r} 5, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage December 3^{d} A.D. 1845 between Josiah Sanford Potter of Vermont and Almira Pease of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} Dec^{r} 5, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 20th day of Nov 1845 Mr David Hallas of Thompsonville Con and Miss Elizabeth Griffith of the same place were lawfully united in matrimony.

Also at the same time M^{r} Francis Fisher and Miss Sarah Robinson both of Thompsonville in Connecticut by me. Nov 28: 1845.

F. W. Bill Pastor of the M. E. Church Warehouse Point Conn.

Rec^{d} Dec^{r} 5, 1845 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 30th day of December 1845 David Bennet and Agnes Alexander were united in lawful wedlock by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville.

Rec^{d} Dec^{r} 31, 1845 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 8th day of March 1846 Luther Raynolds and Fanny Dealy both of Springfield Mass were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville.

Rec^{d} March 9, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

Enfield March 30th 1846, I solemnized a marriage Dec^{r} 14th or about that time between Elijah A. Lyman of South Hadley and Sophronia Pease of Springfield.

Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage March 30th between Francis A. Packard and Mary Chapin both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Rec^{d} April 6, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 9th day of April 1846 William Stanley and Mary Ann Parsons both of Springfield Mass were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Rec^{d} April 11, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

Enfield April 15th 1846 Joseph H. Russell of Southampton Mass and Mary Abbe of this town were married by me this day.

J. P. Terry Minister of the Gospel.

Recd April 20 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 4th day of May 1846 James Alexander Jr and Elizabeth Bryson both of Enfield were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Recd May 5, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage April 30 A.D. 1846 between Mr Sumner Root of Somers and Miss Sophronia Pease of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Received May 13, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage May 5th A. D. 1846 between Mr Solomon Fuller Jr of Somers Ct and Miss Mary L. Killam of this town. Francis L. Robbins.

Enfield Con May 12, 1846.

On the 9th of April at Enfield A. D. 1846 I joined in marriage Albert Abbe and Maria Abbe both of Enfield. Shubael Bartlett of East Windsor.

Recd May 28, 1846 & recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Regr.

On the 10th of May A. D. 1846 I joined in marriage Ralph W. Fish of East Windsor and Harriet N. Booth of Enfield. Shubael Bartlett of East Windsor.

Recd recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Rev Lanson B. Clark of Milford and Miss Nancy K. Howard of Tolland have been united in marriage this 26th day of April 1846.

Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.

Recd June 4 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Frederick Gurnsey and Sarah Ann Stacey both of Springfield Mass were united in lawful marriage on the 5th day of July 1846 by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville.

Recd July 10, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

On the 9th day of August A. D. 1846 I solemnized a marriage between John Cronk and Caroline E. Osbourn both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd August 26 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

On the 20th day of August A. D. 1846 I solemnized a marriage between James S. Mallet of Springfield Mass and Fidelia Pease of Somers Conn.

Recd Aug 26, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

August 20th 1846, this certifies that Jachin Illingworth and Jenette Alexander both of Thompsonville were this day united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Church Thompsonville Con.

Recd Aug. 26, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

September 13th 1846 Charles A. Whitney of Springfield Mass and Charlotte E. Chaffee of Hampton Con were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Recd Sept 19, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 16th day of September 1846 David Haythorn and Ann Harper both of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Church Thompsonville Con.

Recd Sept 19, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

To the town clerk of Enfield. This certifies that Mr Saml W. Stebbins of Spring-

field and Miss Lida M. Williams of Chickopee Falls have been joined in marriage by me this 4th day of Oct. 1846. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Oct 6, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 12th day of October A. D. 1846 between Marmal Duke Wilson Lister and Mary Ann Griffiths residents in Thompsonville.

Recd Oct 16 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

To Jabez T. Taylor town clerk of Enfield, Sir, I solemnized a marriage between Franklin Sylvester & Mary L. S. Paslin both of Springfield Mass on the 25th of Oct 1846. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Nov 10, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Dexter Kiser and Mary Rice both of Springfield Mass on the 25th October 1846. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Nov 10, 1846 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Horace Pease and Miriam Pease both of Springfield Mass on the 29th Oct 1846. F. L. Robbins.

Recd nov 10, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Andrew P. Kingsbury of East Hampton Mass & Lucy M. Deming of Springfield Mass on the 1st Nov 1846. F. L. Robbins.

Recd novr 10, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Warren H. Drake of New Hartford con & Martha A. Deming of Springfield Mass Nov 1st 1846. F. L. Robbins.

Recd Nov 10, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage Lorenzo B. Chapin & Maria L. Allen both of Springfield Mass Nov 1st 1846. F. L. Robbins.

Recd Nov 10, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Samuel D. Daniels of Barkhamsted Con & Mary Ann Squire of Springfield Mass. Nov 1st 1846. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Nov. 10, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Nov 17, 1846 I solemnized a marriage between Reuben H. Corey & Mehitable G. Melvin both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Dec 5 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Nov 16, 1846 I solemnized a marriage between Theodore L. Clark of Colombia and Elizabeth E. Sparrow of Tolland. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Decr 5, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Nov 29 1846 I solemnized a marriage between John Francis of Hartford & Mrs. Celia C. Parker of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Dec 5, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Mr. Jehial Griswold and Mrs. Hannah Wardwell both of the town of Enfield Ct were joined in marriage Nov 12 by me.

William S. Simons Minister of the Gospel 1846.

Recd Decr 11, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 26th day of November A. D. 1846 between Lyman H. Clark of Chatham and Julia E. Allen of this place. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Decr 12, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 5th of December 1846 between Edward Fitzgerald and Maria Starkweather both of Springfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Dec 12, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 15th day of December 1846 between Daniel M. Leonard Jr and Sarah A. Chapin both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Dec 16, 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Albert Waite and Jerusha Waite both of Springfield Mass. were this day united in lawful marriage by me.
Decr 19, 1846. Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh Thompsonville Con.
Recd Decr 22d 1846 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

To the Town Clerk of Enfield Con, This certifies that Mr Warren Terry of this town and Miss Charity Harris of Moretown Vt have been joined in marriage by me this 30th day of Decr 1846. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Decr 31, 1847 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Jany 3, 1847 I solemnized a marriage between Rufus Dam [possibly Dane] and Roxana M. Howard both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Jany 15, 1847 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Jany 3, 1847 I solemnized a marriage between Austin Truesdell and Abbe F. Thurston both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Jany 15, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Jany 25 1847 I solemnized a marriage between John Pratt and Agnes Y. Alexander both of Thompsonville. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Jany 27, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

To the town clerk of Enfield Con, this certifies that Mr Milo Ates and Miss Delia Dudley both of Springfield Mass have been joined in marriage by me this 17th day of Jany 1847. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Jany 28, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Mr Lewis Longley of the town of Lisbon in the state of New Hampshire and Miss Lucinda Griswold of the town of Enfield in the state of Connecticut were joined in marriage on the 22d of Decr 1846 by me.
William S. Simmons Minister of the Gospel Scitico.
Recd Jany 16, 1847 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr George E. Allen of Enfield and Miss Nancy A. French of East Windsor were lawfully married by the undersigned on thursday evening Nov 26 1846. J. H. Farnsworth.
Recd feby 11, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 4th day of March 1847 James Boyd and Janette Strathern both of this place were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.
Recd March 13, 1847 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Married by me at Enfield April 8th 1846 Joseph Sadd of South Windsor and Emily Chapin of Enfield. O. F. Parker.
Recd April 19, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

On the eighth day of April 1847 Mr Ephraim R. Cowles and Miss Mary M. Post of East Windsor were joined in marriage by me (as appears of Record).
Aholiab Johnson Justice of Peace.
Certified by me this 28th day of July 1884 at Enfield Hartford county State of Connt. Aholiab Johnson.
[Above entry is written on a paper gummed to the page.]

This is to certify that Mr James Simons and Miss Angeline Parsons both of the

town of Enfield Ct were joined together in holy Matrimony on the 14th day of March 1847 by me. Wm F. Simmons Minister of the Gospel.
Recd March 20, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

On the twenty ninth day of March 1847 Samuel D. Dickinson of Amherst and Caroline Wolcott of Springfield Mass were united in marriage at Enfield Conn by me.
Peter Gordon Clergyman Thompsonville Ct.

This certifies that on the 26th day of April 1847 Theodore W. Pease and Catharine Chapin both of Enfield were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Conn.
Recd April 27, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr. Wm R. French of the town of Hollis N. Hampshire and Mary V. Johnson of this town were joined together in marriage on the 29th day of April 1847 by me. William S. Simmons Minister of the Gospel.
Recd May 14th 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Mr Jared Slauter and Miss Adaline Lord both of Westfield Mass were joined in marriage by me on the 30th day of March 1847.
Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd April 29, 1847 & recorded by me J. T. Taylor Regr.

Rev. John F. Sheffield of North Stonington and Miss Charlotte D. Howard of Tolland were joined in marriage by me on the 25th day of April 1847.
Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd April 29, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

May 15, 1847 Christian Hess and Wilhelmina Lidell both of Thompsonville Con were married by me. Peter Gordon Clergyman.
Recd June 8, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

May 27th David Noden and Margaret Blythe both of Thompsonville were married by me. Peter Gordon Clergyman.
Recd June 8, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 7th day of June A. D. 1847 Mr Lorenzo C. Stevens of New Hartford Conn and Miss Elizabeth L. Barnes of Northampton Mass. Enfield Ct June 9 1847. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd June 9, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 16th day of May A. D. 1847 between Beman Noble of Springfield Mass and Diana Pease of Ludlow Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd July 1, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 23d day of June A. D. 1847 between Memnon Kingsbury and Eliza Ann Lord both of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd July 1, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 24th day of June A. D. 1847 between James Steele of Hartford and Rebecca King of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd July 1, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 27th day of June A. D. 1847 between Edward G. Clark and Lucy Hall both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd July 1, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 27th day of June A. D. 1847 between Elijah P. Davis of Somers and Ruth A. Pease of Enfield. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd July 1, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

On the 1st day of June A. D. 1847 I solemnized a marriage between Mr Percy Smith Williams of Hadley Mass and Miss Mary Allen of Enfield Con.
Recd June 7, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

I solemnized a marriage in Enfield on the 11th day of June A. D. 1847 between Henry D. Williams and Lucinda Prentice both residents in Chicopee Factory Village Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd June 14, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 4th day of July A. D. 1847 between Isaac N. White and Caroline Griffin both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd July 6, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This may certify that Mr Ransford Worthington of West Springfield Mass and Miss Elizabeth Fuller of Suffield were joined in marriage by me on the 4th day of July 1847. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd July 12, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This may certify that Mr William Smith and Miss Jane Young both of this town were joined in marriage by me on the 2d day of July 1847.
Enfield July 5, 1847. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd July 12, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Albert M. Allen of Vermont and Miss Emily S. Ellsworth of East Windsor were united in marriage by me on the 30th day of May 1847.
Enfield June 14, 1847. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd June 16, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Dwight Brooks and Miss Diantha Coon both of this town were joined in marriage by me on the 10th of June 1847.
Enfield June 14, 1847. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd June 16, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Daniel Pease of this town and Miss Mary A. Cook of Chicopee Falls Mass were joined in marriage by me on the 13th inst.
Enfield June 14, 1847. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd June 16 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 21 day of August 1847 George F. Crowel and Mary Ann Hanson both of Springfield were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh Thompsonville Con.
Recd Augt 26, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr William Anderson of this town and Miss Lucy St Clair of East Windsor were joined in marriage by me the 8th day of Augt 1847.
Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Enfield Sepr 2, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Marcus Moon and Beulah Rose both of Springfield Mass. Aug 25 1847. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Sept 16, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between George Dane of Wately and Julia Nutting of Springfield Mass Augt 29, 1847. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Sept 16, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Charles H. Waters and Clara A. Crowell both of Springfield Mass. Sept 15 1847. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Sept 16 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Augustus Elmer of Colebrook and Martha Phelps of this town Sept 6, 1847. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Sept. 16, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that Mr John Baker and Miss Ann Lynch both of this town were joined in marriage by me on the 26th day of Sept 1847.
Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Rec^{d} Sept 27, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This may certify that Mr James Thrasher of this town and Miss Lucinda Axtell of Monroe Mass were united in marriage by me on the 19th day of Sept. 1847.
Enfield Sep^{r} 24, 1847. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Rec^{d} Sept 27, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that Mr Charles Merell [possibly Muell] of West Boylston Mass and Rhoda Griswold of Enfield Ct were lawfully joined in marriage Sep^{t} 12, 1847 by me.
William S. Simmons Pastor of the Methodist E. Church in Scitico.
Rec^{d} Oct 7, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 7th day of October A. D. 1847 between John H. Bowers and Lavinia H. King both of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Oct. 11, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 10th day of October A. D. 1847 between James E. Thorley [?] and Laura A. Smith both of Cabotville Springfield.
Rec^{d} Oct 11, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}. Francis L. Robbins.

These are to certify that John Steel and Maria Murphy were married by me in this village on the 12th day of October 1847.
Thompsonville 12 Oct 1847. Peter Gordon Minister.
Rec^{d} Oct 30, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 14th of October 1847 James B. Packard of Hartford and Sarah C. Woodward of Enfield were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh Thompsonville Con.
Rec^{d} Oct 18, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This may certify that M^{r} Philip Hauffler of Calmbach Germany and Miss Caroline Meyer Altdorff Germany were lawfully joined in marriage Oct 16th 1847 Residing in Enfield by me. William S. Simmons.
Rec^{d} Oct 30, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that Henry D. Smith and Sarah B. Butler of Enfield were united in lawful marriage by me on the 18th day of October 1847.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville.
Rec^{d} Oct 18 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 3^{d} day of November A.D. 1847 between Stiles Russell and Susan Crawford both of Springfield Mass. Enfield Nov 6, 1847.
Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Nov 6, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage Nov 23^{d} 1847 between Samuel C. Cowles and Elizabeth R. Douglass both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Dec 2^{d} 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage on the 2^{d} day of December A.D. 1847 between Richard Wells and Helen M. Cleavland both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Dec^{r} 4, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that Mr Nelson Sanderson of North Chelmsford Mass and Miss Mercy Pennell of North Chelmsford Mass were lawfully joined in marriage by me on the 22d day of Nov 1847. Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 11, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Oliver F. Lakin of Wilbraham Mass. and Miss Eliza Prior of Enfield Ct were lawfully joined in marriage by me on the 25 day of Nov 1847.

Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 11, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr William Olmsted of Hartford Ct and Miss Maria Lord of Enfield Ct were lawfully joined in marriage by me on the 25th day of Nov. 1847.

Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 11 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 14th day of December 1847 Matthew Taylor and Mary Haythorn both of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville.

Recd Decr 17, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 16th day of December 1847 Robert B. Morrison and Julia Ann Raynolds both of Enfield were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.

Recd Decr 17 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr George Emerson of Enfield Ct and Mrs Mabel Pease of Enfield Ct were lawfully joined in marriage by me on the 15 day of Decr 1847.

Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 17, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Abiram Brockett of New Haven Con and Miss Ellen E. Boyd of Enfield Ct were lawfully joined in marriage by me on the 19th day of Dec 1847.

Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Decr 17, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Walter Luce and Miss Laura Luce both of this town were joined in marriage by me.

William S. Simmons Minister of the Gospel on the 25 of Nov 1847.

Recd Decr 16, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

James W. Simpson & Jane Walker both of Thompsonville were married on the 28th Octr 1847.

Also Thomas Moore & Isabilla Bryson both of Thompsonville were married on the 18th Nov 1847.

Also John Barclay & Elizabeth Davidson both of Thompsonville were married on the 18th Novr 1847.

Also William McCrone & Janet Smith both of Thompsonville were married on the 25th Nov 1847 by me. Peter Gordon Clergyman.

Recd Dec 25, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 15th day of December A. D. 1847 between William B. Woodruff and Julia M. Abbe both of Enfield Conn. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Decr 24, 1847 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

On the 15th day of February A. D. 1848 I solemnized a marriage between Hiram Hankenon and Mary Jane Johnson both of Springfield Mass.

Recd Febr 19, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Francis L. Robbins.

This certifies that on the 15th of Feb 1848, E. Hamon Eggleston of Westfield Mass and Maria Root of Blandford Mass were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey pastor Press Chh Thompsonville Con.
Recd Feby 21 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 24th day of February A. D. 1848 between Mr John B. Lewis and Miss Elizabeth A. Sawyer both of Springfield Mass.
Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Mar 3d 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 24th day of February A. D. 1848 between Orrin Ladd and Margaret Chapman both of Springfield Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd March 3d 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Married on the 14th Feby 1848 Charles Suerson to Sarah Jane Hodge both of Thompsonville Ct by me. Peter Gordon Minister of the Gospel.
Recd March 13, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Married on the 7th March 1848 John Barr to Helen Agnew both of Thompsonville Ct by me. Peter Gordon Minister of the Gospel.
Recd March 13, 1848, and recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Married on the 3d April 1848 Mr William G. Connant to Mrs Hannah T. Taylor both of Springfield Mass by me.
Thompsonville 5 April 1848. Peter Gordon Minister of the Gospel.
Recd April 4 1848 and recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr David Savage of Enfield Conn and Miss Samantha Cone of Longmeadow Ms. were lawfully joined in marriage by me on the 6th day of July 1848.
Anthony Palmer Minister of the Gospel.
Recd March 14 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Mr Thomas Geegle and Miss Christianna Lanfield both of this town were joined in marriage March 31 1848 by me.
Wm S. Simmons Minister of the Gospel.
Recd April 3d 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 9th April 1848 between William H. Hayes of Enfield & Fanny Page of Vermont. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd April 14, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 12th day of April A. D. 1848 between James Abbe and Caroline E. Terry both of this place. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd April 14, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Allen Shackleton and Mary Angus both of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me April 18 1848.
Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville.
Recd April 19, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Hudson B. Knight and Louisa Littlefield both of Springfield May 17th 1848. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd & recorded May 25 1848 by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Samuel A. Booth and Caroline L. King both of Enfield May 18, 1848. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd & recorded may 25 1848 by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 24th day of May 1848 John Hood and Jane Angus both of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me.

Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh, Thompsonville con.

Recd May 25 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that I have this day joined in marriege Mr John M. North and Louisa Frank both of Northampton Mass Enfield Ct May 4th 1848.

G. W. Stearns Pastor of the M. E. Church Thompsonville Ct.

Recd May 28, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Franklin Greenwood of Westfield and Harriet C. Brownson of Russell Mass were joined in matrimony on the fourth day of June 1848 by me.

Abel Gardner Clergyman.

Recd June 12, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

June 29 1848 I solemnized a marriage between Erastus Hemenway of Fair Haven and Miranda Woodward of Enfield Ct. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd July 13, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

July 5 1848 I solemnized a marriage between James E. Bradley and Elizabeth Bullock both of Springfield. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd July 13, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that William Weinman and Bertha Lochlein having duly notified their intention were married by me this twenty fifth day of October eighteen hundred and forty seven is attested by me, Thompsonville 25 Octr 1847.

Peter Gordon Minister.

Recd July 31, 1848 & recorded by me J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Robert Rowan and Mary Devine both residents of Thompsonville. Enfield Aug 6 1848. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Aug. 6, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This is to certify that John Humphrey and Sarah Gilbert both of Chicope were this day joined in marriage by me. Thompsonville Augt 24 1848.

A. J. Works Justice of Peace.

Recd Augt 24, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor, Regr.

This certifies that Francis W. Heath of Baltimore Maryland and Mary Booth of Enfield Conn were united in marriage by me on the 1st Aug. 1848. Warehouse Point Augt 28, 1848. Edward A. Lyon Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Recd Sepr 2, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that I have this day joined in marriage John R. Pease & Catharine McFee both of Enfield, Thompsonville Sept 17th 1848.

G. W. Stearns Minister of the Gospel.

Recd Sept 8, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Harlow Martin of Ellington & Betsy King of this town. Sept 19, 1848. Francis L. Robbins.

Recd Sept 25, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Sept 17th 1848 James Clemans and Agnes McReady both of Enfield Conn. were united in matrimony by me. Abel Gardner Clergyman.

Recd Oct 6, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Edward Reyna & Julia Payner both of Northampton Mass. were this day united in marriage by me. Thompsonville Oct 2, 1848.

Alfred J. Works Justice of the Peace.

Recd Oct 6, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that James Whidden of Enfield and Elizabeth Hart of Albany N. York were united in matrimony by me Oct 2d 1848. Abel Gardner Clergyman.
Recd Oct 6, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 11th day of October 1848 Orange Harvey of Canada and Diana Gill of Chickopee Mass were united in marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.
Recd Oct 13, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Chester Atkins Lord and Eliza Pease both of East Windsor on the 30th April 1848. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd May 6, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage on the 30th April 1848 between Jeremiah W. Prior and Morgiana Hanks both of East Windsor Ct. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd May 6, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 9th inst Whitman Green and Rachel S. Austin both of Springfield Mass were lawfully married by me. Somers April 10, 1848.
J. H. Farnsworth pastor of the Cong. worshiping at Somersville.
Recd April 1848.

I solemnized a marriage between Orville M. Button of Suffield & Mary E. Corban of Dudley Mass Nov 2d 1848. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Nov 6 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Hiram Hitchcock and Clarissa L. Button both of this town. Enfield Oct 25 1848. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Nov 6, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Married on the 12th October 1848 Daniel Graham to Rebecca Shirrel both of this place Thompsonville Ct by me. Peter Gordon Minister.
Recd Nov. 8, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Married on the 6th Nov. 1848 William Lamb to Emma Briggs both of this place by me. Peter Gordon Minister.

This certifies that James R. Simons of Longmeadow Mass and Arabella G. Abbey of N. Haven were joined in matrimony Oct 15th 1848 by me.
Abel Gardner Minister of the Gospel.
Rec Nov 11, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that I have this day joined in marriage Mr James R. Hodge & Miss Mary A. Pease both of Enfield Ct. Enfield Nov 23 1848.
G. W. Stearns Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Nov 23, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that I have joined in marriage this day Mr Jared Stouter of Westfield Mass and Miss Caroline Bradley of Russell Mass. Thompsonville (Enfield) Nov 28, 1848. G. W. Stearns Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Nov 28, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that I have this day joined in marriage Mr George K. Billings and Miss Catharine C. Dains both of Somers Ct. Enfield Nov 29 1848.
Recd Decr 1, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr. Abel Gardner.

This certifies that on the 30th day of November 1848 Robert Alexander 2d and Margaret E. Donald both of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.
Recd Decr 1, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 29th day of November 1848 Henry Conklin and Sceneth Carpenter both of Chickopee Mass were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.
Recd Decr 1, 1848 and recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Lyman G. White of Springfield Ms and Julia A. Bush of Enfield Ct. Decr 1, 1848. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Decr 8, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

1 solemnized a marriage between George Martin and Catharine Anderson both of Thompsonville. Nov 15, 1848. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Decr 8, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield Decr 14, 1848 I solemnized a marriage between Luther Stevens of Springfield and Miranda Pease of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Decr 15, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that on the 12th day of December 1848 Frederick Margdefran and Elizabeth Thiel both of Thompsonville were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Press Chh. Thompsonville Con.
Recd Dec 14, 1848 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that John Young & Jane West both of Thompsonville were married by me on the 11th day of Decr 1848. Peter Gordon Minister.
Recd Jany 5 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that Benjamin Pullert of Tarriffville and Martha Severton of Thompsonville were married by me on the 1st day of Jany 1849. Peter Gordon Minister.
Recd Jany 5, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

This certifies that John Bright & Jane McCrone both of Thompsonville were married by me the 4 day of Jan. 1849. Peter Gordon Minister.
Recd Jan 5, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield Ct. Feb 8, 1849 I solemnized a marriage between Ansel D. Bigelow and Rachel A. Richardson both of Chickopee Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd feb 9, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield Feby 11, 1849 I solemnized a marriage between Robert Johnson and Mary Hunter both of Thompsonville. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd feb 17, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield Feby 11, 1849 Brinhard C. Wemmer and Mary A. Payne both of this town were this day legally married by me. Abel Gardner Minister of the Gospel.

Enfield Feby 18, 1849 Daniel Z. Bugbee of Longmeadow Mass and Julia C. May of Enfield were this day lawfully married by me.
Abel Gardner Minister of the Gospel.

This certifies that I have this day joined in marriage David A. Main and Lucy M. Evarts both of Chickopee Mass. Thompsonville Decr 12, 1848.
C. W. Stearns Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Jany 23, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage between Thomas McCroy of Simsbury and Martha T. Ronald of Thompsonville Ct. March 12, 1849. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd March 12 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield March 22d 1849, I solemnized a marriage between Coridon Root of Wilbraham Mass and Maria H. Brace of Somers Ct. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd March 24, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield March 22^{d} 1849, I solemnized a marriage between Philip Campbell of Somers and Jane F. Eaton of Ludlow Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} March 24, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

Enfield March 25, 1849 this certifies that George Hills and Mrs Cynthia Pease were legally married this day by me. Abel Gardner.
Rec^{d}.

Enfield April 1, 1849 this certifies that Henry Simons and Theresa Wrisley of Marlborough were this day united in marriage by me. Abel Gardner.

1849 April 2^{d} I solemnized a marriage between John Fallows & Sarah Lee both of Thompsonville. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Ap^{l} 7, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

1849 April 3 I solemnized a marriage between John Smith and Esther Boyd both of Thompsonville. Francis L. Robbins, Enfield.
Rec^{d} Apl 7, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage this day between Charles P. Tiffany of Somers and Esther Celestia Pease of this town. Enfield April 25, 1849. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Ap^{l} 26, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 30th day of April 1849 Sylvester J. Townsend and Amanda Lord both of Chicopee Mass were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey paster Pres Chh. Thompsonville Con.
Rec^{d} May 11, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This certifies that on the 28th of June 1849 Henry Webster and Elizabeth Sizer both of Enfield were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey pastor Pres Chh. Thompsonville Ct.
Rec^{d} June 30, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I solemnized a marriage between David S. Prindle of N. Haven & Elizabeth F. Webster of this town. Enfield July 3^{d} 1849. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} July 3^{d} 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

I hereby certify that August 3^{d} 1849 I solemnized a marriage between James Beggs & Eliza Capen both of Springfield Mass. Thompsonville Aug 6, 1849.
Rec^{d} Aug 6, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}. James Ely.

Enfield August 18, 1849 I solemnized a marriage this day between Charles K. Wait & Nancy Maria Drake both of Chicopee Mass. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Aug. 31, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

Enfield Sept 4, 1849 I solemnized a marriage between Hubbard N. Pomeroy of Springfield & Eliza M. Bush of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Sept 15, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

Enfield Sept 9, 1849 I solemnized a marriage this day between Alpheus Beers of Suffield & Eliza Greaknang of Windsor. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Sept 15, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

Enfield Sept 11, 1849 I solemnized a marriage this day between Henry W. Adams & Louisa N. Pease both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Rec^{d} Sept 15, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor.

This is to certify that Mr Thomas Pease of the town of Enfield in the state of Connecticut and Miss Naomi B. Shipman of the town of Enfield in the state of Counecticut were joined together in matrimony on the twenty seventh day of May one thousand eight hundred and forty nine by me. Cha^{s} Morse Minister of the Gospel.
Rec^{d} Oct. 2, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^{r}.

This is to certify that Mr George S. Colton of the town of Enfield Connecticut and Miss Jane D. Gates of the town of Ware Massachusetts were joined together in matrimony on the eighth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine by me. Chas Chase Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Oct. 22, 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

Enfield Sept. 19, 1849 I solemnized a marriage this day between Sylvester Charter & Mary F. Crane both of this town. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Sept 24 1849 & recorded by J. T. Taylor Regr.

I solemnized a marriage this day between Andrew H. Smith and Mary S. Randall both of Chicopee Mass. Enfield Nov. 17, 1849. Francis L. Robbins.
Recorded by A. Johnson Town Clerk.

This certifies that on the 28 day of November 1849 Charles Morgan and Lucinda C. Prior of Enfield were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville Con.
Recd Dec 3, 1849 & recorded by A. Johnson Town Clerk.

This certifies that on the 28th day of November 1849, George G. Saunders and Martha Howe of Springfield Mass. were united in lawful marriage by me.
Joseph Harvey Pastor Pres. Chh. Thompsonville.
Recd Dec 3, 1849 & recorded by A. Johnson Town Clerk.

I solemnized a marriage this day between Holland H. Barton of Amhurst Mass. and Frances Johnson of Pelham Mass. Enfield Nov. 22d 1849.
Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Nov. 22, 1849 & recorded by A. Johnson Town Clerk.

This certifies that Brigham W. Morey of Enfield and Amelia B. Baker of Tolland were married Nov 29, 1849 by me. Cephas Brainard Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Dec 5, 1849 & recorded by A. Johnson Town Clerk.

I solemnized a marriage this day between Albert E. Clark of Uxbridge Mass and Mary P. Pease of this town. Enfield Dec 9, 1849. Francis L. Robbins.
Recd Dec 11, 1849 & recorded by A. Johnson Town Clerk.

This certifies that George G. Mixter of Somers and Maria A. Gowdy of Enfield Ct were lawfully married by me on the 6th of Dec. 1849. Enfield Dec. 7, 1849.
J. H. Farnsworth Minister of the Gospel.
Recd Dec 17 & recorded by A. Johnson Town Clerk.

This certifies that Mr Francis S. Fox and Miss Charlotte L. McCartney both of this town were joined in marriage on the 10th day of June 1849 by me.
John Howson Minister.

This certifies that Mr Alfred Morris of the town of Bennington State of Vermont and Miss Eliza Cockins of this town were joined in marriage on the 4th day of July 1849 by me. John Howson Minister.

This certifies that Mr Samuel W. Langdon of New Haven Ct and Miss Mary D. Holcomb of Westfield Mass were joined in marriage on the 24th day of Nov. 1849 by me. John Howson Minister.

This certifies that Mr James M. Gardner of Ellington Ct. and Miss Almira Hale of this town were joined in marriage on the 29th of Nov. 1849 by me.
John Howson Minister.

The 4 next above certificates were received for record Dec. 14, 1849 and recorded by me. A. Johnson Town Clerk.

I solemnized a marriage Dec. 25, 1849 between Watson Tryon of Thompsonville and Susan W. Lane of Weld Me. F. L. Robbins.

Dec. 26, 1849, I solemnized a marriage between John Morton of S. Windsor and Almeda Doane of Vernon. Francis L. Robbins.

The two next above certificates were received for record Dec. 29, 1849, and recorded by me. A. Johnson Town Clerk.

Enfield Jan 20, 1845, to whom it may concern, this certifies that the marriage covenant has been solemnized between Benjamin Hall and Lucretia Dean both of Enfield by me. Squire B. Hascall Minister of the Gospel.

Rec^{d} & recorded July 12, 1853, by A. Johnson Town Clerk.

List of marriages before Aholiab Johnson a justice of the peace August 25, 1834, Mr. Solomon Buckland of East Windsor & Emeline J. Patten of Enfield, at Somers.

The following were done at Enfield viz:

August 2^{d} 1840, Mr William Gilmore of Enfield & Miss Elizabeth Cutler of Amhurst Mass.

August 31, 1840, William Ray J^{r} of Ludlow & Jane S. Ferry of Wilbraham Mass.

February 20, 1842, Henry A. Cannon of Enfield & Lucy A. Smith of Barkhampsted.

February 16, 1842, Elijah Bliss of Brattleboro Vt & Rebecca Lyon of Monson Mass.

October 24, 1843, Roswell P. Crafts & Delia C. Jones of West Springfield Ms.

Nov. 12, 1843, George W. Treadwell of New Hartford & Alphreda Blanchard of Cabotville Ms.

July 7, 1844, William H. Bubage & Caroline W. Bagley of Springfield Ms.

August 19, 1844, Elias Holmes of Peacham Vt & Chloe C. Atkins of Northampton Mass.

August, 1844, John M. Boyden of Conway & Almira Bardwell of Springfield.

October 20, 1844, Philip Collins & Lydia A. Hawkes of Springfield.

November 14, 1844 Eleazer A. Hawks & Maryette Manchester of Springfield.

July, 1844, Warren C. Hooker of Hardwich N. Y. & Jane Edwards of Springfield Mass.

January 19, 1845, Benjamin O. Simpson & Martha Jane Sanford of Springfield Ms.

January 26, 1845, Edwin Graves of Hatfield & Ursula B. Moodey of Amhurst.

February 18, 1845, Granville Shaddick & Caroline Geer of Springfield Mass.

March 29, 1845, Norris Griswold & Julia Ann Goodenow of South Hadley Ms.

March 30, 1845, Jerome B. Cheeseborough & Charlotte A. Jackson of New York City.

April 26, 1845, Theodore Munyan [?] & Emily E. Haskell of Northampton.

May 5, 1845, James Worthington & Mary Ann Hallas of Enfield.

May 25, 1845, John Ormsba Jr & Dorcas C. Kingsley of Wilbraham Mass.

June 29, 1845, William Smith & Lucretia H. Ferris of Springfield.

June 29, 1845, Orrin Fay of Palmer & Julla A. Belcher of Springfield.

June 29, 1845, Roderick Root & Phebe H. Hubbard.

July 3, 1845, Willis Hamilton & Julia Ann Hubbard.

August 5, 1845, George Pomeroy & Henrietta Thayer of Amhurst Mass.

September 9, 1845, Charles W. Mead of Springfield Mass & Clementina Thompson of Reedsfield Ms.

October 4, 1845, Terry Doyle Williams & Rosanna Prentice of Springfield Mass.

April about 15, 1845, Ephraim Wells & Mary A. Brown of Springfield &

on the same day Sanford Wait & Clementina A. Luke of Springfield.

October 12, 1845, Judson G. Badger & Augusta Prentiss of Springfield.

November 9, 1845, Josephus Hawks of West Springfield & Lucy E. Griffin of Springfield.

November 9, 1845, Ives Brooks & Minerva King of Springfield.

November 16, 1845, Aurelius Streeter of Westmoreland N. H. & Lamira Gillett of Springfield Mass.

November 16, 1845 John C. Newman & Susan Hitchcock of Springfield.

December, 1845, Hearney Ball & Sertina J. Gaylord of West Springfield.

January 8, 1846, Pliny Robinson of West Springfield & Jane Alden of Ludlow.

January 9, 1846, Samuel D. Pindar of Danvers & Martha B. West of Salem Mass.

[End of Aholiab Johnson's List of Marriages.]

Brooklyn March 24, 1845, I do hereby certify that on this twenty fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five William Bowley and Ann Sharp were by me united in matrimony according to the rites ceremonies and usages of the Prest [Prot. ?] Episcopal Church in the United States of America in presence of Daniel Gillin and Bridget Murray witnesses.

John F. Messinger Rector of St Thomas Church Brooklyn.

The following marriages were performed by Geer Terry Esq. to wit:

I hereby certify that on the 24th day of June A. D. 1837 I joined in marriage Horace Butler with Polly Ferre and

On the 21st day of September 1837 I joined in marriage George Gasner with Emeline Cooley and

On the 20th day of November 1837 I joined in marriage Ralph E. Simons with Henrietta Skinner and

On the 20th day of December 1837 I joined in marriage Henry H. Hulburt with Emeline Field and

On the 15th day of January 1838 I joined in marriage Elijah R. Fay with Lois Holkins and

On the 4th day of May 1838 I joined in marriage Joseph Douglass with Sarah Moore and

On the 15th day of May 1838 I joined in marriage Moses Whitney with Louisa B. Rogers.

[Foot of page.] Signed Geer Terry Justice of Peace.

Geer Terry's marriages continued:

I hereby certify that on the first day of February 1843 I joined in marriage Henry Douglass with Eliza Chase both of Springfield Mass.

and On the 19th Feb. 1843 I joined in marriage Adin Bigelow with Emeline B. Clark both of Cabotville Mass.

and On the 14th day of March 1843 I joined in marriage Alvah Wilbur with Amanda R. Winn both of Springfield Mass.

and On the 22^{d} day of May 1843 I joined in marriage James Whipper with Amy Harrington both of Enfield Ct.

and On the 30th day of July 1843 I joined in marriage Elam Mills with Louisa Robinson of South Hadley Mass.

and On the 6th day of August 1843 I joined in marriage Parmenas Barnes with Julia P. Hughes of West Granville Mass.

and On the 20th day of August 1843 I joined in marriage Horace Rood of New York with Nancy Loudon of Mass.

and On the 27th Sept, 1843 I joined in marriage Survey Clark of Holland Mass with Dorcas M. Moore of Springfield Mass.

and On the 7th day of April 1844 I joined in marriage William Dugan with Lucretia Murdock both of Newton Mass.

and On the 16th day of April 1844 I joined in marriage Sewall Packard with Adaline E. Burk both of Springfield Mass.

and On the 9th day of May 1844 I joined in marriage Curtis Phelan of Granville Mass with Mary A. Warfield of Blandford Mass.

and On the 9th day of May 1844 I joined in marriage Thomas M. Dixonwith Emily D. Warfield both of Blandford Mass.

and On the 9th day of May 1844 I joined in marriage Luman Geer of Springfield Mass with Harriet N. Warfield of Blandford Mass.

and on the 19th day of May 1844 I joined in marriage Lucius Smith with Alsamina Branson of Cabotville Mass.

and On the 15th of June 1844 I joined in marriage Eli Upton with Elizabeth A. Newcomb.

(Signed) Geer Terry who was at the foregoing dates a justice of the peace for Hartford county. Enfield April 27, 1857.

Rec^{d} and recorded June 2^{d} 1857. A. Johnson Town Clerk.

[Omitted—all entries found in Book IV.—the word "white"—and the words "first marriage."]

*Sep 1, 1847, Geo. W. Chamberlain merchant of Boston and Mary B. Poor by A. Johnson. *Book V.

Sept 13, 1847, James D. Gildard of Bridgeport Ct. and Agnes Shaw of Springfield by A. Johnson.

Sept 18, 1847, Alvah C. Austin of Springfield Ms. and Elma L. Gibson by A. Johnson.

Nov 7, 1847, Frederick T. Smith of Springfield Ms. and Maria King by A. Johnson.

Dec 9, 1847, Marvin G. Dunbar of Springfield Ms. and Sophia Grissman of Springfield Ms. by A. Johnson.

Ap^{l} 9, 1848, John Parmeter and Clarissa King both of Springfield Ms. by A. Johnson.

July 2^{d} 1848, Dexter Burt of Springfield Ms. and Maria W. Goff by A. Johnson.

July 9, 1848, John H. Maxfield, tailor, of New Bedford and Sarah N. Moore of Chickopee by A. Johnson.

1848, George Millard, farmer, of Wilbraham and Adaline Gillett of Springfield by A. Johnson.

July 24, 1848, Samuel Freeman, blacksmith, of Enfield 2d marriage, and Jane Graves of Glastenbury, 2d marriage, both black by A. Johnson.

July 30, 1848, Abel Davis of Chickopee and Julia Ann Barnes by A. Johnson.

Decr 2, 1849, H. T. Hart, age 21, joiner, born in Medford Ms. resident of Enfield and Harriet Currans age 24, born in Hartford Co., by Rev. Mr Smith.

Nov 24, 1849, Thos Barret age 28, shoemaker of Enfield and Fanny Elcock, age 16, both born in England, by Rev. Mr. Bates.

Nov 24, 1847, Edmond B. Haywood and Mary J. Brown by George C. Owen Justice of Peace.

Feby 26, 1848, Edmond B. Alden, age 40, farmer and Augustine Denison age 32, born Palmer Mass both of Enfield, his 2d marriage, by Rev. Mr. Cobley.

Dec. 22, 1847, Nathan P. Alden age 30, joiner, and Miss of Haddam by Rev. of .

June 14, 1848, Edwin King, age 32, cabinet maker, of Enfield and Lucinda C. Burt, age 30, of Longmeadow Mass, his 2d marriage by Rev. Mr. Tupper.

Nov 28, 1847, Nathl L. Russell, age 26, laborer, of Enfield and Miss Charlotte A. Bugbee by Wm S. Simmons.

Aug 5, 1848, Frederick Hoffman, age 25, powder maker and Lunett Lech age 26 both born in Europe both residents of Enfield by A. Johnson.

Oct. 1847, John Cook, age 24, laborer, and Margaret Barr, age 20, both born in Ireland both residents of Thompsonville, by Rev. Mr. Case of Broad Brook.

April, 1848, Alex McMaster age 25, weaver, and Mary Ann Alcorn age 24 both born in Ireland both residents of Thompsonville by Rev. Mr. Case of Broad Brook.

July, 1848, Frederick Carson, age 25, laborer of Thompsonville and Elizabeth age 24 both born in Germany by Rev. Mr. Robbins.

Nov, 1847, Wm Cook, age 30, laborer, Honore Rien age 28 both born Ireland, his 2d marriage by Rev Peter Gordon.

Jany, 1848, Wm Webster, age 24, tinner, and Mary Napp age 22 both born Conn by Rev. Dr Bushnell Hd.

1847, Sepr, Peter Kinyon, age 20, grocer, and Janet Greig, age 20, both born Scotland both of Thompsonville by Rev. Mr. Brownman Danvers.

1848, Feby, Joseph Banning age 22, wool sorter, and Hannah Kielberg, age 22, both Swiss, both of Thompsonville by Rev. Mr. Case.

1848, April, Wm J. Thompson, age 40, clerk, born in Conn and Susan Bright, age 30, born in England both of Thompsonville, by George C. Owen.

1848, May, John Mair, age 23, weaver, born in Scotland and Catharine Pike, age 22, born in England, both of Thompsonville, by Rev. Mr. Warner.

1849, July 29, George W. Trumbull and Caroline Tryon by A. Johnson.

Jany 10, 1849, Patrick Corley, age 29, laborer, and Bridget Lines, age 22, both born Gallway Ireland both of Enfield by Lynch of Boston.

June 18, 1849, Leverett Smith age 24, livery stable keeper born Suffield and Margaret Gibbons age 24 born East Granville Ms, both of Enfield by Alfred J. Works Esq.

Jany 2 1849 Stowel Hawley age 32 of Hadley and Rowena Pease age 32 born Enfield by Henry Bates.

Henry Simons, farmer, of Enfield and Cynthia Coomes both born Enfield by Abel Gardner.

March 18, 1849, Marcus Holcomb, age 24, machinist and Maria Barnes age 21 both born Windsor Ct. by Rev. Cephas Brainard.

Oct. 21, 1848, Gustolph Sinhoust, age 24, machinist of Enfield and Margaret Willie age 19 both born in Switzerland—not stated.

April 24, 1849, John Alexander age 26, machinist, of Enfield born Scotland and Jane Plant age 21 born in England by Rev. Theo Snow.

Feb 19, 1849, Love Kline, age 30, tailor, of Enfield born Hanover and Jane Hunter age 20 born Ireland—by Rev. Mr. Clark.

Jany 14, 1849, Alexander Campbell, age 21, weaver, of Enfield and Janet Boyd age 20 both born in Scotland by Rev. Peter Gordon.

Nov. 11, 1849, Conrad Wier, age 30, cooper, of Enfield and Julia Shipman age 19, both born Germany by F. J.

Sep^{t} 14, 1849, David Walton, age 25, weaver, of Enfield and Margaret Oliver age 25, both born in Ireland—by Rev. Peter Gordon.

Oct 10, 1849, Wareham P. Simons, age 38, farmer of Enfield and Lucinda Dorman age 32 born in Somers—by Rev. Charles E. Morse.

Nov 1849 Daniel Galahot, of Enfield, born in Ireland and Ellen

Dec. 29, 1849, Joseph Duncan, age 26, painter, of Enfield born Scotland and Ann Doig, age 18—by Rev. Peter Gordon.

Oct 15, 1849, John W. Adams, age 23, machinist, of Enfield, born New Jersey and Isabella Galloway, age 24, born Scotland—by Rev. Peter Gordon.

Sept. 15, 1849, Thomas Lawler age 28, laborer, of Enfield, born in Ireland and Bridget Mann age 24 by Rev. J. Doherty.

Oct. 15, 1849, Actor Taylor, age 43, weaver, of Enfield, born England and Sarah Davis, age 28, by Rev. Peter Gordon.

Oct. 30, 1849, Joseph Bent, age 26, blacksmith, of Enfield born Canton Ms. and Fanny Cutler age 20 born Berkshire Vt.—by Rev. O. Warren.

Date.	Names of Persons.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Name of Minister or Magistrate.	First or other Marriage.
1847 Nov....	Wm Cook	30		Laborer.	Ireland.		Rev Peter Gordon.	Second.
	Hanora Rien	28			do			First.
" Nov....	John Barclay	30		Engineer.	England.		Rev Peter Gordon.	"
	Elizabeth Davison	26			Scotland.			"
1847 Nov....	Thomas Moor	22		Spinner.	Scotland.		Rev Peter Gordon.	"
	Isabel Bryson	19			"			"
1848 Jany ..	Wm Webster	24		Tinner.	Conn.		Rev Dr Bushnell Hd	"
	Mary Napp	22			"			"
1847 Dec....	Wm McCune	22	White	Weaver.	Scotland.	Thompsonville.	Rev P. Gordon.	First.
(Page 13.)	Janet Smith	22	"		"	"		"
" Sept....	Peter Kinyon	20	"	Grocer.	"	"	Rev Mr Brouseman, Danvers.	"
	Janet Grig	20	"		"	"		"
1848 Feb....	Joseph Banning	22	"	Wool sorter.	Swiss.	"	Rev Mr Case.	"
	Hannah Keilberg	22	"		"	"		"
" April ..	Allen Shackleton	22	"	Weaver.	England.	"	Rev Dr Harvey.	"
	Mary Angus	24	"		Scotland.	"		"
" May 20.	John Hood	22	"	Blacksmith.	"	"	Rev Dr Harvey.	"
	Jane Angus	22	"		"	"		"
" April ..	Wm J. Thompson	40	"	Clerk.	Conn.	"	Geo C. Owen.	"
	Susan Bright	30	"		England.	"		"
" Jany ..	John Barr	24	"	Weaver.	Irerand.	"	Rev. P. Gordon.	"
	Matilda Agnew	22	"		"	"		"
1847 Sept ...	Wm Anderson	24	"	Weaver.	"	"	Rev. Mr Palmer.	"
	Lucy St Clair	22	"		Conn.	"		"
1848 May ...	John Mair	23	"	Weaver.	Scotland.	"	Rev Mr Warner.	First.
	Catharine Pike	22	"		England.	"		"
1847 Dec....	Geo Emerson	35	"	Butcher.	Conn.	"	Rev Mr Palmer.	"
	Mrs Pease	33	"		Conn.	"		Second.
" Oct	John Steel	20	"	Weaver.	Ireland.	"	Rev P. Gordon.	First.
	Maria Murphy	19	"		"	"		"

Date.	Names of Persons.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Name of Minister or Magistrate.	First or other Marriage.
1849 July 29.	George W. Trumbull						A. Johnson.	
	Caroline Tryon.....							
May 18.	Samuel Alfred Booth.....	23	White	Grocer.	Norwich Ct.	Enfield.	Rev. F. L. Robbins.	First.
	Caroline Lucinda King...	19	"		Enfield.	"		"
Aug^{t} 1.	Francis W. Heath	24	"	Iron Founder.	East Windsor.	Baltimore Md.	Lyon—W. H. Point	"
	Mary Booth.....	26	"		Enfield.	Enfield.		"
	District No. 13.							
Jan^{y} 1848 ...	Matthew Taylor	30	White	Laborer.	Ireland.	Thompsonville.	Rev. Dr. Harvey.	First.
	Mary Haythorn.....	30	"		do	"		do
1847 Nov 28.	Franklin Lakin	23	"	Overseer on R.R.	Vermont.	"	Rev. Mr. Palmer.	"
	Eliza Prior.....	20	"		Mass.	"		"
" Oct	John Cook.....	24	"	Laborer.	Ireland.	"	Rev. M^{r} Case Broad	"
	Margaret Baer	20	"		do	"	Brook.	"
1848 Mar....	Charles Seursen	50	"	Machinist.	Germany.	"	Rev. Peter Gordon.	Second.
	Sarah ——	37	"		Conn.	"		First.
" April ..	Alex McMaster.....	25	"	Weaver.	Ireland.	"	Rev. M^{r} Case Broad	"
	Mary Ann Alcorn.....	24	"		do	"	Brook.	"
1847 Nov 28.	Rob^{t} B. Morrison.....	32	"	Merchant.	Conn.	"	Rev. Dr. Harvey.	Second.
	Julia Raynolds.....	22	"		do	"		First.
1848 July ...	Rob^{t} Rowan	18	"	Spinner.	Ireland.	"		First.
	Mary Divine.....	20	"		do	"		"
" July ...	Frederick Carson.....	25	"	Laborer.	Germany.	"	Rev. Mr. Robbins.	"
	Elizabeth ——	24	"		do	"		"
Jan^{y} 4, 1848.	Franklin Green [?]	23	"	Farmer.	Russell Mass.	Westfield.	—— Gardner.	First.
	Synthia Brunson.....	21	"		do do			do
Sept. 19, 1847	Charles Meril	27	"	Farmer.	West Boylston Mass.	Somers.	Rev: W^{m} Simmons.	First.
	Rhoda Griswold.....	29	"		Enfield.			do
Mar. 10, 1848	David Savage	22	"	Farmer.	Canada.	EastLongmeadow	Anthony Palmer.	"
	Samantha Cone.....	23	"					"

Date.	Names of Persons.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Name of Minister or Magistrate.	First or other Marriage.
	District No. 7.							
Sept. 1847 ..	Augustus Elmore	58	White	Farmer.	Enfield.	Colebrook.	Rev. F. L. Robbins.	Third.
	Martha Phelps	37	"					First.
	District No. 8.							
Oct. 7, 1847 .	John Bowers	26	White	Plow Maker.	Unknown.	Enfield.	Rev. F. L. Robbins.	First.
	Lovina King	21	"		Enfield.	Enfield.		do
Oct. 17, 1847.	Philip Hoffman	29	"	Powder Maker.	Europe.	"	Rev. W^m Simmons.	do
	Cordelia Myers	24	"		"	"		"
Mar. 20 1848.	Thomas Yeal	21	"	Powder "	do	"	Rev. W^m Simmons.	"
	Christiana Yeaman	19	"		do	"		"
Aug^t 5, 1848.	Frederick Hoffman	25	"	Powder "	do	"	A. Johnson.	"
	Lunett Lech	26	"		do	"		"
(Page 12.)	*District No. 9.*							
Nov. 25, 1847	William Olmsted		White	Engineer.	Enfield.	Hartford.	Rev. Mr. Palmer.	2^d
	Maria Lord		"		do			First.
	District No. 11.							
Nov. 25, 1847	Walter Luce	37	White	Farming.	Monson Mass.	Enfield.	William Simmons.	First.
	Laura Luce	45	"		Glastenbury.	"		Second.
Oct 14, 1847.	James Packard		"				F. L. Robbins.	
	Sarah Woodward		"		Enfield.	Hartford.		First.
June 29, 1848	Erastus Hemmingway		"	Cooper.				2^d
	Miriam Woodward		"		Enfield.	Enfield.		First.
Sept. 1, 1847.	George W. Chamberlain ..		"	Merchant.		Boston.	A. Johnson.	First.
	Mary B. Poor		"					"
" 13, "	James D. Gildard		"			Bridgeport Ct.	"	"
	Agnes Shaw		"			Springfield.		"

Date.	Names of Persons.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Name of Minister or Magistrate.	First or other Marriage.
Sept. 18, 1847	Alvah C. Austin		White			Springfield, Ms.	A. Johnson.	First.
	Elvira L. Gibson		"					"
Nov. 7, "	Frederick T. Smith		"			Springfield, Ms.	"	"
	Maria King		"					"
Dec. 9, "	Marvin G. Dunbar		"				"	"
	Sophia Grissman		"			"		"
April 9, 1848.	John Parmenter		"			"	"	"
	Clarissa King		"			"		"
July 2d "	Dexter Burt		"			"	"	"
	Maria W. Goff		"			"		"
" 9, "	John H. Maxwell		"	Tailor.		New Bedford.	"	"
	Sarah M. Moore		"			Chickopee.		"
"	George Millard		"	Farmer.		Wilbraham.	"	"
	Adaline Gillet		"			Springfield.		"
" 24, "	Samuel Freeman		Black.	Blacksmith.	Enfield.	Enfield.	"	Second.
	Jane Graves		"			Glastenbury.		"
" 30, "	Abel Davis		White			Chickopee.	"	First.
	Julia Ann Barnes		"			"		"
Dec. 2, 1849.	H. T. Hart	21		Joinor.	Medford, Ms.	Enfield.	Rev Mr Smith.	1
	Harriet Currans	24			Hartland, Ct.			1
Sept. 19, "	Sylvester Charter & Mary Crane	24& 18		Powder maker.	Ellington & Symsbury.	"	" F. L. Robbins.	1 & 1
Nov. 29, "	B. W. Morey & Amelia B. Baker	36& 18		Joiner.	Oxford, Ms., E. Windsor, Ct.	"	" Cephas Brainard	2 & 1
" 24, "	Thomas Barret [?] & Fanny Elcock	28& 16		Shoemaker.	England & England.	"	" Mr Bates.	1 & 1
Nov. 24, 1847	Edmoed B. Haywood & Mary J. Brown						George C. Owen, Justice of Peace.	

Date.	Names of Persons.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Name of Minister or Magistrate.	First or other Marriage.
	District No. 2.							
(Page 11.)								
Oct 15, 1847.	Thomas Moor	22	White	Carpet Weaver.	Scotland.	Enfield.	Rev. Peter Gordon.	First.
	Isabella R. Bryson	20	"					
Dec. 15, 1847	George Emerson	45	"	Butcher.		"	Rev. Anthony Palmer.	First.
	Mrs. Henry A. Pease	40	"		Enfield.			Second.
Feb. 26, 1848	Edmond B. Alden	40	"	Farmer.	Enfield.	"	Rev. Mr. Cobley.	Second.
	Augustine Denison	32	"		Palmer, Mass.			First.
Dec 22, 1847.	Nathan P. Alden	30	"	Joiner.		Haddam	Rev. —— of ——	First.
	Miss —— ——		"		Haddam.			
June 14, 1848	Edwin King	32	"	Cabinet Maker.	Enfield.	Enfield.	Rev. Mr. Tupper.	Second.
	Lucinda C. Burt	30	"		Longmeadow Mass.	Longmeadow.		First.
Sept 19, 1847	James Thrasher	22	"	Spinner.	Enfield.	Enfield.	Rev. Anthony Palmer.	First.
	Lucinda Axte [?]	20	"					First.
Nov. 28, 1847	Nath[r] L. Russell	26		Laborer.	Enfield.	Enfield.	W[m] S. Simmons.	First.
	Miss Charlotte A. Bugby							First.
Sept. 19, 1848	Harlow Martin			Pedlar.	Ellington.	Ellington.	Rev. F. L. Robbins.	1
	Betsey King				Enfield.			1
Oct. 2, 1848.	James Whidden	31		Miller.	Nova Scotia.	Enfield.	Rev. Abel Gardner.	2
	Elizabeth A. Hart	23			Scotland.			1
Feb 11, 1849.	Leverett Bugbee			Farmer.		Longmeadow Ms.	Rev. Abel Gardner.	1
	Julia C. May	16			E. Windsor.			1
	George Billings	24		Farmer.	Somers.	Somers.	Rev. Abel Gardner.	1
	Cordelia Dana	19			Tolland.			1
	Henry [crossed out] Simons			Farmer.	Enfield.	Enfield.	Rev. Abel Gardner.	1
	Cynthia Coomes				"			1

Date.	Names of Persons.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Name of Minister or Magistrate.	First or other Marriage.
July 8, 1849.	George S. Colton	22		Harness maker.	Northfield Ms.	Ware.	Rev. Charles Morse.	1
	Jane D. Gates	20			Ware Ms.			1
Oct 4, 1848..	Hiram Hitchcock	23		Painter.	Wilbraham Ms.	Enfield.	Rev. F. L. Robbins.	1
	Clarissa Button	20			Enfield.			1
Mar 18, 1849	Marcus Holcomb	24		Machinist.	Windsor Ct.	Enfield.	Rev. Cephas Brain-	1
(Page 24.)	Maria Barnes	21			do		ard.	1
Oct. 21, 1848	Gustoph Linhoust	24		Machinist.	Switzerland.	Enfield.	Not stated.	1
	Margaret Willie	19			do			1
Nov. 25, 1848	Robert Alexander	24		Tinner.	Scotland.	Enfield.	Rev. Dr. Harvey.	1
	Margaret Donald	19			do			1
Jany 10, 1849	Patrick Corley	29	White	Laborer.	Galway Ireland.	Enfield.	—— Lynch of Bos-	1st
	Bridget Lines	22			" "	"	ton.	
June 10, 1849	Francis S. Fox	28		"	Suffield.	"	Rev. John Howson.	1st
	Charlotte L. McCartney	28			Philadelphia Pa.	"		
June 18, 1849	Leverett Smith	24		Livery stable	Suffield.	"	Alfred J. Works Esq.	1st
	Margaret Gibbons	24		keeper.	East Granville Ms.	"		
Dec. 1, 1848.	Lyman G. White	21		Mechanic.	Springfield Ms.	Springfield Ms.	Rev. F. L. Robbins.	1st
	Julia Bush	19			Enfield.			
Dec. 13, 1848	Luther Stevens	31				Springfield.	" F. L. Robbins.	1st
	Miranda Pease	27			Enfield.			
May 27, 1849	Thomas Pease	67		Farmer.	Enfield.	Enfield.	" Charles Morse	2
	Naomi Shipman	66			Lyme.			2
April 2, 1849	George Hills			Farmer.	Enfield.	Enfield.	" Charles Morse	2
	Cynthia Parsons	50			Somers.			
April 25, 1849	Charles G. Tiffany	25		Blacksmith.	Somers.	Springfield.	" F. L. Robbins.	1
	Celestia Pease	23			Enfield.			1
Jan. 2, 1849.	Stowel Hawley	32			Hadley.	Hadley.	" Henry Bates.	1
	Rowena Pease	32			Enfield.			1

Date.	Names of Persons.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Name of Minister or Magistrate.	First or other Marriage.
April 1, 1849.	Henry Simons	30		Sawyer.	Enfield.	Enfield.	Rev. Abel Gardner.	2
	Tareza Risley	29			Marlborough.			1
April 24, 1849	John Alexander	26		Machinist.	Scotland.	Enfield.	Rev. Thos Snow.	1
	Jane Plant	21			England.			1
Feb. 19, 1849.	Love Kline	30		Tailor.	Hanover.	do	Rev. Mr Clark.	1
	Jane Hunter	20			Ireland.			1
Jany 4, 1849.	Thomas Bright	21		Pedlar.	England.	do	Rev. Peter Gordon.	1
	Jane McCrone	19			Scotland.			1
May 7, 1849.	John Fallhouse	40		Weaver.	England.	do	Rev. Mr Robinson.	
	Sarah Lee	30			"			2
Sept, 1848.	James Clements	21		Weaver.	"	do	" Mr Bates.	1
	Agnes McReady	18			Scotland.			1
Aug. 16, 1848	Robert Rowan Jr	19		Spinner.	Ireland.	do	" Mr F. L. Robbins.	1
	Mary Devine	21			do			1
Sept 10, 1848.	Robert Johnson	28		Weaver.	Scotland.	do	" F. L. Robbins.	1
	Mary Hunter	18						1
July 4, 1849.	Alfred Morris	21		Laborer.	England.	Bennington, Vt.	" John Howson.	1
	Eliza Cockins	20						1
Nov. 23, 1848	James R. Hodges	35		Joiner.	Enfield.	Enfield.	" G. W. Stearns, [or Stevens].	2
	Mary A. Pease	25			do			1
Mar. 14, 1849	Thomas McCroy	22		Weaver.	Ireland.	Tariffville.	" F. L. Robbins.	1
	Martha Ronald	21			Scotland.			1
Nov. 11, 1848	John Young	34		Weaver.	Ireland.	Enfield.	" Peter Gordon.	1
	Jane West	30			do			1
Sept, 11, 1849	Henry Adams	26		Blacksmith.	Enfield.	Enfield.	" F. L. Robbins.	1
	Louisa Pease	23			"			1
Dec. 9, 1846.	Albert E. Clark	25		Farmer.		Somers.	" F. L. Robbins.	1
	May Pease	28						1

Date.	Names of Persons.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Name of Minister or Magistrate.	First or other Marriage.
	District No. 13.							
Nov — 1849.	Daniel Galahot			None.	Ireland.	Enfield.		1
	Ellen ———							1
Dec 29, 1849.	Joseph Duncan	26		Painter.	Scotland.	"	Rev. Peter Gordon.	1
	Ann Doig	18						1
Oct. 15, 1849.	John W. Adams	23		Machinist.	New Jersey.	"	Rev. Peter Gordon.	1
	Isabella Galloway	24			Scotland.			1
Nov 28, 1849.	Charles Morgan	22		Tinner.	Enfield.	"	Rev. Joseph Harvey	1
	Lucinda Prior	26			Suffield.			1
Sept 15, 1849.	Thomas Lawler & Bridget Man	28& 24		Laborer.	Ireland.	"	Rev. J. Doherty.	1 & 1
Oct. 15, 1849.	Actor Taylor, Sarah Davis	43& 28		Weaver.	England.	"	Rev. P. Gordon.	2 & 1
Oct. 30, 1849.	Joseph Bent & Fanny Cutler	26& 20		Blacksmith.	Canton Ms.	"	Rev. O. Warren.	1 & 1
Dec 24, 1849.	Watson Tryon, Louise Law	25& 20		Mason.	Berkshire Vt. Glastonbury. & Maine.	"	Rev. F. L. Robbins.	1 & 1
Jany 14, 1849	Alexander Compbell	21		Weaver.	Scotland.	"	Rev. Peter Gordon.	1
	Janet Boyd	20			do			1
Feb. 11, 1849.	Bernard Weimner	27		Cooper.	Germany.	"	Rev. Peter Gordon.	1
	Anna ———	21			England.			1
Aug. 5, 1848.	Frederick Hulseman	27		Powder Maker.	Germany.	"	Mr. A. Johnson.	1
	Elizabeth Leete	27			Germany.			1
Nov. 11, 1849	Conrad Wier	30		Cooper.	Germany.	"	F. J. ———.	1
	Julia Shipman	19			Germany.			

(Page 25.) MARRIAGES FOR YEAR ENDING AUG. 1, 1850.

DATE.	NAMES OF PERSONS.	Age.	Color.	OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	RESIDENCE.	NAME OF MINISTER OR MAGISTRATE.	First or other Marriage.
	District No. 2.							
Sept 4, 1849	Nelson H. Pomroy	26		Cabinet maker.	N. Y.	Springfield Ms.	Rev. F. L. Robbins.	1
	Eliza M. Bush	25			Enfield.			1
" 14, "	David Walton	25		Weaver.	Ireland.	Enfield.	" Peter Gordon.	1
	Margaret Oliver	23			"			1
	D. No 3.							
Oct 10, "	Warham P. Simons	28		Farmer.	Enfield.	"	" Chas. E. Morse.	2
	Lucinda Dorman	32			Somers.			2
	No. 11.							
Dec 27, 1849.	John Morton			Farmer.	East Windsor.	East Windsor.	" F. L. Robbins.	
	Almeda Doane				Tolland.			
Dec 1, 1849	George G. Mixter			Farmer.		Somers.	Rev. Jeremiah Farnsworth.	1
	Maria Gowdy							1

DEATHS.

1683 * The first person that dyed in Enfield was Lot Killum aged betweene 40 & 50 yeares who dyed Octobe^{r} 26th 1683. * Page 53.

1684 A young child of John Burroughs named Rebeckah Burroughs dyed May y^{e} 1st 1684.

John fferman sen^{r} dyed Decemb^{r} y^{e} 13th 1684.

Thomas Bancroft sen^{r} dyed Decemb^{r} 14th 1684.

John Beamont sen^{r} dyed y^{e} 27th of Decemb^{r} 1684.

1685 John Bancroft son of Tho Bancroft dyed ffebry 26th 1684.

1686/7 Elizabeth Morgin daughter of Isaac Morgin dyed March y^{e} 5 1687.

1688 Elizabeth Geares daughter of Thomas Geares dyed Aprill y^{e} 1st 1688.

1688 Rebeckah Booth wife of Simeon Booth dyed 25th of December 168[ ] being aged about 48 yeares.

Elisha kebbee son of Elisha Kebbee aged about 15 yeres died about the middle agust 1688.

William pease son of Robert aged about 9 yeres dyed about the 27 of october 1688.

Ephram Jons son of ben Jons dyed about 3^{d} of September 1688.

Ben Denslow dyed about 23 of december aged about 20 yeres 1688.

1689 Mr Nathaniel welsh son of Thomas welsh of Charlstown died the 10 of July 1689 being aged about twenty and three yeares.

1689 * John pease sen^{r} dyed 8th of July 1689 aged about 60 yeres. * Page 54.

Ann pease the wife of John pease sen^{r} dyed the 29 of June 1689 aged about 55 yeres.

Abbegell peas daughter of the above John peas dyed 9th of July 1689 being aged about 13 yeres.

Mary warriner the wife of Joseph warriner dyed the 22 of July 1689 aged about 47 yeres.

Abbegall warriner daughter of Joseph warriner dyed the 21 of July 1689 aged about 10.

william weekes aged about 60 yeres dyed 18th July 1690.

Jone weekes aged about 62 dyed agust 10th 1690 the wife of william weekes.

Mary Booth wife of Zachary booth aged about 22 yeres dyed 12th of Aprill 1692.

Daniell Collins aged about 42 yeres dyed about the 3 of May 1690.

Josiah Collins aged about 3 months dyed sum time in Sept 1690 and his brother

Tho collins being twins dyed about 8 months dyed sum time in fabruary these are the sons of daniell collins.

John Borrows aged about 42 yeres dyed 25th of may 1693.

Rebeckah Kebbee aged about 19 yeres dyed about a week in october 1692 the wife of Edward kibbe.

Benjamin Macham aged about 5 yeres dyed sum time in aprill 1692 son of Isaac Meacham.

Daniel Bush dyed sum time in the last of october 1690 the son of Jonathan Bush.

* Ruth Bishop daughter of Tho Bishup aged about 2 months dyed sum time in october 1690. *Page 55.

Elizabeth Randell aged about daughter of william Rundell 16 months dyed the 11 of Agust 1690.

1691 Samuell Jons son of Benjamin Jons dyed about the 4 November.

here ends the names of those that ware returned to the county Records which was in Sept 1693.

Tow sons of Samuel Terry dyed Jenewary ye 13 1694/5.

Sarrah bliss dyed ye 27 of march 1695.

a child of effrem Terry and hanah his wife dyed ye 19th of merch 1695/6.

Marah keebee ye wife of John keebee dyed ye 4 of July 1696.

Efraham pes ye son of Robord and abagall his wife dyed ye 6 of June 1696.

Isaac morgen son of Isaac morgen dyed September 4 1696.

John perc dyed desember ye 17 1696.

gurshum Jones son of Benjamen Jones & elezebeth his wife dyed ye 19 of october 1696.

Hanah Terry the wife of Samuel Terry dyed ye 17 of Jenewery 1696/7.

A child of Efram Terry dyed febwery ye 15 1696/7.

* Solomon howard dyed aprel ye 19 1697. * Page 56.

Joseph Warener dyed aprel ye 21 1697.

Deborah colton dyed ye 12 of June 1697.

Marahy adoms the daughter of John adoms dyed ye 9 of Jenewery 1697/8.

John purkens the son of thomas purkens dyed ye 18 of febery 1697/8.

Deborah glesing the daughter of Isaac glesing & ester his wife was born genewry ye 23 1697/8 [crossed out].

Sarah purcans dyed ye 2 of march 1697/8.

mindwell bement ye daughter of John bement & abagall his wife died ye 3 of march 1697/8.

Isaack glesing aged about 44 yers dyed may the 14 1698.

anna bliss the daughter of John bliss dyed ye 7 of Jenewry 1698.

John Purcens dyed July 18 1699.

anna pes the daughter of Pes dyed the 22 of october 1699.

1700 * Abagall morgen wife of Isaac morgen dyed ye 26 of agust 1700 aged 50 yrs. *Page 57.

* Calab bush y^e^ son of Jonathan bush dyed march y^e^ 27 1697/8. * Page 56.

1701 * Prudanc Bbeement the wife of edmom bement dyed y^e^ thirth of november 1701. * Page 57.

1701/2 mary collens the daughter of mr nathaniel collens and alece his wife dyed the seventeen of febewery 1701/2.

1703 John Bement dyed the first of September 1703.

1703 Benjamen Booth y^e^ son of Zachariah booth dyed the ninth of desember 1703.

1704 Prudenc Bement the daughter of edmun bement dyed the twelth of november 1704.

1702/3 Subeal geers the son of subeal geers dyed the fifteenth day of march 1702/3.

1705 Simon Romeall aged abo fourty two yers dyed aprell y^e^ thirteenth 1705.

1705/6 Jonathan morgon the son of Isack morgon aged about twenty six yers genewry the eleventh 1705/6.

1705/6 Phebe frence the daughter of Richard & elizabeth his wife dyed the fist of aprel 1705/6.

1706 huw Pastcho aged between seventy & eighty years dyed y^e^ twenteth nin of agast 1706.

1706 Sargant Isack morgen aged about fifty five y^r^ deceased by drowning november y^e^ twenty third 1706.

1706/7 Phebe frence y^e^ 2 of y^e^ name daughter of Richard frenc & elezabeth his wife dyed y^e^ thirteenth day of march 1706/7.

1707/6 haster glesing the daughter of sargent glesing & hster his wife dyed y^e^ twenty second of gene[ ] 1707/6.

1708 * andrew miller aged about sixty yers dyed June the fist 1708. * Page 58.

1708/9 moses keebe the son of John keebe and hanah his wife dyed march y^e^ 21 1708/9.

1709 alles collins the daughter of mr nathanill collens and mistres ales his wife dyed aprel y^e^ 25 1709.

1709 Thomas Purcens aged about forty three yers dyed June y^e^ third 1709.

1710 margret miler somtims y^e^ wife of andrew miler dyed the seventh day of July 1710.

1710 elizabath meacham the daughter of Isack meacham dyed desember y^e^ ninth day 1710.

1710/1 Twins dyed belong to Icobad meacham and elizabath his wife the thirteenth day of march 1710/11.

1711 hanah pasco aged about twenty yeres dyed may the eight 1711.

1711 hanah pese the wife of Robord pese Ju^r^ dyed the eight day of november 1711 about the twenty yere of her age.

1711/2 abagal wornor the wife of John worner dyed the fifteenth day of fabewary 1711/12.

1711/2 Benjamen booth the son of Zachariah booth dyed the six day of march 1711/12.

1712 prissilah hale the wife of Thomas hale sen aged about fifty eight yers dyed aprel fifteenth 1712.

1712 abagal howard the wife of nathan howard aged twenty nin yers dyed november ye fourth 1712.

1705/6 martha terry the daughter of samuel Terry & martha his wife dyed sometime on the begining of march 1705/6.

1712/3 Isral allen the son of John allen & briggott his wife dyed the twenty fourth day of march 1712/13 aged about 7 yers.

1713 * mary Phelps the wife of Israel phelps dyed aprel the sixteenth 1713. * Page 59.

1713 ephraim colten aged about sixty five years dyed may the fourteenth 1713.

1713 samuel osban aged about forty nin yers dyed June the seventeenth 1713.

1713/4 hester colten the widow of ephram colton descesed dyed genewry y^e^ twenty day, 1713/14 aged about forty seven yers.

abagal pasco the dafter of John pasc^o^ and Rebeka his wife dyed y^e^ twenty third of november 1713.

1714 Abiall Colton y^e^ daughter of Ephraim Colton & Esther his wife (both deceased) died May y^e^ 9^th^ 1714.

1714 Sarah Mighill y^e^ wife of John Mighill of Suffield (deceased) died here in this town May y^e^ 4^th^ 1714.

1714 Joseph Meacham y^e^ son of Isaac Meacham (& Mary his wife) died April y^e^ 14^th^ 1714.

1714 Bridgett Allyn y^e^ wife of John Allyn died Septemb^er^ y^e^ 5^th^ 1714 in y^e^ 44^th^ yeare of her age.

1714 Robert Booth y^e^ son of Zachariah Booth died Decem^er^ 21^st^ 1714 in y^e^ 23 yeare of his age.

1714/5 Sam^ll^ Peese y^e^ son of Sam^ll^ Peese died Feb^r^ y^e^ 1^st^ 1714/15.

1714/5 William Cymons y^e^ son of William cymons Ju^r^ & Hannah (his wife) died Feb^r^ y^e^ 5^th^ 1714/15.

1715 Cap^t^ Isaac Meachiom died April y^e^ 29^th^ 1715.

Israel Meachiam y^e^ son of Cap^t^ Isaac Meachiam died may y^e^ 2^d^ 1715.

1715 * Isaac Meachiam y^e^ son of Cap^t^ Isaac Meachiam deceased died y^e^ 9^th^ day of May 1715. * Page 60.

1715 Bathsheba Jones y^e^ daughter of Thomas Jones & Mary his wife died y^e^ 12^th^ of May 1715.

1715 Elisabeth Hitchcock y^e^ wife of David Hitchcock died y^e^ 11^th^ day of Septemb^r^ 1715.

1715 Sargtt Sam^ll^ Jones died y^e^ 25^th^ day of Septemb^r^ 1715.

1715 David Miller died y^e^ 3^d^ day of october 1715.

1716 Sarah Vineing y^e^ wife of Sam^ll^ Vineing died March 28^th^ 1716.

1716 Deborah Meacham y^e^ daughter of Ichabod Meacham & Elisabeth his wife, died y^e^ 13^th^ of octo^r^ 1716.

1716/7 Sarah Gillett widow of Nath^ll^ Gillett of Lebbanon; died here in this town y^e^ 6^th^ of Jan^r^ 1716/17 in y^e^ 37^th^ yeare of her age.

1715 Hannah y^e^ wife of William Simons Ju^r^ died April y^e^ 16^th^ 1715 in y^e^ 28^th^ yeare of her age.

1717 John Parsons y^e^ son of Benjamin Parsons (& Sarah his wife) died y^e^ 9^th^ of May 1717.

1717 Joseph Ferman y^e^ son of James Ferman (& Patiance his wife) died y^e^ 18^th^ day of may 1717.

1717 Hanah y^e^ daughter of Sam^ll^ Allyn (& Hanah his wife) died y^e^ 19^th^ day of Septembr 1717.

1717 Phillip Parsons & anna his wife had a daughter died y^e^ 2^d^ of Decembr 1717.

1718 *Benjamin Jones senr died y^e^ 25^th^ of June 1718. *Page 61.

Margarett Peese y^e^ daughter of James Peese Jur (and Mary his wife) died June y^e^ 25^th^ 1718.

1716 Ephraim French died y^e^ day of Septembr 1716.

1718 John Durel y^e^ son of John Durel (& Abigall his wife) died y^e^ 23^d^ day of Novr 1718.

Richard Ferman y^e^ son of James Ferman [blank].

1718 John Meacham & Prisea his wife had a son died y^e^ 6^th^ day of March 1718/19.

1719 Darkiss Warener y^e^ daughter of Ebenezer Worener (& Elisabeth his wife) died y^e^ 19^th^ day of June 1719.

1719 Mary Pirkins y^e^ daughter of Thomas Pirkins (and Mary his wife) died July y^e^ 15^th^ 1719.

1718 Jobe Colton y^e^ son of Josias Colton (and Margaret his wife) died March y^e^ 11^th^ 1718/19.

1718 Aaron Kibbe y^e^ son of John Kibbe and Hanah his wife (died) 26^th^ day of octobr 1720.

1720/1 Abigall Pease y^e^ daughter of Robert Pease y^e^ 2^d^ (and hannah his wife) died Febr y^e^ 11^th^ 1720/21.

1720/1 Abraham Peese y^e^ son of Abraham Peese Jur (& Mary his wife) died the 24^th^ day of March 1720/21.

1721 Abigall Parsons y^e^ daughter of John Parsons (& Thankfull his wife) died March y^e^ 3^d^ 1721.

1721 *Eleazer Jones & mehitable his wife had a child died June y^e^ 26^th^ 1721. *Page 62.

1720/1 Esther Kibbe y^e^ wife of Edward Kibbe died March y^e^ 20^th^ 1720/21 in y^e^ 26^th^ yeare of her age.

1721/2 Thomas Geer died Janr y^e^ 14^th^ 1721/2 aged about 99 years.

1721 Abigall Hale y^e^ wife of John Hale died April y^e^ 19^th^ 1721.

1722 John Phelps y^e^ son of Israel Phelps (& Rachel his wife) died the 27^th^ day of octobr 1722.

1723 martha Shepard wife of John Shepard died march 24 1723.

1723 Ireny Spencer dafter of Ebenezer Spencer and mary his wife died aprel y^e^ 16^th^ 1723.

1721 Jonathan Peas died aprel y^e^ 7^th^ day in y^e^ year 1721.

1722 Elezebath Peas wife of Jonathan Peas died y^e^ 8^th^ day of Jenury 1722.

Rachel Hoall dafter of nickolos Hoal died may y^e^ 24 1723 and of Rachel his wife.

1723 Abegall Peas dafter of Isac Peas and mindwel his wife died august y^e^ 28 1723.

1723 * Calup Booth son of caleb Booth and mary his wife died September ye 25 1723. * Page 63.

1724 Joseph Beman son of william Beman and hannah his wife died march 20 1724.

1724 Jemes Peas ye 3 son of Jemes an hannah his wife died July ye tenth 1724.

1724 mary worrener dafter of Ebenezer warnir a Elezebeth his wife died June ys 6 1724.

1724 Elesebeth worener wife of Ebenezer worener died June ye 16 1724.

1724 mary Spencer wife of Ebenezer Spencer died September 3 1724.

1724 Rebeckah Parsons wife of hesekiah parsons died nombr 18 1728.

1725 * Decan Thomas Hale died april ye 22 1725. * Page 64.

1726 Isac kibe son of Isac kibe and dorithy his wife died September 1726.

1727 moses parsons son of John parsons and Thankfull his wife died march ye 1 1726/7.

1728/9 Baniaman parsons died ye son of cristiver parsons and mary his wife fabwry ye 10th 1728/9.

1728 Thomas abbe senr died ye 17th day of may 1728.

1728 a female child of Joseph halls and febee his wife died at 2 days old Desember 4 1728.

1728 Thomas halls son died at on month old october 29 1728.

1728 Caleb booths wife died november 2 1728.

1728 Benjamen Thomoses wife Dorithy died november ye 1728.

1728 mr Josiah wood sener died Desember ye 10th 1728.

1728 Joseph hunt died desember 1728.

1728 Lef Banjamen parsons died desember 29 1728.

1728 hannah gleson died dafter of John gleson desember 21 1728.

1728/9 John Beman son of william beman died Jenwery 6 1728/9.

1728/9 willam Beman died Jenway ye 13th 1728.

1728/9 Elezebath ye wife of John pease iuner died in Janwary ye 21 1728/9.

1728/9 a child of John pearces named Elezebath died fabwry ye 3 1728/9.

1728/9 nathaniel gearys dafter died feebwary ye 21 1729 which formerly was ye wife of one curly.

* Eleazer Jones son of Eleazer Jones and mehitabel his wife was born January 26th anno 1723/4. * See page 25.

* Abigail Whipple daughter of Thomas Whipple & Mary his wife died the 14th of Janry 1728/9. * Page 75.

Abraham Whipple son of Thomas Whipple & Mary his wife died march 11th 1728/9.

Hannah Booth wife of William Booth died the 8th day of September 1729 and in the 71st year of her age.

Eunice Gary daughter of Joseph Gary and Eunice his wife died Decembr ye 8 1730.

John Peas son of James Peas the 2d and mary his wife dyed July 25th anno domini 1730.

Joseph Hunt died December 21st anno domini 1728.

Abigail Sprage died December ye 1st anno domini 1728.

Henry Chandler son of Henry Chandler and Lydia his wife died april the 4th 1735.

Elisha Kibbe died April 3d 1735 aged about 97 years.

Henry Chandler died August 27th 1737 aged 70 years.

Esther Brooks (daughter of William & Esther Brooks) dyed august 4 1742.

Love Brooks (daughr of William & Esther Brooks) dyed august ye 7th 1742.

Jonathan Bush dyed february 15th 1738/9 aged 89 years.

Hannah Bush (wife of Jonathan Bush Junr) dyed January 13th 1738/9 aged 33.

Ebenezer Prior (son of Ebenr & Hannah Prior) dyed Septemr 11th 1743.

* Nathll Prior (son of Nathll & Anne Prior) dyed July 1745. * Page 77.

Tabitha Collins (daughter of Edward & Tabitha Collins) dyed august 7th 1749.

Edward Collins (son of Edward & Rebecca Collins) dyed august 8th 1749.

Martha Terry (daughr of Jacob & Mary Terry) dyed october 31 1749.

Anna Parsons (daughter of Phillip Junr & Mary Parsons) dyed Novemr 16th 1749.

Thomas Parsons (son of Philip Junr & Mary Parsons) dyed Novemr 19th 1749.

Hannah Ferman ye wife of Benjn Ferman dyed Decemr 3d 1749.

Hannah Ferman (daughr of Benjn & Hannah Ferman) dyed Decemr 31 1749.

Christopher Sitton (an ideot) dyed March 10th 1749/50.

Jonathan Craw (son of Jonathan & Kezia Craw) dyed Septemr 7th 1746.

Sert James Pease dyed Decemr 19th 1748.

* Corpl Samuel Parsons dyed febuary 17th 1735/6 in ye 70th year of his age. * Page 117.

Abraham Pease died May 6th 1735.

William Simons son of William Simons (and Sarah his wife) died April 7th 1736.

John Hael son of John Hael (and Abigail his wife) died october 11th 1735.

Nicklos Hall son of Nicklos and Rachel Hall died october 7th 1736.

Benoni Clark died Januy 16 1734/5 in ye 28th year of his age.

Prudence Phelps daughter of Israel & Hannah Phelps dyed february 1t 1736/7.

Ruth Chapin wife of Ebenr Chapin died January 18th 1736/7.

Mary Pasco dyed may 29th 1737 aged about 73.

Asaph Terry son of Benjamen and hannah Terry died ye 20th day of August 1736.

mary & martha Pease (who were twins) & daughters of Timothy and mary Pease were born June ye 16th 1737 with which children ye mother of them did not go out her full time but wanted abont 3 months of it which two children of ye said Timothy & mary Pease died ye same day & year they were born namely June 16th 1737.

Benajah Smith died the twenty fifth day of may 1738.

* Mehetabel Terry daughter of Eben^{r} Terry (& mary his wife) deceased July 9th 1737. * Page 118.

Cap^{t} John Pease died Nov^{r} y^{e} 29th 1734 aged eighty two years & eight months.

Margaret Pease died y^{e} 2^{ond} day of January 1737 in y^{e} 83^{d} year of her age.

wido Lydia Marshel died July 30th 1737.

obediah Abbe died y^{e} 28th of october 1732.

1737/8 Charity Simons daugh^{r} of John & Sarah Simons died february 17th 1737/8.

1737/8 Hannah Sexton daugh^{r} of Gershom & Hannah Sexton died February 15th 1737/8.

1738 Nath^{ll} Prior son of Nath^{ll} & Anne Prior died y^{e} 11th day of march 1738.

1738 Abel Terry son of Benj^{n} & Hannah Terry died august 31^{t} 1738.

1738 Nehemiah Chandler son of Nehemiah and mary chandler died october 23^{d} 1738.

1739 mary parsons (daughter of Philip Parsons Jun^{r} and mary his wife) dyed April y^{e} 21 1739.

1739 Hannah Pease (daughter of Nath^{ll} & miriam Pease) died April 19th 1739.

1739 Ichabod bullen (son of David & Abigail Bullen) died april y^{e} 1^{t} 1739.

* Daniel Sexton son of Joseph Sexton Jun^{r} & Sarah his wife died august 7th 1730. * Page 119.

Captain Samuel Terry died January the second day anno domini 1730 aged about 67 years.

Deacon Isaac Peas aged about 59 years died August the nineteenth anno 1731.

Sarah Geers wife of Shubal Geer died February 16th 1731/32 in y^{e} 47th of her age.

Priscilla Heal daughter of Joseph Heal & Phebe his wife died may 5th 1733.

Thankful Parsons the wife of John Parsons died July 4th 1734 in the 42^{d} year of her age.

Sarah Parsons wife of Lieu^{nt} Benjamin Parsons died July the 8th 1729 in the 62 year of her age this should have been entred before but was forgotten.

Benjamin Parsons son of Lieu^{nt} Benjamin Parsons and Sarah his wife (both deceased) died the 4th day of July anno 1734 in y^{e} 47th year of his age.

John Strong died the 25th of July 1734 in the 79th year of his age.

M^{rs} Alice collins wife of M^{r} Nath^{ll} collins died the 19th day of February 1735 in the fifty sixth of her age.

Eliphalet Collins son of Nath^{ll} & abigail Collins died Septem^{r} 20th 1737.

Prudence Phelps daughter of Israel & Hannah Phelps died may 7th 1737.

Hannah Phelps y^{e} wife of Israel Phelps Jur, died June y^{e} 7th 1737.

Deborah Geer died January 1735/6 about y^{e} 95th year of her age.

Cummings Pease (son of Cummings & Elizabeth Pease died august y^{e} 3^{d} 1739.

1739 * John Allen sen^{r} dyed November 3^{d} 1739 in the seventyeth year of his age. * Page 120.

1739/0 Bridget Wood (y^{e} wife of deacon James Wood) dyed february y^{e} 6th 1739/40.

1740 Jonathan Terry (son of Jonathan & Sarah Terry) dyed April y^{e} 30th 1740.

1739 Mary Perkins dyed Decem^{r} the 9th 1739 in y^{e} 42^{ond} year of her age.

1738 Abigail Allin (daughter of Azariah and Martha Allin dyed Septem^{r} y^{e} 13th 1738.

1739/0 Irena Markham (daugh^{r} of Israel & anne Markham dyed february y^{e} 5th 1739/40.

1741 Benoni Gains (son of Benoni and Abigail Gains) dyed y^{e} 29th day of march 1741.

1741 Joel Gleson (son of John and Sarah Gleson) dyed y^{e} 7th of June 1741.

1741 Zechariah Booth dyed may y^{e} 28th 1741 [crossed out].

1741 Eunice Gery died June y^{e} 5th 1741.

1741 Moses Allin (son of Azariah & Martha Allin) dyed Sep^{r} 30 1741.

1741 Jemima Allin (daugh^{r} of Azariah and Martha Allin dyed October 11th 1741.

1741 * Abigail Allin (daugh [ ] of Azariah & Martha Allin) dyed october y^{e} 15th 1741. * Page 121.

1741 Zechariah Booth dyed may y^{e} 28th 1741.

1742 Cap^{t} Joseph Sexton dyed may y^{e} 3^{d} 1742 in y^{e} 76th year of his age.

1742 Nehemiah Chandler (son of Nehemiah and Mary Chandler) dyed august y^{e} 20th 1742.

1742 Elisabeth Pease (daugh^{r} of Cummings and Elisabeth Pease) dyed october y^{e} 8th 1742.

1741/2 Azubah Pease (daugh^{r} of Eben^{r} Pease Jun^{r} & Mary Pease his wife) dyed January 1^{t} 1741/2.

Rachel Hall dyed y^{e} 25th of may 1741 about 39 years of age.

Sybil Hall (daugh^{r} of niclas & Rachel Hall) dyed (no date).

M^{rs} Hannah Sexton dyed Novem^{r} y^{e} 26th 1742.

Sarah Abbe dyed Novem^{r} y^{e} 27th 1742.

Edward Raynolds (son of y^{e} Rev^{d} M^{r} Peter Raynold and Elisabeth his wife) dyed June y^{e} 29th 1741.

Joseph Perkins (son of Thomas & mary Perkens) dyed october y^{e} 5th 1741.

* Joshua Bullen son of David & Abigail Bullen dyed July y^{e} 14th 1742. * Page 122

Asaph Terry (son of Jonathan & Sarah Terry) dyed march 29th 1742.

Moses Kibbe (son of John Kibbe Jun^{r} and Hannah his wife) died Sep^{r} 18th 1743.

Samuel Jones (son of Thomas & Mary Jones) dyed September y^{e} 19th 1743.

Sarah Jones (y^{e} wife of Thomas Jones Jun^{r}) dyed September y^{e} 30th 1743.

Eben^{r} Pease dyed October y^{e} 21^{t} 1743.

Eben^{r} Pease (son of Eben^{r} and mary Pease) dyed Septem^{r} 10th 1743.

M^{rs} Martha Terry dyed may 29th 1743.

Alice Terry (daugh^{r} of Ephr^{m} and Anne Terry) dyed Septem^{r} 10th 1743.

Mindwell Bull (daugh^{r} of Amos & mindwell Bull) dyed october 3^{d} 1743.

Mary Jones (daugh^{r} of Caleb & miriam Jones) dyed Novem^{r} y^{e} 1^{t} 1742.

Anna Parsons (wife of Hez Parsons) dyed may 3d 1744 41 years of age precisely.

* Ebenr Meacham dyed June 4th 1744 aged 66 years. *Page 123.

Mehetabel Terry (daughr of mr Ebenr Terry and mest Mary Terry his wife) dyed the last day of august 1744.

Mary Jones (wife of Leut Thomas Jones) dyed Novemr 8th 1744.

1744 Love Hulbord ye wife of obadiah Hulberd dyed the first day of April 1744.

1743 Abigail Pease (daughr of Isaac & Ami Pease) dyed June ye last day 1743.

1743 John Peirce dyed Septemr 28th 1743 aged 60 years.

1745 mary Abbe ye wife of Tho Abbe dyed march 18th 1745.

1745 obadiah Abbe (son of Tho & mary Abbe) dyed April 15th 1745.

1744 Robert Pease senr dyed July ye 21t 1744.

1743 Edward Collins (son of Edward & Tabatha Collins) dyed october 4th 1743.

1743 Elihu Collins (son of Edward & Tabatha Collins) dyed october 4th 1743.

Hannah osbone dyed Septemr 1744.

* Patience Killum (wife of James Killum) dyed June the 5th 1745. *Page 124.

Mehetabel Chandler (Daughr of Henry & Lydia Chandler) dyed June 14th 1744 aged 24 years.

Isaac meacham son of Benjamin & Elizabeth meacham) dyed January ye 7th 1745/6 at Cape Breton.

James Pease dyed april 3d 1746 at Cape Breton aged 21 years.

Ruth Kellog (daughter of Samuel & mary Kellog) dyed Septemr 3d 1746.

Esther Chapin (daughr of David and thankfull Chapin) dyed Septemr 1t 1746 aged 10 years.

Tabitha Collins ye wife of Edward Collins dyed August ye 30th 1746 also a child still born at ys same time.

Sarah Perkins dyed Sepr 8th 1746 aged 85 years.

Joseph Griswold (son of Roger & mary Griswold) dyed august ye 30th 1746.

Ebenezer Parsons (son of Philip and Anna Parsons) dyed November 2ond 1746.

* Ebenezer Parsons (son of Christopher & mary Parsons) dyed Decemr 27th 1745 at Cape Breton. *Pa 12

Jonathan Bush 2ond dyed march 1t 1745/6.

Isaac markham (son of Isaac & Jemima markham dyed February 23d 1746/7.

Hannah Pease (wife of James Pease) dyed Decemr 19th 1746.

Hannah Allin (daughr of Caleb & Hannah Allin) dyed april ye 24th 1747 aged 25 years.

Sarah ferman (daughter of James & Joanna ferman) dyed July 26th 1747.

Edmond Bement dyed January ye 1t 1744/5 and his wife.

Marjery Bement dyed february ye 20th 1744/5.

David Booth (son of Joseph & Sarah Booth) dyed Septemr ye 14th 1747.

Hiram meacham (son of Israel & Thankfull meacham) dyed Septemr 25th 1747.

Patience Killum (daughr of Lot & Jemima Killum) dyed ye 6th day of Septemr 1747.

* Lot Killum (son of Lot & Jemima Killum) dyed ye 28th of Septemr 1747. * Page 126.

Leiut John Collins dyed march ye 26 1746 at Cape Bretan.

Elijah Collins (son of John & mary collins) dyed august ye 27th 1747.

Ebenezer Geer (son of Shubael Geer Junr & Hannah his wife) dyed August 30th 1746.

Samll Jones (son of Israel & Jemima Jones) dyed Septemr 4th 1747.

Rose Pease (daughr of Benjn & Abigail Pease) dyed Novembr the 24th 1747.

Deborah Kibbe wife of Isaac Kibbe Junr dyed october ye 20th 1745.

David Phelps (son of David and margaret Phelps) dyed august 29th 1746.

* Lemuel Brooks (son of William and Esther Brooks) dyed february 29 1747/8. * Book I, Preliminary Page A.

Isaac Terry (son of Isaac and Margaret Terry) dyed october ye 22d 1746.

Bathsheba Simons (daughr of John & Sarah Simons) dyed october 4th 1742.

Hezekiah Parsons dyed July 11 1748.

Widow Hannah Parsons dyed July 17 1748.

Mrs Lydia Williams (wife of Elijah Williams Esqr) dyed January 25 1748.

Sabanna Terry (daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Terry) dyed January 26th 1748/9.

James Killam (son of Lot and Jemima Killam) dyed february 15 1748/9.

Lydia Chandler dyed march the 11th 1748/9 aged about 74 years.

James Killam (son of Lot & Jemima Killam) dyed August 12th 1749.

Patience Coleman dyed at Coventry ye 4th of Decr 1750.

* Christopher Parsons dyed Septemr 10th 1749 aged 59 years. * Preliminary Page B.

Ebenr Geer (son of Shubal and Hannah Geer) dyed august 30th 1749.

Jeremiah Meacham dyed May 18th 1749 aged 75 years.

Hannah Peirce wife of Joseph Peirce dyed october 3d 1749.

Lucy Sabin (daughr of David & mary Sabin) dyed octor 23d 1749.

David Sabin dyed octor 28th 1749.

Jerusha Collins (daughr of Nathll & abigail Collins) dyed october 31, 1743.

Nathll Collins (son of Nathll & abigail Collins) dyed may 11th 1748.

Abraham Pease dyed June ye 2ond 1750.

Huldah Meacham (daughter of Israel Meacham and Thankful Meacham) dyed ye 7th May 1750.

Bersheba Meacham (daughter of Israel & Thankful Meacham) dyed July 16 175[ ].

* Samuel Crandall son of Giles and Elizabeth Crandall dyed ye 26th of May 1750. * Preliminary Page D.

thomas abbe son of thomas & penelipa abbe died may 11th 17[ ].

mary abbe daughter of thomas & penelipa abbe died may 16th 1759.

penelipa abbe danghter of thomas & penelipa abbe died may 17th 1759.

mary Bush daughter of Aar[ ] & alice Bush died July 5th 1759.

* Thomas perkins junr died octor 7th 1768 in his 48th year. *Book I, Part 2. Preliminary Page B.

Obediah Hulbord died November the 13 1784 in his 81st year.

* William Lord son of William and Mary Lord dyed august 6th 1759. *Preliminary Page C.

and also mary Lord daughter of sd William and mary Lord dyed august 13th 1759.

Richard french dyed at ticonderogue Septr 29th 1759.

Hepsibah Chandler wife of Capt Saml Chandler died march 7th 1760.

mary hale wife of thomas hale dyed march 22d 1760.

1759 Daniel Gleason son of Jonah Gleason died march 22d 1759.

1759 Hannah Gleason daughter of Jonah Gleason died august 25th 1759.

1760 Daniel markham dyed may 6th 1760 in the 89th year of his age.

1760 Thomas Hale dyed July 14 1760.

Jehiel meacham son of Liet Benjn & Elesebeth meacham dyed November 8th 1760.

Daniel phelps son of Noah and hannah phelps died June 16th 1759.

Joseph pease son of Joseph & prudence pease died octobr 17th 1758.

mary Chandler wife of Stephen Chandler died Decembr 8th 1760.

Capt samll Chandler died april 22d 1761.

Israel meacham died at Salsberry december 3d 1760.

John olmsted died may 5th 1761.

Doctr Daniel dwight died at oswego august 15th 1760.

Reuben Chandler son of henry & mercy chandler died may 11th 1761.

John pease died June 6th 1761 [in pencil] aged 83 years.

mary terry daughter of Ebenezer [?] terry junr & [ ] died September [?] 28th 1761.

Samll [slade]d son of John & martha [slade] died [ ].

Eunice kibbe wife of Isaac kibbe 2d died october 1st day 1760.

* Joseph Trumble died June 1st 1761. *Preliminary Page D.

St James killam died march 7th 1761.

Lydia Bullen daughter of david & Ezebel Bullen died march 26th 1761.

Ruth Root wife of mr Benjn Root died Septr 5th 1761.

Riveland terry son of John and Lydia terry died July 4th 1761.

Mrs Mary terry wife of Doctr Ebenezar terry died april 5th 1762.

Martha pease daughter of Timothy and mary pease died June 7th 1762.

Reuben Chandler son of Henry Chandler died July 17th 1762.

oliver Eason died march 29th 1762.

Jonathan pease son of pelatiah and Jemima pease died october 26th 1760 in scanactita.

Abigail parsons daughter of Nath[ll] parsons Jun[r] and desire his wife died march 27[th] 1764.

hanah pease daughter of Nathan and hanah pease died feb 22[d] 1764.

penelpa terry daughter of Selah & michal terry died Sep[t] 20[th] 1762.

Dorcas throop daughter of macy & dorcas throop died octo[r] 16[th] 1759.

Selah throop son of macy & dorcas throop died Sept 19[th] 1761.

* Benjamin peas son of moses & Jemima peas died may 11[th] 1764. * Page D.

anna the wife of Aaron Pease died feb[r] 15[th] 1764.

anna the daughter of Aaron pease died may 17[th] 1764.

Joseph Hale son of Jos & phebe hale died august 29[th] 1764.

Cap[t] Sam[ll] Dwight died octob[r] 3[d] 1763.

Mary Baxter wife of frances Baxter died may 18[th] 1764.

parmenas king son of parmenas and hannah king died Jan[ ] 23[d] 1759.

* Mary Gleason wife of Isaac Gleason died may 22[d] 1781. * Page 238.

m[r] Isaac Gleason died June 5[th] 1761.

Peter pease son of mr Epraim and Tabitha pease died Sept 17[th] 1763.

Ephraim pease son of mr Ephraim and Tabitha pease died march 16[th] 1764.

John abbe son of John abbe 3[d] and Charity his wife died december 27[th] 1764.

Sarah meacham wife of Joseph meacham died april 18[th] 1765.

martha slade daughter of John & martha slade died Sept 14[th] 1765.

hepzibah Chandler daughter of Stephen and hepzibah Chandler died June 19[th] 1765.

Daniel Slade son of John and Martha Slade died october 3[d] 1765.

Lieut John meacham died June 28[th] 1765.

Sarah Parsons daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah his wife died february the 8[th] 1766.

Hannah Perkins daughter of m[r] thomas & mary Perkins dec[d] Jan[r] 30[th] 1766.

sarah kibbe daughter of John kibbe died feb[r] 16 1766.

Elisabeth holkins daughter of Joel & Elisabeth holkins died April 16[th] 1767.

Phillip Jones son of Caleb & Esther Jones died June 17[th] day 1767.

Mary Crandal wife of peter Crandal died July 15[th] 1765 & in the sixty sixth year of her age.

Hannah terry wife of Benj[n] terry Jun[r] died feb[r] 18[th] 1766.

Sarah Chandler wife of Dec[n] Daniel Chandler died Nov[r] 24[th] AD 1767 in the — year of her age.

* Jemime Allin daughter of Azariah & Martha Allin died Octob[r] 14[th] 1767. * Page 239.

The aged widow Elizabeth Pease died Jan[r] 19[th] 1760 [?].

Obadiah Pease son of Ephr[m] & Tabitha Pease died may 26[th] 1766.

Benj[n] Firman dyed Sept[r] 21[st] 1760.

Mary pease wife of Hezekiah Pease dyed June y[e] 13[th] day[d] 1768.

The Rev^{d} M^{r} Peter Reynolds the pastor of the church in Enfield died may 11th [or II] 1768 in his 68th year.

abigail pease wife of Deacon Benjamin pease died Sept 10th 1768 in the 53^{d} year of her age.

Mary Markham daughter of Joseph & Abigail his wife died June 16th 1769 [or 7].

Sarah olmsted daughter of Elijah & sarah his wife died febry 17th 1769.

Alice Root daughter of thomas & Alice Root died octob^{r} 11th 1768.

Tabitha Pease the eldest daughter of Capt Ephraim & Tabitha his wife departed this life on y^{e} 11th day of march AD 1769 in the 20th year of her age.

M^{r} Pelatiah Pease died July 6th 1769.

Lieut Benjamin meacham died octobr 12th AD 1769.

Cyntha Markham daughter of Isaac & Cyntha markham died Dec^{r} 1st 1791.

Seth their son died March 20th 1795.

* M^{r} John Hall died June 11th 1770. * Page 240.

Chris helms terry died august 15th 1770.

abigail Gains daughter of John Gains died January 27th 1771 in the 29th year of her age.

mr^{s} Hannah Gains wife of m^{r} John Gains died feb^{r} 1747 which was omitted before to be entered.

[See 3^{d} entry above.]

Christopher Helms Terry son of m^{r} Ebe^{er} Terry & Relict to Hannah Terry died August 16th 1770.

William Pease son of william & Martha his wife who died feb^{r} 16th 1771.

Mr Israel Pease died June 14th 1771.

Titus Simons son of Titus & Sarah Simons died in June 14th 1771.

Martha Phelps daughter of David and Margaret Phelps died February 4th 1772.

Timothy Diah abbe died Nov^{r} 15th 1771.

Sarah abbe wife of John abbe died Nov^{r} 23^{d} 1771.

Sarah abbe daughter of John abbe died feb^{r} 29th 1772.

Widdow hannah allin died march 5th 1772.

John allen Jun^{r} died may 15th 1772.

The widow Jemima Pease Reliqu of m^{r} Pelatiah Pease died Septr 23^{d} 1772.

The aged Ebenezer Chapin died December the 13th 1772 in the 97th year of his age.

John Parsons died feb^{r} 7th 1773.

Sarah Parsons daughter of Lieut thomas Parsons died april 11th 1772.

philip Simons son of Abel Simons died april 10th 1773.

Isaac Meacham son of Isaac & Mehitabel died Sep^{r} 9th 1773.

* Isaac Meacham son of John & Lucy his wife died December 22^{d} 1770. * Page 241.

the widow Elizabeth Meacham died april 27th 1773.

Abraham pease died april 28th 1773.

Samll hale died January 19th 1774 in his 76 year of his age.

Srt Lot killam died January 14th 1772.

bathsheba pease wife of John pease died January 9th 1775.

John French died April 15th 1775 aged 59 years & 4 days.

Edward Collins Junr dyed at Roxbury the 27th of July 1775 he being there for the defence of his country.

ami Simons wife of Benjn Simons Junr died october 4th 1775.

mrs mary terry wife of Jacob terry died august 15th 1775.

mrs hannah terry wife of Benjn terry died december the 10th 1775.

henry parsons son of thomas & Lydia parsons died october 1st 1775.

thomas parsons son of thomas & Lydia parsons died october 16th 1775.

Benjn meacham died october 14th 1776.

oliver pease son of Ezekiel pease died at Grenwich November 2d 1776 being in the army for the defence of his country.

peter Raynolds son of peter & hannah Raynolds died January 25th 1777.

Rachel Chapin dyed march 8th 1777.

Joseph parsons died march 4th 1776.

Denis Bement son of Denis Bement Junr & Lydia his wife died october 19th 1775.*

* Benjn King died march 8th 1777. *Page 242.

Sarah the wife Joseph Booth died april 16th 1777 in the 70th year of her age.

the wife of Joseph pease dyed December 13th 1776.

oliver parsons son of John & Ann parsons dyed at the pickills the 2d day of July 1777 he being there for the defence of his country.

Warrener hale son of david & Ruth died august 21st 1777.

Elijah meacham son of Israel & thankfull meacham died the last of august [no year] up at still waters in the service of the war as a soldier.

prisca meacham daughter of Israel & thankfull his wife died September 1774 omitted to be entered before.

azubah Gleason daughter of Isaac & azubah Gleason died November 2d 1776.

Samll Chapen son of Ebenezar & mahetabel Chapen died april 30th 1777.

Love Chapen died December 7th 1777 being 28 years of age in october past.

1778 Sarah parsons daughter of John & Ann parsons died august 16th 1778.

achsah pease daughter of Nathan & Ann pease died December 1st 1776.

Jonathan markham son of Jehiel and sarah markham died august 8th 1778.

Joel Chapen son of Ebenezar & mehitabal chapen died September 18th 1778.

Mrs mary Hall wife of azariah Hall died January the 2d 1778.

Alice the wife of Aaron Bush was born april 30th 1720 and died December 2d 1778.

Rhoda parsons daughter of Wareham and mary parsons died december 17th 1778.

Tabitha killam died November 2d 1776.

Sibel the wife of Gideon pease died Septemr 3d 1778.

thomas pease son of thomas and mercy pease died November 10th 1778.

John Gains 3d died June 14th 1777 aged 14 years 7 months 23 days.

abner Gains died June 20th 1778 aged 2 years 10 months and 2 days.

* mr Jacob terry died april 23d 1779. * Page 243.

Levy Terry son of Asaph & Panellapa dyed 25 aprel 1779.

anne pease daughter of Nathan pease 2d and anne pease died June 21st 1777.

Irena Pease dautr of David & olive died September 26 1777.

Elisabeth hale wife of thomas hale died September 2d 1779.

the widdow phebe hale died September 29th 1779.

henry parsons son of Eli and Rebeckah parsons died october 15th 1778.

Eli parsons son of Eli and Rebeckah parsons died 31st of october 1778.

mary allen daughter of mr John allen sen dyed august 1778 in her 83d year.

Grace bullen daughter of david and Esebel Bullen died November 15th 1778.

Abigal terry daughter of David and abigal terry born January 12th 1780 and died the 25th of the same month.

Isaac kibbe died febr 11th 1780 being 48 years of age wanting 3 days.

mahitabel Root daughter of Daniel Root & ann died Sept 9th 1778.

Lydia the wife of Liet thomas parsons died June the 4th 1780 in the fifty first year of her age.

John kingsberry died october 20th 1780.

Ann prior wife of mr nathll prior died October 22d 1773.

John Booth died may 7th 1778.

Lydia Booth died febr 4th 1780.

* anne hulbard daughter of Job and Darcas hulbard died Novem- * Page 244.
ber 13th 1780.

Doctr Ebenezar terry died august 2d 1780 he being in his 85th year.

Solomon hill son of Jacob hill died Sept 11th 1780.

the aged John simons died Janr 27th 1781.

Peter Raynolds Esq died June 15th 1780.

Widdow Jemima killam died Sept 27th 1780.

timothy abbe son of daniel and sarah abbe died october 10th 1778.

the widdow thankfull meacham died Janr 17th 1782.

Nancy Diggins wife of augustus Diggins died april 25th 1782 in the 26th year of her age.

Isaac terry died october 21st 1782.

hiram terry dyed Novr 5th 1782.

Sarah Lord daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Lord died april 29th 1779 in the 30th year of her age.

hannah ward wife of John Ward died Novr 17th 1783.

mr^{s} mary parsons wife of Cap^{t} david parsons died November 24th 1783 at free-town.

agnes Bush daughter of Eli & Jemima Bush died march 1st 1784.

tryphena hancock wife of william hancock died may 10th 1784.

david Bullen son of David & Esabel Bullen died June 18th 1784 in his 24th year.

m^{r} Joseph Booth died November the 9th 1784 in his 75 year.

the wife of thomas thatcher died october 15th 1784.

abner meacham son of abner & Lovice meacham died may 5th 1785.

* Rebeckah parsons wife of Eli parsons dyed may 12th 1785. * Page 245.

mr^{s} mary Diggins dyed may 9th 1785.

asher parsons died march 6th 1785.

David parsons son of Capt David & Esther parsons dyed July 26th 1785.

Airy Gleason son of Isaac & azubah Gleason dyed July 21st 1785.

m^{r} Nath^{ll} prior died october 19th 1785 in the 84th year of his age.

tabitha pease daughter of Isaac pease 3^{d} died June 21st 1785.

Dg^{n} Dan^{ll} Chandler died Juli the 21 1785 & born may the 25 171 :

Sarah Olmsted daughter of Simeon & Roxalena olmsted dyed November 19th 1785.

Sam^{ll} Chandler son of Sam^{ll} & dorkcos Chandler died July 8th 1785.

Cyntha Chapin wife of Nath^{ll} Chapin Jun^{r} died april 29th 1785.

patty Barber daughter of moses & patty Barber died december 30th 1785.

moses Barber son of moses & patty Barber died Jan^{r} 1st 1786.

Sarah parsons wife of Cap^{t} hezekiah parsons dyed may 12th 1785.

hannah pease wife of Sam^{ll} pease 2^{d} dyed august 6th 1785.

Sam^{ll} warrener died Jan^{r} 1st 1788.

* Elisabeth pease wife of Ezekiel pease dyed July the 6th 1786 being 74 years old. * Page 246.

mr^{s} Rebeckah Collins wife of Edward Collins Esq^{r} dyed august first 1786 in the 59th year of her age.

moses Parsons died april 7th 1786.

1786 Rachel the wife of Isaac pease died october 10th 1786.

Michal terry daughter of Selah & michal terry died october 10th 1786.

mary Lord wife of william Lord died July 27th 1785.

Chancy pease son of Stone & assenath pease dyed october 16th 1786.

horace son of John & mary Raynolds dyed Nov^{r} 27th 1786.

John Gains died June 2^{d} 1784 it should have been enterd before.

david olmsted died feb^{r} 25th 1787 aged 47 years.

Stoddard Green son of obadiah & Cibil Green died october 23^{d} 1786.

Thomas Green died Nov^{r} 18th 1787.

Azariah allen died april 3^{d} 1787 aged 85 years 10 months & 20 days.

hannah wife of thom^{s} ward died april 18th 1788.

mr^{s} mary Bement dyed august 3^{d} 1788 who was the wife of Cap^{t} Denis Bement & in the 73 year of her age.

Alice the wife of Elias Chapin & daughter of Edward Collins Esq^{r} dyed august 15th 1788.

Susanah wife of Simeon parsons died July 31st 1788.

the widdow mary hale died Sep^{t} 14th 1788 in the 73 year of her age.

Stephen son of Stephen & Nancy pero died by being drowned June 27th 1787.

timothy pease died feb^{r} 11th 1787.

* the aged Isaac kibbe dyed June 6th 1766. * Page 237.

* M^{r} Nath^{ll} Collins who was the first minisler of the 2^{d} Society in Enfield & who was son to the Rev M^{r} Nath^{ll} Collins who was the first ordained minister in the town of Enfield died December 5th 1787 & in the 79th year of his age. * Page 247.

M^{r} Sam^{ll} warrinor died December 31st 1787 and in the 69th year of his age.

Lucrecia Gowdy daughter of William & fanny Gowdy dyed Sep^{t} 2^{d} 1788.

Mir^{s} Mary Parsons wife of M^{r} Christopher Parsons died March 9th 1789.

Ebenezer Pease died Jan^{r} 11th 1789 in the 70th year of his age.

Mir^{s} Mary Pease wife of M^{r} Timothy Pease died Novem^{r} 13th 1789.

Cap^{t} Dennis Bement died Nov^{r} 16th 1789 in the 79th year of his age.

the widow Merriam Jones died September 14th 1789.

M^{r} Christopher Parsons died November 20th 1789.

The aged widow of Chubb died March 20th 1790.

Chloe daughter of Elijah and Sarah Terry died November 20th 1776.

William son of Elijah & Sarah Terry died January 25th 1782.

Chloe daughter of Elijah & Sarah Terry died February 7th 1787.

Erastus Terry son of Ephraim & Martha Terry died Sep^{r} 4th 1788.

Horrice Parsons son of Dan^{ll} Parsons Jun & Love his wife died July 28th 1789.

Mir^{ss} Hannah Parsons Relict of M^{r} Moses Parsons died December 11th 1790.

Deborah Pease 2^{d} daughter of Edward Pease & Abigail Pease died March 26th 1792.

* Aboin Pease son of Commins Pease Jun^{r} & Thankful Pease died October 16th 1791. * Page 248.

Clarica Gowdy an infant daughter of Hill & Roxy Gowdy died Dec^{r} 8th 1791.

M^{r} Timothy Pease died Nov^{r} 14th 1794.

Hannah Pease died May 17th 1792.

Polly Gowdy daughter of Robert and Content Gowdy died Feb^{r} 18th 1793.

M^{r} Asa Pease died may 15th 1794.

Anson Simons son of Benj^{n} Simons Jun^{r} & Martha his wife died May 29th 1792.

Simeon Brooks died May 7th 1795.

M^{r} David Hale died Sep^{r} 22^{d} 1795 in the 65th year of his age.

Chancy Hale an infant son of John & Clara Hale died March 18th 1793.

Peter son of Eben^{r} Chapin Jun^{r} & Bulah his wife died Sep^{r} 20th 1795.

Dorcas Parsons wife of Dennis Parsons died February 12th 1798.

Edward Collins Esqr died Octor 10th 1796.

Widw Hannah Hale died Janry 6th 1799.

Edmond Bement died March 9th 1799 in the 51st year of his age.

Deborah Prier wife of Ezekiel Prier died August 12th 1794.

Ezekiel Prier died July 27th 1798.

Elijah Parsons died August 31st 1797.

Horrice Phelps son of David Phelps 2d & Anna his wife died November 19th 1794.

James Pease died January 1st 1802.

Samuel Terry died May 8, 1798.

Mary Terry wido of Saml Terry decd died Febry 1801.

Hiram Terry died February 11th 1802 in the 39th year of his age.

*Chloe Emanda Pease daughter of Timothy Pease & Chloe Pease died March 18th 1810 aged four months & seven days. *Book II. Page 185.

John Comes died September 13th 1811.

Jemima Comes died Decr 8th 1813.

Mary T. Allen daughter of chester & Peggy Allen died April 23d 1810 aged 14 months.

Robert Morrison son of Daniel Abbe Jr & Betsey his wife died Jany 30th 1797.

Lathrop son of Jonathan & Eleanor Pease died May 3d 1809.

Maria Cecilia daughter of Winthrop & Sarah Parsons died Octo 17, 1803.

Isaac Prier died Feby 6th 1810 age 68 years.

Capt David Parsons died may 22 1803 age 71 years.

*Mr Ezekiel Pease died June the 19th 1799 aged 89 years wanting 12 days. *Page 186.

Mr Ezekiel Slate died June 16th 1800 in the 54th year of his age.

Ruth Hale wife of David Hale died February 4th 1802 in the 49th year of her age.

Maronet Knight daughter of Stephanus & Hannah Knight died February 5th 1802.

Hannah Knight wife of Stephanus Knight died March 16th 1803.

Asa Olmsted died Novr 5th 1803.

Alpheus Bestor son of Samuel & Lucretia Bestor died august 31st 1802.

Lucy Smith daughter of Comfort & Lucy Smith died at West Springfield august 27th 1796 she being killed by lightning.

George Smith son of Comfort & Lucy Smith died at West Springfield January 29th 1796.

Mr Joseph Pease died September 9th 180[ ] in the 78th year of his age.

Miss Deborah Pease wife of Mr Gideon Pease died on the 5th day of February 1802 in the 59th year of her age.

Miss Sarah Terry wife of Mr Ebenezer Terry died Sepr 26th 1803 in the 60 year of her age.

Hepzibah King wife of Benjamin King died October 4th 1799 in the forty fifth year of her age.

Joseph King son of Benjamin King died October 2d 1799 in the fourth year of his age.

Rhoda King daughter of Benjamin King died Novr 9th 1799 in the 24th year of her age.

Rhoda King daughter of Benjamin King died September 25th 1803 aged two years and three days.

Ebenezer Terry 3d son of Nathan Terry died June 20th 1804 aged ten years 2 months & 16 days.

Oliver Parsons son of Asa & Polly Parsons died August 16th 1804.

Lovica Parsons daughter of Martin & Hannah Parsons died March 8th 1806.

* Mindwell wife of Azariah Prior died Febry 13th 1787 in the 31st year of her age. * Page 187.

* Annas Parsons wife of Peter Parsons died at Somers on the 8th day of Sepr 1803 in the 49 year of her age. * Page 223.

Reuben Gowdy son of Robert & Constant Gowdy died August 11th 1803.

Reuben their son died May 31st 1804.

Simeon Parsons son of Simeon & Abigail Parsons died Sepr 16th 1802.

Ruth Hale wife of David Hale died February 4th 1802.

Elijah Fish died Octor 19th 1805.

Mirs Mary Allen wife of Mr Moses Allen died October 9th 1805.

Lorinda Abbe daughter of John Abbe Junr & Hannah his wife died Febry 17th 1804.

Hezekiah Abbe their son died Febry 14th 1804.

Ransalear B. Abbe their son died Febry 18th 1804.

Charity Abbe their daughter died Feb 28th 1805.

Edward Wood died June 13th 1807 in the 69th year of his age.

Mirs Mary Chandler relict of Mr Nehemiah Chandler decd died December 13th 1807 aged 95 years 5 months & 9 days.

Lucy Wilson daughter of David Wilson Jun & Zurviah Wilson his wife died November 6th 1807.

John Booth died April 30th 1807.

Capt Allen Stilman died July 20th 1803.

Zebulon Pease Junr died January 19th 1808.

Mirs Mary Parsons wife of Warham Parsons died January 20th 1802.

Mr Warham Parsons died march 23d 1802 aged 64 years.

Lovica Parsons daughter of Martin & Hannah Parsons died March 8th 1806.

Eliza Parsons their daughter died March 23d 1808.

Anna Parsons wife of Majr Joseph Parsons died May 1st 1809 aged 53 years.

Martin Wood died april 1 1809.

Huldah Hale died Jany 22 1809.

Nathan Spooner died Jany 2 1809.

* Warriner Hale son of David Hale and Ruth his wife died april 22d 1810 in the 17th year of his age. * Page 224.

Mrs Mehitable Chapin wife of Mr Ebenezer Chapin died April 9th 1811 aged 77 years.

Mr Joseph Terry died April 23d 1809 in the 77th year of his age.

Eliphalet Terry Esq died Nov 2d 1812 in the 70th year of his age.

Submit Pease wife of Isaac Pease died Jan 22d 1813 aged in her 63d year of her age.

Hannah the wife of Solomon Terry died March 5th 1808.

Thomas Parsons died Decr 22d 1811 aged 94.

Isaac Prior died Feby 6th 1810 aged 68.

Ann Pratt wife of Thomas Pratt died October 8 1811. } Shakers.
Keziah Billings died Augt 15, 1811 age 45. }

Susanna Pease died Feb 10 1810. }
Maria Eaton died September 1809 43. } do
Justin Pease died by lighting 29. }

* Zeuria Pease died January 5th 1812 aged 90. * Book III, Part 2, Page 2.

Jonathan Hale died January 21 1812 aged 84.

Nahum King died March 5th 1812 aged 55.

Solomon Bond Jr. died March 16 1812 aged 16.

Wife of Moses Pease died March 19 1812 aged 76.

Wife of John Henry died May 31, 1812 aged 67.

Calvin Pierce died June 23d 1812 aged 28.

John Raynolds Esqr died July 4th 1812 aged 75.

Eliphalet Terry Esqr died Novr 2d 1812 aged 70.

Molly, wife of Elisha Holton died Novr 7th 1812 aged 57.

Widow Bush died November 28th 1812 aged 80.

Omri Carrier died December 8th 1812 aged 29.

George Parsons died December 14th 1812 aged 26.

Shubael Griswold died December 26th 1812 aged 79.

Simion Collins died December 27th 1812 aged 28.

Wife of Samuel Hemingway died Dec 28 1812 aged 55.

Lucretia wife of Samuel Bestor died Decr 1812.

Nancy, daughter of Solomon Gleason died June 5 1812 aged 17.

Silome daughter of Dennis Bement Jr died Feby 17, 1810.

Dennis son of Dennis Bement Jr died Sep 12 1812.

Memory Comstalk died March 16 1812 aged 74.

* John Warner died January 2d 1813 aged 66. * Page 4.

Joel King died January 2d 1813 aged 65.

Esther wo of Caleb Jones died Jany 18th 1813 aged 77.

Submit Pease wife of Isaac Pease died Jany 22d 1813 aged 63.

Jemima Coomes w° of John Comes died Dec^{r} 8, 1813.
Rachel wife of Obadiah Hulbard died Feb^{y} 7, 1813.
W° Elizabeth Terry died Feby. 7, 1813, aged 57.
Eliphalet Warner died March 1st 1813 aged 70.
Hannah Warner died March 5, 1813 aged 68.
Mihatabel Simons w° of Asahel Simons died April 8 1813.
Solomon Allen died May 27, 1813 age 46.
Chester White died May 28, 1813 age 24.
Thankful Griffin died June 28, 1813 age 17.
Hezekiah Parsons died September 12th 1813 age 85.
Orvel Bestor died Nov^{r} 19th 1812 age 12.
Jethro Freeman died April 15, 1813 age 64.
Daniel Wood died March 1813.
Sally Mark (a mallato) died October 10 1813 age 19.
Phebe Hale (Shaker) died Dec^{r} 17, 1813 age 39.
Daniel Wood (Shaker) died Feb 10 1813 age 74.
* Lois, daughter of Alpheus Pease 2^{d} died Feb 15, 1814 age 7 mo. * Page 6.
Ann, wife of John Parsons died March 28, 1814 age 70.
Obadiah Hulbard died March 17, 1814 age 46.
James Pease died Feby 1st 1814 age 38.
Mary, wife of Moses Allen Feby 6, 1814 age 64.
Abel Wiggins died Feby 19, 1814 age 26.
Eldad Parsons died Feby 20, 1814 age 77.
Thomas Sexton died March 14 1814 age 78.
Peggy daughter of Peletiah Phelps died Mar 13, 1814, age 13.
Mary, wife of Elias Pease died March 13, 1814 age 63.
Huldah, wife of Daniel Smith died Mar 19, 1814 age 43.
Mother of Daniel Smith died Mar 21, 1814 age 67.
Elizabeth wife of Samuel Pease died March 23, 1814 age 64.
Pelenope w° of John Pease died March 30, 1814 age 70.
Rev^{d} George Atwell died April 10, 1814, age 49.
Azor Chandler died April 13, 1814 age 21.
Beulah Prior died April 18, 1814 age 71.
Esther Atwell died April 18, 1814 age 50.
Lucinda Chandler died April 20, 1814 age 40.
Ethan Chandler died May 7, 1814 age 34.
Elizabeth, wife of William White died May 25, 1814, age 62.
Elijah Billings died May 5, 1814 [a later hand adds June 5] age 72.
wife of Ichabod Randall died May 10, 1814 age 37.
Elsy daughter of Peletiah Phelps died May 20, 1814 age 20.
Lemuel Terry died May 23^{d} 1814, age 39.

Mary, wife of Lewis Hale died Aug 28, 1814 age 30.
Sarah, w° of Elijah Terry died Sep: 1814 age .
Sarah Hockins died Octo 1814 age 99.
Nehemiah Chandler died Octo 20, 1814 age 71.
David Pease died Octo^{r} 23^{d} 1814 age 86.
Jane, w° of Nehemiah Chandler died Octo 26, 1814 age 71.
Doc^{t} Solomon Bond died Nov^{r} 4, 1814 age 50.
Abigail wife of David Terry died Nov 19, 1814 age 67.
Thomas Ward died Dec^{r} 29, 1814 age 65.
Lucy daughter of Stephen Root died Dec 24, 1814 age .
Rosina Allen died Feby 13, 1814 age 36.
Molly Pease died March 14, 1814 age 61.
* Zurviah Markham died Feby 5th 1815 age 74. * Page 8.
David Hale died Feby 17, 1815 age 62.
Jerusha wife of James Lusk died Feby 21, 1815 age 51.
Abigail wife of Nathan Markham died Mar 7 age 83.
Levi Booth died April 26, 1815 age 76.
Jotham Wright died September 4th 1815 age 41.
Rev^{d} Nehemiah Prudden died September 7th 1815 age 66.
Gideon Pease died August 9th 1815 age 62.
Daniel Abbe died September 26, 1815 age 66.
John Hale died Nov^{r} 9, 1815 age 65.
Israel Hale died Nov^{r} 9, 1815 age 86.
Joseph Olmsted died November 16, 1815 age 82.
Samuel Pease November 18, 1815 age 68.
Robert M^{c}Clister Nov^{r} 14th 1815 age 34.
Darius Markham died April 30, 1815 age 43.
Eliphalet Collins died May 22^{d} 1815 age 71.
Margaret Parker died June 26, 1815 age 68.
W° Allen died Sept. 8, 1815, age 83.
Bethsheba Pease died Nov. 10, 1815 age 63.
James Carter (a black) died Dec^{r} 27, 1815 age 24.
Abigail Parsons died Dec^{r} 31, 1815, age 15.
Norton son of Hill Gowdy died Feby 2^{d} 1815 age .
* Hannah Adams died Sep^{t} 2^{d} 1816. * Page 10.
Ann Mariah daughter of Luther Parsons 2^{d} & wife died April 21, 1816 age 1 yr 8 mo.
Asahel Parsons died May 31, 1816 age 68.
Nathan Pease died January 19, 1816 age 72.
Mary Chipman died January 28, 1816, age 81.
Moses Allen 3^{d} died January 28, 1816 age 25.

Elihu Booth died March 15, 1816 age 32.
Erastus Abbe died April 22^{d} 1816 age 23.
Deborah wife of Aaron Booth died May 31, 1816 age 56.
Rachel wife of Daniel Griswold died June 4, 1816 age 39.
Abijah Terry died June 14th 1816 age 84.
Joseph Chandler died September 17, 1816 age 78.
Martha Pease died Nov^{r} 18, 1816 [probably 77] age 77.
David Chandler died December 3^{d} 1816 age 69.
Mercy Green died Lucy Green Jany 18, 1816 age 80.
Calvin Ely died Sam^{l} Ely April 2^{d} 1816 age 37.
Hill Gowdy Jr. died October 19, 1816 age .
Polly Markham died July 15, 1816 age .
* Joel Simons died Jan^{y} 11, 1817 age 60. * Page 12.
Francis Bestor wife of Samuel Bestor died Jany 22^{d} 1817 age 27.
Ebenezer Terry died July 15, 1817 age 95.
Rebecca Allen died Sep^{t} 1817 age 88.
Nathan Markham died July 10, 1817 age 80.
Edward Pease died December 30, 1817 age 73.
Jacob Hills died August 7, 1817 age 76.
Lot Pease died September 1817 age 84.
Jeduthan son of Nathan Terry died Oct^{r} 3^{d} 1817 age 18.
Deborah Mumford died April 10, 1817 age 44.
Mary widow of John Raynolds Esq died April 21, 1817 age 72.
Jonah Griswold died May 10th 1817 age 73.
Azubah Chapin w^{o} of Eliph^{t} Chapin died May 12, 1817 age 72.
Abiah Henry wife of Gager Henry died Aug^{t} 13, 1817 age 42.
Warren Gleason died August 19, 1817 age 19.
Huldah Bush died Oct^{r} 2^{d} 1817 age 61.
Benjamin Meacham died Octo 3^{d} 1817 age 69.
Betsey Barker died Nov^{r} 26th 1817 age 94.
Penelope Abbe died December 2^{d} 1817 age 87.
Elizabeth Hale died December 23^{d} 1817 age 62.
Allen Sexton died December 23^{d} 1817 age 53.
Samuel Eaton died March 8, 1817 age 70.
* Mary widow of Jonah Griswold died June 14 [1818]. Page 14.
Nathan Terry Jr died September 29 1818 age 21.
Olive Pease w^{o} of David Pease died October 23 1818 age 83.
Philip Wood died January 3 1818 age 45.
William Barton died January 16 age 46.
Zacheus Prior died January 19 1818 age 81.
Abiah Gowdy died March 11 1818 age 82.

Penelope Terry died March 30 1818 age 59.
Anne Pease w° of Nathan Pease died April 6 1818 age 69.
Lucretia Parsons daughter of Joseph Parsons dec^{d} april 8 1818 age 4.
Shubael Parsons son of David Wilson died April 11 1818 age 5.
Shubael Gleason died April 16 1818 age 59.
W° Mary Ward died May 22 1818 age 59.
W° Mary Griswold died June 14 1818 age 72.
Elijah Parsons died July 18 [1818] age 47.
* Sarah Pease died September 24 1818 age 73. [* See below.]
Rev^{d} Buckley watrous died November 18 1818 age 31.
John Warner died Dec^{r} 16 1818 age 44.
Simion Chapin died December 18 1818 age 52.
Abigail widow of Zacheus Prior died December 18 1818 age 79.
Sally Rogers died Feby 23, 1818 age 30.
* Sarah Pease died September 25, 1818 age 71. [*See above.]
* Phebe Hale died Feby 8th 1819 age 93. * Page 16.
Zachariah Booth died Jany 17, 1819 age 76.
John Henry died January 9th 1819 age 76.
Mason son of John Mason died Sep 29 1819 age 5.
Rebecca Jefferson died October 7 [1819] age 36.
Widow Hannah Pease died Octo 10, 1819 age 81.
Shubael Parsons died Octo 13, 1819 age 67.
Pliny Parsons died Nov 14, 1819 age 17.
W° Sarah King died Nov 1 1819 age 62.
Child of William Hills died Feb 8, 1819 age 2.
W° Dorcas Parsons died June 15, 1819 age 85.
W° Mary Parsons died March 25, 1819 age 76.
Tryphena Barker died August 28, 1819 age 51.
Lovice Chapin died August 29, 1819 age 31.
Almira Woodworth died March 19, 1819 age 12.
* Dennis Bement died March 13th 1820 age 76. * Page 18.
Sophronia daughter of Amariah Griswold & wife died Jan^{y} 25, 1820 age 10.
Mary Cecelia daughter of Jabez Phelps died March 2^{d} 1820 age 4.
W° Flavia Parsons died March 22^{d} 1820 age 32.
Almira Wood died March 15, 1820 age 12.
Anne Gains died April 8, 1820 age 53.
Mary Hale died April 8, 1820 age 17.
Huldah Simons died June 16, 1820 age 21.
Sarah Meacham died July 12, 1820 age 63.
Jemima Allen died July 22, 1820 age 44.
Isaac Pease died August 31, 1820 age 67.

John Avery died September 21, 1820 age 46.
Asa Meacham died Nov 3, 1820 age 64.
Tryphosa Booth died Nov 21, 1820 age 58.
John Pease died December 15, 1820 age 72.
Azariah Prior died December 18, 1820 age 71.
Samuel Hemingway died Dec^{r} 27, 1820 age 87.
Mary Smith wife of Guerdon Smith died Dec^{r} 18, 1820 age 35.
James Prentice died Octo 11, 1820 age 25.
* John Collins Thompson son of Orrin Thompson & wife died June 16, 1821. * Page 20.
David Terry died April 2, 1821 age 71.
Henrietta Walton died dec^{r} 11, 1821 age 25.
Hannah Trumbull died Dec^{r} 20, 1821 age 18.
John Parsons died January 7, 1821 age 76.
Naomi Terry died Feby 6, 1821 age 39.
John Griffin died May 13, 1821 age 73.
Mary Hale died Feby 19, 1821 age 39.
Hannah Lusk died July 2^{d} 1821 age 60.
W^{o} Mary Abbe died Aug^{t} 4, 1821 age 83.
W^{o} Mabel Olmsted died Nov 12, 1821 age 86.
* Molly Slate died July 20, 1822 age 78. * Page 22.
Matilda Markham died Octo 3, 1822 age 47.
Jane Casey died October 4, 1822 age 48.
Benjamin Goodrich died October 13, 1822 age 42.
Rosena Walton died October 15, 1822 age 19.
Jesse Stebbins died October 31, 1822 age 20.
Thaddeus Stebbins died November 4, 1822 age 48.
Ruth Pease died November 8, 1822 age 78.
Lydia Comstick died Nov^{r} 28, 1822 age 43.
Molly Meacham died Dec^{r} 2, 1822 age 44.
Sarah Root died January 24, 1822 age 50.
Rebecca Allen died January 25, 1822 age 48.
Zervia Chapin died January 25, 1822 age 81.
Elijah Pierce died January 29, 1822 age 56.
Doc^{t} Simeon Field died March 1st 1822 age 57.
William Pease died March 25, 1822 age 76.
Caroline Parsons died April 6, 1822 age 31.
Ebenezer Chapin died April 23, 1822 age 88.
Daniel Terry died July 22, 1822 age 79.
Abel King died August 2, 1822 age 38.
Maria A C Pease died August 16, 1822 age 12.

John D. Wolf died Sep^{t} 2^{d} 1822 age 51.
W^{o} Sibyl Prudden died Sep^{t} 12, 1822 age 68.
Zalmuna Markham died Octo 2, 1822 age 44.
John Henry died Octo 10, 1822 age 18.
Lucy Parsons wife of Cha^{s} Parsons died Nov 28, 1822 age 24.
Henry King died Dec^{r} 1, 1822 age 37.
* Mindwell Terry widow of Ebenezer Terry died April 1823 age 89. * Page 24.
Lovica wife of Cap^{t} Abner Meacham died Jany 13, 1823 age 59.
Sarah Allen died April 24, 1823 age 75.
Hannah Wood died May 1, 1823 age 49.
Asa Allen died August 25, 1823 age 77.
Lois Walker died August 4, 1823 age 58.
Cap^{t} Luther Parsons died January 23, 1823 age 36.
Anne Parsons died Feby 14, 1823 age 37.
Beulah Pease died April 14, 1823 age 70.
Cynthia Field died June 21, 1823 age 32.
Nancy Chaffee died June 20, 1823 age 10.
Norman Henry died July 11, 1823 age 11.
Roger Griswold died August 10, 1823 age 58.
Stone Pease died August 20, 1823 age 64.
Almira Tucker died October 14, 1823 age 26.
Levi Terry Jr. died Octo 23, 1823 age 13.
George Stor King died Dec^{r} 24 1823 age 42.
* Elizabeth Cooley daughter of John Cooley Jr. & wife died Jany 24, 1824. * Page 26.
Gaius Terry died September 13, 1824 age 39.
Harvey Meacham died August 31, [1824] age 29.
Leury Kingsbury died April 12 1824 age 11.
Leucretia Terry died June 28 1824 age 77.
Damaras Collins [died] Sept 22 1824 age 72.
Abigail Warner died Feb 16 1824 age 80.
Sophronia Button daughter of Jonathan Button died Feb 19, [1824] age 16.
W^{o} Elizabeth Terry died March 13, 1824 age 52.
Chester Allen died March 16, 1824 age 46.
Caroline Knight died April 10, 1824 age 13.
Josiah Bicknel died May 17, 1824 age 64.
W^{o} Mariame Chandler died May 28, 1824 age 71.
William Farnham died June 29, 1824 age 37.
Clarissa wife of Luther Pierce died July 9 [1824] age 44.
George Olmsted died August 9, 1824 age 38.
Abigail Griswold died September 15, 1824 age 21.

William Freeman (a black) died Sep 27, 1824, age 26.
Daniel K. Parsons died Sep^{t} 27, 1824 age 16.
* Amaziah Clark died June 10, 1825 age 76. * Page 28.
Justice Markham died September 28th 1825 age 81.
Mariam Simons wid^{w} of Joel Simons died dec^{r} 9, 1825.
Sarah Stebbins shaker died Sep^{t} 19, 1825 age 13.
* Polly Green died March 24 1826 age 42. * Page 30.
Mary Billings died October 29 AD. 1826 age 79.
* Davis Fairbanks died March 3^{d} 1828 age 50. * Page 32.
Molly Sabin died May 29th 1828 age 88.
* Mary Chandler w^{o} of Joseph Chandler died January 1st 1828 age 84. * Page 34.
Eliphalet Comstock died February 9th AD. 1828 age 80.
Elma[?] Burlingame died Feby 11th AD. 1828 age 2.
* Davis Fairbanks died March 3^{d} AD. 1828 age 50. * [See above.]
* Mary Sabins died May 30 AD. 1828 age 89. * [See above.]
Mary Tiffany died September 9 1828 age 88.
Matthew Thompson died March 4 1828 age 64/8 m.
* James Slate died June 28, AD. 1829 age 52. * Page 36.
Ruth Eaton died September 3^{d} 1829 age 58.
Elizabeth Blanchard died Sept^{r} 17 1829 age 46.
* Rachel Clark died April 18th AD. 1830 age 49. * Page 38.
Lucy Markham died Oct^{r} 16 AD. 1830 age 88.
Eli Pease died October 22^{d} AD. 1830 age 81.
William Simmons died Nov^{r} 26 1830 age 48.
Francis M. Payne died Dec^{r} 6 AD. 1830 age 10.
* Hannah Munsill died April 28 AD. 1831 age 84. * Page 40.
Rachel Clark died May 3^{d} AD. 1831 age 82.
Juliet Streater died July 19th AD. 1831 age 22.
Almiry Burnham died Sept^{r} 19 1831 age 29.
Susan Granger died Dec^{r} 23^{d} 1831 age 20.
Joseph Fairbanks died Dec^{r} 24 1831 age 75.
* Freelove Deming died March 1st 1832 age 51. * Page 42.
Marcy Brown died May 20, 1832 age 86.
* Ruth Malavery died January 3^{d} 1833 age 63. * Page 44.
Mary Wood died Jany 5, 1833 age 64.
Marcy Becker died March 20th 1833 age 66.
Thomas Roger died August 31st 1833 age 51.
Justus Markham died Nov^{r} 2^{d} 1833 age 56.
Agnes Wardwell died Nov^{r} 26th 1833 age 43.
* Caleb Pease (at Pittsfield Mass) March 21st 1834 age 62. * Page 46.
Mercy Farrington died Nov^{r} 13th 1834 age 92.

* Sarah Ann Woodworth died Apl 1st 1835 age 64. * Page 48.

* Mary Pease daughter of Elias Pease died July 15th 1836 age 59. * Page 50.

Lucy Parker died Decr 7th 1836 age 75.

* Harriot Knox died January 29th 1837 age 37. * Page 52.

Judith Haskell died Feby 19th 1837 age 76.

William Clark died May 31st AD. 1837 age 61.

Polly Burlingame died June 9th 1837 age 42.

Sylvia King wife of Asaph King died Augt 2, 1837 age 32.

* Joshua Bennet died May 23d 1838 age 39. * Page 54.

Joseph Wilson died June 4, 1838 age 29.

Phebe Green died June 11th 1838 age 66.

Samuel Foster died July 14, 1838 age 25.

Samuel Kezar died August 15, 1838 age 78.

* Rachel Emerson died April 19th 1839 age 65. * Page 56.

Lot Pease died December 4, 1839 age 60.

* Rosannah Lad died J. * [See below.]

Solomon Terry died May 25, 1839 age 75.

* Rosannah Lad died January 24th 1840 age 29. * Page 58.

Nathan Tiffany died February 12, 1840 age 74.

Katharine Fairbanks died October 6, 1840 age 83.

Elias Pease died November 23, 1840 age 86.

Austin Kellog died November 26, 1840 age 20.

Ruth Kellog died November 27, 1840 age 49.

* Joseph Lee King son of Asaph King & wife died Sepr 29, 1841 age 1 yr 4 mo. * Page 60.

Elizabeth Kezer died January 23d 1841 age 78.

Waty Foster died April 11, 1841 age 84.

Abraham Malavery died July 31, 1841 age 76.

Mary Cook died August 11th 1841 age 77.

Samuel Wood died Jany 5th 1842 age 76.

Calvin Squires died Dec 25th 1841 age 78.

* Lovisa Wood died May 12, 1842 age 12. * Page 62.

Elisha Eaton died Nov 1st 1842 age 67.

* Samuel Hale died May 30, 1843 age 64. * Page 64.

John Shays died Decr 30, 1843 age 70.

* Susannah Terry died April 12, 1844 age 67. * Page 66.

Huldah Roggers died Nov 17, 1844 age 82.

Ruth Pease died Decr 4, 1844 age 76.

Nelson McClester died Oct 16, 1844. Explosion of powder mill, age 35.

* Rhoda Emerson died April 7, 1845 age 67. * Page 68.

Daner Comestock died Aug 24 1845 age 69.

Bulah Ely died Sept 17, 1845 age 92.

Adaline Putney died Nov 1, 1845 age 24.

* Lavina Damon died Oct 31, 1846 age 56. * Page 70.

Irving A. son of Seth and Jane C. Terry died March 20 1846.
Seth Terry Registrar *Recorder.*

* Abel Griswold died July 31st 1852 age 77. * Page 72.

Lovisa Griswold wife of John W. Griswold died August 11, 1852 age 31.

* Jerome R. Pease son of Thomas C. & Fidelia Pease died Sept 2d 1852 aged 2 years & 4 mos. * Page 77.

Martha Maria daughter of Chauncey P. Coomes & Charity his wife Dec 24 1852 [Not finished—may be birth].

[In "Book 4," on inside of front cover, is the following entry:]

Reverend Francis L. Robbins died April 6, 1850 at 15 minutes before 2 o'clock P. M. Aged 62 years. He was ordained in this town April 25th 1816.

* Oct. 23, 1847, Love Thompson, wife of manufacturer & merchant born in Enfield. Consumption. * Book V, District No. 1.

May 26 infant son of J. G. Merchant aged 5 days.

April 23, 1848 Sarah Meacham aged 84 yrs.

* May 26, 1848 Ann E. Charlesworth aged 3 yrs born in Enfield. Scarlet fever. * District No. 2.

Augt 11, 1848 Sophronia H. Allen aged 7 yrs born in Enfield. Cholera infantum.

Nov 27 1847 Amelia T. King aged 33 yrs born in Enfield. Child-bed fever.

Sept 2 1847 Joseph Allen aged 1 year born in Enfield. Cholera infantum.

* Decr 8, 1847 Adelia Turner aged 32 yrs born in Mansfield Ct. Consumption. * District No. 3.

Jan 6, 1848, Nathan Slate aged 77 yrs, mechanick, born in Stafford Ct. Erycipilas.

Mar. 17, 1848 Chley Wardwell aged 55 yrs. Consumption.

Mar. 17, 1848 Saly Lyman aged 66 yrs born in Hadley Mass. Fever.

Feby 27, 1848 Elizabeth Pease aged 74 yrs born in Enfield Ct. Old age.

May 5, 1848 Robt Luckey aged 50 yrs, farmer born in Ireland. Consumption.

Decr 20, 1847 Charles Sanders aged 38 yrs. Intemperence.

Aug 2 1848, George S. Pease aged 2 yrs born in Enfield. Lung fever.

* Oct. 11, 1847 John P. Abbe aged 1 year born in Enfield. Croup. * District No. 4.

Feby 28, 1848 Martha Pease aged 27 yrs born in Enfield. Consumption.

Aug 28, 1847 abnabel[?] Spooner aged 38 born in Hadley. Fit.

Sept 20, 1847 Thomas H. Durphy aged ¾ year born in Enfield—residence Springfield Mass. Bowel complaint.

Nov. 20 1847 Mary Allen aged 44 yrs. Lung fever.

* April 12 48 John Baker aged 90 yrs—a black—farmer—born in Dorchester Mass. Old age. * District No. 6.

May 19 48 Dolly Hills aged 57 yrs born in Enfield.

* Sept 28, 1847 Ellen E. Moulton aged 1½ yrs born in Enfield. * District No. 7. Dysentery.

May 26, 1848 Sam[l] K. Pease aged 20 yrs—machinist born and resided in Cabotville. Suicide—insanity.

* Mar 4, 1848 Hannah Whidden aged 27 yrs, housekeeper, * District No. 8. born in Ellington. Consumption.

Aug[t] 1, 1848 Wills Davis aged 2 yrs—born in Warren Mass. Drowned in a well.

Feby 20, 1848, Caroline Shipman aged 23 yrs—housemaid born in Enfield. Consumption.

* Jany 3, 1848 Sarah Edson aged 4 yrs born in Springfield * District No. 10. Mass. Croup.

* Nov 18 48 Nath[l] Parsons aged 83 yrs shoemaker born in En- * District No. 12. field. Rail road cars.

Dec[r] 27 47 Elihu Colton aged 50 yrs farmer born in Long meadow. Epileptic fit.

Mar 14 48 George Terry aged 86 yrs shoemaker & farmer, born in Enfield. Asthma & old age.

May 23 48 Henry Wilber Barney aged 2 yrs. Drowned.

* 1847 Nov Janet Lainu [?] age 18 yrs spinster, born in Scot- * District No. 13. land. Ship fever.

1848 Mar. Cyrene Keech aged 3 yrs born in Rhode Island. Canker rash.

1847 Sept W[m] Smith aged 1 yr born in Connecticut.

1848 April John Brough aged 38 yrs machinist born in Scotland. Delirium tremens.

1848 Feby Geo Black aged 28 yrs weaver born in Scotland. Consumption.

1847 Dec[r] Mrs Miller aged 24 yrs born in Scotland. Fever.

1848 April 5 Mrs. W[m] Steel aged 34 yrs born in Connecticut. Consumption.

1848 May Mrs Winton aged 25 yrs born in England. Consumption.

1847 Nov Hugh Cook aged 65 yrs carpenter born in Ireland. Dropsey.

1848 July W[m] [?] James Latta aged 30 yrs born in Scotland. Consumption.

1848 July Mary Latta aged 7 yrs born in Enfield. Fits.

1848 April Elizabeth Ronald aged 19 yrs born in Scotland. Fits.

1847 Aug[t] James Alexander aged 17 yrs weaver born in New York. Fever.

1848 Feby Mrs. Mary Freeman aged 77 yrs born in Ireland. Old age.

1848 May Thomas Lee aged 35 yrs weaver born in England. Consumption.

1848 May 27 Mrs Andrew Braidwood aged 33 yrs born in Scotland. Consumption.

1847 Oct 18 Mrs Cha[s] Suerson aged 40 yrs born in England. Fits.

1847 Nov 18 Susan Jane Boyd aged 11 yrs born in Connecticut. Fever.

1847 Aug[t] Robert Hamson [Possibly Harrison] aged 21 days born in Connecticut. General debility.

1847 Sept James Shaw aged 50 yrs born in Ireland. Ship fever.

1847 Sept Mrs James Shaw aged 46 yrs born in Ireland. Ship fever.

1848 Feby 1 child of Jn° Downie aged 2 mo. born in Connecticut.

1848 Feby child of D. Lawler aged 2 days born in Connecticut.

1847 Oct, 20 Hugh Steel aged 1 mo born in Connecticut.

Jany 3, 1849 Samuel A. Stillman, farmer born in Wethersfield. Affection of of the heart of long standing.

April 1, 1849 Mrs Lucinda Pease aged 27 yrs born in Enfield. Inflamation of lungs & pleurisy.

Oct 12, 1848 William H. Dunbar age 24 mechanic born in Stafford residence Windsor Locks. Eryspalis.

Dec. 3, 1848 Laura Moore aged 25 yrs born in Eilington residence Palmer. Consumption.

Dec. 11, 1848 Harriet A. Davis aged 1 yr born in Enfield. Fever.

Oct. 5 1848, Rachel Crowninshield aged 33 yrs. Consumption.

April 1, 1849 Diana Pease aged 1 yr born in Enfield. Brain fever.

March 31 1849 Clarissa Simons aged 44 born in Ellington. Schirrous tumor.

Dec 10 1848 Charles Colburn aged 6 yrs. Brain fever.

Oct 1, 1848 Darius Rogers aged 67 yrs farmer born in Enfield. Fever.

June 20, 1849 Nelson Pasco aged 49 yrs farmer born in East Windsor. Consumption.

Sept 21, 1848 Osee Phelps aged 49 wheelwright born in Enfield. Inflamitory rheumatism.

Aug. 13, 1848 Levi Abbe aged 67 yrs farmer born in Enfield. Apoplectic fit.

April 1, 1849 Betsey Abbe aged 51 yrs born in Enfield. Apoplexy, fit.

April 9, 1849 Reuben Hamilton aged 54 yrs farmer born in Enfield. Disease on the kidneys.

Sept. 24, 1848 Cynthia Simons aged 25 yrs born in Enfield. Quick comsumption.

Oct. 28, 1848 Mehitabel Terry aged 78 yrs born in Enfield. Fit.

Aug. 1, 1848 Wells Davis aged 2 yrs born in Warren Mass. Drowned.

Aug 14, 1848 Joseph Bunque aged 19 yrs powder maker born in Germany. Burned by a spark from a smoking pipe falling on his clothes.

Aug 15 1848 Amanda M. Braman aged 40 yrs born in Ellington. Consumption.

Sept. 5, 1848 Caroline E. Greeley aged 7 mos born in Enfield. Dysentary.

Sept. 10, 1848 Lucy Trice aged 39 yrs.

Sept. 18, 1848 Eliza Simons aged 45 yrs born in Ellington. Consumption.

Sept 18, 1848, Robert Aikin aged 3 mos. born in Enfield.

Oct. 1848 Catharine Fabrey aged 1 yr born in Enfield. Dysentary.

Dec. 25, 1848 Joseph White, carpenter born in England. Lung fever.

Dec. 25, 1848 Hancy A. Pease aged 32 born in Somers. Consumption.

Jany 18, 1849 Ellen Wheeler aged 12 yrs. Brain fever.

April 9, 1849 Joel C. Johnson aged 72 yrs, miller, born in Mansfield. Religious insanity.

May 19, 1849 Clarissa Bellows aged 85 yrs. Consumption.

June 24, 1849 Almira Allen aged 41 yrs born in Enfield. Consumption.

July 6, 1849 Philip Haufler aged 35 yrs born in Germany, cooper. Consumption.

May 5, 1849 Henry Prior aged 54 yrs hunter born in Enfield. Consumption.

July 12, 1849 a male 3 hours old. Premature birth.

Sept 8, 1848 Cynthia E. Pierce aged 27 yrs born in Vermont. Child bed fever.

April 1849 William Van aged 29 yrs born N. Hampshire, transient person. Lung fever.

May 7, 1849 Lydia Parsons aged 67 yrs born in Lebanon. Liver complaint.

July 1849 Aurelia Terry aged 46 yrs born in Enfield. Consumption.

July 1, 1849 —— Medlicot aged 40 yrs. Child bed.

Dec. 11, 1848 Harriet Prier aged 63 yrs, born in Enfield. Starvation (voluntary).

Sept 7, 1848 Peggy Pease aged 67 yrs born in Enfield residence Longmeadow Mass. Jaundus.

March 1849 colored child aged 2 mos born in Enfield. Neglect.

Dec 28, 1848 Lydia Parsons aged 58 born in Enfield. Dropsy.

June 1, 1849 Sarah Ely aged 74 yrs born in West Springfield. Old age.

May 22, 1849 Dolly Olmsted aged 72 yrs born in Enfield. Fits.

Feb. 27, 1849 Frederick Kremer aged 1 week born in Enfield. Cold.

Jany 7, 1849 Elizabeth White aged 29 yrs born in Maine. Consumption.

Jany 13, 1849 Delia Harris aged 16 yrs born in Vermont. Erysipalis fever.

Oct 11, 1848 Agnes Thompson aged 2½ yrs born in Scotland. Scarlet fever.

Sept. 3, 1848 Mary Naylor aged 67 yrs born in England. Dysentary.

Aug. 27, 1848 Granada Griffith aged 53 yrs born in England. Dysentary.

Aug. 30, 1848 Henry Griffith aged 10 yrs born in England. Dysentary.

Nov 30 1848 Susan M^{c}Elhargy aged 2½ yrs born in England. Dropsy on the brain.

Oct. 5, 1848 Robert M^{c}Coy aged 37 yrs, laborer, born in Ireland. Consumption.

Oct 8, 1848 Isabella M^{c}Coy aged 6 mos born in Enfield. Inflamation.

Aug 26, 1848 James Lowrie aged 8 mos. born in Enfield. Inflamation of the bowels.

March 14, 1849 Samuel J. Wright aged 25 yrs laborer born in Enfield. Pleurisy.

Sept 24, 1848, George W. Wright aged 1 yr born in Enfield. Disentary.

Jany 10, 1849 John Burbank Jr. aged 40 yrs, pilot born in Suffield. Small pox.

June 22, 1849 Frederick Burbank aged 6 yrs born in Enfield. Brain fever.

Aug 2, 1849 Ann Hallas aged 2 yrs born in Enfield. Diarrhea.

April 9, 1849, Alexander McReady aged 2 yrs born in Enfield. Diarrhea.

March 15, 1849 Margaret Moore aged 32 yrs born in Ireland. Childbirth.

January 1, 1849 John Hallas aged 33 yrs weaver, born in England. Consumption.

Sept 28, 1848 Sarah E. Worthington aged 6 mos born in Enfield. Inflamation on the brain.

Nov. 13, 1848 Mary Hanney aged 3½ yrs born in Plainfield. Scarlet fever.

Aug. 2, 1849, Sarah A. Bowley aged 3 yrs born in New York City. Dysentary.

Aug 4, 1849 John F. Bowley aged 1½ yrs born in New York City. Dysentary.

April 15, 1849 Elizabeth O. Benton aged 8 yrs born in Enfield. Typhus fever.

May 18, 1849 Agnes Wylie aged 16 yrs born in Scotland. Drowned.

April 3, 1849 Mary Reed aged 5 mos born in Enfield. Cold.

March 9 1849 William Stevens aged 23 yrs, weaver born in Scotland. Inflamation of the lungs.

Feb 22, 1849 Horace Abbe aged 36 yrs, merchant born in Enfield. Inflamation of the lungs.

April 4, 1849 Nathan Alden aged 1 day.

April 4, 1849 John Ronald aged 52 yrs, weaver, born in Scotland. Inflamation.

Sept 26, 1848 Mary A. McClester aged 3 weeks born in Enfield. Convulsions.

April 26 1849 Susan Hunter aged 5 mos born in Enfield. Inflamation of the lungs.

March 4, 1849 Mary Naylor aged 2 mos born in Enfield. Inflamation of the lungs.

June 20, 1849 James Cooper aged 1¼ yrs born in England. Dysentary.

July 15, 1849 George Lowrie aged 15 yrs born in Scotland. Inflamation on the brain.

April 24, 1849 George R. Brough aged 1½ yrs born in Enfield. Scarlet fever.

Nov 30, 1848 Jane Y. Smith aged 36 yrs born in Ireland. Scarlet fever.

March 19, 1849 Harriet D. Sufkins aged 21 yrs born in England. Consumption.

April 7, 1849 Mary C. McQuire aged 7 mos born in Enfield. Teething.

Sept 9, 1848 Margaret Barclay aged 36 yrs born in Scotland. Childbirth.

Aug 25, 1848 Ransom Gowdy aged 2 yrs born in Enfield. Dropsy on the brain.

Oct 10, 1849, Augustus Hazard aged 20 yrs teamster. Inflamation of the bowels.

Dec. 9, 1849 W^{d} Solomon Allen aged 80 yrs, born in Enfield. Old age.

Oct 18, 1849, Ruth Amanda Davis aged 37 yrs, housekeeper, born in Ellington. Childbirth.

Nov 20, 1849 Harriet Pease aged 43 yrs housekeeper. Consumption.

Dec. 18, 1849 Christopher H. Terry aged 83 yrs, farmer, born in Enfield. Gravel.

Dec 23, 1849 John Terry aged 86 yrs, farmer, born in Enfield. Old age.

Nov 26, 1849 Chloe M. Allen aged 52 yrs, housekeeper, born in Ellington. Inflamatory rheumatism.

Oct 12, 1849, Elam Combs aged 62 farmer. Dysentary.

Aug. 15, 1849 Olive Hulburt aged 14 yrs born in Enfield. Lung fever.

Sept 8, 1849 Mrs. Warrener aged 89 yrs born in Wilbraham. Old age.

Sept 25 Tryphena Beers aged 66 yrs, housekeeper, born in Enfield. Dysentary.

Dec. 20, 1849 Elam Allen Jr. aged 42 yrs, farmer born in Enfield. Consumption.

Sept 16 1849 Orlando Pease aged 2 yrs born in Enfield. Dysentary.

Sept 23, 1849 Thomas Becker aged 22 yrs mechanic born in Leeds England. Drowned.

Oct 29, 1849, infant not named born in Enfield. Still born.

Oct 10, 1849, Sarah Martin aged 7 mos, born in Enfield. Dysentary.

Oct 29, 1849 David Johnson, aged 57 yrs, born in England. Apoplexy.

Dec 11, 1849 Abigail Bidwell aged 11 mos born in Enfield. Dysentary.

Nov 1849 Mary A. Benson aged 15 yrs born in Simsbury. Consumption.

Oct 19, 1849 James Simpson aged 54, weaver, born in Ireland. Apoplexy (supposed).

Oct 6, 1849 not named.

Sept 11, 1849 not named. Still born.

Oct 20, 1849 Mary Remington aged 66 yrs housekeeper born in West Springfield. Old age.

Aug 30, 1849 George S. Mosely aged 10 mos born in Enfield. Dysentary.

Sept 11, 1849 William Phelps aged 2 yrs born in Windsor. Dysentary.

Aug. 1849 Benjamin Ball aged 28 yrs, weaver, born in England. Dysentary.

Aug. 28, 1849 Charles Craig aged 1 yr born in Simsbury. Cholera infantum.

Oct 25, 1849 James Cooper aged 8 yrs born in Scotland. Inflamation on the brain.

Oct 3, 1849 Emily Snow aged 45 yrs, housekeeper, born in Hartford. Consumption.

Dec 1, 1849 Bridget Healy aged 35 yrs, housekeeper born in Ireland. Dysentary.

Sept 8, 1849 Alexander McLane aged 6 yrs born in New York. Dysentary.

Sept 11, 1849 Mary Doig aged 43 yrs, housekeeper, born in Scotland. Dysentary.

Sept 15, 1849 no name, male, born in Enfield. Still born.

Dec 19, 1849 Thomas Kennedy aged 22 yrs, laborer born in Ireland. Consumption.

Sept 15, 1849 Louisa Ely aged 56 yrs, housekeeper born in Cornwall. Liver disease.

Aug 2, 1849 Sarah A. Bowley aged 3 yrs, born in New York. Dysentary.

Aug 9, 1849 John Bowley aged 1 yr born in New York. Dysentary.

Oct 25, 1849 Edward M. Rockwood aged 6 mos born in Enfield. Lung fever.

Oct 22, 1849 Willie Wright aged 1 yr born in Enfield. Cholera infantum.

Aug. 23, 1849 Ransom Gowdy aged 3 yrs born in Enfield. Disease of the brain.

Date.	Names of Persons.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Reputed Cause of Death.
1847 Oct 18..	Mrs Chas Suerson	40	White.		England.	Thompsonville.	Fits.
" Nov 18.	Susan Jane Boyd	11	"		Connecticut.	"	Fever.
" Augt...	Robert Hamson	21 dys	"		do	"	General Debility.
" Sept ...	James Shaw	50	"		Ireland.		Ship Fever.
" Sept ...	Mrs. James Shaw.....	46	"		"		" "
1848 Feby 1.	Child of Jno Downie	2 mo	"		Connecticut.		Unknown.
" Feby ..	" D Lawler	2 dys	"		"		"
1847 Oct 20..	Hugh Steel	1 mo	"		"		"
Oct 23, 1847.	Love Thompson		"	Wife of merchant & manufacturer.	Enfield.	Enfield.	Consumption.
May 26 — .	Infant son of S. G. Merchant	5 dys	"		"	"	Unknown.
Apr 23, 1848.	Sarah Meacham	84	"		Unknown.	"	"
	District No. 2.						
May 26 1848.	Ann E. Charlesworth	3	White.		Enfield.	Enfield.	Scarlet Fever.
Augt 11, 1848	Sophronia H. Allen.....	7	"		"	"	Cholera Infantum.
Nov 27, 1847.	Amelia T. King	33	"		"	"	Child bed Fever.
Sept 2 "	Joseph Allen.....	1	"		"	"	Cholera Infantum.
	District No. 3.						
Dec 8, 1847 .	Adelia Turner.....	32	White.		Mansfield Ct.	Enfield.	Consumption.
Jan 6, 1848..	Nathan Slate.....	77	"	Mechanick.	Stafford, Ct.	"	Erycipilas.
Mar 17 " .	Chloe Wardwell.....	55	"			"	Consumption.
Mar 17 " .	Sally Lyman.....	66	"		Hadley Mass.	"	Fever.
Feb 27 " .	Elizabeth Pease	74	"		Enfield Ct.	"	Old age.
May 15 1848.	Robt Luckey	50	"	Farmer.	Ireland.	"	Consumption.
Dec 20 1847.	Charles Saunders	38	"			"	Intemperance.
Aug 2, 1848.	George S. Pease	2	"		Enfield.	"	Lung Fever.

DATE.	NAMES OF PERSONS.	AGE.	COLOR.	OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	RESIDENCE.	REPUTED CAUSE OF DEATH.
	District No. 4.						
Oct 11, 1847.	John P. Abbe	1	White.		Enfield.	Enfield.	Croup.
Feb 28, 1848.	Martha Pease	27	"		"	"	Consumption.
Aug 28, 1847	Abnabel Spooner	38	"		Hadley.	"	Fit.
Sept 20, "	Thomas H. Durphy.....	¾	"		Enfield.	Springfield Mass.	Bowel complaint.
Nov 20, "	Mary Allen.....	44	"			Enfield.	Lung fever.
(Page 15.)	*District No. 6.*						
April 12 49	John Baker.....	90	Black.	Farmer.	Dorchester Mass.	Enfield.	Old age.
May 19 "	Dolly Hills	57	White.		Enfield.	"	
	District No. 7.						
Sept 25, 1847	Ellen Moritter	1½	White.		Enfield.	Enfield.	Dysentery.
May 26, 1848	Sam[l] K. Pease	20	"	Machinist.	Cabotville.	Cabotville.	Suicide—Insanity.
	District No. 8.						
March 4, 1848	Hannah Whidden	27	White.	House keeper.	Ellington.	Enfield.	Consumption.
Aug 1 "	Wills Davis	2	"		Warren Mass.	"	Drowned in a well.
Feb[y] 20 "	Caroline Shipman	23	"	Housemaid.	Enfield.		Consumption.
	District No. 9.						
	District No. 10.						
Jan[y] 3, 1848.	Sarah Edson	4	White.		Springfield Mass.	Enfield.	Croup.
Nov 18 48.	Nath[l] Parsons.....	83	"	Shoemaker.	Enfield.	"	Rail Road Cars.
Dec 27 47.	Elihu Colton.....	50	"	Farmer.	Longmeadow.	"	Epileptic Fit.
Mar 14 48.	George Terry	86	"	Shoemaker & Farmer.	Enfield.	"	Asthma & Old age.
May 23 ".	Henry Wilber Barney....	2	"			"	Drowned.

Date.	Names of Persons.	Sex.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Reputed Cause of Death.
	District No. 13.							
1847 Nov ...	Janet Laurie.....		18	White	Spinster.	Scotland.	Thompsonville.	Ship Fever.
1848 Mar....	Cyrene Keech.....		3	"		Rhode Island.	"	Canker rash.
1847 Sept ...	Wm Smith.....		1	"		Connecticut.	"	Unknown.
1848 April ..	John Brough		38	"	Machinist.	Scotland.	"	Delirium Tremens.
" Feb ...	Geo Black.....		28	"	Weaver.	"	"	Consumption.
1847 Dec....	Mrs Miller		24	"		"	"	Fever.
1848 April 5.	Mrs Wm Steel.....		34	"		Connecticut.	"	Consumption.
" May ...	Mrs Winten		25	"		England.	"	"
1847 Nov ...	Hugh Cook.....		65	"	Carpenter.	Ireland.	"	Dropsy.
1848 July ...	Mrs James Latta		30	"		Scotland.		Consumption.
" " ...	Mary Latta.....		7	"		Enfield.	"	Fits.
" April ..	Elizabeth Ronald.....		19	"		Scotland.	"	"
1847 Augt ..	James Alexander.....		17	"	Weaver.	New York.	"	Fever.
1848 Febry ...	Mrs Mary Freeman...		77	"		Ireland.	"	Old age.
" May ...	Thomas Lee		35	"	Weaver.	England.	"	Consumption.
" May 27.	Mrs Andrew Braidwood		33	"		Scotland.		"
Jany 3, 1849.	Samuel A. Stillman...	Male.		"	Farmer.	Wethersfield.	Enfield.	Affection of the Heart of long standing.
April 1, 1849	Mrs Lucinda Pease ...	Female.	27	"	"	Enfield.	"	Inflamation of Lung and Pleurisy.
Oct 12, 1848.	William H. Dunbar ..	Male.	24	"	Mechanic.	Stafford.	Windsor Locks.	Erysipelas.
Dec. 3, 1848.	Laura Moore.....	Female.	25	"		Ellington.	Palmer.	Consumption.
Dec. 11, 1848	Harriet A. Davis.....	"	1	"		Enfield.	Enfield.	Fever.
Oct. 5, 1848.	Harriet Crowningshield	"	33	"			"	Consumption.
April 1, 1849	Dianna Pease	"	1	"		"	"	Brain Fever.
Mar 31, 1849	Clarissa Simons.....	"	44	"		Ellington.	"	Schirious Tumor.
Dec. 10, 1848	Charles Colburn.....	Male.	6	"			"	Brain Fever.
Oct 1, 1848..	Darius Rogers.....	"	67	"	Farmer.	Enfield.	"	Fever.
June 20, 1849	Nelson Pasco	"	49	"	"	East Windsor.	"	Consumption.

Date.	Names of Persons.	Sex.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Reputed Cause of Death.
Sept 21, 1848.	Osee Philps.....	Male.	49	White.	Wheelwright.	Enfield.	Enfield.	Inflamitory Rheumatism.
Aug. 13, 1848	Levi Abbe.....	"	67	"	Farmer.	"	"	Apoplectic Fit.
April 1, 1849.	Betsey Abbe	Female.	51	"	"	"	"	Apoplexy—Fit.
April 9, 1849.	Reuben Hamilton	Male.	54	"	"	"	"	Disease on the kidneys.
Sept 24, 1848.	Cynthia Simons	Female.	25	"	"	"	"	Quick Consumption.
Oct 28, 1848.	Mahitabel Terry.....	"	78	"	"	"	"	Fit.
Aug 1, 1848.	Wills Davis.....	Male.	2	"	"	Warren Mass.	"	Drowned.
Aug 14, 1848.	Joseph Bunque.....	"	19	"	Powder Maker.	Germany.	"	Burned by a spark from a smoking pipe falling on his clothes.
Aug 15, 1848.	Amanda M. Braman..	Female.	40	"		Ellington.	"	Consumption.
Sept 5, 1848.	Caroline E. Greeley...	"	7 mo	"		Enfield.	"	Dysentery.
Sept 10, 1848.	Lucy Trice	"	39	"				
Sept 18, 1848.	Eliza Simons.....	"	45	"		Ellington.	"	Consumption.
Sept 18, 1848.	Robert Aikin	Male.	3 mo	"		Enfield.	"	
Oct 11, 1848.	Agnes Thompson	Female.	2½	"		Scotland.	"	Scarlet Fever.
Sept 3, 1848.	Mary Naylor.....	"	68	"		England.	"	Dysentary.
Aug 27, 1848	Granada Griffith.....	"	53	"		England.	"	"
Aug 30, 1848	Henry Griffith	Male.	10	"		"	"	"
Nov. 30, 1848	Susan M°Elhargy.....	Female.	2½	"		England.	"	Dropsy on the brain.
Oct 5, 1848..	Robert M° Coy	Male.	37	"	Laborer.	Ireland.	"	Consumption.
Oct 8, 1848..	Isabella M°Coy	Female.	6 mo	"		Enfield.	"	Inflamation.
Aug 26, 1848	James Lowrie.....	Male.	8 mo	"		"	"	Inflamation in the bowels.
Mar. 14, 1849	Samuel J. Wright	"	25	"	Laborer.	"	"	Pleurisy.
Sept 24, 1848.	George W. Wright....	"	1	"		"	"	Dysentery.
Jany 10, 1849	John Burbank Jr	"	40	"	Pilot.	Suffield.	"	Small Pox.
June 22, 1849	Frederick Burbank....	"	6	"		Enfield.	"	Brain Fever.
Aug 2, 1849.	Ann Hallas	Female.	2	"		"	"	Diarrhea.

Date.	Names of Persons.	Sex.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Reputed Cause of Death.
April 9, 1849.	Alexander McReady..	Male.	2			Enfield.	Enfield.	Diarrhea.
Mar 15, 1849.	Margaret Moore.....	Female.	32			Ireland.	"	Childbirth.
Jan 1, 1849..	John Hallas	Male.	33		Weaver.	England.	"	Consumption.
Sept 28, 1848.	Sarah E. Worthington.	Female.	6 mos.			Enfield.	"	Inflamation on the brain.
Nov 13, 1848.	Mary Hanncy.....	"	3½			Plainfield.	"	Scarlet Fever.
Aug 2, 1849.	Sarah A. Bowley	"	3			New York City.	"	Dysentary.
Aug 4, 1849.	John F. Bowley.....	Male.	1½			"	"	"
Apr 15, 1849.	Elizabeth O. Benton ..	Female.	8			Enfield.	"	Typhus Fever.
May 18, 1849.	Agnes Willie	"	16			Scotland.	"	Drowned.
April 3 1849.	Mary Reed	"	5 mos.			Enfield.	"	Cold.
Mar 9, 1849.	William Stevens.....	Male.	23		Weaver.	Scotland.	"	Inflamation of the lungs.
Oct. 1848....	Catharine Fabrey.....	Female.	1	White.		Enfield.	"	Dysentery.
Dec 25, 1848.	Joseph White	Male.			Carpenter.	England.	"	Lung Fever.
Dec. 25, 1848.	Hancy A. Pease.....	Female.	32	"		Somers.	"	Consumption.
Jany 18 1849.	Ellen Wheeler	"	12	"		Unknown.	"	Brain Fever.
April 9, 1849.	Joel C. Johnson.....	Male.	72	"	Miller.	Mansfield.	"	Religious Insanity.
May 19, 1849.	Clarissa Bellows.....	Female.	35	"			"	Consumption.
June 24, 1849.	Almira Allen	"	41	"		Enfield.	"	Consumption.
July 6, 1849.	Philip Haufler	Male.	35	"	Cooper.	Germany.	"	Consumption.
May 5, 1849.	Henry Prior	"	54	"	Hunter.	Enfield.	"	Consumption.
July 12, 1849.	A male 3 hours old ...							Premature birth.
Sept 8, 1848.	Cynthia E. Pierce....	Female.	27	"		Vermont.	"	Child-bed Fever.
April—1849.	William Van	Male.	29	"		N. Hampshire.	Transient person.	Lung Fever.
May 7, 1849.	Lydia Parsons	Female.	67	"		Lebanon.	Enfield.	Liver complaint.
(Page 28.)								
July — 1849.	Aurelia Terry.....	Female.	46	"		Enfield.	"	Consumption.
July 1, 1849.	—— Medlicott	"	40	"			"	Child-bed.
Dec. 11, 1848.	Harriet Prior	"	63	"		"	"	Starvation (voluntary)

Date.	Names of Persons.	Sex.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Reputed Cause of Death.
Sept 7, 1848.	Peggy Pease	Female.	67	White.		Enfield.	LongmeadowMs.	Jaundus.
Mar — 1849.	Colored child		2 mos	Colored		Enfield.	Enfield.	Neglect.
Dec 28, 1848.	Lydia Parsons.....	"	58	White.		"	"	Dropsy.
June 1st 1849.	Sarah Ely	"	74	"		West Springfield.	"	Old age.
May 22, 1849	Dolly Olmsted	"	72	"		Enfield.	"	Fits.
Feb. 27, 1849.	Frederick Kremer	Male.	1 wk	"		"	"	Cold.
Jany 7, 1849.	Elizabeth White.....	Female.	29	"		Maine.	"	Consumption.
Jany 13, 1849	Delia Harris	"	16	"		Vermont.	"	Erysipalis Fever.
Feb. 22, 1849.	Horace Abbe.....	Male.	36		Merchant.	Enfield.	"	Inflamation of the Lungs.
April 4, 1849	Nathan Alden.....	"	1 day			"	"	Unknown.
April 4, 1849 (Page 29.)	John Ronald.....	"	52		Weaver.	Scotland.	"	Inflamation.
Sept 26, 1848.	Mary A. McClester ...	Female.	3 wks	White.		Enfield.	"	Convulsions.
Apr 26, 1849.	Susan Hunter	"	5 mos	"		"	"	Inflamation of the Lungs.
Mar 4, 1849.	Mary Naylor.....	"	2 mos	"		"	"	Inflamation of the Lungs.
June 20, 1849	James Cooper.....	Male.	1¼ yrs			England.	"	Dysentary.
July 15, 1849	George Lowrie	"	15	"		Scotland.	"	Inflamation on the Brain.
Apr 21, 1849.	George R. Braugh....	"	1½	"		Enfield.	"	Scarlet Fever.
Nov 30 1848.	Jane Y. Smith	Female.	36			Ireland.	"	Scarlet Fever.
Mar 19, 1849.	Harriet D. Lufkins...	"	21			England.	"	Consumption.
April 7, 1849	Mary C. McGuire.....	"	7 mos			Enfield.	"	Teething.
Sept 9, 1848.	Margaret Barclay.....	Female.	36			Scotland.	"	Childbirth.
Aug. 25, 1848	Ransom Gowdy	Male.	2	"		Enfield.	"	Dropsy on the Brain.
Oct. 10, 1849.	Sarah Martin	Female.	7 mos	"		Enfield.	"	Dysentary.
Oct. 29, 1849.	David Johnson.....	Male.	57	"	Weaver.	England.	"	Apoplexy.

Date.	Names of Persons.	Sex.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Reputed Cause of Death.
Dec. 11, 1849	Abigail Bidwell.....	Female.	11 mos	White.		Enfield.	Enfield.	Dysentary.
Nov. "	Mary A. Benson.....	"	15	"		Simsbury.	"	Consumption.
Oct. 19, "	James Simpson	Male.	54	"	Weaver.	Ireland.	"	Apoplexy (supposed).
Oct. 20, "	Mary Remington.....	Female.	66	"	Housekeeper.	West Springfield.	"	Old age.
Aug. 30, "	George S. Mosely.....	Male.	10 mos	"		Enfield.	"	Dysentary.
Sept. 11, "	William Phelps	"	2	"		Windsor.	"	"
Aug. "	Benjamin Ball	"	28	"	Weaver.	England.	"	"
Aug. 28, "	Charles Craig	"	1 yr	"		Simsbury.	"	Cholera Infantum.
(Page 36.)								
Oct 25, "	James Cooper	"	8	"		Scotland.	"	Inflamation on the Brain.
" 3, "	Emily Snow	Female.	45	"	Housekeeper.	Hartford.	"	Consumption.
Dec. 1, "	Bridget Healy	"	35	"	"	Ireland.	"	Dysentary.
Sept. 8, "	Alexander McLane ...	Male.	6	"		New York.	"	"
" 11, "	Mary Doig	Female.	43	"	Housekeeper.	Scotland.	"	"
Dec. 19, "	Thomas Kennedy	Male.	22		Laborer.	Ireland.	"	Consumption.
Sept. 15, "	Louisa Ely	Female.	56	"	Housekeeper.	Cornwall.	"	Liver Disease.
Aug. 2, "	Sarah A. Bowley	"	3	"		New York.	"	Dysentary.
" 9, "	John Bowley	Male.	1	"		" "	"	"
	No. 14.							
Oct. 25, 1849	Edward M. Rockwood.	Male.	6 mos	White.		Enfield.	Enfield.	Lung Fever.
" 22, "	Willie Wright	"	1	"		"	"	Cholera Infantum,
Aug. 23, "	Ransom Gowdy	"	3	"		"	"	Disease of the brain.
Oct. 10, "	Augustus Hazard.....	"	20	"	Teamster.		"	Inflamation of the bowels.
	District No. 2.							
Dec. 9, 1849.	Wid. Solomon Allen..	Female.	80	White.		Enfield.	Enfield.	Old age.

Date.	Names of Persons.	Sex.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	Residence.	Reputed Cause of Death.
	No. 3.							
Oct 18, 1849.	Ruth Amanda Davis..	Female.	37	White.	Housekeeper.	Ellington.	Enfield.	Childbirth.
	No. 4.							
Nov. 20, 1849	Harriet Pease.....	"	43	White.	Housekeeper.	Unknown.	"	Consumption.
	No. 5.							
Dec. 18, 1849.	Christopher H. Terry.	Male.	83	White.	Farmer.	Enfield.	"	Gravel.
" 23 "	John Terry	"	86	"	"	"	"	Old age.
Nov. 26 "	Chloe M. Allen.....	Female.	52	"	Housekeeper.	Ellington.	"	Inflamitory Rheumatism.
	No. 6.							
Oct. 12, 1849.	Elam Combs	Male.	62	"	Farmer.	Unknown.	"	Dysentary.
	No. 7.							
Aug 15, 1849.	Olive Hulburt.....	Female.	14	"		Enfield.	"	Lung Fever.
Sept. 8, "	Mrs —— Warriner ...	"	89			Wilbraham.	"	Old age.
" 28, "	Tryphena Beers	"	66	"	Housekeeper.	Enfield.	"	Dysentary.
Dec 20 "	Elam Allen Jr	Male.	42	"	Farmer.	"	"	Consumption.
(Page 35.)	*No. 8.*							
Sept 16, 1849	Orlando Pease.....	Male.	2	White.		"	"	Dysentary.
Sept 23 "	Thomas Becker	"	22	"	Mechanic.	Leeds, England.	"	Drowned.
	No. 9.							
Oct. 29, 1849.	Infant not named.....	Female.		"		Enfield.	"	Still born.

INDEX.

Abbe, Abbee, Abe, Abbey, Abby
Abbe, ——, 959
Abbe, ——, 991
Abbe, ——, 1132
Abbe, ——, 1318
Abbe, Abigail, 1612, 1644, 1781
Abbe, Adeline Eliza, 1433
Abbe, Alanson, 1380, 1704
Abbe, Albert, 1389, 1407, 1494, 1834
Abbe, Alice Catharine, 1727, 1740
Abbe, Almira, 1488, 1715, 1817
Abbe, Amelia Lucinda, 1406
Abbe, Ann B., 1373
Abbe, Anna, 1360, 1390, 1392, 1394
Abbe, Arabella G., 1843
Abbe, Asenath, 1426, 1670
Abbe, Betsey, 1361, 1447, 1660, 1704, 1705, 1879, 1892, 1900
Abbe, Betsey A., 1477, 1797
Abbe, Capt, 1006, 1007, 1010, 1012, 1031, 1044, 1048, 1075, 1078, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1177, 1178, 1306, 1321
Abbe, Caroline, 1483, 1809
Abbe, Caroline Charlotte, 1391
Abbe, Caroline E., 1490
Abbe, Catharine, 1727, 1740
Abbe, Charity, 1351, 1391, 1479, 1501, 1633, 1670, 1687, 1704, 1801, 1873, 1880
Abbe, Charles, 1371, 1518, 1661, 1704, 1705, 1715, 1719, 1787
Abbe, Charles A., 1727, 1739
Abbe, Charles Alonzo, 1704
Abbe, Charles Theodore, 1727, 1739
Abbe, Charlotte, 1360, 1365, 1391, 1393, 1489, 1821
Abbe, Charlotte Elizabeth, 1407, 1725, 1738
Abbe, Clarissa, 1356, 1358, 1386, 1388, 1389
Abbe, Coleman, 1390, 1431, 1727, 1740
Abbe, Daniel, 1016, 1028, 1032, 1039, 1044, 1048, 1067, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1086, 1087, 1090, 1099, 1100, 1111, 1164, 1179, 1202, 1209, 1213, 1216, 1221, 1227, 1230, 1237, 1239, 1244, 1250, 1256, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1270, 1273, 1275, 1288, 1295, 1296, 1306, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1335, 1338, 1361, 1408, 1409, 1412, 1414, 1431, 1447, 1609, 1644, 1661, 1670, 1671, 1688, 1704, 1705, 1782, 1876, 1883
Abbe, Daniel, Jr., 1114, 1115, 1116, 1287, 1291, 1293, 1296, 1297, 1306, 1309, 1310, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1322, 1327, 1328, 1688, 1788, 1879
Abbe, Daniel H., 1406
Abbe, Daniel Henry, 1371, 1372, 1716
Abbe, Daniel P., 1443, 1479, 1802
Abbe, Dan[l] Pease, 1705
Abbe, Daniel Terry, 1388
Abbe, David, 1394
Abbe, David, Jr., 1115
Abbe, David L., 1484, 1811
Abbe, David Loveland, 1391, 1687
Abbe, Dorcas, 1355, 1358, 1361, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1394
Abbe, Dorcas A., 1480, 1802
Abbe, Dorcas Allen, 1385, 1687
Abbe, Elisha, 1688
Abbe, Eliza, 1704, 1727, 1739
Abbe, Eliza Ann, 1390
Abbe [or Allen], Eliza Ann, 1476
Abbe, Elizabeth, 1369, 1391, 1445, 1461, 1512, 1768
Abbe, Erastus, 1373, 1414, 1884
Abbe, Fanny, 1688
Abbe, Francis L., 1451
Abbe, Francis Le Baron, 1719
Abbe, Gene, 1644, 1660
Abbe, George, 1409, 1410, 1432, 1438, 1442, 1661, 1688, 1704
Abbe, George A., 1449, 1484, 1810
Abbe, Gilbert, 1390, 1718, 1727, 1740
Abbe, Hannah, 1352, 1357, 1380, 1381, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1610, 1612, 1644, 1688, 1704, 1762, 1774, 1782, 1880
Abbe, Harriet, 1370, 1371, 1380, 1389, 1393, 1406, 1407, 1422, 1491, 1688, 1704, 1705, 1715, 1717, 1725, 1738, 1827
Abbe, Harriet Ann, 1490, 1705, 1823
Abbe, Harriet H., 1456
Abbe, Harris, 1356, 1358, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1416, 1521
Abbe, Harvey C., 1801
Abbe, Harvey Clark, 1391, 1687
Abbe, Henry, 1371, 1388, 1406, 1407, 1455, 1491, 1688, 1725, 1738, 1827

Abbe, Henry A., 1461, 1476, 1794
Abbe, Henry Augustus, 1406, 1705
Abbe, Hezekiah, 1704, 1880
Abbe, Horace, 1391, 1463, 1689, 1713, 1894, 1902
Abbe, Horatio Hamilton, 1395
Abbe, Horatio Sergeant, 1433
Abbe, Horatius, 1689
Abbe, Huldah, 1505, 1786
Abbe, J., Jr., 1274
Abbe, James, 1461, 1498, 1644, 1841
Abbe, Jane, 1663
Abbe, John, 915, 921, 926, 947, 958, 980, 1012, 1032, 1036, 1053, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1099, 1100, 1114, 1116, 1121, 1149, 1164, 1165, 1175, 1179, 1190, 1222, 1230, 1244, 1250, 1252, 1256, 1258, 1263, 1264, 1270, 1283, 1288, 1314, 1357, 1393, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1572, 1575, 1581, 1586, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1610, 1633, 1643, 1644, 1670, 1720, 1873, 1874
Abbe, John, Jr., 915, 934, 946, 949, 962, 984, 986, 991, 995, 1055, 1056, 1065, 1108, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1132, 1138, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1215, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1252, 1273, 1380, 1381, 1643, 1644 1704, 1760, 1772, 1778, 1880
Abbe, John, 2nd, 951, 963, 965, 967, 974, 985, 993, 996, 1017, 1039, 1051, 1069, 1075, 1086, 1087, 1099, 1100, 1117, 1134, 1147, 1214, 1221, 1228, 1238, 1245, 1351, 1352, 1670
Abbe, John, 3rd, 956, 957, 961, 962, 964, 990, 992, 1118, 1119, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1670, 1873
Abbe, John B., 1704
Abbe, John P., 1493, 1831, 1890, 1898
Abbe, John Preston, 1392, 1458
Abbe, Joshua, 1362, 1417, 1423, 1522, 1704
Abbe, Julia, 1391, 1497
Abbe, Julia M., 1840
Abbe, Lemuel, 1458
Abbe, Levi, 1306, 1322, 1355, 1358, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1394, 1512, 1515, 1670, 1687, 1688, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1720. 1892, 1900
Abbe, Levi, Jr., 1449, 1482
Abbe, Levi, 1st, 1460
Abbe, Levi, 2nd, 1360, 1390, 1392, 1394
Abbe, Levi P., 1730, 1752
Abbe, Levi Pease, 1387, 1445, 1714
Abbe, Liddy, 1661
Abbe, Lidia, 1683
Abbe, Lieutenant, 964, 975, 980, 982
Abbe, Limon, 1683
Abbe, Lorinda, 1380, 1422, 1704, 1880
Abbe, Lucinda, 1372, 1406, 1476, 1704
Abbe, Lucretia, 1794
Abbe, Lydia, 1450, 1628, 1667, 1688, 1704
Abbe, Maria, 1371, 1407, 1494, 1720, 1834
Abbe, Maronet, 1479, 1687, 1801
Abbe, Martha, 1610, 1644, 1762, 1774
Abbe, Mary, 1371, 1418, 1449, 1473, 1476, 1586, 1600, 1602, 1612, 1615, 1644, 1670, 1719, 1730, 1752, 1759, 1766, 1772, 1783, 1834, 1870, 1872, 1886
Abbe, Mary Ann, 1363, 1385, 1407, 1469, 1485, 1688, 1813
Abbe, Mary M., 1449
Abbe, Morinet, 1385
Abbe, Nancy, 1512, 1670, 1727, 1740
Abbe, Norton, 1394
Abbe, Obadiah, 919, 1042, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1340, 1612, 1644, 1660, 1663, 1868, 1870
Abbe, Penelope, 1416, 1644, 1670, 1785, 1871, 1872, 1884
Abbe, Peter, 1081, 1237, 1255, 1268, 1296, 1503, 1670, 1688
Abbe, Philena, 1423
Abbe, Prudence Rhoda, 1391, 1717
Abbe, R., 1045, 1100
Abbe, R. M., 1433
Abbe, Ransalear B., 1704, 1880
Abbe, Ransalieur Billing, 1381
Abbe, Rebecca, 956, 959, 984, 986, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1143
Abbe, Rhoda, 1360, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1395, 1827
Abbe, Rhoda P., 1491
Abbe, Richard, 948, 949, 958, 962, 963, 985, 986, 990, 992, 1011, 1014, 1019, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1100, 1135, 1137, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1153, 1156, 1164, 1168, 1188, 1207, 1214, 1232, 1245, 1268, 1273, 1280, 1282, 1290, 1292, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1309, 1311, 1319, 1320, 1328, 1369, 1428, 1429, 1644, 1661, 1670, 1688, 1776, 1784
Abbe, Richard, Jr., 1035, 1036, 1048, 1192, 1193, 1214, 1289, 1298, 1304, 1309, 1360, 1391, 1393, 1519, 1704
Abbe, Richard, 2nd, 1688
Abbe, Robert, 1727, 1740
Abbe, Robert M., 1476
Abbe, Robert Morrison, 1704, 1705, 1879
Abbe, Roswell, 1360, 1368, 1391, 1392, 1395, 1419, 1519, 1688
Abbe, Roxalana, 1370, 1392, 1473, 1644, 1670, 1781, 1832
Abbe, Roxana, 1390, 1488, 1817
Abbe, Ruth, 1688, 1689
Abbe, Sally Ann, 1478, 1705, 1799
Abbe, Sarah, 1353, 1360, 1363, 1368, 1391, 1392, 1395, 1434, 1438, 1475, 1487, 1521, 1585, 1588, 1602, 1606, 1607, 1643, 1644, 1661, 1670, 1671, 1688, 1760, 1766, 1772, 1793, 1816, 1869, 1874, 1876

Abbe, Sarah Maria, 1390, 1480, 1803
Abbe, Sarah P., 1514, 1805
Abbe, Sarah Pease, 1385, 1481, 1688, 1790
Abbe, Simeon, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1250, 1265, 1270, 1395, 1507, 1704, 1786
Abbe, Simon [or Limon], 1683
Abbe, Stoddard Nelson, 1705
Abbe, Submit, 1782
Abbe, Susannah, 1422
Abbe, Tabitha, 1588, 1612, 1644, 1670, 1704, 1760, 1767, 1772, 1776, 1783
Abbe, Thomas, 916, 924, 939, 941, 945, 956, 984, 985, 1053, 1058, 1099, 1122, 1130, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1173, 1174, 1246, 1410, 1501, 1585, 1586, 1588, 1600, 1602, 1607, 1612, 1615, 1628, 1667, 1670, 1683, 1688, 1689, 1762, 1767, 1774, 1784, 1785, 1870, 1871, 1872
Abbe, Thomas, Sr., 1051, 1053, 1866
Abbe, Thomas, Jr., 943, 945, 1052, 1053, 1064, 1131, 1133, 1615, 1644, 1667, 1689, 1763, 1776
Abbe, Thomas, 2nd, 1020, 1048, 1068, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1214, 1217, 1236, 1239, 1250, 1688
Abbe, Timetha, 1311
Abbe, Timn (?), 1087
Abbe, Timothy, 1335, 1360, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1395, 1633, 1644, 1670, 1687, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1876
Abbe, Timothy Diah, 1644, 1670, 1874
Abbe, Timothy H., 1455, 1825
Abbe, Timothy Harlow, 1391, 1491, 1715
Abbe, Trephosa, 1670
Abbe, Triposa, 1785
Abbe, Widow, 951, 952, 953, 955, 956, 957, 958, 961, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1247
Abbe, William, 1391, 1716
Abbe, Wolcott, 1364, 1385, 1472, 1688
Abel, Willis, 1102, 1249
Abbott, Mr. [ ], 1515
Abbott, Henry, 1822
Achley, Joel, 1521
Ackley, Nathan F., 1482, 1807
Act of Assembly, 1190
Adams, Addams, Addoms, Adom's
Adams, ——, 989
Adams, Alice, 1766
Adams, Cateron, 1768
Adams, Catharine, 1398, 1400
Adams, Catharine Boyd, 1368, 1396, 1471
Adams, Desire, 1475, 1793
Adams, Dorothy, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1401, 1403, 1404
Adams, E., 1024, 1051, 1072
Adams, Eleanor Boyd, 1396
Adams, Elijah, 1024, 1026, 1066, 1072, 1079, 1222, 1231, 1234, 1245
Adams, Eliza, 1421
Adams, George Roberts, 1404
Adams, Gideon O., 1488, 1818
Adams, Hannah, 1415, 1883
Adams, Henry, 1858
Adams, Henry W., 1499, 1845
Adams, Henry Wright, 1393
Adams, Hester, 1588, 1590
Adams, Homer Dickinson, 1395
Adams, John, 1368, 1396, 1398, 1400, 1440, 1441, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1862
Adams, John W., 1851, 1859
Adams, Lucy, 1786, 1793
Adams, Lucy Ann, 1396
Adams, Lydia, 1780
Adams, Marahy, 1862
Adams, Margaret Aird, 1398
Adams, Mary, 1588, 1589, 1768, 1779
Adams, Nancy, 1477, 1797
Adams, Normand, 1454
Adams, Persis, 1517
Adams, Seth, 1401
Adams, Sophronia, 1481, 1805
Adams, Sterling, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1425, 1436, 1440
Adams, William Hays, 1394
Admissions to Enfield Church, 1359
Advertisement, 1532
Agawam, 1372, 1421
Agawam, W., Springfield, 1465
Agawam Congregational Church, West Springfield, 1372
Agawam Parish, West Springfield, 1367
Agnew, Agnes, 1458
Agnew, Helen, 1841
Agnew, Matilda, 1852
Agreement and Articles for the Administration of Church Discipline, 1535
Agreement as to Articles of Faith, 1540
Aiken, Robert, 1460, 1892, 1900
Ainsworth, Amelia, 1492
Alabama, 1468, 1471
Albany, N. Y., 1373, 1480, 1549, 1802, 1843
Albany 4th Presbyterian Church, 1373
Alcorn, Andrew, 1733, 1749
Alcorn, Bessy, 1733, 1749
Alcorn, Mary Ann, 1850, 1853
Alcorn, Matthew, 1454
Alcorn, Sarah A., 1733, 1749
Alden, A., 1019, 1079
Alden, Amos, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1081, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1206, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1239, 1276, 1277, 1285, 1287, 1300, 1318, 1334, 1359, 1423, 1513, 1633, 1644, 1653, 1780
Alden, Aupha Hamilton, 1364, 1486, 1714, 1813
Alden, Capt, 1245

Alden, Col°, 1301, 1303
Alden, Darius, 1455
Alden, Deantha Maria, 1687
Alden, Diantha M., 1484, 1811
Alden, Edmond B., 1474, 1850, 1856
Alden, Edmond Bement, 1687
Alden, Edmund B., 1362
Alden, Electa, 1734, 1751
Alden, Elsie, 1371, 1458
Alden, Gideon Augustus, 1459, 1490
Alden, Hannah, 1503, 1633, 1644, 1653
Alden, Hannah B., 1482, 1807
Alden, Hannah Bush, 1364, 1687
Alden, Huldah, 1783
Alden, Jane, 1848
Alden, Lovice, 1633, 1716
Alden, Lovisa, 1490, 1823
Aldan, Lucy, 1781
Alden, Major, 1289
Alden, Marilda E., 1455
Alden, Mary, 1505
Alden, Mary Ann, 1445
Alden, Molley, 1644
Alden, Nathan, 1463, 1734, 1751, 1894, 1902
Alden, Nathan P., 1850, 1856
Alden, Pina, 1429
Alden, Roselle, 1443
Alden, Seth, 1327, 1336, 1429, 1443, 1514, 1653, 1687, 1714, 1716
Alderman, M. P., 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831
Aldrich, Willis, 1814
Aldridge, Hosea, 1363, 1467
Alexander, Agnes, 1833
Alexander, Agnes Y., 1496, 1836
Alexander, Betsey Brison, 1456
Alexander, Elizabeth McMillan, 1401
Alexander, Germet, 1401
Alexander, James, 1367, 1397, 1398, 1401, 1439, 1456, 1458, 1470, 1891, 1899
Alexander, James, Jr., 1834
Alexander, Jane, 1823
Alexander, Janet, 1367, 1397, 1398, 1454, 1470, 1834
Alexander, John, 1397, 1851, 1858
Alexander, Joseph, 1729, 1744
Alexander, Margaret, 1402, 1486, 1815
Alexander, Mary, 1366, 1367, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1438, 1470, 1729, 1744
Alexander, Mary Meich, 1398
Alexander, Mary Smith, 1400, 1401, 1470
Alexander, Richard, 1367, 1398, 1400, 1401, 1429, 1438, 1470
Alexander, Robert, 1366, 1398, 1402, 1429, 1433, 1470, 1729, 1744, 1857
Alexander, Robert, 2nd, 1843
Alexander, Sibelath, 1401
Allen, ——, 967
Allen, ——, 996
Allen, ——, 998
Allen, ——, 1149
Allen, ——, 1180, 1181
Allen, ——, 1335
Allen, see Alley,
Allen, see Alli[ ],
Allen, Abigail, 1621, 1869
Allen, Albert Francis, 1405
Allen, Albert M., 1838
Allen, Albert Wyllis, 1404
Allen, Alice Amelia, 1405
Allen, Alice T., 1397, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1405, 1407
Allen, Almira, 1462, 1704, 1799, 1893, 1901
Allen, Amasa, 1002
Allen, Amos, 1210, 1245
Allen, Amy, 1243
Allen, Ann, 1243, 1486, 1814
Allen, Anson, 1430, 1505, 1678, 1688, 1704, 1788
Allen, Asa, 1084, 1088, 1255, 1263, 1264, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1412, 1420, 1887
Allen, Azariah, 1528, 1590, 1611, 1614, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1755, 1869, 1873, 1877
Allen, Benjamin, 1604
Allen, Bennet Rowland, 1403
Allen, Bernard Barton, 1445
Allen, Betsey, 1371, 1476, 1704, 1713, 1794
Allen, Beulah, 1465
Allen, Bridget, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1864
Allen, Caleb, 914, 929, 930, 1621, 1870
Allen, Carlos, 1688
Allen, Caroline, 1720, 1821
Allen, Caroline Ann, 1715
Allen, Caroline O., 1443
Allen, Catharine Alice, 1450
Allen, Catharine Kingsbury, 1397
Allen, Catharine Owen, 1721
Allen, Chancey, 1690
Allen, Charity, 1370, 1404, 1490, 1823
Allen, Charles, 1392, 1426, 1735, 1752
Allen, Charles Hoover, 1402
Allen, Charles Rhoderick, 1404
Allen, Chauncey, 1423, 1427, 1428, 1575, 1580, 1720, 1727, 1740, 1796
Allen, Chester, 1302, 1312, 1314, 1318, 1321, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1420, 1465, 1688, 1879, 1887
Allen, Chester, Jr., 1354, 1383, 1386, 1513

Allen, Chester, 2nd, 1319. 1321, 1355, 1358, 1409
Allen, Chloe, 1463, 1684
Allen, Chloe M., 1895, 1904
Allen, Clarendon, 1437, 1704
Allen, Clarissa Maria, 1713
Allen Co. store, 1335
Allen, Daniel B., 1482, 1807
Allen, David, 970, 1022, 1032, 1043, 1049, 1079, 1117, 1183, 1231, 1269, 1288, 1296, 1333, 1351, 1377, 1425, 1431, 1689, 1715, 1717
Allen, David, 2nd, 1716
Allen, De, 1283
Allen, Deborah, 1360, 1391, 1393, 1396, 1398
Allen, Delia Lucelia, 1715
Allen, Diah, 1511, 1645, 1688, 1689, 1705, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1788
Allen, Doctor, 1309, 1330
Allen, Dorcas, 1510, 1678
Allen, Eben, 913
Allen, Ebenezer, 914, 934, 1017, 1032' 1121, 1182, 1189, 1193, 1204, 1597, 1621, 1678, 1776
Allen, Ebenezer, Jr., 1528, 1552, 1684, 1782
Allen, Edward Luther, 1722
Allen, Edward Payson, 1398
Allen, Edward Pease, 1391, 1718
Allen, Elam, 1295, 1306, 1312, 1323, 1365, 1401, 1418, 1435, 1464, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1719
Allen, Elam, Jr., 1479, 1801, 1895, 1904
Allen, Elam Olcott, 1401
Allen, Elijah, 1347, 1502 1678, 1685
Allen, Elijah Hawkins, 1685
Allen, see Abbe, Eliza Ann,
Allen, Eliza Ann, 1795
Allen, Eliza Matilda, 1704
Allen, Elizabeth, 1350, 1589, 1621
Allen, Elizabeth Wills, 1716
Allen, Emeline, 1479, 1801
Allen, Emily, 1395, 1398, 1403, 1807
Allen, Emily Francis, 1373, 1395
Allen, Emily Miranda, 1401
Allen, Erskine Seluca, 1688, 1705
Allen, Esther, 1516, 1523, 1645, 1672, 1688, 1704, 1792
Allen, Eubalas, 1734, 1750
Allen, Eunice, 1621, 1678, 1776
Allen, Euphrasia Maria, 1688, 1705
Allen, Francis Nettleton, 1406, 1724
Allon, Frederick Owen, 1722
Allen, George, 1264, 1336, 1431, 1435, 1441, 1448, 1449, 1487, 1678, 1704, 1713, 1722, 1727, 1734. 1741, 1750
Allen, George, Jr., 1704, 1720
Allen, George B., 1723, 1818
Allen, George Benjamin, 1716
Allen, George E., 1836
Allen, George Ezekiel, 1720
Allen, Gilbert, 1425. 1429, 1436, 1477, 1704, 1721, 1722
Allen, Gilbert A., 1720
Allen, Gilbert O., 1460
Allen, Gilbert Owen, 1720
Allen, Hannah, 1463, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1597, 1601, 1608, 1621, 1678, 1685, 1779, 1865, 1870, 1874
Allen, Harmony, 1523, 1792
Allen, Harvey, 1524
Allen, Helen Mariah, 1400
Allen, Henriette, 1719
Allen, Henry, 1371, 1478, 1489, 1704, 1820
Allen, Hermonee, 1704
Allen, Hezekiah, 1016, 1039, 1202
Allen's Highway, 1164
Allen, Hiram, 1833
Allen, Homer Dayton, 1715
Allen, Huldah, 1502, 1514, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1785
Allen, Huldah Nolusia, 1719
Allen, Isaac, 1243, 1336, 1359, 1465, 1475, 1505, 1678, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1786, 1793, 1864
Allen, Isabella, 1734, 1750
Allen, Isaiah, 1322, 1360, 1391, 1453, 1684, 1688, 1713, 1714
Allen, Isaiah, Jr., 1360, 1393, 1396, 1398, 1475, 1688, 1718, 1720, 1721, 1722
Allen, Isaiah Adams, 1398, 1722
Allen, Israel, 1593, 1621
Allen, J. B., 1408
Allen, Jacob, 1430
Allen, James, 1476, 1794
Allen, James Anson, 1407
Allen, James Olcott, 1721
Allen, James Terry, 1404, 1446
Allen, Jemima, 1417, 1619, 1621, 1684, 1869, 1873, 1885
Allen, Jeremiah, 1395, 1398, 1403
Allen, Jeremiah Mervin, 1398
Allen, Jeremiah V., 1370
Allen, Jeremiah Vallet, 1688
Allen, Job B., 1450, 1725, 1730, 1752
Allen, Job Becket, 1364, 1392, 1406, 1449, 1490, 1724, 1824
Allen, Job Beckwith, 1688, 1713
Allen, Joel [ ], 1516
Allen, John, 917, 996, 1057, 1064, 1125, 1131, 1132, 1350, 1413, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1621, 1678, 1687, 1688, 1713, 1716, 1718, 1759, 1772, 1864
Allen, John, Sr., 1868, 1876
Allen, John, Jr., 993, 1117, 1141, 1150, 1154, 1687, 1778, 1874
Allen, John 2nd, 966, 993
Allen, John Arnold, 1713
Allen, John Lavene, 1720

Allen, Jonathan, 1017, 1021, 1065, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1098, 1230, 1241, 1242, 1250, 1336, 1528, 1552, 1621, 1645, 1679, 1689
Allen, Jonathan, Jr , 1280, 1510
Allen, Jo^{s}, 956, 961, 962, 988, 1118
Allen, Joseph. 958, 990, 1139, 1144, 1407, 1433, 1592, 1608, 1621, 1792, 1890, 1897
Allen, Joseph Norman, 1405
Allen, Joseph Willard, 1399
Allen, Joshoway, 1312
Allen, Josiah, 1392
Allen, Josias Bennet, 1392, 1714
Allen, Julia Alice, 1405
Allen, Julia E., 1495, 1835
Allen, Julia Elizabeth, 1404
Allen, Julia Terry, 1405
Allen, Julius David, 1723
Allen, King David, 1718
Allen, King George, 1716
Allen, Lathrop, 1424, 1426, 1445, 1797
Allen, Lathrop E., 1445
Allen, Laura Angelina, 1717
Allen, Lemira Bush, 1705
Allen, Lemna Bush, 1688
Allen, Leveritt, 1426
Allen, Lidea, 1768
Allen, Lorena, 1422, 1713
Allen, Lorinda Cordelia, 1483, 1809
Allen, Lucinda, 1477, 1704, 1797
Allen, Lucius Columbus, 1688, 1705
Allen, Lucy, 1449, 1477, 1705, 1796
Allen, Luther, 1309, 1514, 1704, 1715, 1790
Allen, Luther Adams, 1704
Allen, Lydia, 1688
Allen, Mabel, 1788
Allen, Maria Clarissa, 1480, 1803
Allen, Maria L., 1495, 1835
Allen, Mariam, 1705, 1788
Allen, Maronet, 1478, 1799
Allen, Martha, 1408, 1476, 1611, 1614, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1764, 1775, 1795, 1869, 1873
Allen, Martha Mariah, 1371, 1393, 1720
Allen, Martin Ann, 1725
Allen, Mary, 1371, 1395, 1398, 1399, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1412, 1589, 1604, 1608, 1621, 1645, 1672, 1678, 1684, 1688, 1722, 1725, 1727, 1730, 1740, 1752, 1763, 1768, 1775, 1838, 1876, 1880, 1882, 1890, 1898
Allen, Mary Ann, 1392
Allen, Mary E., 1441, 1727, 1741
Allen, Mary Elizabeth, 1722
Allen, Mary Esther, 1395
Allen, Mary H., 1496
Allen, Mary Helen, 1405
Allen, Mary Jane, 1427
Allen, Mary L., 1432
Allen, Mary P., 1371, 1406, 1408
Allen, Mary T., 1879
Allen, Mary Terry, 1383, 1688
Allen, Mehitable, 1678, 1785
Allen's Mill bridge, 1231
Allen, Minerva. 1476, 1688, 1794
Allen, Miranda, 1365, 1401
Allen, Miriam, 1521
Allen, Moses, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1007, 1017, 1023, 1037, 1038, 1043, 1047, 1048, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1074, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1116, 1171, 1173, 1177, 1178, 1180, 1184, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1200, 1204, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1226, 1231, 1235, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1249, 1253, 1257, 1258, 1269, 1279, 1282, 1287, 1291, 1297, 1338, 1362, 1424, 1431, 1503, 1517, 1526, 1528, 1529, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1617, 1620, 1621, 1645, 1672, 1678, 1684, 1688, 1779, 1787, 1869, 1880, 1882
Allen, Moses, Jr., 1104, 1260, 1275, 1299, 1321, 1324, 1327, 1331, 1704, 1786
Allen, Moses, 2nd, 1310, 1688
Allen, Moses, 3^{d}, 1521, 1883
Allen, Nancy, 1727, 1741
Allen, Noah, 961, 970, 1117, 1118
Allen, Norman, 1371, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1430, 1433, 1446, 1704
Allen, Normand, 1580
Allen, Obadiah, 1312
Allen, Olcott, 1363, 1395, 1398, 1399, 1432, 1443, 1469, 1486, 1704, 1813
Allen, Orenda Cordelia, 1715
Allen, Orlando, 1383, 1688
Allen, Othnial, 1002
Allen, Patience, 1595, 1757, 1770
Allen, Patty, 1360, 1392, 1510, 1688
Allen, Peggy, 1354, 1358, 1383, 1386, 1465, 1688, 1879
Allen, Peter, 1021, 1026, 1044, 1047, 1073, 1075, 1212, 1215, 1220, 1230, 1347, 1698
Allen, Phileria, 1420
Allen, Polly, 1360
Allen, Polly Harriet, 1377, 1689
Allen, Ralph Willard, 1386, 1688
Allen, Rebekah, 1416, 1418, 1552, 1604, 1614, 1620, 1621, 1678, 1688, 1704, 1775, 1782, 1884, 1886
Allen, Rebeckah Pease, 1396, 1721
Allen, Rhoderick, 1367, 1370, 1402, 1404, 1443, 1469, 1484, 1811
Allen, Robert, 1365, 1468
Allen, Robert Terry, 1402
Allen, Rosina, 1883
Allen, Roswell, 1477, 1796
Allen, Roxalana, 1374, 1408, 1473, 1732 1747

Allen, Rubie, 1507, 1684
Allen, Rufus, 1792
Allen, Ruth, 1678, 1761, 1773
Allen, Sabra, 1516, 1688, 1788
Allen, Salome, 1471
Allen, Sally F., 1433
Allen, Sally Field, 1377, 1687, 1689
Allen, Sally Pease, 1704
Allen, Samuel, 933, 1051, 1512, 1519, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1597, 1601, 1688, 1755, 1766, 1769, 1865
Allen, Sarah, 1351, 1377, 1420, 1427, 1503, 1507, 1511, 1645, 1678, 1679, 1689, 1732, 1747, 1787, 1887
Allen, Sarah Abbe, 1408, 1704
Allen, Selden Heman, 1717
Allen, Shester, 1314
Allen, Simeon Olmsted, 1401
Allen, Solomon, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1100, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1264, 1270, 1281, 1282, 1284, 1287, 1294, 1298, 1312, 1324, 1333, 1363, 1397, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1412, 1448, 1458, 1481, 1508, 1678, 1705, 1735, 1752, 1788, 1804, 1882, 1894, 1903
Allen, Solomon Elsworth, 1399
Allen, Sophronia, 1367, 1370, 1402, 1404, 1469
Allen, Sophronia H., 1890, 1897
Allen, Submit, 1552, 1621
Allen, Theresa Mariah, 1705
Allen, Thomas, 1422, 1449, 1507
Allen, Widow, 1883
Allen, William, 1408, 1493, 1732, 1747, 1832
Allen, W[m] Bainbridge, 1713
Allen, William S., 1473, 1832
Allen, Willis, 1370, 1437
Allen, Winthrop, 1482, 1806
Allen, Wyllis, 1404, 1479, 1801
Allen, Zachariah, 967, 968, 1018, 1150, 1154, 1157, 1158, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563
Allen, Zechariah, Jr., 1503
Alley [Allen?], Henry, 1799
Alli[ ], Jerusha, 1776
Allid, Amos, 1210
Allis, Hannah, 1614, 1617
Allis, Julius, 1617
Allis, Martha A., 1823
Allis, Samuel, 1614, 1617, 1756, 1770
Allison, John, 1823
Altdorff, Caroline Meyer, 1839
Alvord, Emeline, 1822
——, Amasa, 1322
Ames, Dr., 1545
Ames, Ebenezer, 1002, 1066, 1376
Ames, El[ ], 1239
Ames, Mercy, 1500
Ames, Roxa, 1376
Ames, Sally, 1376
Ames, Zenos, 1219
Amherst, Mass., 1477, 1483, 1485, 1500, 1796, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1825, 1837, 1846, 1847
Ammedon, Caroline, 1818
Amos, Coziah, 919
Ancient Society, 1339, 1340, 1341
Ancient Society Book of Records, 1340
Anderson, ——, 1035
Anderson, Mr., 1454
Anderson, Adam Brown, 1395
Anderson, Agness, 1398, 1444
Anderson, Ashbel, 1072, 1219, 1500, 1671, 1688, 1784
Anderson, Catharine, 1499, 1844
Anderson, Cesar, 1414
Anderson, Emily, 1468
Anderson, James, 1367, 1395, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1438, 1444, 1448, 1457
Anderson, James Morrison, 1438
Anderson, Jennet, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1402
Anderson, Jennet Marshall, 1395
Anderson, John, 1402, 1430, 1438, 1454
Anderson, Lucina, 1671, 1688
Anderson, Margaret, 1446, 1829
Anderson, Mary, 1671
Anderson, William, 1838, 1852
Andrews, Minerva, 1793
Andros, Benjamin, 964, 1118
Andrus, Jared, 1363
Angus, Agnes, 1395, 1396
Angus, Flora Ann, 1396
Angus, Jane, 1842, 1852
Angus, John, 1395, 1396
Angus, Mary, 1841, 1852
——, Anna, 1859
Ann Arbor, Mich., 1466, 1469
Ann Arbor Presbyterian Church, 1469
Annexed to Conn., 1123
Annis, Almira, 1815
Annis, William, 1808
Apthorp, ——, 994
Archer, Bathsheba, 1394, 1466
Archer, Ralph, 1394, 1477, 1797
Archer, Sarah Angeline, 1394
Ardis, James, 1435, 1469
Ardis, Mary, 1366, 1469
Armstrong, Edward, 1731, 1746
Armstrong, John A., 1731, 1746
Armstrong, Mary, 1484, 1810
Armstrong, Mary A., 1731, 1746
Armstrong, Mary Williams, 1368, 1471
Armstrong, Sarah E., 1731, 1746
Armstrong, William, 1431
Arnold, Daniel B., 1403, 1482, 1807
Arnold, Daniel Brainard, 1403
Arnold, Dorcas, 1515
Arnold, Elizabeth, 1403
Arnold, Elizabeth P., 1467
Arnold, Mary T., 1814
Arnott, James, 1733, 1749
Arnott, James D., 1830

Arnott, Margaret D., 1733, 1749
Arnott, Marion, 1733
Arnott, Marian Liddell, 1749
Arthur, Matthew M., 1489
Articles of Agreement, 1548
Articles of Faith and Practice and Church Covenant of the strict Congregational Church, 1538
Ashbel, ——, 1035
Ashfield, 1501
Ashford, 1479, 1501, 1538, 1570, 1757, 1780, 1800
Ashford Baptist Church, 1538
Ashley, Eliza, 1815
Ashley, Noah, 1513
Ashley, Phoebe, 1076, 1080, 1091, 1095, 1229, 1231, 1235, 1241, 1246, 1249, 1336
Ashley, Rhoderick, 1797
Ashley, Widdow, 1093, 1102, 1249
Associate Congregation, Glasgow, 1367
Atchinson, John, 1757, 1771
Ates, Milo, 1836
Atherton, Simon, 1757, 1770
Atkins, Chloe C., 1847
Atwater, Rev. Noah, 1503
Atwell, Mr., 1568, 1569
Atwell, Elder, 1565, 1568
Atwell, Esther, 1413, 1882
Atwell, George, 1413, 1565, 1568, 1569, 1882
Atwell, Joseph, 1617, 1758
Atwell, Rev. M., 1788
Atwell, Moses, 1617
Atwell, Nancy, 1476, 1795
Auburn, Massachusetts, 1469
Austain, Nathiel, 922
Austin, Alvah C., 1849, 1855
Austin, Dorothy S., 1486
Austin, Phebe, 1807
Austin, Rachel S., 1843
Avery, Abigail, 1453
Avery, Almira, 1689
Avery, Anna, 1689
Avery, Charlotte, 1511, 1704
Avery, Elisha, 1518, 1674
Avery, Elizabeth, 1503
Avery, George Allen, Jr., 1704
Avery, J., 1065
Avery, John, 1417, 1886
Avery, John, Jr., 1282, 1510
Avery, Jonathan, 1051, 1065, 1075, 1078, 1081, 1082, 1084, 1094, 1212, 1252, 1674, 1688, 1689, 1784
Avery, Pamela, 1688, 1689
Avery, Permelia, 1674
"A view of a Christian Church and Church Government," 1544
Axe for School use, 935, 1057
Axte (?), Lucinda, 1856
Axtell, Lucinda, 1839
Ayre, Mary, 1513
Ayres, ——, 1321
Ayres, L., 1335
Ayrs, Mr., 1320, 1321

B. D., Jr., 976
B. I., 998
B[——], Jo^{n}, 1346
B——, W. D., 1818
Babcock, ——, 1274
Babcock, Sarah, 1780
Bachelor, Elizabeth G., 1480, 1803
"Backus History of Baptists," 1530
Backus, Lebeus, 1013
Bacon, ——, 1145
Bacon, Anice J., 1486, 1813
Bacon, Daniel, 1528
Bacon, Daniel D., 1489, 1822
Bacon, Ebenezer, 958, 991, 1528, 1549, 1550, 1552, 1667, 1759
Bacon, Margare, 1667
Bacon, Margera, 1667
Bacon, Olive, 1667
Badger, Judson G., 1848
Bad Riding, 1196
Baer, Margaret, 1853
Bagley, Caroline W., 1847
Bailey, Alonzo, 1485, 1813
Bailey, Chauncey, 1435
Bailey, Lucinda, 1469
Bailey, Sam^{l}, 1220, 1501, 1785
Baily, Ira, 1643
Baily, Mary, 1643
Baily, Samuel, 1643
Bain, Agnes Laughland, 1396, 1397
Bain, John, 1396, 1397
Bain, Margaret Laughland, 1397
Baine, James, 1821
Baker, Mr., 1802
Baker, Amelia B., 1846, 1855
Baker, Ann, 1728, 1742
Baker, Anna, 1656
Baker, Cemantha, 1490, 1824
Baker, Daniel, 1011, 1032, 1502, 1656, 1657
Baker, Eliphalet, 1657
Baker, Emeline, 1815
Baker, Grace, 1728, 1742
Baker, John, 1839, 1890, 1898
Baker, Lemuel, 1476, 1794
Baker, Love, 1656, 1657
Baker, Marcy, 1431
Baker, Ossian, 1728, 1742
Baker, Thomas, 1464
Baker, Zelpha, 1486
Baker, Zilpha, 1813
Baldin, Joel, 1159
Baldwin, Alvin, 1796
Baldwin, Joseph, 1658
Baldwin, Mindwell, 1658
Baldwin, Sally, 1658
Ball, Benjamin, 1464, 1895, 1903
Ball, Hearney, 1848

Ball, Olive, 1467
Ball, Onus, 1481
Ball, Orus, 1805
Ball, Sophia, 1797
Ballylaggan, Ireland, 1374
Ballylaggan Reformed Presbyterian Church, Ireland, 1374
Bally Wallen, Ireland, 1369
Bally Wallen Presbyterian Church, 1369
Balnap, Job, 1611
Balnap, Mary, 1611
Balnap, Samuel, 1611
Balnap, Siemon, 1611
Baltimore, Md., 1491, 1826, 1827, 1842, 1853
Bancroft, Alfred, 1359, 1465, 1479, 1800
Bancroft, Charles, 1491, 1827
Bancroft, Ephraim, 1760, 1772
Bancroft, Henry, 1448
Bancroft, Horace, 1441, 1449
Bancroft, John, 1861
Bancroft, Jones, 1447, 1449
Bancroft, Levi, 1801
Bancroft, Mary, 1452, 1466
Bancroft, Nathaniel, 1585
Bancroft, Thomas, 1585, 1861
Bancroft, Triphena, 1778
Banfield, Charles, 1482
Bank money, Interest call, 916
Bank money, Interest of, 930
Bank money, Use of, 930
Banning. Mr., 1454
Banning, Joseph, 1850, 1852
Bannister, Mary, 1797
Bannockburn, Scotland, 1400
Bannockburn Presbyterian Church, Scotland, 1400
Baptisms, 1374
Baptists, 1529, 1530, 1544, 1563, 1565, 1582
Baptist Church, 1356, 1529, 1570
Baptist Church, Ashford, 1538
Baptist Church, Enfield, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796
Baptist Meeting House, 1019, 1207
Baptist Society, 1416
Barber, Buckley Phelps, 1795
Barber, George H., 1819
Barber, George W., 1488
Barber, Horace, 1801
Barber, Horas, 1509
Barber, Jonathan, 1790
Barber, Leety, 1789
Barber, M[ ], 1500
Barber, Mary Ann, 1469
Barber, Moses, 1244, 1255, 1268, 1642, 1785, 1877
Barber, Patty, 1642, 1877
Barber, Walcott, 1485, 1813
Barclay, Elizabeth, 1734, 1751
Barclay, John, 1734, 1751, 1840, 1852
Barclay, Margaret, 1734, 1751, 1894, 1902
Bardwell, Almira, 1847
Barker, ——, 1309, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1326, 1329, 1332, 1333
Barker, Mr., 1312
Barker, Mrs., 1313, 1314, 1316, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1328, 1330
Barker, Betsey, 1416, 1884
Barker, Betsey Ann, 1815
Barker, Daniel, 1012
Barker, Eliza, 1363, 1805
Barker, Ezra, 931
Barker, Mary, 1760
Barker, Moses, 1098
Barker, Tryphena, 1328, 1417, 1885
Barkhamsted, 1495, 1835, 1847
Barkley, John, 1461
Barks, ——, 1311
Barnard, Mr., 1144
Barnard, Eliza, 1480
Barnes, Elizabeth L., 1496, 1837
Barnes, Julia Ann, 1850, 1855
Barnes, Maria, 1851, 1857
Barnes, Parmenas, 1849
Barnes, William, 1374, 1578, 1807, 1818
Barney, Horace, 1498
Barney, Henry W., 1459
Barney, Henry Wilber, 1891, 1898
Barney, Mason B., 1459
Barns, Elizabeth L., 1496
Barns, Lydia, 1469
Barr, Ellen, 1725
Barr, John, 1725, 1734, 1751, 1841, 1852,
Barr, Margaret, 1850
Barr, Mary, 1734, 1751
Barr, Samuel, 1725, 1734, 1751
Barret, John, 1732, 1748
Barret, Mary, 1732, 1748
Barret, Tho^s, 1850
Barret?, Thomas, 1855
Barrett, Jo^s, 1791
Bartles, James H., 1523
Bartlett. Ann, 1776
Bartlet, Mehitabel, 1777
Bartlet, Rebecca, 1776
Bartlet, Samuel, 1756, 1769
Bartlett, ——uel, 1189
Bartlett, Rev. Mr., 1381
Bartlett, Edward, 1719
Bartlett, Francis W., 1798
Bartlett, Hannah, 1445, 1489, 1718, 1819
Bartlett, Harper, 1415
Bartlett, James H., 1448, 1792
Bartlett, John, 1445
Bartlett, Jonathan, 1426, 1434, 1445, 1475, 1718
Bartlett, Jonathan, Jr., 1719
Bartlett, Lucy Ann, 1815
Bartlett, Lydia Persis, 1487
Bartlett, Mary, 1423
Bartlett, Rev. S., 1385

Bartlett, Shubael, 1365, 1374, 1399, 1466, 1470, 1494, 1795, 1806, 1807, 1828, 1834
Barton, Benjamin, 1356, 1358, 1465
Barton, Eliza, 1360, 1381
Barton, Emeline P., 1478, 1799
Barton, Ezekiel, 1475
Barton, Harriet, 1263, 1385, 1466
Barton, Holland H., 1846
Barton, Holland S., 1500
Barton, Lucy, 1356, 1358, 1465, 1475
Barton, Lucy E , 1689
Barton, Lucy Terry, 1380
Barton, Mabel, 1352, 1357, 1380, 1381, 1385, 1388, 1467, 1689
Barton, Mary Terry, 1388
Barton, William, 1298, 1304, 1352, 1357, 1380, 1381, 1385, 1388, 1416, 1508, 1689, 1884
Basset, Dorcas, 1615
Basset, Nathaniel, 1615
Bates, Rev. Dr., 1473
Bates, Rev. Mr., 1850, 1855
Bates, Alfred, 1488, 1819
Bates, Harrison, 1815
Bates, Henry, 1850, 1857, 1858
Bates, Jesse, 1328
Bates, John, 1523, 1792
Bates, Joshua, 1373
Bates, Linus, 1476, 1794
Bates, Mary Ann, 1465
Bath, Maine, 1815
Batmanly [Bottomly?], Lovinda, 1458
Battell, Sarah, 1485
Battell, Urania, 1485
Batton [Button], Aleice, 1520
Bauman, Emma, 1407
Bauman, John, 1407, 1493, 1832
Bauman, Lena, 1407
Baxter, ——, 1183, 1267, 1269, 1274, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1294, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1313
Baxter, Mr., 1293, 1311
Baxter, Mrs., 1265
Baxter, Abigail, 1650
Baxter, Alexander, 1247
Baxter, Benjamin, 1005
Baxter, Cemantha, 1371
Baxter, Daniel, 1650
Baxter, David, 1376, 1500, 1663
Baxter, Francis, 981, 995, 1005, 1148, 1154, 1158, 1167, 1169, 1186, 1188, 1248, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1284, 1285, 1288, 1290, 1292, 1295, 1296, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1408, 1650, 1873
Baxter, James, 969
Baxter, Love, 1376, 1502, 1663, 1780
Baxter, Margaret, 1650
Baxter, Mary, 1650, 1873
Baxter, Miriam, 1650
Baxter, Moses, 1650
Baxter, Sarah, 1504, 1650
Baxter, Simon, 1158, 1159
Baxter, Submit, 178
Baxter, William, 1242, 1247, 1650
Beach, Amanda E., 1824
Beamon, Hannah, 1600, 1604
Beamon, Joseph, 1600
Beamon, William, 1600, 1604
Beamont, John, 1861
Bean, Eliza A., 1831
Bean, Elvira A., 1493
Beardsley, Rev. N. B., 1397
Beattie, A. V., 1367
Bebee, Charles, 1794
Becker, Mercy, 1888
Becker, Thomas, 1895, 1904
Becket, Massachusetts, 1505
Beckett, Asa, 1737, 1754
Beckett, John, 1737, 1754
Beckett, Sarah, 1737, 1754
Becknell, Clarissa, 1689
Becknell, Josiah, 1689
Becknell, Laura, 1689
Becknell, Penelepa, 1689
Beckwith, Job, 1077
Beckwith, Mary, 1442
Bedorthy, Resign, 1793
Beebe, Rev. Mr., 1404, 1405, 1406, 1472
Beebe, Edmond M., 1806, 1807
Beebe, Hannah, 1511
Beebe, Nancy, 1424
Beef received, 929
Beers, see Biers.
Beers, Alpheus, 1499, 1845
Beers, Philo, 1481, 1578, 1581, 1582
Beers, Tryphena, 1462, 1895, 1904
Beggs, James, 1845
Belamy, ——, 1533
Belcher, Massachusetts, 1517, 1521
Belcher, Betsey A., 1425
Belcher, Hiram S., 1360, 1371, 1405, 1425, 1477, 1479, 1797, 1802
Belcher, Jane Elizabeth, 1405
Belcher, Jennet, 1371, 1405
Belcher, Julla (Julia), 1847
Belcher, W., 1481
Belchertown, Massachusetts, 1478, 1486, 1489, 1798, 1800, 1814, 1816, 1820
Belden, Rev. Mr., 1352
Belden, Joseph, 1523, 1792
Beldin, William, 1370
Belknap, see Balnap.
Belknap, see Belnap.
Belknap, David, 1504
Belknap, Ebenezer, 1506
Belknap, Eleanor, 1783
Belknap, Patience, 1783
Belknap, Ruth, 1504
Bell, 1084
Bell, ringing of, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1028

1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1207, 1222, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1254, 1255, 1258, 1261, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1271, 2275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1290, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1304, 1306, 1308, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1328, 1330, 1332, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1338
Bell ringing, pay for, 1018, 1019
Bell rope, 1309
Bellows, Clarissa, 1464, 1893, 1901
Bellows, Jerusha, 1409
Bellows, Widow, 1212
Belnap, Ebeneser, 1619
Belnap, Mary, 1615, 1619
Belnap, Samuel, 1615, 1619
Beloit, Illinois, 1487, 1817
Beloit, Wisconsin Territory, 1469
Beloit, Wisconsin, Presbyterian Church, 1469
Belon, Augustus, 1437
Beman, Abegal, 1609
Beman, Beniamin, 1607, 1609, 1768
Beman, Benjamin, 1121
Beman, Dennis, 1298
Beman, Elizabeth, 1607, 1609
Beman, Hannah, 1607, 1866
Beman, John, 1866
Beman, Joseph, 1607, 1866
Beman, Martha, 1755, 1769
Beman, Tryphena, 1778
Beman, William, 1607, 1866
Bement, ——, 929, 1125, 1149, 1261
Bement, Abigail, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1639, 1764, 1862
Bement, Benimen, 1589
Bement, Benjamin, 915, 1615, 1617
Bement Bridge, 1319, 1320, 1321
Bement's Brook, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1273, 1276, 1307, 1322, 1328, 1332
Bement, Captain, 950, 951, 953, 958, 959, 971, 979, 985, 986, 987, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1001, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1145, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1163, 1166, 1167, 1170, 1174, 1187, 1197
Bement, Charlotte, 1377, 1519, 1689
Bement, Clarissa, 1390
Bement, Constable, 929
Bement, Content, 1639
Bement, D,, 1073
Bement, D., Jr,, 980, 982, 1037
Bement, David, 1619
Bement, Delight, 1375, 1518, 1637, 1705, 1788
Bement, Dennis, 914, 930, 937, 983, 985, 998, 1035, 1062, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1086, 1087, 1099, 1100, 1117, 1122, 1123, 1129, 1142, 1149, 1152, 1156, 1160, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1188, 1189, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1231, 1233, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1265, 1283, 1319, 1320, 1350, 1359, 1360, 1375, 1377, 1390, 1409, 1417, 1420, 1425, 1596, 1637, 1639, 1661, 1662, 1689, 1705, 1706, 1759, 1772, 1875, 1878, 1881, 1885
Bement, Dennis, Jr., 969, 980, 994, 999, 1005, 1032, 1038, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1065, 1069, 1142, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1158, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1185, 1191, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1209, 1210, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1328, 1412, 1517, 1706, 1780, 1788, 1875, 1881
Bement, Dennis, 2nd, 1117
Bement, Deodat, 1639
Bement, Dorcas, 1639
Bement, Ebenezer, 1605
Bement, Edmond, 918, 921, 1051, 1053, 1080, 1122, 1133, 1165, 1345, 1346, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1639, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1863, 1870, 1879
Bement, Edward, 1188
Bement, Elizabeth, 1486, 1509, 1615, 1617, 1639, 1763, 1774, 1816
Bement, Ensign, 1052, 1054
Bement's execution, 917
Bement, Hannah, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1602, 1605, 1757, 1770
Bement, Huldah, 1360, 1390, 1409, 1469, 1706
Bement, Huldah Salome, 1409
Bement, Joel H., 1481, 1805
Bement, Joel Holkins, 1390, 1706
Bement, John, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1596, 1765, 1862, 1863
Bement, Jonathan, 1593, 1617, 1619, 1639, 1757, 1770
Bement, Joseph N. T., 991
Bement, Joseph, 1048, 1144, 1189, 1195, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1350, 1776
Bement, Judah, 1617
Bement, Lieutenant, 984, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1128, 1130, 1132, 1133, 1134
Bement, Lucrecia, 1639
Bement, Lydia, 1359, 1375, 1377, 1426, 1503, 1637, 1639, 1661, 1662, 1689, 1705, 1875
Bement, Marjery, 1870
Bement, Martha, 1591
Bement, Mary, 1350, 1514, 1639, 1662, 1776, 1878
Bement, Mindwell, 1588, 1862
Bement, Patience, 1617, 1619, 1639
Bement, Pina, 1375, 1514, 1661
Bement, Prince, 1441
Bement, Prissilah, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1598

Bement, Prudence, 1354, 1357, 1428, 1590, 1594, 1639, 1762, 1773, 1863
Bement, Salome, 1365, 1390, 1471, 1706, 1881
Bement, Samuel, 1604
Bement, Sarah, 1602
Bement, Tryphena, 1639
Bement, Vashti, 1639, 1779
Bement, William, 921, 1051, 1052, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1602, 1605, 1757, 1766, 1770
Bemis, Charles S., 1821
Bemis, William, 1809
Bemis, William L , 1499
——, Benjamin, 1689
Benjamin, Allin, 1502
Bennett, Agnes, 1729, 1744
Bennett, Alexander, 1729
Bennett, Alexander C., 1744
Bennett, David, 1729, 1744, 1833
Bennett, Joshua, 1439, 1889
Bennington, Vermont; 1846, 1858
Bennis, Charles S., 1489
Bennson, Malvin, 1830
——, Benoni, 1345
Benson, Mary A., 1895, 1903
Benson, Mary Ann, 1464
Bent, Elizabeth B., 1826
Bent, Joseph, 1851, 1859
Benton, Elizabeth O., 1463, 1894, 1901
Benton, Elizur, 1413
Benton, Lois, 1364
Bergen, New Jersey, 1368, 1471
Bergen Dutch Reformed Church, 1368, 1471
Berkshire, Vermont, 1851, 1859
Berkshire County, Massachusetts Bay Province, 1792
Berlin, 1367, 1485, 1490, 1508, 1812, 1823
Berlin Third Church, 1367
Berlin Worthington Parish, 1469
Berry, Thoˢ, 997, 1158
Best, David, 1454
Bestor, Alpheus, 1879
Bestor, Alphonso, 1388, 1705
Bestor, Chancy, 1705
Bestor, Daniel, 1044, 1047, 1065, 1559, 1689, 1705
Bestor, Dorcas, 1689, 1705
Bestor, Forona, 1706
Bestor, Foronda, 1388
Bestor, Francis, 1359, 1388, 1415, 1884
Bestor, Frances Mariah, 1388
Bestor, Harriet, 1689
Bestor, Lucretia, 1705, 1706, 1879, 1881
Bestor, Lucretia Parsons, 1388
Bestor, Orril, 1412
Bestor, Orvel, 1882
Bestor, Orville, 1705
Bestor, Samuel, 1281, 1284, 1326, 1359, 1388, 1410, 1411, 1414, 1415, 1419, 1509, 1705, 1706, 1788, 1879, 1881, 1884
Bethel, New York, 1483, 1808
Bethlem, 1515
Bexbee, S. C. [or H.], 1369
Bickford, Ira, 1831
Bicknell, see Becknell.
Bicknell, Hannah, 1476
Bicknell, Josiah, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1092, 1098, 1248, 1252, 1271, 1280, 1421, 1785, 1887
Bicknell, Ralph, 1689
Bicknell, Submit, 1441
Bidgood, John, 1667
Bidgood, Olive, 1667
Bidol, Eunice, 1760
Bidwell, Abby, 1730, 1745
Bidwell, Abigail, 1895, 1903
Bidwell, Emeline, 1730, 1745
Bidwell, James, 1464, 1730, 1745
Bidwell, Ozias, 1507
Biers. See Beers.
Biers, Philo, 1806
Bigbe, Rachel, 1757
Bigelow, Adin, 1848
Bigelow, Ansel D., 1499, 1844
Biggaloe, Addi, 1783
Big Flats, New York, 1365
Big Flats First Presbyterian Church, 1365
Bignal, Ebenezer, 1501
Bilford, Andrew, 1166
Bill, F. W., 1833
Bill, Mary A., 1821
Bill for Highways, 1018
Billingham, 1781
Billings, ——, 1019
Billings, ——uel, 1189
Billing, Amasa, 1418, 1475, 1793
Billings, Beulah, 1791
Billings, Daniel, 1416
Billings, David, 1239, 1659
Billings, David P., 1815
Billings, Eli, 1659, 1660
Billings, Elijah, 1266, 1413, 1882
Billings, Erastus, 1660
Billings, Eunice, 1659, 1660
Billing, Freegrace, 1316, 1327, 1418, 1419
Billings, George, 1856
Billings, George K., 1843
Billings, Keziah, 1410, 1881
Billings, Love, 1506, 1660, 1780
Billings, Mary, 1424, 1618, 1888
Billings Mill, 1207
Billings, Nathaniel, 1220, 1500
Billings, Persis, 1788
Billings, Rhoda, 1636
Billings, Samuel, 1000, 1148, 1221, 1618, 1757, 1770
Billings, Samˡ, Jr., 981, 995, 1147, 1166.
Billings, Shadʳ, 1076
Billings, Sibyl, 1517

Billings, Solomon, 1327
Billings, Thaddeus, 969, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1046, 1066, 1071, 1081, 1082, 1143, 1189, 1207, 1213, 1216, 1231, 1239, 1311, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1427, 1636, 1659, 1660
Billings, Thaddeus, Jr., 1011, 1783
Billingsby, Hugh, 1436
Bird, Enoch, 1823
Birds, squirrels and wildcats, 1121
Birge, Mary B., 1477
Births, 1585
Bishop, Earl, 1271, 1276, 1283, 1287, 1291, 1705, 1706
Bishop, Lucretia, 1705, 1706
Bishop, Lucretia Maria Antonette, 1706
Bishop, Ruth, 1862
Bishop, Thomas, 1862
Bishup, David, 1586
Bishup, Sarah, 1586
Bissel, E., 1239
Bissel, Samuel, 1762, 1774
Bissell [or Bussell] Frederick, 1478
Bister (?), Sam[l], 1276
Black, Andrew, 1482, 1807
Black, Elizabeth, 1398
Black, George, 1398, 1427, 1460, 1891, 1899
Black, Mary, 1482, 1806
Black, Robert, 1398
Blackley, Josiah, 1189
Blackman, Mary C., 1515
Blake, Ebenezer, 1817, 1818
Blakely, Aurelia, 1641
Blakely, Josiah, 1641
Blakely, Lovice, 1641
Blaksley, Josiah, 1781
Blanchard, Alphreda, 1847
Blanchard, Elizabeth, 1888
Blandford, Massachusetts, 1841, 1849
Blanket for Soldiers, 1006
Blanket received, 1008
Blanshard, Betsy, 1426
Blasdale, Elizabeth, 1732, 1747
Blasdale, Maria Ellen, 1732, 1747
Blatchet, see Blodget.
Blatchet, Benoni, 1604
Blatchet, Elijah, 1604
Blatchet, Rebecca, 1604
Blavit, Sarah, 1679, 1783
Blish [or Blisk], John D., 1475
Blish, John D., 1793
Bliss, ——, 1091
Bliss, Aaron, 1820
Bliss, Anna, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1862
Bliss, Asahel, 1169, 1659
Bliss, Ebenezer, 1076, 1227, 1613, 1615
Bliss, Elijah, 1847
Bliss, Elizabeth, 1756, 1760, 1772
Bliss, Hannah, 1591, 1802
Bliss, Henery, 1591
Bliss, Huldah, 1469
Bliss, John, 1348, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1862
Bliss, Jonathan, 1766
Bliss, Joseph, 1592
Bliss, Levi, 1477, 1797
Bliss, Martha, 1376, 1663
Bliss, Mary, 1592, 1659
Bliss, Nathaniel, 1376, 1591, 1592, 1663
Bliss, Rebecca, 1376, 1663
Bliss, Richard, 1488, 1489
Bliss, Ruth, 1615
Bliss, Samuel, 1590
Bliss, Sarah, 1613, 1615, 1862
Bliss, Stephen, 1071
Bliss, William, 1282, 1480, 1484, 1485, 1509
Blochget. See Blodget.
Blodget. See Blatchet, 1604
Blodget. See Blotchet, 1605
Blodget. See Blotchit, 1607
Blodget, Abner, 1636
Blodget, Benoni, 1618, 1636
Blodget, David, 1636
Blodget, Ebenezer, 1137, 1618
Blodget, Elijah, 1762
Blodget, Hannah, 1636
Blodget, Job, 1618
Blodget, Pamelia, 1476
Blodget, Rebecka, 1618, 1636
Blodget, Robert, 1304
Blood, L. W., 1824
Blooit, Sarah, 1785
Bloomfield, 1825
Blotchet, Benoni, 1605
Blotchet, Rebecca, 1605
Blotchit, Benoni, 1607
Blotchit, Josilah, 1607
Blotchit, Rebecca, 1607
Blythe, Elizabeth, 1808
Blythe, Margaret, 1837
Boardman, Rev. Charles A., 1467
Boards received, 913
Bodle, William, 1436
Boics, Henry, 1809
Boies, Rev. Mr., 1394
Boies, Henry, 1437, 1483
Bolden, Jehiel, 1162
Bolling, Christopher, 1325
Bolton, 1353, 1372, 1403, 1437, 1442, 1770
Bolton Congregational Church, 1372, 1442
Bolton Second Church, 1353
Boltwood, L., 1483
Bond, Dr., 1110, 1324
Bond, Elizabeth, 1522
Bond, Mary, 1286, 1794
Bond, Mary Proctor, 1356, 1358, 1386, 1476
Bond, Rebeckah H., 1477, 1797
Bond, Solomon, 1261, 1265, 1272, 1274,

1314, 1329, 1332, 1386, 1411, 1413, 1883
Bond, Solomon, Jr., 1881
Bonfield, Charles, 1806
Bonticoe, Rebecca, 1507
Bonticon, Daniel, 1299
Bonticon, Daniel & Co., 1298
Bonticore, Daniel, 1285, 1509
Bonticue, Daniel 1320
Book Binding, 1157
Booth, ——, 1100
Booth, Mr., 1267
Booth, Aaron, 1321, 1326, 1415, 1884
Booth, Abi, 1683
Booth, Abigail, 1408, 1597, 1621, 1761, 1772, 1790
Booth, Aby, 1647
Booth, Aby, 2nd, 1647
Booth, Alonzo, 1392, 1707
Booth, Anna, 1514
Booth, Annis, 1508, 1683
Booth, Aseneth, 1663, 1683
Booth, Benjamin, 1590, 1595, 1621, 1683, 1863
Booth, Betsey, 1365
Booth, Caleb, 927, 1588, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1768, 1866
Booth, Caleb, Jr., 940, 967, 1117
Booth, Caleb, 2nd, T. & M., 967
Booth, Calvin, 1706
Booth, Captain, 975, 1001, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1044, 1045, 1054, 1116, 1173, 1178, 1180, 1184, 1206
Booth, Chloe, 1431
Booth, D., 1117
Booth, Dalla, 1683
Booth, Daniel, 982, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1037, 1072, 1073, 1080, 1091, 1163, 1164, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1197, 1218, 1254, 1267, 1300, 1528, 1555, 1557, 1558, 1622, 1657, 1663, 1671, 1689, 1705, 1783
Booth, Darcas, Jr., 1705
Booth, David, 1622, 1683, 1870
Booth, Deborah, 1415, 1884
Booth, Dinah, 1591
Booth, Dorcas, 1657, 1663, 1671, 1689, 1705
Booth, Dorothy, 1647, 1683, 1705
Booth, Edwin, 1714
Booth, Eliful, 1313
Booth, Elihu, 1392, 1707, 1884
Booth, Elijah, 1705
Booth, Eliphel, 1280, 1300, 1301, 1309, 1706, 1714
Booth, Elisha, 1414
Booth, Elizabeth, 1588, 1593, 1755, 1765, 1769
Booth, Eneas, 1647
Booth, Ensign, 962
Booth, George, 1706
Booth, Hannah, 1522, 1552, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1608, 1622, 1683, 1689, 1706, 1780, 1784, 1792, 1866
Booth, Harriet N., 1834
Booth, Harriet Newel, 1389, 1718
Booth, Henry, 1002, 1171, 1173, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1195, 1622, 1647, 1683, 1780
Booth, Herman, 1706
Booth, Independance, 1630
Booth, Isaac, 1621, 1779
Booth, J., 1353
Booth, Jemima, 1594, 1621, 1759, 1771, 1777
Booth, Joel, 1073, 1080, 1085, 1086, 1089, 1099, 1243, 1250, 1389, 1394, 1425, 1580, 1622, 1683, 1689, 1785
Booth, Joel, Jr., 1389, 1392, 1475, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1793
Booth, John, 914, 926, 938, 939, 958, 959, 966, 990, 1007, 1017, 1033, 1034, 1040, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1050, 1107, 1108, 1143, 1147, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1194, 1197, 1206, 1207, 1212, 1213, 1216, 1221, 1232, 1233, 1261, 1263, 1264, 1267, 1345, 1346, 1528, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1588, 1611, 1612, 1621, 1622, 1683, 1705, 1706, 1755, 1769, 1775, 1876, 1880
Booth, John, Jr., 965, 973, 996, 998, 1118, 1141, 1147, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1158, 1166, 1503, 1528, 1555, 1556, 1622, 1683, 1689, 1786
Booth, John, 2nd, 992, 993
Booth, John Ruggles, 1394
Booth, Jon, 1078, 1345
Booth, Jos, 939, 963, 978, 984, 988, 1044, 1048, 1058, 1065, 1121, 1169, 1186, 1201, 1238
Booth, Jos, Jr., 972, 988, 1144
Booth, Josed, 1212
Booth, Joseph, 914, 915, 929, 956, 1082, 1149, 1165, 1174, 1176, 1179, 1181, 1189, 1199, 1209, 1344, 1350, 1409, 1528, 1552, 1595, 1621, 1622, 1630, 1683, 1759, 1771, 1870, 1875, 1877
Booth, Joseph, Jr., 955, 1137, 1140, 1152, 1157, 1162, 1180, 1181, 1622, 1778
Booth, Joseph, 2d, 1194
Booth, Joshua, 1592, 1608, 1611, 1620, 1768
Booth, Joshua, Jr., 1183
Booth, Joss, 913
Booth, Lediah, 1611
Booth, Levi, 1018, 1028, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1224, 1408, 1413, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1565, 1566, 1883
Booth, Lieutenant, 974, 1003, 1004, 1008, 1010, 1031, 1033, 1116, 1180

Booth, Lois, 1706
Booth, Louis, 1706
Booth, Love P., 1439
Booth, Lovice, 1507, 1706
Booth, Lovisa, 1801
Booth, Luther, 1389, 1452, 1716
Booth, Lydia, 1509, 1612, 1621, 1622, 1671, 1683, 1776, 1876
Booth, Martha, 1371, 1392, 1451
Booth, Martha Mary, 1719
Booth, Marven, 1689
Booth, Mary, 1353, 1361, 1371, 1392, 1510, 1523, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1621, 1622, 1630, 1683, 1707, 1768, 1783, 1790, 1792, 1842, 1853, 1861, 1866
Booth, Mary F., 1432
Booth, Mehetabel, 1622
Booth, Miriam, 1503
Booth, Olive, 1689
Booth, Olliver, 1608
Booth, Patience N., 1394
Booth, Patience Newton, 1389, 1392
Booth, Peter, 1106, 1327, 1329, 1333, 1509
Booth, Phebe, 1552, 1621, 1782
Booth, Polly, 1501, 1706
Booth, Ransom, 1705
Booth, Rebecca, 1589, 1861
Booth, Robert, 1586, 1864
Booth, Ruth, 1608, 1611, 1620
Booth, Sabra, 1523
Booth, Samos, 1705
Booth, Samuel, 1382, 1442, 1622, 1705
Booth, Samuel A., 1498, 1841
Booth, Samuel Alfred, 1853
Booth, Sarah, 1171, 1588, 1591, 1621, 1622, 1647, 1755, 1769, 1870, 1875
Booth, Sergeant, 1341, 1345
Booth, Sharon, 1683
Booth, Simeon, 1588, 1765, 1861
Booth, Solomon (?), 1705
Booth, Submit, 1689, 1705, 1706
Booth, Susanna, 1354, 1357, 1360, 1382, 1689, 1705, 1828
Booth, Tryphosa, 1417, 1515, 1689, 1787, 1886
Booth, William, 918, 919, 920, 921, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1620, 1765, 1866
Booth, Z., 1043
Booth, Zachariah, 916, 983, 1001, 1048, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1069, 1075, 1078, 1168, 1171, 1209, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1354, 1357, 1382, 1417, 1505, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1622, 1689, 1705, 1765, 1786, 1861, 1863, 1864. 1869, 1885
Borrows, see Burroughs, 1862
Boscawen, N. H., 1361
Bosti, see Bostic, 1734
Bosti, see Bostick, 1751
Bosti, Elizabeth A., 1734
Bostic, John, 1734
Bostic, Sarah, 1734
Bostick, Elizabeth A., 1751
Bostick, John, 1751
Bostick, Sarah, 1751
Boston, 994, 1369, 1374, 1449, 1473, 1483, 1517, 1546, 1732, 1747, 1757, 1809, 1814, 1832, 1833, 1849, 1850, 1854, 1857
Boston, Daniel, 1065
Boston, Mount Vernon Church, 1473
Boston, Mount Vernon Congregational Church. 1374
Boston, Salem Street Church, 1469
Botsford, Jabez 1516
Bottomly (?), see Batmanly, Lorinda, 1458
Bottomly, Ralph, 1457
Bowers, Elizabeth C., 1825
Bowers, John, 1372, 1854
Bowers, John H., 1497, 1839
Bowles, William W., 1815
Bowley, John, 1896, 1903
Bowley, John F., 1463, 1894, 1901
Bowley, Sarah A., 1463, 1894, 1896, 1901, 1903
Bowley, William, 1848
Bowly, Ann, 1725
Bowly, George Washington, 1725
Bowly, Harriet Elizabeth, 1725
Bowly, William, 1725
Bowlyer, James, 1804
Bowzer, James, 1481
Boy, ——, 943
Boyd, Mrs., 1739
Boyd, Ann Janette, 1726, 1739
Boyd, Esther, 1499, 1845
Boyd, Helen E., 1840
Boyd, James, 1726, 1739, 1836
Boyd, Janet, 1463, 1851, 1859
Boyd, John, 1446, 1459
Boyd, Susan Jane, 1891, 1897
Boyden, John M., 1847
Boyden, Ruth, 1822
Boyington, Chauncey S., 1490, 1824
Boylea, James, 1427
Boynton, John, 1478
Boys, Mr., 1454
Brace, Daniel, 1794
Brace, Rev. Jacob, 1400
Brace, Mariah H., 1499, 1844
Brace, Nathaniel, 1790
Brachman, Amanda Melvina, 1460
Bradford, Moses B., 1363
Bradley, Caroline, 1843
Bradley, Deborah, 1269, 1274
Bradley, Gardner, 1493, 1832
Bradley, James E., 1498, 1842
Bradley, Nancy, 1273, 1275, 1276, 1281, 1793

Bradley, Silence, 1500
Bradley, Warren, 1252, 1507
Bradly, Dorcas, 1783
Bradly, Susannah, 1782
Braginton, James M., 1733, 1748
Braginton, Mary A., 1733, 1748
Braginton, William, 1733, 1748
Braidwood, Andrew, 1459
Braidwood, Mrs. Andrew, 1891, 1899
Braidwood, Mary, 1461
Brainard, Alvira Waters, 1386
Brainard, Calvin, 1316, 1319
Brainard, Caroline, 1732, 1747
Brainard, Caroline K., 1474
Brainard, Catharine, 1811
Brainard, Rev. Cephas, 1846, 1851, 1855, 1857
Brainard, David, 1371, 1393, 1457, 1474, 1492, 1720, 1732, 1747, 1827
Brainard, Eliza W., 1364, 1808
Brainard, Elvira W., 1483, 1713
Brainard, Frederick, 1732, 1747
Brainard, Harvey P., 1370, 1390, 1473, 1728, 1741, 1718
Brainard, Henry A., 1826
Brainard, Horace, 1732, 1747
Brainard, J. & Calvin, 1316
Brainard, Jane R., 1474, 1732, 1747
Brainard, Jane Relief, 1373
Brainard, Jared, 1355, 1356, 1358, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1415, 1473, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1720
Brainard, Jared, Jr., 1373
Brainard, Jared F., 1474, 1732, 1747
Brainard, Jared Frederick, 1370, 1388, 1389, 1717
Brainard, Mary, 1386, 1473
Brainard, Mary L., 1728, 1741
Brainard, Mary Olivia, 1728, 1741
Brainard, Polly, 1356, 1358, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1393
Brainthwait, Robert, 1220
Braman, Amanda M., 1892, 1900
Braman, Roswell, 1814
Branson, Alsamina, 1849
Branthwaite, Robert, 1215
Brattleboro, Vermont, 1847
Braugh, see Brough, 1894, 1902
Breck, Rev. Mr., 1349
Breck, Robert, 1348
Brewer, Harriot, 1360, 1389, 1391
Brewer, Hariot Adams, 1389
Brewer, James, 1360, 1389, 1391
Brewer, James Dwight, 1389
Brewer, Joseph, 1458
Brewer, Mary Adams, 1391
Bricks, price of, 1131, 1132, 1138
Bridge, 938, 1010, 1016, 1024, 1058, 1090, 1092, 1094, 1128, 1139, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1162, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1190, 1191, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1295, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1438
Bridge, Mrs., 1738
Bridge, George W., 1491, 1826
Bridges, Jeremiah, 1572
Bridges, Jeremiah F., 1572, 1573, 1574, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1809
Bridge (Mrs.), John, 1726
Bridge, John, 1448, 1726, 1738
Bridge, Stephen, 1726, 1738
Bridgeman, Wright, 1489
Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1849, 1854
Briggs, Emma, 1843
Bright, Benjamin, 1734, 1751
Bright, Elizabeth, 1734, 1750
Bright, George, 1448, 1734, 1750, 1819
Bright, James, 1730, 1752
Bright, Jane, 1736, 1754
Bright, John, 1844
Bright, Maria, 1730, 1752
Bright, Neilbert, 1736
Bright, Rachel, 1734, 1751
Bright, Susan, 1850, 1852
Bright, Thomas, 1736, 1754, 1858
Brimfield, 1472, 1477, 1493, 1538, 1757, 1761, 1762, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1797, 1832
Brimfield Congregational Church, 1472
Brinsmade, H. N., 1374
Bristol, 1342
Bristol, Orville, 1479, 1800
Broad Brook, 1850, 1853
Brock, Zearah, 1230
Brockett, Abiram, 1840
Brockett, Rhoda H., 1827
Brockway, Rev. D., 1382
Brockway, Rev. Deodate, 1794
Brockway, Rev. Diodate, 1373
Bronson, Jane F., 1833
Bronson, Malvin, 1492
Brookfield, 1503

Brookfield, New York, 1517.
Brookfield, Vermont, 1515
Brookline, New York, 1373
Brookline, New York, 1st Presbyterian Church, 1373
Brooklyn, New York, 1373, 1374
Brooklyn, 1848
Brooklyn First Presbyterian Church, 1373
Brooklyn, St. Thomas Church, 1848
Brooklyn, South Presbyterian Church, 1374
Brook see Brooks
Brooks, ——, 1149
Brooks, Diantha, 1727, 1740
Brooks, Dolly, 1787
Brooks, Dorothy, 1509
Brooks, Dwight, 1838
Brooks, Elam, 1639
Brooks, Elemuel, 1238
Brooks, Esther, 1269, 1616, 1619, 1638, 1662, 1792, 1867, 1871
Brooks, Hamer, 1653
Brooks, Ives, 1848
Brooks, Joanna, 1639
Brooks, John, 1070
Brooks, Kezia, 1653, 1675
Brooks, L., 1371
Brooks, Lemuel, 996, 1011, 1033, 1151, 1212, 1226, 1239, 1638, 1653, 1675, 1871
Brooks, Love, 1638, 1867
Brooks, Mary, 1509, 1619, 1639
Brooks, Mirel, 1675
Brooks, Nancy, 1639
Brooks, Samuel D., 1727, 1740
Brooks, Simeon, 1878
Brooks, Warren Eugene, 1727, 1740
Brooks, William, 994, 1027, 1071, 1148, 1162, 1212, 1216, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1227, 1238, 1337, 1616, 1619, 1638, 1639, 1757, 1770, 1867, 1871
Brooks, William, Jr., 952, 1139, 1159, 1639
Brooks, Zerah, 1148, 1231, 1241, 1638, 1639, 1780
Brough, George R., 1463, 1894, 1902
Brough, John, 1436, 1446, 1456, 1461, 1482, 1806, 1891, 1899
Broughman, Bernard, 1735, 1752
Broughman, Richard, 1735, 1752
Brouseman, Rev. Mr , 1852
Brown, Charles, 1479, 1800
Brown, Daniel, 1648
Brown, Darius, 1517
Brown, Ebenezer, 1363
Brown, Eunice, 1431
Brown, Henry A., 1491
Brown, John P., 1486, 1813
Brown, Jerusha, 1689
Brown, Jonas, 1102, 1249
Brown, Marcy, 1888
Brown, Mary, 1430, 1765
Brown, Mary A., 1848
Brown, Mary J., 1850, 1855
Brown, Matthew, 1456
Brown, Mehitabel, 1648
Brown, Richard M., 1490
Brown, Roland, 1513
Brown, Spencer, 1475
Brown, Thomas, 1689
Brown, Timothy, 1648
Brown, Walter E., 1825
Brown, William, 1480, 1803
Browning, John, 1365
Brownman, Rev. Mr., 1850
Brownson, Harriet C., 1842
Brunson, Synthia, 1853
Bryson, Elizabeth, 1834
Bryson, Isabel, 1852
Bryson, Isabella R., 1856
Bryson, Isabilla, 1840
Bryson, James, 1444
Bubage, William H., 1847
Buck, Ebenezer, 1757, 1771
Buck Horn Brook, 1295, 1302, 1303
Buckingham, Rev. Mr., 1474
Buckland, Loren, 1806
Buckland, Lorin, 1482
Buckland, Solomon, 1440, 1847
Buckley, Jonathan, 1500
Buckley, Margaret, 1494, 1833
Buffalo, New York, 1467, 1472, 1491, 1825
Buffalo First Presbyterian Church, 1472
Buffalo Presbyterian Church, New York, 1466
Bugbe, Bugbee, Bugby
Bugbe, ——, 1146, 1155
Bugbe, Amos, 1685
Bugbe, Benjamin, 1005, 1697
Bugbe, Charlotte A,, 1850, 1856
Bugbe, Daniel Z., 1844
Bugbe, Ebenezer, 1685
Bugbe, Esther, 1685, 1689
Bugbe, Eunice, 1780
Bugbe, Jonathan, 1229, 1231, 1234, 1237, 1476, 1671, 1685, 1689, 1785, 1794
Bugbe, Leverett, 1856
Bugbe, Mary, 1678
Bugbe, Nathaniel, 1155, 1667, 1671, 1677, 1678, 1685
Bugbe, Pelatiah, 1685
Bugbe, Peter, 1014, 1192, 1193, 1677
Bugbe, Sarah, 1667, 1671, 1677, 1678, 1685, 1783
Buill, ——, 1533
Buker, John, 1460
Bulfinch, John Bidgood, 1667
Bulfinch, Olive, 1667
Bulls for town use, 919, 920, 921
Bull, keep of, 921
Bull, Abner, 1641

Bull, Amos, 917, 1055, 1125, 1127, 1641, 1761, 1773, 1869
Bull, Edward, 1365
Bull, James Pease, 1641
Bull, John, 1641
Bull, Mabel, 1641
Bull, Mincy, 1641
Bull, Mindwell, 1641, 1869
Bull, Moses, 1641
Bullen, Bullin.
Bullen, ——, 952
Bullen, ——, 1144
Bullen, Abigail, 1643, 1868, 1869
Bullen, Christopher, 1264, 1269, 1273, 1276, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1287, 1294, 1300, 1314, 1334, 1347, 1408, 1437, 1567, 1568, 1570, 1643, 1689, 1785
Bullen, D., 1090, 1091
Bullen, David, 951, 986, 987, 1001, 1010, 1025, 1037, 1038, 1044, 1065, 1070, 1074, 1075, 1079, 1080, 1094, 1135, 1137, 1156, 1159, 1162, 1167, 1168, 1171, 1173, 1176, 1178, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1196, 1215, 1216, 1232, 1243, 1244, 1248, 1258, 1264, 1528, 1643, 1868, 1869, 1872, 1876, 1877
Bullen, David, Jr., 1002
Bullen, Elias, 1668
Bullen, Elias, 2nd, 1668
Bullen, Elijah, 1263, 1506, 1643
Bullen, Eliza, 1719
Bullen, Ezebel, 1643, 1872, 1876, 1877
Bullen, George, 1434
Bullen, Grace, 1515, 1643, 1689, 1790, 1876
Bullen, Ichabod, 1643, 1868
Bullen, Isabel, 1422
Bullen, Jonathan, 1577
Bullen, Joseph, 1408
Bullen, Joshua, 1643, 1869
Bullen, Levi, 1418, 1421, 1424, 1439, 1476, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1719, 1795
Bullen, Lydia, 1503, 1643, 1872
Bullen, Rhoda, 1514
Bullen, Sabria, 1689
Bullen, Sarah, 1643, 1668
Bullen, Vashni, 1428, 1689
Bullock, Elizabeth, 1498, 1842
Bunell, Frederick, 1798
Bunger, Joseph, 1460
Bunque, Joseph, 1892, 1900
Buras, see Burroughs, 1585
Burbank, ——, 1236
Burbank, Amelia, 1488, 1819
Burbank, Arabella, 1369, 1471, 1489, 1820
Burbank, Caroline, 1367
Burbank, Cecilia, 1449
Burbank, Clarissa Jane, 1831
Burbank, D., 1048
Burbank, Daniel, 999, 1004, 1032, 1037, 1038, 1045, 1071, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1184, 1191, 1195, 1196, 1199, 1203, 1206, 1234, 1350, 1375, 1636, 1656, 1657, 1675, 1689, 1784
Burbank, Daniel Lester, 1484
Burbank, Delia, 1808
Burbank, Dwight, 1375
Burbank, Ebenezer, 1363, 1395, 1468
Burbank, Elizabeth, 1453
Burbank, Emily, 1371, 1407
Burbank, Frederic, 1463, 1893, 1900
Burbank, Frederick Morrison, 1407, 1462
Burbank, George, 1426
Burbank, George A., 1724
Burbank, Henry, 1435, 1451, 1464, 1736, 1754
Burbank, Henry W., 1444
Burbank, John, 957, 958, 988, 1140, 1370, 1418, 1426, 1444, 1463
Burbank, John, Jr., 1371, 1407, 1460, 1483, 1809, 1893, 1900
Burbank, Lois, 1375
Burbank, Louis, 1675
Burbank, Louisa, 1736, 1754
Burbank, Mary, 1444
Burbank, Peter, 1375, 1656
Burbank, Rachel, 1375, 1636, 1656, 1657, 1675, 1689
Burbank, Richard Hayden, 1364
Burbank, Rowland Sutherland, 1395
Burbank, Ruth, 1375, 1657
Burbank, Samuel, 1375, 1656
Burbank, Sarah, 1363, 1370, 1468
Burbank, Sarah Ann Porter, 1395
Burbank, Sarah L., 1724
Burbank, Sarah M,. 1831
Burbank, Sarah Mariah, 1370, 1492
Burbank, Sarah P., 1395
Burbank, Seth, 1201, 1211, 1212, 1220, 1226, 1238, 1375
Burbank, Seth Dwight, 1656
Burbank, Sophronia Peters, 1395
Burbank, William L., 1724
Burbridge, Caroline Mary, 1728, 1742
Burbridge, Maria Louisa, 1728, 1742
Burbridge, William, 1728, 1742
Burchard, Ruth, 1756
Burges, Edward, 1192, 1193
Burgess, Albert, 1479, 1800
Burk, Adaline E., 1849
Burk, Margaret, 1737, 1754
Burk, Thomas, 1737, 1754
Burke, Elizabeth, 1732, 1748
Burke, Helen M., 1498
Burke, James H. A., 1732, 1748
Burke, John, 1732, 1748
Burke, Mary Anna, 1735, 1753
Burke, Michael, 1735, 1753
Burley, Willard, 1522, 1792
Burlingame, Elma (?), 1888
Burlingame, Emme, 1425

Burlingame Mercy, 1459
Burlingame, Polly, 1437, 1889
Burlington, Connecticut, 1827
Burlington, New Jersey, 1819
Burlington, New York, 1488
Burnel, Solomon, 1272
Burnett, James, 1456
Burnett, Thomas, 1831
Burnham, Almira, 1429, 1888
Burnham, Augustus, 1521
Burnham, Mary, 1493, 1831
Burning the woods, 921
Burns, Elizabeth, 1733, 1749
Burns, James, 1733, 1749
Burns, Margaret, 1454
Burns, William, 1733, 1749
Burr, Rachel, 1788
Burrough, Elizabeth, 1597
Burrough, John, 1597
Burrough, Mary, 1597
Burroughs, see Buras, 1585
Burroughs, Abner, 1612
Burroughs, David, 1604
Burroughs, Elizabeth, 1596, 1599
Burroughs, Hannah, 1585, 1599, 1766
Burroughs, John, 1585, 1586, 1596, 1599, 1603, 1604, 1612, 1760, 1861, 1862
Burroughs, John, Jr., 1772
Burroughs, Rebecca, 1585, 1861
Burroughs, Sarah, 1603, 1604, 1612
Burroughs, Simon, 1603
Burrows, Hannah, 1765
Burrows, Mary, 1758, 1771
Burt, Celinda, 1815
Burt, Colonel, 1336
Burt, David, 1281, 1766
Burt, Dexter, 1849, 1855
Burt, Elam, 1023.
Burt, Elijah, Jr., 1512
Burt, John, 1475, 1793
Burt, Lucinda C., 1850, 1856
Burt, Lucy, 1504
Burt, Martha, 1755
Burt, Nathaniel, 1265, 1266
Burt, Timothy, 1509
Bush, ——, 973
Bush. Aar[ ], 1872
Bush, Aaron, 943, 949, 950, 954, 988, 1045, 1063, 1066, 1085, 1089, 1133, 1134, 1140, 1166, 1171, 1349, 1353, 1625, 1674, 1762, 1773, 1875
Bush, Abiel, 1625
Bush, Addaline, 1706
Bush, Agnes, 1375, 1634, 1659, 1877
Bush, Alice, 1625, 1653, 1674, 1781, 1872, 1875
Bush, Almira, 1706
Bush, Alonzo Alden, 1392, 1718
Bush, Alva, 1719
Bush, Alvin, 1793
Bush, Amanda, 1706
Bush, Ana, 1630
Bush, Ann, 1674, 1683
Bush, Asahel, 1625
Bush, Cabrah, 1642
Bush, Caleb, 1588, 1607, 1625, 1775, 1863
Bush, Calvin, 1509, 1630
Bush, Captain, 1034, 1040, 1116, 1203, 1237
Bush, Cebra, 1665
Bush, Constable, 913
Bush, Daniel, 1586, 1862
Bush, Darias, 1674
Bush, Darkis, 1642
Bush, David, 1375, 1625
Bush, David Austin, 1706
Bush, Dorcas, 1509
Bush, Ebenezer, 1586
Bush, Edatha, 1520
Bush, Edife, 1674
Bush, Elditha, 1689
Bush, Eli, 966, 972, 973, 988, 992, 993, 995, 1006, 1021, 1022, 1040, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1068, 1084, 1090, 1106, 1139, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1152, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1169, 1171, 1175, 1177, 1186, 1190, 1192, 1200, 1207, 1218, 1257, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1337, 1350, 1375, 1508, 1625, 1634, 1659, 1674, 1780, 1877
Bush, Eli, Jr., 1506
Bush, Eliza M., 1499, 1845, 1860
Bush, Eliza Mariah, 1394, 1721
Bush, Elizabeth, 1610, 1625, 1776
Bush, Experience, 1625
Bush, George W., 1480, 1802
Bush, Hannah, 1601, 1602, 1604, 1606, 1625, 1780, 1867
Bush, Henrietta, 1397, 1721
Bush, Henry Alonzo, 1395
Bush, Howard Alden, 1399, 1722
Bush, Huldah, 1416, 1511, 1657, 1661, 1665, 1689, 1719, 1884
Bush, Jemima, 1375, 1506, 1634, 1659, 1674, 1877
Bush, John, 937, 1011, 1053, 1585, 1586, 1601, 1602, 1604, 1606, 1674, 1689, 1763, 1776
Bush, John Cordova, 1393, 1720
Bush, Jonathan, 981, 1083, 1086, 1098, 1164, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1208, 1221, 1239, 1254, 1585, 1586, 1588, 1590, 1595, 1597, 1605, 1610, 1625, 1635, 1667, 1674, 1684, 1766, 1779, 1862, 1863, 1867
Bush, Jonathan, Sr., 1052, 1053
Bush, Jonathan, Jr., 925, 1052, 1053, 1254, 1507, 1607, 1613, 1625, 1758, 1761, 1867
Bush, Jonathan, 2nd, 1870
Bush, Jonathan A., 1416, 1422, 1426, 1475, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1793

Bush, Jonathan Alden, 1360, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1397, 1399
Bush, Joseph, 1602
Bush, Joshua, 914, 934, 984, 995, 998, 1135, 1154, 1158, 1199, 1261, 1349, 1354, 1408, 1597, 1625, 1689, 1759, 1772, 1778
Bush, Joshua, Jr., 957, 968, 969, 975, 982, 993, 997, 998, 999, 1008, 1010, 1031, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1041, 1042, 1046, 1141, 1157, 1158, 1161, 1164, 1166, 1180, 1193, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1674
Bush, Joshua, 2nd, 968, 993
Bush, Julia, 1857
Bush, Julia A., 1499, 1844
Bush, Julianna, 1721
Bush, Lewis, 1828
Bush, Louise, 1674
Bush, Lovice, 1784
Bush, Lucina, 1375, 1500, 1674
Bush, Lucinda, 1392, 1489, 1719, 1820
Bush, Luther, 1635
Bush, Lydia, 1511, 1657, 1788
Bush, Margaret, 1601
Bush, Martha, 1625
Bush, Mary, 1354, 1604, 1613, 1643, 1674, 1763, 1774, 1872
Bush, Miriam, 1761, 1773
Bush, Molle, 1674
Bush, Moses, 981, 982, 1168, 1199, 1200, 1599, 1625, 1630, 1674, 1683, 1782
Bush, Oliver, 1041, 1375, 1625, 1630, 1642, 1643, 1653, 1665, 1674, 1782
Bush, Orasi, 1683
Bush, Ozias, 1667
Bush, Patience, 1635, 1667, 1674, 1684, 1689
Bush, Percia, 1665
Bush, Persis, 1375
Bush, Porter, 1520, 1689
Bush, Rachel, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1605, 1607, 1610, 1625, 1777, 1790
Bush, Raihel, 1613
Bush, Resign, 1441
Bush, Rheuby, 1360, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1397, 1399
Bush, Rufus, 1068, 1271, 1279, 1287, 1320, 1336, 1342, 1475, 1625, 1657, 1661, 1665, 1689, 1783, 1793
Bush, Rufus, Jr., 1511, 1706, 1787
Bush, Rufus A., 1477, 1797
Bush, Rufus Allen, 1706
Bush, Ruth, 1501, 1674, 1785
Bush, Sabra, 1375
Bush, Sarah, 1588, 1590, 1606, 1674, 1706, 1768
Bush, Sebiah, 1643
Bush, Sebrah, 1630, 1653
Bush, Sebre, 1674
Bush, Simeon, 1514
Bush, Sina, 1784
Bush, Tabitha, 1684
Bush, Widow, 1411, 1881
Bush, William Zar[?], 1689
Bushnell, Rev. Horace, 1373 1472, 1850, 1852
Bussall, see Bissell, 1478
Butler, ——, 1255
Butler, Anna, 1705
Butler, Benjamin, 1002
Butler, Cordelia, 1815
Butler, Elijah, 1276
Butler, Esther, 1507, 1705, 1788
Butler, Hannah, 1514, 1705
Butler, Harvey, 1524
Butler, Horace, 1848
Butler, Ira, 1705
Butler, James, 942, 984, 1231, 1705
Butler, Lidia, 1705
Butler, Lucina, 1824
Butler, Mary, 1705
Butler, Minor, 1705
Butler, Phebe, 1504, 1705
Butler, Roderick, 1705
Butler, Sarah, 1705
Butler, Sarah B., 1839
Butler, Stephen, 1705
Butler, Wealthy, 1798
Button, ——, 1155
Button, see Batten, Aleice, 1520
Button, Alice, 1707
Button, Anabell, 1403
Button, Betsey, 1393, 1394, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1521, 1707, 1788
Button, Blooit, 1651
Button, Clarissa, 1857
Button, Clarissa Lovisa, 1394, 1498, 1843
Button, Edward, 1479, 1707, 1800
Button, Elias, 1195, 1226, 1229, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1239, 1651, 1783, 1785
Button, Elizabeth Sophronia, 1393
Button, Ellice, 1715
Button, Garnnet, 1651
Button, Harriet, 1399
Button, Henry, 1447
Button, Highland, 1707, 1715
Button, Hiland, 1347
Button, Jane, 1404
Button, Jonathan, 1108, 1305, 1410, 1442, 1507, 1707, 1714, 1715, 1887
Button, Jonathan, Jr., 1393, 1394, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1477, 1796
Button, Laura, 1478, 1798
Button, Laury, 1707
Button, Lydia, 1516
Button, Mary, 1401, 1450
Button, Orville M., 1498, 1843
Button, Persis, 1476, 1707, 1794
Button, Royal, 1347, 1707, 1714
Button, Sally, 1651
Button, Sarah, 1651
Button, Smith & Co., 1331
Button, Sophia, 1479, 1707, 1801

Button, Sophronia, 1420, 1707, 1887
Button, Warren, 1397
Button, W[m] Bessel, 1707
C[——], Cyrus L., 1723
C[——], F., 1723
C[——], Thankful Maisfield, 1723
C. D., 1021
Cabottsville, 1445, 1459, 1462, 1471, 1485, 1490, 1491, 1497, 1815, 1825, 1826, 1839, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1891, 1898
Cabotville Congregational Church, 1471
Cabot Factory Village, Springfield, 1484, 1485
Cadiz, Rebekah M. Ewen, 1368, 1401
Cadiz, Robert, 1401, 1438
Cadiz, Robert Hendry, 1401
Cadwell, George Jerome, 1720
Cadwell, George W., 1717, 1718, 1720
Cadwell, Harriet, 1497
Cadwell, Martha Amelia, 1718
Cadwell, Mary Lucretia, 1717
Cadwell, Nancy, 1475
Cadwell, Pleny, 1507
Cady, Mr., 1473
Cady, Dwight H., 1553
Cady, Hezekiah, Jr., 1520
Cady, Jerusha, 1473
Cady, Jesse, 1825
Cady, Joseph, 1815
Calhoon, David, 1736
Calhoon, James, 1736
Calhoon, Margaret, 1736
Calhoun, Mary, 1482
Calking, Grace, 1757
Calkins, Cynthia, 1464
Calkins, Elizabeth, 1734, 1750
Calkins, Ella G., 1734, 1750
Calkins, H. W., 1734, 1750
Calkins, Hannah, 1767
Calmbach, Germany, 1839
Cambridge Platform of Church Discipline, 1541, 1545
Cameron, John, 1411
Cameron, Simon, 1374
Cammel, Alexander, 1650
Campbell, Alexander, 1208, 1731, 1745, 1851, 1859
Campbell, Janet, 1731, 1745
Campbell, Margaret, 1828
Campbell, P., 1366
Campbell, Philip, 1499, 1845
Campbell, Susannah Dorothy, 1445
Campbell, Thomas, 1457, 1810
Campbell, Thomas B., 1731, 1745
Campbell, William H., 1493, 1832
Canada, 1422, 1843, 1853
Canada, Thomas, 1791
Canadaugua, New York, 1465
Cannon, Henry A., 1847
Canterbury, 1790, 1791
Canterbury Church, 1537
Canterbury Letters, 1526
Cantick [Scantic] Bridge, 1293, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316
Canton, 1373, 1478, 1799, 1851, 1859
Canton First Presbyterian Church, 1373
Cape Breton, 1870, 1871
Capen, Eliza, 1845
Carley, Bridget, 1737, 1754
Carley, Matthias, 1737, 1754
Carley, Patrick, 1737, 1754
Carney, Hannah, 1725, 1732, 1747
Carney, Martin, 1725, 1732, 1747
Carney, Richard, 1810
Carney, Sarah, 1725
Carney, Sarah Ann, 1732, 1747
Carpenter, Elizabeth R., 1493, 1831
Carpenter, Howard S., 1732, 1747, 1821
Carpenter, Mary Ann, 1732, 1747
Carpenter, Mary E., 1732, 1747
Carpenter, Sarah, 1832
Carpenter, Sarah Ann, 1434
Carpenter, Sceneth, 1844
Carpet factory, 1456
Carrier, Brainard, 1411, 1520
Carrier, Omri, 1411, 1518, 1881
Carrier, Omri G., 1806
Carson, Frederick, 1850, 1853
Cart House, 921
Carter, Angeline, 1426
Carter, Billings, 1430
Carter, Caroline, 1793
Carter, Jacob, 1477, 1797
Carter, James, 1414, 1883
Carter, Jane, 1804
Carter, Stephen, 1416, 1426
Carver, Benjamin, 1552
Carver, Elizabeth, 1552
Cary, Elizabeth, 1782
Cary, Samuel, 1791
Case, Rev. Mr., 1850, 1852, 1853
Case, Celia M., 1434
Casey, Jane, 1886
Casey, Peter, 1480, 1803
Caswell, Samuel, 1519
Cats, birds and squirrels, 915
Catholic Visible Church, 1546
Catland, 1148
Catlin, Michael, 1154
Cauley, T. M., 1368
Caulkins, Henry, 1457
Caulkins, Henry T., 1457
Causeway, 1180, 1236
Cedar St., New York, 1466
Celcy or Kelsey, Hannah, 1766
——, Cesar, 1380, 1411, 1690
Chabbuck, John, 1476
Chaffee, Angelica Switys, 1406
Chaffee, Caroline Amedia, 1404
Chaffee, Charlotte E., 1834
Chaffee, Clarrisa, 1789
Chaffee, Cornelia, 1394, 1401
Chaffee, Cornelius Vandyke, 1720

Chaffee, Dolly, 1794
Chaffee, Elizabeth, 1514
Chaffee Fanny, 1514
Chaffee, Hannah, 1516
Chaffee, Harriet Cornelia, 1407
Chaffee, Isaiah Marro, 1394
Chaffee, Laura, 1372
Chaffee, Laura Mariah, 1399, 1403, 1722, 1723
Chaffee, Margaret, 1397, 1722
Chaffee, Mariah, 1368, 1396, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1730, 1752
Chaffee, Mary, 1368, 1449
Chaffee, Mary Elizabeth, 1399, 1722
Chaffee, Nancy, 1420, 1706, 1711, 1887
Chaffee, Rosetta J., 1490, 1823
Chaffee, Samuel, 1362, 1368, 1396, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1435, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1730, 1752
Chaffee, Samuel Whipple, 1396, 1721
Chaffee, Sophia, 1401, 1722
Chaffee, Submit, 1706, 1711
Chaffee, Surrel (?), 1706, 1711
Chaffee, William, 1231, 1252, 1394, 1401, 1408, 1429, 1432, 1462, 1730, 1752
Chaffee, William, Jr., 1720
Chalmers, William, 1451
Chamberlain, George W., 1849, 1854
Chandler, ——, 1216, 1337
Chandler, Mr., 1312
Chandler, Abigail, 1635, 1636, 1668, 1756, 1769
Chandler, Abigail Pease, 1677
Chandler, Abner, 1673
Chandler, Anna, 1669
Chandler, Azor, 1413, 1882
Chandler, Benjamin, 1635
Chandler, Caty, 1721
Chandler, Clarissa, 1691, 1706
Chandler, Daniel, 914, 916, 928, 1018, 1122, 1147, 1178, 1180, 1206, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1349, 1514, 1611, 1615, 1635, 1636, 1691, 1706, 1756, 1873, 1877
Chandler, Daniel, Jr., 964, 966, 970, 971, 977, 981, 982, 992, 993, 994, 1001, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1167, 1168, 1206
Chandler, David, 994, 1005, 1009, 1017, 1021, 1033, 1038, 1043, 1049, 1071, 1072, 1084, 1148, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1177, 1180, 1189, 1191, 1204, 1208, 1210, 1222, 1238, 1256, 1265, 1271, 1280, 1298, 1319, 1415, 1635, 1682, 1706, 1781, 1884
Chandler, Deacon, 1046, 1202, 1226
Chandler, Deborah, 1758, 1771
Chandler, Dorcas, 1350, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1384, 1670, 1690, 1877
Chandler, Dorcas Hale, 1691
Chandler, Eliza Terry, 1384
Chandler, Elizabeth, 1620
Chandler, Ethan, 1413, 1706, 1707, 1882
Chandler, Fanny, 1690
Chandler, Freelove, 1690
Chandler, George, 1680, 1718, 1721
Chandler, George Clinton, 1721
Chandler, Hannah, 1606, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1617, 1635, 1757, 1759, 1770, 1771, 1775
Chandler, Henry, 1057, 1159, 1186, 1220, 1376, 1394, 1609, 1610, 1635, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1677, 1775, 1867, 1870, 1872
Chandler, Henry, Jr., 1606, 1614, 1617
Chandler, Hephzibah, 1613, 1620, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1872, 1873
Chandler, Hiel, 1669
Chandler, I., 1413
Chandler, Isaac, 949, 950, 966, 967, 968, 969, 986, 992, 993, 1060, 1061, 1129, 1138, 1146, 1147, 1349, 1428, 1475, 1635, 1636, 1668, 1761, 1773, 1793
Chandler, Jane, 1682, 1883
Chandler, Jerusha, 1819
Chandler, Joel, 1635
Chandler, John, 1010, 1031, 1033, 1174, 1184, 1200, 1635, 1636
Chandler, Jonathan, 1635
Chandler, Joseph, 980, 1002, 1010, 1021, 1027, 1028, 1033, 1049, 1068, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1102, 1164, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1185, 1203, 1219, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1238, 1240, 1241, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1254, 1255, 1258, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1279, 1327, 1337, 1415, 1635, 1636, 1669, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1780, 1884, 1888
Chandler, Joseph, Jr., 1115, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1302, 1503
Chandler, Joseph, 2nd, 1278
Chandler & Kibbe, 1216
Chandler's Lane, 1242
Chandler, Lavina, 1706, 1707
Chandler, Ledia, 1755, 1769
Chandler, Lieutenant, 1034
Chandler, Lois, 1668
Chandler, Lorain, 1706
Chandler, Lorenzo B., 1718
Chandler, Lorinda J., 1826
Chandler, Lorre, 1691
Chandler, Louisa, 1390, 1483, 1706, 1809

Chandler, Lucinda, 1413, 1484, 1682, 1810, 1882
Chandler, Lucretia, 1361, 1390, 1483, 1690, 1691, 1809
Chandler, Lydia, 1620, 1635, 1867, 1870, 1871
Chandler, Marah, 1669
Chandler, Marcus Eugene, 1398, 1447
Chandler, Marcus Marble, 1390, 1706
Chandler, Mariam, 1421
Chandler, Mariane, 1887
Chandler, Mary, 1349, 1359, 1390, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1398, 1403, 1424, 1479, 1619, 1620, 1635, 1636, 1668, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1690, 1691, 1706, 1759, 1772, 1800, 1868, 1869, 1872, 1880, 1888
Chandler, Mary Tryphenia, 1403
Chandler, Mehitable, 1508, 1635, 1636, 1762, 1870
Chandler, Mercy, 1635, 1668, 1669, 1872
Chandler, Miriam, 1506, 1682
Chandler, N., 1028, 1048, 1066, 1071, 1072, 1075, 1253, 1310
Chandler, Nathan, 1083
Chandler, Nathaniel, 1349
Chandler, Nehemiah, 913, 914, 920, 930, 931, 971, 977, 978, 994, 998, 1003, 1019, 1020, 1023, 1024, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1040, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1068, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1117, 1120, 1123, 1149, 1157, 1159, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1175, 1178, 1180, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1214, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1222, 1226, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1238, 1240, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1252, 1257, 1261, 1262, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1274, 1277, 1279, 1284, 1290, 1292, 1293, 1296, 1297, 1302, 1303, 1307, 1309, 1312, 1325, 1330, 1332, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1413, 1619, 1620, 1635, 1668, 1682, 1758, 1771, 1780, 1868, 1869, 1880, 1883
Chandler, Penelope, 1376, 1670
Chandler, Phila, 1376, 1670
Chandler, Reuben, 1668, 1669, 1872
Chandler, Rhoderick, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1398, 1403, 1428, 1434, 1446, 1447, 1452, 1476, 1720, 1795
Chandler, Rhoderick Leech, 1396
Chandler, Ruth Pease, 1677
Chandler, Samuel, 914, 927, 1011, 1012, 1033, 1120, 1127, 1224, 1350, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1384, 1583, 1613, 1620, 1635, 1668, 1670, 1690, 1755, 1785, 1872, 1877
Chandler, Sarah, 1524, 1611, 1615, 1635, 1681, 1759, 1771, 1873
Chandler, Selden Steele, 1393, 1720
Chandler, Sibyl, 1515, 1682, 1789
Chandler, Simon, 1668
Chandler, Solomon, 1016, 1038, 1040, 1044, 1046, 1198, 1241, 1617, 1668
Chandler, Sophia, 1376, 1670
Chandler, Stephen, 981, 982, 1031, 1041, 1133, 1134, 1168, 1182, 1223, 1227, 1231, 1614, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1690, 1872, 1873
Chandler, Susannah, 1503, 1668
Chandler, Thomas, 1280, 1284, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1306, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1321, 1323, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1359, 1390, 1415, 1433, 1508, 1635, 1673, 1690, 1691, 1706, 1715, 1788
Chandler, Thomas Selden, 1715
Chandler, Tryphena, 1412, 1668, 1690, 1784
Chandler, Widow, 947
Chandler, William, 1396
Chandler, Zebulon, 1668
Chapin, Chapen, Chappen.
Chapin, A., 1091, 1284
Chapin, Aaron, 1762, 1773
Chapin, Abigail, 1690, 1691
Chapin, Albert, 1397, 1398, 1480, 1804
Chapin, Alexander Cammel, 1650
Chapin, Alice, 1878
Chapin, Alvah, 1364, 1370, 1397, 1422, 1477, 1795
Chapin, Ambrose, 1359, 1389, 1391, 1392, 1467, 1714, 1715
Chapin, Amelia, 1471, 1815
Chapin, Ana, 1281, 1283, 1286, 1289
Chapin, Ann, 1028, 1093, 1094, 1219, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1254, 1255, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1337
Chapin, Anna, 1290
Chapin, Arvilla, 1392
Chapin, Azubah, 1360, 1415, 1502, 1652, 1667, 1884
Chapin, Azubah C., 1478, 1799
Chapin, Azubah Collins, 1382
Chapin, Betsey, 1359, 1389, 1391, 1392, 1691
Chapin, Betsey Mariah, 1366, 1471

Chapin, Beulah, 1360, 1361, 1426, 1465, 1477, 1690, 1691, 1706, 1796, 1878
Chapin, Calvin, 1361, 1467, 1691
Chapin, Captain, 1213, 1221
Chapin, Catharine, 1366, 1389, 1474, 1762, 1774, 1837
Chapin, Charles, 1604, 1691
Chapin, Chloe, 1363, 1428, 1690, 1787
Chapin, Clarinda, 1691
Chapin, Clarissa, 1360, 1382, 1466
Chapin, Clarissa Ashley, 1469
Chapin, Clarissa Miranda, 1365
Chapin, Copel, 1211, 1212, 1221
Chapin, Cynthia, 1513, 1670, 1789, 1877
Chapin, D., 1019, 1020
Chapin, Dan Terry, 1364, 1365, 1399, 1400, 1403, 1706, 1722
Chapin, David, 965, 991, 1001, 1010, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1040, 1045, 1143, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1172, 1175, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1225, 1229, 1362, 1389, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1398, 1471, 1609, 1614, 1652, 1756, 1769, 1870
Chapin, David, 2nd, 1764, 1775
Chapin, Densmore, 1398
Chapin, Diantha Maniva (?), 1403
Chapin, E., 1029, 1030
Chapin, Eben, 1250, 1252, 1257, 1372, 1407, 1475, 1667
Chapin, Eben Spencer, 1391
Chapin, Ebenezer, 916, 979, 980, 1002, 1005, 1029, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1065, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1094, 1099, 1100, 1122, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1172, 1175, 1182, 1190, 1199, 1203, 1204, 1207, 1209, 1210, 1214, 1223, 1231, 1238, 1241, 1243, 1246, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1262, 1263, 1275, 1306, 1317, 1318, 1358, 1410, 1419, 1439, 1528, 1604, 1609, 1652, 1667, 1690, 1706, 1758, 1760, 1777, 1867, 1874, 1875, 1881, 1886
Chapin, Ebenezer, Sr., 931, 932
Chapin, Ebenezer, Jr., 1084, 1085, 1089, 1136, 1248, 1255, 1258, 1264, 1267, 1274, 1281, 1286, 1291, 1295, 1301, 1303, 1311, 1315, 1327, 1331, 1361, 1506, 1552, 1690, 1691, 1706, 1771, 1878
Chapin, Electa, 1706
Chapin, Elias, 1878
Chapin, Eliphalet, 1074, 1075, 1087, 1100, 1185, 1201, 1210, 1211, 1224, 1248, 1250, 1265, 1304, 1310, 1312, 1314, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1336, 1486, 1501, 1528, 1652, 1667, 1690, 1691, 1778, 1813, 1884
Chapin, Eliphalet, Jr., 1065
Chapin, Elisha, 1609
Chapin, Eliza, 1479, 1802
Chapin, Eliza Pease, 1724, 1727, 1740
Chapin, Elizabeth, 1389, 1652, 1657
Chapin, Elizabeth Cook, 1389, 1715
Chapin, Emily, 1371, 1474, 1522, 1792, 1836
Chapin, Emily Augusta, 1407
Chapin, Ephraim, 1652, 1657
Chapin, Esther, 1503, 1786, 1870
Chapin, Eunice, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1321, 1323, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1430, 1650, 1656
Chapin, Firitta, 1681
Chapin, Francis, 1718, 1724, 1727, 1740
Chapin, Francis Alvah, 1397
Chapin, George, 1112, 1278, 1353, 1357, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1462
Chapin, Gilbert, 1452, 1706
Chapin, Guy Pease, 1690
Chapin, Harriet, 1475, 1690, 1714
Chapin, Henrietta, 1397
Chapin, Henry, 1476, 1706
Chapin, Henry Bevillo, 1399, 1722
Chapin, Horace, 1691
Chapin, Israel, 1510
Chapin, Jabez, 1023, 1048, 1051, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1235, 1237, 1245, 1347, 1501, 1652
Chapin, Jabiah, 1652
Chapin, Jabish, 1652, 1785
Chapin, Jabsh, 1681
Chapin, Jeremiah, 1076, 1079, 1087, 1098, 1230, 1248, 1363, 1433, 1690
Chapin, Joel, 1366, 1471, 1490, 1667, 1715, 1822, 1875
Chapin, John, 1002, 1167, 1178, 1183, 1439, 1652
Chapin, John P., 1483, 1809
Chapin, John Pease, 1691
Chapin, Jonathan, 1762
Chapin, Jonathan B., 1488, 1819
Chapin, Joseph Terry, 1400, 1722
Chapin, Julia C., 1829
Chapin, Lavisa Meacham (?), 1370, 1492, 1829
Chapin, Leatty, 1690
Chapin, Lewis, 1486, 1813
Chapin, Lorenzo B., 1495, 1835
Chapin, Lorinda, 1397, 1398, 1440
Chapin, Lorra Louis, 1690
Chapin, Louis, 1690
Chapin, Louisa Meacham, 1397
Chapin, Love, 1652, 1875
Chapin, Lovisa, 1364, 1365, 1387, 1397, 1417, 1484, 1811, 1885
Chapin, Lucy, 1353, 1357, 1360, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1462, 1681, 1691

Chapin. Lyman Rockwood, 1394
Chapin, M. Margaret, 1494
Chapin, Mabel, 1392
Chapin, Margaret, 1614
Chapin, Marina, 1365, 1400
Chapin, Marina S., 1399
Chapin, Marion Amelia, 1407
Chapin, Marion S., 1372, 1407, 1475
Chapin, Mariva (?), 1403, 1772
Chapin, Mary, 1652, 1691, 1780, 1784, 1833
Chapin, Mary Ann, 1385, 1480, 1802
Chapin, Mehitable, 1552, 1652, 1667, 1875, 1881
Chapin, Moses, 1366
Chapin, N. Jr., 1047
Chapin, Nancy, 1706
Chapin, Nath, 1175, 1178
Chapin, Nathaniel, 970. 971, 1007, 1008, 1020, 1031, 1043, 1051, 1071, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1081, 1082, 1086, 1091, 1094, 1112, 1116, 1184, 1242, 1278, 1286, 1312, 1428, 1526, 1528, 1552, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1566, 1567, 1652, 1778
Chapin, Nathaniel, Jr., 1042, 1048, 1237, 1347, 1559, 1560, 1670, 1784, 1877
Chapin, Obadiah, 1504, 1667, 1690
Chapin, Oliver, 1811
Chapin, Oliver, 2nd, 1484
Chapin, Patty, 1515, 1667, 1787
Chapin, Permelia, 1690
Chapin, Persis, 1361. 1477, 1510, 1690, 1795
Chapin, Peter, 1365, 1448, 1690, 1878
Chapin, Philena, 1382
Chapin, Phinehas, 1609
Chapin, Polly, 1508
Chapin, Rachel, 1875
Chapin, Rebekah N., 1481
Chapin, Rebekah P., 1806
Chapin, Reuben, 1360, 1690
Chapin, Ruth, 1604, 1609, 1777, 1867
Chapin, Sabina, 1740
Chapin, Sabrina, 1727
Chapin, Salina, 1724
Chapin, Sally, 1362, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1398, 1471
Chapin, Sally Ann, 1393
Chapin, Samuel, 1522, 1667, 1875
Chapin, Samuel Pease, 1555
Chapin, Sarah, 1505, 1652, 1763, 1775
Chapin, Sarah A., 1496, 1836
Chapin, Seth, 1760, 1772
Chapin, Sharon P., 1804
Chapin, Sibyl, 1360, 1477, 1479, 1503, 1652, 1690, 1785, 1800
Chapin, Sibyl, 2nd, 1796
Chapin, Simeon, 1075, 1082, 1412, 1417, 1502, 1652, 1785, 1814, 1885
Chapin, Sophronia, 1468
Chapin, Susanna, 1505, 1652, 1706, 1786
Chapin, Tabatha, 1075, 1504
Chapin, Thankful, 1614, 1652, 1870
Chapin, Thomas, 1504, 1667
Chapin, Timothy, 1280, 1293, 1317, 1516, 1575, 1667, 1690, 1706, 1715, 1718, 1787, 1789
Chapin, Timothy B., 1480, 1803
Chapin, Timothy Barber. 1444. 1706
Chapin, Tryphena, 1505, 1667, 1789
Chapin, Zeruiah, 1761
Chapin, Zerviah, 1418, 1886
Chaplin, Connecticut, 1363, 1369
Chapman, Alonzo, 1730
Chapman, Edward, 1730
Chapman, James, 1296, 1297, 1302, 1306, 1353, 1381
Chapman, Margaret, 1498. 1841
Chapman, Salome, 1353, 1381
Charlemont, Massachusetts, 1518
Charles, Danforth, 1384
Charles, Hannah Danforth, 1384
Charles, Henry, 1384
Charles, Independance, 1354, 1357, 1384, 1465
Charles, Independance (Booth), born July 4th 1776, 1465
Charlestown, 1861
Charlesworth, Ann E., 1890, 1897
Charlesworth, Ann Eliza, 1461
Charlesworth, Anna, 1731, 1745
Charlesworth, George, 1731, 1745
Charlesworth, Sarah, 1731, 1745
Charlton, N. Y., 1508
Charter, Caroline, 1475
Charter, Sylvester, 1499, 1846, 1855
Charter of Incorporation of Second Society, 1579
Chase, Charles, 1363, 1476, 1719, 1794, 1846
Chase, Eliza, 1848
Chase, Elizabeth W., 1815
Chase, Lucinda, 1363, 1424
Chatham, 1353, 1467, 1483, 1495, 1808, 1817, 1835
Chatham First Church, 1353
Chatham New Concord, New York, 1467
Cheeseborough, Jerome B., 1847
Chesney, Robert M., 1441
Chester, Massachusetts, 1364, 1490, 1516, 1823
Chester, N. Y., 1365
Chester Presbyterian Church, 1365
Chesterfield, N. H., 1434
Chickopee, Massachusetts, 1406, 1498, 1499, 1814, 1825, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1849, 1850, 1855
Chickopee Factory, 1446
Chickopee Factory Village, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1446, 1496
Chickopee Falls, Massachusetts, 1835, 1838
Chickapie Parish, Springfield, 1469

Chilson, Chloe, 1369
Chilson, Emeline Cole, 1371
Chilson, Otis, 1369, 1798
Chilton, Otis, 1439
Chipman, Mrs., 1744
Chipman, Alonzo, 1744
Chipman, Edward, 1744
Chipman, Edward N., 1432, 1434, 1481
Chipman, Edwin N., 1804
Chipman, Mary, 1414, 1883
——. Chloe, 1417, 1690
Cholechester, 1510
Choosing of Minister, 1558, 1559, 1563
Chot, Widow, 1336
Christian profession of being regenerated, 1543
Christy, Ewen M., 1438
Christy, John M., 1438
Chroel, Enoch, 1013
Chub, Widdow, 1012, 1014, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1027, 1030, 1090, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1162, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1173, 1174, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1203, 1207, 1209, 1210, 1214, 1215, 1218, 1220, 1223, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1337, 1878
Chh of Christ, 1348
Church in general, 1546
Church Government, 1548
Church Officers, 1547
Church Records, 1339
Church Withdrawals, 1346
Church, Abigail, 1760
Church, Adaline, 1807
Church, Ann, 1733, 1748
Church, Elizabeth, 1613
Church, Ellen, 1733, 1748
Church, James, 1733, 1748
Church, Polly, 1481, 1804
Church, Samuel, 1613
Churchel, ——, 1010, 1012, 1037, 1116, 1180
Churchel, Eleanor, 1663
Churchel, Elijah, 1051, 1211, 1231, 1663
Civil authority, 1171
Civil Government of Connecticut, 1527
Civil Liberty, 1530
Civil List Tax, 1022
Civil magistracy hath no jurisdiction over the Church, 1540
Clapp, Rev. Erastus, 1398, 1401
Clapp, Nathan, 1804
Clapp, Othni, 1485, 1812
Clapp, Susan, 1798
Clara Mont, New Hampshire, 1504
Clark, Rev. Mr., 1406, 1851, 1858
Clark, Albert, 1370, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1439, 1452, 1581
Clark, Albert E., 1500, 1846, 1858
Clark, Alice Lydia, 1407
Clark, Almira King, 1404
Clark, Amariah, 1423
Clark, Amaziah, 1888
Clark, Anne, 1763, 1775
Clark, Benoni, 1867
Clark, Charles, 1370, 1404, 1407, 1482, 1806
Clark, Charles Wallace, 1404
Clark, Daniel, 1437
Clark, David, 1729, 1744
Clark, Dorothy, 1370, 1404, 1407
Clark, Rev. Dorus, 1402
Clark, Edward G., 1496, 1837
Clark, Eliza C., 1479, 1800
Clark, Emeline, 1726, 1738
Clark, Emeline B., 1848
Clark, Esther Julia, 1370, 1405, 1406, 1407
Clark, Eunice, 1427
Clark, Helen Esther, 1405
Clark, Huldah, 1800
Clark, Isabella, 1729, 1744
Clark, J. M., 1372
Clark, Jemima, 1766, 1778
Clark, Jonathan, 1044, 1519
Clark, Julia Mariah, 1406
Clark, Rev. Lanson B., 1834
Clark, Levi, 1506
Clark, Lovisa Dorothy, 1370
Clark, Lyman H., 1495, 1835
Clark, Lyman T., 1726, 1738
Clark, M. G., 1487
Clark, Mabel, 1404
Clark, Mahlon Newcomb, 1407
Clark, Maria C., 1807
Clark, Marvin L., 1524
Clark, Noah, 1814
Clark, Orin, 1483, 1809
Clark, Rachel, 1429, 1888
Clark, Rebecca, 1787
Clark, Samuel Woodruff, 1406
Clark, Sarah, 1729, 1744
Clara, Saul, 1364
Clark, Simon, 1068, 1092, 1093
Clark, Survey, 1849
Clark, Theodore, 1726, 1738
Clark, Theodore L., 1495, 1835
Clark, Thomas, 1516
Clark, Timothy, 1102, 1249
Clark, W., 1495
Clark, William, 1889
Cleaveland, Orrin, 1516
Cleaveland, Shubael, 1522
Cleaveland, Burrel, 1413
Cleaveland, Frederick, 1690
Cleaveland, Helen M., 1497, 1839
Cleavland, Maria, 1815
Cleavland, Pamelia, 1690

Cleavland, Susannah, 1690
Cleland, Thankfull, 1784
Clemans, James, 1842
Clement, Agnes, 1733, 1749
Clement, James, 1733, 1749
Clement, James E., 1484
Clement, Mary, 1733, 1749
Clements, James, 1858
Cleveland, Marcia, 1486
Cleveland, Rachel, 1783
Clock, rope for, 1022
Cloth for soldiers, 1003, 1005
Clothing for soldiers, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009
Clothing received, 1009
C——ne(?), John, 1100
Cobley, Rev. Mr., 1850, 1856
Cockins, Eliza, 1846, 1858
Cockins, John, 1433
Coffin, Alice, 1735, 1751
Coffin, John, 1735, 1751
Coffin, Thomas, 1735, 1751
Cogswell, Mr., 1537
Colburn, Charles, 1892, 1899
Colburn, Mr., 1460
Colchester, 1361, 1518, 1519
Colchester First Church, 1361
Cole, Salmon, 1361
Colebrook, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1478, 1497, 1509, 1522, 1524, 1798, 1839, 1854
Coleman, Patience, 1871
Colhoun, David, 1754
Colhoun, James, 1754
Colhoun, Margaret, 1754
Colkins, Nancy, 1516
Collection on the Sabbath, 1343
Collens, see Collins.
Colling, Esq^{r}., 1005
Colling, Lieut., 920
Collings, John, 1314
Collins, ——, 990, 1256
Collins, Mr., 916, 918, 919, 923, 924, 925, 926, 930, 947, 949, 1052, 1053, 1060, 1340, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1560, 1591
Collins, Mr., agreement of rate for separation, 926
Collins, Mr., asks for dismission, 1557
Collins, Abigail, 1450, 1507, 1552, 1560, 1620, 1629, 1630, 1666, 1690, 1788, 1868, 1871
Collins, Alice, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1612, 1629, 1665, 1759, 1771, 1863, 1868
Collins, Ambrose, 1629
Collins, Ann, 1591, 1768
Collins, Ariel, 1629
Collins, Betsey, 1355, 1358, 1465, 1475.
Collins, Bridge, 1256
Collins, Captain, 1022, 1024, 1026, 1048, 1065, 1069, 1078, 1092, 1093, 1110, 1213, 1216, 1240, 1269, 1279
Collins Clarissa, 1522
Collins, Damares, 1171, 1421, 1666, 1887
Collins, Daniel, 1585, 1586, 1861, 1862
Collins, Deacon, 951, 952, 958, 959, 962, 963, 965, 973, 974, 986, 991, 992, 994, 1060, 1063, 1127, 1133, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1150
Collins, E., 1016, 1039
Collins, Ebenezer, 1001, 1201, 1205, 1502, 1528, 1629, 1666, 1728
Collins, Edmond, 1136
Collins, Edward, 914, 915, 916, 924, 938, 945, 946, 947, 951, 968, 969, 983, 984, 985, 990, 995, 998, 999, 1004, 1008, 1032, 1034, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1062, 1112, 1121, 1122, 1126, 1136, 1137, 1146, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1156, 1160, 1163, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1194, 1198, 1200, 1203, 1207, 1210, 1221, 1224, 1225, 1231, 1278, 1328, 1344, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1408, 1509, 1512, 1598, 1629, 1630, 1665, 1666, 1690, 1759, 1763, 1771, 1774, 1867, 1870, 1877, 1878, 1879
Collins, Edward, Jr., 1781, 1875
Collins, Elihu, 1870
Collins, Elijah, 1629, 1871
Collins, Eliphalet, 1006, 1012, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1078, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1173, 1174, 1190, 1197, 1201, 1221, 1241, 1244, 1249, 1296, 1306, 1307, 1314, 1414, 1494, 1528, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1563, 1580, 1620, 1630, 1666, 1690, 1781, 1833, 1868, 1883
Collins, Elisha, 1629, 1666
Collins, Elizabeth, 1781
Collins, Elsy, 1475, 1793
Collins, Ensign, 917
Collins, Esq^{r}, 979, 982, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1069, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1116
Collins, Fanny, 1355, 1384, 1520, 1690
Collins, Gilbert, 1800
Collins, Giles, 1629
Collins, Hannah, 1666
Collins, Isaac, 1629
Collins, Jabez, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1801, 1803, 1804, 1807, 1813, 1816, 1818
Collins, Jerusha, 1629, 1630, 1779, 1871
Collins, John, 913, 914, 915, 916, 929, 1028, 1072, 1076, 1087, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1235, 1250, 1256, 1319, 1328, 1432, 1592, 1613, 1617, 1629, 1666, 1690, 1756, 1769, 1785, 1871
Collins, Jonathan, 1081
Collins, Josiah, 1861
Collins, Jothan, 1426

Collins, Kibbe, 990
Collins, Levi, 1504, 1666
Collins, Lieutenant, 917, 925, 1055, 1123, 1127
Collins, Lovice, 1666
Collins, Martha, 1666
Collins, Mary, 1513, 1591. 1613, 1617, 1629, 1630, 1763, 1774, 1863, 1871
Collins, Mary Ann, 1690
Collins, Mahetabel, 1633
Collins, Nathan, 1585, 1762, 1774
Collins, Nathaniel, 1082, 1124, 1125, 1155, 1239, 1248, 1336, 1340, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1528, 1529, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1579, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1612, 1620, 1629, 1630, 1633, 1666, 1766, 1771, 1785, 1863, 1868, 1871, 1878
Collins, Nathaniel, Jr., 1346, 1504, 1758
Collins, Philip, 1847
Collins, Rebeckah, 1629, 1630, 1665, 1666, 1867, 1877
Collins, Sam[l], 1690
Collins, Sarah, 1586, 1765
Collins, Simeon, 1411, 1881
Collins, Sophronia, 1793
Collins, Susannah, 1666
Collins, Tabitha, 1629, 1630, 1781, 1867, 1870
Collins, Tho., 1862
Collins, Walter, 1422, 1426, 1432, 1443, 1476, 1795
Collins, Widow, 920, 1125
Collins, William, 1596, 1690, 1758
Colly [Cooley?], Benjmen, 1594
Colly [Cooley?], Margaret, 1594
Colly [Cooley?], Zeerviah, 1594
Colman, Ephr[m], 1764, 1775
Colombia, 1835
Col. Rec. of Com., Vol. III, p. 299, 1525
Colony Treasurer, 1169
Colony Treasury, 1061, 1062, 1129, 1130
Colson, Evelena, 1363
Colton, Abiel, 1598, 1602, 1864
Colton, Abner, 1042, 1151, 1158, 1261, 1266
Colton, Ann, 1604, 1761, 1772
Colton, Benjamin, 1479, 1801
Colton, Beulah, 1440
Colton, Caroline, 1482, 1807
Colton, Chauncey, 1369, 1445, 1474
Colton, Cynthia, 1472
Colton, Deborah, 1862
Colton, Dorothy, 1588
Colton, Ebenezer, 938, 1758, 1771
Colton, Eleanor, 1651
Colton, Eli H., 1487, 1817
Colton, Elihu, 1450, 1891, 1898
Colton, Elisha, 1459
Colton, Elizabeth, 1596
Colton, Ephraim, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1864
Colton, Esther, 1500, 1588, 1594, 1599, 1762, 1773, 1785, 1864
Colton, Ethan, 1302
Colton, George S., 1846, 1857
Colton, Hannah, 1762, 1773
Colton, Henry, 1509
Colton, Henry H., 1450
Colton, Hephzibah, 1755
Colton, Hestor, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1598, 1766, 1864
Colton, Isaac, 1589
Colton, Job, 1596, 1651, 1865
Colton, Jn°, 1224
Colton, Josiah, 921, 943, 1145, 1344, 1595, 1596, 1651, 1766
Colton, Josiah, Jr., 914, 937, 1651, 1761, 1773
Colton, Josias, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1599, 1602, 1604, 1865
Colton, Lavinia, 1474
Colton, Lavinia H., 1369
Colton, Lucy, 1050
Colton, Margaret, 1590, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1602, 1604, 1759, 1772, 1803, 1865
Colton, Mary, 1596, 1651, 1756, 1770
Colton, Mercy, 1775
Colton, Nathaniel, 1591
Colton, Noah, 1594
Colton, Rachel, 1651, 1781
Colton, Rebekah, 1491, 1826
Colton, Richard, 1518
Colton, Ruth, 1651
Colton, Samuel, 1452
Colton, Sarah, 1651
Colton, Simon, 950, 986, 1138
Colton, Sophia, 1818
Colton, Stephen T., 1490, 1824
Colton, Thomas, 1594
Colton, Widow, 1071, 1245
Colton, Zibeah, 1651
Columbia, 1365, 1468, 1483, 1490, 1495, 1519, 1809
Columbia Congregational Church, 1468
Columbus, Ohio, 1458
Colvin, Ann Maria, 1728, 1741
Colvin, Charlotte, 1728, 1741
Colvin, William, 1728, 1741
Committee for settlemeni of minister, 1339, 1342
Committee for supplying Pulpit, 1558
Communicants, 1349
Compbell, see Campbell, 1859
Comstalk, Memory, 1881
Comstock, ——, 1411
Comstock, Dana, 1454, 1889
Comstock, Eliphalet, 1079, 1218, 1425, 1888
Comstock, Lydia, 1419, 1886
Condit, Mr., 1397
Condit, Rev. Mr., 1468, 1471
Condit, Jonathan B., 1366

Cone, see C[ ], 1723
Cone, Ogden, 1425, 1455, 1799
Cone, Richard, 1483, 1810
Cone, Samantha, 1841, 1853
Confession of Faith, 1546
Congregational Church, 1537, 1546, 1579
Congregational Church, Bolton, 1372, 1442
Congregational Church, Brimfield, 1472
Congregational Church, Cabotville, 1471
Congregational Church, Columbia, 1468
Congregational Church, Dudley, 1473
Congregational Church, East Haddam, 1369
Congregational Church, East Hartford, 1368
Congregational Church, East Longmeadow, 1370
Congregational Church, East Windsor, 1374, 1470
Congregational Church, Ellington, 1373, 1450
Congregational Church, Enfield, 1562, 1563, 1826
Congregational Church, Feeding Hills, 1372
Congregational Church, Glastonbury, 1471
Congregational Church, Chapel St., New Haven. 1471
Congregational Church, Somers, 1362, 1471, 1815, 1820
Congregational Church, South Hadley, Massachusetts, 1471
Congregational Church, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1471
Congregational Church, Suffield, 1471
Conklin, Henry, 1844
Connant, William G., 1841
Connecticut Colony, 1792
Connecticut Historical Society, 1500
Connecticut Law Book, 1778
Connecticut River, 1430, 1435, 1437, 1438
Conner, John, 1446
Constitution and Practice of the Church of Connecticut, 1534, 1535
Continental Army, 1001, 1002, 1005
Continental Court, 1330
Continental Currency, 1233
Continental Money, 1190, 1194, 1195, 1198, 1201, 1202
Continental Service, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1172
Contribution to Society on Lord's Day, 1343
Convention at Middletown, 1206, 1234
Converge, Joseph P., 1799
Convers, Dr., 1484
Convers, Henry Hyde, 1405
Convers, Horatio Abbe, 1405
Convers, Joseph Augustus, 1405
Convers, Joseph P., 1405, 1478
Convers, Joseph Pride, 1371
Convers, Mary, 1405
Convers, Mary Elizabeth, 1405
Convers, Sally Ann, 1405, 1440
Converse, George, 1799
Converse, Miranda, 1799
Converse, Sarah, 1791
Convey, Eliza, 1733, 1750
Convey, James, 1733, 1750
Convey, Patrick, 1733, 1750
Conway, 1847
Cook, Albert A., 1823
Cook, Ellen, 1732, 1748
Cook, Hannah, 1736, 1754
Cook, Hugh, 1459, 1728, 1736, 1742, 1754, 1891, 1899
Cook, James, 1732, 1748
Cook, John, 1850, 1853
Cook, Jonathan, 1508
Cook, Mary, 1889
Cook, Mary A., 1838
Cook, Mary Ann, 1728
Cook, Mersa, 1446
Cook, Robert, 1464, 1728, 1742
Cook, Sarah Ann, 1742
Cook, William, 1736, 1754, 1850, 1852
Cooke, Henry, 1448
Cooley, see Colly.
Cooley, Adaline, B., 1828
Cooley, Ann, 1602
Cooley, Betheul B., 1735, 1752
Cooley, Betsey, 1727, 1739
Cooley, Clark, 1727, 1739
Cooley, Clark R., 1735, 1752
Cooley, Daniel, 919, 924, 1052, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1602
Cooley, Elizabeth, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1420, 1599, 1618, 1720, 1721, 1887
Cooley, Elizabeth Raynolds, 1720
Cooley, Emeline, 1848
Cooley, Eunice, 1514
Cooley, Fidelia, 1485, 1812
Cooley, Haneen, 1689
Cooley, Harriet Bliss, 1395, 1721
Cooley, Jemima, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1602
Cooley, John, 1360, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1420, 1468, 1477, 1720, 1721, 1731, 1745, 1795
Cooley, John, Jr., 1720, 1887
Cooley, Lyman, 1476
Cooley, Mary, 1731, 1745, 1814
Cooley, Mary Ann, 1801
Cooley, Noah, 1247, 1602, 1689
Cooley, Rebecca, 1768
Cooley, Samuel, 1490, 1803, 1822
Cooley, Sarah, 1689
Cooley, Thomas, 1731, 1745
Cooley, Tirzah, 1505
Cooley, William, 932, 933, 1618, 1814
Cooly, Cebrah, 1782
Cooly, Charity, 1630

Cooly, Daniel, 1766
Cooly, Elizabeth, 1630
Cooly, William, 1630
Coombs, Cooms, Coomes, Comes.
Coombs, ——, 991, 1142
Coombs, Abigail, 1523, 1690, 1691
Coombs, Alonzo, 1815
Coombs, Amanda, 1488, 1819
Coombs, Aurelia, 1484
Coombs, Charity, 1723, 1724, 1890
Coombs, Chauncey, 1715
Coombs, Chauncey B., 1478, 1798
Coombs, Chauncey P., 1723, 1734, 1890
Coombs, Cina, 1715
Coombs, Cynthia, 1643, 1830, 1851, 1856
Coombs, Ebenezer, 1142, 1645
Coombs, Elam, 1464, 1524, 1690, 1715, 1895, 1904
Coombs, Elijah Stutson, 1645
Coombs, Elizabeth, 1645
Coombs, Gilbert, 1487
Coombs, Hannah, 1691
Coombs, Hepzibah, 1645, 1761, 1773
Coombs, J., 1005, 1039
Coombs, Jemima, 1412, 1879, 1882
Coombs, John, 957, 961, 962, 964, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 973, 974, 975, 979, 990, 991 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 1002, 1017, 1018, 1024, 1025, 1040, 1043, 1066, 1069, 1078, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1096, 1098, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1106, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1163, 1164, 1172, 1201, 1205, 1208, 1210, 1219, 1222, 1240, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1337, 1410, 1643, 1645, 1690, 1779, 1791, 1879, 1882
Coombs, Laura, 1690
Coombs, Leander Warren, 1723
Coombs, Martha Maria, 1890
Coombs, Mary Sophia, 1724
Coombs, Mindwell, 1645, 1690
Coombs, Mindwell, Jr., 1690
Coombs, Myrey, 1643
Coombs, Nathaniel, 1092, 1243, 1645
Coombs, Oliver, 1645
Coombs, Rebecca, 1690
Coombs, Richard, 939, 1645
Coombs, Roxa, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1258, 1645
Coombs, Susannah, 1643, 1645
Coombs, Widow, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157
Coon, Diantha, 1838
Cooper, James, 1463, 1464, 1894, 1895, 1902, 1903
Corban, Mary E., 1498, 1843
Corey, Reuben H., 1495, 1835
Corkins, Henry, 1453, 1455
Corkins, Lucretia B., 1453
Corley, Patrick, 1850, 1857
Corn received, 913, 973, 983
Cornin, Hannah, 1762
Cornin, Mary, 1762, 1773
Cornwall, 1895, 1903
Cornwall, Chauncey, 1456, 1460, 1725, 1738
Cornwall, Gratia Ann, 1725, 1738
Cornwall, Henrietta, 1456, 1460, 1725, 1738
Cornwall, Mary, 1795
Corson, Richard, 1824
Cotrel, Roswell, 1086, 1098, 1261
Cotton, Eliza, 1470
Cotton, Josiah, 1343
County Committee, 1324
County Court, 1237, 1538
County Court at Hartford, 1325
Courtland, ——, 971
Courtland y^r^ Rates, 971
Cove Bridge, 1330
Covenant of Enfield, "Separatists," 1762, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552
Coventry, 1503, 1758, 1764, 1775
Cowles, Ephraim R., 1836
Cowles, Samuel C., 1839
Cowles, Samuel E., 1497
Cox, Samuel H., 1373
Coy, Abram, 1224
Coy, Miriam, 1784
Crafts, Roswell P., 1847
Craig, Charles, 1463, 1895, 1903
Craig, John, 1723
Craig, Mary Ann, 1723
Crandal, Crandall, Crandol.
Crandall, ——, 954, 955, 988, 1138, 1140, 1188
Crandall, Mr., 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140
Crandall, Elizabeth, 1661, 1790, 1871
Crandall, Giles, 1661, 1871
Crandall, Mary, 1775, 1873
Crandall, Peter, 983, 984, 987, 1139, 1873
Crandall, Samuel, 1661, 1871
Crane, see Crean.
Crane, David, 1086
Crane, Hezekiah B., 1488, 1819
Crane, John R., 1368
Crane, Mary, 1630, 1855
Crane, Mary F., 1499, 1846
Crane, Samuel P., 1483, 1810
Crane, William, 1006, 1630, 1783
Craw, ——, 967, 974, 975, 986, 996, 997, 1156
Craw, Daniel, 1689

Craw, David, 1025, 1026, 1043, 1047, 1048, 1069, 1082, 1086, 1099, 1210, 1212, 1221, 1243, 1245, 1263, 1284, 1351, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1689
Craw, Isaac Morris, 1379
Craw, Ithamar Bingham, 1378
Craw, Jonathan, 971, 1138, 1148, 1150, 1154, 1160, 1169, 1351, 1660, 1867
Craw, Justus, 1378
Craw, Kezia, 1660, 1779, 1867
Craw, Lucretia, 1380
Craw, Peter, 951
Craw, Sally, 1689
Crawford, James, 1368, 1403, 1470
Crawford, Jane, 1403
Crawford, Jennet, 1403
Crawford, Susan, 1497, 1839
Cready, Mary Alexander M., 1366
Crean, or Crane, Martha, 1765
Creelman, James, 1733, 1750
Creelman, Mary A., 1733, 1750
Creelman, William C., 1750
Creelman, William J., 1733
Crocker, Mary, 1817
Crockins, Rev. Mr., 1441
Crone (?), Hugh M., 1441
Cronk, John, 1494, 1834
Crosby, Richard, 1510
Crosely, Isaac, 1733
Crosely, Nancy, 1733
Crosley, Henry, 1733, 1749
Crosley, Isaac, 1461, 1749
Crosley, Nancy, 1749
Crossman, Fanny, 1825
Croswell, ——, 1533
Crouch, Silas, 1795
Crouch, Silas E., 1477
Crowel, ——, 1191
Crowel, Enoch, 1190
Crowel, George F., 1838
Crowell, Clara A., 1497, 1838
Crow, see Craw.
Crowningshield, Harriet, 1899
Crowningshield, Rachel, 1461, 1892
Cummings, Cordelia, 1832
Cummings, Elizabeth, 1398
Cummings, James, 1775
Cummings, Jane, 1489, 1821
Cummings, John, 1398
Cummings, Pamelia, 1361
Cummings, Pamelia H , 1469
Cummins, Jeames, 1645
Cummins, Rachel, 1645
Curhie, Mr. John, 1340
Curly, ——, 1866
Currans, Harriet, 1850, 1855
Curry, Richard, 1484
Curtis, Itheme, 1279
Cushing, Tillison, 1814
Cushman, Elihu, 1793
Customs of admitting church members, 1541, 1542
Cuth[ ], Mr. Jo^{n}, 1340
Cutler, David B., 1815
Cutler, Elizabeth, 1847
Cutler, Fanny, 1851, 1859
Cymons, see Simons, 1864
Cymons, Hannah, 1599
Cymons, William, 1599
Cymons, William, Jr., 1599

D. W. E., 1809
Dagget, Joel, 1430
Dains, Catharine C., 1843
Dale, Joshua, 1475, 1793
Dallas, John, 1463
Dalton, Massachusetts, 1512
Dam [possibly Dane], Rufus, 1836
Damon, Freelove, 1430
Damon, Lavina, 1890
Damon, Lovisa, 1456
Dana, Anderson, 1377, 1691
Dana, Cordelia, 1856
Dana, Daniel, 1072, 1076, 1222, 1226, 1265, 1268, 1351, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1500, 1632, 1691, 1784
Dana, Dolly, 1691
Dana, Dorothy, 1351, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1632, 1691
Dana, Mary, 1378
Dana, Persis, 1377
Dana, Persis Kibbe, 1632
Dana, Sarah, 1378, 1379
Dane, see Dam.
Dane, George, 1497, 1838
Dane, Rufus, 1496
Daniel, Nath^{ll}, 1760
Daniel, Tabitha, 1783
Daniels, Martha, 1801, 1814
Daniells, Samuel D., 1495, 1835
Danvers, 1374, 1450, 1848, 1850, 1852
Danvers South Church, 1374
Darby, Hannah, 1758
Darby, Mary, 1762
Dart, Betsy, 1691, 1817
Dart, Jeremiah W., 1433, 1691
Dart, Mary, 1449, 1799
Dart, Polly, 1691
Dart, Stephen, 1336, 1449, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1581, 1691, 1713
Dart, Stephen M., 1713
Dattan, Hannah, 1778
Davenport, Mr., 1536
Davenport, Ann, 1731, 1745
Davenport, James, 1731, 1745
Davenport, John, 1731, 1745
Davenport, Mary, 1463
Davenport, Samuel, 1352
——, David, 1243
David, Dr., 1227
David, Parsons, 1270
Davidson, Eliza, 1456
Davidson, Elizabeth, 1456, 1840
Davidson, John, 1437

Davidson, Margaret, 1457
Davidson, William, 1367
Davenport, 1533
Davis, ——, 1166
Davis, Abel, 1850, 1855
Davis, Abigail, 1727, 1741
Davis, Alfred, 1520, 1713, 1716
Davis, Amanda, 1464
Davis, Chauncey, 1459, 1492, 1713, 1716, 1727, 1735, 1741, 1753, 1829
Davis, Elijah P., 1460, 1496, 1726, 1739, 1837
Davis, Elisha, 1263, 1278
Davis, Esther S., 1723
Davis, Frank, 1735, 1753
Davis, Rev. Gustavus F., 1480
Davis, Harriet, 1739, 1815
Davis, Harriet A., 1726, 1892, 1899
Davis, Harriet Amanda, 1460
Davis Jabez P., 1723
Davis, John, 928, 1453
Davis, John S., 1723
Davis, Jonas, 1228, 1727, 1741
Davis, Mary, 1475, 1481, 1793
Davis' mill, 1251, 1264
Davis, Orramel, 1509
Davis, Philena A., 1479, 1800
Davis, Rev. Mr., 1473
Davis, Roxany, 1524, 1792
Davis, Ruth A., 1726, 1739, 1894, 1904
Davis, Samuel, 1814
Davis, Sarah, 1851, 1859
Davis, Sophronia, 1484
Davis, Sophronia Miranda, 1716, 1811
Davis, Tho^{s} Justus, 1002
Davis, Wills, 1459, 1891, 1892, 1898, 1900
Davison, Mrs., 1745
Davison, Andrew, 1730, 1745
Davison, Elizabeth, 1760, 1852
Davison, Robert, 1730, 1745
Day, Sophia, 1804
Dealy, Fanny, 1833
Dean, Lucretia, 1847
Dean, Pamelia H., 1469
Deaths, 1408, 1861
Decatur, New York, 1524
Deep Hole, 1170, 1187
Deerfield, 1354, 1502, 1522, 1756
Deholf, Daniel, 1192, 1193, 1201
Delaney, John, 1002
Deming, Freelove, 1888
Deming, Lucy M., 1835
Demming, Lucy M., 1495
Demming, Martha A., 1495, 1835
Demmon, Aaron, 1515
Dempster, Miss, 1454
Denals, Philip, 1434
Denison, Augustine, 1850, 1856
Denison, Thomas, 1538
Dennis, Abigail, 1516
Dennis, R. G., 1365, 1366, 1367, 1397, 1815
Denslow, Ben, 1861
Denslow, Carlos, 1523
Deveren, Abigail, 1608
Deveren, John, 1608
Deveren, Mary, 1608
Devine, Mary, 1498, 1842, 1853, 1858
Dewey, Ira, 1516
Dewey, Wealthy, 1800
Dewitt, Francis, 1814
Dexter, Chloe, 1360, 1466
Dick, Arthur, 1737, 1754
Dick, Mary A., 1737, 1754
Dickinson, B., 1363
Dickinson, David, 1365
Dickinson, E., 1369
Dickinson, James, 1612
Dickinson, Mary, 1612
Dickinson, Ruth, 1612
Dickinson, Samuel D., 1837
Dickinson, Thankful, 1489, 1820
Dickson, James, 1756
Diggins, ——, 976, 998
Diggins, Mr., 1004, 1033
Diggins, Augustus, 983, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1030, 1032, 1036, 1157, 1160, 1163, 1167, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1178, 1184, 1185, 1189, 1191, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1214, 1226, 1233, 1376, 1377, 1632, 1691, 1781, 1784, 1876
Diggins, Captain, 1038, 1039, 1043, 1045, 1072, 1079, 1081, 1204, 1206, 1234
Diggins, Elizabeth, 1377
Diggins, Mary, 1376, 1632, 1877
Diggins, Nancy, 1376, 1691, 1876
Diggins, Sabra, 1376, 1377, 1691
Diggins, Sebra, 1632
Dignify the Pews, 1555
Dilles, Lidea, 1775
Dimon, John, 1302
——, Diner, 1312, 1313
Discount of fines, 985, 986
Dismissions, 1464
Disposing the town poor, 1028
Dissenting church, 1355, 1362
Diversions and Vanities of People, 1533
Dix (?), Jonathan, 1296
Dixon, Elizabeth T., 1361, 1382, 1469, 1486, 1813
Dixon, James, 1387
Dixon, Mary, 1357, 1381, 1382, 1384, 1387, 1691
Dixon, Mary F., 1453
Dixon, Mary R., 1808
Dixon, Mary Raynolds, 1365, 1381, 1483
Dixon, Simeon Field, 1381, 1691
Dixon, Thomas, 1493, 1832
Dixon, Thomas M., 1849
Dixon, W., 1804
Dixon, William, 1305, 1320, 1357, 1363, 1381, 1382, 1384, 1387, 1442, 1512, 1691, 1789, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808,

1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820
Dixon, William E., 1365, 1384
Doane, Almeda, 1500, 1847, 1860
Doane, Delia A., 1815
Dodge, ——, 1183
Dodge, Ama Sawyer, 1183
Dodge, Ammi[?]s, 1004
Dodge, Sawyer, 1195
Dodwell, Jane, 1729, 1743
Dodwell, John, 1729, 1743
Dodwell, William, 1729, 1743
Doherty, Rev. J., 1851, 1859
Doig, Ann, 1851, 1859
Doig, Margaret, 1463
Doig, Mary, 1895, 1903
Donald, Margaret, 1857
Donald, Margaret E., 1843
Donavon, see Donovan.
Donovon, Mrs., 1738
Donovan, James, 1726, 1735, 1738, 1751
Donovan, John, 1726, 1738
Donovan, Nora, 1735, 1751
Doolan, John, 1731, 1746
Doolittle, Sophia, 1814
Dor, Edward, 1348, 1849
Doran, Hugh, 1724
Doran, James, 1724, 1725
Doran, Margaret, 1724
Doran, Mary, 1724, 1725
Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1890, 1898
Dorman, Rev. D. R., 1469
Dorman, Lucinda, 1851, 1860
Dougell, William M., 1365
Dough, William W., 1366
Dougherty, Jane, 1492, 1830
Dougherty, William Alexander, 1825
Douglass, Elizabeth K., 1497
Douglass, Elizabeth R., 1839
Douglass, Experience, 1394
Douglass, Experience K., 1361, 1392, 1468
Douglass, Henry, 1848
Douglass, Joseph, 1848
Douglass, Laura Ann, 1394
Douglass, Mary, 1370, 1474, 1758
Douglass, Orville Sutherland, 1392
Douglass, Simon, 1361, 1392, 1394, 1468
Douglass, Solomon, 1501
Douglass, Sophronia J., 1815
Douglass, Zerviah, 1509
Dow, Robert, 1430
Downey, Fill, 1461
Downey, John, 1460
Downie, Isabella, 1828
Downie, Jno., 1892, 1897
Downing, Margaret, 1758
Downy, Nathan, 1815
Doyle, Eleanor, 1487, 1818
Drake, Andre Avery, 1721
Drake, Jonathan, 1791
Drake, Nancy Maria, 1499, 1845
Drake, Rhoda A., 1721
Drake, Samuel, 1810
Drake, Simeon, 1416
Drake, Warren H., 1495, 1835
Driggs, Abel, 1476, 1795
Drum beating, 1120, 1123, 1125
Ducet, see Duset.
Ducet, Philemon, 1293, 1663
Ducit, Martha, 1663, 1784
Dudley, Massachusetts, 1366, 1369, 1373, 1475, 1498, 1843
Dudley First Congregational Church, 1373, 1473
Dudley, Delia, 1836
Duer, Sarah, 1780
Duey, Sarah, 1780
Dugon, William, 1849
Dun, Daniel, 1673
Dun, Lucia, 1673
Dun, Timothy, 1673
Dunbar, Marvin G., 1849, 1855
Dunbar, William H., 1892, 1899
Duncan, Joseph, 1851, 1859
Dunham, Simeon H., 1484, 1811
Dunkins, Ruth, 1761, 1773
Dunlap, Amanda, 1476
Dunlap, Marion, 1480, 1803
Dunn, Esther, 1659
Dunn, Hannah, 1659
Dunn, Michael, 1441
Dunn, Molle, 1659
Dunn, Simeon, 1659
Dunn, Thomas, 1659
Dunn, William, 1659
Durant, John, 1767
Durel, Abigail, 1865
Durel, John, 921, 1865
Durel, Zibiah, 1603
Durell, Abigail, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1604, 1617
Durell, John, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1604
Duril, David, 1617
Duril, John, 1617
Durfee, Gilbert M., 1451
Durham, 1759, 1772
Durphy, Thomas H., 1890, 1898
Duset, Philum, 1298
Dutch Reformed Church, 1396, 1403
Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen, New Jersey, 1368, 1471
Dutch Reformed Church, New York, 1471
Dutch Reformed Church, Schenectady, New York, 1361
Dwight, Mr., 915, 928, 1267, 1277
Dwight, Abiah, 1779
Dwight, Abial, 1517
Dwight, Alonzo, 1410
Dwight, Captain, 917, 954, 1122, 1123, 1125
Dwight, Charles H., 1486, 1816
Dwight, Charlotte, 1501, 1785

Dwight, Daniel, 1653, 1872
Dwight, Edmond, 1653
Dwight, Elizabeth, 1653
Dwight, James Scutt, 1653
Dwight, Jo^{s}, 1018
Dwight, Lois, 1787
Dwight, Lucia, 1653
Dwight, Lucy, 1501, 1526, 1552, 1785, 1791
Dwight, Lyman, 1425
Dwight, Rachel, 1784
Dwight, Samuel, 1873
Dwight, Seth, 997, 1150, 1157, 1187
Dwight, Theodore, 1261
Dwight, Timothy, 940
Dwinel, Isaac, 1817

Eadie, David, 1729, 1743
Eadie, Ellen, 1729, 1743
Eadie, James, 1729
Eadie, John, 1743
Earl, James, 1002
Earl, Jenny, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1693, 1711
Earl, Tryphena Perkins Gay, 1693, 1711
Earl, W^{m}, 1002, 1172
Earle, see Earl.
Early Recorders of Enfield Records, 1584
Eason, Oliver, 1872
East Burying Ground, 1311
East Granby, 1407, 1488, 1819
East Granville, Massachusetts, 1850, 1857
East Haddam, 1369, 1468, 1812
East Haddam Congregational Church, 1369
East Hampton, Massachusetts, 1495, 1814, 1835
East Hartford, 1368, 1401, 1403, 1407, 1467, 1486, 1497, 1507, 1515, 1519, 1815, 1826, 1827
East Hartford Congregational Church, 1368
East Hartford First Church, 1368
East Haven, 1352, 1488, 1818
East Longmeadow, 1370, 1853
East Longmeadow Congregational Church, 1570
East Windsor, 1010, 1012, 1178, 1183, 1210, 1212, 1214, 1220, 1226, 1231, 1336, 1365, 1374, 1420, 1422, 1424, 1439, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1460, 1465, 1466, 1470, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1498, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1566, 1571, 1581, 1688, 1701, 1780, 1782, 1785, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1803, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1812, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1826, 1827, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1836, 1838, 1843, 1847, 1853, 1855, 1856, 1860, 1892, 1899
East Windsor Congregational Church, 1374, 1470
East Windsor North Church, 1350, 1465, 1466
East Windsor St. John's Church, 1810
East Windsor Second Church, 1351, 1365, 1466, 1795, 1806, 1807
East Windsor 2nd Society, 1518, 1523
Eastman, Elizabeth A., 1491, 1826
Eastman, James, 1430, 1432, 1479, 1802
Eaton, Deborah, 1659
Eaton, Ebenezer, 1659
Eaton, Elisha, 1448, 1889
Eaton, Jane F., 1499, 1845
Eaton, Lovice, 1659
Eaton, Maria, 1881
Eaton, Mary, 1659
Eaton, Molly, 1409
Eaton, Roxelena, 1659
Eaton, Ruth, 1426, 1659, 1888
Eaton, Samuel, 944, 969, 995, 1060, 1129, 1134, 1143, 1154, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1283, 1289, 1659, 1884
Eaton, Samuel, Jr., 1019, 1041, 1189, 1659, 1779
Eaton, Samuel, 3rd, 1076, 1090, 1235, 1337
Eaton, Sybil, 1408, 1659
Eccles, Thomas, 1485, 1812
Ecclesiastical Constitution of Connecticut, 1537
Ecclesiastical Council, 1347, 1348, 1349
Eddy, John, 1367, 1401, 1403, 1434, 1438, 1470
Eddy, Janet, 1367, 1401, 1403, 1470
Eddy, William, 1403
Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, 1466
Edmond, ——, 1160
Edmonds, Henrietta, 1732, 1748
Edmonds, Henry, 1732, 1748
Edmonds, William, 1732, 1748
Edson, Ambrose, 1398, 1808
Edson, Caleb, 1511
Edson, Emery, 1459
Edson, Sarah, 1891, 1898
Edson, Sarah Louisa, 1459
Edwards, ——, 1533
Edwards, Mr., 1541
Edwards, Jane, 1847
Edwards, President, 1534
Edwards, Moses, 1409
Egelston, Abigail, 1765

Egelston, Esther, 1768
Egelston, Hannah, 1765
Eggleston, Biget, 1773
Eggleston, E. Hamon, 1841
Eggleston, J. D., 1736, 1754
Eggleston, Jere D., 1736, 1754
Eggleston, Louisa, 1736, 1754
Eggleston, Ruth, 1523
Eggleston, Sarah, 1766
Egglestone, Hannah, 1763, 1774
Eglestone, Biget, 1762
Eglestone, Hester, 1765
Egner, Lena, 1493, 1832
Elbows or Kingston, 1774
Elcock, Alfred, 1728, 1741
Elcock, Ann, 1728, 1741
Elcock, Caroline, 1728, 1741
Elcock, F., 1731, 1746
Elcock, Fanny, 1850, 1855
Elcock, M., 1731, 1746
Elders, Rev^{d}, 1340
Eldest Precinct, 1339
Eldridge, Erastus, 1507
Eldridge, Rev. Joseph, 1485
Eldsworth, Lieutenant, 1052
Elesworth, Esqr., 1218
——, Elizabeth, 1850, 1853
Elizabethtown, New Jersey, 1372, 1373, 1468
Elizabethtown Presbyterian Church, 1468
Elizabethtown 2nd Presbyterian Church, 1372, 1373
——, Ellen. 1851, 1859
Ellin, see Allen, Peter, 1347
Ellington, 1219, 1325, 1373, 1376, 1382, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1419, 1450, 1462, 1466, 1469, 1480, 1482, 1486, 1488, 1498, 1504, 1505, 1511, 1515, 1519, 1521, 1524, 1760, 1776, 1777, 1779, 1794, 1803, 1806, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1821, 1823, 1842, 1855, 1856, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1904
Ellington Congregational Church, 1373, 1450
Elliott, Theodore H., 1368
Ellis, Alice, 1372
Ellis, Aylander, 1726, 1739
Ellis, Benjamin, 1327, 1509
Ellis, Henry H., 1726, 1739
Ellis, Henry Lyde, 1407
Ellis, Horace Kingsbury, 1371, 1406, 1407, 1492, 1726, 1739, 1829
Ellis, Jane Elisa, 1406
Ellis, Jemima, 1799
Ellis, Jerusha, 1478. 1799
Ellis, Lovisa, 1726, 1739
Ellis, Mary Ann, 1372
Ellis, Mary C., 1726
Ellis, Mary Jane, 1406, 1407, 1739
Ellis, Sylvester, 1823
Ellis, Sylvinder, 1490
Ellsworth, Emily S., 1838
Ellsworth, Thomas, 1815
Ellsworth, Timothy, 1512
Elmer, Augustus, 1497, 1839
Elmer, Curtis. 1484, 1812
Elmer, Elizabeth, 1765
Elmer, Noah, 1504
Elmore, Augustus, 1854
Elsworth, Nath^{ll}, 1762, 1774
Elsworth. Oliver, 1338
Elwell, Mary, 1818
Elwell, Mary M., 1488
Ely, Rev. Mr., 1403
Ely, Beulah, 1454, 1890
Ely, Calvin, 1415, 1884
Ely, Ethan, 1334
Ely, James, 1372, 1845
Ely, Louisa, 1464, 1895, 1903
Ely, Nath^{ll}, 1348
Ely, Samuel, 1791, 1884
Ely, Sarah, 1462, 1893, 1902
Ely, W^{m}, 1307, 1335
Ely, Rev. Zebulon, 1352
Emerson, George, 1840, 1852, 1856
Emerson, Joseph, 1079, 1081, 1086, 1092, 1236
Emerson, Rachel. 1442, 1889
Emerson, Rhoda, 1454. 1889
Emerson, Simeon, 1447
Emerson, Warren, 1823
Emory. Mehitable E., 1486, 1813
Empen, Jo^{s}, 1240
Endrege (?), Erastus, 1104
Enfield Baptist Church, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796
Enfield Bridge, 1320, 1438
Enfield Congregational Church, 1826
Enfield 1st Church, 1500, 1582
Enfield Schitico, 1453
England, 1451, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1855, 1858, 1859, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904
Eno, Anna, 1409
Eno, Levi, 1280
Ensign, Elizabeth, 1491, 1825
Ensign, Renal, 1418
Ensign, Ruel, 1449, 1794
Equality of Church Power, 1548
Equality of Church Support, 1562, 1563
Errors and mistakes attending our first separation, 1538, 1539, 1541
Established Church of England, 1525, 1526, 1529, 1537
Established Churches, great overtures of, 1540, 1541, 1544
Established Church, vindicating separation from, 1544, 1545
Established Constitution, 1540, 1541, 1543
Este, Abigail, 1664
Este, Eunice, 1663, 1664
Este, Hannah, 1664

Este, Lucia, 1664
Este, Mary, 1663
Este, Moses, 1060, 1663, 1664
Este, Sary, 1664
Esty, see Este.
Evans, Rheuama, 1519
Evans, Roxa, 1504
Evarts, Lucy M., 1844
Eveleth, John, 1588
Eveleth, Joseph, 1588
Eveleth, Marah, 1588
Evens, Annah, 1755
Evens, Edman, 1607, 1616
Evens, Jonathan, 1607
Evens, Peter, 1616
Evens, Randal, 1348
Evens, Ruth, 1607, 1616
Everitt, Joseph, 1426
Everts, Edmund, 1508
Europe, 1850, 1854
Ewing, Asa, 1572, 1573, 1574
Ewing, Asa H., 1573, 1575
Ewing, Joshua, 1516, 1581
Excise money, 1001
Exercise of Church Power, 1547
Eyes, treatment of, 1138, 1139
Eyre, Eyres, Eyrs, Eirs, Ears.
Eyre, ——, 1321
Eyre, Mr., 1321, 1322, 1324, 1327, 1330, 1333
Eyre, Mrs., 1323, 1324, 1325, 1328, 1330
Eyre, Eleanor, 1691
Eyre, Hannah, 1508, 1789
Eyre, Jane, 1504
Eyre, John, 1284, 1293, 1516, 1691
Eyre, Letetia, 1512
Eyre, Patty, 1509
Eyre, Polly, 1691
Eyre, Thomas, 1068, 1070, 1217, 1316, 1318, 1329, 1409, 1410, 1691

Fabrey, Catharine, 1892, 1901
Fairbanks, Catharine, 1444, 1889
Fairbanks, Davis, 1425, 1888
Fairbanks, Joseph, 1079, 1336, 1429, 1888
Fairchild, Roxena, 1814
Fairhaven, 1359, 1498, 1842
Fairhaven, 2nd Church, 1359
Fairman, see Firman.
Fairman, Betsa, 1691
Fairman, Ithamar, 1002, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1044, 1049, 1065, 1066, 1068, 1069, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1080, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1219, 1235, 1242, 1337, 1691
Fairman, Jacob, 1004, 1018, 1040, 1224
Fairman, James, 946, 1043, 1045, 1068, 1221, 1224, 1233
Fairman, Jared, 1243
Fairman, Rhoda, 1691
Fairman, Sarah, 1691
Fallhouse, John, 1858
Fallows, John, 1499, 1845
Fargo, Ralph, 1759, 1772
Farman, Elizabeth, 1765
Farman, James, 918
Farman, Joseph, 1172
Farman, Patience, 1769
Farman, Richard, 1181, 1199
Farman, Sarah, 1765
Farnerty, Anne, 1368, 1470
Farnham, William, 1420, 1421, 1887
Farnsworth, J. H., 1836, 1843, 1846
Farnsworth, Rev. Jeremiah, 1860
Farrington, Farington, Ferrington, Farieenton.
Farrington, Abigail, 1685
Farrington, Asa, 1661
Farrington, Edward, 1611, 1614, 1617, 1756, 1769
Farrington, Elizabeth, 1661
Farrington, Jacob, 1060, 1611, 1685
Farrington, James, 1033, 1040, 1046, 1049, 1165, 1184, 1202, 1203, 1617, 1661
Farrington, Lois, 1661
Farrington, Mary, 1278, 1280, 1433, 1449
Farrington, Mercy, 1263, 1264, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1661, 1888
Farrington, Patience, 1614
Farrington, Pelatiah, 1661
Farrington, Ruth, 1611, 1614, 1617, 1661
Farrington, Zeno, 1661
Farthing or "q" or "c," 935
Fay, Elijah R., 1848
Fay, Mary Ann, 1483, 1810
Fay, Orrin, 1847
Fealt, Rachel, 1610
Fealt, Samuel, 1610
Feeding Hills, 1372, 1509
Feeding Hills Church, West Springfield, 1369
Feeding Hills Congregational Church, West Springfield, 1372
Feeding Hills society, 1815
Fellowship and Union in Churches, 1548
Felt, Abigail, 1757, 1771
Felt, Mary A., 1815
Felt, Mehitabel, 1756, 1769
Felt, Rachel, 1610
Felt, Rhoda, 1359, 1478, 1798
Felt, Samuel, 1763, 1769, 1774

Fene, Ira, 1814
Fenner, John S., 1810
Fenton, Anna, 1643, 1691
Fenton, Barry or Berry, 1076, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1084, 1085, 1089, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1231, 1234, 1236, 1243, 1251, 1252, 1261, 1268, 1643, 1691
Fenton, Catharine, 1643, 1691
Fenton, Jacob, 1757, 1770
Fenton, Lois, 1691
Fenton, Roxa, 1691
Fenton, Silas, 1691
Fenton, Thomas, 1268, 1274
Fenton, Tristram, 1289, 1503
Ferman, see Firman.
Ferre, Louisa, 1814
Ferre, Polly, 1848
Ferrington, see Farrington.
Ferris, Lucretia H., 1847
Ferry, 1260, 1261, 1336
Ferry, E., 1495
Ferry, Jane S., 1847
Fesh, Joseph, 1755, 1769
Fesk, Joseph, 1611
Fesk Mary, 1611,
Field, ——, 956
Field and Bonticon, 1271, 1298
Field, Abigail, 1658
Field, Alfred, 1388, 1487, 1817
Field, Anne, 1658
Field, Caroline, 1388
Field, Charlotte Prudden, 1388
Field, Cynthia, 1420, 1483, 1808, 1887
Field, Dr., 950, 965, 986, 989, 992, 1013, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1070, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1138, 1141, 1145, 1149, 1162, 1189, 1208, 1335
Field, Eliza, 1388
Field, Eliza D., 1361, 1465
Field, Elizabeth, 1469, 1612, 1617
Field, Emeline, 1848
Field, Hannah, 1359, 1388, 1465
Field, Harriet, 1473
Field, Isaac, 1612
Field, John, 1457, 1658
Field, Josiah, 1617
Field, Margaret, 1350, 1505, 1658, 1684
Field, Martin H., 1452, 1473, 1492, 1830
Field, Mary, 1351, 1512, 1612, 1684, 1769, 1789
Field, Pedajah, 1658
Field, Peter, 1512
Field, Peter R., 1264, 1359, 1388, 1465
Field. Peter [Raynolds], 1512, 1684
Field, Sarah, 1617
Field, Simeon, 1006, 1011, 1086, 1099, 1149, 1157, 1190, 1198, 1218, 1229, 1232, 1237, 1243, 1260, 1278, 1284, 1292, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1312, 1317, 1322, 1330, 1335, 1350, 1419, 1658, 1684, 1778, 1886
Field, Simeon, Sr., 1272
Field, Simeon, Jr., 1269
Field, Thos P., 1374
Fifield, Moses, Jr., 1796
Filer, Eliza, 1794
Fillan, Mary, 1460
Filling, Nathan, 1189
Finly, ——, 1533
Finly, Mr., 1536
Firman, see Fairman.
Firman, Aaron, 1642
Firman, Abigail, 1648, 1674, 1766
Firman, Amos, 1674
Firman, Benjamin, 1056, 1601, 1647, 1674, 1761, 1764, 1773, 1867, 1873
Firman, Dorothy, 1767
Firman, Erastus, 1674
Firman, Hannah, 1634, 1642, 1647, 1648, 1674, 1783, 1867
Firman, Ithamar, 1674, 1785
Firman, Jacob, 1634, 1642, 1648, 1674, 1782
Firman, James, 1059, 1130, 1133, 1350, 1585, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1603, 1647, 1648, 1674, 1760, 1766, 1865, 1870
Firman, Jared, 1648, 1674
Firman, Jo——, 1585
Firman, Joanna, 1647, 1648, 1674, 1870
Firman, John, 1600, 1648
Firman, John, Sr., 1861
Firman, Joseph, 1601, 1647, 1865
Firman, Love, 1648
Firman, Lucy, 1674
Firman, Patience, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1603, 1648, 1755, 1865
Firman, Richard, 1603, 1648, 1865
Firman, Sam[ll], 1647
Firman, Sarah, 1634, 1647, 1648, 1870
Firman, Submit, 1674
Firman, Titus, 1674
First child born Margaret Pease, 1585
First Church, 1528, 1529
First Church, Chatham, 1353
First Church, East Hartford, 1368
First Church, Enfield, 1500, 1582
First Church, settlement of minister, 1526
First Congregational Church, Dudley, 1473
First Congregational Church, Glastonbury, 1372
First Known Pastor of "Separate" Church, 1528
First "Separate" preacher, see Vol. I, p. 43
First Legal 2nd Society Meeting (November 22nd, 1770), 1553
First minister of 2nd Society, 1878
First ordained minister in Enfield, 1878

First Ordination among the Strict Congregational Churches, 1538
First Pastor of First Church, 1528
First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1373
First Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N. Y., 1472
First Presbyterian Church, Canton, 1373
First Presbyterian Church, Hartford, 1356
First Rate Bill, 969
First Society, 1158, 1161, 1557
First Society Clerk, 1339
First Society, Committee of, 1000
Fish, see Fisk.
Fish, Desiah, 1799
Fish, Dorothy, 1780
Fish, Eli, 1023
Fish, Elijah, 1692, 1790, 1880
Fish, Elisheba, 1478
Fish, Eliza, 1692
Fish, Grace, 1692
Fish, Mary S., 1810
Fish, Ralph W., 1834
Fisher, Andrew, 1735, 1752
Fisher, Francis, 1833
Fisher, John, 1585, 1586, 1735, 1752
Fisher, Samuel W., 1373
Fishkill Tower, 1170
Fisk [or Fish], Elijah, 1515
Fisk, Hannah, 1512
Fisk [or Fish], Mary M., 1489
Fisk, Rev. Nathan, 1503
Fitch, John B., 1365
Fitch, Samuel, 1830
Fitzgerald, Edward, 1495, 1835
Flack seed, 1077
Flagg, Henry, 1812
Flagg, Henry W., 1485
Flannagan, ——, 1105, 1261
Flannagin, Edward, 1257, 1691
Flannagin, Margaret, 1691
Flannagin, Nancy, 1260, 1691
Flax for tents, 1170, 1173, 1187
Fletcher, Daniel or David L., 1799
Flood, 1306
——, Flora, 1410, 1689, 1690
Florence, Ohio, 1478, 1799
Flour for soldiers, 1012
Fobes, Captain, 1196
Fobes, Ens^{n}, 1008
Foley, Catharine, 1460
Follett, Walter, 1369
Foot, Daniel, 1247
Foote, Calvin, 1369
Forage Master, 1194
Foraging for troops, 1185
Forbes, see Furbs.
Ford, Amelia, 1484, 1812
Ford, Cloa, 1692
Ford, Elam, 1518, 1692, 1788
Ford, Elam Pease, 1692
Ford, George, 1510
Ford, Hannah, 1782
Ford, John, 1189
Ford, John, Jr., 1520
Ford, Margaret, 1728, 1742
Ford, Mary, 1728, 1742
Ford, Michael, 1728, 1742
Ford, Nathaniel, 1305, 1790
Forge, 1307
Forge Bridge, 1316, 1317
Forset, Selinda, 1798
Foskitt, Almeda, 1367, 1816
Foskitt, Hannah, 1367, 1439
Foskitt, Howard, 1367, 1452, 1822
Foskitt, Sarah, 1459
Foskitt, Sidney Lewis, 1439
Foster, Dorcas, 1757, 1770
Foster, Edwin, 1490
Foster, Frances A., 1486, 1815
Foster, Phebe, 1552
Foster, Samuel, 1439, 1889
Foster, Watz, 1446, 1889
Four Fold, 989, 996, 1010, 1012, 1029, 1032, 1080, 1093, 1136, 1139, 1153, 1154, 1158, 1159, 1186, 1201, 1268
Fourth Presbyterian Church, Albany, 1373
Fowler, Betsey, 1441
Fowler, Chauncey, 1490, 1822
Fowler, Esther, 1768
Fowler, Levi, 1512
Fowler, Mary, 1757, 1770
Fowler, Salina, 1785
Fowler, Sally, 1516
Fox, Anna, 1422
Fox, Francis, 1513
Fox, Francis S., 1846, 1857
Fox, Joshiah, 1354
Fox, Lucinda, 1514
Fox, Mary, 1482, 1806
Fox, Permelia, 1784
Fox, Sophia, 1516
Fox, Stephen, 1512
Fox, Susannah, 1514
Fox, Thomas, 1457
Framingham, Mass., 1830
Francis, James H., 1366
Francis, John, 1495, 1835
Frank, Dolly, 1427
Frank, Louisa, 1842
Franklin, 1511
Franklin, N. Y., 1508, 1513
Frasier, James G., 1520
Freeman, Catharine, 1523
Freeman, Clarissa, 1491, 1732, 1747, 1826
Freeman, Jane, 1732, 1747
Freeman, Jethro, 1882
Freeman, Mrs. Mary, 1891, 1899
Freeman, Samuel, 1421, 1433, 1732, 1747, 1830, 1850, 1855
Freeman, Samuel Jacob, 1732, 1747
Freeman, Syria, 1487, 1817

Freeman, Thomas, 1424
Freeman, William, 1421, 1888
Free meeting, 1570
Freetown, 1755, 1877
French, ——, 937
French, Abigail, 1154, 1374, 1652, 1659, 1660, 1669, 1670, 1680, 1684
French, Alice, 1603, 1762, 1773
French, Amy, 1590, 1768
French, Anna, 1670
French, Asher, 1669
French, Azubah, 1653, 1670
French, Calvin, 1669
French, Climena, 1823
French (?), Corporal, 1344
French, Cynthe, 1669
French, Eleanor, 1652
French, Elizabeth, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1652, 1768, 1863
French, Ephraim, 917, 1151, 1152, 1172, 1349, 1594, 1652, 1653, 1669, 1762, 1865
French, Esther, 1669
French, Experience, 1596, 1759, 1772
French, Gailor Higgins, 1659
French, Hannah, 1669
French, Hepzibath, 1599
French, Huldah, 1653
French, Isaac, 1002, 1669
French, John, 936, 945, 988, 1006, 1057, 1062, 1063, 1117, 1132, 1134, 1139, 1169, 1186, 1374, 1600, 1652, 1653, 1660, 1669, 1670, 1680, 1684, 1875
French, John, Jr., 963, 977, 997, 1116, 1151, 1162, 1669
French, Joseph, 1652
French, Levi, 1011, 1013, 1014, 1034, 1192, 1193, 1653, 1680
French, Lucy, 1652
French, Ludier, 1374, 1684
French, Lutherson, 1669
French, Lydia, 1669
French, Manassah, 1653, 1669
French, Mary, 1669
French, Miriam, 1652, 1653, 1669
French, Moriah, 1661, 1669
French, Nancy A., 1836
French, Patience, 1766
French, Phebee, 1592, 1593, 1863
French, R., Jr., 1062
French, Rachel, 1652, 1653
French, Rebecca, 1652, 1653, 1669
French, Richard, 932, 944, 1052, 1053, 1346, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1653, 1669, 1863, 1872
French, Richard, Jr., 920, 939, 1058, 1122, 1125, 1128, 1652, 1653, 1761, 1773
French, Silence, 1669
French, Susannah, 1653
French, Wm R., 1837
Freshwater, 1062, 1127, 1216, 1217, 1223, 1231, 1243
Freshwater Bridge, 1143, 1146, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1164, 1165, 1168, 1174, 1182, 1190, 1193, 1196, 1199, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1264, 1270, 1271, 1275, 1286, 1287, 1299, 1327
Freshwater Brook, 1252, 1261, 1435, 1454
Frink, Lucy, 1513
Frost, Aaron, 1312, 1354, 1382
Frost, Polly, 1354, 1382, 1466
Frothingham, Ebenezer, 1536
Fuller, Mr., 1428
Fuller, Caroline, 1720
Fuller, Eleanor, 1783
Fuller, Elizabeth, 1838
Fuller, Francis, 1199, 1206
Fuller, Jabez, 1506
Fuller, Jane Maria, 1721
Fuller, Mary L., 1473
Fuller, Orrin, 1814
Fuller, Samuel, 1476
Fuller, Samuel L., 1473, 1719
Fuller, Samuel S., 1422, 1424, 1719, 1720, 1721
Fuller, Solomon, Jr., 1494, 1834
Furbs, Elizabeth, 1633, 1777

Gager, William, 1341
Gains, ——, 1068, 1092, 1234
Gains, Abigail, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1598, 1640, 1641, 1758, 1771, 1869, 1874
Gains, Abner, 1876
Gains, Almira, 1476, 1794
Gains, Anna, 1417, 1692, 1885
Gains, Ben, 921
Gains, Benoni, 933, 1053, 1054, 1342, 1346, 1583, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1598, 1640, 1766, 1869
Gains, Calvin, 1409, 1412, 1506, 1640, 1792
Gains, Calvin, Jr., 1523
Gains, Edatha, 1374
Gains, Esther, 1676
Gains, H., 1090
Gains, Hannah, 1020, 1027, 1028, 1034, 1091, 1198, 1208, 1210, 1213, 1216, 1219, 1221, 1222, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1234, 1236, 1237, 1598, 1640, 1874
Gains, Irena, 1692, 1782
Gains, Jacob, 1641
Gains, James, 982, 1018, 1027, 1043, 1046, 1171, 1200, 1208, 1213, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1349, 1374, 1375, 1595, 1634, 1640, 1641. 1651, 1676, 1760, 1772
Gains, James, Jr., 1641, 1781

Gains, John, 915, 1020, 1038, 1042, 1049, 1065, 1066, 1121, 1125, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1203, 1210, 1213, 1216, 1230, 1239, 1594, 1640, 1641, 1692, 1759, 1771, 1874, 1877
Gains, John, Jr., 1004, 1196, 1640, 1641, 1776
Gains, John, 2nd, 1350, 1640
Gains, John, 3d, 1640, 1876
Gains, Laurana, 1640, 1641
Gains, Luther, 1640
Gains, Mabel, 1424, 1641
Gains, Marshfield, 1375, 1651
Gains, Martha, 1641
Gains, Mehitabel, 1640
Gains, Rachiel, 1374, 1375, 1634, 1641, 1651, 1676
Gains, Samuel, 1641
Gains, Sergeant, 1345
Gains, Soleman, 1640
Gains, Tirzah, 1475, 1793
Gains, Widow, 1349
Galacher, John, 1437
Galahot, Daniel, 1851, 1859
Galbrait, Isabella, 1366, 1488, 1818
Gallagher, James, 1491, 1826
Galloway, Isabella, 1851, 1859
Galloway, Mary, 1829
Galloway, Matilda, 1825
Gallway, Ireland, 1850, 1857
Gamble, Emeline C., 1487, 1816
Gamble, George, 1824
Gannon, Matthew, 1814
Gardner, ——, 1853
Gardner, Rev. Abel, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1851, 1856, 1858
Gardner, James M., 1846
Gardner, Phebe G., 1828
Gardner, Widow, 1166
Gardner, Zerviah, 1155
Garl, Halls, 1149
Gary, Elisha, 1604
Gary, Eunice, 1613, 1627, 1769, 1866
Gary, Joseph, 1613, 1627, 1866
Gary, Joshua, 1603, 1611, 1768
Gary, Lydia, 1603, 1604, 1611
Gary, Mary, 1768
Gary, Mehitable, 1768
Gary, Nathaniel, 1603
Gary, Nathaniel, Jr., 921
Gary, Peter, 1627
Gary, Rachall, 1768
Gary, Rebecca, 1769
Gary, Widow, 1137
Gasm (?) Peter, 1821
Gasner, George, 1848
Gason, Peter, 1489
Gates, David, 1307, 1334, 1409, 1517, 1693, 1714
Gates, David Fowler, 1693, 1714
Gates, Jane D., 1846, 1857
Gates, Lord Jackson, 1714
Gates, Lovine, 1693
Gats, David, 1279
Gaxson, see Jackson.
Gay, Rev. Mr., 1385, 1388, 1393
Gay, Ebenezer, 1348
Gay, Mary, 1475, 1793
Gay, Samuel, 1513
Gay, Tryphena Perkins, 1693, 1711
Gaylord, Rev. Asahel, 1397, 1806
Gaylord, Sertina, J., 1848
Geare, see Geer.
Geary, Ebenezer, 1609
Geary, Eunice, 1756
Geary, Joseph, 1769
Geary, Joshewa, 1609
Geary, Ledea, 1609
Geary, Nathaniel, 1866
Geary, Rebeckah, 1756
Gedry, Joseph, 1756
Geegle, Thomas, 1841
Geer, Gear, Geare.
Gear, ——, 915, 1121
Geer, Anna, 1642, 1776
Geer, Bathsheba, 1599, 1759, 1772
Geer, Bille, 1636
Geer, Caroline, 1847
Geer, Charles, 1642
Geer, Deborah, 1594, 1757, 1770, 1868
Geer, E., 1042
Geer, Ebenezer, 1642, 1871
Geer, Eli, 1041
Geer, Elihu, 1005, 1022, 1033, 1042, 1073, 1171, 1172, 1185, 1245, 1252, 1261, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1642, 1782
Geer, Elisha, 1020
Geer, Elizabeth, 1586, 1603, 1763, 1774, 1861
Geer, George, 1642
Geer, Hannah, 1642, 1776, 1781, 1871
Geer, Horice, 1642
Geer, Luman, 1849
Geer, Mary, 1595, 1636, 1642, 1756, 1765, 1770
Geer, Mindwell, 1642
Geer, Sarah, 1592, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1642, 1768, 1868
Geer, Shubael, 971, 1054, 1146, 1150, 1153, 1157, 1161, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1592, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1642, 1766, 1863, 1868, 1871
Geer, Shubael, Jr., 916, 922, 923, 1063, 1121, 1122, 1132, 1188, 1642, 1760, 1871
Geer, Shubael, 3rd, 1780
Geer, Tabitha, 1597, 1759, 1771
Geer, Thomas, 996, 1008, 1157, 1173, 1180, 1181, 1586, 1636, 1642, 1762, 1774, 1861, 1865
Geer, Widow, 1292
Geery, Betsey, 1518

Geery, Eunice, 1615, 1627, 1869
Geery, Joseph, 1615, 1627
Geery, Joshua, 1616, 1620
Geery, Lydia, 1616, 1620
Geery, Mary, 1616
Gefin, Nathaniel, 1318
General Assembly, 1260, 1526, 1528, 1535, 1536, 1553, 1579, 1580, 1581
General Court, 1057
Genessee Co., N. Y., 1813
Genwell (?), James, 1366
George III., 1527
Georgia, 1490, 1795, 1824
Germany, 1839, 1850, 1851, 1853, 1859, 1892, 1893, 1900, 1901
Gerrmond(?),SmithfieldFlats,N.Y.,1471
Gery, see Geery.
Gery, Abigail, 1759, 1771
Gery, Ebenezer, 1620
Gery, Ezekiel, 1627
Gery, William, 1627
Gibbons, Margaret, 1850, 1857
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 1503, 1786
Gibbs, Enos, 1007
Gibbs, Lydia, 1513
Gibbs, Wealthy, 1795
Gibs, Pamelia, 1793
Gibs, Rebecca, 1611
Gibs, Samuel, 1611, 1756, 1769
Gibson, Agnes, 1399, 1729, 1744
Gibson, Agnes McArthur, 1399
Gibson, David, 1399, 1437, 1444, 1729, 1744
Gibson, Elizabeth, 1729, 1744
Gibson, Elvira L., 1849, 1855
Gibson, Jennet, 1487, 1817
Giddings, Joshua, 1501
Giffen (?), Emeline, 1796
Giffin, John, 1418
Gilbert, Sarah, 1842
Gilbright, Isabella, 1473
Gilchrist, Hugh, 1481, 1805
Gildard, James D., 1849, 1854
Giles, Edw^{d}, 1188
Gill, Diana, 1843
Gillett, Adaline, 1849, 1855
Gillett, Lamira, 1848
Gillett, Nath^{l}, 1864
Gillett, Sarah, 1864
Gillin, Daniel, 1848
Gilman, Henry, 1422
Gilman, Micah, 1423
Gilman, Nathaniel, 1323
Gilmore, William, 1847
Glasgow Associate Congregation, 1367
Glasgow, Scotland, 1399, 1898
Glastonbury, 1359, 1372, 1424, 1431, 1471, 1513, 1520, 1778, 1850, 1854, 1855, 1859
Glastonbury Congregational Church,1471
Glastonbury First Congregational Church, 1372
Glastonbury Second Church, 1359
Glesing, Gleson and Gleason.
Gleason, ——, 1338
Gleason, Abigail, 1586, 1587, 1611, 1767
Gleason, Airy, 1645, 1877
Gleason, Alice, 1646, 1784
Gleason, Ann, 1476, 1794
Gleason, Ariel, 1646
Gleason, Asa, 1645
Gleason, Aurila, 1643
Gleason, Azubah, 1643, 1645, 1658, 1661, 1875, 1877
Gleason, Betsey, 1517
Gleason, Charlotte, 1522
Gleason, Daniel, 1646, 1872
Gleason, Deborah, 1589, 1755, 1769, 1862
Gleason, Dorcas, 1646
Gleason, Eleanor, 1351, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1441, 1511, 1639, 1645, 1788
Gleason, Eleanor Lovicy, 1377
Gleason, Elijah, 1646
Gleason, Elizabeth, 1620, 1759, 1772
Gleason, Elsea, 1646
Gleason, Ephraim, 1620
Gleason, Erastus, 1801
Gleason, Esther, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1598, 1646, 1760, 1772, 1862
Gleason, Gerrard, 1793
Gleason, Hannah, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1602, 1620, 1645, 1646, 1680, 1780, 1785, 1866, 1872
Gleason, Helena, 1615
Gleason, Hester, 1586, 1863
Gleason, Isaac, 915, 1016, 1039, 1043, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1084, 1101, 1121, 1199, 1202, 1209, 1225, 1250, 1254, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1589, 1598, 1600, 1602, 1604, 1607, 1611, 1615, 1620, 1643, 1645, 1658, 1661, 1765, 1767, 1782, 1862, 1873, 1875, 1877
Gleason, Isaac, Jr., 1762, 1774
Gleason, Jacob, 1620
Gleason, James, 1646
Gleason, Jane, 1646
Gleason, Jared, 1361, 1475
Gleason, Job, 953, 954, 987, 1136, 1142, 1615, 1646, 1776
Gleason, Joel, 1645, 1869
Gleason, John, 921, 942, 984, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1610, 1612, 1615, 1620, 1645, 1646, 1755, 1866, 1869
Gleason, Jonah, 985, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1092, 1093, 1096, 1101, 1241, 1256, 1291, 1435, 1607, 1646, 1776, 1777, 1872
Gleason, Joseph, 936, 937, 953, 970, 974, 979, 987, 999, 1001, 1014, 1016, 1032, 1037, 1038, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1057, 1058, 1070, 1073, 1078, 1117, 1128, 1139, 1146, 1155, 1161, 1164, 1166, 1188, 1196, 1199, 1222, 1254, 1270,

1274, 1322, 1351, 1408, 1604, 1645, 1646, 1762, 1773
Gleason, Joseph, Jr., 1002, 1007, 1016, 1018, 1025, 1029, 1037, 1039, 1045, 1048, 1083, 1086, 1099, 1177, 1202, 1203, 1215, 1241, 1262, 1692, 1783
Gleason, Joseph, 2nd, 1108, 1275, 1279
Gleason, Lovicy, 1377, 1514, 1639, 1788
Gleason, Marah, 1587
Gleason, Martha, 1645
Gleason, Mary, 1512, 1595, 1598, 1600, 1602, 1604, 1607, 1611, 1615, 1620, 1692, 1755, 1760, 1768, 1769, 1787, 1873
Gleason, Mary C., 1480, 1803
Gleason, Nancy, 1411, 1881
Gleason, Obadiah, 1612
Gleason, Patience, 1475, 1692, 1793
Gleason, Patience Newton, 1356, 1358
Gleason, Persis, 1379
Gleason, Roman A., 1808
Gleason, Roman R., 1369, 1472, 1482
Gleason, Sally, 1361, 1377, 1521
Gleason, Sarah, 1187, 1610, 1612, 1615, 1620, 1645, 1646, 1869
Gleason, Sarah C., 1490, 1822
Gleason, Selucia Caroline, 1369, 1472
Gleason, Shubael, 1885
Gleason, Silvanus Willybe, 1620
Gleason, Solomon, 1016, 1021, 1025, 1037, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1065, 1069, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1099, 1100, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1202, 1208, 1209, 1212, 1215, 1233, 1240, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1256, 1261, 1263, 1266, 1267, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1278, 1279, 1282, 1283, 1287, 1296, 1297, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1316, 1318, 1319, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1331, 1351, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1416, 1568, 1639, 1645, 1783, 1881
Gleason, Sophia, 1523, 1792
Gleason, Thomas, 1586
Gleason, Warren, 1380, 1415, 1884
Gleason, Widow, 1051
Glocester, R. I., 1514
Glosing, Elizabeth, 1598
Glosing, Hannah, 1598
Glosing, John, 1598
Glover, Pelatiah, 1053
Goff, Maria W., 1849, 1855
Goffe, Joseph, 1353, 1354
Gold, John, 1239, 1502
Goodenow, Julia Ann, 1847
Goodhew, Henry T., 1486, 1813
Goodrich, Benjamin, 1419, 1886
Goodrich, Chancy, 1028
Goodrich, Francis, 1799
Goodrich, John, 1488, 1817
Goodrich, Nathan, 1433
Goodwell, ——, 1335
Goodwell, Justin, 1307, 1335
Goodwin, Mr., 1456
Goodwin, Philo A., 1482
Goodwin, Wm, 1814
Gordin (Jordin?), 1221
Gordon, ——, 1092, 1229
Gordon, Rev. Peter, 1473, 1837, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1860
Gorman, Ellin, 1830
Gospel support by contribution, 1573
Goss, Albert, 1443
Goss, Elizabeth, 1444
Goss, Eunice, 1477, 1797
Goss, Ezra, 1420, 1443, 1450, 1476, 1794
Goss, John P., 1803
Goss, John R., 1480
Goss, Levi, 1522
Goss, Roxa, 1785
Goucher, Amelia, 1482, 1807
Gould, Abraham, 1826
Gowdy, ——, 961, 1526
Gowdy, A., 1047
Gowdy, Abiah, 1416, 1480, 1506, 1630, 1671, 1692, 1707, 1803, 1884
Gowdy, Albert, 1804
Gowdy, Alexander, 1026, 1051, 1439
Gowdy, Alice (?), 1685
Gowdy, Almira, 1707
Gowdy, Alonzo, 1693
Gowdy, Angeline, 1488, 1819
Gowdy, Ann, 1671
Gowdy, Charlotte, 1728, 1742
Gowdy, Clarissa, 1475, 1692, 1727, 1734, 1740, 1750, 1793, 1878
Gowdy, Constant, 1692, 1792, 1880
Gowdy, Content, 1523, 1692, 1693, 1878
Gowdy, D., 1330
Gowdy, Daniel, 1304, 1306, 1311, 1316, 1322, 1324, 1332, 1336, 1481, 1510, 1580, 1692, 1707, 1714, 1720, 1789, 1805, 1812
Gowdy, Daniel, Jr., 1425, 1476, 1692, 1719, 1794
Gowdy, Daniel Randolph, 1719, 1720
Gowdy, David, 1720
Gowdy, Delina, 1482, 1713, 1806
Gowdy, Elam, 1433, 1580
Gowdy, Eli, 1692
Gowdy, Ephraim, 1436
Gowdy, Fanny, 1692, 1878
Gowdy, Henry, 1435, 1476, 1580, 1728, 1742, 1794
Gowdy, Hill, 1011, 1276, 1309, 1311, 1316, 1336, 1413, 1437, 1504, 1671, 1692, 1713, 1714, 1786, 1878, 1883
Gowdy, Hill, Jr., 1415, 1884
Gowdy, James, 1671
Gowdy, James Gilbert, 1720
Gowdy, John Cranson, 1719

Gowdy, Lemuel, 1453
Gowdy, Leonard, 1462, 1580, 1707, 1714, 1727, 1734, 1740, 1750
Gowdy, Levi, 1245, 1284, 1289, 1504
Gowdy, Loise, 1707
Gowdy, Loring, 1450, 1453, 1479, 1800
Gowdy, Louisa, 1484, 1811
Gowdy, Lucretia, 1692, 1878
Gowdy, Maria, 1860
Gowdy, Maria A., 1846
Gowdy, Mary, 1426, 1671, 1796
Gowdy, Mary Ann, 1693, 1801
Gowdy, Mehitable, 1630, 1671
Gowdy, Melinda, 1692
Gowdy, Norton, 1488, 1714, 1817, 1883
Gowdy, Polly, 1692, 1878
Gowdy, Ransom, 1462, 1727, 1734, 1740, 1750, 1894, 1896, 1902, 1903
Gowdy, Reuben, 1692, 1880
Gowdy, Robert, 1075, 1082, 1086, 1087, 1100, 1246, 1258, 1264, 1269, 1276, 1277, 1304, 1309, 1316, 1453, 1502, 1571, 1671, 1692, 1693, 1786, 1878, 1880
Gowdy, Robert, Jr., 1421, 1475, 1719, 1720, 1793
Gowdy, Roxana, 1443, 1477, 1796
Gowdy, Roxy, 1692, 1878
Gowdy, Ruth, 1521
Gowdy, Samuel, 954, 961, 1014, 1016, 1019, 1021, 1025, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1065, 1070, 1080, 1082, 1118, 1157, 1165, 1191, 1196, 1197, 1202, 1209, 1222, 1411, 1528, 1555, 1630, 1671, 1777
Gowdy, Sam^{l}, Jr., 1192, 1193, 1685, 1784
Gowdy, Sindona, 1720
Gowdy, Sophronia, 1488, 1819
Gowdy, Theodore, 1692
Gowdy, Tudor, 1477, 1692, 1795
Gowdy, William, 1692, 1878
Gowinlock, John, 1734, 1751
Gowinlock, Mary, 1734, 1751
Grafton, Massachusetts, 1709
Graham, Daniel, 1843
Graham, Donald, 1733, 1749
Graham, Elizabeth, 1733, 1749
Graham, John, 1002, 1828
Graham, Rebecca, 1733, 1749
Granby, 1405, 1433, 1477, 1478, 1481, 1483, 1505, 1794, 1797, 1805, 1807, 1809
Granger, Arabella, 1471
Granger, Catharine, 1814
Granger, Eaton J., 1487, 1816
Granger, Hiram K., 1489, 1820
Granger, Lyman, 1476, 1794
Granger, Morey T., 1798
Granger, Susan, 1429, 1888
Grant, Deliverence, 1791
Grant, H. Allen, 1406, 1472, 1490, 1824
Grant, Laura Ann, 1406, 1472
Grant, Ruth, 1768
Grant, Thompson, 1406
Granville, Massachusetts, 1482, 1690, 1849
Grape Brook, 1168, 1219, 1221, 1258, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1308
Grape Brook Bridge, 1168, 1178, 1217, 1219, 1222, 1231
Graves, Edwin, 1847
Graves, Esther, 1485
Graves, Esther T., 1812
Graves, George, 1832
Graves, Jane, 1850, 1855
Graves, Mary Ann, 1822
Graw, Francis M , 1486
Gray, Alexander, 1401, 1722
Gray, Christiana Cameron, 1395, 1401
Gray, Daniel, 1366, 1405, 1449
Gray, David, 1401, 1404
Gray, Franklin, 1722
Gray, James Philip, 1401
Gray, John, 1395, 1401, 1721, 1722
Gray, John Cameron, 1395, 1721
Gray, Marcella, 1366, 1401, 1404, 1405
Gray, William Henry, 1405
Gray, William Henry Harrison, 1404, 1449
Greaknang, Eliza, 1499, 1845
Great Reformation in New England, 1533, 1534, 1536, 1537, 1544
Greeley, Mr. ——, 1373
Greeley, Caroline, 1373, 1727, 1741
Greeley, Caroline E., 1892, 1900
Greeley, Emily B., 1727
Greeley, Emily Caroline, 1460, 1741
Greeley, Paul, 1455, 1460, 1727, 1741
Greely, see Greeley.
Green, Betsey, 1515
Green, Caroline, 1355, 1377, 1521, 1692, 1788
Green, Daniel, 1633
Green, Diah, 1379, 1692
Green, Flubee, 1376
Green, Fluva, 1516, 1692
Green?, Franklin, 1853
Green, Hannah, 1633, 1687
Green, James, 1435, 1633, 1791
Green, John, 916, 942, 984, 1230, 1619, 1633, 1687, 1758, 1771
Green, Jo^{n}, 913
Green, Lucy, 1884
Green, Mary, 1359, 1375, 1415, 1423, 1619, 1633, 1684, 1687
Green, Mary Louise, 1384
Green, Mercy, 1884
Green, Norman, 1633
Green, O., 1079
Green, Obadiah, 1011, 1046, 1091, 1206, 1215, 1236, 1254, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1270, 1279, 1293, 1302, 1312, 1320, 1321, 1325, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1333, 1350, 1356, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1379,

1384, 1435, 1633, 1661, 1684, 1692, 1877
Green, Olive, 1428
Green, Phebe, 1424, 1439, 1889
Green, Philena, 1375, 1519
Green, Polly, 1888
Green, Sibyl, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1379, 1436, 1661, 1684, 1692, 1877
Green, Stoddard, 1376, 1692, 1877
Green, Submit, 1692
Green, Thomas, 1158, 1165, 1206, 1432, 1538, 1633, 1779, 1877
Green, Whitman, 1843
Greenville, Mass., 1807
Greenwich, 1790, 1875
Greenwood, Franklin, 1842
Gregory, Benjamin, 1451
Greig, Janet, 1850, 1852
Grey, Panalapa, 1783
Gridley, Dr. Timothy I., 1477, 1796
Griffin, ——, 1411
Griffin, Mr., 1374
Griffin, Betsey, 1517
Griffin, Caroline, 1496, 1838
Griffin, Charles, 1486, 1814
Griffin, John, 1886
Griffin, Lucy E., 1848
Griffin, Sarah, 1374, 1470
Griffin, Thankful 1412, 1882
Griffith, Elizabeth, 1833
Griffith, Granada, 1893, 1900
Griffith, Henry, 1893, 1900
Griffith, Mary Ann, 1494
Griffiths, Mary Ann, 1835
Grigg, Mrs.(?), 1277, 1278
Grigg, Miss, 1278
Griggs, Leverett, 1811
Grigs, ——, 1149
Grigs, Ebenezer, 958, 1147, 1158, 1160, 1162
Grigs, Susannah, 1785
Grinnell, Sarah A., 1815
Grissman, Sophia, 1849, 1855
Griswold, ——, 970, 1179
Griswold, Abel, 1890
Griswold, Abigail, 1421, 1887
Griswold, Agnes, 1515
Griswold, Alfred, 1478, 1483, 1798, 1808
Griswold, Amariah, 1692, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1785, 1885
Griswold, Ann Maria, 1462
Griswold, Artemica, 1713
Griswold, Benajah, 1020, 1023, 1025, 1038, 1043, 1049, 1196, 1217, 1375, 1643, 1683, 1692, 1783
Griswold, Betsey, 1522
Griswold, Carlos H., 1488, 1819
Griswold, Charlotte L., 1488, 1819
Griswold, Clarissa, 1429, 1476, 1483, 1692, 1794, 1809
Griswold, D., 1335
Griswold, Daniel, 1415, 1884
Griswold, David, 1415
Griswold, Deborah, 1307, 1310, 1311, 1315, 1329, 1334, 1335, 1655, 1692
Griswold, Dorcas, 1504, 1655
Griswold, Elizabeth, 1630
Griswold, Emeline, 1483, 1808
Griswold, Gaylord, 1479, 1801
Griswold, George, 1475, 1666, 1793
Griswold, Hannah, 1375, 1483, 1506, 1643, 1683, 1692, 1809
Griswold, Harriet H., 1429
Griswold, Harvey, 1439
Griswold, Helen Eugenia, 1453
Griswold, Henry, 1426, 1427, 1431, 1448, 1796
Griswold, Henry Carlos, 1716
Griswold, Hezekiah, 1826
Griswold, Horace, 1521, 1580, 1713, 1714, 1788, 1808
Griswold, Ingersol, 1453
Griswold, J. F., 1364
Griswold, James McKinney, 1714
Griswold, Jane, 1437
Griswold, Jehiel, 1093, 1229, 1230, 1234, 1238, 1242, 1245, 1299, 1424, 1655, 1666, 1835
Griswold, Jehiel, Jr., 1326
Griswold, Jemima, 1656
Griswold, John W., 1890
Griswold, Jonah, 1038, 1065, 1085, 1101, 1215, 1250, 1414, 1415, 1655, 1692, 1884
Griswold, Jonah, Jr., 1692, 1789
Griswold, Joseph, 1002, 1008, 1023, 1025, 1051, 1074, 1075, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1212, 1217, 1336, 1655, 1870
Griswold, Ladora Ann, 1806
Griswold, Lot Killam, 1692
Griswold, Lovisa, 1447, 1510, 1655, 1666, 1890
Griswold, Lucinda, 1836
Griswold, Lucy, 1507, 1666
Griswold, Mariam, 1428
Griswold, Martha M., 1819
Griswold, Martilla M., 1488
Griswold, Mary, 1416, 1430, 1509, 1655, 1666, 1683, 1827, 1870, 1884, 1885
Griswold, Mary Ann, 1482, 1692, 1802, 1807
Griswold, Mehitable, 1507, 1666
Griswold, Melinda, 1448
Griswold, Merriva, 1486, 1816
Griswold, Mina, 1508
Griswold, Miranda, 1491, 1826
Griswold, Naoma, 1655, 1656, 1666
Griswold, Nelson, 1429
Griswold, Norris, 1847
Griswold, Pata, 1658
Griswold, Rachel, 1415, 1884
Griswold, Rhoda, 1717, 1839, 1853

Griswold, Roger, 1336, 1420, 1655, 1666, 1756, 1770, 1870, 1887
Griswold, Roger, Jr., 1011, 1655, 1656
Griswold, Roxa, 1692, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717
Griswold, Roxalena, 1655
Griswold, Rubah, 1505, 1653
Griswold, Samuel, 1102, 1249
Griswold, Sarah, 1430, 1630, 1653, 1655, 1658, 1692
Griswold, Sarah Leason, 1655
Griswold, Seth, 1692
Griswold, Shubael, 1002, 1044, 1082, 1097, 1163, 1213, 1216, 1353, 1411, 1655, 1881
Griswold, Shubael, Jr., 1011, 1244, 1309, 1336
Griswold, Simeon, 1666
Griswold, Solomon, 967, 970, 971, 972, 994, 995, 1008, 1013, 1146, 1149, 1153, 1157, 1160, 1175, 1187, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1222, 1224, 1630, 1653, 1655, 1658
Griswold, Sophia, 1429
Griswold, Sophronia, 1417, 1692, 1885
Griswold, Tabitha, 1658
Griswold, William Lyman, 1715
Griswold, Wyllis, 1450
Groaten, 1775
Grove, Permelia, 1519
Grover, Charlotte Louisa, 1401
Grover, Daniel, 1813
Grover, George, 1493
Grover, Hanna B., 1399, 1401
Grover, Hannah Bush, 1471
Grover, Joseph, 1475
Grover, Leicester K., 1399, 1401, 1471, 1482
Grover, Lester H., 1807
Grover, Margaretta, 1399
Grundy, Rev. Mr., 1472
Gugal, Celestiana, 1734, 1750
Gugal, Joseph, 1734, 1750
Gugal, Thomas, 1734, 1750
Gide Bord, 1320
Guildsire (?), Alexander, 1830
Guill or Guile, Hannah, 1761
Gun-powder mill, 1441, 1447, 1452
Guns, mending of, 1182
Guns, pressing of, 1164
Gurnsey, Frederick, 1834
Gustine, Fanny Marion, 1485

H. D., 966, 977
H. T., 1063
Hacock, ——, 1140
Haddam, 1508, 1856
Hadduck, Charles B., 1364
Hadley, 1434, 1485, 1496, 1521, 1760, 1812, 1815, 1822, 1838, 1850, 1857, 1890, 1897
Hadlock, Dinah, 1609, 1614
Hadlock, Hannah, 1609
Hadlock, John, 1614
Hadlock, Josiah, 1609, 1614
Hadlock, Rebeckah, 1765
Hadlock, Rubin, 1602
Hadlock Samuel, 1602
Hael, see Hail.
Hager, see Kazar.
Hager, ——, 1008, 1116, 1170, 1171, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1183
Hager, Mary, 1783
Hager, Mindwell, 1783
Hager, Samuel, 1439
Hager, Sergt., 1180
Hager, Simeon, 1170, 1173, 1177, 1195
Hager, Simon, 1005
Hail, Aaron, 1242
Hail, Abigail, 1602, 1867
Hail, Bradford, 1776
Hail, Jerusha, 1606
Hail, John, 1602, 1867
Hail, Lucy, 1634
Hail, Mary, 1606, 1634
Hail, Samuel, 1634, 1763
Hail, Thomas, 1606
Hail, William, 1606, 1760
Haines, Lucius M., 1812
Haines, Lucius W., 1485
Hale, see Hall.
Hale, 947
Hale, Aaron, 1086, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1246, 1247, 1506
Hale, Abigail, 1171, 1604, 1634, 1773, 1784, 1865
Hale, Abner, 1242
Hale, Albert, 1693
Hale, Almira, 1722, 1846
Hale, Anna, 1361, 1392, 1467
Hale, Antha, 1786
Hale, Betsey, 1518
Hale, Calvin, 1361, 1377, 1392, 1467, 1693
Hale, Carlos, 1720
Hale, Caroline, 1476
Hale, Catharine, 1715
Hale, Chauncey, 1427, 1693, 1878
Hale, Chloe, 1377, 1518, 1787
Hale, Clara, 1349, 1357, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1427, 1671, 1679, 1693, 1878
Hale, Clarice, 1671
Hale, Clouss (?), 1685
Hale, D., 1024
Hale, D., Jr., 1072, 1073
Hale, Daniel, 1092, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1298, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1329, 1331, 1410, 1642, 1668, 1669, 1679, 1782
Hale, David, 959, 960, 966, 977, 979, 980, 998, 999, 1042, 1081, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1098, 1146, 1158, 1160, 1162, 1163, 1185, 1251, 1285, 1294, 1306, 1309, 1313, 1319, 1337, 1353,

Hall, Josiah H., 1829
Hall, Julia, 1727, 1741
Hall, Justus, 1661
Hall, Keturah, 1639, 1659
Hall, Kezia, 1629
Hall, Laurani, 1674
Hall, Levi, 1002, 1026, 1184, 1189, 1222, 1228, 1667, 1674, 1782
Hall, Lois, 1617, 1620, 1629
Hall, Lucy, 1496, 1837
Hall, Lydia, 1635, 1636, 1643
Hall, Marcia, 1360, 1466
Hall, Maria, 1391
Hall, Maria Therissa, 1391
Hall, Martha, 1607, 1608
Hall, Mary, 1512, 1608, 1610, 1629, 1659, 1771, 1779, 1782, 1875
Hall, Miriam, 1629
Hall, Moses, 1617, 1629
Hall, Nancy Aurelia, 1391
Hall, Nicholas, 1166, 1606, 1628, 1629, 1667, 1687, 1761, 1768, 1773, 1865, 1867, 1869
Hall, Pat, 1151
Hall, Peter, 1707
Hall, Phebe, 1609, 1611, 1741, 1727, 1866
Hall, Rachel, 1606, 1628, 1629, 1687, 1763, 1764, 1774, 1775, 1865, 1867, 1869
Hall, Rebecca, 1608, 1610, 1814
Hall, Ruban, 1505
Hall, Ruth, 1357, 1425, 1667, 1778
Hall, Sarah, 1758, 1771
Hall, Sybil, 1629, 1687, 1869
Hall, Susannah, 1607, 1610
Hall, Tabitha, 1505, 1707
Hall, Thomas, 1042, 1608, 1610, 1643
Hall, Vashni, 1035, 1194, 1391, 1783
Hall, Vashti, 1667, 1785
Hall, Widdow, 1010
Hall, William, 924, 1504, 1606, 1610
Hallas, see Hallis, Hallys.
Hallas, Mrs., 1452, 1454
Hallas, Ann, 1463, 1736, 1754, 1894, 1900
Hallas, David, 1736, 1754, 1833
Hallas, Elizabeth, 1736, 1754
Hallas, John, 1894, 1901
Hallas, John W., 1736, 1754
Hallas, Joseph, 1736, 1754, 1829
Hallas, Mary, 1736, 1754
Hallas, Mary Ann, 1847
Hallas, William, 1461
Hallis, see Hallas, Hallys.
Hallis, Mr., 1454
Hallis, William, 989
Halls (Hills?) Jacob, Jr., 1192
Hallys, see Hallas, Hallis.
Hallys, Richard, 1150, 1157, 1165
Halmager, ——, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1066, 1117, 1209, 1210, 1216, 1217
Halmager, John, 1014, 1020, 1192, 1193, 1209, 1213, 1219, 1254
Halmager, Lucy Wright, 1219
Hambleton, Asa, 1102, 1202, 1206
Hambleton, Chancey, 1081, 1087, 1100, 1246
Hambleton, Chas, 1237
Hambleton, Dr., 1034, 1040, 1046, 1235
Hamburg, South Carolina, 1490, 1824
Hamilton, Arnold, 1491, 1827
Hamilton, Dr., 1257, 1260, 1261, 1265, 1329
Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1365, 1394, 1395, 1399, 1442, 1721, 1734, 1751
Hamilton, Elizabeth Polythe, 1399
Hamilton, Emily C., 1488, 1819
Hamilton, H. Arnold, 1365
Hamilton, Hannah, 1374, 1407
Hamilton, Hannah Alice, 1407
Hamilton, Horatio A., 1374, 1407, 1509
Hamilton, James S. H., 1482, 1807
Hamilton, Janet W., 1734, 1751
Hamilton, John, 1461
Hamilton, Levi, 1395
Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth, 1830
Hamilton, N. Y., 1465
Hamilton, Rebekah, 1442
Hamilton, Reuben, 1394, 1395, 1426, 1462, 1477, 1721, 1797, 1892, 1900
Hamilton, Reuben Elliot, 1394, 1721
Hamilton, Robert, 1399, 1456, 1734, 1751, 1808
Hamilton, William, 1458, 1481, 1806
Hamilton, Willis, 1847
Hamlin, Oliver, 1195, 1661, 1783
Hamlin, Polle, 1661
Hamlin, Rachel, 1661
Hamlinton, see Hambleton, 1192
Hamon, Paul, 1476
Hampden, N. Y., 1465
Hampden, Ohio, 1465
Hampshire County, 921, 1790
Hampton, 1374, 1470, 1486, 1489, 1814, 1820, 1834
Hampton Congregational Church, 1374, 1470
Hamson [possibly Harrison], Robert, 1891, 1897
Hancock, Mr., 954
Hancock, Alpheus, 1019
Hancock, Anna, 1783
Hancock, Daniel, 1481, 1805
Hancock, Eliza, 1805
Hancock, Francis B., 1815
Hancock, Freegrace, 1280, 1306, 1321, 1329, 1507
Hancock, Hart, 1402, 1483, 1809
Hancock, John, 988
Hancock, Lorinda, 1500
Hancock, Louisa, 1402
Hancock, Lucretia, 1402
Hancock, Margaret, 1693

Hancock, Mary, 1513, 1683
Hancock, Mass., 1433
Hancock, Michael, 1477, 1796
Hancock, Moses, 1693
Hancock, Orra, 1693
Hancock, Roswell, 1439, 1693
Hancock, Tarza, 1693
Hancock, Triphena, 1513, 1683, 1877
Hancock, William, 1019, 1201, 1205, 1475, 1683, 1693, 1784, 1792, 1877
Handcock, Abial, 1518
Hanechat, Chas., 1189
Hankenon, Hiram, 1840
Hankerson, Hiram D., 1497
Hanks, Admeral, 1831
Hanks, Morgiana, 1498, 1843
——, Hannah, 1017, 1092
Hanncy, see Hanney.
Hanney, Mary, 1894, 1901
Hannibal, Lemuel, 1454, 1478, 1798
Hanover, 1466, 1477, 1797, 1851, 1858
Hanson, Mary Ann, 1838
Hantley, Walter, 1817
Hard money, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1222
Hard money tax, 1230
Hardwich, N. Y., 1847
Hardy, Jane, 1523
Hargery, Michael, 1461
Harman, Marah, 1765
Harmon, Mr., 1438
Harmon, Hannah, 1765
Harmon (?), Luther, 1327
Harmon, Merit, 1365
Harmon, Nathaniel, 1755
Harper, Ann, 1694, 1794, 1834
Harper, Anna, 1427, 1476
Harper, David, 1522, 1792
Harper, James, 1371, 1405, 1455, 1472, 1694
Harper, James Goodale, 1694
Harper, John, 1475, 1793
Harper, Joseph, 1476, 1794
Harper, Mary Ann, 1405
Harper, Sarah, 1694
Harper, Sarah E., 1374
Harper, Sarah Elizabeth, 1405
Harper, Sarah Ellis, 1371, 1405, 1472
Harper, William, 1800
Harpersfield, N. Y., 1522
Harrington, ——, 1323
Harrington, Amy, 1849
Harrington, William, 1439, 1483
Harris, Charity, 1836
Harris, Delia, 1893, 1902
Harris, Delilah, 1463
Harris, James H., 1489
Harris, James M., 1820
Harris, John, 1456
Harris, William, 1798
Harrison, see Hamson.
Harrison, J., 1449, 1452
Harrison, John, 1439
Hart, Elizabeth, 1843
Hart, Elizabeth A., 1856
Hart, H. T., 1850, 1855
Hart, Henry, 1484, 1810
Hart, Henry P., 1492, 1829
Hartford, 1027, 1060, 1061, 1068, 1130, 1150, 1179, 1186, 1196, 1198, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1218, 1234, 1260, 1277, 1291, 1300, 1325, 1331, 1356, 1364, 1372, 1373, 1402, 1404, 1430, 1432, 1435, 1440, 1443, 1446, 1448, 1455, 1457, 1459, 1460, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1480, 1482, 1484, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1495, 1496, 1500, 1508, 1516, 1521, 1523, 1526, 1531, 1553, 1579, 1581, 1582, 1712, 1756, 1770, 1777, 1779, 1793, 1794, 1799, 1803, 1816, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1824, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1840, 1850, 1852, 1854, 1895, 1903
Hartford County, 1581, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1803, 1804, 1823, 1824, 1836, 1849, 1850
Hartford Baptist Church, 1793
Hartford, Central Church, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1473
Hartford Centre Congregational Church, 1472
Hartford First Church, 1464, 1465
Hartford First Presbyterian Church, 1365
Hartford 4th Congregational Church, 1372, 1404, 1472
Hartford Free Congregational Church, 1467
Hartford North Church, 1465, 1466, 1469, 1472
Hartford North Church of Christ, 1373
Hartford North Congregational Church, 1471
Hartford Probate Book, 1582
Hartland, 1501, 1786, 1828, 1855
Hartley, D. C., 1731, 1746
Hartley, Lansford W., 1731, 1746
Hartley, Walter, 1487
Harvey, Rev. Dr., 1472, 1473, 1852, 1853, 1857, 1859
Harvey, Abial, 1828
Harvey, Charles, 1736, 1754
Harvey, Horace, 1432, 1433
Harvey, Jane Elizabeth, 1432
Harvey, John, 1736, 1754
Harvey, Rev. Joseph, 1403, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1859
Harvey, Lavinia, 1482
Harvey, Leonidas, 1433
Harvey, Mary, 1736, 1754

Harvey, Olive, 1479, 1800
Harvey, Orange, 1843
Harvey, Sarah M., 1449
Hascall, Squire B., 1847
Hase, Daniel Ely, 1510
Hase, Eli, 1279
Haskell, Emily E., 1847
Haskell, Judith, 1437, 1889
Hastings, Alvin, 1487, 1817
Hatfield, 1823, 1847
Hatfield, Rev. Edwin F., 1473
Hathaway, ——, 1156
Hathaway, Mary, 1523
Hatheway, Emila, 1523
Hatheway, Joanna, 1663
Hatheway, Joel, 1663
Hatheway, Lucia, 1663
Hauffler, Philip, 1464, 1839, 1895, 1901
Haughton, Stephanus, 1104
Haveral, Massachusetts, 1507
Haward, see Howard, 1590
Haward, Abigail, 1591, 1593
Haward, Ebenezer, 1591
Haward, John, 1593
Haward, Nathan, 1590, 1591, 1593
Haward, Prissilah, 1593
Haward, Thomas, 1590
Hawes, Rev. Joel, D. D., 1402, 1473, 1484
Hawkins, Elijah, 1148, 1423, 1685, 1779
Hawkins, Hannah, 1685
Hawkins, Joel, 1140, 1148, 1685
Hawkins, Mary, 1425
Hawkins, Meribah, 1475
Hawkins, Rachel C., 1815
Hawkins, Sam[l], 1685
Hawkins, Sarah, 1685
Hawks, Admiral, 1493
Hawks, Eleazer A., 1847
Hawks, Emily, 1827
Hawks, Josephus, 1848
Hawks, Lydia A., 1847
Hawley, Amos, 1686
Hawley, Anna, 1686
Hawley, Keziah, 1686
Hawley, Richard, 1686, 1779
Hawley, Stowel, 1850, 1857
Hawley, Susannah, 1686
Haworth, Jane, 1826
Hawthorn, Mrs., 1456
Hawthorn, David, 1401, 1456
Hawthorn, Ellen, 1736, 1754
Hawthorn, Enoch, 1736, 1754
Hawthorn, James Robert, 1399
Hawthorn, Joseph, 1736, 1754
Hawthorn, Mary, 1365, 1399, 1401, 1471
Hawthorn, Robert, 1365, 1399, 1401, 1430, 1471
Hayden, Dolly, 1422
Hayes, Daniel E., 1414
Hayes, Eli, 1283, 1285
Hayes, Mindwell, 1783
Hayes, William H., 1498, 1841
Hays, Eliphalet C., 1438
Hays, Joseph, 1432, 1581
Hays, Levi, 1446, 1490, 1581, 1823
Hays, Persis, 1446, 1809
Haythorn, Daniel, 1734, 1751
Haythorn, David, 1834
Haythorn, Joseph, 1734, 1751
Haythorn, Mary, 1840, 1853
Haythorn, Sarah, 1734, 1751
Hayward, Benjamin, 1586
Hayward, Thomas, 1586
Haywood, Edmond B., 1850, 1855
Haywood, Hiram, 1827
Hazard, Adelade, 1726, 1738
Hazard, Ann, 1726, 1738
Hazard, Augustus, 1894, 1903
Hazard, Augustus Gridley, 1462
Hazard, Stanton B., 1726, 1738
Hazardville, 1451, 1529
Hazen, Mr., 1392
Hazen, Rev. Mr., 1403
Hazen, R. S., 1367, 1372
Hazzard, A. G., 1373
Hazzard, Georgiana, 1373
Hazzard, Salome Goodwin, 1373
Heads of Agreement respecting the Prerogatives and Discipline of Christ's Church, 1543, 1545, 1546
Heal, see Hale.
Heal, Daniel, 1619
Heal, David, 1618
Heal, Deacon, 1341
Heal, Israel, 1614
Heal, Jonathan, 1617, 1618
Heal, Joseph, 1609, 1614, 1617, 1619, 1868
Heal, Mary, 1617, 1758
Heal, Necklos, 1609
Heal, Phebe, 1614, 1617, 1619, 1868
Heal, Priscilla, 1589, 1617, 1868
Heal, Rachel, 1609
Heal, Samuel, 1589
Heal, Susannah, 1618
Heal, Thomas, 1589, 1765
Heal, William, 1617
Healy, Bridget, 1895, 1903
Healy, Mary, 1733, 1748
Healy, William, 1733, 1748
Heath, Abigail, 1615
Heath, Elizabeth, 1613, 1615
Heath, Francis W., 1842, 1853
Heath, Isaac, 1613, 1615
Hebron, Conn., 1492, 1830
Helm, Sam[l], 939
——, Heman, 1221
Hemingway, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1462
Hemingway, Erastus, 1498, 1735, 1753, 1842, 1854
Hemingway, Experience, 1518, 1642
Hemingway, George, 1451
Hemingway, Harriet Ann, 1736, 1753

Hemingway, Mariam, 1735, 1753
Hemingway, Mary, 1451, 1814
Hemingway, Samuel, 1174, 1271, 1327, 1337, 1411, 1417, 1512, 1642, 1881, 1886
Hemmingway, see Hemingway.
Henderson, David, 1484, 1812
Henderson, James, 1484, 1811
Henderson, William, 1822
Hendrick, Hiram, 1796
Henry, Abiah, 1355, 1358, 1385, 1415, 1884
Henry, Ann, 1793
Henry, Anna, 1475
Henry, Anna Parsons, 1385
Henry, Belinda, 1385
Henry, Carlos, 1433
Henry, Cate, 1455
Henry, Cynthia, 1514
Henry, Eleanor, 1377, 1475
Henry, Eli, 1375
Henry, Gager, 1291, 1295, 1306, 1355, 1385, 1390, 1448, 1504, 1507, 1884
Henry, George Gager, 1358
Henry, J., 1039
Henry, James, 1455, 1475
Henry, James R., 1435, 1793
Henry, John, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1024, 1025, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1065, 1068, 1069, 1077, 1078, 1083, 1085, 1213, 1215, 1221, 1227, 1233, 1240, 1306, 1331, 1355, 1358, 1377, 1411, 1417, 1419, 1881, 1885, 1887
Henry, John Crasen, 1385
Henry, Joseph, 1817
Henry, Julia, 1468
Henry, Levi, 1476
Henry, Lois, 1518
Henry, Malinda, 1477, 1795
Henry, Mary, 1377, 1478, 1504, 1799
Henry, Mary Gager, 1385
Henry, Norman, 1420, 1887
Henry, Orana, 1390
Henry, Parsons, 1476
Henry, Parsons Levi Pease, 1385
Henry, Robert, 1166, 1210, 1211, 1375
Henry, Sally, 1385, 1511
Henry, Samuel, 1359
Henry, Sarah, 1503
Henry, Silena M., 1488, 1819
Henry, Simon, 1505
Henry, Simon Nelson, 1390
Henry, Spencer, 1434
Henry, William Carlos, 1385
Herman, Elijah, 1679
Herman, Elijah Barber, 1679
Herman, Mary, 1679
Herring, ——, 1319
Herrington, 1319
Herrington, Mrs., 1463
Herrington, Benjamin, 1002, 1017, 1021, 1043, 1198, 1204, 1213, 1220, 1783
Herronton, ——, 1168
Hess, Mrs., 1744
Hess, Christian, 1730, 1744, 1837
Hess, William, 1730, 1744
Hewett, George, 1432
Hibberd, Benjamin, 1505
Hichkuck, Luke, 921
Hickox, Sam^{ll}, 1759, 1772
Hierson, John, 1482
Higbe, Higbee, Higby.
Higby, Jeremiah, 1559, 1560, 1561
Higgins, ——, 1037
Higgins, Betsey, 1465
Higgins, Gailor, 1659
Higgins, James, 1475, 1729, 1743
Higgins, Mary, 1729, 1743
Higgins, William, 1729, 1743
Highways, 995, 1019, 1024, 1027, 1059, 1070, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1139, 1144, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1160, 1164, 1166, 1174, 1179, 1182, 1185, 1194, 1200, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1254, 1255, 1257, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1304, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1316, 1318, 1320, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336
Highway Rate, 1066, 1067
Hill, see Hills.
Hill, Elizabeth, 1641
Hill, George, 1810
Hill, Hannah, 1641
Hill, Jacob, 1641, 1681, 1778, 1876
Hill, Jedediah, 1641
Hill, Joseph, 1200
Hill, Love, 1641, 1681
Hill, Sarah, 1641, 1785
Hill, Solomon, 1641, 1876
Hill, Stephen, 1641
Hill, Timothy H., 1823
Hillhouse, David, 1042, 1224, 1226, 1238, 1351, 1374, 1634, 1784
Hillhouse, Mary, 1634
Hillhouse, Sarah, 1374, 1634
Hilliard, Emily, 1830
Hills, see Halls.
Hills, see Hill.
Hills, Addison, 1693
Hills, Andrew, 1445
Hills, Corbin, 1716

Hills, Deliverance, 1376
Hills, Dolly, 1459, 1693, 1694, 1891, 1898
Hills, Dolly Samantha, 1693, 1799
Hills, Elizabeth, 1351, 1375, 1518
Hills, Emeline, 1714, 1810
Hills, Ephapras, 1515
Hills, Erskine, 1445, 1694
Hills, George, 1722, 1845, 1857
Hills, George Newton, 1722
Hills, Giles M., 1497
Hills, Hannah, 1351, 1375, 1510, 1789
Hills, Huldah, 1778
Hills, Israel, 1070
Hills, Jacob, 1014, 1226, 1227, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1242, 1285, 1350, 1356, 1375, 1376, 1415, 1641, 1783, 1884
Hills, Jacob, Jr., 1034, 1193, 1231
Hills, Jedediah, 1297, 1330, 1410, 1516, 1693, 1789
Hills, Joseph, 1002, 1161, 1189
Hills, Julia, 1445
Hills, Leander, 1436
Hills, Love, 1350, 1356, 1375, 1376, 1500
Hills, Lucina, 1475
Hills, Lurain, 1693
Hills, Mary, 1693, 1778
Hills, Moses, Jr., 1508
Hills, Myron, 1410
Hills, O., 1242, 1693
Hills, Polly, 1693
Hills, Roxana, 1722
Hills, Sarah, 1457
Hills, Stephen, 1242, 1351
Hills, Stephen Jedediah, 1375
Hills, William, 1299, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1336, 1375, 1417, 1422, 1518, 1693, 1694, 1714, 1716, 1787, 1885
Hills, W^{m} Leander, 1693
Himson, John, 1808
Hinckley, Harriot, 1815
Hind, Olive, 1790
Hinds, Forbes, 1814
Hinds, Sarah W., 1809
Hirvey, Mr, 1456
Historical Narrative and Declaration, 1531, 1533, 1544
Hitchcock, Caroline Emma, 1728, 1742
Hitchcock, Clarissa, 1732, 1748
Hitchcock, Clarissa E., 1732, 1748
Hitchcock, Daniel, 1598
Hitchcock, David, 1052, 1594, 1602, 1767, 1864
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 1594, 1598, 1864
Hitchcock, Hiram, 1498, 1732, 1748, 1843, 1857
Hitchcock, Lyman, 1462, 1728, 1742
Hitchcock, Mary, 1602, 1728, 1742
Hitchcock, Paul, 1598
Hitchcock, Susan, 1848
Hoad, Agnes, 1736
Hoad, Jane, 1736
Hoad, John, 1736
Hobart, Albert, 1374
Hobert, John, 1729, 1744
Hobert, Mary, 1729, 1744
Hocking, George, 1418
Hockins, Sarah, 1883
Hodgdon, Tryphene, 1832
Hodge, Cyrus, 1437, 1694
Hodge, Elizabeth, 1438
Hodge, George, 1829
Hodge, Horatio Franklin, 1719
Hodge, Ira, 1414, 1694, 1719
Hodge, James R., 1843
Hodge, Sarah Jane, 1841
Hodges, Charles T., 1815
Hodges, James R., 1858
Hoffman, Frederick, 1850, 1854
Hoffman, Philip, 1854
Hogg, Elizabeth, 1736, 1754
Hogg, Hannah, 1736, 1754
Hogg, John, 1736, 1754
Hoit, Clarissa, 1825
Holberd, Mary, 1590
Holberd, Ruth, 1588
Holberd, William, 1590
Holbord, Abigail, 1588
Holbord, Marah, 1588
Holbord, Mary, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591
Holbord, Obadiah, 1591
Holbord, William, 1588, 1589, 1591
Holcomb, Abraham, 1483, 1809
Holcomb, Clarissa, 1802
Holcomb, Marcus, 1851, 1857
Holcomb, Mary D., 1846
Holcomb, Nehemiah C., 1484, 1811
Holcomb, Walter C., 1826
Holkomb, Clarissa or Chenissa, 1480
Holkins, see Halkins.
Holkins, ——, 1119
Holkins and Raynolds, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1091, 1236, 1238
Holkins, Barnard, 1430
Holkins, Capt., 1027, 1069, 1074, 1090, 1094, 1237
Holkins, Cynthia, 1524
Holkins, Elijah, 1048, 1065, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1084, 1086, 1095, 1099, 1141, 1148, 1172, 1178, 1212, 1232, 1236, 1243, 1255, 1270, 1276, 1282, 1317, 1438, 1528, 1558, 1632
Holkins, Elijah, Jr., 1282, 1325, 1504
Holkins, Elizabeth, 1670, 1873
Holkins, Elizabeth A., 1479, 1801
Holkins, Hannah, 1422, 1509, 1632
Holkins, Harvey, 1479, 1802
Holkins, Horace, 1489, 1570, 1573, 1574, 1581, 1822
Holkins, Huldah, 1517, 1788
Holkins, Joel, 956, 958, 959, 1039, 1050, 1065, 1071, 1077, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1094, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1188, 1215, 1229, 1230, 1233, 1242,

1256, 1258, 1281, 1282, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1297, 1299, 1302, 1305, 1309, 1337, 1502, 1528, 1562, 1563, 1670, 1873
Holkins, Joel, Jr., 1027, 1029, 1031, 1035, 1036, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1092, 1559, 1785
Holkins, John, 1282, 1516
Holkins, Joseph, 956, 958, 1248, 1504, 1528, 1555
Holkins, Lois, 1848
Holkins, Lydia, 1503
Holkins, Margaret, 1442
Holkins, Mary, 1520
Holkins, Merebah, 1793
Holkins, Miranda, 1796
Holkins, Sabra, 1522, 1792
Holkins, Samuel, 1066, 1075, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1094, 1096, 1229, 1237, 1242, 1268, 1507
Holkins, Sarah, 1516, 1632
Holladay, Elizabeth, 1501
Holland, Mass., 1849
Holland, Henry, 1396
Holland, Homer, 1364, 1396, 1477, 1797
Holland, Lucinda, 1364, 1396, 1467
Hollida, Abraham, 1776
Hollis, New Hampshire, 1837
Hollis, Clarissa G., 1724
Hollis, Robert, 1491, 1724, 1826
Hollis, Robert, Jr., 1724
Hollister, ——, 1021
Hollister, Mr., 1513
Hollister, Francis, 1022
Holliston, 1758
Holloway, Erasmus, 1440
Holly, J. T., 1369
Holmes, Elias, 1847
Holmes, Lucy A., 1492
Holmes, Lucy P., 1829
Holmes, William, 1445
Holt, Moses Pike, 1516
Holton, Beka, 1644
Holton, Damaras, 1501
Holton, E., 1064
Holton, Elisha, 1017, 1023, 1027, 1065, 1074, 1075, 1077, 1082, 1085, 1096, 1204, 1225, 1271, 1316, 1319, 1336, 1411, 1436, 1644, 1693, 1783, 1881
Holton, Elisha, Jr., 1330
Holton, Hannah, 1518, 1693
Holton, —lley, 1627
Holton, Mary, 1627, 1644, 1693
Holton, Molly, 1881
Holton, Polly, 1511, 1644, 1786
Holton, Susannah P., 1411, 1644
Holton, Timothy, 983, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1029, 1168, 1169, 1176, 1177, 1627
Hood, Agnes, 1402, 1754
Hood, David, 1402, 1438
Hood, Jane, 1754
Hood, John, 1754, 1842, 1852
Hooker, Warren C., 1847
Hopkins, Rev. Mr., 1472
Hopkins, Moriah French, 1661
Hopkins, Stephen, 1661
Horley, Horatio N., 1473
Horrington, Lydia, 1783
Horsley, George, 1734, 1751
Horsley, Sarah, 1734, 1751
Horten, see Horton.
Horton, Aaron, 1618
Horton, David, 1589, 1611, 1757, 1770
Horton, Hannah, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1611, 1614, 1618
Horton, Mary, 1761
Horton, Moses, 1614
Horton, Nathaniel, 1587, 1589, 1592, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1610, 1768
Horton, Nathaniel, Jr., 1611, 1614, 1618
Horton, Ruth, 1610
Horton, Sarah, 1587, 1589, 1592, 1605, 1610, 1768
Hosford, Lucy, 1507
Hoskins, Edward, 1490, 1823
Hoskins, Emeline A., 1730, 1752
Hoskins, Enoch, 1726, 1739
Hoskins, James C., 1730, 1752, 1826
Hoskins, Joseph, 1462
Hoskins, Julia F., 1730, 1752
Hoskins, Lorenzo E., 1726, 1739
Hoskins, Mary, 1726
Hoskins, Mary M., 1739
Hoskins, Sarah, 1756
Hosley, James E., 1497
Hosmer, Charles, 1373
Hosmer, Roena, 1814
Hourd, John, 920
House, Ira, 1520
Housely, Horatio, 1373
Houston, Adam Borland, 1402
Houston, Agnes, 1402, 1470
Houston, Agnes Borland, 1368, 1397
Houston, James Borland, 1397
Houston, John, 1368, 1397, 1402, 1436, 1438, 1470
Hovey, John, 1538
Howard, see Haward.
Howard, Abigail, 1590, 1592, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1863
Howard, Anna, 1595
Howard, Benjamin, 1304
Howard, Charlotte, 1522
Howard, Charlotte D., 1837
Howard, Elizabeth, 1593
Howard, Jemima, 1597
Howard, John, 1052, 1593, 1602, 1766
Howard, Jonathan, 1597
Howard, Louisiana, 1478, 1798
Howard, Lydia, 1492, 1828
Howard, Mary, 1594
Howard, Nancy K., 1834
Howard, Nathan, 1051, 1590, 1592, 1594, 1595, 1765, 1767, 1863

Howard, Prissilah, 1593, 1602
Howard, Prosper, 1800
Howard, Roxana M., 1496, 1836
Howard, Ruth, 1592
Howard, Solomon, 1862
Howard, Widow, 920, 921
Howe, Martha, 1846
Howson, John, 1846
Howson, Rev. John, 1857, 1858
Hubard, Asa, 1073
Hubbard, Elihu, 1434
Hubbard, Harvey, 1814
Hubbard, Job, 1684, 1685
Hubbard, Julia Ann, 1847
Hubbard, Phebe H., 1847
Hubbard, Widow, 991
Hubert, Obadiah, 1266
Hudson, N. Y., 1514
Hudson & Goodwin, 1300
Hudson, George, 1736, 1754
Hudson, John, 1736, 1754
Hudson, Mary Ann, 1736, 1754
Huey, James, 1369
Huff, Benj^{a}, 1160
Huff, Melinda, 1799
Hughes, Julia P., 1849
Hughs, Ann, 1731, 1745
Hughs, James, 1731, 1745
Hugin, John, 1830
Hulbard, ——, 1132
Hulbard, Achsa, 1674
Hulbard, Ambrose, 1637
Hulbard, Ann, 1876
Hulbard, Anna, 1684
Hulbard, Asa, 1638
Hulbard, Benjamin, 1637
Hulbard, Deborah, 1779
Hulbard, Dorcas, 1674, 1684, 1685, 1876
Hulbard, Elihu, 1637
Hulbard, Eliphalet, 1201, 1203, 1230, 1637
Hulbard, Esther, 1637, 1638, 1784
Hulbard, Hannah, 1685
Hulbard, Jane, 1662, 1685
Hulbard, Job, 1674, 1876
Hulbard, Love, 1637
Hulbard, Mary, 1662
Hulbard, Mehetabel, 1638
Hulbard, Nancy, 1685
Hulbard, Obadiah, 1076, 1263, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1637, 1638, 1662, 1685, 1882
Hulbard, Obadiah, Jr., 1309, 1385
Hulbard, Obadiah, 2nd, 1330
Hulbard, Rachel, 1385, 1882
Hulbard, Sybel, 1685
Hulbard, Tabitha, 1637
Hulbard, Thankful, 1637
Hulbard, William, 1385, 1637, 1775
Hulbart, Eliphalet, 1006
Hulberd, Abel, 1637
Hulberd, Barijah, 1637
Hulberd, Benjamin, 1637, 1761, 1772
Hulberd, Deborah, 1637
Hulberd, Ebenezer, 1637
Hulberd, Esther, 1637
Hulberd, Job, 1163, 1637
Hulberd, Love, 1637
Hulberd, Obadiah, 932, 1162, 1164, 1168, 1583, 1637, 1762, 1773, 1870
Hulberd, Obad^{h}, Jr., 1165, 1168
Hulberd, Sarah, 1637
Hulberd, Thankful, 1637
Hulberd, Tryphena, 1637
Hulbert, Alice Jerusha, 1727, 1740
Hulbert, Elizabeth S., 1831
Hulbert, Hannah, 1509
Hulbert, Jane, 1423
Hulbert, Jiles, 1516
Hulbert, Mary, 1509
Hulbert, Nancy, 1727, 1740
Hulbert, Obediah, 1412
Hulbert, Ossian, 1727, 1740
Hulbert, Sibyl, 1508
Hulbord, Love, 1870
Hulbord, Obadiah, 943, 953, 972, 974, 975, 976, 977, 996, 998, 999, 1139, 1770, 1872
Hulbord, Sarah, 1791
Hulbud, Thankfull, 1143
Hulburd, Asa, 1074, 1245
Hulburd, Daniel Burr, 1383, 1694
Hulburd, Ebenezer, 1528
Hulburd, Elenor, 1808
Hulburd, Eliphalet, 1065, 1528
Hulburd, Haulsey, 1382, 1694
Hulburd, Jane, 1685
Hulburd, Job, 1528, 1782
Hulburd, Love, 1614
Hulburd, Obadiah, 913, 1043, 1065, 1078, 1084, 1101, 1153, 1158, 1195, 1294, 1528, 1614, 1685, 1694, 1788
Hulburd, Obadiah, Jr., 1353, 1382, 1383, 1528, 1685, 1780
Hulburd, Rachel, 1353, 1382, 1383, 1694
Hulburd, Sary, 1781
Hulburd, William, 1614, 1694
Hulburt, Anna, 1617, 1758
Hulburt, Asa, 1002, 1082, 1203
Hulburt, E., 1043, 1047
Hulburt, Eliphalet, 983, 1048, 1176
Hulburt, Elizabeth N., 1363
Hulburt, Esther, 1119
Hulburt, Henry H., 1848
Hulburt, Jane, 1361, 1504
Hulburt, Job, 1002
Hulburt, Julia, 1811
Hulburt, Love, 1617
Hulburt, Mary B., 1799
Hulburt, Nancy L., 1372
Hulburt, Obadiah, 1256, 1410, 1617, 1756
Hulburt, Olive, 1895, 1904
Hulburt, Ossian, 1372, 1735, 1753
Hulburt, Sarah, 1735, 1753
Hulburt, Tryphonie, 1806
Hull, Amelia B., 1445

Hull, Lorenzo, 1488, 1819
Hull, Salmon, 1808
Hull, Trustam, 1283
Hulseman, Frederick, 1859
Humason, Jane M., 1488
Humphrey, James, 1485
Humphrey, John, 1842
Hunn, Amanda, 1802
Hunt, Ann, 1771
Hunt, Demas, 1793
Hunt, Jonathan, 1522
Hunt, Joseph, 1510, 1755, 1769, 1866, 1867
Hunt, Nancy, 1487, 1817
Hunter, Agnes, 1824
Hunter, Anne, 1757
Hunter, George, 1736, 1754
Hunter, George A., 1725
Hunter, Harriet, 1729, 1743
Hunter, James, 1399, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1724, 1725, 1735, 1736, 1751, 1754
Hunter, Jane, 1851, 1858
Hunter, Jannet, 1400
Hunter, John, 1401, 1461, 1729, 1743
Hunter, Joseph, 1724
Hunter, Mary, 1499, 1844, 1858
Hunter, Mary Jane, 1403
Hunter, Mirrion, 1400
Hunter, Nathaniel, 1399, 1485, 1722
Hunter, Nathaniel, Jr., 1722
Hunter, Rachel, 1399, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1724, 1725, 1735, 1736, 1751, 1754
Hunter, Susan, 1463, 1894, 1902
Hunter, Susanna, 1735, 1751
Hunter, Thomas, 1400, 1456
Huntington, Gracia W., 1431
Huntington, Gratia Ann, 1483, 1808
Huntington, William, 1809
Huntley, Berick, 1421
Hurburt, Tryphena, 1481
Hurlburt, Eleanor, 1483
Hurlburt, Elizabeth S., 1493
Hurlburt, Ellen Mariah, 1406
Hurlburt, Julia, 1484
Hurlburt, Mary B., 1478
Hurlburt, Nancy M., 1406
Hurlburt, Obadiah, 1425, 1462
Hurlburt, Ossian, 1406
Hurlbut, Olive Rosanna, 1462
Hutchinson, Esther, 1359
Hutchinson's "History of Massachusetts Bay," 1547
Huzzee, Eleanor, 1156
Hyde, Edward Jenner (?), 1720
Hyde, Edward Jermon (?), 1393
Hyde, Rev. Eli, 1466
Hyde, Ichabod, 1391
Hyde, Ichabod B., 1360, 1393, 1424, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1793
Hyde, Julia Perkins, 1891, 1717
Hyde, Sophronia, 1360, 1391, 1393, 1468, 1484, 1811
Hyde, Sophronia Collins, 1391, 1718
Hyde, Timothy, 1289, 1296, 1304, 1511
Hyde, W^{m}, 1521
Hyland, Mary, 1728, 1742
Hyland, Patrick, 1728, 1742
Hyland, William, 1728, 1742

Illingworth, Jachin, 1834
Illinois, 1467, 1468, 1487, 1493, 1817, 1832
Imprest for war, 1134
Indian Archipelago, 1468
Ingersoll, Benjamin F., 1499
Ingham's Mill, 1215
Ingham, Dr., 943
Ingham, Dorothy, 1672
Ingham, Editha, 1672
Ingham, Hannah, 1672
Ingham, Samuel, 1672
Ingraham, Abigail, 1831
Ingraham, Benjamin, 1327
Ingraham, Edward, 1491, 1826
Ingraham, Elizabeth, 1363, 1391, 1515, 1694
Ingraham, James, 1517
Ingraham, John, 1391, 1694
Ingraham, Joseph, 1360, 1391, 1393, 1447, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1516, 1694, 1713, 1715, 1719, 1788
Ingraham, Lucy, 1518
Ingraham, Nancy, 1360, 1391, 1393, 1694
Ingraham, Obadiah, 1391
Ingraham, Obadiah Pease, 1713
Ingraham, Pease, 1391
Ingraham, Polly, 1516
Ingraham, Sarah, 1715
Ingraham, Sarah Potter, 1374, 1391
Ingraham, William T., 1719
Ingraham, Willlam Tully, 1393, 1493, 1831
Ingram, John, 1326
Ingram, Nancy, 1334
Insane Retreat, Hartford, 1440
Installation of Rev. Elam Potter, 1347, 1348, 1349
Intentions of Marriages, 1755
Ireland, 1374, 1725, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1903
Iron, 1141, 1301
Iron received, 913
Iron works, 1285
——, Isaac, 989
Isham, see Isom.
Isom, Mahetable, 1777, 1790

J., 947
J. F., 1851, 1859
——, Jack, 1312

Jackson, Jackstone, Jaxson.
Jackson, Abigail, 1613
Jackson, Annah, 1608
Jackson, Caleb, 1605, 1606, 1608, 1613
Jackson, Charlotte A., 1847
Jackson, David, 1302
Jackson, James, 1605
Jackson, Lieutenant, 921
Jackson, Mary, 1605, 1606, 1608, 1613
Jackson, Thomas, 1489, 1820
Jacksonville, Ill., 1493, 1832
Jacobs, Adolphus, 1734, 1751
Jacobs, Susan, 1734, 1751
Jacobus, Melancthon W., 1374
James, Raynold S., 1327
James, William, 1793
Jarry (?), Ben, 1060
Jefferson, Elizabeth, 1408
Jefferson, Rebekah, 1417, 1885
Jenks, Abiah, 1381
Jenks, Ezekial Pease, 1381
Jenks, Harriet, 1363, 1472
Jenks, James M., 1480, 1803
Jenks, Mary Chapin, 1442
Jenks, Matilda, 1806
Jenks, Nath^{li} Stoddard, 1381, 1514
Jenks, Stodard, 1312
Jepperson, Earl, 1319
Jepphson, Earl, 1309
Jersey City, 1365, 1366, 1400
Jersey City Dutch Reformed Church, 1365, 1366
Jersey College, 1536
Jewet, Rev. Mr., 1404
Jewett, Dr., 1039
Jewett, Charles, 1374
Jewett, David, 1200, 1374
Jewett, David H., 1350, 1374
Jewett, Elizabeth, 1374
Jewett, Munnis (?), 1814
Jewett, Patience, 1374
Jewett, Sarah, 1374
Jewit, ——, 1533
Jinks and Ingraham, 1290
——, Johanas, 960
Johnson, Aholiab, 1370, 1405, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1821, 1822, 1828, 1830, 1831, 1836, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1859
Johnson, Alonzo Peck, 1722
Johnson, Amelia Eliza, 1370, 1721
Johnson, Charlotte Hamilton, 1405, 1724
Johnson, Cynthia, 1428
Johnson, David, 1464, 1895, 1902
Johnson, Elihu, 1791
Johnson, Eliphaz, 1444
Johnson, Elisha, 1450
Johnson, Eliza, 1370, 1405, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724
Johnson, Frances, 1500, 1846
Johnson, Franklin Eugene, 1722
Johnson, George, 1721
Johnson, Harvey S., 1484, 1811
Johnson, Hugh C., 1362
Johnson, James, 1734, 1751
Johnson, Jane M., 1819
Johnson, Joel, 1823
Johnson, Joel C., 1462, 1893, 1901
Johnson, John, 1367
Johnson, Jonathan, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1248
Johnson, Joseph Warren, 1723
Johnson, Julius Converse, 1722
Johnson, Leonard, 1475
Johnson, Mary, 1444, 1734, 1751
Johnson, Mary Jane, 1497, 1840
Johnson, Mary V., 1837
Johnson, Robert, 1499, 1734, 1751, 1844, 1858
Johnson, Sobrina, 1812
Johnson, Thomas, 1815
Johnson, Thomas M., 1494, 1833
Johnstown, New York, 1488, 1818
Jones, Jons.
Jones, ——, 917, 959
Jones and Pease, 959
Jones, Abi, 1602
Jones, Alfred, 1680
Jones, Amos, 1503
Jones, Anah, 1351
Jones, Ann, 1487, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1602, 1604, 1680, 1758, 1816
Jones, Anna, 1357, 1379, 1445, 1595, 1680
Jones, Anne, 1606
Jones, Bathsheba, 917, 1123, 1600, 1603, 1775, 1864
Jones, Ben, 1586, 1587, 1861
Jones, Beniamin, 1586, 1606
Jones, Benjamin, 925, 1054, 1587, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1602, 1604, 1614, 1862
Jones, Benjamin, Sr., 1865
Jones, Benjamin D., 1519
Jones, Bidkar, 1680
Jones, Caleb, 954, 973, 980, 993, 1002, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1050, 1064, 1065, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1096, 1099, 1101, 1137, 1146, 1151, 1163, 1188, 1214, 1233, 1248, 1256, 1295, 1299, 1310, 1351, 1357, 1410, 1430, 1616, 1619, 1626, 1680, 1756, 1770, 1777, 1869, 1873, 1881
Jones, Caleb, Jr., 972, 995, 1078, 1101, 1148, 1149, 1237, 1242, 1252, 1254, 1274, 1291, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1303, 1310, 1311, 1313, 1336, 1351, 1379, 1680
Jones, Caleb, 2nd, 967
Jones, Charles W., 1827
Jones, Cornelius, 1125
Jones, Daniel, 1626
Jones, Delia C., 1847

Jones, E., 956
Jones, Eben, 1135, 1140, 1141, 1142
Jones, Ebenezer, 919, 927, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 961, 962, 963, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 1119, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1189, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1608, 1612, 1613, 1616, 1767
Jones, Ebenezer, Jr., 1061, 1129, 1774
Jones, Ebenezer, 3rd, 1815
Jones, Eleazer, 1587, 1604, 1605, 1614, 1768, 1865, 1866
Jones, Elizabeth, 1587, 1598, 1612, 1613, 1616, 1763, 1767, 1862
Jones, Ephraim, 1586, 1613, 1861
Jones, Esther, 1351, 1411, 1505, 1626, 1680, 1873, 1881
Jones, Ezara, 1212
Jones, Ezer, 1221
Jones, Ezra, 1075, 1351, 1364, 1377, 1449, 1501, 1680, 1694, 1790
Jones, Gershom, 1587, 1601, 1862
Jones, Hannah, 1613, 1680
Jones, Hannah Gleason, 1680
Jones, Isaac, 1601, 1680
Jones, Israel, 935, 938, 943, 949, 951, 952, 965, 984, 985, 986, 1055, 1056, 1059, 1064, 1126, 1130, 1132, 1135, 1136, 1138, 1140, 1187, 1189, 1600, 1626, 1680, 1778, 1871
Jones, Israel, Jr., 1139
Jones, Jemima, 1626, 1680, 1871
Jones, Jerusha, 1596, 1757, 1770
Jones, John, 1142, 1626, 1680, 1770, 1780
Jones, Joa, 1757
Jones, Joseph, 949, 1597, 1626, 1758
Jones, Levi, 1600
Jones, Lieutenant, 913, 914
Jones, Luther, 1297
Jones, Mager, 1318
Jones, Mager, Jr., 1318
Jones, Major, 1411
Jones, Major, Jr., 1321
Jones, Mary, 1351, 1377, 1595, 1596, 1600, 1601, 1603, 1608, 1619, 1626, 1680, 1694, 1757, 1770, 1864, 1869, 1870
Jones, Mehitable, 1604, 1605, 1608, 1612, 1614, 1865, 1866
Jones, Miriam, 1616, 1619, 1626, 1680, 1763, 1775, 1869, 1878
Jones, Naomy, 1604
Jones, Philip, 1680, 1873
Jones, Prisch, 1598
Jones, Priscilla, 1599, 1601, 1613, 1616, 1766
Jones, Rachel, 1767
Jones, Richard, 1439
Jones, Samuel, 961, 972, 973, 980, 997, 1000, 1001, 1096, 1118, 1149, 1155, 1156, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1174, 1586, 1608, 1626, 1680, 1779, 1862, 1864, 1869, 1871
Jones, Sarah, 1626, 1869
Jones, Sergeant, 1341, 1345
Jones, Silas, 1626
Jones, Sophia, 1521
Jones, Submit, 1626
Jones, Thomas, 916, 918, 920, 921, 925, 995, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1148, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1600, 1601, 1603, 1608, 1626, 1760, 1766, 1864, 1869, 1870
Jones, Thomas, Jr., 1761, 1773, 1869
Jones, Tryphena, 1626
Jones, William Clark, 1626
Jones, Zebblon, 1606
Jordan? or Gordin, 1221
Jordans (?), ——, 1068
Jordan, ——, 1094, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1226, 1229, 1234, 1236
Jordan, James, 1228, 1230
Jordon, see Jordan.
[ ], Josiah, 1312
Judd, Josiah, 1814
Judd, Sylvester, 1814
Judson, Lucinus, 1424

Kang, H[ ], 1309
Kazar, see Hager.
Kazar, see Kezar.
Kazar, Elizabeth, 1446
Kazar, Samuel, 1439
Keebe, see Kibbe.
Keech, Cyrene, 1891, 1899
Keech, George, 1728, 1737, 1743, 1754
Keech, Mary, 1728, 1743
Keech, Mary A., 1737, 1754
Keech, Reuben, 1728, 1743
Keech, William Henry, 1737, 1754
Keene, New Hampshire, 1815
Keep, Stephen, 1261
Keepe, Sarah, 1756, 1765
Keilberg, Hannah, 1852
Kelsey, see Celcy, 1766
Kelsey, Charles, 1756, 1770
Kellog, see Kellogg.
Kellogg, Asaph, 1650
Kellogg, Austin, 1444, 1889
Kellogg, Bradford, 1650
Kellogg, Daniel, 1434
Kellogg, David, 1763
Kellogg, Ebenezer, 1353, 1650
Kellogg, Giles C., 1521
Kellogg, Huldah, 1785
Kellogg, Leverit, 1650
Kellogg, Mary, 1650, 1763, 1870
Kellogg, Rhoda, 1650
Kellogg, Ruth, 1444, 1650, 1870, 1889
Kellogg, Samuel, 936, 1060, 1134, 1650, 1870
Kelter, Patrick, 1482

Kendall, Joseph, 1480, 1803
Kendall, Mary S., 1499
Kenebeck, Maine, 1799
Kennedy, Mr., 1451
Kennedy, James, 1431
Kennedy, Thomas, 1464, 1895, 1903
Kenny, see Kinney.
Kenny, Pardon T., 1812
Kent, Mr., 1322
Kent, Caroline, 1383
Kent, Dolly, 1383, 1385, 1467
Kent, Job, 1509
Kent, William, 1383, 1385, 1467, 1515
Kentucky, 1472
Kenworthy, Sarah, 1821
Kenyon, Mr., 1456
Kenyon, Elizabeth, 1819
Kenyon, Fergus, 1450
Kenyon, Helen, 1817
Kenyon, Isabella, 1487, 1818
Kenyon, Jane, 1810
Kenyon, Janet, 1729, 1743
Kenyon, Jean, 1484
Kenyon, Peter, 1729, 1743, 1850, 1852
Kenyon, Silas, 1729, 1743
Kerbie, see Kirby.
Ketchum, Daniel C., 1832
Keyes, Emily, 1814
Kezar, Samuel, 1889
Kezer, Elizabeth, 1889
Kibbe, ——, 954, 971, 990, 1066, 1189, 1216
Kibbe & Chandler, 1337
Kibbe, Mr., 1119, 1191
Kibbe, Miss, 1071
Kibbe, Aaron, 1604, 1641, 1865
Kibbe, Aaron Prentice, 1641
Kibbe, Abdial, 1676
Kibbe, Abigail, 1376, 1377, 1607, 1676, 1694, 1762, 1774
Kibbe, Anna, 1597, 1610, 1757, 1771
Kibbe, Asa, 1614
Kibbe, Bulah, 1789
Kibbe, Caroline, 1381
Kibbe, Content, 1813
Kibbe, Daniel, 1675
Kibbe, David, 1606, 1631, 1675, 1762, 1774
Kibbe, Deborah, 1630, 1631, 1871
Kibbe, Dorcas, 1630, 1675, 1687
Kibbe, Dorothy, 1500, 1585, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1600, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1610, 1615, 1617, 1630, 1676, 1687, 1784, 1866
Kibbe, E., 1037
Kibbe, Ebenezer, 1630
Kibbe, Edward, 920, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1600, 1606, 1608, 1610, 1765, 1862, 1865
Kibbe, Edward, Sr., 1052, 1053
Kibbe, Edward, Jr., 1614, 1616, 1768
Kibbe, Eldad, 1189
Kibbe, Elijah, 1608
Kibbe, Elisha, 928, 1024, 1038, 1050, 1052, 1065, 1069, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1194, 1200, 1216, 1219, 1224, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1235, 1265, 1279, 1337, 1513, 1585, 1586, 1589, 1612, 1616, 1756, 1769, 1861, 1867
Kibbe, Elizabeth, 1377, 1630
Kibbe, Emila, 1380
Kibbe, Ennes, 1598
Kibbe, Ensign, 1150
Kibbe, Esther, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1614, 1694, 1757, 1770, 1865
Kibbe, Eunice, 1631, 1673, 1675, 1759, 1772, 1872
Kibbe, Frederick, 1270
Kibbe, Gaius, 1027, 1049, 1066, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1076, 1079, 1090, 1106, 1220, 1223, 1225, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1500, 1675, 1694, 1784
Kibbe, George, 1676
Kibbe, Grace, 1607, 1610
Kibbe, Hannah, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1604, 1606, 1617, 1620, 1630, 1631, 1675, 1863, 1865, 1869
Kibbe, Henry, 1694
Kibbe, Hestor, 1592
Kibbe, Horatio, 1523, 1792
Kibbe, I., 1079
Kibbe, Isaac, 923, 969, 975, 976, 978, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1005, 1007, 1023, 1028, 1049, 1052, 1056, 1060, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1072, 1075, 1076, 1092, 1119, 1129, 1140, 1144, 1148, 1149, 1159, 1160, 1164, 1165, 1171, 1173, 1177, 1181, 1189, 1194, 1217, 1219, 1224, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1234, 1345, 1376, 1377, 1500, 1554, 1583, 1585, 1597, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1610, 1615, 1630, 1631, 1663, 1673, 1675, 1676, 1687, 1694, 1776, 1784, 1866, 1876, 1878
Kibbe, Isaac, Jr., 955, 1142, 1630, 1631, 1762, 1763, 1773, 1871
Kibbe, Isaac, 2nd, 957, 988, 1139, 1631, 1675, 1778, 1872
Kibbe, Isaac, 3rd, 1138, 1675
Kibbe, Israel, 1189, 1592, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1617, 1768
Kibbe, Jacob, 1591, 1607, 1768
Kibbe, James, 918, 933, 1054, 1123, 1343, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1606, 1766
Kibbe, James, Jr., 1757, 1771
Kibbe, James Allen, 1530, 1584
Kibbe, Jerusha, 1601, 1760, 1772
Kibbe, John, 921, 961, 1053, 1054, 1118, 1588, 1589, 1592, 1594, 1595, 1598, 1601, 1604, 1617, 1630, 1631, 1765, 1778, 1862, 1863, 1865, 1873

Kibbe, John, Jr., 913, 1145, 1617, 1620, 1630, 1869
Kibbe, Judah, 1510
Kibbe, Lois, 1595, 1756, 1770
Klbbe, Lovey, 1631
Kibbe, Lucy, 1465
Kibbe, Marah, 1588, 1862
Kibbe. Margaret, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1049, 1066, 1068, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1099, 1191, 1204, 1206, 1208, 1211, 1214, 1215, 1217, 1254, 1351, 1663, 1675, 1676, 1782
Kibbe, Martha, 1434, 1631
Kibbe. Mary, 1380, 1509, 1595, 1605, 1616, 1631, 1663, 1675, 1694, 1757, 1762, 1765, 1770, 1774
Kibbe, Mary Ann, 1829
Kibbe, Mary Dickinson, 1377
Kibbe, Mehetabel, 1612, 1616
Kibbe, Miriam, 1601, 1631, 1675, 1762, 1774
Kibbe. Moses. 1594, 1630, 1631, 1863, 1869
Kibbe, Naomi, 1600. 1758
Kibbe, Orra, 1414
Kibbe, Parca [ ], 1376
Kibbe, Paul, 1620
Kibbe, Persis, 1378. 1675, 1694, 1790
Kibbe, Peter, 1515, 1616
Kibbe, Philip. 1376
Kibbe, Rachel, 1585, 1586, 1594, 1766, 1769
Kibbe. Rebecca, 1596. 1606. 1608, 1610, 1614, 1616, 1675, 1756, 1769, 1862
Kibbe, Samuel, 1675
Kibbe, Sarah, 1606, 1609. 1614, 1617, 1630, 1641, 1673, 1762, 1774, 1873
Kibbe, Silas, 1620
Kibbe, Simeon, 1475
Kibbe, Simeon Terry, 1379, 1694
Kibbe, Stephen, 949, 950, 987, 1135, 1142, 1599, 1631, 1761, 1773
Kibbe, Thankful, 1376
Kibbe, Widow, 1034, 1249
Kibbe, William, 1050. 1068, 1076, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1092, 1098, 1101, 1230, 1233, 1237, 1242, 1336, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381. 1505, 1676, 1694, 1786
Kibbee, see Kibbe.
Kidder, Dorcas, 1514, 1789
Kidder, James, 1312
Kielberg. Hannah, 1850
Kilam, see Killam.
Killam, ——, 915
Killam, Mr., 1127
Killam, Abigail, 1364, 1396, 1397, 1400, 1404, 1473
Killam, Abigail Pease, 1371, 1396, 1473, 1716
Killam, Ann Amelia, 1405
Killam, Aupha H., 1403, 1405
Killam, Captain, 1076, 1081, 1252, 1254, 1297
Killam, Charles, 1373, 1391, 1403, 1405, 1486, 1713, 1813
Killam, Charles Armitage, 1405
Killam, E., 1116
Killam, Edward, 1381, 1396, 1423, 1695, 1720, 1721
Killam, Edwin. 1374
Killam, Elam Potter. 1381, 1695
Killam, Eleanor. 1647
Killam, Eliphalet. 1005. 1006, 1027, 1046. 1068, 1079, 1083, 1084. 1085, 1088, 1093, 1096, 1098. 1099, 1103, 1105, 1108. 1109, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1169, 1206, 1218, 1229, 1237, 1242, 1249, 1252, 1254, 1265, 1267, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1278, 1280, 1282, 1287, 1296, 1297, 1310, 1326, 1397, 1643. 1647, 1722. 1782
Killam, Eliphalet, Sr., 1427
Killam, Eliphalet, Jr., 1427
Killam, Eliza. 1400
Killam, Elizabeth, 1363, 1768. 1813
Killam, Elizabeth Tully, 1391, 1486, 1695
Killam, Elvin, 1393
Killam, Emeline, 1714
Killam, Emily, 1363, 1386, 1468, 1695, 1713
Killam, Evelina, 1487, 1817
Killam, Frances Amelia, 1390
Killam, Francis, 1366
Killam, Frederick. 1400. 1722
Killam, George, 1360, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1518, 1695, 1713, 1716, 1719. 1720
Killam, George, Jr., 1364, 1400, 1402, 1405, 1473, 1482. 1806
Killam, Hannah, 1593, 1647, 1768, 1783
Killam, Harriet, 1367, 1714
Killam, Henry, 1364. 1370, 1396, 1397, 1400, 1404, 1473, 1520, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722
Killam, Henry, Jr., 1493, 1832
Killam, James, 918, 921, 927, 1053, 1396, 1583, 1590, 1592, 1593. 1595, 1597, 1602, 1647, 1762, 1773, 1870, 1871, 1872
Killam, James L., 1437, 1720
Killam, Jemima, 1517, 1647, 1780, 1871, 1876
Killam, Julia Adelade. 1371, 1472, 1721,
Killam, Julia Adline, 1396
Killam, Lot. 922. 1054, 1055, 1120, 1121, 1126, 1187, 1313, 1318, 1320, 1327, 1328, 1335. 1357, 1363, 1367, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1386, 1389, 1390, 1396, 1409, 1510, 1602, 1647, 1695, 1713, 1760, 1787, 1861, 1871, 1875
Killam, Lucy, 1391, 1392, 1393
Killam, Lucy Maria, 1392 1719
Killam, Margaret B., 1374
Killam, Mariah, 1366
Killam, Martha, 1363, 1471

Killam, Martha Potter, 1382, 1695
Killam, Mary, 1389, 1597
Killam, Mary L., 1371, 1400, 1402, 1405, 1473, 1494, 1834
Killam, Patience, 1590, 1592, 1595, 1597, 1602, 1647, 1755, 1769, 1779, 1870, 1871
Killam, Rebekah Ann, 1371, 1396, 1718
Killam, Ruth, 1595, 1756, 1769
Killam, Sarah, 1592, 1768
Killam, Sarah Jane, 1402
Killam, Sarah Mariah, 1403
Killam, Submit, 1427, 1519, 1643, 1647
Killam, Tabitha, 1357, 1383, 1385, 1386, 1389, 1390, 1425, 1507, 1643, 1647, 1695, 1786, 1876
Killam, Tabitha Maria, 1383, 1385, 1695
Killam, Tabitha Pease, 1353, 1381, 1382
Killam, Thankful, 1602, 1759
Killam, Timothy, 1391, 1716
Killam, William James, 1404, 1722
Killom, see Killam.
Killum, see Killam.
Killingly, 1512, 1532, 1815
Killingly Declarations, 1526, 1530
Killingly Meeting, 1525, 1531, 1532, 1546, 1781
Killingworth, 1488, 1819
Kilmarnock, Scotland, 1366, 1367, 1368
Kilmarnock Associate Burgher Church, 1366, 1367
Kilmarnock Relief Church, 1366
Kilmarnock, United Associate Church, 1368
Kilmarnock United Secession Church, 1367
King, ——, 1064, 1189, 1253
King and Kellog, 913
King, A., 1581
King, Aaron, 1762, 1774
King, Abel, 1360, 1390, 1391, 1419, 1522, 1632, 1649, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1792, 1886
King, Abigail, 1649
King, Adolphus, 1370, 1386, 1407, 1459, 1487, 1713, 1724, 1726, 1738, 1816
King, Albert, 1365, 1385, 1403, 1406, 1450, 1487, 1695, 1735, 1752, 1816
King, Aletta, 1730, 1752
King, Alice, 1448
King, Almira, 1484, 1810
King, Amelia, 1724
King, Amelia Susan, 1721
King, Amelia T., 1407, 1459, 1724, 1726, 1738, 1890, 1897
King, Amos, 1649
King, Arnold P., 1483, 1810
King, Asaph, 1369, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1445, 1630, 1632, 1649, 1723, 1724, 1889
King, Asenath, 1511
King, Aurelia, 1434
King, Austin, 1428, 1438, 1799
King, B., 952, 960, 1024, 1026
King, Bathsheba, 1360, 1466, 1477, 1797
King, Benjamin, 950, 953, 1020, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1071, 1072, 1096, 1172, 1203, 1208, 1211, 1220, 1223, 1241, 1243, 1380, 1506, 1510, 1649, 1650, 1653, 1683, 1694, 1695, 1761, 1773, 1786, 1875, 1880
King, Benjamin, Jr., 960, 1118, 1189, 1227, 1252, 1255, 1268, 1351, 1380, 1778
King, Betsey, 1842, 1856
King, Calvin, 1370, 1478, 1798
King, Calvin O., 1735, 1753
King, Caroline, 1371, 1393, 1492, 1720, 1735, 1753, 1827
King, Caroline L., 1498, 1841
King, Caroline Lucinda, 1853
King, Caroline Mariah, 1404
King, Caroline Matilda, 1370
King, Charles Lee, 1405, 1723
King, Charlotte, 1493, 1832
King, Charlotte C., 1455
King, Clarissa, 1389, 1398, 1404, 1491, 1716, 1824, 1849, 1855
King, Cordelia, 1829
King, Cynthia, 1695
King, Dan, 1081, 1233
King, David, 1683
King, Dolphas, 1694
King, Dorothy, 1476, 1482, 1794, 1806
King, Edwin, 1392, 1455, 1716, 1850, 1856
King, Elam, 1242, 1247, 1506
King, Eleanor, 1695
King, Eli, 1378
King, Elizabeth, 1378, 1502, 1645
King, Elizabeth Sarah, 1722
King, Elizur Walcott, 1398
King, Emeline, 1385, 1479, 1695, 1800
King, Erastus Sprague, 1722
King, Esther, 1361, 1365, 1392, 1471, 1695, 1707
King, Eunice, 1514, 1522
King's Evil, 1439
King's Ferry, 1185, 1233, 1320
King's Ferry road, 1174, 1178, 1229
King, Frederick Albert, 1403
King, Frederick Gilbert, 1723
King, George, 1363, 1398, 1467, 1481, 1695, 1805
King, George Stor, 1887
King, Gilbert, 1723
King, Hannah, 1475, 1649, 1683, 1873
King, Harriet, 1361, 1477, 1695, 1730, 1735, 1752, 1753, 1796
King, Henrietta, 1371, 1390, 1718
King, Henry, 1361, 1392, 1419, 1422, 1518, 1694, 1695, 1707, 1716, 1787, 1887

King, Henry Asaph, 1406, 1724
King, Hepzibah, 1694, 1880
King's Highway, 1218
King, Horace, 1371, 1394, 1506, 1721
King, Hosea, 1511, 1683, 1694
King, Huldah, 1351, 1359, 1507, 1653, 1683
King, I., 1092, 1093
King, Isaiah, 1653
King, Israel J., 1798
King, Israel S., 1721, 1722
King, Israel Spencer, 1444, 1449
King, J., 1091, 1093
King, Jabez, 1305, 1328, 1355, 1358, 1360, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1394, 1398, 1512, 1633, 1694, 1695, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1721, 1789
King, Jabez, Jr., 1404, 1480, 1803
King, Jabez George, 1385
King, James, 1406
King, Jeremiah, 1378, 1416
King, Joel, 1022, 1092, 1093, 1179, 1189, 1206, 1208, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1258, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1308, 1309, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1321, 1322, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1332, 1334, 1337, 1352, 1378, 1411, 1643, 1645, 1649, 1782, 1881
King, Joel, Jr., 1298, 1299
King, John, 1378, 1448, 1456, 1520, 1727, 1741
King, John A., 1482, 1807
King, John Heber, 1807
King, Jonah, 1200, 1649, 1683, 1782
King, Jonathan, 1649, 1777
King, Joseph, 1649, 1683, 1694, 1880
King, Joseph Lee, 1404, 1445, 1723, 1889
King, Joseph Olmsted, 1390, 1714
King, Julius, 1735, 1753, 1811
King's Landing Road, 1197
King, Lavinia H., 1497, 1839
King, Lorinda, 1363, 1385, 1695, 1804
King, Lovina, 1854
King, Lucia, 1643
King, Lucinda, 1480
King, Lucy, 1352, 1357, 1378, 1419, 1645
King, Mabel, 1360, 1390, 1391
King, Mabel Olmsted, 1391, 1487, 1716
King, Margaret, 1807
King, Maria, 1714, 1849, 1855
King, Mary, 917, 1123, 1423, 1520, 1630, 1632, 1694, 1695, 1716, 1775, 1787, 1824
King, Maryett, 1482
King, Micah, 1181, 1649
King, Mindwell, 1695
King, Minerva, 1848
King, Moses, 1247, 1265, 1270, 1286, 1312, 1409, 1507, 1683
King, Nahum, 1046, 1050, 1079, 1097, 1104, 1112, 1228, 1244, 1271, 1285, 1299, 1308, 1333, 1411, 1423, 1633, 1649, 1653, 1694, 1714, 1716, 1783, 1881
King, Nahum, Jr., 1510, 1695, 1789
King, Nancy, 1476
King, Nath[l], 1683
King, O., 1042, 1070, 1072, 1075, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094
King, Obadiah, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1028, 1031, 1034, 1040, 1046, 1049, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1073, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1179, 1184, 1206, 1222, 1233, 1236, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1246, 1337, 1338, 1649, 1791
King, Oliver, 1649
King, Oliver Thompson, 1456
King, Pamelia, 1489, 1820
King, Parmenas, 917, 937, 1058, 1062, 1063, 1125, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1649, 1683, 1761, 1773, 1873
King, Patty, 1380
King, Persis, 1476
King, Phebe, 1369, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1724
King, Polle, 1630
King, Ralph, 1695
King, Rebecca, 1355, 1358, 1373, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1394, 1496, 1694, 1695, 1713, 1715, 1837
King, Remembrance, 1758
King, Rhoda, 1351, 1683, 1695, 1880
King, Robert F., 1735, 1752
King, Rodolphus, 1730, 1752
King, Rodolphus Spencer, 1721
King, Rosalena, 1727, 1741
King, Ruth, 1694
King, S., 1093
King, Samuel, 1327, 1410, 1413, 1432, 1447, 1521, 1683
King, Samuel Raynolds, 1391, 1717
King, Sarah, 1360, 1398, 1403, 1406, 1417, 1492, 1503, 1515, 1521, 1633, 1649, 1650, 1653, 1694, 1723, 1781, 1786, 1787, 1830, 1885
King, Sarah Jane, 1735, 1753
King, Sarah Rosella, 1398
King Street Cemetery, 1452
King, Susanna, 1683
King, Sylvia, 1366, 1437, 1889
King, Widow, 1333, 1334
King, William, 1695
King, Zadok, 1520
Kingbury Co., 1327

Kingbury, see Kingsbury.
Kingsbarry, see Kingsbury.
Kingsbary, see Kingsbury.
Kingsberry, see Kingsbury.
Kingsbery, see Kingsbury.
Kingsbury, ——, 991
Kingsbury, Abigail, 1781
Kingsbury, Abner, 1632
Kingsbury, Alfred, 1484, 1707, 1726, 1738, 1810
Kingsbury, Alice, 1509, 1673, 1678, 1694, 1695
Kingsbury, Alice T., 1481, 1707, 1804
Kingsbury, Allen, 1308
Kingsbury, Allen & Co., 1315, 1324, 1330, 1332
Kingsbury, Almira Miranda, 1364, 1707
Kingsbury, Alonzo, 1726, 1738
Kingsbury, Amelia, 1364
Kingsbury, Amelia Clarissa, 1713
Kingsbury, Andrew P., 1495, 1835
Kingsbury, Betsey, 1379, 1410, 1466, 1498, 1695
Kingsbury, Catharine, 1369, 1718
Kingsbury, Daniel, 1678, 1781
Kingsbury, Desire, 1375, 1376, 1502, 1658, 1675, 1678, 1694, 1785
Kingsbury, Dorothy, 1792
Kingsbury, Eleazer, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1106, 1241, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1556, 1257, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1268
Kingsbury, Elice, 1375, 1376, 1378, 1379
Kingsbury, Elice Terry, 1362
Kingsbury, Eliza, 1377
Kingsbury, Elizer, 1240, 1241
Kingsbury, Ellis, 1359, 1427
Kingsbury, George, 1678
Kingsbury, Hannah, 1678
Kingsbury, Harriet, 1372, 1473, 1492, 1719, 1830
Kingsbury, Henry, 1313, 1321, 1324, 1326, 1329, 1331, 1334, 1335, 1446, 1673
Kingsbury, Henry & Co., 1328, 1333
Kingsbury, Horace, 1323, 1331, 1375, 1427, 1673
Kingsbury, Huldah, 1362, 1428
Kingsbury, Huldah Barnham, 1362, 1707
Kingsbury, Irena, 1791
Kingsbury, J., 1049
Kingsbury, Jemima, 1678
Kingsbury, Jeremiah, 1658
Kingsbury, Joel, 1090
Kingsbury, John, 952, 953, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1072, 1196, 1199, 1205, 1208, 1213, 1224, 1241, 1337, 1350, 1375, 1376, 1632, 1658, 1675, 1678, 1694, 1778, 1876
Kingsbury, John, Jr., 1678
Kingsbury, Joseph, 946, 947, 949, 950, 957, 961, 966, 977, 984, 993, 1000, 1018, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1038, 1040, 1042, 1046, 1049, 1066, 1068, 1072, 1143, 1147, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1157, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1174, 1182, 1187, 1189, 1190, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1199, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1208, 1211, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1225, 1338, 1349, 1354, 1375, 1678
Kingsbury, Lemuel, 1004, 1026, 1031, 1040, 1067, 1078, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1098, 1178, 1218, 1220, 1231, 1234, 1236, 1240, 1243, 1248, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1267, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1282, 1287, 1291, 1297, 1299, 1310, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1359, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1455, 1673, 1678, 1694, 1695, 1707, 1782, 1791
Kingsbury, Lemuel, Jr., 1323, 1332, 1324, 1362, 1707, 1713, 1715, 1719
Kingsbury, Leury, 1887
Kingsbury, Lovisa M., 1453
Kingsbury, Lucinda, 1726, 1738
Kingsbury, Lucy, 1421, 1678
Kingsbury, Lucy Ann, 1707
Kingsbury, Lydia, 1376, 1694
Kingsbury, Mary, 1516, 1678, 1789
Kingsbury, Memnon, 1370, 1453, 1492, 1496, 1715, 1829, 1837
Kingsbury, Nancy, 1378, 1521, 1695
Kingsbury, Nath[l], 1678
Kingsbury, Phinehas, 1678
Kingsbury, Prudence, 1377, 1518, 1695
Kingsbury, Rose, 1678
Kingsbury, Rosel, 1375, 1675
Kingsbury, Sally, 1376
Kingsbury, Samuel, 1375, 1718
Kingsbury, Sandford, 1477, 1513, 1797
Kingsbury, Solomon, 1334, 1376, 1517, 1694, 1790
Kingsbury, Uriah, 1678
Kingsley, Dorcas C., 1847
Kingston, 1762
Kingstown, 1762, 1774
Kinnard, William M., 1368
Kinney, see Kenny.
Kinney, P. T., 1811
Kinyon, see Kenyon.
Kirby's Reports, 1103, 1249
Kirk, Rev. E. N., 1473
Kirtland, ——, 994
Kirtland, Michael, 1150, 1161
Kiser, Dexter, 1495, 1835
Kitson, Frederick, 1729, 1743
Kitson, John, 1454, 1729, 1743
Kitson, Mary, 1729, 1743

Kittrige, William A., 1436
Kline. Love, 1851, 1858
Knapp, Rev. Mr., 1467
Knapp, Milton, 1802
Knight, Agnes, 1363
Knight, Andrew M., 1441, 1481
Knight, Asa, 1084, 1088, 1256, 1257
Knight, Betsy, 1359, 1694
Knight, Caroline, 1421, 1887
Knight, Charles Henry, 1404
Knight, Charles P., 1366, 1399, 1402, 1404, 1481, 1722, 1723, 1805
Knight, Charles Terry, 1723
Knight, Day, 1694
Knight, Elizabeth, 1364, 1467, 1694
Knight, Hannah, 1694, 1879
Knight, Harriet, 1399, 1402, 1404
Knight, Henry Martin, 1399, 1722
Knight, Hudson B., 1498, 1841
Knight, Joseph, 1018, 1031, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1174, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1199, 1337, 1555, 1559, 1561, 1670, 1694
Knight, Minerva, 1713
Knight, Maria, 1694, 1795
Knight, Maronet, 1694, 1879
Knight, Mary, 1360, 1467, 1476, 1795
Knight, Mehetabel, 1364, 1467
Knight, Polly, 1694
Knight, Sally, 1359, 1694
Knight, Samuel, 1364, 1467, 1520, 1694, 1713, 1788
Knight, Sarah, 1410, 1670
Knight, Sarah Caroline, 1402, 1722
Knight, Stephanus, 1085, 1089, 1251, 1291, 1315, 1320, 1409, 1508, 1514, 1694, 1787, 1789, 1879
Knight, Thomas, 1078, 1092, 1359, 1410, 1427, 1516, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1694, 1786
Knight, W^{m}, 1694
Knox, Harriet, 1437, 1889
Kremer, Frederick, 1463, 1733, 1748, 1893, 1902
Kremer, Jane, 1733, 1748
Kuting or cutting flag, 1317

L. M. or lawful money, 941
Lackey, Robert, 1461
Lacy, Jane, 1419
Ladd, Jesse, 1790
Ladd, Orrin, 1498, 1841
Ladd, Rosannah, 1444, 1889
Ladh (Ladle?), 1431
Lafayette, Ohio, 1372, 1475
Lafayette First Congregational Church, 1372, 1475
Lainu(?), Janet, 1891
Lakin, Franklin, 1853
Lakin, Oliver F., 1840
Lamb, John, 1210
Lamb, William, 1843
Lamberton, Sewel, 1492, 1829, 1830
Lamie, ——, 1730
Lamie, James, 1730
Lamphere, Elizabeth, 1789
Lamphin, Sam^{l}, 1261
Lance(?), Sylvia C., 1808
Lanckton, James, 1813
Lancton, James, 1486
Land granted upon conditions of payment, 933
Landon, Maria, 1826
Lane, Rev. A. D., 1468
Lane, Susan W., 1500, 1847
Lanfield, Christiana, 1841
Langdon, Samuel W., 1846
Langdon, Sarah Warner, 1429
Langnim, Hannah, 1780
Lankton, Mary Ann R., 1804
Larcom, Hannah, 1606, 1608
Larcom, John, 1606, 1608
Larcom, Mary, 1777
Larcum, Job, 1608
Larkam, Hannah, 1656, 1756, 1770
Larkey, Chatharine M., 1498
Larkham, Mary, 1656, 1781
Larkom, Job, 1656, 1763, 1774
Lathrop, Bela, 1484, 1811
Lathrop, Rev. Jesse, 1376
Latta, ——, 1730, 1745
Latta, Jane, 1730, 1745
Latta, Jane Kenyon, 1368, 1470
Latta, James, 1368, 1438, 1470, 1484, 1730, 1745, 1810
Latta, Mrs. James, 1899
Latta, Mary, 1891, 1899
Latta, W^{m}(?) James, 1891
Laurence, Agnes, 1457
Laurie, ——, 1745
Laurie, Mrs., 1745
Laurie, Elizabeth, 1728, 1742
Laurie, James, 1745
Laurie, Janet, 1899
Laurie, Robert, 1728, 1742
Laurie, William, 1728, 1742
Law, ——, 1010
Law, Alexander, 1729, 1736, 1743, 1754, 1828
Law, Barbary, 1397
Law Books, 1129
Law, Catharine, 1729, 1736, 1743, 1754
Law, Esther, 1729, 1743
Law, George, 1736, 1754
Law, James, 1366, 1367, 1397, 1400, 1435, 1470
Law, Jane Crawford, 1366, 1397, 1400, 1470
Law, John, 1645
Law, Louise, 1859
Law, Lydia, 1635, 1645
Law, Margaret, 1829
Law, Nancy, 1635
Law, Stephen, 1008, 1014, 1034, 1036,

1185, 1193, 1194, 1212, 1222, 1635, 1645, 1783
Lawler, Daniel, 1460, 1733, 1749, 1892, 1897
Lawler, Jane, 1733, 1749
Lawler, Mary Ann, 1733, 1749
Lawler, Thomas, 1851, 1859
Lawrence, John, 1005, 1191
Laws in regard to liberty of Preachers, 1536
Laws preventing Religious Meetings but those that were allowed, 1536
Lawson, George, 1367, 1368
Lay, Gibbons, 1807
Leach, Elizabeth, 1786
Leach, Samuel, 1799
Leason, Sarah, 1655
Leavitt, ——, 1738
Leavitt, Lieut., 936
Leavitt, William, 1726, 1738
Leavons, Jerusha, 1779
Lebanon, 916, 1352, 1365, 1755, 1761, 1762, 1769, 1773, 1864, 1893, 1901
Lebanon South Society, 1365
Lech, Lunett, 1850, 1854
Lee, Rev. C. G., 1484
Lee [ ], Elijah, 1284, 1695
Lee, Phebe, 1373
Lee, Sally, 1695
Lee, Sarah, 1499, 1845, 1858
Lee, Seth Washborn, 1695
Lee, Thomas, 1461, 1891, 1899
Leeds, England, 1895, 1904
Leete, Elizabeth, 1859
Leete, Govinor, 1525
Leffingwell, Lyman, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827
Legal Ecclesiastical Society, 1526, 1528
Leicester, 1538, 1792
Lendly, Henry D., 1523
Leonard, Ann, 1793
Leonard, Archelaus, 1822
Leonard, Asaph, Jr., 1486, 1815
Leonard, Daniel M., Jr., 1496, 1836
Leonard, James, 1827
Leonard, Joseph, 1509
Leonard, Rev. Joshua, 1505
Leonard, Norman T., 1483, 1808
Leonard, William, 1441
Leverett, Mass., 1467, 1481, 1805
Levitt, John, 1348
Lewis, Henry T., 1434
Lewis, Jacob, 1412, 1440, 1519
Lewis, John B., 1498, 1841
Lexington, 1530
Leyden, Mass., 1823
Liberties of Parish Ministers restricted, 1536
Liberty of Conscience, 1534, 1535, 1537
Liddell, Margaret R., 1825
Liddell, Marion, 1749
Lidell, Wilhelmina, 1837
Light Horse, 1191
Lime, 1132
Lines, Bridget, 1850, 1857
Linhoust, Gustoph, 1857
Lisbon, N. H., 1836
List of Assessment, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 952
Lister's Part of fourfold, 967
Lister, Duke, 1735, 1753
Lister, Marmahduke Wilson, 1494, 1835
Lister, Martha G., 1735, 1753
Little Falls, New York, 1469
Little Falls Presbyterian Church, 1469
Little, Eliza Dorinda, 1490
Little, John W., 1492
Littlefield, Louisa, 1498, 1841
Lloyd, George W., 1372, 1404, 1406, 1444, 1472
Lloyd, Harriet, 1372, 1404, 1406, 1472
Lloyd, Harriet Jane Elizabeth Bull, 1404, 1444
Loyd, James, 1406
Lochlein, Bertha, 1842
Lock, Amanda, 1382
Lock, Ayers, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1335, 1354, 1382, 1384
Lock, Caleb Jones, 1382
Lock, Elizabeth, 1382
Lock, Henry, 1382
Lock, Lydia, 1354, 1382, 1384
Lock, Mary, 1382
Lock, William Ayers(?), 1384
Locke, ——, 1335
Lockwood, ——, 1098
Lockwood, Rev. Mr., 1349
Lockwood, Abigail, 1500, 1784
Lockwood, Anna, 1503
Lockwood, James, 1348
Lockwood, Mary, 1780
Logan, James, 1399, 1480, 1803
Logan, Margaret, 1399
Logan, Marion Dunlap, 1399
Lonees(?), George, 1452
Long, Elizabeth, 1791
Long Island, 1507
Longley, Lewis, 1836
Longmeadow, 1166, 1168, 1175, 1203, 1207, 1213, 1217, 1270, 1277, 1281, 1354, 1359, 1363, 1369, 1373, 1386, 1387, 1397, 1404, 1405, 1434, 1436, 1440, 1442, 1444, 1449, 1454, 1459, 1469, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1490, 1491, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1512, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1522, 1703, 1785, 1788, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1808, 1811, 1813, 1816, 1817, 1822, 1824, 1826, 1830, 1841, 1843, 1844, 1850, 1856, 1891, 1893, 1898, 1902
Longmeadow First Congregational Church, 1369, 1373

Longmeadow line, 1299
Longmeadow 2nd Congregational Church, 1369
Longmeadow Street, 1366, 1472
Longway, Jane Lucinda, 1727, 1740
Longway, Lewis, 1727, 1735, 1740, 1753
Longway, Lucinda, 1727, 1740
Longway, Sarah S., 1735, 1753
Lonsear, Betsey, 1510
Loomer, Eunice P., 1493, 1831
Loomis, ——, 1437
Loomis, Briant Dickinson, 1402
Loomis, Caroline, 1471
Loomis, Cecelia C., 1481, 1805
Loomis, Earl, 1364, 1367, 1396, 1402, 1428, 1437, 1469
Loomis, Elliott, 1429
Loomis, Fidelia, 1827
Loomis, Frank Olmsted, 1490, 1822
Loomis, Harriet, 1394, 1466
Loomis, Henry Wolcott, 1394, 1720
Loomis, Huldah, 1804
Loomis, Louisa, 1367, 1396, 1402, 1469
Loomis, Lucinda Plin, 1396
Loomis, Parks, 1523
Loomis, Shem, Jr., 1804
Loomis, Wolcott, 1394
Loomis, Wolcott Rossiter, 1360, 1466, 1477, 1720, 1796
Loomis, William, 1477
Lord, ——, 996, 1533
Lord, Abigail, 1604, 1657
Lord, Adaline, 1837
Lord, Albert Thomas, 1405
Lord, Alice, 1657
Lord, Amanda, 1845
Lord, Amanda Madison, 1453
Lord, Amy, 1371, 1397, 1405
Lord, Anna, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1657
Lord, Benjamin F., 1722
Lord, Chester Atkins, 1498, 1843
Lord, David, 1447
Lord, Eliza Ann, 1373, 1496, 1837
Lord, Elizabeth, 1410, 1657
Lord, George, 1282, 1352, 1380, 1381, 1408, 1422, 1514, 1657, 1722
Lord, George, Jr., 1494, 1833
Lord, George Gilbert, 1397
Lord, Henry, 1453
Lord, Huldah, 1477, 1797
Lord, James O., 1489, 1821
Lord, Jeremiah, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1657, 1768, 1876
Lord, Jeremiah, Jr., 1657, 1762, 1774
Lord, Jewit, 1533
Lord, Joseph, 1657
Lord, Joseph, Jr., 1514
Lord, Julia, 1722
Lord, Lydia, 1352, 1359, 1380, 1381, 1469
Lord, Lydia Hall, 1380
Lord, Maria, 1840, 1854
Lord, Martha, 1827
Lord, Mary, 1380, 1476, 1657, 1872, 1877
Lord, Mary Ann, 1360, 1465, 1476, 1794
Lord, Mary Ann Taylor, 1370, 1471
Lord, Mary Jane, 1371, 1492, 1829
Lord, Mirin, 1381
Lord, Nancy, 1657
Lord, Polly, 1417, 1447
Lord, Sarah, 1657, 1876
Lord, Thomas H., 1365, 1397, 1405, 1457
Lord, Thomas W., 1371
Lord, Walter, 1369
Lord, Walter H., 1370, 1471
Lord, William, 946, 974, 984, 1055, 1078, 1080, 1127, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1144, 1146, 1150, 1154, 1171, 1173, 1233, 1312, 1321, 1409, 1508, 1528, 1606, 1607, 1657, 1776, 1872, 1877
Lord's Supper, 1368
Lottie, Jane, 1461
Lottie, Mary, 1461
Loudon, Nancy, 1849
Love gores feary (?), 1279
Lovejoy, Phineas, 1189
Loveridge, Mehitable, 1828
Lowel, Massachusetts, 1481
Lowery, Grisel Monteith, 1368, 1400, 1402, 1470
Lowery, James, 1368, 1402, 1432, 1438
Lowery, Jane, 1402
Lowrey, Mr., 1459
Lowrie, Elizabeth, 1733, 1749
Lowrie, George, 1463, 1894, 1902
Lowrie, James, 1400, 1446, 1456, 1461, 1463, 1470, 1893, 1900
Lowrie, William, 1733, 1749
Lucas, Sidney K., 1498
Lucas, Stephen W., 1477, 1797
Luce, Laura, 1840, 1854
Luce, Thomas L., 1803
Luce, Walter, 1840, 1854
Luce, William, 1440, 1451
Luch, Benanuel, 1335
Luck, Love, 1356
Luckey, Robert, 1890, 1897
——, Lucy, 1412
Ludlow, 1465, 1466, 1496, 1499, 1505, 1515, 1797, 1814, 1837, 1845, 1847, 1848
Ludlow, Alfred, 1380
Ludlow, Elizabeth, 1379, 1380
Ludlow, H. G., 1366
Ludlow, Peter, 1379, 1380, 1505
Lufkin, James A., 1734, 1750
Lufkin, Thomas, 1734, 1750
Lufkins, Harriet, 1463
Luke, Clementina A., 1848
Lumburd, Philip, 1505
Lusk, ——, 1311
Lusk & Son, 1114
Lusk, Abigail B., 1517

Lusk, Caroline, 1365, 1392, 1717
Lusk, Dorothy, 1384
Lusk, Elizabeth, 1365, 1392, 1469, 1487, 1714, 1817
Lusk, Hannah, 1359, 1418, 1886
Lusk, Harriet, 1371, 1393, 1447, 1719
Lusk, James, 1271, 1273, 1278, 1332, 1352, 1354, 1383, 1384, 1392, 1413, 1428, 1475, 1716, 1789, 1793, 1883
Lusk, James & Son, 1114, 1281, 1288, 1292, 1298
Lusk, Jerusha, 1354, 1383, 1384, 1413, 1883
Lusk, Julia, 1392, 1718
Lusk, Laura, 1392, 1490, 1717, 1824
Lusk, Love, 1352
Lusk, M., 1366
Lusk, Maria, 1695
Lusk, Mary, 1370, 1392, 1695
Lusk, Permelia, 1384
Lusk, Sally, 1361, 1392, 1393, 1695
Lusk, Sarah M., 1479, 1801
Lusk, Sylvester, 1325, 1361, 1392, 1393, 1515, 1695, 1713, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1787
Lusk, Sylvester C°, 1313
Lusk, Sylvester Graham, 1695
Lusk, William, 1392, 1713
Luther, Almira, 1482, 1808
Luther, Israel, 1419, 1422
——, Lydia, 985
Lyman, Elijah A., 1494, 1833
Lyman, Phinehas, 936, 971, 1150, 1158, 1161
Lyman, Sally, 1461, 1890, 1897
Lyme, 1512, 1857
Lynch, ——, 1850, 1857
Lynch, Ann. 1839
Lyon, ——, 1853
Lyon, Edward A., 1842
Lyon, Minerva, 1815
Lyon, Rebecca, 1847
Lyons, Henry, 1432

McAnthon, see McArthur.
McArthur, Flora, 1485, 1812
McArthur, Graham C., 1736, 1754
McArthur, Isabel, 1736, 1754
McArthur, John, 1736, 1754
McArthur, Matthew, 1821
McCall, Samuel, 1456
McCan, Francis, 1476
McCann, Catharine, 1731, 1745
McCann, John, 1731, 1745
McCann, Maria, 1731, 1745
McCarrol, Mary, 1729, 1743
McCarrol, Patrick, 1729, 1743
McCartney, Charlotte L., 1846, 1857
McCauley, Samuel, 1829
McCeune, Elizabeth, 1449
McChristie, Mrs., 1451
McClane, James, 1446
McClaring, Ruth, 1431
McClester, ——, 989, 1119, 1169
McClester, Betsy, 1696
McClester, Daniel, 1502
McClester, Eleanor, 1662, 1782
McClester, Elizabeth, 1350, 1662, 1689, 1690, 1696
McClester, Esther Brooks, 1662
McClester, James, 1042, 1199, 1200, 1209, 1296, 1301, 1304, 1421, 1662, 1663, 1696, 1783
McClester, James, Jr., 1510, 1696, 1789
McClester, Jane, 1662
McClester, John, 1189, 1199, 1200, 1317, 1334, 1408, 1662
McClester, John N., 1724
McClester, Margaret, 1735, 1751
McClester, Mary, 1735, 1751
McClester, Mary Ann, 1482, 1663, 1696, 1807, 1894, 1902
McClester, Mary Jane, 1815
McClester, Nancy, 1663, 1696, 1827
McClester, Nelson, 1451, 1453, 1696, 1724, 1824, 1889
McClester, Oratio, 1696
McClester, Ralph, 1461, 1751
McClester, Robert, 1108, 1414, 1663, 1715, 1735, 1883
McClester, Selina C., 1724
McClister, see McClester.
McCluster, see McClester.
McCoy, Isabella, 1893, 1900
McCoy, Robert, 1461, 1893, 1900
McCray, Isaac, 1081, 1093, 1234, 1505
McCray, W^{m}, 1511
McCready, Alexander, 1463
McCready, John, 1401, 1432, 1437, 1470
McCready, Margaret, 1401
McCready, Mary, 1470
McCready, Mary Alexander, 1401
McCrone, Jane, 1844, 1858
McCrone, Janet, 1733, 1749
McCrone, William, 1733, 1749, 1840
McCroy, Thomas, 1844, 1858
McCroy, William, 1491, 1826
McCune, W^{m}, 1852
McDa[ ], James, 1203
McDaniel, Elizabeth, 1381, 1658
McDaniel, James, 1381
McDaniel, Martin, 1381
McDonald, James M., 1367
McDonald, W°, 1214
McDone, James, 1089
McDunn, James, 1084, 1251, 1255, 1268
McElhargy, Susan, 1893, 1900
McEwen, Rev. Abel, D. D., 1474
McFee, Catharine, 1842
McGaw, John, 1811
McGee, ——, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1220
McGee's wife, 1021
McGeers, ——, 1216

McGill, Catharine, 1395
McGill, Catharine M. Gregor, 1397
McGill, Charles, 1395, 1397
McGill, Margaret Martin, 1395
McGraw, F., 1452
McGraw, Francis, 1454, 1486, 1815
McGregor, James, 1818
McGregory, ——, 1152, 1271
McGregory, Mr., 1227
McGregory, Mrs., 1231
McGregory, Abel, 1224, 1504, 1669
McGregory, Abigail, 1612, 1763, 1775
McGregory, Achsa, 1649
McGregory, Amy, 1279, 1669, 1782
McGregory, Bathsheba, 1649, 1657
McGregory, Content, 1502, 1669, 1786
McGregory, Ebenezer, 961, 964, 969, 992, 995, 1118, 1141, 1147, 1154, 1157, 1158, 1181, 1188, 1231, 1669, 1670, 1782
McGregory, Eli, 1095, 1220, 1224, 1227‘ 1231, 1242, 1248, 1263, 1265, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1327, 1337, 1649, 1657, 1669, 1784
McGregory, Eli, Jr., 1274
McGregory, Elizabeth, 1603, 1669, 1761, 1773
McGregory, Gaius, 1695
McGregory, Grace, 1508, 1669
McGregory, Hannah, 1599, 1603, 1612, 1669, 1761, 1773
McGregory, Joel, 1005, 1231, 1669, 1695
McGregory, John, 1026, 1072, 1090, 1091, 1095, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1232, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1514, 1599, 1603, 1657, 1669, 1767
McGregory, John, Jr., 1764
McGregory, Jo^{n}, 1612
McGregory, Lemuel, 1014, 1034, 1105, 1192, 1193, 1258, 1270, 1669
McGregory, Martha, 1695
McGregory, Penelipa, 1669, 1670, 1782
McGregory, Polly, 1695
McGregory, Roxa, 1504, 1669, 1786
McGregory, Sarah, 1352, 1669
McGregory, Submit, 1503, 1669, 1786
McGregory, Susannah, 1502, 1669
McGregory, W^{o}, 1274, 1276, 1278, 1279
McGrig, Ebenezer, 993, 1166
McGuire, Mary, 1734, 1750
McGuire, Mary C., 1463, 1734, 1750, 1894 1902
Mackan, see McCann, 1745
McKew, George, 1821
McKinney, Hugh, 1728, 1742
McKinney, Catharine, 1728, 1742
McKnight, ——, 1142
McKnight, Andrew, 1805
McKnight, Charity, 1376, 1377
McKnight, Gilbert, 1488, 1817
McKnight, Harvey, 1377
McKnight, Horace, 1377
McKnight, Horace Kimball, 1425
McKnight, John, 1376, 1377, 1480, 1501, 1803
McKnight, Robert, 970, 1117
McKnight, Roxa, 1376
McKnight, Sophronia, 1821
McKnight, Thomas, 1821
McKnight, Timothy, 1376
McLaine, Alexander, 1463, 1895, 1903
McLean, Francis, 1795
McLhardy, John, 1728, 1742
McLhardy, Susan, 1728, 1742
McLhardy, Thomas, 1728, 1742
McMahon, Edward, 1439
McMaster, Alexander, 1735, 1752, 1850 1853
McMaster, John, 1735, 1752
McMaster, Mary, 1735
McMaster, Mary A., 1752
McMullan, Catharine, 1374
McQuire, see McGuire.
McRay, Horatio, 1476
McReady, Agnes, 1842, 1858
McReady, Alexander, 1894, 1901
McRoy, Thomas, 1499
McWhinnie, Elizabeth, 1485
McWhinnie, Isabella, 1473
McWhinnie, James, 1473, 1488, 1818
Macarte, W^{m} Ma^{tt}, 1760
Madison Congregational Church, 1372
Madison, Leonard J., 1488
Madison, Wisconsin, 1372
Madison, Zechariah, 1292
Maffitt, Sarah Mariah, 1452
Magee, David, 1372, 1373
Magill, Joseph, 1444
Mahritta, Andrew, 1450
Mahritta, Jane Elizabeth, 1450
Mahritta, Joseph Andrew, 1450
Main, David A., 1844
Maine, 1500, 1799, 1815, 1847, 1859, 1893, 1902
Mainer, Elijah, 1060
Mair, John, 1850, 1852
Major, Jane, 1482, 1807
Malavery, Abraham, 1446, 1889
Malavery, Ruth, 1888
Mallet (?), James S., 1494, 1834
Manchester, 1369, 1457, 1463, 1473, 1487, 1490, 1497, 1808, 1816
Manchester Congregational Church, 1369, 1473
Manchester, Maryette, 1847
Maning, Abigail, 1777
Mann, Bridget, 1851, 1859
Mann, Peter, 1438
Mansfield, 1353, 1390, 1514, 1529, 1538, 1615, 1757, 1770, 1775, 1799, 1890, 1893, 1897, 1901
Marbel, Milly, 1516
Marble, Marcus, 1410
Marcey, T., 1823

Margdefran, Frederick, 1844
Marietta, Ohio, 1485
Mark, Sally, 1412
Markham, ——, 1526
Markham, Mr., 1192
Markham, Abigail, 1413, 1423, 1549, 1582, 1626, 1627, 1664, 1780, 1798, 1874, 1883
Markham, Alden, 1441, 1454, 1665
Markham, Ambrose, 1626
Markham, Anna, 1505, 1657
Markham, Anne, 1625, 1626, 1639, 1642, 1664, 1869
Markham, Artemas, 1664
Markham, Arza, 1664
Markham, Arza Bella, 1664
Markham, Asa, 1664
Markham, Augustus, Hormone, 1696
Markham, Bary[1], 1242
Markham, Barzill[a], 976, 989, 1036, 1158, 1168, 1195, 1528, 1552, 1556, 1625, 1639, 1642, 1657
Markham, Bele, 1664
Markham, Belial, 1664
Markham, Billa, 1664
Markham, Caroline, 1696, 1713, 1715, 1800
Markham, Clarissa, 1696
Markham, Cynthia, 1695, 1696, 1874
Markham, Daniel, 1344, 1620, 1687, 1766, 1872
Markham, Daniel, Jr., 1625
Markham, Darius, 1036, 1065, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1089, 1091, 1100, 1101, 1215, 1222, 1226, 1234, 1241, 1251, 1254, 1282, 1296, 1330, 1412, 1413, 1528, 1555, 1556, 1559, 1626, 1636, 1643, 1664, 1665, 1695, 1696, 1713, 1715, 1781, 1883
Markham, Darius Alden, 1723
Markham, Deborah, 1620, 1625
Markham, Ebenezer, 1626
Markham, Edith, 1620, 1775
Markham, Esther, 1665
Markham, Franklin H., 1713
Markham, George, 1696
Markham, Hannah, 1636, 1664
Markham, Huldah, 1639
Markham, Irene, 1505, 1625, 1664, 1869
Markham, Isaac, 915, 1002, 1121, 1282, 1502, 1565, 1582, 1625, 1626, 1636, 1664, 1696, 1758, 1771, 1789, 1870, 1874
Markham, Israel, 933, 1625, 1626, 1758, 1771, 1869
Markham, J., 1185
Markham, Jarmath, 1664
Markham, Jehiel, 973, 974, 975, 976, 978, 979, 983, 998, 1032, 1034, 1036, 1072, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1094, 1116, 1154, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1170, 1185, 1189, 1191, 1195, 1552, 1557, 1626, 1636, 1645, 1664, 1665, 1780, 1875
Markham, Jemima, 1625, 1626, 1776, 1870
Markham, Jeremiah, 1122, 1583, 1625, 1687, 1758, 1771
Markham, Jeremiah, Jr., 915
Markham, Jerome, 1723
Markham, Jerusha, 1626, 1798
Markham, Jo, 913
Markham, John Calvin, 1696
Markham, Jonathan, 1645, 1875
Markham, Jo[s], 942, 999, 1009, 1019, 1033, 1034, 1037, 1040, 1041, 1044, 1068, 1070, 1194, 1207, 1221, 1226, 1231, 1237
Markham, Jo[s], Jr., 1229
Markham, Joseph, 980, 1132, 1161, 1169, 1176, 1184, 1192, 1200, 1526, 1528, 1582, 1626, 1627, 1664, 1761, 1772, 1778, 1791, 1874
Markham, Joseph, Jr., 1235
Markham, Joseph, the "Separate," 1582
Markham, Jos[h], 1664
Marhham, Joshua, 1158, 1582, 1664, 1781
Markham, Justus, 956, 957, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1016, 1031, 1036, 1045, 1081, 1117, 1119, 1174, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1201, 1205, 1423, 1431, 1528, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1626, 1664, 1780, 1888
Markham, Justus Jehiel, 1582
Markham, Lois, 1477, 1696
Markham, Lorinda 1697
Markham, Louis, 1795
Markham, Louisa, 1664
Markham, Lovice, 1501, 1664, 1795
Markham, Lucy, 1427, 1459, 1479, 1512, 1636, 1643, 1664, 1665, 1695, 1802, 1888
Markham, Luther, 1643
Markham, Margery, 1759
Markham, Mary, 1874
Markham, Matilda, 1419, 1886
Markham's mill, 1212, 1222, 1234, 1245, 1250
Markham, Molla, 1664
Markham, Nabby, 1510, 1664
Markham, Nathan, 1065, 1168, 1200, 1214, 1282, 1305, 1413, 1415, 1528, 1625, 1664, 1883, 1884
Markham, Nath[ll], 1039
Markham, Noah A., 1486, 1715, 1723, 1816
Markham, Patience, 1625, 1687
Markham, Phebe, 1757, 1770
Markham, Polly, 1696, 1884
Markham, Prissilh, 1765
Markham, Ralph Collins, 1696
Markham, Sabre, 1642

Markham, Salmon, 1412
Markham, Samuel, 1478, 1798
Markham, Sam[l] B., 1697
Markham, Sarah, 1625, 1636, 1645, 1664, 1665, 1687, 1875, 1882
Markham, Sarah Terry, 1696
Markham, Seth, 1696, 1874
Markham, Simeon, 1422, 1665, 1696
Markham, Stephen, 1664
Markham, Surviah, 1093, 1625
Markham, Sybil, 1620, 1625, 1762, 1773, 1778
Markham, Zalmana, 1329, 1415, 1419, 1627, 1887
Markham, Zervier, 1413
Markham, Zurviah, 1091, 1883
Marks, Jemima, 1506
Marlborough, 1483, 1808, 1831, 1845, 1858
Marriages, 1475, 1765
Marriages, intentions of, 1755
Marriage Records during years 1784 to 1815, 1500
Marriages by Ephraim Terry, records of, 1790
Marietta, Ohio, 1812
Marsh, Rev. Mr., 1400, 1402, 1403
Marsh, Eliza T., 1373
Marsh, Elizabeth T., 1469
Marsh, Rev. Ezekiel, 1373, 1450, 1486, 1813
Marsh, Fanny, 1785
Marsh, Thomas, 1536, 1538
Marshall, James, 1448, 1481, 1805
Marshel, Lydia, 1868
Martha's vineyard, 1466
Martin, George, 1464, 1499, 1844
Martin, Harlow, 1498, 1842, 1856
Martin, Sarah, 1895, 1902
Martin, William, 1478
Martin, William H., 1799
Marvin, J. D., 1367
Maryland, 1487, 1491, 1816, 1826, 1827, 1842, 1853
Mashel (?), Christopher, 1171
Mashfield, 1789
Mashshall, Edman, 1766
Mason, Achsah, 1357, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1397
Mason, Henry, 1458
Mason, Henry Terry, 1388, 1714
Mason, James King, 1397
Mason, Jeduthan Terry, 1389, 1717
Mason, John, 1357, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1397, 1417, 1445, 1521, 1713, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1788, 1807, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1818, 1821, 1885
Mason, John Francis, 1389, 1447, 1716
Mason, Mason, 1885
Mason, Miron Le Roy, 1393, 1719
Mason, Miron Maro, 1387, 1713
Mason, Sally M., 1489, 1820
Mason, Sally Mariah, 1390, 1718
Masonic Order, 1426
Massachusetts Bay Province, 1790, 1792
Massillon, Ohio, 1370
Massillon Evangelical P. E. Church, 1370
Mather, Nancy, 1512
Mather, W[m], 971, 994, 1148
Matheson, Leonard J., 1819
Mathewson, Zechariah, 1511
Matteson, Zechariah, 1293, 1296
Matthewson, Ann, 1727, 1737, 1741, 1754
Matthewson, Ann Eliza, 1737, 1754
Matthewson, Edwin, 1727, 1741
Matthewson, John, 1727, 1741
Matthewson, John W., 1737, 1754
Maxfield, John H., 1849
Maxwell, Alexander, 1633, 1687
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 1633, 1687
Maxwell, John H., 1855
May, Julia C., 1844, 1856
Mayho, see Mayo.
Maynard, Daniel G., 1736, 1753
Maynard, Louisa, 1736, 1753
Mayo, Eben[r], 1210, 1241
Mayor, see Major.
Maysville, Kentucky, 1472
Maysville Presbyterian Church, 1472
Meacham, ——, 1069, 1144, 1189
Meacham, Mr., 1060, 1277
Meacham, Aaron, 1008, 1070, 1090, 1659, 1660, 1673, 1783
Meacham, Abdel, 1695
Meacham, Abigail, 1659, 1660, 1673, 1778, 1791
Meacham, Abner, 1005, 1068, 1076, 1079, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1098, 1210, 1217, 1227, 1232, 1236, 1238, 1246, 1256, 1266, 1271, 1280, 1294, 1299, 1312, 1402, 1429, 1437, 1616, 1639, 1671, 1695, 1784, 1877, 1887
Meacham, Abner, 2[nd], 1088
Meacham, Ab[r], 1049
Meacham, Achsa, 1679
Meacham, Agnes, 1517, 1639
Meacham, Ambrose, 1677
Meacham, Anna, 1512, 1696
Meacham, Asa, 1038, 1042, 1045, 1068, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1098, 1196, 1209, 1217, 1232, 1246, 1252, 1256, 1260, 1266, 1271, 1280, 1417, 1657, 1660, 1783, 1886
Meacham, Ataline C., 1832
Meacham, Atoline(?) C., 1493
Meacham, Barnabas, 1618
Meacham, Bathsheba, 1660, 1782
Meacham, Beniamin, 1586, 1606, 1608, 1610
Meacham, Benjamin, 913, 914, 917, 936, 945, 1040, 1054, 1059, 1061, 1120, 1123, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1133, 1174,

1196, 1271, 1416, 1514, 1590, 1614, 1616, 1632, 1633, 1660, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1671, 1677, 1687, 1695, 1696, 1768, 1777, 1783, 1862, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1884
Meacham, Benjamin, Jr., 943, 952, 953, 954, 959, 987, 1136, 1633, 1666
Meacham, Bersheba, 1871
Meacham, Betsey, 1479, 1696, 1800
Meacham, Betty, 1506, 1677, 1786
Meacham, Bulah, 1676
Meacham, Captain, 1051, 1052
Meacham, Celinda, 1371, 1390, 1718
Meacham, Dabblow(?), 1606
Meacham, Daniel, 1377
Meacham, David, 968, 969, 971, 981, 1000, 1006, 1009, 1040, 1049, 1150, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1161, 1163, 1171, 1186, 1189, 1191, 1204, 1246, 1627, 1632, 1677, 1679, 1780
Meacham, Deborah, 1585, 1600, 1677, 1762, 1766, 1773, 1783, 1864
Meacham, Desire, 1632, 1778, 1784
Meacham, Dolley, 1659
Meacham, Dorcas, 1679
Meacham, Earl Loomis, 1398
Meacham, Eben, 913
Meacham, Ebenezer, 953, 1053, 1604, 1606, 1608, 1610, 1612, 1616, 1618, 1660, 1676, 1677, 1764, 1768, 1775, 1870
Meacham, Elijah, 1660, 1676, 1875
Meacham, Eliza Mariah, 1396
Meacham, Elizabeth, 1410, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1600, 1603, 1606, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1632, 1633, 1667, 1674, 1687, 1778, 1863, 1864, 1870, 1872, 1874
Meacham, Elizabeth Furbs, 1633
Meacham, Elizabeth Macdaniel, 1658
Meacham, Elvira, 1360, 1390, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1398, 1400, 1402
Meacham, Erastus Gleason, 1692
Meacham, Esther, 1123, 1610
Meacham, Eunice, 1660
Meacham, George, 1364, 1390, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1439, 1444, 1718, 1720
Meacham, George Allen, 1395
Meacham, Hannah, 1359, 1660, 1676
Meacham, Harmonia, 1364, 1368, 1396, 1399, 1401, 1488, 1818
Meacham, Harriet, 1492
Meacham, Harriet Elvira, 1394
Meacham, Harris, 1364, 1396, 1399, 1401, 1404, 1418, 1440, 1523, 1715, 1717, 1792
Meacham, Harris Harvey, 1371
Meacham, Harvey, 1396, 1421, 1887
Meacham, Henry, 1401, 1440
Meacham, Hermonie, 1715
Meacham, Hiram,1187, 1633, 1661, 1870
Meacham, Horace, 1377, 1696
Meacham, Huldah, 1632, 1660, 1871
Meacham, Ichabod, 925, 935, 966, 1017, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1167, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1199, 1269, 1349, 1583, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1600, 1603, 1606, 1608, 1611, 1615, 1660, 1676, 1863, 1864
Meacham, Ichabod, Jr., 1660
Meacham, Isaac, 918, 978, 1117, 1424, 1508, 1564, 1585, 1586, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1600, 1608, 1633, 1679, 1696, 1781, 1789, 1791, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1870, 1874
Meacham, Isaac, Jr., 1766
Meacham, Isaac Henry, 1696
Meacham, Israel, 916, 919, 943, 945, 960, 1005, 1031, 1051, 1052, 1064, 1131, 1172, 1174, 1187, 1206, 1528, 1632, 1633, 1660, 1661, 1674, 1759, 1782, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1875
Meacham, J., 1048
Meacham, James, 1585, 1610, 1677
Meacham, Jane Elizabeth, 1399
Meacham, Jedediah, 1660, 1676
Meacham, Jehiel, 1632, 1872
Meacham, Jemima, 1615, 1759, 1771
Meacham, Jeremiah, 919, 922, 1052, 1053, 1608, 1660, 1677, 1871
Meacham, Joel, 959, 964, 990, 991, 1119, 1140, 1144, 1632, 1677, 1679, 1687 1778
Meacham, John, 973, 975, 995, 996, 997, 1012, 1032, 1048, 1065, 1078, 1080, 1090, 1092, 1094, 1106, 1130, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1230, 1339, 1343, 1344, 1351, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1603, 1611, 1630, 1637, 1660, 1671, 1677, 1679, 1696, 1776, 1777, 1783, 1790, 1865, 1873, 1874
Meacham, John, Jr., 1004, 1059, 1171
Meacham, Jo^{n}, 1346
Meacham, Joseph, 914, 915, 928, 929, 930, 989, 1075, 1121, 1137, 1189, 1344, 1582, 1585, 1586, 1596, 1599, 1632, 1633, 1660, 1760, 1780, 1864, 1873
Meacham, Joseph, Jr., 1189
Meacham, Kezia, 1597
Meacham, Lemuel, 1637, 1696
Meacham, Lemuel Daniels, 1512, 1692, 1787
Meacham, Lemuel Daniels, Jr., 1692
Meacham, Levi, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1271, 1275, 1277, 1282, 1352, 1357, 1379, 1505, 1677
Meacham, Lewis, 1679
Meacham, Lieutenant, 1060, 1132
Meacham, Love, 1627, 1677, 1679
Meacham, Lovica, 1420, 1477, 1639, 1671, 1695, 1877, 1887
Meacham, Lucinda, 1368,1396,1488,1818

Meacham, Lucinda Allen, 1717
Meacham, Lucy, 1660, 1677, 1679, 1696, 1783, 1874
Meacham, Luicas, 1627
Meacham, Lurania, 1423
Meacham, Mabel Adell, 1400
Meacham, Martha, 1677
Meacham, Martin, 1677
Meacham, Mary, 1123, 1323, 1329, 1409, 1419, 1585, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1604, 1606, 1608, 1610, 1612, 1616, 1618, 1633, 1660, 1673, 1692, 1756, 1762. 1766, 1769, 1773, 1864
Meacham, Mary Ann, 1483, 1809
Meacham, Mary Bush, 1371, 1393, 1720
Meacham, Mehetabel, 1508, 1660, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679, 1695, 1696, 1874
Meacham, Milla, 1515
Meacham, Minerva, 1380
Meacham, Molly, 1333, 1660, 1886
Meacham, Moriah Collier, 1692
Meacham, Moses, 1161, 1189, 1633, 1679
Meacham, Orrel, 1696
Meacham, Peggy, 1516, 1663
Meacham, Permilla. 1660
Meacham, Persis, 1475, 1793
Meacham, Philip, 1677
Meacham, Phinehas, 1679
Meacham, Polly, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1418
Meacham, Prisca, 1603, 1875
Meacham, Priscilla, 1677, 1679
Meacham, Prisea, 1187, 1674, 1676, 1865
Meacham, Rachel, 1660, 1676, 1677
Meacham, Ruth, 1633
Meacham, Samnel, 931, 1577, 1592, 1755, 1758, 1769, 1771
Meacham, Sarah, 1352, 1357, 1364, 1379, 1417, 1459, 1484, 1603, 1632, 1633, 1657, 1660, 1811, 1873, 1885, 1890, 1897
Meacham, Sergant, 1055, 1124
Meacham, Silence, 1616
Meacham, Simeon, 1502, 1676, 1696, 1785
Meacham, Sybil, 1187, 1585, 1633, 1658
Meacham, Tabitha, 1351, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1630, 1637, 1679, 1696
Meacham, Tabitha, Jr., 1696
Meacham, Tallathacumi, 1671
Meacham, Tampson, 1615
Meacham, Thankful, 1632, 1633, 1660, 1661, 1676, 1870, 1871, 1875, 1876
Meacham, Tobin, 1370
Meacham, Widow, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1156, 1157
Meacham, Zurviah, 1091
Mead, Charles W., 1847
Mead, John, 1487, 1818
Means, O. W., 1582
Medcalf, see Metcalf.
Medford, Massachusetts, 1850, 1855
Medlicot, ——, 1893, 1901
Medlicott, Marianne, 1462
Meeting House, 1061, 1094, 1122, 1123, 1216, 1217, 1354, 1368, 1533, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1579
Meeting House Bell, 1103, 1213, 1255, 1256, 1261, 1297, 1322, 1337
Meeting House Clock, 1022, 1207
Meeting House rate, 918
Meeting House, repairing of, 917, 920, 921, 984, 988, 1060, 1123, 1125, 1130, 1140, 1146, 1558, 1564, 1567
Meeting House, seating of, 1555, 1558
Meeting House, selling of, 1576, 1577
Meeting House, sweeping of, 919, 920, 921, 1120, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1136, 1138, 1561
Meeting House window, 1057
Mehone (?), Mary, 1783
Melville Street, Glascow, Scotland, 1367
Melvin, Mehitable G., 1495, 1835
Memorialist Petition, 1553
Mendon, New York, 1365, 1404, 1719, 1721
Merchant, J. G., 1890
Merchant, Mary A., 1726, 1738
Merchant, S. G., 1897
Merchant, Stephen G., 1726, 1738
Merell (possibly Muell), Charles, 1839
Meril, Charles, 1853
Merrick, Francis T., 1829
Merrill, Abel, 1511
Merritt, D. N., 1365
Merritt, Simeon, 1823
Merwin, Rev. Samuel, 1517
Messinger, John F., 1848
Messengers sent from God, 1533
Metcalf, Azuba, 1429
Metcalf, Azuba C., 1395, 1396, 1397
Metcalf, David, 1241, 1243
Metcalf, Ebenezer, 1072, 1073, 1079, 1083, 1085, 1219, 1233, 1240, 1248, 1336, 1363, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1427, 1433, 1468, 1478, 1484, 1505, 1799, 1811
Metcalf, Eliza Dixon, 1395, 1433
Metcalf, Henry Ebenezer, 1397, 1433
Metcalf, Horace, 1371, 1398, 1426, 1434, 1444, 1474, 1477, 1720, 1796
Metcalf, James, 1398
Metcalf, John, 1396
Metcalf, Joseph, 1076
Metcalf, Lovisa, 1468
Metcalf, Mary, 1422
Metcalf, Sybil, 1398, 1473, 1519, 1788
Metcalf, Sybil Cordelia, 1398
Metcalf, Thomas, 1090, 1231, 1255, 1265, 1268, 1297, 1503, 1785

Methodist Episcopal Church, 1833
Methodist Episcopal Church, Scitico, 1839
Methodist Episcopal Church, Thompsonville, 1842
Methodist Episcopal Church, Warehouse Point, 1833, 1842
Mials, Nath[l], 1760
Mials, Sarah, 1759
Michell, John, 1765
Michigan, 1466, 1469
Middlefield, 1364, 1723
Middletown, 1007, 1125, 1234, 1368, 1465, 1482, 1529, 1807, 1827
Middletown 1st Church, 1465
Middletown First Congregational Church, 1368
Mighill, Dorothy, 1599, 1600
Mighill, John, 1864
Mighill, Nathaniel, 1600, 1642
Mighill, Nicholass, 1052, 1599, 1600
Mighill, Penelope, 1642
Mighill, Sarah, 1599, 1642, 1864
Miler, see Miller, 1863
Miles, ——, 920
Miles, Nickolas, 1767
Milford, 1834
Milican, see Millican.
Military Duty, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1006, 1008, 1013
Military fines, 1304, 1305
Mill, 1305, 1311
Mill Pond, 1274
Millard, George, 1849, 1855
Millbury, Mass., 1356
Miller, Mrs., 1891, 1899
Miller, Andrew, 1863
Miller, David, 1600, 1864
Miller, Eunice, 1763
Miller, Experience, 1617
Miller, Hannah, 1600, 1755, 1768
Miller, Hannah D., 1814
Miller, James, 1454, 1485, 1812
Miller, John, 1767
Miller, Margaret, 1735, 1753, 1830, 1863
Miller, Mary, 1459, 1617, 1735, 1753
Miller, Nathaniel, 1799
Miller, Obadiah, 1617, 1756, 1769, 1770
Miller, William, 1431, 1516
Millerite Excitement, 1529
Millican, ——, 1142, 1146
Mills, E. H., 1522
Mills, Elam, 1849
Mills, Mary, 1476
Milor, Daniel, 1767
Miner, Adam, 1431, 1445
Miner, Emily A., 1445
Minister, committee for providing a, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342
Ministerial account, rearage of, 1343
Ministers from other states arrested as vagabonds, 1536
Ministers' Rate, 916, 922, 923, 924, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934
Minister, recommendation of, 1354
Minister's salary, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1346
Minister's wood, 1341, 1342, 1346
Ministry Land, 997, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1554, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1576, 1577
Ministry meadow, 997
Ministry support, 1340
Minor, Christopher, 1563
Mintie, Alexander, 1736, 1754, 1817
Mintie, Ellen, 1736
Mintie, James, 1735, 1751
Mintie, Jane, 1736, 1754
Mintie, Mary, 1735, 1751
Mintie, Robert, 1735, 1751
Mix, Rev. Mr., 1394
Mixter, Eunice, 1779
Mixter, George G., 1846, 1860
Money lent, 913
Money for soldiers, 1117
Money received, 913
Monroe, Mass., 1839
Monson, Abraham, 1793
Monson, Mass., 1431, 1445, 1490, 1806, 1814, 1822, 1847, 1854
Montague, Mass., 1363
Monticello, Georgia, 1795
Montville, 1476, 1568, 1795
Moodey, Ursula B., 1847
Moody, Mr., 1456
Moody, Levi, 1479, 1800
Moody, Margaret, 1729, 1743
Moody, Mary, 1729, 1743
Moody, William, 1458, 1729, 1743
Moon, Marcus, 1838
Moor, see Moore.
Moore, Amos J., 1830
Moore, Dorcas, 1763, 1775
Moore, Dorcas M., 1849
Moore, James, 1449
Moore, Laura, 1892, 1899
Moore, Laura S., 1460
Moore, Marcus, 1496
Moore, Margaret, 1463, 1894, 1901
Moore, Miranda L., 1491, 1826
Moore, Nancy Ann, 1486, 1813
Moore, Robert, 1435
Moore, Sarah, 1848
Moore, Sarah M., 1855
Moore, Sarah N., 1849
Moore, Thomas, 1430, 1840, 1852, 1856
Morarty, Andrew Thompson, 1458
Morarty, Sophia Ellis, 1458
More, see Moore.
Morehouse, Jerusha, 1478
Moretown, Vermont, 1836
Morey, B. W., 1855
Morey, Brigham W., 1846

Morgan, Abigail, 1585, 1587, 1766, 1862
Morgan, Aseneth, 1812
Morgan, Charles, 1846, 1859
Morgan, Dr., 1424
Morgan, Elizabeth, 1861
Morgan, Francis, 1498
Morgan, Hannah, 1765
Morgan, Isaac, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1861, 1862, 1863
Morgan, Israel W., 1801, 1814
Morgan, Jonathan, 1863
Morgan, Marquis, 1478, 1799
Morgan, Mary Ann, 1484, 1812
Morgan, Mercey, 1586
Morgan, Prudence, 1765
Morgan, Susan, 1363, 1466
Morgan, Violet M., 1484
Morgan, Violet W., 1812
Morgan, Warren, 1363, 1466
Morgen, see Morgan.
Morgin, see Morgan.
Morgon, see oMrgan.
Moritter, Ellen, 1897
Morly, Eunice, 1636
Morly, Roger Bissel, 1636
Morly, Timothy, 1636
Morris Alfred, 1846, 1858
Morris, Ebenezer, 1615, 1617, 1618, 1768
Morris, Elizabeth, 1757
Morris, Joshua, 1617, 1618
Morris, Sarah, 1615, 1617, 1618
Morrison, ——, 1252
Morrison, Anna, 1510, 1696
Morrison, Aurilia, 1696
Morrison, Betsy, 1653, 1696, 1788
Morrison, Clarissa K., 1450
Morrison, Elizabeth, 1421, 1479, 1653, 1802
Morrison, Elizabeth T., 1432
Morrison, Ella R., 1732, 1748
Morrison, Emily, 1483, 1809
Morrison, Gennat, 1653
Morrison, Jennet, 1479, 1510, 1802
Morrison, John, 1020, 1023, 1026, 1045, 1047, 1050, 1069, 1073, 1075, 1083, 1084, 1088, 1090, 1101, 1208, 1211, 1222, 1253, 1653, 1696, 1785
Morrison, John, Jr., 1502
Morrison, Julia M., 1732, 1748
Morrison, Margaret, 1488, 1515, 1817
Morrison, Mary Ann, 1481, 1804
Morrison, Michael, 1448
Morrison, Polly, 1516
Morrison, Robert, 1113, 1115, 1282, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1292, 1303, 1304, 1306, 1311, 1322, 1331, 1414, 1453, 1491, 1653
Morrison, Robert B., 1732, 1748, 1824, 1840, 1853
Morrison, Sally, 1476, 1510, 1795
Morrison, Sarah, 1653
Morrison, Simon Giffin, 1351, 1653
Morrison, William T., 1432, 1448
Morristown, New Jersey, 1367, 1443
Morristown Presbyterian Church, 1367
Morroard (?), Patrick, 1445
Morrow, Martha P., 1471
Morse, A., 1731, 1746
Morse, Rev. Charles, 1731, 1746, 1845, 1857
Morse, Rev. Charles E., 1851, 1860
Morse, Lawrie, 1460
Morsen, Robert, 1298
Morton, John, 1500, 1847, 1860
Morton, John W. S., 1815
Mosely, David B., 1487, 1816
Mosely, George, 1463
Mosely, George L., 1733, 1749
Mosely, George S., 1895, 1903
Mosely, George W., 1733, 1749
Mosely, Mary J., 1733, 1749
Moses, Harriet, 1490, 1824
Moulton, Sarah, 1791
Moulton, Rev. Ebenezer, 1538
Moulton, Ellen E., 1891
Moulton, Eurastus, 1360
Mount Pleasant Tuscambia, Alabama, 1471
Mount Pleasant Tuscambia, Alabama, Presbyterian Church, 1471
Mount Vernon Church, Boston, 1473
Mount Vernon Congregational Church, Boston, 1374
Muddy Gutter, 1302
Mudge, Sophronia, 1449
Mudge, William C., 1488, 1819
Mumford, Abel, 1080, 1088, 1102, 1113, 1234, 1249, 1254, 1298, 1318, 1418, 1423, 1424, 1696, 1704
Mumford, Deborah, 1415, 1696, 1884
Mumford, Matthew, 1443, 1704, 1818
Mumford, Roswell, 1447
Mumford, William, 1460
Mun, Abigail, 1765
Muncil, see Munsell.
Munn, Robert Justus, 1510
Munsel, see Munsell.
Munsell, Abigail, 1501
Munsell, Esther, 1478
Munsell, Hannah, 1429, 1888
Munsell, Ira, 1809
Munsell, John, 1791
Munsell, Joseph, 1060, 1129
Munsell, Zaccheus, 1076, 1081, 1083, 1093, 1094, 1226, 1237
Munsill, see Munsell.
Munyan (?), Theodore, 1847
Murdock, Lucretia, 1849
Murphy, Hugh, 1435
Murphy, Maria, 1839, 1852
Murphy, Mary Ann, 1489, 1821
Murphy, Richard, 1437, 1442
Murran, Eliphalet, 1795
Murray, Andrew, 1737, 1754

Murray, Bridget, 1737, 1754, 1848
Murray, Esther, 1401
Murray, John, 1401
Murray, Mary Esther, 1401
Murray, Thomas, 1737, 1754
Myers, Cordelia, 1854

Nalor, Mrs., 1461
Napp, Mary, 1850, 1852
Nash, Rev. Mr., 1397
Nash, Eleanor, 1423
Nash, Jonathan, 1364
Naylor, Ann, 1735, 1752
Naylor, John, 1732, 1748
Naylor, Mark, 1448, 1735, 1752
Naylor, Mary, 1463, 1735, 1752, 1893, 1894, 1900, 1902
Naylor, Mary A., 1732, 1748
Naylor, William, 1732, 1748
Neff, Daniel, 1500
Neff, Zebulon, 1452
Negro, Ezekiel Warner, 1413
Negro, James, 1023
Negro, John, 1108
Negro, Perow, 1203
Negro, Robin, 1124, 1125
Negro, Robert, 1123
Negros, 1213
Newall, John, 1504
Newark, New Jersey, 1370, 1374, 1443, 1469
Newark Central Presbyterian Church, 1370, 1469
Newark Third Presbyterian Church, 1374
New Bedford, 1726, 1739, 1849, 1855
Newbery, Vermont, 1363
"New birth" as a prerequisite to Church Membership, 1529
New Britain, Connecticut, 1490, 1824
New Britain Parish, Berlin, 1490, 1823
New Brunswick, 1825
Newcomb, Elizabeth A., 1849
Newcomb, Jerusha, 1487, 1817
Newcomb, Silas, 1280, 1512
Newell, Lucy Ann, 1433
New England, 1534
Newhall, Artemas, 1242
New Hampshire, 937, 1361, 1434, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1477, 1478, 1504, 1511, 1524, 1790, 1797, 1798, 1815, 1836, 1837, 1848, 1893, 1901
New Hampshire and Rhode Island, Old Tenor, 937
New Hartford, 1495, 1496, 1785, 1835, 1837, 1847
New Haven, 1369, 1447, 1448, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1485, 1489, 1499, 1517, 1536, 1802, 1812, 1821, 1840, 1843, 1845, 1846
New Haven, Chapel Street Congregational Church, 1471
New Haven, Church Street Congregational Church, 1369
New Haven Free Church, 1468, 1469
New Haven, 3d Church, 1467
Newington, 1400, 1491, 1826
Newington Church in Weathersfield, 1352
New Jersey, 1373, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1372, 1374, 1400, 1441, 1443, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1487, 1519, 1544, 1819, 1851, 1859
New London, 1474, 1501, 1514, 1691, 1705, 1757, 1758, 1784
New London, First Congregational Church, 1474
Newman, John C., 1848
New Philadelphia, Ohio, 1439, 1483, 1809
Newton, Massachusetts, 1849
Newton, Charles S., 1451
Newton, Calvin, 1451, 1815
Newton, Francis H., 1451
Newton, Gurdon, 1697
Newton, Isaac, 1477, 1797
Newton, John, 1453
Newton, Limetta G., 1451
Newton, Mary L, 1478, 1697, 1799
Newton, Sibyl, 1409, 1697
New York, 1348, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1366, 1368, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1379, 1380, 1382, 1402, 1458, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1480, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1488, 1491, 1493, 1505, 1508, 1510, 1513, 1514, 1517, 1520, 1522, 1524, 1536, 1719, 1721, 1802, 1808, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1817, 1818, 1825, 1826, 1832, 1843, 1847, 1849, 1891, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1899, 1901, 1903
New York, Murray Street Presbyterian Church, 1368
New York, Broome Street Seventh Presbyterian Church, 1473
New York, Spring Street Presbyterian Church, 1366
New York, West Presbyterian Church, Carmine Street, 1469
Nichols, Rev. Mr., 1467
Nichols, Bathsuan, 1453
Nichols, Edward Lorenzo, 1723
Nichols, Hosea, 1486, 1723, 1816
Nichols, John, 1833
Nichols, Rebecca, 1505, 1788
Nichols, Widow, 1338
Nichols, William, 1761, 1773
No, Adaline Church, 1440
No, Austin, 1438, 1440, 1807
Noble, Ann, 1825
Noble, Beman, 1496, 1837
Noble, Caroline, 1714
Noble, Dwight, 1427, 1479, 1800
Noble, Friend, 1697, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1718
Noble, Friend Lyman, 1716

Noble, Hirum Henry, 1718
Noble, Perces Fidellia, 1717
Noble, Walter H., 1697
Nobles, Abigail, 1595, 1596
Nobles, Stephen, 1595, 1596, 1766
Noden, Daniel, 1748
Noden, David, 1732, 1837
Noden, Elizabeth B., 1732, 1748
Noden, Margaret, 1732, 1748
Nooney, ——, 1174
Nooney, Mr., 941, 985, 1060, 1061, 1116, 1131, 1170, 1175, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1195, 1196
Nooney, Hezekiah, 1516
Nooney, James, 935, 938, 939, 1008, 1011, 1056, 1059, 1060, 1062, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1171, 1185, 1195, 1203, 1642, 1661
Nooney, James, Jr., 1030, 1031
Nooney, John, 1661
Nooney, Martha, 1784
Nooney, Mary, 1783
Nooney, Sarah, 1642, 1661
Noony, Hezekiah, 1674
Noony, James, 1671, 1674
Noony, James, Jr., 1781
Noony, Margaret, 1671
Noony, Martha, 1671
Noony, Mary, 1671
Noony, Rebekea, 1671
Noony, Sarah, 1642, 1674
Norcott, Henry, 1452
Norcott, Mariah, 1476
Norfolk, 1353, 1477, 1485, 1788, 1796
North, George, 1434
North, John M., 1842
North, Lucy, 1368
North, Mary, 1367, 1469
North, Seth, 1367, 1469
North, Silas, 1368
Northampton, 1496, 1521, 1522, 1814, 1837, 1842, 1847
North, Bolton, 1781
Northbury, 1348
North Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 1840
North Church, East Windsor, 1350, 1465, 1466
Northfield, 1487, 1491, 1511, 1522, 1817, 1826, 1857
Northom, Grace, 1777
North Part of Town, 944, 946
Northrop, B. F., 1369, 1473
Northrop, Stephen, 1483, 1808
North Stonington, 1837
North Wilbraham, 1363, 1372, 1465, 1467
North Wilbraham Congregational Church, 1372
Norton, Merit, 1428
Norton, Thomas, 1500
Norton, William, 1510
Norwich, 1341, 1370, 1511, 1522, 1756, 1758, 1771, 1786, 1824, 1853
Norwich Episcopal Church, 1370
Nova Scotia, 1856
Nunn, Thomas, 922
Nutting, Julia, 1497, 1838

Oakville, Alabama, 1468
Oakville, Alabama, Presbyterian Church, 1468
Oates, Elizabeth, 1729, 1743
Oates, John, 1729, 1743
Oates, Mary, 1729, 1743
Oaths, 1142, 1164, 1169, 1194, 1219, 1231
Oats received, 977
——, Obadiah, 1066
O'Brien, Joanna, 1734, 1751
O'Brien, John, 1725
O'Brien, Margaret, 1734, 1751
O'Brien, Margaret D., 1725
O'Brien, Patrick, 1725, 1734, 1751
Ohio, 1370, 1372, 1439, 1458, 1465, 1467, 1474, 1475, 1478, 1483, 1485, 1799, 1809, 1812
Olcot, see Olcott.
Olcott, Bathsheba, 1657
Olcott, Benoni, 1657
Olcott, Daniel, 1657
Olcott, James, 943, 1057, 1064, 1132, 1657
Olcott, John Davis, 1657
Olcott, Polly, 1515
Olcott, Ruth Burk, 1657
Olcott, Sarah, 1657
Olcott, W^{m} W., 1818
Oldest man, 1455, 1458, 1846
Oldest person, 1457
Old Hadley, 1382
Old Hadley Church, 1382
Olds, Prudence, 1763, 1774
Oliver, Margaret, 1851, 1860
Olmstead, — —, 1235, 1237
Olmstead, Mr., 1060, 1132, 1285
Olmstead, A., 1234
Olmstead, A. E., 1731, 1746
Olmstead, Abigail, 1477, 1708, 1715, 1797
Olmstead, Albert, 1387, 1697, 1714
Olmstead, Amelia Terry, 1384
Olmstead, Arnold, 1443, 1448, 1708, 1803
Olmstead, Asa, 1009, 1011, 1033, 1046, 1049, 1066, 1076, 1082, 1101, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1180, 1212, 1230, 1241, 1418, 1465, 1476, 1501, 1653, 1697, 1785, 1794, 1879
Olmstead Bridge, 1321
Olmstead, Captain, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 954, 955, 984, 986, 988, 1134, 1136, 1137
Olmstead, Caroline J., 1368
Olmstead, Charlotte, 1277, 1514, 1697
Olmstead, Daniel Terry, 1391, 1732, 1747
Olmstead, David, 1518, 1697, 1877

Olmstead, Dolly, 1697, 1893, 1902
Olmstead, Dolly R., 1482, 1806
Olmstead, Dolly Russell, 1384, 1697
Olmstead, Dorothy, 1360, 1391, 1462
Olmstead, Dyer, 1360
Olmstead, Ebenezer, 1376, 1697
Olmstead, Elijah, 1653, 1654, 1780, 1874
Olmstead, Eliza, 1477
Olmstead, Elizabeth, 1370, 1796
Olmstead, Erastus, 1580, 1708, 1797
Olmstead, Esq^{r}, 995, 1140, 1150, 1151
Olmstead, George, 1333, 1355, 1358, 1376, 1384, 1386, 1387, 1390, 1421, 1446, 1483, 1642, 1661, 1697, 1714, 1718, 1726, 1739, 1788, 1809, 1887
Olmstead, Hannah, 1507, 1654, 1777
Olmstead, In^{s}, 1319
Olmstead, Joanna, 1697
Olmstead, John, 1313, 1321, 1324, 1370, 1390, 1478, 1519, 1653, 1718, 1799, 1872
Olmstead, John, 2nd, 1731, 1746
Olmstead, Joseph, 916, 941, 945, 959, 960, 968, 969, 980, 983, 984, 990, 1002, 1003, 1022, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1069, 1070, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1122, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1139, 1148, 1154, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1187, 1205, 1206, 1208, 1227, 1228, 1232, 1233, 1236, 1243, 1249, 1254, 1263, 1268, 1284, 1320, 1338, 1350, 1391, 1414, 1571, 1653, 1654, 1690, 1697, 1883
Olmstead, Joseph, Jr., 954, 983, 984, 985, 988, 989, 1137, 1140, 1511, 1653, 1654, 1779
Olmstead, Joseph, 2nd, 1334, 1697, 1786
Olmstead, Lathrop, 1362, 1363, 1395, 1397, 1468, 1708
Olmstead, Laurania, 1448
Olmstead, Laurenda, 1443
Olmstead, Louisa, 1726, 1739
Olmstead, Mabel, 1350, 1356, 1418, 1502, 1653, 1654, 1785, 1886
Olmstead, Marcus E., 1726, 1739
Olmstead, Martha, 1653, 1777
Olmstead, Mary, 1360, 1397, 1465, 1708
Olmstead, Mary Terry, 1384
Olmstead, Mary W., 1363, 1395, 1468
Olmstead, Merrick, 1404
Olmstead, Miranda, 1364, 1399, 1404, 1471, 1479, 1708, 1801
Olmstead, Norman Hudson, 1399
Olmstead, Norton, 1391, 1480, 1803
Olmstead, Obadiah, 1423, 1489, 1514, 1654, 1708, 1715, 1819
Olmstead, Rodelia E., 1731, 1746
Olmstead, Roxa, 1505, 1654, 1697
Olmstead, Roxalena, 1356, 1375, 1377, 1378, 1457, 1642, 1654, 1660, 1661, 1697, 1877
Olmstead, Roxana, 1376
Olmstead, Roxy Abbe, 1388
Olmstead, S., 1066
Olmstead, Sabra, 1358, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1480, 1481, 1697, 1802, 1805
Olmstead, Sabra Allen, 1384
Olmstead, Sally, or Sarah, 1377, 1519, 1654, 1697, 1874, 1877
Olmstead, Sidney P., 1732, 1747
Olmstead, Simeon, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1034, 1042, 1049, 1050, 1066, 1084, 1088, 1117, 1217, 1254, 1262, 1293, 1312, 1334, 1350, 1364, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1399, 1404, 1428, 1471, 1642, 1653, 1654, 1660, 1661, 1697, 1708, 1715, 1781, 1788, 1877
Olmstead, Simeon, Jr., 1284, 1364, 1507
Olmstead, Submit, 1423
Olmstead, Susan, 1732, 1747
Olmsteud, Sylvanus, 1309, 1321, 1333, 1355, 1358, 1375, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1423, 1516, 1660, 1697, 1714, 1788
Olmstead, Sylvester, 1409
Olmstead, Sylvia, 1355, 1358, 1384, 1386, 1387, 1390, 1697
Olmstead, Tabitha, 1355
Olmstead, Timothy, 1378, 1697
Olmstead, Timothy Lathrop, 1395
Olmstead, Widow, 1350
Olmstead, William, 1387, 1441, 1697, 1714, 1840, 1854
Olmsted, see Olmstead.
Or, Francis, 1002
Ordination of Church Officers, 1543, 1547
Ordination of Rev. Francis L. Robbins, 1356, 1358
Ordination Rights, 1548
Ormsba, John, Jr., 1847
Orom, George C., 1808
Orr, Jenette, 1832
Orr, Mary, 1822
Orr, Robert, 1456
Orre, Jane, 1457
Orsbon, see Osborn.
Orsbone, see Osborn.
Orsborn, see Osborn.
Orson, Abigail, 1727, 1740
Orson, Edward, 1727
Orson, Edwin, 1740
Osban, see Osborn.
Osband, see Osborn.
Osbond, see Osborn.
Osbone, see Osborn.
Osborn, Abigail, 1513
Osborn, Ann, 1780
Osborn, Asahel, 1793
Osborn, Bathsheba, 1509
Osborn, Beulah, 1502
Osborn, Caroline E., 1494, 1834
Osborn, Chloe, 1782

Osborn, Elizabeth, 1790
Osborn, Emeline, 1485
Osborn, Esther, 1606, 1610, 1763, 1776, 1777
Osborn, Ezekiel, Jr., 1507
Osborn, Hannah, 1590, 1870
Osborn, Henry, 1518
Osborn, Isaac, 1605, 1613, 1767
Osborn, John, 1755, 1769
Osborn, Jonathan, 1605
Osborn, Joseph, 1796
Osborn, Martha, 1613
Osborn, Mary, 1590, 1605, 1613
Osborn, Mindwell, 1765
Osborn, Osias, 1516
Osborn, Samuel, 1587, 1588, 1590, 1606, 1610, 1759, 1765, 1768, 1864
Osborn, Sarah, 1587, 1588, 1590, 1767
Osborn, Widow, 913, 915, 917, 930, 1121, 1125
Osborn, Zulina, 1513
Osborne, see Osborn.
Osbourn, see Osborn.
Osbun, see Osborn.
Osbuon, see Osborn.
Osburn, see Osborn.
Osgood, Mrs., 1744
Osgood, Rev. Dr., 1474
Osgood, Horace, 1730, 1744
Osgood, Mary, 1730, 1744
Osgood, Rev. Samuel, D. D., 1471, 1472
Oswego, New York, 1468, 1872
Oswego, 1st Presbyterian Church, 1468
Overalls for soldiers, 1004
Overtures in Established Churches, 1540, 1541
Owen, Caroline, 1477
Owen, George C., 1436, 1448, 1825, 1850, 1852, 1855
Owen, Harriet Sabre, 1452
Oxford, Ms., 1855

P. B., 976
P. E., 952
P., Hannah, 1016, 1017
P. I., 998
P[ ]s, Philip, 1346
Packard, Caleb L., 1475, 1793
Packard, Francis A., 1494, 1833
Packard, James, 1854
Packard, James B., 1839
Packard, Sewall, 1849
Paddock, Thomas, 1212, 1226, 1238
Paes, John, 933
Page, Eliza Ann, 1816
Page, Fanny, 1498, 1841
Page, Nathaniel O., 1801
Paine, Elisha, 1536
Paine, Solomon, 1536
Pairse, Hannah, 1263
Paisley, Scotland, 1399
Pall Cloth, 1312, 1313
Palmer, Massachusetts, 1487, 1817, 1847, 1850, 1856, 1892, 1899
Palmer, Rev. Anthony, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1856
Palmer, Elliott, 1372
Palmer, Frederick, 1487
Palmer, George, 1365
Palmer, Joanna L., 1823
Palmer, John, 1536
Palmer, M., 1823
Paniseau, John, 1492, 1828
Paper for Record, 1008
Parce, see Pearce, Peirce, Perce, Pierce.
Parce, Hannah, 1212
Parce, J., 1243
Parce, Jonathan, 921
Parce, Joseph, 947, 1201, 1202, 1211, 1212, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1336
Parce, Lydea, 945, 946, 1061
Parce (?), Sarah, 1223
Park, John, 1434, 1437
Park, Margaret, 1484, 1810
Parker, ——, 1170, 1175
Parker, Mr., 1474
Parker, Cecelia S., 1371
Parker, Celia C., 1495, 1835
Parker, Hannah, 1776
Parker, John, 1265, 1268, 1272, 1439, 1456, 1765
Parker, Joseph, 1445
Parker, Judith, 1510
Parker, Linus G., 1435, 1481, 1805
Parker, Lois, 1508
Parker, Lovey, 1448
Parker, Lucy, 1436, 1889
Parker, Maranda, 1804
Parker, Marcus, 1438
Parker, Margaret, 1414, 1883
Parker, Marietta, 1485, 1812
Parker, Noyes, 1359
Parker, O. F., 1836
Parker, Orin, 1434
Parker, Peter, 1280, 1510
Parker, Rhoda L., 1726, 1739
Parker, Wilder, 1726, 1739, 1811
Parkhurst, Harvey, 1439, 1446
Parkins, see Perkins.
Parkins, John, 1606
Parkins, Mary, 1606
Parkins, Thomas, 1606
Parlin, Mary L., 1494
Parmelee, Lucinda, 1818
Parmelee, Roxana, 1468
Parmeley, Linus, 1819
Parmeter, John, 1849, 1855
Parmeton (?), John N., 1815
Parsons, ——, 1729, 1743
Parsons, Mrs., 1044
Parsons, Son & Co. (?), 1321
Parsons, A. K., 1473
Parsons, Aaron, 1601

Parsons, Abdiel, 1636
Parsons, Abiah, 1353, 1514, 1662
Parsons, Abigail, 1359, 1369, 1375, 1390, 1414, 1436, 1448, 1466, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1654, 1657, 1659, 1676, 1709, 1801, 1865, 1873, 1880, 1883
Parsons, Abner, 1614
Parsons, Abraham, 1641
Parsons, Achsah, 1506, 1648
Parsons, Addison, 1384, 1710
Parsons, Agnes, 1353, 1357, 1382, 1384, 1393, 1466, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711
Parsons, Agnes Pease, 1385
Parsons, Albert, 1370, 1373, 1389, 1407, 1716
Parsons, Alice, 1507, 1622, 1623, 1654, 1662, 1665, 1700, 1777
Parsons, Allen, 1386, 1711
Parsons, Almira, 1389, 1807
Parsons, Alonzo, 1391
Parsons, Alonzo Joseph Gleason, 1391
Parsons, Amasa, 1632
Parsons, Ambros, 1657, 1674
Parsons, Amelia, 1365, 1490, 1717, 1822
Parsons, Anderson, 1709
Parsons, Angeline, 1389, 1481, 1806, 1836
Parsons, Ann, 1010, 1021, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1049, 1164, 1169, 1184, 1201, 1209, 1210, 1214, 1215, 1218, 1364, 1406, 1407, 1469, 1552, 1622, 1623, 1633, 1641, 1648, 1654, 1659, 1661, 1665, 1676, 1682, 1724, 1725, 1731, 1747, 1815, 1875, 1882, 1887
Parsons, Ann Eliza, 1735, 1753
Parsons, Ann Maria, 1391, 1434, 1714, 1715, 1883
Parsons, Ann Pease, 1714
Parsons, Anna, 1357, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1413, 1420, 1504, 1506, 1515, 1588, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1600, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1615, 1616, 1619, 1622, 1623, 1630, 1632, 1648, 1650, 1654, 1657, 1660, 1665, 1670, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1711, 1781, 1865, 1867, 1870, 1880
Parsons, Anna Lovina, 1365, 1387, 1713, 1714
Parsons, Annis, 1654, 1880
Parsons, Anson K., 1395, 1396, 1402, 1478, 1709, 1800
Parsons, Arnold, 1380, 1709
Parsons, Asa, 1279, 1284, 1289, 1296, 1304, 1312, 1352, 1357, 1380, 1382, 1383, 1387, 1389, 1439, 1623, 1654, 1665, 1676, 1709, 1710, 1880
Parsons, Asa Sheldon, 1396
Parsons, Asahel, 994, 1006, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1028, 1066, 1070, 1071, 1079, 1081, 1087, 1098, 1102, 1106, 1117, 1148, 1172, 1178, 1181, 1191, 1213, 1231, 1236, 1250, 1262, 1273, 1284, 1336, 1363, 1375, 1394, 1415, 1513, 1654, 1657, 1659, 1713, 1717, 1719, 1781, 1883
Parsons, Asahel, Jr., 1520, 1788
Parsons, Asaph, 1293
Parsons, Ashbel, 1660
Parsons, Asher, 1379, 1676, 1784, 1877
Parsons, Augustus, 1327, 1513, 1683
Parsons, Aurelia, 1389, 1483, 1715, 1810
Parsons, Aurelia T., 1364, 1394, 1482, 1806
Parsons, Austin, 1388
Parsons, B., 970, 974, 975, 998, 1037, 1065, 1074
Parsons, Bebe, 1636
Parsons, Benjamin, 918, 943, 970, 974, 978, 979, 995, 997, 1032, 1036, 1045, 1048, 1051, 1059, 1063, 1065, 1070, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1130, 1132, 1149, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1162, 1175, 1184, 1185, 1189, 1196, 1200, 1347, 1352, 1411, 1564, 1566, 1585, 1586, 1588, 1605, 1611, 1676, 1682, 1716, 1765, 1778, 1864, 1866, 1868
Parsons, Benjamin, Jr., 1503
Parsons, Benjamin, 2nd, 1048, 1078
Parsons, Benjamin B., 1363, 1523, 1716, 1718, 1792
Parsons, Benjamin Pease, 1454, 1709
Parsons, Betsey, 1355, 1358, 1360, 1391, 1416, 1466, 1477, 1699, 1797
Parsons, Beulah, 1623, 1665, 1779
Parsons, Brainard Taylor, 1404
Parsons, Bush, 1699
Parsons, Caleb, 1284, 1351, 1654
Parsons, Calvin, 1633, 1815
Parsons, Captain, 1007, 1074, 1076, 1080, 1174, 1178, 1180, 1181
Parsons, Carlos, 1717
Parsons, Caroline, 1358, 1366, 1369, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1395, 1396, 1402, 1419, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1490, 1714, 1735, 1753, 1822, 1886
Parsons, Caroline Amelia, 1462
Parsons, Caroline Raynolds, 1396
Parsons, Charles, 1362, 1381, 1397, 1402, 1419, 1424, 1430, 1622, 1656, 1674, 1700, 1887
Parsons, Charles Booth, 1710
Parsons, Chattwell, 1611
Parsons, Chester, 1630
Parsons, Chief, 1123
Parsons, Christian L., 1822
Parsons, Christiann, 1363, 1394, 1713
Parsons, Christiann Lucinda, 1368, 1490, 1717
Parsons, Christopher, 916, 917, 920, 925, 927, 1053, 1054, 1079, 1086, 1098, 1121, 1122, 1125, 1242, 1337, 1345, 1346, 1349, 1504, 1586, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1618, 1620, 1622, 1655, 1665,

1720, 1767, 1786, 1866, 1870, 1871, 1878
Parsons, Christopher, Jr., 934, 1011, 1036, 1046, 1055, 1096, 1124, 1126, 1192, 1206, 1623, 1654, 1761, 1773
Parsons, Clarissa, 1382, 1431, 1698, 1710
Parsons, Cynthia, 1361, 1380, 1391, 1465, 1486, 1709, 1813, 1857
Parsons, D., 1024, 1025
Parsons, Damaris, 1435, 1475, 1700, 1709, 1710, 1793
Parsons, Daniel, 1162, 1171, 1186, 1215, 1234, 1242, 1252, 1292, 1296, 1298, 1318, 1349, 1351, 1605, 1623, 1636, 1648, 1656, 1670, 1676, 1682, 1683
Parsons, Daniel, Jr., 1239, 1243, 1255, 1267, 1502, 1698, 1699, 1780, 1878
Parsons, Daniel, 2nd, 1270
Parsons, Daniel Kellogg, 1383, 1421, 1697, 1710, 1888
Parsons, David, 1065, 1075, 1108, 1110, 1173, 1176, 1178, 1261, 1265, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1301, 1307, 1312, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1332, 1352, 1357, 1361, 1381, 1410, 1435, 1465, 1506, 1526, 1552, 1616, 1671, 1682, 1697, 1700, 1709, 1710, 1778, 1784, 1877, 1879
Parsons, David, 2nd, 1700, 1789
Parsons, David Hulbert, 1381
Parsons, Demis, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1389
Parsons, Dennis, 1268, 1358, 1390, 1509, 1648, 1653, 1699, 1879
Parsons, Desire, 1503, 1649, 1654, 1661, 1671, 1676, 1682, 1873
Parsons, Dimeris, 1710
Parsons, Dimmis, 1386
Parsons, Dimmis Almira, 1386
Parsons, Dimonis, 1709
Parsons, Dorcas, 1171, 1173, 1350, 1356, 1417, 1467, 1501, 1617, 1620, 1699, 1785, 1879, 1885
Parsons, Doxa, 1661
Parsons, E., 1074
Parsons, Easten, 1318
Parsons, Eben, 1356, 1357, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1395, 1399, 1415, 1418, 1451, 1478, 1520, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1721, 1787, 1798
Parsons, Ebenezer, 1528, 1552, 1608, 1610, 1648, 1654, 1665, 1698, 1781, 1870
Parsons, Ebenezer Terry, 1391, 1711
Parsons, Edward, 1002, 1051, 1070, 1075, 1090, 1165, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1203, 1238, 1242, 1315, 1335, 1528, 1648, 1654, 1662, 1782
Parsons, Edward Addison, 1726, 1739
Parsons, Edward Field, 1374, 1399
Parsons, Edward Terry, 1406, 1724
Parsons, Edwin, 1389, 1735, 1753, 1821
Parsons, Elam, 1514, 1648
Parsons, Eldad, 976, 977, 997, 999, 1000, 1001, 1006, 1018, 1021, 1024, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1051, 1065, 1075, 1085, 1089, 1151, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1163, 1227, 1253, 1258, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1412, 1425, 1622, 1630, 1648, 1663, 1676, 1682, 1683, 1778, 1882
Parsons, Eldad, Jr., 1108, 1293, 1322, 1326, 1327, 1512
Parsons, Eleanor, 1501, 1665
Parsons, Electa, 1424
Parsons, Eli, 1014, 1016, 1035, 1038, 1039, 1069, 1075, 1096, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1205, 1226, 1242, 1249, 1628, 1650, 1651, 1659, 1665, 1670, 1697, 1782, 1785, 1876, 1877
Parsons, Elijah, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1030, 1043, 1044, 1065, 1071, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1146, 1165, 1176, 1182, 1196, 1247, 1321, 1333, 1356, 1358, 1409, 1416, 1511, 1528, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1623, 1676, 1682, 1700, 1711, 1779, 1786, 1879, 1885
Parsons, Elisha, 1282, 1355, 1358, 1375, 1384, 1385, 1389, 1390, 1410, 1456, 1514, 1580, 1643, 1711, 1717, 1718, 1788
Parsons, Elisha Taylor, 1466
Parsons, Eliza, 1430, 1710, 1880
Parsons, Eliza Helen, 1407
Parsons, Elizabeth, 1363, 1430, 1467, 1482, 1506, 1609, 1630, 1648, 1663, 1665, 1676, 1682, 1683, 1709, 1710, 1807
Parsons, Elizabeth, Jr., 1789
Parsons, Elizabeth Lucretia, 1445
Parsons, Elvira, 1482, 1808
Parsons, Elvira W., 1401, 1403, 1404, 1473
Parsons, Emeline, 1362, 1397, 1402
Parsons, Emily Raynolds, 1407
Parsons, Enos, 1649
Parsons, Erastus Miller, 1402
Parsons, Esther, 1322, 1326, 1330, 1352, 1357, 1381, 1428, 1476, 1521, 1671, 1681, 1697, 1699, 1794, 1877
Parsons, Ethan, 1709
Parsons, Eudora, 1395
Parsons, Eudora Raynolds, 1373, 1721
Parsons, Eunice, 1421, 1500, 1622, 1784
Parsons, Evelena, 1392, 1719
Parsons, Evelina R., 1493, 1832
Parsons, Ezra Jones, 1486, 1816
Parsons, Fanny, 1698
Parsons, Flavia, 1712, 1715, 1716, 1885
Parsons, Fluvia, 1417
Parsons, Fluvia Malvina, 1712, 1713
Parsons, Frederick, 1729, 1743

Parsons, George, 1376, 1380, 1411, 1476, 1487, 1520, 1633, 1698, 1709, 1726, 1739, 1787, 1881
Parsons, Gilbert, 1455
Parsons, Grace, 1382, 1665
Parsons, H., 1074
Parsons, Hannah, 1357, 1380, 1436, 1515, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1603, 1622, 1623, 1636, 1641, 1654, 1665, 1700, 1709, 1710, 1768, 1871, 1878, 1880
Parsons, Harlan Page, 1405, 1723
Parsons, Harriet, 1360, 1382, 1466
Parsons, Harriet E., 1401, 1443
Parsons, Harriet Grace, 1708
Parsons, Harvey, 1475, 1699, 1793
Parsons, Helen M., 1373, 1407
Parsons, Henry, 1633, 1670, 1676, 1875, 1876
Parsons, Hezekiah, 917, 925, 927, 941, 984, 1040, 1054, 1057, 1060, 1064, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1079, 1082, 1083, 1100, 1123, 1126, 1129, 1133, 1135, 1173, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1412, 1501, 1526, 1552, 1589, 1607, 1615, 1616, 1619, 1622, 1633, 1636, 1641, 1654, 1663, 1665, 1683, 1697, 1755, 1762, 1763, 1773, 1775, 1782, 1785, 1866, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1877, 1882
Parsons, Hezekiah, Jr., 1004, 1018, 1042, 1043, 1049, 1201, 1210, 1213, 1234, 1408
Parsons, Horace, 1296, 1368, 1389, 1443, 1468, 1517, 1698, 1700, 1878
Parsons, Horace E., 1725, 1731, 1747
Parsons, Huldah, 1623, 1665, 1697
Parsons, Ieree, 1697
Parsons, Rev. Isaac, 1369, 1468
Parsons, J., 1064
Parsons, Jabez, 1002, 1018, 1073, 1076, 1090, 1091, 1205, 1230, 1231, 1280, 1337, 1352, 1364, 1366, 1375, 1380, 1381, 1394, 1405, 1406, 1442, 1503, 1511, 1614, 1657, 1665, 1676, 1709, 1713, 1723
Parsons, James Anson, 1371, 1395, 1473
Parsons, James Henry, 1402
Parsons, James Luther, 1393, 1719
Parsons, Jehiel, 1648
Parsons, Jemima, 1375, 1425, 1643
Parsons, Jeremiah N,, 1363, 1388, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1443, 1473, 1483, 1808
Parsons, Jerusha, 1423, 1502, 1676, 1682, 1700, 1711
Parsons, John, 913, 916, 970, 971, 973, 976, 997, 1003, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1050, 1065, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1116, 1122, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1169, 1175, 1177, 1184, 1191, 1198, 1202, 1203, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1210, 1211, 1214, 1218, 1219, 1224, 1231, 1239, 1244, 1249, 1252, 1254, 1255, 1257, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1306, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1321, 1336, 1355, 1358, 1359, 1409, 1413, 1418, 1465, 1528, 1530, 1552, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1561, 1562, 1585, 1587, 1601, 1602, 1610, 1619, 1622, 1623, 1633, 1641, 1648, 1654, 1659, 1661, 1665, 1676, 1709, 1761, 1767, 1772, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1874, 1875, 1882, 1886
Parsons, John, Jr., 1118, 1528, 1648, 1682, 1780
Parsons, John, 2nd, 1601, 1605
Parsons, John Nichols, 1676
Parsons, John Simeon, 1722
Parsons, John W., 1724, 1731, 1747, 1825
Parsons, John Winthrop, 1367, 1394, 1406, 1407, 1719, 1725
Parsons, Jonathan, 1002, 1171, 1172, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1268, 1507, 1619, 1648, 1653, 1676, 1682, 1711, 1778
Parsons, Jonathan, Jr., 1087, 1098, 1249, 1699
Parsons, Joseph, & Company, 1285, 1309, 1328
Parsons, Joseph, & Son, 1290
Parsons, Joseph, 939, 1020, 1025, 1058, 1062, 1063, 1068, 1081, 1085, 1086, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1115, 1128, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1208, 1243, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1268, 1273, 1276, 1282, 1284, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1298, 1306, 1309, 1321, 1355, 1358, 1365, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1409, 1436, 1519, 1530, 1557, 1560, 1561, 1607, 1650, 1654, 1665, 1670, 1676, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1711, 1714, 1775, 1783, 1787, 1875, 1880, 1885
Parsons, Joseph, Jr., 1360
Parsons, Joseph Gleason, 1391
Parsons, Josiah, 1293, 1304, 1312, 1321, 1381, 1383, 1389, 1390, 1413, 1443, 1676, 1709, 1710, 1807
Parsons, Josiah, Jr., 1479, 1709, 1802
Parsons, Josias, 1382, 1386
Parsons, Juliann, 1402
Parsons, Laura, 1794
Parsons, Lemuel, 1040, 1174, 1501, 1655
Parsons, Leonidas Raynolds, 1391, 1717
Parsons, Levi, 1333, 1354, 1357, 1429, 1633, 1648

Parsons, Lieutenant, 921, 970, 979, 1001, 1052, 1053, 1163, 1167, 1554
Parsons, Louisa, 1360, 1711
Parsons, Love, 1505, 1597, 1654, 1683, 1698, 1699, 1756, 1770, 1878
Parsons, Lovice, 1384, 1385, 1662, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1880
Parsons, Lovisa, 1389, 1390, 1459, 1479, 1802
Parsons, Lucina, 1429, 1665
Parsons, Lucinda, 1365, 1386, 1394, 1468, 1483, 1698, 1699, 1809
Parsons, Lucretia, 1387, 1416, 1509, 1670, 1711, 1714, 1788, 1885
Parsons, Lucy, 1419, 1424, 1619, 1648, 1665, 1674, 1683, 1698, 1776, 1887
Parsons, Lucy Ann, 1386, 1486, 1711, 1813
Parsons, Luke, 926, 927, 1445, 1588, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1614, 1617, 1767
Parsons, Lureia, 1699
Parsons, Lurena, 1514
Parsons, Luther, 1360, 1391, 1392, 1420, 1516, 1661, 1697, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1887
Parsons, Luther 2nd, 1414, 1522, 1714, 1787, 1883
Parsons, Luther Osborne, 1712, 1715
Parsons, Lydia, 1362, 1394, 1396, 1460, 1552, 1648, 1651, 1656, 1665, 1676, 1784, 1875, 1876, 1893, 1901, 1902
Parsons, Lydia L., 1365, 1462
Parsons, Mabel, 1358, 1385, 1387, 1427, 1511, 1663, 1709, 1711, 1788
Parsons, Mantnino (?), 1314
Parsons, Margaret, 1633, 1636, 1654, 1663, 1683, 1697
Parsons, Mariah, 1360, 1391, 1392, 1395, 1399, 1478, 1715, 1717, 1721, 1798
Parsons, Mariah Cecilia, 1391, 1478, 1711, 1798, 1879
Parsons, Markham, 975
Parsons, Martha, 1380, 1647, 1676
Parsons, Martha Elizabeth, 1723
Parsons, Martha Fiddia, 1403
Parsons, Martin, 1111, 1269, 1273, 1306, 1307, 1357, 1380, 1408, 1510, 1648, 1700, 1709, 1710, 1789, 1880
Parsons, Mary, 1181, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1380, 1382, 1383, 1387, 1389, 1417, 1440, 1475, 1502, 1503, 1506, 1520, 1523, 1524, 1552, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1622, 1623, 1636, 1648, 1650, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1665, 1670, 1676, 1682, 1684, 1697, 1709, 1761, 1773, 1779, 1780, 1785, 1792, 1793, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1880, 1885
Parsons, Mary Ann, 1833
Parsons, Mary Douglass, 1402
Parsons, Mary Gleason, 1391
Parsons, Mary Grace, 1385, 1711
Parsons, Mary Harriet, 1366, 1405, 1406
Parsons, Mary Jane, 1397
Parsons, Mary Lurana, 1720
Parsons, Mary Pease, 1354, 1357, 1381
Parsons, Mehitabel, 1362, 1648, 1662
Parsons, Merrick, 1387, 1412
Parsons, Miriam, 1595, 1614, 1756, 1770
Parsons, Mortimer, 1712
Parsons, Moses, 1306, 1350, 1517, 1593, 1610, 1622, 1623, 1654, 1665, 1866, 1877, 1878
Parsons, Moses, 2nd, 1684
Parsons, Nancy, 1380
Parsons, Nathaniel, 927, 1071, 1133, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1344, 1387, 1415, 1459, 1526, 1528, 1555, 1581, 1591, 1595, 1597, 1609, 1611, 1614, 1622, 1623, 1649, 1654, 1661, 1665, 1671, 1676, 1759, 1769, 1771, 1778, 1891, 1898
Parsons, Nathaniel, Jr., 1030, 1155, 1157, 1171, 1182, 1284, 1289, 1352, 1504, 1528, 1676, 1682, 1873
Parsons, Nehemiah Pruddan, 1382, 1709
Parsons, Nelson, 1709
Parsons, Newell Allen, 1406
Parsons, Nims, 1388
Parsons, Noah, 1618
Parsons, Norman, 1718
Parsons, Norton, 1383
Parsons, Olive, 1360, 1467, 1481, 1709, 1805
Parsons, Oliver, 1290, 1295, 1330, 1336, 1415, 1427, 1428, 1478, 1659, 1676, 1709, 1714, 1717, 1792, 1800, 1875, 1880
Parsons, Orice, 1683
Parsons, Orrin, 1430, 1462, 1475, 1827
Parsons, Pease, 1431
Parsons, Persis, 1518, 1650, 1711
Parsons, Peter, 1006, 1030, 1205, 1211, 1222, 1227, 1352, 1513, 1528, 1630, 1632, 1648, 1657, 1660, 1665, 1674, 1678, 1681, 1698, 1699, 1781, 1880
Parsons, Phebe, 1352
Parsons, Philenia, 1388
Parsons, Philip, 919, 933, 1122, 1355, 1358, 1362, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1394, 1396, 1440, 1521, 1583, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1600, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1622, 1674, 1683, 1713, 1714, 1756, 1770, 1788, 1865, 1870
Parsons, Philip, Jr., 1058, 1060, 1129, 1346, 1614, 1617, 1619, 1622, 1623, 1654, 1665, 1867
Parsons, Philip, 2nd, 938
Parsons, Philip Gilbert, 1386, 1713
Parsons, Philo, 1382, 1709

Parsons, Phiny, 1388
Parsons, Pliny, 1410, 1417, 1885
Parsons, Pliny Barnard, 1371, 1393
Parsons, Plyn, 1515, 1710, 1716, 1787
Parsons, Polly, 1380, 1458, 1476, 1641, 1670, 1700, 1709, 1710, 1880
Parsons, Prudence, 1263, 1267, 1268, 1273, 1278
Parsons, Quartus, 1434, 1475, 1793
Parsons, Ransemond, 1388
Parsons, Rebecca, 1364, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1481, 1518, 1607, 1628, 1633, 1650, 1651, 1659, 1665, 1670, 1676, 1698, 1805, 1866, 1876, 1877
Parsons, Reuben, 1710
Parsons, Rhoda, 1505, 1513, 1648, 1650, 1684, 1709, 1710, 1787, 1875
Parsons, Rodney, 1483, 1712, 1809
Parsons, Rollin Preston, 1442
Parsons, Rosel, 1317, 1320, 1334
Parsons, Roswell, 1336, 1353, 1357, 1382, 1384, 1385, 1393, 1513, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1719, 1786
Parsons, Rube, 1674
Parsons, Rufus, 1356, 1358, 1364, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1566, 1802
Parsons, Rufus, Jr., 1467, 1480
Parsons, Russel, 1390, 1421
Parsons, Ruth, 1336, 1622
Parsons, Roxa, 1512
Parsons, Roxalena, 1508, 1630, 1709
Parsons, Roxina, 1476
Parsons, S., 1010
Parsons, Samantha, 1388
Parsons, Samuel, 919, 920, 921, 1052, 1053, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1599, 1601, 1646, 1647, 1683, 1767, 1867
Parsons, Samuel, Sr., 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054
Parsons, Samuel, Jr., 1052, 1053, 1599
Parsons, Seth, 1382, 1552, 1699
Parsons, Sally, 1352, 1363, 1365, 1380, 1381, 1385, 1470, 1711
Parsons, Sally Ann, 1423, 1712
Parsons, Sarah, 1360, 1374, 1391, 1486, 1487, 1508, 1592, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1614, 1617, 1622, 1648, 1654, 1665, 1676, 1711, 1761, 1768, 1773, 1778, 1814, 1864, 1868, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1879
Parsons, Sarah Mariah, 1394
Parsons, Sarah Terry, 1391, 1711
Parsons, Shubael, 1065, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1110, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1195, 1214, 1221, 1246, 1247, 1283, 1320, 1355, 1358, 1390, 1417, 1461, 1526, 1530, 1552, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1600, 1648, 1683, 1729, 1743, 1885
Parsons, Shubael, Jr., 1674
Parsons, Shubael, 2nd, 1011, 1022, 1050, 1069, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1099, 1100, 1242, 1243, 1250, 1251, 1528, 1562, 1563, 1698, 1781
Parsons, Simeon, 1080, 1082, 1086, 1241, 1252, 1309, 1320, 1323, 1359, 1376, 1378, 1403, 1409, 1444, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1648, 1649, 1676, 1698, 1709, 1878, 1880
Parsons, Simeon, Jr., 1351, 1378, 1408, 1413, 1481, 1722, 1723, 1804
Parsons, Simeon, 2nd, 1242
Parsons, Solomon, 1380, 1700
Parsons, Sophia, 1021, 1047, 1051, 1208, 1245, 1363, 1676, 1682
Parsons, Sophronia, 1716, 1726, 1739
Parsons, Stephen, 1614
Parsons, Stoddard, 1388
Parsons, Susannah, 1354, 1357, 1376, 1698, 1709, 1878
Parsons, Tabitha, 1654
Parsons, Taylor, 1384
Parsons, Thankfull, 1120, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1610, 1619, 1865, 1866, 1868
Parsons, Theoda, 1671
Parsons, Thomas, 935, 946, 947, 951, 954, 955, 956, 959, 960, 982, 984, 999, 1000, 1016, 1017, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1059, 1069, 1085, 1089, 1126, 1128, 1130, 1149, 1152, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1160, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1189, 1198, 1204, 1219, 1354, 1375, 1411, 1526, 1528, 1529, 1554, 1563, 1602, 1619, 1623, 1643, 1648, 1654, 1656, 1665, 1676, 1761, 1773, 1776, 1867, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1881
Parsons, Thomas, Jr., 1275
Parsons, Thomas, 2nd, 1269
Parsons, Thomas W., 1718
Parsons, Thomas Waner (?), 1455
Parsons, Thomas Warner [or Warren], 1371, 1390, 1492
Parsons, Tryphena, 1648, 1653, 1676, 1682, 1699
Parsons, Tryphosa, 1710
Parsons, Tryphosa Marcia, 1410, 1710
Parsons, Uriah, 1506
Parsons, Vera, 1424
Parsons, Vine, 1717
Parsons, Walter, 1268, 1682
Parsons, Warham, 968, 996, 998, 1018, 1019, 1042, 1043, 1051, 1066, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1076, 1079, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1099, 1151, 1158, 1159, 1185, 1207, 1221, 1227, 1247, 1248, 1278, 1280, 1336, 1349, 1353, 1517, 1622, 1636, 1648, 1650, 1684, 1781, 1787, 1875, 1880
Parsons, Warham, 2nd, 1684
Parsons, Wealthy Angeline, 1385, 1711
Parsons, Widdow, 979, 1022, 1023, 1043, 1047, 1048, 1064, 1065, 1203, 1269,

1270, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1287
Parsons, Willard, 1712, 1716
Parsons, William, 1007, 1024, 1048, 1051, 1065, 1066, 1069, 1070, 1178, 1213, 1214, 1219, 1279, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1336, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1654, 1676
Parsons, W^{m}, Jr., 1521
Parsons, Winthrop, 1275, 1282, 1371, 1391, 1512, 1711, 1788, 1879
Parsons, Zeruiah, 1622
Parsons, Zerviah, 1509, 1786
Parsons, Zilpha Hellenia, 1407, 1724
Parzons, see Parsons, 1698
Pascho, see Pasco.
Pasco, Abigail, 1598, 1766, 1864
Pasco, Asher, 1796
Pasco, Fluvio, 1363
Pasco, Hannah, 1603, 1863
Pasco, James, 1566, 1571, 1581
Pasco, James, Jr., 1790
Pasco, John, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1603, 1767, 1864
Pasco, Margaret, 1767
Pasco, Margary, 1051, 1768
Pasco, Mary, 1867
Pasco, Nelson, 1892, 1899
Pasco, Rebecka, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1603, 1864
Pasco, Ruben, 1506, 1513, 1581
Pasco, Vine, 1792
Pasko, see Pasco.
Paslin, Mary L. S., 1835
Passco, see Pasco.
Passko, see Pasco.
Pastcho, Huw, 1863
Patch, Sarah, 1765
Patchin, Samuel, 1478
Patrick, Agnes, 1400, 1401, 1402
Patrick, Agnes W., 1723
Patrick, Catherine, 1485, 1812
Patrick, George Robert, 1401
Patrick, James Eliot, 1402
Patrick, James W., 1723
Patrick, Merian Jane, 1400
Patrick, William, 1366, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1451, 1471, 1723
Patridge, Rev. Mr., 1472
Patten, Adaline, 1796
Patten, Eliphalet W., 1806
Patten, Emeline J., 1847
Patten, Huldah, 1800
Patten, William, 1348
Patterson, James, 1429
Patton, Seth Johnson, 1511
Payne, Ezra, 1434
Payne, Francis M., 1427, 1888
Payne, Henry, 1441
Payne, John, 1791
Payne, Mary A., 1844
Payne, Mary P., 1434
Payner, Julia, 1842
Peabody, Rev. David, 1469
Peacham, Vermont, 1847
Pearce, see Peirce, Pierce.
Pearce, Beniamin, 1606
Pearce, Bethiah, 1779
Pearce, Daniel, 1608
Pearce, David, 1608
Pearce, Edmond Brooks, 1400
Pearce, Eli, Jr., 1400
Pearce, Elizabeth, 1866
Pearce, Hannah, 1598
Pearce, Jerusha, 1280, 1294, 1296, 1637
Pearce, John, 1586, 1587, 1605, 1606, 1608, 1866
Pearce, Jonathan, 919, 921, 1586, 1605
Pearce, Joseph, 1637, 1761
Pearce, Luther, 1297
Pearce, Lydia, 1400, 1587
Pearce, Mary, 1592
Pearce, Nathaniel, 1592
Pearce, Noah, 1637
Pearce, Rebecca, 1605, 1606, 1608
Pearce, Widow, 1121
Pearkins, see Perkins.
Pearl, Samuel O., 1519
Pears, see Pearce.
Pearse, see Pearce, Peirce, Pierce.
Pearson, Sam^{l}, 1760, 1772
Pease, 959, 990, 1029, 1033, 1585
Pease, Mr., 1480
Pease, A., 1309
Pease, A. G., 1580
Pease, Aaron, 941, 945, 946, 950, 987, 991, 1006, 1021, 1027, 1044, 1060, 1061, 1073, 1074, 1129, 1130, 1134, 1136, 1137, 1145, 1167, 1168, 1175, 1189, 1212, 1222, 1226, 1312, 1316, 1319, 1425, 1646, 1658, 1662, 1668, 1672, 1673, 1677, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1776, 1779, 1873
Pease, Aaron, Jr., 1000, 1167, 1210, 1211, 1261, 1281, 1307
Pease, Abel, 1646, 1671, 1698
Pease, Abi Selina, 1423, 1713
Pease, Abiah, 1624, 1777
Pease, Abiel, 1076, 1093, 1215, 1222, 1293, 1307, 1322, 1347, 1424, 1427, 1481, 1508, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1581, 1582, 1677, 1682, 1785, 1804
Pease, Abiel, Jr., 1572, 1573
Pease, Abiel, 2nd, 1227
Pease, Abigail, 1353, 1357, 1381, 1422, 1448, 1494, 1501, 1513, 1520, 1552, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1590, 1593, 1594, 1601, 1605, 1609, 1611, 1619, 1621, 1624, 1634, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1656, 1658, 1662, 1672, 1677, 1686, 1687, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1710, 1758, 1765, 1771, 1777, 1781, 1783, 1833,

1861, 1862, 1865, 1870, 1871, 1874, 1878
Pease, Abigail Malissa, 1710
Pease, Abion, 1698, 1878
Pease, Abner, 1617
Pease, Abraham, 955, 962, 963, 1052, 1060, 1117, 1125, 1129, 1528, 1550, 1588, 1604, 1605, 1612, 1624, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1656, 1687, 1768, 1865, 1867, 1871, 1875
Pease, Abraham, Sr., 1053
Pease, Abraham, Jr., 1619, 1758, 1865
Pease, Abram, 920, 1552, 1608
Pease, Achsah, 1875
Pease, Agnes, 1477, 1514, 1675, 1677, 1784, 1789
Pease, ——ah, 1189
Pease, Albert, 1430, 1710
Pease, Albert Morris, 1711
Pease, Alexander, 1614
Pease, Alexander Gowdy, 1719
Pease, Alfred, 1488, 1578, 1581, 1819
Pease, Alice, 1517, 1624, 1686, 1779, 1784
Pease, Allen, 1699
Pease, Almira, 1494, 1521, 1699, 1833
Pease, Almira C., 1438
Pease, Almitte, 1712, 1724, 1725, 1731, 1746
Pease, Alpheus, 1334, 1360, 1364, 1379, 1390, 1397, 1412, 1465, 1518, 1637, 1658, 1710, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1718
Pease, Alpheus, 2nd, 1420, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1787, 1882
Pease, Alpheus D., 1714, 1726, 1739
Pease, Alpheus Ossian, 1390
Pease, Alphonso, 1397
Pease, Alva, 1408, 1475, 1699, 1793
Pease, Amanda M., 1820
Pease, Amanda Melvina, 1715
Pease (?), Amasa, 1322
Pease, Ambrose, 1680
Pease, Amelia, 1383
Pease, Amelia Plimet, 1395, 1491, 1826
Pease, Amos, 1289, 1511, 1658, 1674, 1710
Pease, Amy, 1607, 1613, 1617, 1624, 1682, 1687, 1764, 1870
Pease, Andrew J., 1461
Pease, Ann, 1392, 1552, 1585, 1613, 1615, 1624, 1658, 1662, 1668, 1672, 1677, 1769, 1776, 1783, 1861, 1875, 1876, 1885
Pease, Ann L., 1821
Pease, Ann S., 1489
Pease, Anna, 1361, 1416, 1504, 1520, 1585, 1586, 1590, 1668, 1672, 1673, 1677, 1683, 1699, 1712, 1768, 1781, 1862, 1873
Pease, Anson, 1697
Pease, Anthony, 1104, 1207, 1208
Pease, Arviah, 1796
Pease, Arvin, 1420, 1453, 1454, 1684
Pease, Asa, 1002, 1007, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1041, 1047, 1050, 1068, 1076, 1079, 1091, 1163, 1180, 1218, 1227, 1426, 1476, 1637, 1661, 1662, 1698, 1711, 1782, 1878
Pease, Aseneth, 1516, 1633, 1658, 1677, 1785, 1877
Pease, Asher, 1375, 1514, 1659
Pease, Augustus, 1379, 1698, 1721, 1795
Pease, Aurelia, 1484, 1708, 1811
Pease, Austin, 1580
Pease, Austin Spencer, 1718
Pease, Azubah, 1646, 1651, 1668, 1778, 1782, 1869
Pease, B., 950
Pease, Barnabas, 1580, 1720, 1796
Pease, Barsheba, 1616
Pease, Bathsheba, 1414, 1637, 1646, 1662, 1668, 1672, 1677, 1682, 1698, 1711, 1784, 1790, 1792, 1875, 1883
Pease, Bathsheba Ann, 1392, 1486, 1712, 1816
Pease, Bathsheba Rosetta, 1714
Pease, Bathshuah, 1517
Pease, Beniamen, 1285, 1594
Pease, Benjamin, 917, 929, 938, 944, 950, 979, 983, 987, 999, 1025, 1046, 1068, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1098, 1127, 1139, 1161, 1170, 1195, 1208, 1236, 1239, 1240, 1250, 1344, 1346, 1347, 1436, 1528, 1552, 1568, 1572, 1581, 1601, 1624, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1656, 1658, 1662, 1682, 1720, 1760, 1772, 1779, 1871, 1873, 1874
Pease, Benjamin, Jr., 1426, 1478, 1528, 1798
Pease, Benjamin, 2nd, 1510
Pease, [ ]bert, 2nd, 1344
Pease, Bethyah, 1595, 1758, 1771
Pease, Betsey, 1481, 1697, 1728, 1741, 1805
Pease, Betsy Kingsbury, 1390, 1714
Pease, Betsy Thompson, 1702
Pease, Beulah, 1360, 1375, 1420, 1506, 1507, 1627, 1642, 1659, 1673, 1686, 1710, 1887
Pease, Biah, 1507
Pease, Bial, 1502
Pease, Caleb, 1433, 1888
Pease, Calista Mariah, 1390, 1716
Pease, Calvin, 1487, 1518, 1672, 1697, 1710, 1787, 1816
Pease, Calvin, Jr., 1710
Pease, Calvin Otis, 1717
Pease, Captain, 956, 958, 961, 963, 967, 968, 969, 970, 978, 979, 1001, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1022, 1030, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1051, 1052, 1065, 1068, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075,

1076, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1090, 1093, 1116, 1117, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1163, 1165, 1182, 1184, 1185, 1187, 1189, 1193, 1196, 1202, 1216
Pease, Carlos Allen, 1449
Pease, Caroline, 1489, 1720, 1820
Pease, Caroline Augusta, 1393, 1720
Pease, Caroline Knight, 1393
Pease, Catharine, 1474, 1612, 1763, 1774
Pease, Catharine Lucinda, 1403
Pease, Celestia, 1857
Pease, Chancy, 1633, 1698, 1877
Pease, Chandler, 1659, 1710, 1789
Pease, Charity, 1360, 1361, 1446, 1471, 1639, 1645, 1698, 1699, 1708
Pease, Charles, 1641, 1661
Pease, Chloe, 1710, 1711, 1879
Pease, Chloe Amanda, 1710, 1879
Pease, Clarice, 1643
Pease, Clarissa, 1515, 1795
Pease, Col., 1072, 1073
Pease, Cooley, 1379, 1422, 1718, 1719, 1721, 1794
Pease, Cordelia, 1715
Pease, Cummins, 960, 989, 1033, 1118, 1137, 1182, 1189, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1298, 1300, 1408, 1600, 1624, 1650, 1651, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1672, 1677, 1698, 1759, 1777, 1868, 1869
Pease, Cummins, Jr., 1010, 1011, 1012, 1016, 1026, 1072, 1073, 1080, 1090, 1182, 1183, 1202, 1231, 1234, 1242, 1245, 1673, 1698, 1784, 1878
Pease, Cummins, 2nd, 1076
Pease, Cynthia, 1354, 1357, 1360, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1391, 1393, 1476, 1708, 1794, 1845
Pease, Cyrus, 1444, 1576, 1792
Pease, Dr., 1026
Pease, Dallas M., 1724
Pease, Damaris, 1421, 1441, 1662, 1781
Pease, Daniel, 1247, 1314, 1456, 1486, 1518, 1586, 1601, 1642, 1658, 1661, 1686, 1779, 1813, 1838
Pease, David, 970, 983, 990, 994, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1032, 1037, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1065, 1082, 1085, 1142, 1143, 1150, 1168, 1174, 1182, 1183, 1202, 1211, 1212, 1227, 1241, 1384, 1413, 1442, 1457, 1528, 1580, 1589, 1611, 1615, 1628, 1632, 1641, 1651, 1658, 1672, 1677, 1682, 1686, 1777, 1784, 1876, 1883, 1884
Pease, David, Jr., 1078, 1092, 1227, 1282, 1514
Pease, David, 2nd, 1038, 1199, 1217, 1224, 1235, 1697
Pease, Deacon, 920, 921, 938, 944, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1122, 1123, 1128, 1341, 1554
Pease, Deborah, 1381, 1475, 1476, 1647, 1698, 1782, 1794, 1879
Pease, Deborah, 2nd, 1878
Pease, Dennis, 1364, 1373, 1387, 1469, 1474, 1486, 1714, 1728, 1741, 1816
Pease, Desire, 1646, 1778
Pease, Dexsea, 1663
Pease, Diadama, 1682
Pease, Diana, 1496, 1725, 1837, 1892, 1899
Pease, Dolly, 1379, 1518, 1699, 1787
Pease, Dorcas, 1634, 1659, 1661, 1665, 1697, 1699, 1783
Pease, Dorothy, 1384, 1487, 1712, 1816
Pease, Dorry, 1699
Pease, Dydema, 1506
Pease, Dyman, 1375
Pease, E., 966
Pease, Eben, 913
Pease, Ebenezer, 926, 938, 985, 1054, 1136, 1156, 1195, 1528, 1589, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1617, 1647, 1651, 1656, 1668, 1672, 1677, 1684, 1702, 1767, 1779, 1869, 1878
Pease, Ebenezer, Jr., 1646, 1647, 1658, 1760, 1772, 1869
Pease, Ebenezer, 2nd, 1006
Pease, Ebenezer, 3rd, 1002
Pease, Edward, 1014, 1033, 1035, 1041, 1066, 1076, 1184, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1199, 1200, 1206, 1223, 1226, 1227, 1280, 1296, 1298, 1309, 1313, 1317, 1319, 1353, 1357, 1381, 1416, 1528, 1630, 1651, 1658, 1672, 1684, 1686, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1784, 1878, 1884
Pease, Edward, 2nd, 1698
Pease, Elam, 1245, 1275, 1283, 1287, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1322, 1325, 1361, 1392, 1506, 1517, 1637, 1672, 1686, 1711, 1712, 1714, 1717, 1790
Pease, Elam Lorenzo, 1392, 1714
Pease, Eleanor, 1360, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1392, 1646, 1686, 1711, 1879
Pease, Electa, 1506, 1513, 1686
Pease, Eli, 1083, 1088, 1114, 1220, 1254, 1263, 1280, 1283, 1292, 1355, 1358, 1375, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1412, 1453, 1528, 1656, 1672, 1708, 1714, 1716, 1780, 1888
Pease, Eli, Jr., 1287, 1288, 1309, 1336, 1354, 1357, 1364, 1370, 1382, 1397, 1398, 1403, 1406, 1411, 1432, 1508
Pease, Elias, 1014, 1040, 1044, 1072, 1175, 1197, 1222, 1444, 1642, 1659, 1666, 1668, 1671, 1779, 1882, 1889
Pease, Elihu, 1630
Pease, Elijah, 1686
Pease, Eliphalet, 1672
Pease, Elisha, 1672
Pease, Eliza, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1498, 1843

Pease, Eliza C., 1367, 1373, 1470, 1474, 1486, 1728, 1741, 1816
Pease, Elizabeth, 1351, 1377, 1413, 1461, 1478, 1517, 1587, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1613, 1616, 1624, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1668, 1673, 1677, 1698, 1731, 1746, 1758, 1759, 1768, 1771, 1772, 1791, 1800, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1877, 1882, 1890, 1897
Pease, Elizabeth Allen, 1621
Pease, Elsaba, 1698
Pease, Emily, 1360, 1382, 1708, 1710
Pease, Emily Francis, 1721
Pease, Emory, 1610, 1721
Pease, Emy, 1607, 1609
Pease, Enos, 1379, 1698, 1717, 1793
Pease, Ephraim, 913, 914, 916, 923, 946, 947, 950, 964, 968, 969, 984, 995, 999, 1007, 1038, 1055, 1056, 1061, 1063, 1072, 1122, 1130, 1132, 1135, 1136, 1139, 1154, 1156, 1160, 1161, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1199, 1204, 1209, 1210, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1230, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1278, 1282, 1338, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1586, 1603, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1662, 1668, 1672, 1677, 1682, 1760, 1772, 1862, 1873, 1874
Pease, Ephraim, 2nd, 1023, 1026, 1048, 1069, 1080, 1082, 1085, 1094, 1212, 1216, 1241, 1263, 1501
Pease, Erastus, 1347, 1573, 1576, 1581, 1582
Pease, Esther, 1687, 1697, 1699
Pease, Esther C., 1499
Pease, Esther Celestia, 1397, 1845
Pease, Eunice, 1208, 1355, 1358, 1375, 1384, 1421, 1511, 1668, 1672
Pease, Eveline, 1726, 1738
Pease, Experience, 1591, 1658, 1686
Pease, Ezekiel, 914, 915, 920, 923, 925, 928, 951, 970, 972, 979, 980, 982, 983, 986, 994, 999, 1006, 1009, 1032, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1137, 1142, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1154, 1156, 1160, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1230, 1526, 1528, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1557, 1596, 1617, 1619, 1624, 1645, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1680, 1686, 1757, 1770, 1875, 1877, 1879
Pease, Ezekiel, Jr., 1528, 1645, 1672, 1682, 1686, 1776
Pease, Ezekiel, 2nd, 1006, 1067, 1230, 1661, 1675, 1697, 1784
Pease, Ezra, 1659
Pease, Fidelea, 1494, 1834, 1890
Pease, Fidelia M., 1489, 1725, 1726, 1739
Pease, Fila, 1475, 1793
Pease, Filena, 1711
Pease, Flavia, 1632
Pease, Francis, 1448, 1571, 1697
Pease, Frederick, 1477, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1581, 1797
Pease, Gad, 1084, 1087, 1099, 1250, 1672
Pease, Gaius, 1382, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1431, 1444, 1637, 1672, 1708, 1715, 1805
Pease, Geer, 1437, 1439, 1574, 1575
Pease, Geer C., 1435, 1437, 1574
Pease, George, 1079, 1093, 1427, 1501, 1580, 1686, 1697, 1731, 1746, 1785, 1804, 1827
Pease, George Arnold, 1404, 1444
Pease, George S., 1454, 1890, 1897
Pease, Gideon, 962, 963, 1002, 1017, 1045, 1049, 1068, 1072, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1099, 1104, 1118, 1185, 1204, 1206, 1215, 1220, 1221, 1226, 1232, 1234, 1238, 1250, 1252, 1255, 1261, 1263, 1267, 1275, 1283, 1285, 1294, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1316, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1331, 1336, 1410, 1414, 1514, 1520, 1528, 1552, 1650, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1668, 1672, 1682, 1686, 1687, 1697, 1778, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1788, 1876, 1879, 1883
Pease, Gideon, 2nd, 1006, 1021, 1027, 1034, 1042, 1072, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1190, 1223, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1235, 1239
Pease, Gideon Harris, 1663
Pease, Guy, 1720
Pease, Hancy, 1727, 1741
Pease, Hancy A., 1460, 1892, 1901
Pease, Haney Hall, 1723
Pease, Hannah, 1377, 1417, 1433, 1442, 1475, 1481, 1502, 1504, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1605, 1617, 1619, 1624, 1628, 1630, 1632, 1641, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1656, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1665, 1668, 1672, 1675, 1677, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1698, 1700, 1709, 1760, 1767, 1768, 1776, 1787, 1789, 1793, 1805, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1870, 1873, 1877, 1878, 1885
Pease, Hannah B., 1483, 1809
Pease, Hannah Booth, 1384, 1711
Pease, Harlow, 1719
Pease, Harriet, 1384, 1457, 1478, 1709, 1797, 1894, 1904
Pease, Harriet Parsons, 1373, 1395
Pease, Harvey, 1362, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1442, 1574, 1710

Pease, Harvey Blackman, 1700
Pease, Heber, 1381, 1476, 1699, 1794
Pease, Heland, 1698
Pease, Heman, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1043, 1049, 1066, 1072, 1096, 1111, 1212, 1215, 1218, 1223, 1254, 1255, 1261, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1524, 1628, 1665, 1672, 1698, 1785, 1792
Pease, Heman, Jr., 1523, 1715
Pease, Henry, 1367, 1434, 1472, 1677, 1699, 1717, 1726, 1739
Pease, Mrs. Henry A., 1856
Pease, Henry C., 1552
Pease, Henry Chandler, 1624, 1777
Pease, Henry J., 1462
Pease, Henry Miranda, 1397
Pease, Henry S., 1722, 1726, 1738
Pease, Henry Sydney, 1452, 1485, 1812
Pease, Hepzibah, 1506, 1668
Pease, Herman, 1041, 1071, 1111
Pease, Hezekiah, 962, 963, 977, 989, 998, 1000, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1065, 1074, 1080, 1082, 1085, 1087, 1090, 1119, 1143, 1144, 1159, 1162, 1165, 1168, 1174, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1195, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1205, 1209, 1213, 1215, 1238, 1246, 1249, 1253, 1267, 1274, 1275, 1287, 1336, 1528, 1552, 1616, 1632, 1661, 1662, 1668, 1677, 1686, 1687, 1775, 1873
Pease, Hiram, 1441
Pease, Horace, 1360, 1395, 1425, 1480, 1494, 1633, 1835
Pease, Horace B., 1427
Pease, Huldah, 1424, 1440, 1505, 1507, 1515, 1658, 1668, 1672, 1697, 1699, 1702, 1709, 1779, 1788
Pease, Huldah, Jr., 1709
Pease, I., 1037
Pease, I. T., 1419
Pease, Irene, 1641, 1876
Pease, Isaac, 916, 944, 957, 968, 990, 991, 993, 1005, 1006, 1019, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1042, 1049, 1052, 1053, 1066, 1068, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1082, 1091, 1118, 1119, 1138, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1172, 1173, 1177, 1181, 1194, 1197, 1217, 1221, 1223, 1228, 1229, 1241, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1282, 1283, 1308, 1311, 1313, 1327, 1336, 1339, 1350, 1351, 1359, 1411, 1417, 1436, 1513, 1585, 1586, 1591, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1607, 1609, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1624, 1634, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1665, 1686, 1765, 1768, 1792, 1865, 1868, 1870, 1877, 1881, 1885
Pease, Isaac, Sr., 1051, 1054
Pease, Isaac, Jr., 1054, 1613, 1656, 1687, 1763, 1774
Pease, Isaac, 2nd, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1027, 1041, 1047, 1048, 1072, 1075, 1078, 1079, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1098, 1105, 1106, 1212, 1229, 1230, 1235, 1251, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1260, 1264, 1269, 1276, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1283, 1302, 1314, 1528, 1661, 1684, 1698, 1782
Pease, Isaac, 3rd, 980, 1020, 1040, 1042, 1049, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1087, 1091, 1097, 1098, 1198, 1206, 1230, 1234, 1239, 1243, 1244, 1248, 1260, 1263, 1264, 1697, 1699, 1783, 1877
Pease, Israel, 913, 994, 1036, 1049, 1062, 1074, 1078, 1131, 1149, 1195, 1232, 1506, 1528, 1552, 1588, 1591, 1610, 1611, 1615, 1616, 1619, 1624, 1646, 1658, 1672, 1677, 1755, 1769, 1874
Pease, Israel, Jr., 958, 959, 990, 1119, 1221, 1503, 1528, 1668, 1776, 1779
Pease, J[ ], 961
Pease, J., 1459
Pease, Jabez, 1325, 1439, 1519, 1711
Pease, Jacob, 944, 960, 969, 973, 977, 990, 992, 1118, 1140, 1145, 1146, 1152, 1158, 1162, 1378, 1616, 1672, 1677, 1682, 1698, 1777
Pease, James, 919, 920, 1027, 1052, 1054, 1058, 1066, 1076, 1077, 1093, 1096, 1185, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1235, 1237, 1241, 1319, 1322, 1355, 1375, 1376, 1378, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1412, 1513, 1528, 1552, 1562, 1585, 1588, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1607, 1641, 1643, 1651, 1656, 1658, 1661, 1668, 1676, 1684, 1697, 1698, 1709, 1710, 1781, 1787, 1866, 1867, 1870, 1879, 1882
Pease, James, Sr., 1051, 1600
Pease, James, Jr., 1054, 1600, 1607, 1766, 1865
Pease, James, 2nd, 1602, 1605, 1783, 1866
Pease, James, 3rd, 1866
Pease, James Clealand, 1698
Pease, James Cooley, 1718
Pease, James Edward, 1370, 1392, 1717
Pease, Jane, 1388, 1710, 1780
Pease, Jane Philusa, 1715
Pease, Jean, 1650
Pease, Jehiel, 1656
Pease, Jemima, 1502, 1597, 1600, 1624, 1656, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1680, 1682, 1686, 1758, 1760, 1771, 1779, 1872, 1873, 1874
Pease, Jerome, 1715
Pease, Jerome R., 1890
Pease, Jerusha, 1384, 1521, 1628, 1632, 1697, 1789
Pease, Jesse, 1002, 1020, 1032, 1039, 1044, 1047, 1080, 1082, 1183, 1186, 1197, 1202, 1209, 1238, 1264, 1270, 1272, 1281, 1290, 1352, 1379, 1624, 1663, 1710, 1784

Pease, Jesse, Jr., 1710
Pease, Joannah, 1596, 1646, 1672, 1761, 1772
Pease, Joel, 1624
Pease, John, 935, 952, 991, 1018, 1040, 1042, 1056, 1071, 1074, 1078, 1115, 1139, 1143, 1149, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1186, 1195, 1200, 1208, 1210, 1253, 1261, 1262, 1274, 1280, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1323, 1332, 1339, 1343, 1350, 1356, 1375, 1410, 1413, 1449, 1503, 1569, 1571, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1591, 1601, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1627, 1639, 1642, 1656, 1659, 1662, 1668, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1682, 1775, 1782, 1866, 1868, 1872, 1875, 1882, 1886
Pease, John, Sr., 1861
Pease, John, Jr., 916, 918, 920, 921, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1345, 1662, 1668, 1866
Pease, John, 1st, 1360, 1417
Pease, John, 2nd, 983, 1001, 1002, 1029, 1032, 1036, 1039, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1075, 1084, 1092, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1169, 1175, 1182, 1183, 1195, 1197, 1205, 1226, 1254, 1258, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1350, 1360, 1569, 1570, 1686
Pease, John, 3rd, 1004, 1023, 1025, 1040, 1043, 1049, 1068, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1087, 1102, 1105, 1198, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1219, 1227, 1231, 1234, 1239, 1249, 1257, 1266, 1293, 1311, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1334, 1645, 1698, 1699, 1708, 1784
Pease, John, 4th, 1510
Pease, John Chauncey, 1353
Pease, John Chaney, 1645
Pease, John R., 1842
Pease, John S., 1457
Pease, Jonathan, 1051, 1278, 1283, 1301, 1341, 1355, 1358, 1360, 1377, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1392, 1409, 1459, 1511, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1646, 1656, 1686, 1698, 1713, 1715, 1718, 1719, 1765, 1788, 1865, 1872, 1879
Pease, Jonathan, Jr., 1340, 1462, 1479, 1756, 1800
Pease, Jonathan Osee, 1377
Pease, Jos, 917, 926, 932, 942, 959, 960, 1069, 1125, 1132, 1172, 1186, 1349, 1390, 1586, 1587, 1594, 1598, 1611, 1614, 1624, 1646, 1656, 1662, 1668, 1672, 1677, 1684, 1718, 1755, 1756, 1769, 1872, 1875, 1879
Pease, Joseph, 1st, 1346, 1611, 1615, 1619
Pease, Joseph, 2nd, 1059, 1128, 1345, 1617, 1619, 1624, 1646, 1647, 1661, 1763, 1774
Pease, Joseph R., 1489, 1820
Pease, Josh, 1147
Pease, Jsua, 1590
Pease, Josiah, 1593, 1651
Pease, Julia, 1401, 1731, 1746
Pease, Julia Adalade, 1450
Pease, Julius, 1427, 1432, 1442
Pease, Julius Erskine, 1442
Pease, Justin, 1409, 1683, 1881
Pease, Justus, 1682
Pease, Keturah, 1783
Pease, Kezia, 1646
Pease, L. I., 1455
Pease, L. T., 1457, 1797
Pease, Lamora Milton, 1717, 1719
Pease, Lathrop, 1384, 1409, 1711, 1879
Pease, Laurani, 1776
Pease, Lauretta, 1719
Pease, Laurinda O., 1458
Pease, Lemuel, 1011, 1275, 1282, 1436, 1502, 1507, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1568, 1569, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1682, 1686
Pease, Lemuel, 2nd, 1699, 1788
Pease, Lemuel Kingsbury, 1390, 1717
Pease, Leonard Newton, 1720
Pease, Leonora, 1728, 1741
Pease, Levi, 1323, 1332, 1411, 1418, 1423, 1518, 1624, 1651, 1668, 1672
Pease, Lewis, 1486, 1813
Pease, Lieutenant, 950, 951, 952, 987, 1136, 1140
Pease, Linus, 1716
Pease, Lois, 1364, 1397, 1882
Pease, Lorain, 1698
Pease, Loren, 1412, 1724, 1725, 1731, 1746
Pease, Lorenzo, 1718
Pease, Lorinda, 1712, 1803
Pease, Lorrain T., 1459
Pease, Lorre, 1699
Pease, Lot, 1416, 1442, 1884, 1889
Pease, Louisa, 1362, 1672, 1858
Pease, Louisa N., 1499, 1845
Pease, Love, 1422, 1650, 1778, 1783
Pease, Lovica, 1384, 1710
Pease, Lovina, 1458, 1517, 1671
Pease, Lovisa, 1424, 1479, 1677, 1802
Pease, Lucina, 1628
Pease, Lucinda, 1364, 1367, 1388, 1432, 1469, 1485, 1715, 1813, 1892, 1899
Pease, Lucinda B., 1461
Pease, Lucretia, 1508, 1658
Pease, Lucy, 1617, 1647, 1651, 1662, 1666, 1684, 1778, 1781
Pease, Lucy Vilona, 1717
Pease, Luraina, 1624
Pease, Luther, 1376, 1519, 1697
Pease, Lydia, 1364, 1397, 1398, 1645, 1656, 1661, 1671, 1675, 1697, 1784
Pease, Lydia B., 1403, 1406
Pease, Lyman, 1514, 1642

Pease, Lyman L., 1829
Pease, Mrs., 1852, 1856
Pease, Mabel, 1518, 1699, 1722, 1840
Pease, Mandana Sarah, 1722
Pease, Marcia Maria, 1723
Pease, Margaret, 1585, 1587, 1600, 1699, 1766, 1865, 1868
Pease, Mariah, 1362, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1721, 1796
Pease, Mariah A. C., 1419, 1886
Pease, Mariah Thresa, 1394
Pease, Marja, 1643
Pease, Martha, 1352, 1379, 1415, 1429, 1436, 1617, 1641, 1658, 1663, 1672, 1775, 1867, 1872, 1874, 1884, 1890, 1898
Pease, Martha Dixy, 1710
Pease, Martin, 1697
Pease, Mary, 991, 1143, 1364, 1375, 1376, 1378, 1386, 1412, 1436, 1452, 1490, 1503, 1510, 1517, 1552, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1593, 1596, 1598, 1602, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1611, 1612, 1615, 1619, 1624, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1666, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1697, 1698, 1709, 1710, 1720, 1756, 1761, 1767, 1770, 1773, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1781, 1787, 1796, 1824, 1858, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1869, 1872, 1873, 1878, 1882, 1889
Pease, Mary A., 1843, 1858
Pease, Mary Ann, 1821
Pease, Mary Jane, 1403
Pease, Mary P., 1500, 1846
Pease, Mary T., 1712
Pease, Mary Terry, 1392
Pease, Maurice, 1409
Pease, Mehetabel, 1175, 1488, 1505, 1598, 1651, 1672, 1760, 1772, 1782, 1818
Pease, Mercy, 1639, 1662, 1876
Pease, Merriane, 1494
Pease, Merrick, 1699
Pease, Mindwell, 938, 1585, 1588, 1590, 1591, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1617, 1619, 1662, 1761, 1773, 1777, 1782, 1865
Pease, Mindwell, 2nd, 1055, 1127
Pease, Miranda, 1499, 1717, 1844, 1857
Pease, Miriam, 1596, 1617, 1618, 1624, 1646, 1658, 1672, 1687, 1757, 1770, 1784, 1835, 1868
Pease, Molly, 1883
Pease, Morris, 1406, 1698
Pease, Morris Chapin, 1395
Pease, Moses, 962, 963, 967, 979, 1030, 1075, 1117, 1275, 1312, 1411, 1422, 1434, 1528, 1580, 1619, 1673, 1682, 1777, 1873, 1881
Pease, Moses, Jr., 1075, 1282, 1572
Pease, Moses, 2nd, 1424, 1501
Pease, Moses, 3rd, 1524, 1572, 1717, 1719, 1720
Pease, Myron Sumner, 1725
Pease, Nancy, 1360, 1467, 1519, 1524, 1671, 1698, 1708, 1781, 1817
Pease, Nancy C., 1487,
Pease, Nancy Gleason, 1364, 1387, 1711, 1713
Pease, Nancy Penelope, 1391, 1716
Pease, Nathan, 962, 963, 970, 1001, 1021, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1078, 1081, 1086, 1099, 1117, 1118, 1155, 1212, 1213, 1233, 1238, 1243, 1267, 1291, 1293, 1414, 1418, 1428, 1528, 1552, 1580, 1646, 1658, 1677, 1682, 1687, 1778, 1873, 1875, 1883, 1885
Pease, Nathan, Jr., 1309, 1313, 1322, 1408, 1513
Pease, Nathan, 2nd, 1035, 1179, 1192, 1337, 1876
Pease, Nathaniel, 931, 1060, 1061, 1129, 1130, 1137, 1188, 1591, 1617, 1618, 1624, 1646, 1647, 1672, 1687, 1757, 1770, 1776, 1868
Pease, Nathl, Jr., 1672
Pease, Nathaniel, 2nd, 1668
Pease, Nathaniel, 3rd, 1668
Pease, Noah, 1624
Pease, Noadiah, 1011, 1624, 1658, 1682, 1686, 1778
Pease, Norman Clark, 1397
Pease, Obadiah, 1651, 1686, 1873
Pease, Olive, 1416, 1641, 1651, 1672, 1677, 1876, 1884
Pease, Oliver, 1668, 1684, 1875
Pease, Olla, 1658, 1672, 1682, 1686
Pease, Oratio Nelson, 1709
Pease, Orlando, 1895, 1904
Pease, Orlando T., 1464, 1727, 1741
Pease, Orpha Delina, 1391, 1712
Pease, Orrilla, 1684
Pease, Orrin, 1385, 1411
Pease, Osee, 1377, 1384, 1698, 1711
Pease, Parce, 1377
Pease, Patty, 1519, 1699, 1709, 1710
Pease, Patty Melinda, 1710
Pease, Peggy, 1459, 1787, 1893, 1902
Pease, Pelatiah, 914, 931, 948, 951, 989, 1120, 1344, 1595, 1624, 1656, 1759, 1771, 1872, 1874
Pease, Pelatiah, Jr., 952, 986, 1138, 1552
Pease, Penelope, 1284, 1413, 1677, 1702, 1882
Pease, Permelia, 1384
Pease, Persis, 1362, 1385, 1426, 1518, 1523, 1639, 1698, 1792
Pease, Pet, Jr., 951
Pease, Peter, 1045, 1048, 1073, 1075,

1114, 1205, 1287, 1423, 1481, 1552, 1650, 1677, 1682, 1697, 1699, 1709, 1785, 1805, 1873
Pease, Phebe, 1613, 1726, 1739
Pease, Phila, 1522
Pease(?), Philemon, 1379
Pease, Philena, 1504, 1686
Pease, Phinehas, 1668
Pease, Pliney, 1665
Pease, Polly, 1453, 1500, 1510, 1511, 1699, 1710, 1784, 1789
Pease, Priscilla, 1408
Pease, Prudence, 1360, 1390, 1465, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1668, 1672, 1677, 1684, 1697. 1710, 1801, 1872
Pease, Prudence Paulina, 1390, 1710
Pease, R. A., 1580
Pease, Rachel, 1359, 1465, 1656, 1686
Pease, Rebecca, 1360, 1381, 1395, 1425, 1587, 1699, 1767, 1774
Pease, Reuben, 1423, 1424, 1661, 1710, 1712, 1713. 1714, 1716, 1718, 1719
Pease, Reuben A., 1727, 1741
Pease, Reuben Ashman, 1714, 1723
Pease, Rhoda, 1355, 1357, 1375, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1412, 1516, 1676, 1677, 1682
Pease, Rhoda L., 1811
Pease, Rhoda Lauretta, 1391, 1712
Pease, Richard, 1602
Pease, Robert, 1054, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1589, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1608, 1610, 1624, 1766, 1861, 1862
Pease, Robert, Sr., 1052, 1587, 1870
Pease, Robert, Jr., 1586, 1591, 1765, 1863
Pease, Robert, 2nd, 1053, 1345, 1601, 1865
Pease, Robert, 3rd, 1603, 1605, 1613, 1616
Pease, Rockwell, 1461
Pease, Rosana, 1810
Pease, Rosa, 1656, 1781, 1871
Pease, Rosel, 1673
Pease, Rosese, 1662
Pease, Rosesina, 1671
Pease, Rosetta J., 1486, 1816
Pease, Rowena, 1850, 1857
Pease, Ravena Susan, 1717
Pease, Roxa, 1682
Pease, Rufus, 1011, 1021, 1027, 1043, 1049, 1066, 1068, 1070, 1076, 1081, 1082, 1083. 1085, 1089, 1094, 1095, 1220, 1226, 1228, 1237, 1250, 1252, 1271, 1314, 1325, 1333, 1352, 1379, 1643, 1658, 1686, 1698, 1712, 1714, 1716, 1717. 1718, 1719, 1792
Pease, Rufus Hall, 1716
Pease, Ruth, 1300, 1307, 1309, 1313, 1315, 1316, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1329, 1351, 1352, 1354, 1367, 1379, 1419, 1452, 1454, 1521, 1524, 1643, 1658, 1662, 1672, 1677, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1698, 1712, 1782, 1886, 1889
Pease, Ruth A., 1496, 1837
Pease, Ruth C., 1472
Pease, S., 977, 1116
Pease, S., 2nd, 976
Pease, Sabra, 1377
Pease, Sabre, 1658
Pease, Sally, 1511, 1523, 1719, 1721, 1792. 1794, 1796
Pease, Sally Eliza, 1721
Pease, Salmon Francis, 1719
Pease, Samantha, 1426
Pease, Samuel, 913, 915, 916, 917, 924, 1018, 1039, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1053, 1059, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1121, 1125, 1128, 1155, 1157, 1164, 1205, 1207, 1255, 1264, 1276, 1306, 1311, 1314, 1347, 1350, 1351, 1356, 1377, 1411, 1413, 1414, 1477, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1586, 1587, 1590, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1606, 1624, 1641, 1656, 1662, 1668, 1672, 1673, 1682, 1698, 1778, 1795, 1864, 1882, 1883
Pease, Samuel, Jr., 933, 938, 939, 954, 1761
Pease, Samuel, 2nd, 956, 976, 977, 979, 982, 1026, 1030, 1032, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1044, 1069, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1085, 1086, 1091, 1099, 1119, 1164, 1165, 1168, 1170, 1175, 1178, 1181, 1183, 1196, 1200, 1203, 1209, 1210, 1216, 1221, 1227, 1240, 1243, 1249, 1315, 1377, 1528, 1658, 1786, 1877
Pease, Samuel, 3d, 1144, 1189, 1528, 1651, 1672, 1677
Pease, Samuel, 4th, 1780
Pease, Samuel K., 1459, 1891, 1898
Pease, Samuel Root, 1390, 1718
Pease, Sarah, 1416, 1586, 1589, 1596, 1607, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1624, 1628, 1646, 1647, 1656, 1668, 1672, 1677, 1699, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1766, 1768, 1773, 1774, 1780, 1782, 1885
Pease, Sarah Agusta, 1398
Pease, Selina C., 1824
Pease, Selucia Caroline, 1392, 1482, 1712, 1808
Pease, Seth, 1280, 1301, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1515, 1661, 1709, 1787
Pease, Sewall L., 1725
Pease, Sharon, 964, 982, 992, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1019, 1029, 1047, 1048, 1075, 1078, 1093, 1145, 1162, 1170, 1172, 1176, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1187, 1195, 1202, 1263, 1528, 1552, 1556, 1658, 1682, 1686, 1779
Pease, Sharon, Jr., 1308, 1509
Pease, Sidney, 1709

Pease, Silvanus, 1197
Pease, Simeon, 1002, 1026, 1039, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1065, 1068, 1069, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1078, 1082, 1085, 1086, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1104, 1204, 1210, 1219, 1221, 1240, 1241, 1245, 1253, 1297, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1335, 1458, 1502, 1517, 1567, 1568, 1570, 1581, 1672, 1682, 1699, 1788
Pease, Simeon, 2nd, 1027, 1066, 1068, 1073, 1081, 1086, 1098, 1099, 1218, 1220, 1223, 1225, 1237, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1267, 1337, 1785
Pease, Simon, 1017, 1097
Pease, Solomon, 1424, 1686
Pease, Solomon Gleason, 1392, 1719
Pease, Sophiah, 1668, 1672, 1778
Pease, Sophronia, 1367, 1388, 1427, 1474, 1494, 1715, 1833, 1834
Pease, Sophronia K., 1484
Pease, Sophronia P., 1811
Pease, Sophronia Rebekah, 1395
Pease, Stephen, 1615
Pease, Stone, 1047, 1048, 1073, 1084, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1247, 1249, 1257, 1260, 1262, 1267, 1268, 1273, 1275, 1309, 1316, 1318, 1420, 1422, 1503, 1633, 1673, 1785, 1877, 1887
Pease, Stone, Jr., 1311, 1517
Pease, Submit, 1411, 1661, 1684, 1698, 1881
Pease, Susannah, 1409, 1881
Pease, Sybil, 1359, 1388, 1433, 1450, 1658, 1659, 1668, 1682, 1686, 1687, 1710, 1779, 1876
Pease, Tabitha, 1350, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1662, 1665, 1668, 1672, 1677, 1686, 1699, 1873, 1874, 1877
Pease, Thankful, 1673, 1698, 1878
Pease, Theodore, 1450, 1487, 1726, 1738, 1817
Pease, Theodore W., 1367, 1473, 1474, 1837
Pease, Thomas, 1046, 1454, 1458, 1639, 1643, 1662, 1668, 1765, 1782, 1845, 1857, 1876
Pease, Thomas, 2nd, 1521
Pease, Thomas C., 1464, 1489, 1725, 1726, 1739, 1820, 1890
Pease, Timothy, 916, 920, 923, 946, 949, 950, 959, 960, 984, 1023, 1055, 1056, 1122, 1126, 1134, 1165, 1326, 1344, 1381, 1409, 1518, 1528, 1549, 1550, 1552, 1598, 1624, 1647, 1651, 1656, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1668, 1673, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1710, 1711, 1715, 1759, 1772, 1787, 1867, 1872, 1878, 1879
Pease, Timothy, Jr., 977, 999, 1033, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1162, 1184, 1185, 1552, 1672, 1682, 1686, 1778
Pease, Timothy, 2nd, 1528
Pease, Timothy Warrener, 1711
Pease, Tirzah, 1658, 1682, 1686
Pease, Tryphena, 1010, 1181, 1183, 1422, 1673, 1677
Pease, Tudor, 1450
Pease, Urban, 1659
Pease, Uriah, 1646
Pease, Walter, 1261, 1309, 1334, 1360, 1391, 1393, 1517, 1658, 1686, 1712, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1794
Pease, Walter, 2nd, 1429
Pease, Walter Raleigh, 1391, 1714
Pease, Waram, 1621
Pease, Warsham, 1619
Pease, Wealthy, 1477
Pease, Wells, 1481, 1728, 1741, 1805
Pease, Wilder, 1698
Pease, Wilder C., 1367, 1472
Pease, William, 1030, 1031, 1169, 1195, 1205, 1419, 1452, 1528, 1656, 1672, 1699, 1861, 1874, 1886
Pease, William, Jr., 1515
Pease, Willes, 1436
Pease, Zebulon, 979, 1065, 1073, 1083, 1084, 1101, 1102, 1113, 1173, 1214, 1215, 1242, 1249, 1254, 1263, 1276, 1278, 1281, 1282, 1287, 1289, 1293, 1294, 1301, 1311, 1322, 1325, 1332, 1337, 1425, 1528, 1554, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1641, 1656, 1661, 1675, 1698, 1700, 1709
Pease, Zebulon, Jr., 1297, 1299, 1408, 1515, 1710, 1789, 1880
Pease, Zebulon, 2nd, 1294
Pease, Zeruiah, 1651, 1656, 1662, 1668, 1682, 1881
Pease, Zerviah, 1411, 1672, 1673
Peck, Bradford, 1511
Peekskill, see Pickills, 1875
Peirce, see Pearce, Perce, Pierce.
Peirce, ——, 1008
Peirce, Aaron, 1637
Peirce, Abigail, 1699
Peirce, Abner, 1637, 1699
Peirce, Bethia, 1636
Peirce, C., 1746
Peirce, Calvin, 1710
Peirce, Clarissa, 1709, 1710, 1711
Peirce, Dorcas, 1184, 1185, 1636
Peirce, Dorothy, 1741
Peirce, Ebenezer, 1212
Peirce, Eli, 1699
Peirce, Elijah, 1301, 1307
Peirce, Elizabeth, 1636, 1637
Peirce, Ephrm, 1181
Peirce, F., 1746
Peirce, H., 1017, 1018, 1019
Peirce, Hannah, 1168, 1184, 1207, 1208, 1210, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1219, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1232, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1337, 1637, 1650, 1759, 1772, 1871

Peirce, James, 1699
Peirce, Jerusha, 1182, 1213, 1214, 1253, 1256, 1260, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1637
Peirce, John, 1741, 1870
Peirce, John Harvey, 1710
Peirce, Jo, 1080
Peirce, Jo^{s}, 1009, 1039, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1124, 1180, 1206, 1209, 1211, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1224, 1230, 1242, 1243
Peirce, Joseph, 929, 1054, 1059, 1064, 1065, 1125, 1126, 1169, 1174, 1175, 1183, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1241, 1636, 1637, 1763, 1773, 1776, 1871
Peirce, Joseph, 2nd, 1130, 1637
Peirce, Kezia, 1636
Peirce, Levi, 1699
Peirce, Lucia, 1637
Peirce, Lucy Caroline, 1710
Peirce, Lydia, 917, 938, 1055, 1059, 1061, 1064, 1122, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1132, 1145, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1162, 1163
Peirce, Martha Reed, 1711
Peirce, Mary, 1393, 1636, 1770
Peirce, Nath^{ll}, Sr., 1636
Peirce, Nath^{ll}, Jr., 1758
Peirce, Nehemiah Prudden, 1365
Peirce, Rebecca, 1762, 1774
Peirce, Reusha, 1337
Peirce, Sinda Pembrook, 1650
Peirce, Sophronia, 1710
Peirkins, see Perkins.
Peirse, see Peirce.
Pelham, 1500, 1815, 1846
Pelton, Christopher B., 1492, 1830
Pelton, Ruth, 1522
Pembro (?), Leand^{r}, 1208
Pembrook, Lucinda, 1022, 1206, 1338
Pembrook, Sinda, 1650
Pembrooke, see Pembrook.
Pendleton, Frederick J., 1808
Pendleton, Loiza, 1815
Pengilly, John, 1060
Pennell, Mercy, 1840
Pennsylvania, 1396, 1469, 1857
Penny Rate, 968
Penory (Penury?) Rate, 967
Pepper, Simeon, 1489, 1820
Perce, see Pearce, Peirce, Pierce.
Perce, ——, 1247
Perce, Abigail, 1603
Perce, Abner, 1167, 1501
Perce, Dorcas, 1164
Perce, E., 1301
Perce, Elijah, 1273, 1312, 1320, 1332
Perce, Elizabeth, 1618
Perce, Jerusha, 1294, 1296
Perce, John, 1053, 1602, 1603, 1767, 1862
Perce, Jona, 923, 1052, 1053
Perce, Jo^{n}, 1618
Perce, Jo^{s}, 1065, 1075, 1076, 1078, 1245
Perce, Joseph, 1004, 1128, 1235, 1336, 1774
Perce, Leadrah, 1766
Perce, Lidia, 1128
Perce, Luther, 1314, 1315, 1331
Perce, Lyda, 917
Perce, Maray (or Marje), 1593
Perce, Marcy, 1594
Perce, Mary, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1603, 1757
Perce, Nathaniel, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1603
Perce, Prudence, 1596, 1758, 1771
Perce, Rebeckah, 1602, 1603, 1618
Perce, Sarah, 1593
Perce, Thankfull, 1600, 1772
Percifiell, see Percival.
Percival, Francis, 1292, 1307
Perkens, see Perkins.
Perkins, Pearkins, Peirkins, Pirkins, Purcans, Purcens, Purkens.
Perkins, ——, 1289, 1290, 1291
Perkins, Abner, 1638
Perkins' Bridge, 1147, 1164, 1252, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1313
Perkins, Captain, 998, 1004, 1024, 1025, 1040, 1066, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1160, 1228, 1229
Perkins, Cynthia, 1638, 1784
Perkins, Daniel, 945, 957, 996, 1133, 1155, 1165, 1191, 1232, 1327, 1350, 1382, 1615, 1638, 1641, 1684, 1700, 1778, 1783
Perkins, Daniel, Jr., 1178, 1179, 1264, 1265, 1699, 1708, 1788
Perkins, Dorcas, 1638, 1684
Perkins, Ebenezer, 1638
Perkins, Elam, 1382, 1700, 1708
Perkins, Elias, 1638
Perkins, Eunice, 1638
Perkins, Ezra, 1638
Perkins, Feny, 1290
Perkins, George, 1083, 1104, 1238, 1241, 1253, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1285, 1353, 1357, 1382, 1464, 1684, 1698, 1700, 1708
Perkins, Hannah, 1592, 1638, 1641, 1684, 1757, 1770, 1873
Perkins, Henry, 1708
Perkins, Huldah, 1638
Perkins, I., 1092, 1093

Perkins, Israel, 1166, 1186, 1610, 1638, 1684, 1763, 1775
Perkins, Jabez, 1382, 1699
Perkins, James, 1382, 1698
Perkins, John, 1589, 1638, 1862
Perkins, Joseph, 1186, 1638, 1869
Perkins, Lieutenant, 1143
Perkins, Linus, 1684
Perkins, Lucy, 1353, 1357, 1382, 1638, 1684, 1698, 1700, 1708
Perkins, Mary, 1592, 1603, 1604, 1610, 1615, 1618, 1638, 1756, 1769, 1770, 1776, 1865, 1869, 1873
Perkins, Molley, 1684
Perkins, Nathan, 1361
Perkins, Norman, 1699
Perkins, Persis, 1699, 1708
Perkins, Phinehas, 1638
Perkins, Raubin, 1778
Perkins, Rebecca, 1638, 1684
Perkins, Reuben, 1638, 1684
Perkins, Rusel, 1638
Perkins, Sam[l] Wadsworth, 1708
Perkins, Sarah, 1587, 1589, 1592, 1862, 1870
Perkins, T., 1284, 1288
Perkins, Theodore, 1708
Perkins, Thomas, 951, 986, 1053, 1123, 1137, 1587, 1589, 1592, 1603, 1604, 1610, 1615, 1618, 1638, 1761, 1765, 1768, 1773, 1862, 1863, 1865, 1869, 1873
Perkins, Thomas, Jr., 917, 1638, 1760, 1872
Perkins, Tryphena, 1027, 1090, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1223, 1225, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1235, 1238, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1272, 1284, 1285, 1288, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1331, 1332, 1337, 1424, 1552, 1638
Pers, Bille, 1698
Pers, Nancy, 1478, 1698, 1798, 1878
Pers, Stephen, 1698, 1878
Perrey (?), 1313
Perry, Rev. Mr., 1349
Perry Centre, N. Y., 1469
Perry Centre 1[st] Presbyterian Church, 1469
Perry, Clark, 1363
Perry, Joseph, 1348
Perry, Levi, Jr., 1420
Perse, see Perce.
Persons, see Parsons.
Peters, Andrew, 1313, 1515
Petit Jurors, 1581
Petition to General Assembly of Conn., 1526, 1528
Petition to General Assembly Regarding Separatist Property, 1579, 1582
Petition of 2[nd] Ecclesiastical Society against sale of their property, 1581
Pettibone, Roswell, 1373
Phelan, Curtis, 1849
Phelps, ——, 959
Phelps, Mr., 1061, 1130
Phelps, Abigail, 1361, 1631
Phelps, Abigail P., 1489, 1822
Phelps, Abigail Pease, 1380
Phelps, Ann, 1684
Phelps, Anna, 1352, 1360, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1436, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1708, 1796, 1879
Phelps, Anne, 1633
Phelps, Asenath, 1383, 1485, 1812
Phelps, Benjamin C., 1821
Phelps, Bulah, 1631
Phelps, Chloe, 1477
Phelps, Christina, 1631
Phelps, Daniel, 1522, 1631, 1872
Phelps, David, 982, 1001, 1003, 1051, 1080, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1204, 1316, 1322, 1326, 1328, 1332, 1334, 1350, 1357, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1390, 1432, 1601, 1631, 1684, 1697, 1698, 1759, 1772, 1783, 1871, 1874
Phelps, David, Jr., 1002, 1017, 1018, 1024, 1278, 1352, 1378, 1379, 1380
Phelps, David, 2[nd], 1019, 1086, 1099, 1205, 1243, 1378, 1379, 1700, 1708, 1879
Phelps, David, 3[rd], 1708
Phelps, Ebenezer Strong, 1521
Phelps, Eldad, 1006, 1173, 1409, 1410, 1631, 1633, 1779
Phelps, Eldad, 2[nd], 1501
Phelps, Eley, 1383, 1413
Phelps, Elsy, 1882
Phelps, Emily Amelia, 1727, 1740
Phelps, Fluvia, 1398, 1400, 1401, 1403, 1405
Phelps, Fluvia Mariah, 1405
Phelps, Fluvia Pasco, 1723
Phelps, Gaius, 1378, 1684
Phelps, Hannah, 1350, 1383, 1475, 1616, 1631, 1759, 1765, 1775, 1793, 1867, 1868, 1872
Phelps, Henry, 1720
Phelps, Henry Wolcott, 1399
Phelps, Horace, 1378, 1379, 1426, 1437, 1700, 1727, 1740, 1879
Phelps, Hose, 1700
Phelps, Irvin, 1403
Phelps, Irving, 1723
Phelps, Isaac N., 1479, 1801
Phelps, Israel, 916, 917, 920, 921, 923, 927, 944, 964, 970, 991, 1052, 1053,

1055, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1127, 1144, 1145, 1269, 1345, 1599, 1601, 1609, 1631, 1767, 1790, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1868
Phelps, Israel, Jr., 1616, 1757, 1762, 1770, 1868
Phelps, Jabez, 1378, 1390, 1417, 1697, 1885
Phelps, James Elliot, 1405
Phelps, Jemima, 1361, 1383, 1409, 1423, 1501, 1631, 1633
Phelps, John, 1016, 1038, 1202, 1401, 1599, 1609, 1631, 1633, 1865
Phelps, Jonathan, 1400
Phelps, Joseph, 1758
Phelps, Laura, 1727, 1740
Phelps, Lorin, 1485, 1812
Phelps, Lydia, 1509
Phelps, Margaret, 1410, 1631, 1871, 1874
Phelps, Maronet, 1364, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1405, 1407, 1727, 1740
Phelps, Martha, 1497, 1631, 1839, 1854, 1874
Phelps, Mary, 1631, 1864
Phelps, Mary Cecelia, 1390, 1417, 1885
Phelps, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 1397
Phelps, Nancy Eudora, 1407, 1727, 1740
Phelps, Nelson, 1381, 1818
Phelps, Noah, 940, 944, 958, 990, 1120, 1125, 1133, 1142, 1182, 1191, 1609, 1631, 1776, 1872
Phelps, Osee, 1380, 1460, 1575, 1720, 1795, 1892, 1900
Phelps, Patty, 1364
Phelps, Peggy, 1383, 1412, 1882
Phelps, Peletiah, 1354, 1357, 1383, 1384, 1412, 1427, 1633, 1882
Phelps, Polly, 1378, 1384, 1483, 1697, 1810
Phelps, Prudence, 1631, 1867, 1868
Phelps, Rachel, 1599, 1601, 1609, 1631, 1865
Phelps, Rasel, 1698
Phelps, Rosel, 1378
Phelps, Sarah, 1354, 1357, 1364, 1383, 1384, 1451
Phelps, Seth, 1362, 1364, 1383, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1405, 1407, 1427, 1479, 1727, 1740, 1801
Phelps, Seth Edward, 1401
Phelps, Susan, 1449
Phelps, Susannah, 1631
Phelps, Sylvester, 1378, 1700
Phelps Vienna, New York, 1365, 1368
Phelps Vienna Presbyterian Church, 1365, 1368
Phelps, William, 1895, 1903
Phelps, William Peletiah, 1398
Phelps, Willie, 1464
Phelps, Willis, 1364, 1383, 1398, 1400, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1433, 1723
Philadelphia, 1368, 1470, 1857
Philadelphia Mariner's Church, 1368
——, Philemon, 1379
Philips, Azubah French, 1670
Philips, Samuel, 1670
Philips, Stephen, 1513
Phillips, Jones H., 1323
Phillips, Samuel, 1105
Philo, Anna, 1509
Pierce, see Pearce, Peirce, Perce
Pierce, ——, 1212
Pierce, Aaron, 1192, 1193, 1197
Pierce, Abner, 1000
Pierce, Acirema, 1393
Pierce, Acirema Sevilla, 1719
Pierce, Aurelia, 1394
Pierce, C., 1731
Pierce, Calvin, 1354, 1411, 1881
Pierce, Charlotte, 1813
Pierce, Charlotte R., 1365, 1469, 1486
Pierce, Charlotte Reed, 1385, 1711
Pierce, Clarissa, 1353, 1357, 1360, 1372, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1391, 1421, 1467, 1709, 1887
Pierce, Clarissa R., 1472, 1493, 1832
Pierce, Clarissa Reed, 1382
Pierce, Cynthia E., 1732, 1747, 1893, 1901
Pierce, Cynthia Elvira, 1460
Pierce, Daniel, 1636
Pierce, Dina, 1508
Pierce, Docas. 1166, 1194, 1199
Pierce, Dorothy, 1728
Pierce, Ebenezer, 1199, 1371, 1394, 1721
Pierce, Eli, 1427
Pierce, Elijah, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1306, 1338, 1361, 1418, 1712, 1713, 1717, 1719, 1886
Pierce, Elvira H., 1732, 1747
Pierce, Elvira Hitchcock, 1462
Pierce, F., 1731
Pierce, Francis L.(?), 1462
Pierce, Francis R., 1460, 1473, 1732, 1747
Pierce, Francis Robbins, 1371, 1391, 1718
Pierce, H., 977, 1250, 1251
Pierce, Hannah, 976, 1010, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1190, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1242, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1273
Pierce, Hiram, 1727, 1740
Pierce, Jerusha, 1020, 1021, 1025, 1183, 1185, 1194, 1210, 1300, 1304, 1308, 1409
Pierce, John, 1728
Pierce, John H., 1362, 1428, 1712
Pierce, John Harvey, 1383
Pierce, John Hastings, 1391
Pierce, Jonathan, 1052
Pierce, Joseph, 1002, 1016, 1017, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026,

1027, 1028, 1044, 1082, 1201, 1204, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1247, 1268, 1391, 1712, 1713, 1727, 1740
Pierce, Lemuel H., 1712, 1717
Pierce, Lemuel Hyram, 1391
Pierce, Lorenzo M., 1372
Pierce, Lucy, 1782
Pierce, Lucy Caroline, 1434
Pierce, Luther, 1353, 1354, 1357, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1391, 1394, 1421, 1478, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1721, 1798, 1887
Pierce, Luther, Jr., 1360
Pierce, Lydia, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1187, 1198
Pierce, Martha K., 1363, 1812
Pierce, Martha R., 1468
Pierce, Martha Reed, 1386, 1485
Pierce, Mary, 1361, 1391, 1636, 1727, 1740
Pierce, Nath[ll], 1636
Pierce, Nath[ll], Jr., 1636
Pierce, Nehemiah Prudden, 1389, 1716
Pierce, Noah, 1423
Pierce, Paulina, 1364, 1388, 1715
Pierce, Phebe, 1815
Pierce, Sine, 1712
Pierce, Sophronia, 1423
Pierce, Thankfull, 1761
Pierce, Widow, 916
Pierson, Mary, 1758
Pike, Catharine, 1850, 1852
Pilgrims landed, 1525
Pindar, Samuel D., 1848
Pine wood, 1059
Pinney, Amelia L., 1433
Pinney, Lydia, 1433
Pinney, Sophia, 1433
Pinney, Salome, 1513
Pirce, see Perce.
Pircies, ——, 1334
Pirkins, see Perkins.
Pitken, Calvin, 1270
Pitkin, Daniel C., 1827
Pitkin, Elisha, 1520, 1787
Pitkin, Elizabeth, 1514
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, 1396
Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1888
Pittsfield, Vermont, 1468
Pittsfield Congregational Church, 1468
Plainfield, 1511, 1532, 1894, 1901
Plant, Jane, 1851, 1858
Plymouth, 1525, 1830
Pomeroy, George, 1847
Pomeroy, Hubbard N., 1499, 1845
Pomroy, ——, 1533
Pomroy, Amos, 1475
Pomroy, Nelson H., 1860
Pomry, Rebecca, 1762
Poor House, 1334, 1434
Poor, Mary B., 1849, 1854
Poor Men's Rates, 965
Pope, Mary, 1769
Pope, Sary, 1755, 1769
Popkins, Sally, 1517
Poquonnock, 1480
Pork, 1011, 1012, 1096
Porridge, Mary, 1430
Porter, James W., 1826
Porter, Jon[th], 1348
Porter, Sarah, 1784
Post gydes, altering of, 1291
Post, Mary M., 1836
Pot & Bowls received, 1008
Potter, Mr., 968, 994, 996, 999, 1000, 1189, 1558
Potter, Abigail, 1357, 1386, 1387, 1389, 1390, 1393
Potter, Caroline, 1369, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1488, 1725, 1738, 1819
Potter, Caroline Elizabeth, 1407
Potter, E. O., 1795
Potter, Elam, 969, 1159, 1161, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1675, 1708, 1779
Potter, Elam O., 1304, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1358, 1424
Potter, Elam Obadiah, 1721
Potter, Eliphalet Terry, 1387
Potter, Elizabeth, 1386, 1481, 1805
Potter, Emeline, 1445
Potter, Ephraim, 1369, 1386, 1389, 1393, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1483, 1725, 1738, 1809
Potter, Ephraim P., 1320, 1322, 1334, 1357, 1386, 1390, 1410, 1419, 1421, 1455, 1515
Potter, Ephraim Pease, 1387, 1521, 1675
Potter, Hannah Raynolds, 1715
Potter, Hannah W., 1721
Potter, Harriet, 1363, 1386
Potter, Harriet A., 1806
Potter, Henry, 1389
Potter, James, 1453
Potter, Josiah Sandford, 1494, 1833
Potter, Julia A., 1829
Potter, Lucy Terry, 1393
Potter, Martha, 1386, 1481, 1675, 1804
Potter, Mary, 1320, 1334, 1355, 1522, 1708, 1792
Potter, Nancy, 1708, 1788
Potter, Nancy P., 1516
Potter, Peter P., 1320, 1424, 1715, 1717, 1721, 1792
Potter, Peter Pease, 1523, 1708
Potter, Peter Raynolds, 1717
Potter, Phebe, 1431
Potter, Richard Abbe, 1405
Potter, Sarah, 1358, 1447

Potter, Sibyl, 1320, 1351, 1509, 1675, 1708
Potter, Simon Terry, 1389
Potter, Syria, 1445, 1454, 1810
Potter, Tabbitha, 1675, 1787
Potter, Tabbitha Pease, 1510
Potter, Theodore, 1390
Potter, Theodore Burt, 1403
Potwine, Thomas, 1330
Pound, building of, 1094, 1142, 1166, 1170, 1187, 1242, 1244, 1260, 1297
Pound Gate, 1160, 1163, 1185
Pound, key for, 1162
Pound, repairing of, 1277, 1294, 1302
Powder, 1058, 1063, 1122, 1130, 1170, 1172, 1178, 1188, 1208
Powder mill, 1441, 1447, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1460
Powder, money for, 916, 922, 926
Powel, Roxana, 1363, 1468
Power or Privilege of a Congregational Church, 1547
Powers, Aaron, 1790
Powers, James, 1512
Pownal, Vermont, 1504
Pratt, Ann, 1881
Pratt, Ebenezer, 1610, 1616
Pratt, John, 1496, 1836
Pratt, Mary, 1610, 1616
Pratt, Patience, 1814
Pratt, Sary, 1610
Pratt, Thomas, 1091, 1093, 1337, 1410, 1503, 1881
Pratt, Timothy, 1103, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1258
Pratt, Zacchariah, 1027
Preambulate the line, 1156
Precinct Officers, 1339
Prentice, Augusta, 1848
Prentice, Eunice, 1641
Prentice, James, 1641, 1759, 1772, 1886
Prentice, Lucinda, 1496, 1838
Prentice, Rosanna, 1848
Prentiss, see Prentice.
Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor, 1469
Presbyterian Church, Bally Wallen, Ireland, 1369
Presbyterian Church, Bannockburn, Scotland, 1400
Presbyterian Church, Beloit, Wisconsin, 1469
Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, New York, 1466
Presbyterian Church, Chester, 1365
Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, 1468
Presbyterian Church, Murray Street, New York City, 1368
Presbyterian Church, New York, 1402
Presbyterian Church, Scotland, 1397
Presbyterian Church, Switzerland, 1407
Presbyterian Church of Thompsonville, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1732, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846
Presbytery of Morris Co., New Jersey, 1543, 1548
Prescott, 1823
Press-mill, 1441
Preston, Jabez, 1402
Preston, John, 1814
Preston, Mary Harriet, 1402
Preston, Rollin, 1402
Price, Mary, 1499
Price, Sarah, 1442
Pricket, see Prickett.
Prickett, Ann, 1825
Prickett, Elizabeth, 1442, 1830
Prickett, George, 1439, 1447
Prickett, James, 1830
Prickett, William, 1451
Prier, see Prior.
Prince, Daniel, 1517
Prindle, Daniel S., 1499
Prindle, David S., 1845
Printice, ——. 1142
Prior, ——, 998
Prior, Abigail, 1417, 1640, 1643, 1679, 1685, 1709, 1779, 1885
Prior, Alice, 1480, 1708, 1802
Prior, Amelia, 1700
Prior, Ann, 1611, 1686, 1776, 1876
Prior, Anna, 1502, 1506, 1640, 1699, 1785, 1801
Prior, Anne, 1620, 1640, 1867, 1868
Prior, Augustus, 1475, 1520
Prior, Azariah, 994, 1011, 1039, 1045, 1087, 1100, 1148, 1203, 1250, 1417, 1640, 1661, 1697, 1708, 1783, 1784, 1880, 1886
Prior, Betsey, 1481, 1508, 1789, 1804
Prior, Bette, 1658, 1699
Prior, Beulah, 1350, 1375, 1378, 1413, 1502, 1658, 1685, 1686, 1785, 1882
Prior, Catharine, 1640, 1685, 1686
Prior, Chancy, 1708
Prior, Charlotte, 1511, 1686, 1797
Prior, Chloe, 1512, 1620, 1643
Prior, Damaras, 1506, 1789
Prior, Daniel, 1589, 1640, 1705, 1767
Prior, Deborah, 1270, 1272, 1507, 1620, 1640, 1879
Prior, E., 949
Prior, Eben, 1326, 1327
Prior, Ebenezer, 950, 952, 953, 959, 960, 964, 966, 977, 980, 981, 985, 1000, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1020, 1028, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1040, 1111, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1136, 1148, 1165, 1178, 1179, 1185, 1190, 1193, 1203, 1208, 1231, 1234, 1245, 1276, 1277, 1280, 1327, 1444, 1585, 1640, 1658, 1685, 1686, 1759, 1772, 1777, 1867

Prior, Ebenezer, Jr., 994
Prior, Eliza, 1840, 1853
Prior, Elizabeth, 1447, 1699, 1709
Prior, Ezekiel, 940, 960, 966, 971, 977, 1031, 1116, 1118, 1196, 1594, 1620, 1640, 1757, 1770, 1879
Prior, Ezerriah, 1592, 1783
Prior, Giles, 1438
Prior, Hannah, 1432, 1640, 1708, 1783, 1867
Prior, Harriet, 1460, 1658, 1893, 1901
Prior, Heman, 1686
Prior, Henry, 1462, 1699, 1893, 1901
Prior, Horace, 1378, 1423, 1425, 1476, 1708, 1795
Prior, Isaac, 974, 996, 1002, 1005, 1008, 1032, 1037, 1044, 1076, 1078, 1081, 1090, 1094, 1151, 1156, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1163, 1169, 1171, 1183, 1209, 1236, 1263, 1280, 1350, 1375, 1378, 1409, 1640, 1658, 1685, 1686, 1779, 1879, 1881
Prior, Jabe, 1313
Prior, Jabez, 1084, 1088, 1252, 1278, 1298, 1304, 1310, 1314, 1316, 1319, 1426, 1506, 1699, 1786
Prior, James W. A., 1493, 1831
Prior, Jeremiah W., 1498, 1843
Prior, Joel, 1347, 1575, 1576, 1581
Prior, John, 920, 921, 1053, 1500, 1511, 1585, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1594, 1595, 1606, 1608, 1609, 1765, 1768
Prior, John, Sr., 1053, 1054
Prior, John, Jr., 1606
Prior, Love, 1640
Prior, Lovice, 1375, 1511, 1658, 1708, 1793
Prior, Lovisa, 1475
Prior, Lucinda, 1859
Prior, Lucinda C., 1846
Prior, Maraby, 1592
Prior, Margaret, 1640, 1779
Prior, Mary, 1371, 1378, 1455, 1520, 1585, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1640, 1658, 1686, 1767, 1779
Prior, Mindwell, 1511, 1640, 1661, 1697, 1708, 1779, 1791, 1880
Prior, N., 991
Prior, Nathaniel, 913, 942, 961, 972, 995, 1132, 1144, 1152, 1153, 1187, 1189, 1305, 1308, 1319, 1334, 1375, 1456, 1591, 1611, 1620, 1640, 1769, 1824, 1867, 1868, 1876, 1877
Prior, Olive, 1620, 1777
Prior, Polly, 1510
Prior, Rebekah, 1446
Prior, Roxalena, 1661
Prior, Sarah, 1590, 1606, 1608, 1609, 1697, 1708, 1767
Prior, Sarah Blavit, 1679
Prior, Simeon, 1518, 1708
Prior, Sophia, 1426
Prior, Susan, 1798
Prior, Susannah, 1501, 1709, 1785
Prior, Tabitha, 1640, 1685, 1784
Prior, Thankfull, 1595, 1756, 1769
Prior, William, 1640, 1685, 1708
Prior, Zacaous, 1311
Prior, Zaccheus, 1000, 1001, 1020, 1042, 1049, 1066, 1076, 1079, 1155, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1416, 1566, 1568, 1570, 1573, 1581, 1640, 1643, 1685, 1777, 1884, 1885
Prior, Zaccheus, Jr., 1092, 1288, 1328, 1566, 1569, 1699, 1709, 1789
Prior, Zechariah, Jr., 1506
Prior, Zilpah, 1640, 1792
Pritchard, Captain, 1100
Privy Council, 1525
Profane Cursing, fine for, 985
Providence, Rhode Island, 1478, 1505, 1519, 1531, 1799, 1810, 1830
Province Treasurer, 1121
Province Treasury, 1057
Provisions for Soldiers, 1008
Provisions for soldier's family, 1008, 1009
Pru, Ant, 1264
Prudden, Agnes, 1351, 1375, 1376, 1379, 1380, 1630, 1697, 1699, 1786
Prudden, Agnes P., 1513
Prudden, Anna, 1360, 1391, 1465
Prudden, Catharine Newton, 1391, 1483, 1809
Prudden(?), Cesar, 1380
Prudden, Edmond Treat, 1391
Prudden, Epheran P., 1320, 1334, 1435, 1718
Prudden, Ephraim Pease, 1376, 1697
Prudden, Fletcher A., 1408
Pruddrn, Fletcher N., 1313, 1360, 1391, 1465, 1466, 1478, 1515, 1798
Prudden, Hannah, 1320, 1359, 1512
Prudden, Hannah N., 1334, 1379, 1469, 1512, 1699
Prudden, Henry N., 1441
Prudden, Nehemiah, 1318, 1320, 1334, 1375, 1376, 1379, 1380, 1414, 1500, 1630, 1697, 1699, 1784, 1883
Prudden, Nehemiah Henry, 1718
Prudden, Newton Alphonso, 1391
Prudden, Newton Fletcher, 1391
Prudden, Persis, 1466
Prudden, Sarah Ann, 1391
Prudden, Sybil, 1357, 1419, 1887
Pruden. see Prudden.
Pryer, see Prior.
Pryor, see Prior.
Psalm setting, 1346
Public Credit bills, 1059
Pullert, Benjamin, 1844
Purcans, see Perkins.
Purcens, see Perkins.
Purchas, Elizabeth, 1756, 1770
Purchase, Jonathan, 1512

Purcheas, see Purchas.
Puritans, 1525
Purkens, see Perkins.
Putney, Adaline, 1454, 1890
Pynchon, Dr., 1161, 1162
Pynchon, Edward, 1523, 1524
Pynchon, John, 1584
Pynchon, Margaret, 1764

Quakers, 1525
Quaminor, Charles, 1516
"Q," quarter or farthing, sometimes "c," 935
Quarter Sessions, 1055

R. P. & F., 1106
Rae, James, 1822
Rae, Mary, 1457
Rainbow, 1434
Ramsdale, Clarissa, 1489, 1820
Ramsdale, Hezekiah S., 1803, 1804, 1805
Ramsdale, Mary M., 1484
Ramsdale, Mary R., 1810
Ramsdale, Meshek, 1504
Ramsdell, see Ramsdale.
Ramsey, Margaret, 1810
Ranalds, Peter, 1755
Randal, see Randall.
Randall, ——, 1268
Randall, Abigail, 1767
Randall, Anna, 1441
Randall, Chloe, 1517
Randall, Eliza, 1717
Randall, Elizabeth, 1862
Randall, Ephraim, 1420, 1424, 1429, 1448, 1713, 1716, 1717
Randall, George, 1291, 1429, 1440, 1505, 1566, 1568, 1571, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1577
Randall, Hannah, 1767
Randall, Ichabod, 1411, 1413, 1517, 1882
Randall, Lieutenant, 921, 1052, 1053, 1342
Randall, Mary S., 1846
Randall, Mary W., 1713, 1811
Randall, Sarah, 1716
Randall, William, 1051, 1862
Randell, see Randall.
Randol, see Randall.
Ranny, Margaret, 1482
Rates for Poor Men, 965
Rathbun, Hannah, 1728, 1742
Rathbun, Ransum, 1728, 1742
Rathburn, William, 1458, 1728, 1742
Rawson, Lorenzo, 1482, 1807
Ray, Elizabeth Simm, 1400
Ray, James, 1400
Ray, Mary, 1400
Ray, William, Jr., 1847
Raynolds, see Halkins & Raynolds, Holkins & Raynolds.
Raynolds, ——, 1080, 1081
Raynolds, Potter & Field, 1261, 1263
Raynolds, Miss, 1020
Raynolds, Mr., 928, 929, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 937, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 957, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 984, 986, 1018, 1060, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1135, 1142, 1144, 1147, 1775
Raynolds, Mr., first begun ["ministering"], 1769
Raynolds, Abigail, 1430
Raynolds, Caroline, 1361, 1478, 1800
Raynolds, Clarissa, 1635
Raynolds, Deacon, 1022, 1037, 1038, 1039
Raynolds, Dr., 965, 992, 1145
Raynolds, Edward, 1634, 1869
Raynolds, Elizabeth, 1352, 1381, 1477, 1505, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1618, 1634, 1635, 1795, 1869
Raynolds, Emily, 1498
Raynolds, Esq[r], 1009, 1022, 1027, 1051, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1094, 1095, 1116, 1221, 1225, 1253
Raynolds, Hannah, 1045, 1186, 1353, 1378, 1503, 1523, 1635, 1643, 1700, 1792, 1875
Raynolds, Hannah Wells, 1380, 1523, 1792
Raynolds, Horace, 1376, 1650, 1877
Raynolds, J., 1047, 1049
Raynolds, James, 1454
Raynolds, James Lockwood, 1427, 1517, 1635
Raynolds, John, 963, 967, 973, 997, 996, 999, 1001, 1003, 1007, 1009, 1030, 1032, 1034, 1036, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1071, 1075, 1079, 1082, 1088, 1089, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1164, 1165, 1175, 1177, 1189, 1191, 1194, 1195, 1197, 1200, 1201, 1204, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1214, 1217, 1223, 1225, 1229, 1232, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1285, 1287, 1288, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1303, 1309, 1312, 1319, 1328, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1349, 1350, 1374, 1376, 1382, 1411, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1643, 1645, 1650, 1780, 1877, 1881, 1884
Raynolds, Julia, 1853
Raynolds, Julia Ann, 1840
Raynolds, Lockwood, 1430
Raynolds, Luther, 1833
Raynolds, Mabel, 1352, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1519, 1522, 1707, 1787, 1792

Raynolds, Margaret, 1634, 1778
Raynolds, Maria, 1378, 1522, 1787
Raynolds, Mary, 1349, 1352, 1356, 1374, 1376, 1415, 1618, 1633, 1635, 1643, 1645, 1650, 1877, 1884
Raynolds, Patty, 1359
Raynolds, Peter, 913, 923, 925, 938, 959, 963, 966, 968, 969, 990, 995, 999, 1000, 1006, 1009, 1030, 1031, 1056, 1117, 1123, 1132, 1142, 1146, 1149, 1151, 1154, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1170, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1186, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1378, 1476, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1618, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1700, 1768, 1769, 1795, 1869, 1874, 1875, 1876
Raynolds, Peter, Jr., 958, 987, 989, 1059, 1119, 1128, 1141, 1144, 1635, 1777
Raynolds, Peter, 2nd, 956
Raynolds, Samuel, 938, 1058, 1070, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1093, 1094, 1101, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1128, 1222, 1225, 1232, 1233, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1248, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1258, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1287, 1290, 1292, 1296, 1352, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1502, 1611, 1635, 1700, 1785
Reynolds, Widdow, 1012, 1018, 1044
Raynolds, William, 1374, 1515, 1645
Raynor, Menzies, 1507
Read, Fidelia M., 1820
Record Book, 1300
Records of the 2nd Ecclesiastical Society, known as the "Separatists," or "Strict Congregationalists," 1553
Redotha, Resine, 1475
Reed, David, 1367
Reed, George, 1440, 1451, 1452, 1734, 1751
Reed, Hadassah, 1517
Reed, Jennet, 1479, 1802
Reed, Judson S., 1825
Reed, Lydia, 1436
Reed, Maria, 1446, 1751
Reed, Mary, 1463, 1734, 1751, 1894, 1901
Reed, Susannah Gregory, 1480, 1803
Reedsfield, Massachusetts, 1847
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Ballylaggan, Ireland, 1374
Regan, John, 1437
Relation of Events of a Religious Nature, 1541
Religious Liberty, 1530
Remington, Elijah, 1038
Remington, Mary, 1895, 1903
Remminton, Abigail, 1679
Rendall, see Randall.
Report of Governor Leete, 1525, 1680
Requirements in Separate Churches to preach, 1542, 1543
Revenue stamp for birth certificate, 1725
Rewell, John, 1490, 1822
Reyna, Edward, 1842
Reynalds, see Raynolds.
Rhode Island, 1478, 1488, 1505, 1514, 1531, 1799, 1810, 1818, 1830, 1891, 1899
Rhode Island Money, 1061, 1062
Rhode Island Old Tenor, 937, 938
Rice, Eliza M., 1490, 1822
Rice, Henry B., 1492, 1831
Rice, Hezekiah, 1504
Rice, Lucretia, 1796
Rice, Mary, 1495, 1835
Richards, Abigail, 1587
Richards, Jemima, 1587
Richards, John, 918, 1587, 1765
Richardson, Benjamin, 1480, 1802
Richardson, Emily Crosby, 1383
Richardson, Horace, 1523
Richardson, Jennet, 1818
Richardson, John, 1483, 1809
Richardson, Lucinda, 1468
Richardson, Mary, 1354, 1383
Richardson, Mary Anne, 1408
Richardson, Melinda Augusta, 1383
Richardson, Rachel A., 1499, 1844
Richardson, Saphronus Augustus, 1383
Richardson, Wm, 1354, 1383, 1408
Richardson, William Franklin, 1383
Richerson, Clara, 1510
Richmond, Arch, 1729, 1743
Richmond, Archibald M., 1829
Richmond, Crawford, 1735, 1752
Richmond, Elizabeth, 1444
Richmond, Hugh, 1402
Richmond, James, 1402
Richmond, Jane, 1729, 1735, 1743, 1752
Richmond, Margr, 1729, 1743
Richmond, Mary, 1402
Rider, George W., 1831
Rider, Otis, 1832
Rien, Honore, 1850, 1852
Rigfeild, 1755, 1769
Right, Ann, 1662, 1663
Right, Caleb, 1785
Right, Charles, 1663
Right, Dinah, 1663
Right, Elizar, 1662, 1663
Right, Josiah, 1663
Right, Lucia, 1663
Right, Moses, 1663
Right, Oliver, 1662
Right, Phineas, 1663
Riley, John, 1735, 1753
Riley, Patrick A., 1815
Ripley, Eliza Taintor, 1489, 1820
Ripley, William W., 1369, 1444
Risley, Levi A., 1486, 1815
Risley, Mariah, 1490

Risley, Stephen Goodale, 1370, 1474
Risley, Tareza, 1858
Robbins, Rev. Mr., 1850
Robbins, Ammi Ruami, 1353
Robbins, Asa, 1297
Robbins, Rev. Francis L., 1356, 1358, 1374, 1457, 1475, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1890
Robbins, Hannah S., 1374
Robbins, Jehiel, 1158, 1162, 1166
Robbins, Martha R., 1468
Robbins, Priscilla, 1359
Robbins, Priscilla A., 1457
Robbins, Rebekah, 1491, 1827
Robbins, Rev. Samuel P., 1468, 1485, 1812
Robbins, Thomas, 1398, 1482
Robbinson, ——, 1145
Robbinson, David, 1144, 1145, 1158
Robens, Sary, 1755
——, Robert, 1113
Roberts, Catharine, 1828
Roberts, Eli, 1074
Roberts, Jane, 1821
Robinson, Mr., 1335, 1401, 1455, 1858
Robinson, Asahel, 1480, 1802
Robinson, David, 964, 991
Robinson, Harrison, 1825
Robinson, Henry, 1808, 1816
Robinson, Joel, 1426, 1523
Robinson, John, Jr., 1814
Robinson, Jonathan S., 1815
Robinson, Louisa, 1849
Robinson, Mariah, 1455
Robinson, Mary Ann, 1827
Robinson, Pliny, 1848
Robinson, Sarah, 1833
Robinson, Sarah Marshall, 1457
Robison, Rev. Mr., 1397
Rochester, New York, 1366, 1458, 1466, 1467
Rochester First Church, New York, 1466
Rochester First Presbyterian Church, 1366
Rock Factory Village, 1469
Rockville, 1469
Rockwell, Irene M., 1492, 1830
Rockwood, E., 1731, 1746
Rockwood, Edward M., 1464, 1896, 1903
Rockwood, Elizabeth, 1613, 1615
Rockwood, Isaiah, 1613
Rockwood, N., 1731, 1746
Rockwood, Pease, 1731, 1746
Rockwood, Sam[l], 931, 1613, 1615
Roddy, Mrs., 1464
Roddy, Calvin Marcus, 1723
Roddy, Eliza Jane, 1825
Roddy, John, 1450, 1451
Roddy, Mary, 1491, 1826
Roddy, Mitchell, 1402, 1722
Roddy, Robert, 1401, 1444
Roddy, Robert Sims, 1444
Roddy, Sarah, 1400, 1403
Roddy, Sarah Sinclair, 1366, 1402, 1403, 1470
Roddy, Susannah, 1401, 1403, 1723
Roddy, William, 1366, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1435, 1451, 1470, 1722, 1723
Roe, Thomas, 1756
Rogers, Amos, 1420
Rogers, Augusta, 1820
Rogers, Daniel M., 1833
Rogers, Darius, 1892, 1899
Rogers, Dorcas, 1460
Rogers, Huldah, 1452, 1889
Rogers, Louisa B., 1848
Rogers, Sally, 1516, 1885
Rogers, Thomas, 1431, 1888
Rogers, William, 1816
Roggers, see Rogers, 1889
Romeall, see Rumrill.
Romerel, see Rumrill.
Romerld(?), Morther(?), 1289
Romrel, see Rumrill.
Romreul, see Rumrill.
Ronald, Agnes, 1729, 1744
Ronald, James, 1366, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1435, 1470, 1729, 1744
Ronalds, Jean Latta, 1402
Ronald, Jenny Thompson, 1397
Ronald, John, 1397, 1435, 1463, 1894, 1902
Ronald, Margaret, 1396, 1398, 1400
Ronald, Margaret Key, 1366, 1402, 1470
Ronald, Martha, 1858
Ronald, Martha Torrance, 1400, 1499, 1844
Ronald, Mary, 1396, 1729, 1744
Ronald, William, 1398
Ronalds, Elizabeth, 1461, 1891, 1899
Roney, Anna, 1731, 1746
Roney, James B., 1731, 1746
Roney, Simon, 1746
Roney, Simon J., 1731
Rood, Horace, 1849
Rood, Solomon P., 1804
Rook, Mrs., 1746
Rook, Thomas, 1731, 1746
Rooks, John, 1734, 1751
Rooks, Mary, 1734, 1751
Rooks, Sarah, 1734, 1751
R[?]oot, Mary, 1766
Root, Mr., 1308
Root, Abigail, 1649, 1684
Root, Alice, 1630, 1649, 1874

Root, Ann, 1649, 1673, 1684, 1876
Root, Anna, 1611, 1649, 1700
Root. Azuba, 1500
Root, Benjamin, 915, 916, 917, 924, 964, 992, 1054, 1055. 1056, 1074, 1103, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1126, 1127, 1146, 1150, 1253, 1528, 1583, 1673, 1761, 1872
Root, Benjamin, Jr., 1649, 1772
Root, Calvin, 1684
Root, Caroline Sabrina, 1433
Root, Chauncey, 1713
Root, Coridon, 1499, 1844
Root, Cynthia, 1435, 1700, 1715
Root, Daniel, 1017, 1026, 1027, 1039, 1045, 1051, 1068, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1091, 1103, 1168, 1216, 1220, 1223, 1226, 1253, 1336, 1337, 1649, 1673, 1684, 1700, 1781, 1876
Root, Dolly, 1700
Root, Edward, 1715
Root, Elizabeth, 1596, 1758, 1771
Root, Emeline, 1427, 1700
Root, Frederick Chapin, 1700
Root, Henry J., 1720
Root, James Wadsworth, 1718
Root, Joanna, 1649
Root, Joshua. 1759
Root, Lucy, 1387, 1413, 1883
Root, Lucy P., 1479, 1700, 1800
Root, Lyman, 1242
Root, Margaret, 1606
Root, Maria, 1841
Root, Martin Fosberry, 1700
Root, Mary, 1601, 1700, 1766
Root, Mary C., 1480. 1803
Root, Mehitabel, 1649, 1673, 1876
Root, Obedience, 1649
Root, Rhoda, 1630
Root, Roderick, 1847
Root, Ruth, 1872
Root, Sabrina Caroline, 1717
Root, Sarah, 1027, 1028, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1242, 1359, 1387, 1418, 1596, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1606, 1608, 1611, 1649, 1760, 1772, 1886
Root, Simeon, 1673
Root, Sine, 1649
Root, Solomon, 1649
Root, Sophronia, 1474
Root, Stephen, 1308, 1312, 1413, 1444, 1513, 1521, 1700, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1789, 1883
Root, Sumner, 1474, 1494, 1834
Root, Thankfull, 1767
Root, Thomas, 983, 1030, 1156, 1168, 1205, 1528, 1555, 1608, 1630, 1649, 1779, 1874
Root, Thomas, Jr., 1002
Root. Timothy, 1052, 1596, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1606, 1608, 1611, 1766
Rope for Clock, 1022
——, Rose, 1293
Rose, Abigail, 1618, 1760, 1772
Rose, Beulah, 1496, 1838
Rose, Caroline, 1618
Rose, Jonathan, 1618
Rose, Nathaniel, 1002
Rosenbury, Conrad, 1734, 1750
Rosenbury, Frances, 1734, 1750
Ross, Betsey, 1519
Row, Thomas, 1770
Rowan, Catharine, 1728, 1742
Rowan, David, 1728, 1742
Rowan, Mary Jane, 1457
Rowan, Robert, 1438, 1498, 1842, 1853
Rowan, Robert, Jr., 1858
Rowan, William, 1728, 1742
Rowe, George, 1797
Rowland, Henry A., 1400, 1799
Rowland, James, 1423
Rowley, Jeremia, 1514
Rowley, Job. Jr., 1524
Roxbury, 1875
Rudd, Jesse, 1505
Rudd, Mary, 1359. 1466, 1479, 1800
Rudd, Sarah, 1524, 1792
Rude, Mindwell, 1778
Rumerel, see Rumrill.
Rumery, see Rumrill.
Rummerill, see Rumrill.
Rumrel, see Rumrill.
Rumril. see Rumrill.
Rumrill, Mr., 1327
Rumrill, Abigail, 1611, 1613, 1631, 1632
Rumrill, Alice, 1632
Rumrill(?), Amasa, 1322
Rumrill, Ebenezer, 1590, 1609, 1612, 1632
Rumrill, Hannah, 1632, 1778
Rumrill, Henry, 1632
Rumrill, John, 957, 958, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1167, 1206, 1234, 1241, 1315, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1408, 1592, 1611. 1613, 1631, 1632, 1756, 1769
Rumrill, John, Jr., 1011, 1220
Rumrill, John, 2nd, 1222
Rumrill, Lydia, 1632. 1777
Rumrill, Martha, 1290, 1293, 1299, 1300, 1304, 1305, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332. 1333, 1410, 1631
Rumrill, Mehitable, 1632, 1778
Rumrill, Nehemiah, 1631, 1632, 1777
Rumrill, Penelapa, 1632
Rumrill. Sarah. 1586, 1587, 1588, 1590, 1592. 1609, 1612, 1632, 1767
Rumrill. Simon. 1586, 1587, 1588, 1590, 1592, 1632, 1765, 1863

Rundell, see Randell, 1862
Russ, Charles, 1433
Russel, see Russell.
Russell, Massachusetts, 1490, 1814, 1822, 1842, 1843, 1853
Russell, Albert, 1815
Russell, Rev. E., 1471
Russell, Edwin Stone, 1398
Russell, Fortune, 1520
Russell, Harriet B., 1524
Russell, John, 1814
Russell, Joseph, 1382
Russell, Joseph H., 1834
Russell, Julia Maria, 1382
Russell, Lester, 1484, 1810
Russell, Lucinda, 1484, 1811
Russell, Mary, 1382, 1473
Russell, Nath[l] L., 1850, 1856
Russell, Rebekah, 1398, 1447, 1448, 1468
Russell, Rodney, 1363, 1398, 1447, 1468, 1481, 1805
Russell, Stiles, 1497, 1839
Russell, Sylvia, 1788
Russell, Thomas W., 1493, 1831
Russell, Zebulon T., 1493, 1831
Rust, Dorothea, 1815
Ryan, John, 1732, 1747
Ryan, Mary, 1732, 1747
Rye received, 913, 965, 1008
Rye and wheat received, 992

S[ ], Rev. Daniel S., 1470
Sabin, D., 1028
Sabin, David, 974, 1152, 1159, 1186, 1234, 1528, 1779, 1871
Sabin, Lucy, 1871
Sabin, Mary, 1552, 1871, 1888
Sabin, Molly, 1425, 1888
Sabin, Sarah, 1552
Sabin, Thomas, 1030, 1037, 1078, 1171, 1173, 1189, 1409, 1528, 1564
Sabins, see Sabin.
Sacket, Edmond, 1483, 1808
Sacket, James, 1483, 1810
Sacriot, Arnold, 1734, 1751
Sacriot, Frederick, 1734, 1751
Sacriot, Mary, 1734, 1751
Sadd, Emily, 1474
Sadd, Joseph, 1836
Sadd, William, 1478, 1799
Sadler, Mr., 1057
Safford, Daniel, 1517
St. Clair, Lucy, 1838, 1852
St. John, Abigail, 1734, 1750
St. John, Aurelia, 1734, 1750
St. John, Orson C., 1734, 1750
St. John's Church, E. Windsor, 1810
St. John's, New Brunswick, 1825
St. Thomas Church, Brooklyn, New York, 1848
Salem, Connecticut, 1466
Salem, Massachusetts, 1848
Salem, New Jersey, 1472
Salem Presbyterian Church, 1472
Salem Street Church, Boston, 1369, 1469
Salisbury, New York, 1485, 1812
Salsbury, Ann, 1792
Salt bought, 1006
Salt received, 1008
Saltonstall Brook, 1010, 1182, 1216, 1218, 1251, 1255, 1273, 1275, 1281, 1282, 1284, 1286, 1287
——, Sam[ll], 1289
Sanborn, Rev. Mr., 1407
Sanborn, George P., 1815
Sanders, Charles, 1437, 1890, 1897
Sanders, Mary R,, 1806
Sandersfield, 1508, 1509
Sanderson, George W., 1805
Sanderson, Nelson, 1840
Sandisfield, Massachusetts, 1369, 1472, 1482, 1808
Sandisfield Congregational Church, 1369, 1472
Sanford, Martha Jane, 1847
Sanger, Mariah, 1488, 1817
Sangersfield, New York, 1510, 1520, 1522
——, Sarah, 1853
Sargeant, Levi, 1479, 1801
Saun(?), Susan F., 1814
Saunders, Charles, 1452, 1459
Saunders, Clarissa, 1452
Saunders, George G., 1846
Saunders, Lucinda, 1493, 1832
Saunders, Mary, 1481
Savage, David, 1841, 1853
Saw-mill, 1024, 1149, 1160, 1196, 1302, 1303, 1304
Sawn, Daniel, 1488
Sawn, Susan T., 1486
Sawyer, Catharine, 1828
Sawyer, Elizabeth A., 1498, 1841
Saxton, see Sexton.
Saybrook, 1491, 1510, 1617, 1826
Saybrook Delegation, 1535, 1708
Scanactita, see Schenectady, 1872
Scanlin, Isabella, 1730, 1744
Scanlin, Patrick, 1730, 1744
Scanlin, Thomas, 1730, 1744
Scanlon, see Scanlin.
Scantic, 938, 1016, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1090, 1094, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1149, 1150, 1155, 1157, 1164, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1175, 1184, 1190, 1192, 1196, 1199, 1202, 1207, 1209, 1215, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1227, 1230, 1234, 1237, 1238, 1240, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1257, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1280, 1281, 1295, 1296, 1301, 1306, 1307, 1317, 1322, 1324, 1330, 1331
Scantic, see Cantick Bridge.
Schenectady, 1361, 1872

Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church, 1361
School Accounts, 1120, 1122, 1123
School Committee, 943, 953, 956, 957, 1061
School House, 1061, 1120, 1131, 1132, 1344
School House, cleansing of, 1123
School House Lane, 1242
School money, 919, 920, 921, 938, 945, 946, 947, 956, 962, 963, 964, 970, 971, 972, 984, 985, 988, 990, 991, 1001, 1016, 1023, 1047, 1048, 1055, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1064, 1071, 1121, 1131, 1134, 1208, 1211
School rate, 918
Schoonmaker, Henry, 1491, 1826
Schoonmaker, Julia T., 1456
Scitico, 944, 946, 1055, 1058, 1061, 1062, 1125, 1128, 1131, 1132, 1441, 1447, 1452, 1833, 1836, 1839
Scitico Methodist E. Church, 1839
Scotland, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1724, 1725, 1808, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903
Scotland Relief Church, 1398
Scotland Secession Church, 1395
Scott, ——, 1033
Scott, Andrew Winfield, 1489, 1820
Scott, Ellis C., 1814
Scott, Henry, 1425, 1815
Scott, Jane, 1438, 1723
Scott, John, 1177, 1181, 1639
Scott, John Taylor, 1723
Scott, Lucretia, 1639
Scott, Robert, 1492, 1723, 1830
Scott, Samuel, 1438, 1440
Scott, William, 1774
Scott, William, Jr., 1762
Scrimgeour, Ebenezer, 1481
Scrimgeour, Ebenezer J., 1804
Scut, Captain, 1161
Seamons, William, 1427
Seamor, Lawyer, 1152, 1158
Sears, Simeon, 1509
Searson, Sarah, 1458
Seating of Meeting House, 921, 1062, 1555, 1557, 1558
Second Advent Church, Hazardville, 1529
Second Church, Bolton, 1353
Second Church, East Windsor, 1351, 1365, 1466, 1795, 1806, 1807
Second Church, Fairhaven, 1359
Second Church, Glastonbury, 1359
Second Ecclesiastical Society or Strict Congregationalists or Separatists, 1525 to 1582 inc.
Second Ecclesiastical Society, records of, 1553, 1578
Second Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, 1372, 1373
Second Society, 968, 1158, 1346, 1347, 1878
Second Society, East Windsor, 1518, 1523
Sedgwick, Samuel, 1478, 1799
Sekel, John, 1442
Selectmen's Accounts, 1120
Semour, see Seamor.
Separate Church, 1361, 1411
Separatist, 1350
Separatist Church, sale of, 1529
Separatist Parsonage Property, Petition to General Assembly, 1579, 1582
Sergeant, Levi, 1479, 1801
Seteon, Beniamin, 1607
Seteon, Elizabeth, 1607
Seteon, Sary, 1607
Seteron, Mary, 1755
Setern, Grace, 1768
Seursen, Charles, 1853
Severton, Martha, 1844
Sexton, Abigail, 1628, 1664, 1665
Sexton, Allen, 1416, 1884
Sexton, Amos, 1628, 1757
Sexton, Anne, 1628
Sexton, Asahel, 1042, 1179, 1210, 1215, 1261, 1628, 1665, 1666, 1784
Sexton, Asahel, Jr., 1008, 1091, 1176
Sexton, Aurelia, 1504
Sexton, Azubah, 1665
Sexton, Bathsheba, 1628
Sexton, Charles, 913, 1594, 1628, 1759, 1772
Sexton, Daniel, 1199, 1200, 1610, 1616, 1628, 1687, 1758, 1763, 1868
Sexton, David, 1080, 1254, 1628, 1664, 1665, 1775
Sexton, Elizabeth, 1628, 1786
Sexton, Esther, 1501, 1665, 1785
Sexton, Ezekiel, 1617, 1757
Sexton, Gershom, 920, 1055, 1628, 1768, 1771, 1868
Sexton, Gershom, Jr., 920, 1125, 1628, 1759
Sexton, Grace, 1617
Sexton, Hannah, 1064, 1131, 1513, 1594, 1613, 1628, 1664, 1766, 1868, 1869
Sexton, Horace, 1701
Sexton, Jesse, 1628, 1664
Sexton, Jonathan, 1628
Sexton, Joseph, 919, 1051, 1052, 1339, 1344, 1594, 1606, 1609, 1610, 1616, 1628, 1763, 1774, 1869
Sexton, Joseph, Sr., 1052, 1053, 1054, 1341
Sexton, Joseph, Jr., 920, 921, 1053, 1054, 1613, 1768, 1868
Sexton, Laurana, 1664
Sexton, Lieutenant, 1053, 1339, 1341, 1342
Sexton, Lois, 1628
Sexton, Lucinda, 1666
Sexton, Lurania, 1786

Sexton, Lymon, 1701
Sexton, Mary, 1628, 1687
Sexton, Mindwell, 1767
Sexton, Miriam, 1666
Sexton, Myron, 1478, 1799
Sexton. Nehemiah Chandler Gershom, Jr., 920
Sexton, Patience, 1665
Sexton, Patty, 1701
Sexton, Penellopa, 1628
Sexton, Prudence, 1784
Sexton, Samuel. 1609
Sexton, Sarah, 1606, 1609, 1610, 1613, 1616, 1868
Sexton, Sibyl, 1664
Sexton, Stephen, 1628
Sexton, Tabitha, 1628, 1665
Sexton, Thomas, 1195, 1312, 1326, 1412, 1882
Sexton, William, 1100, 1284, 1294, 1299, 1301, 1309, 1316, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1332, 1408, 1701
Sexton, William, Jr., 1408, 1701
Seymore, Captain, 1214
Seymore, Jonth, 1348
Seymore, Melicent, 1792
Shackleton, Allen, 1744, 1841, 1852
Shackleton, Ellen, 1729
Shackleton, Mary, 1729, 1744
Shackleton, Sarah Ann, 1729, 1744
Shaddick, Granville, 1847
Shadduck, Hannah, 1765
Shade, John N., 1487, 1816
——, Shadrack, 1072, 1120
Shaffler, Cornelia, 1361
Shaford, Noah, 1528
Shaker(?), Joseph Markham, 1582
Shakers, deaths of, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1433, 1434, 1436, 1437, 1439, 1442, 1444, 1446, 1448, 1450, 1454, 1456, 1459, 1491, 1882
Shakers, birth at, 1723
Sharp, Ann, 1848
Shaw, Agnes, 1849, 1854
Shaw, Ann, 1458
Shaw, David, 1701, 1792
Shaw, Enoch, 1521
Shaw, Gilbert, 1376
Shaw, Ithamar, 1376
Shaw, James, 1458, 1892, 1897
Shaw, Peggy, 1701
Shays, John, 1450, 1889
Sheapard, see Shepherd.
Sheard. Mr., 1452
Sheffield, Rev. John F., 1837
Shelden, see Sheldon.
Sheldin, see Sheldon.
Shelding, Mrs. Hannah, 1756
Sheldon, ——, 994
Sheldon, Charles, 996, 1118, 1151
Sheldon, Clarrissa, 1406
Sheldon, Dr., 1206
Sheldon, John, 1372, 1406, 1489, 1821
Sheldon, John Franklin, 1406
Sheldon, Joseph, 1521
Sheldon, Lucy, 1481, 1805
Shepard, John, 1865
Shepard, Martha, 1865
Shepherd, Abigail, 1679
Shepherd, Freelove, 1375
Shepherd, free[will(?)], 1679
Shepherd, Hannah, 1657
Shepherd, Jacob, 997, 1011, 1151, 1219, 1231, 1657, 1783
Shepherd, Mahitabel, 1783
Shepherd, Noah, 1156, 1186, 1188, 1679
Sherbourn, 1757
Sherburn, New York, 1508
Sherman, Dr., 1052
Sherman, Nancy, 1814
Sherman, Reuel, 1269
Shervin, see Sherwin.
Sherwin(?), Dec^{a}, 1020
Sherwin, Eunice, 1501
Sherwin, Joshua. 1042, 1071, 1209, 1220, 1227, 1231. 1337
Sherwood, Stephen, 1818
Shield, John, 1060
Shipman, Caroline, 1891, 1898
Shipman, Caroline F., 1460
Shipman, Julia, 1851, 1859
Shipman, Naomi, 1857
Shipman, Naomi B., 1845
Shipman, Rhoderick, 1429
Shipman, William, 1420, 1460
Shirral, see Shirrell.
Shirrel, D. D., 1446
Shirrel, Rebecca, 1843
Shirrell, David, 1733, 1749
Shirrell, Elizabeth, 1733, 1749
Shirrell, James, 1437, 1733, 1749
Shirtlief, Mary, 1778
Shirtliff, John, 1484
Shoes for Soldiers, 1003, 1004
Short, Ann, 1830
Short, Levies, 1197, 1200
——, Shubael, 1082
Shumway, Alfred, 1508
Shurtliff, Asenath, 1506
Shutesbury, Miss(?), 1814
Shutliff, John, 1812
Sibley, Charlotte R., 1469
Sibley, Stephen, 1486, 1813
Sidney, New York, 1362
Sidney Presbyterian Church, 1362
Sign Post, 1154, 1294
Sikes, Abel, 1514
Sikes, Thankfull, 1760
Sime, Mr., 1322
Simmons, Henry, 1856

Simmons, William, 1888
Simmons, Rev. William S., 1836, 1837, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1856
Simms, James, 1807
Simon, see Simons.
Simonds, see Simons.
Simons, see Symons.
Simons, ——, 975, 993, 1336
Simons, Mrs., 1229
Simons, Aaron, 1149, 1166, 1667, 1681, 1777
Simons, Abel, 966, 1623, 1681, 1779, 1874
Simons, Abigail, 1389, 1484, 1501, 1623, 1624, 1666, 1790, 1810
Simons, Adolphus, 1636
Simons, Alvah, 1580, 1700
Simons, Alvin, 1681
Simons, Alvin H., 1830
Simons, Ami, 1679, 1875
Simons, Anna, 1477, 1797
Simons, Anson, 1700, 1878
Simons, Asahel, 971, 989, 1150, 1156, 1157, 1162, 1167, 1195, 1306, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1350, 1410, 1412, 1623, 1681, 1777, 1790, 1882
Simons, Asahel, Jr., 1212
Simons, Asahu, 1162
Simons, Aseneth, 1520
Simons, Asher, 1242, 1245, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1326
Simons, B., Jr., 1072
Simons, Barsheba, 1198
Simons, Bathsheba, 1036, 1038, 1193, 1196, 1623, 1871
Simons, Benjamin, 957, 958, 1002, 1118, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1252, 1260, 1264, 1528, 1549, 1550, 1552, 1564, 1620, 1636, 1666, 1667, 1679, 1681, 1775
Simons, Benjamin, Jr., 1005, 1200, 1215, 1700, 1782, 1784, 1875, 1878
Simons, Betsey, 1475
Simons, Bildad, 1238, 1242
Simons, Captain, 977, 1000, 1166
Simons, Catharine, 1777
Simons, Charity, 1623, 1778, 1868
Simons, Chloe, 1518
Simons, Clarissa, 1322, 1461, 1892, 1899
Simons, Cleoa, 1788
Simons, Cynthia, 1460, 1731, 1746, 1892, 1900
Simons, Daniel, 1528, 1623, 1681
Simons, Daniel P., 1489, 1820
Simons, Dorcas, 1681
Simons, Ebenezer, 1618, 1623, 1667
Simons, Edith, 1552, 1666, 1667, 1681
Simons, Edward, 1623, 1681
Simons, Eli, 945, 1258, 1790
Simons, Elijah, 1667
Simons, Eliza, 1460, 1892, 1900
Simons, Elizabeth, 1667
Simons, Ensign, 965, 970, 994
Simons, Erastus, 1389
Simons, Esther, 1623, 1777
Simons, Eunice, 1666
Simons, Fanny, 1700
Simons, Flocinda, 1832
Simons, Florinda, 1389, 1493
Simons, Hannah, 1359, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1450, 1598, 1667, 1701, 1759, 1772, 1864
Simons, Henry, 1731, 1746, 1845, 1851, 1858
Simons, Huldah, 1359, 1417, 1701, 1885
Simons, Isaac, 1002, 1172, 1173, 1177, 1179, 1666
Simons, James, 953, 987, 1139, 1390, 1590, 1667, 1757, 1770, 1790, 1836
Simons, James R., 1843
Simons, Jared, 1636
Simons, Jehiel, 1188
Simons, Jerod, 1681
Simons, Jerusha, 1681
Simons, Joel, 1017, 1032, 1036, 1044, 1190, 1208, 1218, 1415, 1528, 1552, 1667, 1675, 1784, 1884, 1888
Simons, John, 972, 974, 975, 976, 995, 996, 1056, 1128, 1146, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1160, 1587, 1606, 1609, 1614, 1618, 1623, 1666, 1667, 1681, 1768, 1868, 1871, 1876
Simons, John, Jr., 938, 946, 947, 985, 986, 992, 1061, 1064, 1131, 1133, 1134, 1137, 1146, 1149, 1152, 1155, 1623, 1667, 1681, 1763, 1775
Simons, Joseph, 1243, 1245, 1586, 1620, 1681
Simons, Levi, 1731, 1746
Simons, Lidda, 1681
Simons, Lotan, 1667
Simons, Lovica, 1700
Simons, Lucia, 1623
Simons, Lucius, 1389
Simons, Luke, 1475, 1793
Simons, Lydia, 1667, 1681
Simons, Mabel, 1624
Simons, Margaret, 1601, 1604, 1605, 1620, 1623, 1667
Simons, Martha, 1615, 1619, 1623, 1636, 1700, 1878
Simons, Mariam, 1422, 1888
Simons, Martin, 1393, 1452
Simons, Mary, 1442, 1623, 1666
Simons, Mehitabel, 1502, 1667, 1681, 1882
Simons, Miriam, 1623, 1666, 1667, 1675, 1681, 1781
Simons, Molle, 1666, 1681
Simons, Nancy, 1700
Simons, Nathaniel, 1292, 1675
Simons, Nelson, 1389
Simons, Nooney, 1700

Simons, Norman, 1389
Simons, Paul, 1614, 1623, 1666
Simons, Percila, 1778
Simons, Philip, 1591, 1615, 1619, 1623, 1681, 1755, 1769, 1874
Simons, Polly, 1700
Simons, Priscilla, 1623
Simons, Ralph E., 1848
Simons, Rebecca, 1793
Simons, Ruth, 1681
Simons, Salome, 1476, 1795
Simons, Samuel, 1681
Simons, Sarah, 1587, 1606, 1609, 1614, 1618, 1623, 1667, 1681, 1791, 1867, 1868, 1871, 1874
Simons, Sibyl, 1476, 1681, 1700, 1701, 1786, 1794
Simons, Silas, 1083, 1084, 1088, 1101, 1104, 1106, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1258, 1261, 1262, 1312, 1359, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1431, 1515, 1700, 1701, 1786
Simons, Sophia, 1513
Simons, Stephen, 1528, 1552, 1605, 1623, 1667, 1763, 1774
Simons, Tabitha, 1681
Simons, Theodore, 1675
Simons, Timothy, 1604, 1762
Simons, Titus, 961, 962, 963, 971, 991, 1144, 1145, 1150. 1154, 1161, 1623, 1667, 1681, 1791, 1874
Simons, Titus, Jr., 1681
Simons, Tryphena, 1504
Simons, Wareham Parsons, 1389, 1851–1860
Simons, Warren, 1389, 1701, 1802
Simons, Widow, 1028, 1231, 1235, 1241, 1246, 1247, 1249. 1250, 1252, 1256, 1258, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1266. 1267, 1269, 1276, 1279
Simons, William, 1586, 1587, 1590, 1591, 1598, 1601, 1604, 1623, 1624, 1666, 1767, 1864, 1867
Simons, William, Sr., 1053
Simons, William, Jr., 1053, 1601, 1605, 1620, 1864
Simons, William S., 1835
Simons, Zilpah, 1666
Simpson, Benjamin O., 1847
Simpson, George, 1481, 1805
Simpson, James, 1435, 1439, 1464, 1895, 1903
Simpson, James W., 1840
Sims, Eliza Jane, 1442
Sims, Elizabeth, 1729, 1743
Sims, James, 1435, 1438, 1442, 1482, 1729, 1743
Sims, Martha, 1729, 1743
Sims, Mary Ann, 1440
Simsbury, 1434, 1486, 1489, 1512, 1523, 1617, 1757, 1770, 1813, 1820, 1823, 1844, 1855, 1895, 1903
Sinclair, Nancy, 1831
Sinhoust, Gustolph, 1851
Sisson, Bigelow, 1801
Sisson, Sabrina, 1490, 1822
Sittan, see Sitton.
Sittern, see Sitton.
Sitton boy, 1120
Sitton child. 914
Sitton, Benjamin, 1602, 1605, 1606, 1757, 1768
Sitton, Benjamin, Jr., 1614
Sitton, Christopher, 1123, 1126, 1127, 1614, 1867
Sitton, Daniel, 1606
Sitton, Mary, 1769
Sitton, Sarah, 1602, 1605, 1606, 1614, 1760
Sittorn, see Sitton.
Sizer, Elizabeth, 1372, 1845
Sizer, Harmonia M., 1474
Sizer, Henry, 1474, 1488, 1818
Skinner, Harriet, 1480, 1803
Skinner, Henrietta, 1848
Slade, ——, 1156
Slade Trials & Warning Hathaway, 1156
Slade, Daniel, 1675, 1873
Slade, John, 1675. 1872, 1873
Slade, Martha, 1675, 1872, 1873
Slade, Rebecca, 956
Slade, Samuel, 1675, 1872
Slade, Thomas, 1675
Slade, William, 1675
Slate, Eleazer, 1267
Slate, Ezekiel, 1879
Slate, James, 1426, 1888
Slate, Mary, 1419
Slate, Molly, 1886
Slate, Nathan, 1459, 1890, 1897
Slater, Irena F., 1814
Slauter, Jared, 1837
Sloan, Margaret, 1828
Sloan, Phebe, 1432
Sloane, Andrew, 1733, 1749
Sloane, Anna D., 1733, 1749
Sloane, Hannah, 1733, 1749
Sloane, J. L., 1446
Small Pox, 1282
Smallwood, Mary, 1474
Smallwood, Rev. William A., 1474
Smith's Grist Mill, 1252
Smith, Mrs., 1745
Smith, Rev. Mr., 1850, 1855
Smith, Alice, 1414
Smith, Alvah, 1480
Smith, Andrew H., 1499, 1846
Smith, Anna, 1701
Smith, Asaph, 1430, 1431, 1512
Smith, Aurelia, 1428
Smith, Benajah, 1867
Smith, Betsey, 1520, 1701, 1787
Smith, Chester, 1449
Smith, Chester M., 1823

Smith, Chroe [Corey] C., 1798
Smith, Comfort, 1256, 1265, 1272, 1299, 1311, 1313, 1319, 1327, 1328, 1701, 1879
Smith, Comfort, Jr., 1309, 1511
Smith, D., 1412
Smith, Daniel, 1255, 1274, 1297, 1302, 1327, 1507, 1701, 1882
Smith, Diana, 1409, 1519
Smith, Dr., 1008
Smith, Dudley, 1485
Smith, Eliel, 1523
Smith, Eliphalet, 1512
Smith, Emily, 1701
Smith, Ensign, 1060
Smith, Frederick T., 1849, 1855
Smith, George, 1701, 1879
Smith, Gurdon, 1418, 1516, 1701, 1886
Smith, Harvey, 1432, 1715
Smith, Heman, 1430, 1440
Smith, Henry, 1718
Smith, Henry D., 1839
Smith, Huldah, 1412, 1701, 1882
Smith, Isabella, 1457
Smith, James A., 1372, 1471
Smith, Jane B., 1457
Smith, Jane Y., 1894, 1902
Smith, Janet, 1840, 1852
Smith, Jefferson, 1476
Smith, John, 1446, 1457, 1458, 1499, 1700, 1766, 1845
Smith, John Merrick, 1485
Smith, Laura A., 1497, 1839
Smith, L^t, 984
Smith, Leverett, 1850, 1857
Smith, Lorin, 1701
Smith, Lucius, 1849
Smith, Lucy, 1024, 1201, 1208, 1217, 1221, 1228, 1230, 1235, 1700, 1701, 1879
Smith, Lucy A., 1847
Smith, Luther, 1458, 1461
Smith, Lyman, 1700, 1815
Smith, Mabel, 1779
Smith, Margaret Woodrow, 1366, 1470
Smith, Maria, 1715
Smith, Mary, 1226, 1418, 1461, 1504, 1701, 1757, 1770, 1886
Smith, Nancy, 1447, 1827
Smith, Olive, 1512, 1701
Smith, Orenda, 1814
Smith, Orrel, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1787
Smith, Orril, Jr., 1716
Smith, Orville, 1455, 1581
Smith, Philip, 1447
Smith, Polly, 1701
Smith, Prissilah, 1767
Smith, Rawlen, 1701
Smith, Rufus, 1018, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1046, 1207, 1701
Smith, Samuel, 1130, 1519, 1701, 1715, 1788
Smith, Sam^l Horton, 1701
Smith, Sarah, 1481, 1700, 1805
Smith, Sarah J., 1493, 1832
Smith, Sarah T., 1825
Smith, Sibyl, 1701
Smith, Solomon, 1348
Smith, Solomon, Jr., 1815
Smith, Solomon T., 1713
Smith, Sylvester, 1492, 1828
Smith, Theodore, 1248
Smith, Thomas, 1366, 1367, 1470
Smith, Thomas M., 1458
Smith, Tirzah, 1778
Smith, Widow, 1412
Smith, William, 1242, 1700, 1730, 1745, 1838, 1847, 1891, 1899
Smith, William B., 1825
Smither, Ann, 1736, 1754
Smither, Lucy, 1736, 1754
Smither, William, 1736, 1754
Smithfield, Rhode Island, 1488, 1818
Smithfield Flats, New York, 1471
Smithson, Mrs., 1745
Smithson, Patience, 1730, 1745
Smithson, William, 1730, 1745
Snow, E., 1464
Snow, Ebenezer, Jr., 1488, 1819
Snow, Emily, 1895, 1903
Snow, Ruth, 1488, 1819
Snow, Rev. Theo, 1851
Snow, Rev. Thos., 1858
Snyder, Mary, 1512
Society Meetings, 1339
Soldiers, barracking for, 1185
Soldiers, blankets for, 1006
Soldiers, clothing for, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1030, 1031, 1167, 1176, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1194
Soldiers, foraging for, 1185
Soldiers, money for, 1031, 1034, 1036, 1117, 1173, 1200
Soldiers, overalls for, 1004
Soldiers paid for Short Levies, 1014
Soldiers, provisions for, 1008, 1116, 1168, 1169, 1176, 1180, 1182
Soldiers, shoes for, 1003, 1004
Solemnity of the Judgment Day, 1534
Solsbury, Henry, 1517
Somers, 995, 996, 1058, 1118, 1150, 1157, 1164, 1184, 1196, 1207, 1228, 1247, 1265, 1270, 1273, 1293, 1350, 1351, 1355, 1359, 1362, 1363, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1370, 1382, 1383, 1386, 1387, 1392, 1393, 1423, 1436, 1440, 1442, 1446, 1447, 1450, 1452, 1460, 1466, 1468, 1471, 1473, 1474, 1478, 1480, 1481, 1484, 1486, 1488, 1492, 1494, 1496, 1499, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1517, 1520, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1550, 1718, 1721, 1722, 1726, 1739, 1760, 1761,

1763, 1770, 1774, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1803, 1808, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1815, 1816, 1819, 1820, 1825, 1829, 1830, 1833, 1834, 1837, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1851, 1853, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1880, 1892, 1901
Somers Congregational Church, 1370, 1468, 1471, 1473, 1474, 1815, 1820
Somersville, 1487, 1843
Soper, Ira, 1480, 1802
Sorbie County Parish, Wigtownshire, Scotland, 1724, 1725
Sorligny, Margaret, 1492, 1828
South Brimfield, 1794
South Carolina, 1490, 1824
South Church, Danvers, 1374
South Deerfield, 1815
South Glastenbury, Connecticut, 1827, 1829
South Hadley, 1471, 1478, 1480, 1482, 1487, 1493, 1494, 1513, 1516, 1798, 1802, 1807, 1808, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1831, 1833, 1847, 1849
South Hadley Canal, 1364, 1365
South Hadley Congregational Church, 1471
South Hempsted, Long Island, 1507
South Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, New York, 1374
South Society in Lebanon, 1365
South, Wilbraham, 1362, 1367, 1403, 1467, 1831
South Windsor, 1474, 1500, 1836, 1847
Southampton, Massachusetts, 1465, 1473, 1794, 1834
Southampton Congregational Church, 1473
Southern Colonies, 1533
Southwick, Massachusetts, 1487, 1490, 1523, 1816, 1822, 1824
Spalding, see Spaulding.
Sparrow, Elizabeth, 1495
Sparrow, Elizabeth E., 1835
Spaulding, A. L., 1724, 1725
Spaulding, Asa, 1361, 1403
Spaulding, Asa L., 1369, 1373, 1406, 1407, 1445, 1468, 1483, 1725, 1808
Spaulding, James Field, 1403
Spaulding, John Edward, 1407, 1725
Spaulding, Mary, 1361, 1363, 1372, 1459, 1468
Spaulding, Mary L., 1403, 1468
Spaulding, Mary R., 1369, 1445
Spaulding, Sarah, 1406, 1725
Spaulding, Sarah H., 1373, 1406, 1407
Spaulding, Stephen, 1361, 1372, 1468
Spear, D. L., 1374
Spelman, Cyrus, 1733, 1749
Spelman, Jo^{n}, 1758, 1771
Spelman, Mary, 1733, 1749
Spelman, Michael, 1733, 1749
Spencer, ——, 1526
Spencer, Ann, 1758, 1771
Spencer, Asa H., 1480, 1803
Spencer, Daniel, 1450
Spencer, Dorcas, 1782
Spencer, Ebenezer, 1552, 1604, 1755, 1758, 1769, 1771, 1865, 1866
Spencer, Elizabeth, 1552
Spencer, Harvey, 1418, 1420, 1423
Spencer, Hezekiah, 1327, 1552
Spencer, Irenia, Jr., 1700
Spencer, Irene, 1604, 1700, 1865
Spencer, James, 1418
Spencer, Jerusha, 1616, 1784
Spencer, Jonathan, 1616, 1757, 1770
Spencer, Lucy, 1780
Spencer, Mariett, 1830
Spencer, Martha L., 1753
Spencer, Mary, 1604, 1755, 1769, 1779, 1865, 1866
Spencer, Mary L., 1735
Spencer, Patience, 1764, 1775
Spencer, Ruth, 1790
Spencer, Samuel, 1508
Spencer, Submit, 1782
Spencer, Wells, 1735, 1753
Spencer, Zacchariah, 1242, 1248, 1505, 1700
Sperry, Chloe, 1517, 1787
Sperry, Elisha, 1511
Sperry, Ranson, 1832
Sping, Samuel, 1407
Spooner, Abnabel(?), 1890, 1893
Spooner, Elizabeth, 1458
Spooner, Nathan, 1408, 1880
Spooner, Samuel, 1105, 1258, 1509
Sprage, Abigail, 1867
Sprague, I. N., 1372
Sprague, Rev. Wm. B., 1393
Spring St., New York, 1466
Spring St. Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1366
Spring, Rev. Mr., 1403
Spring, Rev. Samuel, 1368, 1401, 1466
Springfield, 944, 1156, 1269, 1307, 1325, 1335, 1362, 1423, 1444, 1446, 1449, 1452, 1455, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1474, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1504, 1507, 1508, 1510, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1524, 1553, 1713, 1717, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1767, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1775, 1777, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1784, 1790, 1796, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1807, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831,

1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1860, 1890, 1891, 1898
Springfield Cabottville, Mass., 1815
Springfield Cart House, 921
Springfield Chickopee Parish, 1486, 1813
Springfield Chipmuch, 1478
Springfield Factory Village, 1467
Springfield Factory Village Congregational Church, 1467
Springfield First Congregational Church, 1472, 1474
Springfield Second Congregational Church, 1471
Squier, see Squires.
Squires, Calvin, 1256, 1261, 1446, 1701, 1714, 1788, 1889
Squires, Esther, 1701
Squires, Mabel, 1485, 1701, 1714, 1812
Squires, Mary Ann, 1495, 1835
Stacy, Sarah Ann, 1834
Stafford, 1125, 1147, 1152, 1304, 1372, 1493, 1502, 1512, 1514, 1520, 1602, 1721, 1756, 1758, 1761, 1769, 1773, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1783, 1796, 1812, 1813, 1820, 1832, 1890, 1892, 1897, 1899
Stafford 2nd Church of Christ, 1372
Stafford, Robert Blodget, 1304
Stamford, N. Y., 1520
Standish, Mary, 1761, 1773
Stanley, William, 1833
Stanly, Hiram, 1432
Stanton, Josiah, 1827
Starkweather, Mariah, 1495, 1835
State Constitution, Adoption of in 1818, 1530
States Money, 1190, 1193, 1194, 1195
Staunton, Amy, 1483, 1809
Staunton, Rosannah, 1436
Stearns, ——, 1024, 1073
Stearns, Cynthia, 1701
Stearns, Eli, 1670
Stearns, G. W., 1842, 1843, 1844, 1858
Stearns, Levi, 1023, 1064, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1210, 1216, 1218, 1220, 1228, 1233, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1346, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1563, 1670, 1700, 1701
Stearns, Lois, 1670, 1700, 1701
Stearns, Polly, 1700
Stearns, Rhoda, 1831
Stearns, Roxa, 1700
Stearns, Theodore, 1811
Stebben, see Stebbins.
Stebbins, Benjamin, 1255
Stebbins, Cabra, 1784
Stebbins, Eben, 1815
Stebbins, Ebenezer, 1409
Stebbins, Esther H., 1481, 1804
Stebbins, Frederick, 1506
Stebbins, Huldah, 1785
Stebbins, Jesse, 1419, 1886
Stebbins, Johannah, 1760
Stebbins, John B. M., 1810
Stebbins, Lois, 1810
Stebbins, Martha, 1478, 1798
Stebbins, Mary H., 1489, 1490, 1822
Stebbins, Nehemiah, 1775
Stebbins, Persis A., 1832
Stebbins, Rufus, 1511
Stebbins, Samuel W., 1834
Stebbins, Sarah, 1423, 1888
Stebbins, Thadeus, 1419, 1886
Steberry(?), Caroline, 1797
Stedman, Elizabeth, 1552
Stedman, Joanna, 1552
Stedman, Martha, 1552
Stedman, Stephen, 1552
Steel, ——, 1729, 1743
Steel, Aaron, 1436
Steel, Abigail, 1466
Steel, Anna, 1448
Steel, Bradford, 1670
Steel, Clarissa King, 1407, 1726, 1738
Steel, Eliza, 1734, 1750
Steel, Elizabeth, 1436, 1734, 1750
Steel, Eunice, 1731, 1746
Steel, Hugh, 1366, 1369, 1400, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1447, 1472, 1892, 1897
Steel, James, 1407, 1496, 1726, 1738, 1837
Steel, Jemima, 1808
Steel, John, 1401, 1442, 1733, 1736, 1749, 1754, 1839, 1852
Steel, Maria, 1733, 1749
Steel, Mary, 1400, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1508, 1670, 1736, 1754, 1788
Steel, Mary W., 1369, 1403, 1405, 1472
Steel, Oliver W., 1801
Steel, Rebekah, 1407
Steel, Rebecca K., 1726, 1738
Steel, Robert, 1405
Steel, Samuel, 1458, 1734, 1750
Steel, Samuel T., 1731, 1746
Steel, William, 1400, 1442, 1448, 1461, 1481, 1487, 1729, 1743, 1806, 1816
Steel, Mrs. William, 1891, 1899
Steele, see Steel.
Steer(?), Essick J., 1514
Steiger, Emma, 1374
Stephens, Isaac, 1798
Sterns, see Stearns.
Stevens, see Stearnes, 1858
Stevens, A. P., 1549
Stevens, Isaac, 1478
Stevens, James, 1487
Stevens, Jane, 1820
Stevens, Julia A., 1734, 1751
Stevens, Lorenzo C., 1496, 1837

Stevens, Luther, 1499, 1844, 1857
Stevens, Robert, 1734, 1751, 1829
Stevens, Sarah, 1734, 1751
Stevens, William, 1463, 1894, 1901
Steuart, Esther, 1723
Steuart, Milton, 1723
Steuart, Walter, 1723
Stevenson, David, 1485, 1813
Steveson, Lydia, 1784
Stewart, Charles, 1398, 1736, 1754
Stewart, Elizabeth, 1398, 1736, 1754
Stewart, Margaret, 1398
Stibbins, see Stebbins.
Stiles, Clary, 1360
Stiles, Ephraim, 1759, 1771
Stiles, Joanna, 1805
Stiles, John, Sr., 1767
Stiles, Loanne, 1481
Stiles, Lucretia, 1359, 1465
Stiles, Mary, 1465
Stiles, Noah, 1758, 1771
Still Waters, 1875
Stillman(?), Allen, 1335, 1880
Stillman, Elizabeth, 1393, 1455, 1730, 1752
Stillman, Horace, 1472, 1491, 1825
Stillman, Huldah, 1371, 1389, 1472, 1491, 1717, 1825
Stillman, Jane, 1730, 1752
Stillman, Lucy A., 1364, 1388, 1716
Stillman, Mabel, 1358, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1430
Stillman, Mabel Elizabeth, 1720
Stillman, Mary L., 1364, 1482, 1806
Stillman, Mary Loomis, 1387, 1714
Stillman, Osborn, 1522
Stillman, Prudence, 1359, 1446
Stillman, Samuel, 1455
Stillman, Samuel A., 1358, 1360, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1461, 1522, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1730, 1752, 1792, 1892, 1899
Stillman, Timothy, 1373
Stimson, Ana, 1291
Stimson, Nathaniel, 1825
Stocking, Almira, 1361, 1466
Stocking, Caroline, 1477
Stocking, Caroline Matilda, 1392
Stocking, Clarissa Maria, 1392
Stocking, Fanny, 1361, 1392
Stocking, George, 1361, 1392, 1420
Stocking, George Humphreys, 1392
Stocking, James Randall, 1392
Stocking, Patrick Newel, 1392
Stocking, Reuben, 1359, 1465
Stocking, Samuel, 1501
Stocking, Sarah, 1359, 1465
Stocking, Statira Jannet, 1392
Stocking, William Hurd, 1392
Stockell, Widow, 1200
Stockwell, Abel, 965, 996, 1007, 1150, 1152, 1186, 1656
Stockwell, Abigail, 972, 973, 995, 1153, 1656, 1701
Stockwell, Esther, 1672, 1700, 1701
Stockwell, Eunice Chapen, 1656
Stockwell, Levi, 1701
Stockwell, Reuben, 995, 997, 1001, 1002, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1187, 1212, 1656, 1672, 1700, 1701, 1779, 1792
Stockwell, Rivaland, 1656
Stockwell, Samuel, 1656
Stockwell, William, 1701
Stone, Elijah, 1482, 1808
Stores, Andrew, 1348
Storrs, Richard S., 1354, 1386
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 1552
Stoughton, Willis, 1477
Stouter, Jared, 1843
Stowel, Ambrose, 1396
Stowel, Annah, 1363, 1396, 1398, 1468
Stowel, Seth, 1363, 1396, 1398, 1468
Stowel, Washington, 1398
Straps for use at burials, 1284
Strathearne, George, 1438
Strathern, Elizabeth, 1454
Strathern, Janette, 1836
Streater, Juliet, 1888
Street, Alpheus, 1814
Street, David, 1568
Street, Nicholas, 1352
Streeter, Aurelius, 1848
Streeter, Julia, 1429
Streeter, Stephen, 1768
Strickland, John, 1104, 1255, 1269
Strickland, Widow, 1155
Stricland, I., 1253
Strict Congregational Church, Articles of Faith and Practice and Church Covenant, 1538
Strict Congregational or Separatist Church, no legal existence until 1770, 1526, 1528
Strikling, Samuel, 1767
Strong, Rev. Mr., 1382
Strong, Abi, 1552
Strong, Captain, 920, 1052
Strong, Rev. Cyprian, 1353
Strong, Harriet, 1518, 1787
Strong, John, 1868
Strong, Mary, 1760
Strong, Nathan, 1356
Strong, Noah, 1755, 1769
Strong, Sarah, 1767
Strong, Rev. William L., 1355, 1362, 1363, 1368, 1383, 1386, 1387, 1394, 1468
Stuart, Davis, 1241
Stuart, Elizabeth, 1508
Stuart, William, 1450
Stutson, Elijah, 1645
Stutson, Elizabeth Cooms, 1645
Suerson, Charles, 1735, 1751, 1841
Suerson, Mrs. Charles, 1891, 1897

Suerson, Jane E., 1735, 1751
Suerson, Sarah, 1735, 1751
Suffield, 922, 988, 994, 1061, 1131, 1137, 1148, 1233, 1271, 1275, 1359, 1383, 1388, 1393, 1397, 1401, 1428, 1438, 1441, 1449, 1457, 1466, 1468, 1470, 1471, 1477, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1498, 1499, 1503, 1506, 1507, 1510, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1584, 1701, 1705, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1762, 1770, 1771, 1776, 1779, 1780, 1786, 1787, 1792, 1797, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1824, 1838, 1843, 1845, 1850, 1857, 1859, 1864, 1893, 1900
Suffield Baptist Church, 1487
Suffield Congregational Church, 1468, 1470, 1471
Suffield 1st Church, 1468
Suffolk, 1348
Sufkins, Harriet D., 1894, 1902
Summer Sessions Officers, 1367
Sumner, Warren W., 1488, 1819
Sunderland, Massachusetts, 1519, 1830
Sunderland, New York, 1355
Sunderland, Joseph, 1432
Sutcliffe, Mary Elizabeth, 1723
Sutcliffe, Matthew, 1487, 1723, 1724, 1817
Sutcliffe, Sarah Ann, 1723
Sutcliffe, Sophia Emily, 1724
Suthy, Matthew, 1454
Sutton, 1353, 1354, 1474, 1570
Sutton Congregational Church, 1474
Sutton Second Church, 1353, 1354
Swan, John, 1370
Swan, Jonas, 1102, 1249
Swanay, Catharine, 1814
Swartz, Eliza, 1734, 1751
Swartz, Jacob, 1734, 1751
Swartz, Sarah, 1734, 1751
Sweatland, Warren H., 1519, 1520
Sweatman, Asa, 1832
Sweetland, Henry J., 1817
Sweetland, Truman, 1492, 1828
Swift, John. 1303
Swift, Rachel, 1775
Swine Laws, 1339
Switland, Jacob. 1248
Swiss, 1850. 1852
Switzerland, 1407, 1851, 1857
Sykes, Amand. 1814
Sykes, Zebina, 1481
Sylvester, Franklin, 1494, 1835
——, Sylvia, 1380
Symsberry, see Simsbury.
Symonds, see Simons.
Symons, see Simons.
Synod at Boston, 1546, 1680
Synods of New York and Philadelphia, 1348
Syrieer, see Squires.

T. B., 1063
T. E., 1060, 1119
T. E., Jr., 966
T., Jacob, Jr., 948
T. N., 1117
T. S., 998
Taft, David, 1493, 1831
Talbot, Ebenezer, 1732, 1748
Talbot, Maria F., 1823
Talbot, Mary F., 1732, 1748
Talbot, Narcissa, 1732, 1748
Talcot, see Talcott.
Talcott, ——, 957, 960, 989, 1243, 1248
Talcott, ——ur, 1189
Talcott, A., 1248
Talcott, Aaron, 1212, 1226, 1238, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1258, 1666
Talcott, Charlotte, 1361, 1394
Talcott, Deborah. 1520
Talcott, Eliza Ann, 1894
Talcott, Elizur, 957, 960, 1033, 1040, 1041, 1043, 1046, 1068, 1098, 1141, 1221, 1244, 1250, 1666, 1775
Talcott, Elizur, Jr., 1049, 1066, 1067, 1504
Talcott, Rev. Harvey, 1467
Talcott, James W., 1379, 1508
Talcott, Jedidah, 1518
Talcott, Jesse, 1268, 1269
Talcott, John Butler, 1394
Talcott, Joseph, 1666
Talcott, Mary, 1379, 1666
Talcott, Moses, 1666
Talcott, Seth, 1277, 1297, 1361, 1379, 1394
Talent, Deborah, 1788
Tallmadge, James R., 1365
Tarbox, Rebecca, 1825
Tariffville, 1374, 1436, 1462, 1472, 1489, 1844, 1858
Tariffville Presbyterian Church, 1374, 1472
Tarrey, see Terry.
Tary, see Terry.
Taylor, ——, 1143
Taylor, Actor, 1851, 1859
Taylor, Alexander, 1398
Taylor, Amelia, 1366, 1487, 1715, 1816
Taylor, Andrew, 1367
Taylor, Anna, 1779
Taylor, Benjamin C., 1368
Taylor, Chloe. 1798
Taylor, Clarissa, 1831
Taylor, Ebenezer, Jr., 1790
Taylor, Edward Wyllys, 1383, 1410
Taylor, Elizabeth, 1354, 1357, 1383, 1464, 1755
Taylor, Elizabeth Terry, 1355, 1519
Taylor, Esther. 1365, 1474, 1721
Taylor, Gilbert Allen, 1370, 1716

Taylor, Hannah T., 1841
Taylor, Harriet, 1356, 1523, 1792
Taylor, Henry Willis, 1370, 1719
Taylor, Jabez T., 1347, 1365, 1474, 1523, 1580, 1715, 1716, 1719, 1721, 1792, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846
Taylor, James, 1398, 1519
Taylor, Jenet, 1398
Taylor, John, 1327, 1354, 1357, 1383, 1388, 1464, 1485, 1502, 1812
Taylor, Jonathan, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1323, 1327, 1508
Taylor, Mary, 1359, 1464
Taylor, Matthew, 1840, 1853
Taylor, Olcott Allen, 1371, 1472, 1721
Taylor, Sarah S., 1487, 1816
Taylor, Thankful, 1179, 1187
Taylor, Timothy, 1187
Taylor, Timothy A., 1488
Teaboe, ——, 1145
Templeton, William, 1457
Ten Commands of the Decalogue, 1544
Tenant, ——, 1533
Tennant, Austin, 1702
Tennant, Betsey, 1702
Tennant, Daniel, 1086, 1098, 1242, 1247, 1506, 1702, 1786
Tennant, David, 1087
Tennant, Martha, 1702
Tennant, Orrelai, 1702
Tent Cloth, 1017
Terry, ——, 1033, 1327
Terry Co., 1320
Terry, Mr., 1227
Terry, Abel, 1103, 1104, 1252, 1299, 1619, 1641, 1868
Terry, Abiah, 1350, 1356, 1380, 1415, 1680, 1681, 1685
Terry, Abiel, 1429, 1436, 1522, 1702, 1715, 1792
Terry, Abigail, 1353, 1376, 1413, 1521, 1663, 1680, 1702, 1876, 1883
Terry, Abijah, 1884
Terry, Achsah, 1354, 1521, 1673, 1788
Terry, Adah, 1378
Terry, Ada Gertrude, 1724
Terry, Agnes, 1381, 1477, 1703, 1797
Terry, Alice, 1627, 1655, 1782, 1791, 1869
Terry, Almeda, 1470
Terry, Almeda F., 1451
Terry, Alvah, 1681
Terry, Amanda M., 1731, 1745
Terry, Ameret M., 1731, 1745
Terry, Angeline, 1425
Terry, Angeline Chloe, 1484, 1811
Terry, Angeline Lovisa, 1400, 1443
Terry, Ann, 1606, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1616, 1619, 1627, 1655, 1782
Terry, Ann L., 1727
Terry, Anna, 1476, 1502, 1517, 1679, 1785, 1790, 1795
Terry, Anna L., 1739, 1685, 1869
Terry, Anne Eliza, 1711
Terry, Apollos, 1113, 1673
Terry, Arthur Orlando, 1407
Terry, —ary, 1614
Terry, Asa, 1685
Terry, Asaph, 1005, 1042, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1086, 1098, 1107, 1208, 1235, 1238, 1246, 1250, 1258, 1277, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1304, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1331, 1333, 1391, 1440, 1476, 1619, 1627, 1639, 1651, 1673, 1686, 1701, 1702, 1712, 1783, 1795, 1867, 1869, 1876
Terry, Asaph, 2nd, 1619
Terry, Ashbel, 1363, 1659, 1714, 1716, 1718
Terry, Aurelia, 1355, 1358, 1412, 1462, 1478, 1701, 1798, 1893, 1901
Terry, Axa, 1702
Terry, Azubah, 1364, 1455
Terry, Belinda, 1385, 1424, 1712
Terry, Benjamin, 926, 952, 953, 1056, 1122, 1132, 1134, 1268, 1327, 1384, 1500, 1589, 1605, 1608, 1609, 1619, 1627, 1642, 1674, 1768, 1777, 1784, 1867, 1868, 1875
Terry, Benjamin, Jr., 942, 945, 1061, 1129, 1134, 1159, 1160, 1162, 1166, 1220, 1673, 1674, 1681, 1873
Terry, Benjamin, 2nd, 1224
Terry, Betsey, 1360, 1452, 1477, 1513, 1520, 1651, 1702, 1703, 1712, 1796
Terry, Bilhah, 1627, 1702
Terry, Boaz, 1275, 1286, 1364, 1396, 1432, 1680, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1787
Terry, Calvin, 1365, 1388, 1716
Terry, Captain, 917, 921, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1125, 1136, 1138, 1140, 1145, 1341, 1342
Terry, Carlos, 1714
Terry, Caroline Amelia, 1393
Terry, Caroline E., 1498, 1841
Terry, Charity, 1728, 1732, 1741, 1747
Terry, Charles, 1084, 1088, 1256, 1271, 1280, 1327, 1505, 1681, 1702, 1788
Terry, Charlotte, 1679
Terry, Chelms (probably C. Helms), 992
Terry, Chloe, 1364, 1396, 1702, 1878
Terry, Chloe Angeline, 1396, 1715
Terry, Christ, 1295
Terry, Christian, 1431, 1520, 1632, 1788
Terry, Christopher Helms, 965, 1139, 1146, 1321, 1410, 1463, 1626, 1681, 1685, 1778, 1874, 1895, 1904
Terry, Clara, 1627
Terry, Clarissa, 1679

Terry, Clary, 1655, 1782
Terry, Col°, 1035, 1036, 1044, 1065, 1073, 1074, 1077
Terry, Content, 1680
Terry, Cynthia, 1371, 1396, 1472, 1487, 1490, 1502, 1508, 1680, 1701, 1714, 1719, 1789, 1817, 1824
Terry, Daniel, 981, 1002, 1003, 1006, 1010, 1034, 1084, 1088, 1155, 1163, 1164, 1171, 1172, 1183, 1257, 1272, 1280, 1287, 1299, 1301, 1306, 1313, 1318, 1322, 1327, 1333, 1369, 1374, 1389, 1392, 1419, 1446, 1447, 1451, 1474, 1475, 1627, 1645, 1681, 1718, 1886
Terry, Daniel, Jr., 1371, 1390
Terry, Daniel, 2nd, 1325, 1355, 1357, 1717, 1718, 1793
Terry, David, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1046, 1068, 1072, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1093, 1096, 1099, 1185, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1210, 1213, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1248, 1252, 1255, 1260, 1268, 1275, 1280, 1288, 1307, 1389, 1413, 1418, 1618, 1655, 1658, 1663, 1673, 1680, 1702, 1781, 1876, 1883, 1886
Terry, David, Jr., 1011
Terry, David, 2nd, 1011, 1212, 1226, 1238, 1719
Terry, Desire, 1440, 1653, 1659, 1702
Terry, Dr., 914, 916, 938, 951, 952, 967, 986, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1122, 1128, 1138, 1189
Terry, Dolla, 1679, 1703, 1712, 1786
Terry, Dorcas, 1056, 1479, 1607, 1673, 1785, 1801
Terry, Dorothy, 1511
Terry, E., 947, 950, 952, 976, 1065, 1118, 1119, 1240, 1297, 1335
Terry, E., Jr., 981
Terry, Eb, 1079
Terry, Eben, 1256, 1322
Terry, Eben P., 1722
Terry, Ebenezer, 980, 1012, 1020, 1027, 1028, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1045, 1068, 1075, 1076, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1098, 1116, 1144, 1176, 1182, 1190, 1193, 1201, 1205, 1209, 1221, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1231, 1232, 1236, 1266, 1280, 1313, 1318, 1349, 1356, 1358, 1415, 1439, 1588, 1607, 1609, 1610, 1613, 1616, 1619, 1626, 1627, 1632, 1655, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1685, 1702, 1777, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1884, 1887
Terry, Ebenezer, Jr., 956, 967, 974, 981, 989, 993, 997, 1137, 1140, 1142, 1146, 1147, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1166, 1174, 1177, 1655, 1763, 1774, 1872
Terry, Ebenezer, 2nd, 980, 981, 990, 1000, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1029, 1033, 1035, 1042, 1084, 1088, 1119, 1169, 1266, 1283, 1299, 1301, 1306, 1355, 1661, 1701
Terry, Ebenezer, 3rd, 1008, 1009, 1030, 1116, 1176, 1181, 1182, 1184, 1501, 1703, 1781, 1785, 1791, 1880
Terry, Ebenezer Everett, 1403
Terry, Ebenezer Henry, 1723
Terry, Ebenezer P., 1396, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1406, 1479, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1802
Terry, Ebenezer Parsons, 1370, 1382
Terry, Eber, 1680
Terry, Ebr, 1042
Terry, Eldithia, 1702
Terry, Elias, 1084, 1320, 1364, 1455, 1681, 1712, 1714, 1718
Terry, Elijah, 976, 977, 1016, 1032, 1051, 1065, 1074, 1162, 1198, 1231, 1237, 1242, 1245, 1252, 1528, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1627, 1680, 1702, 1778, 1878, 1883
Terry, Elipha, 1314
Terry, Eliphalet, 966, 976, 978, 979, 980, 983, 997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1094, 1096, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1108, 1113, 1116, 1117, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1249, 1254, 1257, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1267, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1276, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1292, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1328, 1329, 1332, 1334, 1350, 1376, 1627, 1643, 1653, 1659, 1681, 1685, 1702, 1779, 1881
Terry, Eliphalet, 2nd, 1038
Terry, Eliza, 1712, 1713
Terry, Eliza Jane, 1404

Terry, Elizabeth, 1355, 1357, 1376, 1411, 1420, 1502, 1655, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1702, 1715, 1882, 1887
Terry, Elizabeth Taylor, 1389
Terry, Emila Maria, 1386
Terry, Emeline A., 1826
Terry, Ephraim, 936, 937, 938, 939, 947, 952, 954, 962, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 972, 973, 975, 976, 978, 980, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 991, 992, 993, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1029, 1030, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1090, 1098, 1117, 1118, 1122, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1131, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1166, 1171, 1175, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1212, 1231, 1244, 1262, 1265, 1270, 1280, 1297, 1302, 1327, 1344, 1350, 1518, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1606, 1609, 1613, 1616, 1619, 1627, 1653, 1663, 1673, 1680, 1685, 1765, 1768, 1777, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1862, 1869, 1878
Terry, Ephraim, Marriage Records of, 1790
Terry, Ephraim, Jr., 939, 940, 957, 958, 966, 973, 974, 987, 997, 1028, 1029, 1061, 1062, 1129, 1130, 1137, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1150, 1152, 1155, 1187, 1265, 1267, 1280, 1685
Terry, Ephr^{m}, 3rd, 1030
Terry, Ephraim Brock, 1392
Terry, Erastus, 1685, 1878
Terry, Esq^{r}, 1080, 1082, 1083, 1086, 1087, 1090, 1110, 1129, 1150, 1151, 1274
Terry, Esther, 1351, 1505, 1518, 1661, 1681, 1786, 1787
Terry, Esther Asenath, 1368, 1389, 1474, 1717
Terry, Esther Matilda, 1401, 1722
Terry, Eunice, 1355, 1384, 1642
Terry, Ezekiel, 1507, 1656
Terry, Gaius or Gains, 1375, 1421, 1634, 1887
Terry, Geer, 1413, 1680, 1711, 1717, 1798, 1799, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1808, 1809, 1814, 1815, 1848, 1849
Terry, George, 1011, 1065, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1086, 1096, 1099, 1244, 1282, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1347, 1360, 1361, 1413, 1453, 1459, 1505, 1522, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1580, 1680, 1702, 1789, 1891, 1898
Terry, Gideon, 1627
Terry, Grace, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1685
Terry, Hannah, 1159, 1162, 1166, 1361, 1441, 1585, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1605, 1608, 1609, 1619, 1627, 1630, 1639, 1653, 1662, 1673, 1674, 1681, 1685, 1691, 1702, 1761, 1766, 1773, 1787, 1862, 1867, 1868, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1881
Terry, Hannah, Jr., 1702
Terry, Harlow, 1371, 1720
Terry, Harmon, 1453, 1703
Terry, Harriet, 1358, 1363, 1386, 1465, 1481, 1712, 1805
Terry, Harvey, 1365, 1371, 1400, 1404, 1443, 1479, 1703, 1800, 1802
Terry, Helms, 988, 1078, 1091, 1093, 1234, 1306, 1312, 1506
Terry, Henry, 1086, 1100, 1305, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1320, 1359, 1389, 1390, 1394, 1412, 1424, 1685
Terry, Henry Dwight, 1389
Terry, Henry G., 1458, 1711
Terry, Hester, 1593
Terry, Hiram, 1026, 1067, 1068, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1098, 1220, 1224, 1226, 1236, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1274, 1333, 1434, 1437, 1503, 1627, 1681, 1702, 1703, 1713, 1735, 1752, 1786, 1798, 1876, 1879
Terry, Hiram A., 1489, 1727, 1735, 1739, 1752, 1821
Terry, Horace, 1702
Terry, Horace Hall, 1394
Terry, Horace Norton, 1406, 1724
Terry, Huldah, 1702
Terry, Ira, 1712
Terry, Irving A., 1724, 1890
Terry, Isaac, 953, 1016, 1198, 1223, 1227, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1235, 1349, 1410, 1598, 1620, 1627, 1630, 1639, 1655, 1673, 1702, 1758, 1871, 1876
Terry, Isaac, Jr., 981, 1168, 1630, 1662, 1782
Terry, Isadora Jane, 1725, 1731, 1745
Terry, J., Jr., 982
Terry, J. P., 1370, 1834
Terry, Jabez, 1355, 1358, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1393, 1415, 1425, 1663, 1680, 1686
Terry, Jabez Carlos, 1365, 1387, 1474
Terry, Jabez Kellogg, 1385
Terry, Jacob, 915, 928, 936, 941, 984, 1045, 1059, 1064, 1072, 1121, 1128, 1132, 1135, 1144, 1151, 1242, 1252, 1503, 1583, 1597, 1614, 1618, 1627, 1655, 1681, 1682, 1756, 1770, 1867, 1875, 1876
Terry, Jacob, Jr., 947, 948, 985, 986, 1135, 1137, 1186, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1685, 1777
Terry, James, 1370, 1663, 1716
Terry, James Orbin, 1383, 1703

Terry, James Pease, 1386, 1712, 1820, 1832
Terry, James Urbane, 1365, 1470
Terry, James W., 1816
Terry, Jane, 1627
Terry, Jane C., 1724, 1725, 1731, 1745, 1890
Terry, Janes, 1780
Terry, Jeduthan, 1380, 1416, 1702, 1884
Terry, Jeremiah Chapin, 1396, 1716
Terry, Jerusha, 1475, 1793
Terry, Joel, 1440, 1702
Terry, John, 1228, 1280, 1297, 1306, 1312, 1377, 1464, 1509, 1609, 1627, 1655, 1681, 1703, 1712, 1775, 1787, 1872, 1895, 1904
Terry, Jonathan, 936, 937, 957, 958, 1055, 1059, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1144, 1199, 1328, 1329, 1594, 1627, 1655, 1680, 1760, 1868, 1869, 1871
Terry, Jonathan, Jr., 1140, 1186
Terry, Joseph, 971, 973, 994, 998, 1068, 1087, 1098, 1142, 1151, 1158, 1159, 1247, 1283, 1284, 1299, 1313, 1314, 1323, 1349, 1356, 1374, 1375, 1409, 1444, 1618, 1634, 1645, 1671, 1673, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1685, 1712, 1779, 1881
Terry, Judge, 1411
Terry, Julia, 1359, 1371, 1389, 1390, 1394
Terry, Julia Ann, 1718
Terry, Julia M., 1412
Terry, Julia Maria, 1389, 1483, 1809
Terry, Julius, 1011, 1012, 1239, 1503, 1674, 1702, 1786
Terry, Kibbe, 971
Terry, Lauren, 1430
Terry, Lavina, 1392
Terry, Lemuel, 1088, 1257, 1322, 1327, 1413, 1518, 1673, 1679, 1882
Terry, Levi, 1002, 1336, 1361, 1391, 1413, 1422, 1476, 1515, 1639, 1674, 1680, 1712, 1713, 1795, 1876
Terry, Levi, Jr., 1887
Terry, Lewis, 1488, 1680, 1818
Terry, Lois, 1702
Terry, Lorain, 1642
Terry, Lorenzo, 1714
Terry, Lovisa, 1365, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1512, 1653, 1673, 1717, 1722, 1723, 1781
Terry, Lucretia, 1421, 1655, 1887
Terry, Lucy, 1356, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1428, 1463, 1508, 1619, 1634, 1645, 1659, 1671, 1673, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1685, 1788
Terry, Lucy Ann, 1833
Terry, Lucy Mariah, 1373
Terry, Lucy Ripley, 1389
Terry, Luther, 1363, 1386, 1467, 1713
Terry, Lydia, 1655, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1872
Terry, Lyman, 1423, 1477, 1796
Terry, Lyman, Jr., 1371
Terry, Mabel, 1355, 1376, 1476, 1508, 1522, 1673, 1792, 1794
Terry, Major, 1189
Terry, Margaret, 1388, 1620, 1627, 1655, 1673, 1776, 1871
Terry, Mariah, 1482, 1807
Terry, Martha, 1503, 1589, 1590, 1594, 1597, 1598, 1609, 1627, 1653, 1655, 1663, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1685, 1864, 1867, 1869, 1878
Terry, Martha Ann, 1392, 1727, 1739
Terry, Mary, 1350, 1352, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1369, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1390, 1392, 1425, 1429, 1430, 1464, 1465, 1474, 1501, 1590, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1610, 1613, 1616, 1618, 1619, 1626, 1627, 1643, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1659, 1673, 1674, 1680, 1681, 1685, 1702, 1703, 1712, 1717, 1760, 1772, 1779, 1785, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1875, 1879
Terry, Mary, 3d, 1792
Terry, Mary Ann, 1783
Terry, Mary L., 1722
Terry, Mary Lomira, 1399
Terry, Mehitabel, 1460, 1504, 1520, 1619, 1627, 1643, 1655, 1680, 1702, 1781, 1788, 1791, 1868, 1870, 1892, 1900
Terry, Michal, 1409, 1627, 1643, 1655, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1776, 1873, 1877
Terry, Milton Graham, 1400
Terry, Mindwell, 1420, 1510, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1685, 1786, 1887
Terry, Myron Parsons, 1405, 1724
Terry, N., 1011, 1022, 1048
Terry, Nancy Diantha, 1371
Terry, Naomi, 1418, 1712, 1886
Terry, Nathan, 1088, 1118, 1274, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1317, 1329, 1331, 1332, 1352, 1357, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1415, 1421, 1502, 1685, 1702, 1703, 1712, 1714, 1785, 1880, 1884
Terry, Nathan, Jr., 1416, 1884
Terry, Nathaniel, 943, 958, 962, 963, 964, 975, 978, 989, 1004, 1048, 1070, 1075, 1117, 1118, 1191, 1207, 1210, 1228, 1314, 1315, 1613, 1680, 1681, 1685, 1779
Terry, Nellie, 1712
Terry, Norris Olcott, 1406, 1724
Terry, Octa Amelia, 1728, 1741
Terry, Olive, 1413
Terry, Oliver, 1680
Terry, Omri, 1391, 1712, 1713, 1819
Terry, Orlando, 1371, 1407, 1458, 1718, 1823
Terry, Orlando Harlow, 1396

Terry, Orson, 1370
Terry, Patty, 1500, 1785
Terry, Peggy, 1355, 1358, 1386, 1387, 1712
Terry, Penelopa, 1416, 1613, 1639, 1651, 1673, 1681, 1686, 1701, 1702, 1763, 1776, 1873, 1876, 1885
Terry, Percy(?), 1361, 1363, 1392
Terry, Perigrin, 1663
Terry, Persis, 1466, 1478, 1507, 1680, 1798
Terry, Persis A., 1480, 1803
Terry, Persis Lovina, 1396
Terry, Persis Lovisa, 1721
Terry, Peter, 1104, 1255, 1269, 1408, 1505, 1680, 1702
Terry, Polly, 1082, 1361, 1376, 1378, 1475, 1702, 1703, 1793
Terry, Rebecca, 1512, 1586, 1671, 1767, 1789
Terry, Reuba, 1702
Terry, Rhoda, 1517, 1673, 1702, 1783
Terry, Riveland, 1872
Terry, Rivilon, 1655
Terry, Roderick, 1358, 1376, 1465, 1523, 1702, 1792
Terry, Roswell, 2nd, 1580
Terry, Roxa, 1355, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387
Terry, Roxalenah, 1685
Terry, Roxy, 1358, 1393, 1452, 1467, 1508
Terry, Roxy L., 1479, 1800
Terry, Roxa Lavice, 1384
Terry, Rozel, 1629
Terry, Ruby, 1475, 1793
Terry, Ruth, 1681
Terry, Sabanna, 1871
Terry, Sabra, 1444
Terry, Sallah, 1643
Terry, Samuel, 921, 925, 937, 940, 981, 1020, 1045, 1051, 1052, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1084, 1128, 1129, 1220, 1222, 1224, 1227, 1231, 1234, 1241, 1306, 1337, 1349, 1369, 1377, 1526, 1552, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1594, 1597, 1598, 1609, 1655, 1656, 1673, 1674, 1681, 1702, 1763, 1765, 1862, 1864, 1868, 1879
Terry, Sarah, 1288, 1360, 1365, 1387, 1451, 1455, 1477, 1512, 1552, 1605, 1627, 1632, 1641, 1655, 1661, 1662, 1673, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1701, 1702, 1715, 1780, 1788, 1796, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1878, 1879, 1883
Terry, Selah, 971, 981, 982, 1008, 1013, 1016, 1028, 1034, 1038, 1040, 1043, 1049, 1068, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1146, 1149, 1150, 1155, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1168, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1194, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1206, 1209, 1212, 1219, 1252, 1256, 1262, 1264, 1270, 1304, 1319, 1326, 1349, 1422, 1616, 1627, 1653, 1655, 1659, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1776, 1873, 1877
Terry, Selah, Jr., 1049, 1076, 1089, 1207, 1228, 1252, 1256, 1266, 1271, 1280, 1302, 1303, 1422, 1653, 1702, 1784
Terry, Seth, 1296, 1309, 1376, 1455, 1653, 1718, 1724, 1725, 1731, 1745, 1831, 1890
Terry, Shadrack, 959, 963, 964, 977, 991, 993, 1016, 1018, 1072, 1103, 1118, 1140, 1142, 1147, 1198, 1252, 1266, 1349, 1627, 1641, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1780
Terry, Sidney Maria, 1384
Terry, Simeon, 1685, 1703, 1712
Terry, Solomon, 1048, 1069, 1075, 1080, 1082, 1093, 1235, 1273, 1347, 1355, 1358, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1408, 1440, 1502, 1565, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1581, 1582, 1681, 1702, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1787, 1789, 1881, 1889
Terry, Solomon, Jr., 1521, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1691, 1712, 1713, 1788
Terry, Sophia, 1410, 1476, 1702, 1795
Terry, Sophronia, 1437
Terry, Submit, 1627, 1685
Terry, Susannah, 1452, 1516, 1643, 1655, 1658, 1787, 1889
Terry, Sybil, 1500, 1627, 1778
Terry, Sylvia, 1380
Terry, Tabitha, 1633, 1679
Terry, Tarza, 1702
Terry, Theodore, 1391, 1712, 1731, 1745, 1820
Terry, Thomas, 1145, 1777
Terry, Tirzah, 1433
Terry, Truman Billing, 1387
Terry, Tryphena, 1360, 1361, 1453, 1674, 1702
Terry, Warren, 1712, 1728, 1732, 1741, 1747, 1836
Terry, Widow, 1160, 1202
Terry, Willard, 1630
Terry, William, 1370, 1392, 1453, 1474, 1702, 1719, 1878
Terry, William Bradford, 1390
Terry, Zelotes, 1702
Terry, Zeno, 1031, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1248, 1633, 1679, 1783
Texas, 1455
Thalhimas, J., 1365
Thatcher, Thomas, 1201, 1203, 1211, 1877
Thayer, Henrietta, 1847
Thayer, Seth, 1517
Thiel, Elizabeth, 1844
Third Church, Berlin, 1367
Thomas, Benjamin, 932, 1758, 1866

Thomas, Betsey, 1475
Thomas, Dorothy, 1866
Thomas, Henry, 1476
Thomas, John A., 1827
Thomas, Levi, 1355, 1384
Thomas, Mary, 1767
Thomas, Miriam, 1763, 1774
Thomas, Thankfull, 1762
Thompson, Agnes, 1733, 1749, 1893, 1900
Thompson, Annis, 1511
Thompson, Betsey, 1371, 1520, 1702, 1712
Thompson, Charity, 1784
Thompson, Clementina, 1847
Thompson, David, 1322, 1324, 1334, 1415, 1452
Thompson, Doctor, 1313, 1314
Thompson, Elizabeth, 1478, 1733, 1749, 1799, 1818
Thompson, Fanny Elizabeth, 1361, 1437
Thompson, George, 1483, 1809
Thompson, Girdm, 1309
Thompson, Harriet, 1712, 1795
Thompson, Henry, 1431
Thompson, Henry Graham, 1389, 1717
Thompson, Ira, 1814
Thompson, Jane, 1251, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1269, 1433
Thompson, John Collins, 1388, 1418, 1716, 1886
Thompson, Rev. Joseph P., 1471
Thompson, Julia Elizabeth, 1394, 1491, 1826
Thompson, Laura, 1408
Thompson, Laura Ann, 1371, 1392, 1490, 1719, 1824
Thompson, Love, 1358, 1388, 1389, 1392, 1394, 1418, 1458, 1466, 1890, 1897
Thompson, Martha, 1426
Thompson, Mary, 1671
Thompson, Mary G., 1395
Thompson, Matthew, 1038, 1111, 1192, 1281, 1283, 1424, 1671, 1712, 1888
Thompson, Nathan, 1284
Thompson, Neil, 1461, 1733, 1749
Thompson, Orin, 1358, 1388, 1389, 1392, 1394, 1418, 1458, 1466, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1886
Thompson, R. G., 1374
Thompson, Robert, 1395
Thompson, Roxalena, 1486, 1813
Thompson, Samuel, 1270, 1303
Thompson, Sarah, 1433
Thompson, Seth C., 1477
Thompson, Sophronia, 1797
Thompson, Thomas, 1395
Thompson, William, 1002, 1811, 1832
Thompson, William J., 1850, 1852
Thompsonville, 1367, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1426, 1428, 1430, 1431, 1436, 1437, 1439, 1440, 1448, 1449, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1463, 1464, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1496, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1897, 1899
Thompsonville Associate Church, 1473
Thompsonville Manufactory, 1426
Thompsonville M. E. Church, 1842
Thompsonville Presbyterian Church, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846
Thomson, see Thompson.
Thorley(?), James E., 1839
Thrall, Ruel, 1347, 1476, 1794
Thrasher, Agnes, 1365
Thrasher, James, 1726, 1739, 1839, 1856
Thrasher, James Monroe, 1721
Thrasher, Lucinda, 1726, 1739
Thrasher, Maria, 1726, 1739
Thrasher, Rufus A., 1365, 1431, 1477, 1721, 1797
Thrasher, Rufus Philo, 1721
Throop, Dorcas, 1873
Throop, Macy, 1873
Throop, Selah, 1873
Throp, Sally Ann, 1814
Thurston, Abby F., 1496, 1836
Tibbetts, Mary S., 1492
Tibbitts, Mary, 1828
Ticonderogue, 1872
Tiffany, Charles G., 1499, 1857
Tiffany, Charles P., 1845
Tiffany, Eunice, 1459
Tiffany, Hannah, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1213, 1216, 1219, 1224, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1235, 1239, 1337
Tiffany, John, 1189
Tiffany, Mary, 1779, 1888
Tiffany, Molly, 1425
Tiffany, Nathan, 1297, 1444, 1889
Tiffany, Roxa, 1504
Tiffany, Rufus G., 1372
Tiffany, Rufus J., 1472
Tilletson, see Titletson.
Tinkham, Andrew J., 1749
Tinkham, Andrew S., 1733
Tinkham, William S., 1733, 1749
Titletson [or Tilletson], Charlotte, 1516
Titlow, Hannah, 1736, 1754
Titlow, Henry, 1736, 1754
Titlow, Thomas, 1736, 1754

Todd, Jesse, 1503
Tolcot, see Talcott.
Tolcut, see Talcott.
Tolland, 1291, 1437, 1452, 1461, 1482, 1484, 1489, 1495, 1509, 1790, 1807, 1811, 1820, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1846, 1856, 1860
Tollcut, see Talcott.
Toole, Bridget, 1731, 1745
Toole, James, 1731, 1745
Torrence, Agnes Ann, 1396
Torrence, Hugh, 1396
Torrence, Rebekah Sammy, 1396
Tower, Chloe, 1517
Tower *i. e.* "tour" of military duty, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1006, 1008, 1113
Town, Rev. Mr., 1469
Town Blanket, 1011
Town Bounds renewed, 921
Town Clock, 1025, 1215, 1279, 1282, 1293, 1307, 1315, 1336, 1337
Town House, 1143, 1187
Town Poor, 1028, 1057, 1137, 1244, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1290, 1292, 1296, 1302, 1306, 1309, 1322, 1324, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1421
Town Record Book bought, 1008
Town Records, 1585
Townsend, ——, 994, 1148
Townsend & Apthorp, 994, 1148
Townsend, Amos, 1369
Townsend, Caroline, 1489, 1821
Townsend, Sylvester J., 1845
Tracy, Rev. Mr., 1474
Treadwell, George W., 1847
Treasurer's Book, 913, 1119
Treasurer's Rate, 913
Treat, Lucy, 1779
Trenton, N. Y., 1464
Trials, ——, 1156
Trials, Slade, 1156
Trice, Lucy, 1460, 1892, 1900
Trimon, Sarah, 1783
Trowbridge, Abigail P., 1492, 1829
Troy, 1382, 1456
Truesdale, Austin, 1496, 1836
Truman, Jethro, 1412
Trumble, Mr., 1027
Trumble, Joseph, 1872
Trumbull, George W., 1850, 1853
Trumbull, Hannah, 1418, 1886
Tryon, Caroline, 1850, 1853
Tryon, Watson, 1500, 1847, 1859
Tucker, Almira, 1420, 1887
Tully, Eunice, 1387, 1713
Tully, Mary, 1358, 1387, 1465
Tully, William, 1358, 1387, 1465, 1522, 1713, 1792
Tupper, Rev. Mr., 1850, 1856
Tupper, Martin, 1369, 1370
Turkey Hills, 1421, 1422, 1439, 1477
Turner, Adelia, 1890, 1897
Turner, C. W., 1833
Turner, Delia, 1461
Turner, Harriet, 1828
Twiss, Caroline Mariah, 1371
Twiss, Harriet, 1371, 1405
Twiss, Harriet Amelia, 1405
Twiss, James H., 1371, 1405, 1425, 1435, 1443, 1478, 1797
Twiss, James Harvey, 1371, 1430
Twiss, James Pease, 1405
Twiss, John Francis, 1405
Twitchel, Mary, 1757
Tyler, Rev. Dr., 1400
Tyler, B., D. D., 1401
Tyler, Bennet, 1810
Tyler, Cina, 1712
Tyler, Jabez, 1712
Tyler, Lucinda, 1524
Tyler, Solomon, 1443, 1712
Tyler, William, 1365
Tyreingham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, 1792
Tyrrell, Elisha A., 1723

Underwood, James, 1487, 1817
Upper Middletown, 1441
Upton, Eli, 1849
Upton, Jedidiah, 1524
Utica, N. Y., 1493, 1832
Uxbridge, Mass., 1500, 1846

Van, William, 1893, 1901
Vaile, Rev. Joseph, 1473
Vanhorn, Harriet, 1478, 1798
Vanhorn, James S., 1807
Vanhorn, Uriah, 1821
Vanhorne, see Vanhorn.
Vermin received, 914
Vermon State, 1712
Vermont, 1360, 1363, 1364, 1468, 1494, 1498, 1504, 1515, 1794, 1831, 1833, 1836, 1838, 1841, 1846, 1847, 1851, 1853, 1858, 1859, 1893, 1901, 1902
Vernon, 1418, 1469, 1476, 1484, 1485, 1489, 1499, 1500, 1795, 1811, 1813, 1820, 1847
Vienna Town of Phelps, 1368, 1468
Vietts, Sylvester, 1490, 1822
Vineing, see Vining.
Vining, ——, 1057
Vining, Bette, 1127, 1135
Vining, Elizabeth, 962, 1055, 1618
Vining, Goody, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139
Vining, Jo^{n}, 1618
Vining, Mary, 1618
Vining, Roxeyene, 1506
Vining, Samuel, 1618, 1755, 1768, 1769, 1864

Vining, Sam[ll], Jr., 1618
Vining, Sarah, 1864
Vining, Widow, 959, 960, 962, 985, 990, 991, 1127, 1131, 1132, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1146
Vinton, Albert, 1445
Vinton, Axy, 1445
Vinton(?), Rachel, 1814
Vivverts, Chester, 1801
Vollington, 1691
Vosburgh, Mr. Baren(?), 1817
W. S., 972
Wadakin, Frederick, 1661
Wadakin, Henry, 1661, 1784
Wadakin, Tabitha, 1661
Wadkins, ——, 1190
Wadsworth, Rebecca, 1778
Waimoth, see Waymouth.
Wait, Charles K., 1499, 1845
Wait, Sanford, 1848
Waite, Albert, 1836
Waite, Jerusha, 1836
Wakefield, Mary, 1440, 1803
Wakefield, Roxana, 1808
Walbridge, Potter, 1303
Walker, B. M., 1819, 1820
Walker, Frederick M., 1581, 1582, 1823, 1824
Walker, Jane, 1840
Walker, Lois, 1420, 1887
Walker, Mehitable S., 1481
Walker, Mehitable T., 1805
Walker, R., 1451
Walker, Robert, 1439, 1820
Walker, Sarah, 1829
Wallace, James, 1368, 1402, 1470
Wallace, James Moore, 1402
Wallace, Joseph, 1786
Wallace, Marianne, 1402
Wallace, Mary Ann, 1368, 1470
Wallen, Phebe Ann, 1487
Wallop, 938, 945, 946, 1057, 1058, 1061, 1064, 1128, 1131, 1132, 1151, 1328
Walton, David, 1851, 1860
Walton, Henrietta, 1418, 1886
Walton, Rosannah, 1419
Walton, Rosena, 1886
Walton, Samuel, 1491, 1824
Waner(?), John, 1291
Wannen, see Warner.
Wapping Congregational Church, 2[nd] in South Windsor, 1474
Ward, Mass., 1486, 1813
Ward, Calvin, 1703
Ward, Clarrissa R., 1472
Ward, Ernes(?), 1645
Ward, Hannah, 1170, 1645, 1703, 1785, 1876, 1877
Ward, John, 1002, 1024, 1049, 1227, 1231, 1645, 1703, 1784, 1876
Ward, Martha, 1515
Ward, Mary, 1416, 1703, 1788, 1885
Ward, Naomi, 1703
Ward, Obadiah, 1524, 1792
Ward, Polly, 1703
Ward, Thomas, 1022, 1285, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1307, 1308, 1312, 1318, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1347, 1413, 1703, 1785, 1877, 1883
Ward, Thomas, Jr., 1703
Ward, William M., 1472, 1493, 1832
Wardwell, Mr., 1497
Wardwell, Agnes, 1431, 1720, 1888
Wardwell, Amanda, 1717, 1728, 1742, 1811
Wardwell, Arphaxed, 1441, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720
Wardwell, Artemecia, 1719, 1823
Wardwell, Benjamin, 1515
Wardwell, Chley (possibly Chloe), 1890, 1897
Wardwell, Cloe, 1461, 1897
Wardwell, Ellen, 1735, 1753
Wardwell, Emerson, 1427, 1714
Wardwell, Hannah, 1835
Wardwell, Hannah Hansey, 1429, 1718
Wardwell, Laura, 1728, 1742
Wardwell, Lucy Ann, 1720
Wardwell, Nathan O., 1824
Wardwell, Orsamus, 1716, 1728, 1735, 1742
Wardwell, Orsamus N., 1753
Ware, ——, 1024, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1178, 1212, 1223
Ware, Mass., 1483, 1488, 1489, 1492, 1810, 1818, 1820, 1823, 1828, 1846, 1857
Ware, Daniel, 1002, 1042, 1049, 1064, 1065, 1169, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1213, 1252, 1329, 1641, 1663, 1678, 1781
Ware, Martha, 1641
Ware, Patty, 1513
Ware, Sergt., 1180, 1181
Ware, Tabitha, 1510, 1641, 1663, 1678
Ware, Thomas, 1321
Warehouse Point, 1027, 1176, 1207, 1430, 1476, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1487, 1491, 1530, 1797, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1808, 1817, 1818, 1826, 1827, 1833, 1842, 1853
Warehouse Point M. E. Church, 1833, 1842
Warener, see Warriner.
Warfield, Emily D., 1849
Warfield, Harriet N., 1849
Warfield, Mary A., 1849
Wariner, see Warriner.
Warlow, Benjamin, 1522
Warner, ——, 1149
Warner, see Warren.
Warner, see Warriner.
Warner, Rev. Mr., 1850, 1852
Warner, Abigail, 1353, 1357, 1420, 1501, 1596, 1636, 1661, 1758, 1863, 1887

Warner, Ann, 1636
Warner, Anna, 1515
Warner, Daniel, 1603, 1793
Warner, David, 1508
Warner, Dolly, 1353, 1515
Warner, Ebenezer, 1047, 1224, 1552, 1555, 1556, 1603, 1866
Warner, Eliphalet, 1044, 1305, 1353, 1412, 1882
Warner, Elizabeth, 1462, 1603, 1866
Warner, Ezekiel, 1413
Warner, Hannah, 1173, 1412, 1425, 1552, 1596, 1882
Warner, Harriet, 1472, 1815
Warner, Henry, 1481, 1804
Warner, Huldah, 1511
Warner, John, 913, 1002, 1030, 1044, 1048, 1051, 1065, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1080, 1411, 1416, 1504, 1596, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1782, 1863, 1881, 1885
Warner, John, Jr., 1282, 1332
Warner, Moses, 1362, 1636, 1661, 1780
Warner, Nath[ll], 1599
Warner, Polly, 1512
Warner, Prissellah, 1766
Warner, Ransom, 1810
Warner, Samuel, 971, 999, 1181, 1349, 1603
Warner, Solomon C., 1472
Warner, Tabitha, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1775
Warner, William C., 1446, 1799
Warnir, see Warner.
Warn[r], Sam[l], 982
Warren, Mass., 1492, 1829, 1891, 1892, 1898, 1900
Warren, Rev. Mr., 1405
Warren, Rev. O., 1851, 1859
Warren or Warner, Walcott, 1437
Warrener, see Warriner.
Warrenor, see Warriner.
Warriner, see Warner.
Warriner, Mrs., 1895, 1904
Warriner and Bonticon, 1300
Warriner, Abigail, 1586, 1767, 1861
Warriner, Dorcas, 1595, 1865
Warriner, Ebenezer, 1012, 1052, 1053, 1339, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1769, 1865, 1866
Warriner, Elizabeth, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1865, 1866
Warriner, Hannah, 1600, 1765, 1776
Warriner, Joseph, 1586, 1587, 1593, 1765, 1861, 1862
Warriner, Mary, 1586, 1598, 1765, 1766, 1861, 1866
Warriner, Mercy, 1007
Warriner or Warner, Moses, 1362
Warriner, Phebe, 1587, 1769
Warriner, Roxana, 1814
Warriner, S., 1116
Warriner, Samuel, 940, 957, 958, 959, 960, 972, 977, 980, 981, 982, 990, 991, 1043, 1045, 1058, 1062, 1128, 1131, 1142, 1143, 1151, 1154, 1156, 1160, 1163, 1166, 1168, 1170, 1178, 1179, 1207, 1208, 1763, 1774, 1828, 1877, 1878
Warriner, Sarah, 1587
Warriner, Sergeant, 1174
Warrinor, see Warriner.
Warrner, see Warner.
Washburn, Maria, 1823
Washington, 1514
Watarson John, 1432
Waterbury, 1481, 1806
Waterford, Massachusetts, 1828
Waterloo, New York, 1468, 1484, 1811
Waterloo Presbyterian Church, 1468
Waters, Aaron, 1008, 1116
Waters, Rev. Buckley, 1416
Waters, Mr. Buckley, ordination of, at Sutton, 1570
Waters, Charles H., 1497, 1838
Waters, Elder, 1571
Waters, Isaac, 1484, 1811
Wately, 1838
Watkins, 1175
Watkins, Adrien, 1185
Watkins, Amos, 1671
Watkins, John, 1213, 1219, 1671
Watkins, Love, 1671
Watkins, Phineas, 1181
Watkinson Library of Hartford, 1531, 1548
Watrous, Rev[d] Buckley, 1885
Watson, Eliza, 1361, 1470, 1479, 1801
Watson, Jane, 1736, 1754
Watson, Mary, 1736, 1754, 1790
Watson, Neibert, 1754
Watson, Robert, Jr., 1508
Watson, Thomas, 1736, 1754, 1828
Watson, William, 1084, 1273
Watton, Betsey, 1724
Watton, Samuel, 1724
Waymouth, 1154, 1168, 1173, 1185, 1195
Weatherby, Rebecca, 1822
Weathersfield, see Wethersfield.
Webb, Joseph, 1079, 1092
Webb, Rebecca P., 1833
Webster, New York, 1371
Webster Presbyterian Church, 1371
Webster, Amos A., 1369
Webster, Elizabeth F., 1499, 1845
Webster, Ezekiel, 1522
Webster, Henry, 1369, 1845
Webster, Joel, 1242
Webster, Jonathan, 1726, 1738
Webster, Julia A., 1733, 1748
Webster, Laura, 1724
Webster, Lillia L., 1733, 1748
Webster, Mary, 1369, 1487, 1816
Webster, William, 1850, 1852
Webster, William A., 1490, 1724, 1824

Webster, William Lusk, 1724
Webster, Wolcott F., 1733, 1748
Weekes, Jone, 1861
Weekes, William, 1861
Weels, see Weld.
Wehch, John, 1410
Weights, Widow, 1422
Weimner, Bernard, 1859
Weinman, William, 1842
Weir, Betsey, 1491, 1824
Weir, Conrad, 1851, 1859
Weir, Eliza, 1730, 1745
Weir, Hugh, 1730, 1745
Weir, Marion, 1427
Weir, Robert, 1730, 1745
Weir, William, 1427
Welch, Bennet Spafford, 1370, 1402, 1405, 1486, 1813
Welch, Caroline M., 1478, 1798
Welch, Clarissa Ashley, 1362, 1469, 1486, 1813
Welch, D. D., 1390
Welch, Daniel, 1364, 1400, 1471, 1482, 1806
Welch, Dolly R., 1400
Welch, Elizabeth, Tully, 1402, 1405
Welch, Harriet, 1482, 1806
Welch, Henry Bennet, 1402
Welch, James, 1429
Welch, Jerusha, 1364, 1473, 1825
Welch, Lavona Augusta, 1400
Welch, Lucinda, 1362
Welch, Martha, 1362
Welch, Mary Elizabeth, 1405
Welch, Moses C., 1353
Welch, Nathaniel, 1861
Welch, Thomas, 1362, 1861
Weld, Anna, 1601, 1761, 1773
Weld, Daniel, 935, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1608, 1611, 1616, 1766
Weld, Edman, 1616
Weld, Joseph, 1608
Weld, Maine, 1500, 1847
Weld, Mary, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1608, 1611, 1616
Weld, Phebe, 1605, 1762, 1774
Weld, Samuel, 1611
Weld, Sarah, 1599
Weldun, Leonard, 1800
Welles, see Wells.
Wells, Albert S., 1373, 1406, 1407, 1724
Wells, Amma Trumbull, 1508
Wells, Caroline, 1373, 1406, 1407
Wells, Caroline Seward, 1407
Wells, Edmond Galpin, 1406, 1724
Wells, Ephraim, 1848
Wells, Hannah, 1777
Wells, Ira, 1523, 1792
Wells, John T., 1825
Wells, Richard. 1497, 1839
Wells, Samuel, 1020, 1022, 1048, 1065, 1208
Wells, Solomon, 1479, 1801
Welsh, see Welch.
Welton, Asa, 1719
Welton, George L., 1491, 1824
Welton, Lydia Hall, 1371
Welton, Mary, 1449
Welton, Roxane, 1719, 1831
Wemmer, Brinhard C., 1844
Werner, Daniel, 1475
West, Benjamin, 1587, 1588, 1765
West, Hannah, 1587, 1588
West, Jane, 1844, 1858
West, Martha B., 1848
West, Mary, 1732, 1748
West, Phebe, 1587
West, Stephen, 1335
West, Thomas, 1275
West, William, 1454, 1484, 1732, 1748, 1811
West Boylston, Massachusetts, 1839, 1853
West Granville, Massachusetts, 1849
West Hartford, 1361, 1472, 1478, 1799
West Hartford Congregational Church, 1472
West Point, 1011, 1012
West Springfield, 1359, 1367, 1369, 1372, 1373, 1376, 1392, 1393, 1401, 1465, 1470, 1486, 1487, 1503, 1512, 1513, 1516, 1517, 1523, 1701, 1786, 1793, 1797, 1807, 1815, 1822, 1827, 1838, 1847, 1848, 1879, 1893, 1895, 1902, 1903
West Springfield, Agawam Congregational Church, 1372
West Springfield, Agawam Parish, 1367
West Springfield, First Church, 1359, 1470
West Society, 1344, 1345, 1346
West Stafford, 1489, 1821
West Suffield, 1369, 1394
West Suffield M. E. Church, 1369
Western, 1779
Westfield, 1396, 1441, 1462, 1467, 1473, 1477, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1503, 1528, 1549, 1755, 1759, 1763, 1771, 1785, 1797, 1810, 1811, 1826, 1837, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1846, 1852
Westfield Congregational Church, 1473
Westfield in New Haven, Connecticut, 1815
Westfield, Medina County, Ohio, 1467
Westion, William, 1108
Westminster Confession of Faith, 1541, 1546
Westmoreland, N. H., 1845
Wetherby, Mary, 1507
Wethersfield, 1340, 1352, 1373, 1523, 1760, 1780, 1892, 1899
Wethersfield First Congregational Church of Christ, 1373
Weymouth District, 1582
Wharf at Scantic Bridge, 1295

Whately, 1497
Wheaton, Hannah, 1459
Wheaton, Nathaniel S., 1795
Whedden, see Whidden.
Whedden, Henrietta, 1753
Whedden, James, 1753
Whedden, James M., 1753
Wheeler, Almira Dennis, 1372, 1406
Wheeler, Almira C., 1472
Wheeler, Bennett, 1531
Wheeler, David C., 1812
Wheeler, Ellen, 1464, 1892, 1901
Wheeler, James, 1451
Wheeler, Joseph, 1807
Wheeler, Joseph B., 1372, 1406
Wheeler, Joseph Kellogg, 1406
Wheeler, Joseph W., 1472
Wheeler, Josh, 1293
Wheeler, Leander Clifford, 1406
Wheeler, Sarah Rosalia, 1406
Wheelock, ——, 1533
Wheelock, Manning, 1828
Whidden, see Whedden.
Whidden, Hannah, 1891, 1898
Whidden, Henrietta, 1735
Whidden, James, 1735, 1843, 1856
Whidden, James M., 1735
Whinnie, Elizabeth M., 1485, 1813
Whinnie, James M., 1488
Whipper, James, 1849
Whipple, Abigail, 1612, 1866
Whipple, Abraham, 1164, 1223, 1612, 1615, 1619, 1757, 1770, 1866
Whipple, Bathsheba, 1615
Whipple, Grace, 1520
Whipple, Mary, 1611, 1612, 1615, 1619, 1866
Whipple, Nathan, 1058
Whipple, Thomas, 1611, 1612, 1768, 1866
White River Village, Vermont, 1364
White, Rev. Mr., 1473
White, Adeline, 1703
White, Amelia, 1480
White, Angelina, 1814
White, Caroline Elizabeth, 1394
White, Chester, 1412, 1882
White, Delia, 1389
White, Delight, 1359, 1384, 1386, 1389, 1394, 1466, 1703, 1713
White, Dr., 1270
White, Ebenezer, 1413, 1703, 1787
White, Elizabeth, 1413, 1463, 1882, 1893, 1902
White, Isaac N., 1496, 1838
White, Joseph, 1460, 1892, 1901
White, Lucretia, 1489, 1820
White, Lyman G., 1499, 1844, 1857
White, Mary, 1386, 1713
White, Preserved, 1796
White, Rebecca, 1703
White, Rebeckah Elvira, 1703
White, Roderick, 1354, 1357, 1359, 1384, 1386, 1389, 1394, 1466, 1518, 1703, 1713, 1788
White, Roderick Adams, 1384, 1703
White, W., 1491
White, Warren Clark, 1703
White, William, 1321, 1413, 1480, 1482, 1490, 1882
Whitefield, Messrs, 1533
Whiticker, Ede, 1268, 1269
Whitman, Rev. Mr., 1349
Whitman, Elder, 1568
Whitman, Elnathan, 1348
Whitney, Charles A., 1834
Whitney, Dr., 1119, 1165, 1167
Whitney, George, 1319
Whitney, Moses, 1848
——, Widow Mary, 1317
Wienman, Mrs., 1744
Wienman, William, 1730, 1744
Wier, see Weir.
Wiggins, Abel, 1412, 1882
Wiggins, Clarissa, 1521
Wight, Lathrop, 1483, 1809
Wilbraham, 1372, 1335, 1477, 1481, 1485, 1499, 1506, 1507, 1509, 1516, 1717, 1796, 1805, 1812, 1818, 1832, 1840, 1844, 1847, 1849, 1855, 1857, 1895, 1904
Wilbraham, Mrs., 1451
Wilbraham, J., 1449
Wilbraham, Jenet, 1457
Wilbraham, William, 1832
Wilbur, Alvah, 1848
Wilbur, Sarah, 1485, 1812
Wilcox, David, 1436
Wilcox, Ezra, 1436
Wilcox, Laura, 1356
Wilcox, Moses, 1486, 1814
Wilcox, Sadoec, 1794
Wilcox, Zadocia, 1476
Wilder, Keyes, 1519
Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, 1469, 1815
Wilkesbarre Presbyterian Church, 1469
Wilkeson, see Wilkinson.
Wilkins, William, 1442
Wilkinson, Achsa, 1660
Wilkinson, David, 1659
Wilkinson, Sarah, 1642, 1659, 1660
Wilkinson, Susana, 1642
Wilkinson, Thomas, 1181, 1213, 1215, 1226, 1238, 1642, 1659, 1660
Willard, Benjamin F., 1491
Willard, Benjamin T., 1827
Willard, Hannah, 1422
Willard, James, 1430
Willard, Rev. Mr. John, 1512
Williams, ——, 1200, 1218, 1446
Williams, Rev. Mr., 1349
Williams, Benjamin T., 1825
Williams, D., 1373
Williams, Elijah, 938, 1057, 1658, 1764, 1775, 1871

Williams, Elisha, 1348
Williams, Esquire, 1042, 1077, 1080, 1090
Williams, Eunice, 1658
Williams, Ezekiel, 1070, 1224, 1315
Williams, Henry D., 1496, 1838
Williams, John, 1658
Williams, Lida M., 1835
Williams, Lydia, 1658, 1871
Williams, Margaret, 1658
Williams, Percy Smith, 1496, 1838
Williams, Rachel, 1792
Williams, Sheriff, 1020
Williams, Stephen, 1348
Williams, Terry Doyle, 1848
Willie, Agnes, 1901
Willie, Andrew, 1733, 1750
Willie, Margaret, 1733, 1750, 1851, 1857
Willie, Matilda, 1733, 1750
Willington, 1486, 1507, 1813
Willis, Charity, 1471
Willis, Elias, 1732, 1747
Willis, Harriet, 1732, 1747
Willman, Calista, 1493, 1831
Willso[ ], Joseph, 921
Willson, see Wilson.
Willybe, Silvanus, 1620
Willys, Mary Ann, 1818
Wilson, Asa, 1014, 1192, 1193
Wilson, Bathsheba, 1076, 1228
Wilson, Benoni, 1414, 1426
Wilson, Betsey, 1447, 1703
Wilson, Cecelia, 1475
Wilson, Charles, 1457, 1481, 1806
Wilson, David, 1040, 1169, 1172, 1186, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1203, 1285, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1329, 1331, 1332, 1336, 1357, 1360, 1386, 1388, 1410, 1487, 1571, 1703, 1713, 1715, 1817, 1885
Wilson, David, Jr., 1280, 1281, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1306, 1308, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1353, 1382, 1383, 1425, 1509, 1703, 1786, 1880
Wilson, Eli, 1455
Wilson, Elizabeth, 1381, 1382, 1430, 1476
Wilson, George, 1383, 1703
Wilson, George C., 1482, 1806
Wilson, Hugh, 1438
Wilson, James, 1388, 1409, 1414, 1438, 1487, 1519, 1715, 1730, 1744
Wilson, Jane, 1730, 1744
Wilson, Jean, 1454
Wilson, Joseph, 1439, 1889
Wilson, Justus, 1503
Wilson, Lucy, 1381, 1382, 1703, 1880
Wilson, Nooney, 1414
Wilson, Orvin, 1381, 1382. 1703
Wilson, Robert, 1730, 1744
Wilson, Sarah, 1476, 1507
Wilson, Shubael Parsons, 1386, 1416, 1713, 1885
Wilson, Susan, 1364
Wilson, Susannah, 1381, 1382, 1703
Wilson, Rev. T. B., 1471
Wilson, William, 1486, 1814
Wilson, Zerviah, 1353, 1357, 1382, 1383, 1386, 1388, 1430, 1703, 1880
Wilson, Ziba, 1443
Wilton, Asa, 1476, 1718
Wilton, George Lord, 1718
Wilton, Lydia Hall, 1472
Wilton, Roxana, 1493
Winchell, see Winshell.
Winchel, —cob, 1189
Winchester, Robinson, 1831
Windham, 1500, 1535, 1538, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1771, 1791
Windham County Association, Principal Letter of, 1535
Windsor, 958, 959, 988, 990, 1129, 1142, 1145, 1156, 1164, 1359, 1381, 1404, 1455, 1465, 1469, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1499, 1501, 1506, 1512, 1513, 1524, 1756, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1762, 1763, 1767, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1780, 1781, 1790, 1791, 1798, 1802, 1808, 1814, 1821, 1826, 1845, 1851, 1857, 1892, 1895, 1899, 1903
Windsor Congregational Church, 1469
Windsor, Rev. Mr. Bartlett, 1381
Windsor Wintonbury Society, 1480
Wine, money for quart of, 916
Wing, see King.
Wing, Eunice, 1514, 1663
Wing, Joseph, 1663
Wing, Martha, 1663
Winn, Amanda R., 1848
Winshell, John, 1489, 1820
Winten, see Winton.
Winter, Mrs., 1461
Winteworth(?), Uriah, 1312
Winton, Mrs., 1891, 1899
Wintonbury, 1397
Winworth, Eurouch, 1312
Wisconsin Territory, 1372, 1469
Wise, Ernest F., 1828
Witherly, Seth, 1248
Withham, Eunice, 1506
Withoms, ——, 1159
Wolcott, Caroline, 1837
Wolcott, Dorcas, 1512
Wolcott, Henry, 1510
Wolcott, Janet, 1818
Wolcott, Samuel, 1373
Wolcott, William, 1348
Wolf, John D., 1419, 1887

Wolff, Daniel, 1038
Wood for minister, 984
Wood, Aaron, 1426, 1443, 1477, 1797
Wood, Abigail, 1616
Wood, Alfred, 1368, 1470
Wood, Almira, 1417, 1885
Wood, Ann, 1616, 1755, 1769
Wood, Asa, 1616
Wood, Bridget, 1609, 1614, 1616, 1644, 1868
Wood, Daniel, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1099, 1254, 1275, 1285, 1288, 1297, 1300, 1329, 1412, 1552, 1882
Wood, Edward, 1076, 1087, 1227, 1644, 1645, 1781, 1880
Wood, Esther, 1616
Wood, Flavia, 1369
Wood, George, 1609, 1610, 1616
Wood, Hannah, 1420, 1608, 1610, 1613, 1616, 1804, 1887
Wood, James, 1609, 1614, 1616, 1644, 1760, 1868
Wood, Jemima, 1613
Wood, John, 1614
Wood, Josiah, 1442, 1608, 1610, 1613, 1616, 1768
Wood, Josiah, Sr., 1866
Wood, Lemuel, 1002, 1007, 1180
Wood, Levi. 1228
Wood, Lovisa, 1448, 1889
Wood, Marcy, 1609, 1610, 1616
Wood, Martin, 1409, 1880
Wood, Mary, 1431, 1814, 1888
Wood, Phllip, 1416, 1884
Wood, Reuben, 1818
Wood, Roxa, 1645
Wood, Roxana, 1509
Wood, Buth, 1610
Wood, Samuel, 1448, 1889
Wood. Sarah, 1758
Wood, Sibbel, 1791
Wood, Submit, 1644. 1645
Wood, Triphena, 1519
Woodard, Abner, 1395
Woodard. Ann Mariah, 1391, 1491, 1824
Woodard, Anna, 1361. 1393, 1394, 1395, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1431
Woodard, Anne, 1391, 1392
Woodard, Emely, 1373, 1392, 1494, 1833
Woodard. Harriet, Lurena, 1402
Woodard, Henry, 1395
Woodard, Henry Harris, 1404
Woodard, Hezekiah, 1404, 1446, 1488, 1818
Woodard, James W., 1495
Woodard, Jehiel, 1361, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1431
Woodard, Joseph, 1400
Woodard, Lucinda, 1404
Woodard, Miranda, 1842
Woodard, Miriam, 1371, 1391, 1498, 1854
Woodard, Sarah, 1394, 1854
Woodard, Sarah C., 1839
Woodard. Solomon, 1817
Woodard, Solomon W., 1488
Woodard, William, 1393
Woodard, William Hezekiah, 1404
Woodbridge. Elizabeth, 1522
Woodman. Henry, 1828
Woodruff, Cloe, 1457
Woodruff, David, 1372, 1440, 1479, 1801
Woodruff, Emeline, 1372
Woodruff, Isaac, 1508
Woodruff, William B., 1497, 1840
Woodruff, William Braddock, 1372
Woods, see Wood
Woods, burning of, 921
Woodstock, 1757, 1768
Woodward, see Woodard.
Woodworth, Abigail, 1373
Woodworth, Almira, 1885
Woodworth, Sarah Ann, 1889
Woolcott, see Wolcott.
Worcester, Massachusetts, 1469, 1489, 1711, 1822, 1823
Worcester Calvinistic Church, 1469
Worcester County, 1792
Word, see Ward.
Worener, see Warriner.
Works, Alfred J., 1842, 1850, 1857
Worner, see Warner.
Worrener, see Warriner.
Worrenor, see Warriner.
Worrinor, see Warriner.
Worthington Parish, Berlin, 1469
Worthington, Mr., 1461
Worthington, James, 1730, 1736, 1744, 1753, 1847
Worthington, John, 921, 1348
Worthington, Mary Ann, 1730, 1736, 1744, 1753
Worthington, Mary Elizabeth, 1736, 1753
Worthington, Ransford, 1838
Worthington, Sarah, 1730, 1744
Worthington, Sarah E., 1894, 1901
Wr[ ], Simen, 1336
Wright, see Right.
Wright, ——, 1092
Wright, Rev. Mr., 1469
Wright, Mrs., 1305, 1744
Wright, Aaron, 1024, 1094, 1179, 1213, 1214, 1219, 1237, 1238
Wright, Abigail, 1366, 1401, 1404
Wright, Achsah, 1728, 1741
Wright, Ann, 1307, 1308, 1336
Wright, Anna, 1521
Wright, Caleb, 1502, 1703
Wright, Charles, 1507
Wright, Clarissa, 1363, 1480, 1703, 1803
Wright, Desire, 1703
Wright, Dolly, 1360, 1703
Wright, E., 1251

Wright, Rev. Ebenezer B., 1466
Wright, Edwin A., 1831
Wright, Eliphalet 1102, 1249
Wright, Elizabeth, 1730, 1744
Wright, Elizabeth Hamilton, 1404
Wright, Elizur, 942, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1094, 1131, 1132, 1142, 1144, 1175, 1178, 1195, 1201, 1212, 1213, 1222, 1230, 1233, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1248, 1252, 1254, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1263, 1264, 1267, 1763
Wright, Elizur, Jr., 1006, 1222, 1775
Wright, Eunice, 1703
Wright, George, 1730, 1744
Wright, George Terry, 1394
Wright, George W., 1893, 1900
Wright, Henry Corbin, 1703
Wright, Isaac, 1393, 1394, 1421, 1466, 1477, 1796
Wright, John S., 1728, 1741
Wright, Jotham, 1314, 1703, 1714, 1786, 1883
Wright, Loiza, 1703
Wright, Louisa, 1481, 1804
Wright, Lucy, 1025, 1094, 1201, 1202, 1219, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1703
Wright, ales Smith, Lucy, 1201
Wright, Phenas, 1320
Wright, Samuel, 1730, 1744
Wright, Samuel J., 1461, 1463, 1490, 1823, 1893, 1900
Wright, Samuel Jotham, 1714
Wright, Sarah, 1393, 1394, 1466, 1760
Wright, Sarah Goodwin, 1393
Wright, Vienna, 1815
Wright, Widow, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319
Wright, William, 1401, 1404, 1414, 1440, 1454, 1484, 1703, 1730, 1744, 1810, 1896, 1903
Wright, William H., 1464
Wright, William Hayes, 1401
Wright, William Olcott, 1457
Wrisley, Theresa, 1845
Wylie, Agnes, 1463, 1894
Wylie, Alexander, 1729, 1743
Wylie, James, 1729, 1743
Wylie, Margaret, 1729, 1743
Wylie, Marion B., 1831
Wyllis, Henry, 1490, 1824

Yates, John, 1439
Yates, Mary, 1439
Yeal, Thomas, 1854
Yeaman, Christiana, 1854
Years men, 1193
Yorkshire, England, 1451
Yorktown, 1530
Young, Ashby, 1479, 1800
Young, Charles, 1825
Young, Hugh, 1724
Young, James, 1448
Young, Jane, 1838
Young, John, 1734, 1750, 1844, 1858
Young, Joseph, 1724
Young, Lucinda, 1734, 1750
Young, Margaret, 1403, 1724
Young, Mary H., 1519
Young, Moses, 1403
Young, Sarah, 1448
Young, Wiliiam H., 1734, 1750

Zanesville, Ohio, 1474

"Omissions,"

Abbe, Francis Le Baron, 1392
Anderson, William Stevenson, 1400
Brace, Daniel, 1476
Morrison, John, 1075

F104 .E4A4 v.2
The history of Enfield, Connecticut
Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 00032 5169